



J-220

BIBLIOTHÈQUE CLASSIQUE LATINE
— OU —
COLLECTION
DES AUTEURS
CLASSIQUES LATINS

AVEC

COMMENTAIRES ANCIENS ET NOUVEAUX

FRAGMENTS INÉDITS, RECHERCHES, DISSERTATIONS, INDEX, PORTRAITS,
CARTES GÉOGRAPHIQUES, PLANS DE SIÈGES ET BATAILLES, TABLEAUX, ETC.

PAR N. E. LEMAIRE,

VIEUX DOYEN ET PROFESSEUR DE POÉSIE LATINE À L'ACADÉMIE DE PARIS.

IMPRIMERIE PAR DIEZEL.

SECONDE SOUSCRIPTION.



PARIS,
ON SOUSCRIT CHEZ M. EHRLMANN,
RUE DE L'ÉTOILE, N° 1, PLACE DE L'ANCIEN OPÉRA.



BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

On souscrit, à Paris,

CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, PÈRE ET FILS, imp. lib. rue Saint-Louis, n° 46,
au Marais; et rue de Richelieu, n° 47.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournou, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

5-11
F

CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS
LIBRI XXXVII

EXCUDEBAT A. PIHAN DE LA FOREST,
SUPREMI JUDICUM ORDINIS
TYPOGRAPHUS.

CAII PLINII SECUNDI HISTORIÆ NATURALIS

TRES INDICES LOCUPLETISSIMI:
PRIMUS VERBA ET SENTENTIAS
SECUNDUS GEOGRAPHIAM
TERTIUS NOMINA PROPRIA EXHIBET;
CURANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DE LA FOREST

RHETORICÆ PROFESSORIS EMERITO.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM ET ULTIMUM

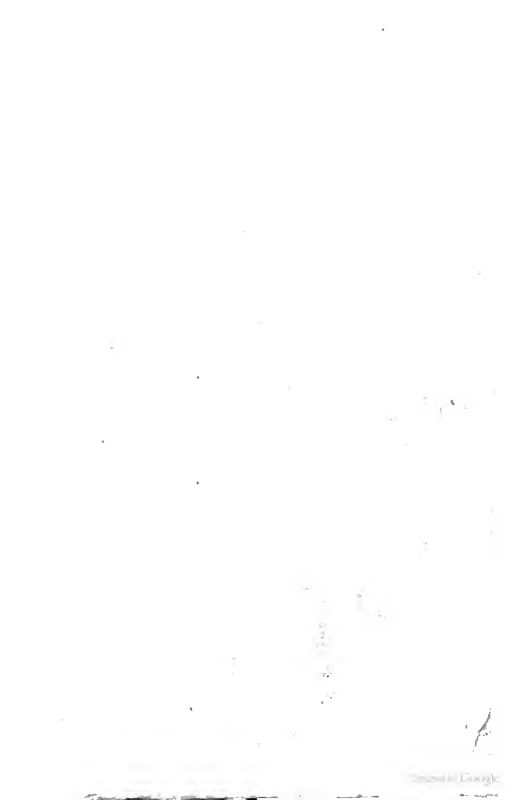
PARS POSTERIOR



PARISIIS
COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POESESOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

~~~~~  
MDCCCXXXII



# INDEX PRIMUS

SIVE

## VERBORUM ET LATINITATIS

### IN PLINIUM.

#### PARS POSTERIOR.

#### NAP

*Nabun* vocant Æthiopes, VIII, 27, 1.

*Nactus* eam potentiam, XXIX, 5, 2. — *nactus* terram virginem, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Nævus* : *nævus* in facie tondere, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *nævus* regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — *nævus* tollit farina avenacea, XXII, 67, 1.

*Namque*, II, 23, 4; II, 64, 2; II, 85, 1. — *namque* et, II, 22, 1; II, 44, 2; II, 65, 3. — *ambusta* *namque*, XVII, 47, 3. — *causticis* *namque* curabatur, XXVI, 3, 1. — *pinxere* *namque*, XXV, 4, 1. — *tradunt* *namque*, XXXV, 36, 45. — *trahitur* *namque*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *tm* *namque*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *vera* *namque* confidentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Naphtha*, XXIV, 101, 1. — *naphthæ* natura, II, 109, 1. — *naphtham* bituminis generi adscribunt, XXXV, 51, 2.

*Napus* : *napi* similis, XXV, 39, 1. — *napi* conducuntur terra, XIX, 22,

#### NAR

1. — *naporum* medicina, XIX, 58, 1. — *naporum* quinque genera, XIX, 25, 1. — (horum natura et genera) XVIII, 35, 1. — *napos* serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — *napis* culices innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XX, 11, 1. — *vinum* a *napis*, XXIII, 26, 1.

*Napy* appellaverunt, XIX, 54, 1.

*Narce*, unde *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 1.

*Narcissinum* oleum, XXI, 75, 1; XXIII, 49, 1. — *unguentum*, XII, 2, 2.

*Narcissitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Narcissus* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 75, 1. — e floribus serioribus est, XXI, 38, 1. — ter floret, XVIII, 65, 7. — *nareissum* vocant, XXI, 12, 1.

*Nardinum* unguentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 8. — *nardina* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Nardum* (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — *nardum* Gallicum, XIII, 2, 10. — *nardum* rusticum, II, 26, 3. — *nardum* rusticum, *baechar*, XXI, 16,



1. — radix baccharis, XXI, 79, 1. — nardum silvestre, XII, 27, 1. — nardi delicæ, XVI, 59, 1. — nardi folium, XII, 26, 1. — nardi odorem habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — nardum Indicum quæ herbæ imitentur, XIII, 2, 8. — nardo addito, XXIII, 51, 1. — admixto, XXVIII, 77, 9. — nardo rigari, XVI, 79, 2. — nardo vicinus candor odorque cyperi, XXI, 69, 4. — (de eo) XII, 26, 1 et seqq. — (ex eo coronæ) XXI, 8, 1.

*Naris* : nare primum, XXVI, 5, 1. — unius in nare cornus, VIII, 29, 1. — nares eminent, XI, 59, 1. — nares, mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — nares quæ maxime feriant, XIII, 2, 9. — nares illinantur, XXIII, 48, 1. — nares polypi, IX, 74, 3. — narium loco foramina tantum habentes, VII, 2, 18. — narium tormentum, XIX, 44, 1. — narium vitilis stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — narium ozænas emendat aristolochia, XXV, 104, 1. — narium carcinodes consumit anisum, XX, 73, 1. — narium carnosa vitia, XXXIV, 25, 2. — narium tædia graveolentiamque emendat succus ederiæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — narium spiritu extrahunt cervi serpentes, VIII, 50, 7. — narium distillationem discutit gith, XX, 71, 1. — carnes tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — graveolentiam sanat farina brassicæ, etc. XX, 36, 1. — profluvia sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — sistit cinis pellium fibrinarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — vitia emendat menta, XX, 53, 3. — narium sanguinem immodicum, XXVIII, 17, 3. — sistit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — facitur in nares ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — nares transversas, X, 78, 1. — nares mergit in bibendo profundius equus arrior, VIII, 66, 3. — naribus haustum, XX, 48, 4. — naribus illitis, XXII, 49, 5.

— naribus intus illitis, XXIX, 36, 1. — naribus illitum fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — naribus inditia, XXVI, 82, 1. — naribus inserunt dactylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — naribus obturatis, XXXII, 39, 1. — naribus spirare, VIII, 76, 3. — naribus rapto odore, XX, 36, 1. — naribus rapto vapore, XXXI, 46, 14. — naribus trahere odorem, VII, 2, 18. — naribus subducta iris, XXI, 83, 2. — naribus subductum semen rosæ caput purgat, XXI, 73, 3. — naribus supinis succus nepetæ instillatur, XX, 56, 1. — naribus tactis, XXVI, 72, 1. — naribus rosaceo perunctis, XXV, 70, 1. — naribus sitis inter duo genna, X, 84, 1. — gentes sine naribus, VI, 35, 9. — naribus utilissimum draconitii semen, XXV, 110, 1. — naribus prodest succus marrabii, XX, 89, 3. — clavos in naribus sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — si fluat ex naribus sanguis, bulbi medentur, XX, 40, 1.

*Narro* : narrabimus homini cibos suos, XX, 1, 1. — narrare, II, 48, 1; II, 110, 2. — narrare afferre, XXXII, 24, 5. — narravit Romanos et Cæsarem, VI, 24, 4. — narrare fabulæ, XXVII, 2, 1. — narratur liberari tussi, XXXII, 29, 1. — narratur prædixisse, II, 59, 3. — narratur insulæ Gorgades, VI, 36, 3. — Hesperidum, VI, 36, 4. — narratur Pygmæi, VII, 2, 19. — narrari quo debet opere, III, 6, 3. — narrata est Dianæ facies, XXXVI, 4, 3. — narrato illo nemore, V, 1, 4. — narrati magicis artibus lapilli, XI, 79, 3. — narratæ fabulose insulæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — narrata a Juba, VI, 26, 1. — narrata antiquis, V, 1, 3. — narrata multis achlis, VIII, 16, 1. — narrata vulgo, XI, 124, 1.

*Narthea* Græci vocant, XIII, 42, 1.

*Nartheyas*, XIII, 42, 1.

*Nascor* : nascitur amnis, VI, 22, 1. — nascitur lychnis gemma, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — nascitur onyx circa Thebas,

etc. XXXVI, 12, 2. — nascitur sponte sua *seba*, XVIII, 30, 4. — nascitur turba ingens, VII, 50, 2. — nascuntur ad praelia assidua, X, 24, 2. — nascuntur ex sese, XVII, 21, 1. — nascuntur pigmenta, etc. XXXIII, 56, 1. — nascuntur repente, II, 21, 1. — nascuntur omnia semine, avulsione, etc. XIX, 36, 3. — nascuntur pennæ, XXX, 23, 3. — nasci noluit malus Assyria nisi apud Medos, XII, 7, 2. — nasci prope rat balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — nasci amnis, ex palude, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nasci topazion dicunt circa, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. — nasci quedam nisi sponte nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3. — non nasci optimum, VII, 1, 4. — nascens in mari arena alba, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nascens bolatus, XXII, 46, 2. — nascens erynge contra venena omnia, XXII, 8, 1. — nascens luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nascens unguento, XII, 46, 1. — unguentis et medicinæ iris, XXI, 19, 1. — nascenti similis semper rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — nascentem in pedes procedere, VII, 6, 1. — nascentes carbunculi in Orthosia cante, XXXVII, 25, 1. — nascentes difficillime arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — nascentes herbæ in aqua, XVIII, 51, 2. — nascentes iisdem horis, VII, 50, 5. — nascentia poma in Græcia, VI, 23, 10. — in Italia pruna, XV, 12, 2. — nascentia tam longe, XXII, 56, 2. — nascentia vina non procul, etc. XIV, 8, 9. — nascentium inter cælum et terram, XXVIII, 1, 1. — nascentium in toto orbe rerum, III, 9, 2. — nascentium causa terrarum, II, 87, 1. — nascentibus baccis, XVI, 40, 2. — nascenti leges, II, 5, 8. — nascenti sors sua cuique, VII, 49, 1. — nascentio apprehensis aranis, XII, 49, 1.

*Nassæ*, X, 90, 1. — *nassæ* marinæ, XXI, 69, 3. — *nassæ* textæ raræ, IX, 61, 4. — *nassis* illinuntur salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — *nassis* inclusum scarum, XXXII, 5, 1.

*Nasturtium* unda nomen accepit, XIX, 44, 1. — facillime nascitur, XIX, 44, 1. — *nasturtii* sapore, XXII, 41, 1. — semine, XXII, 75, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 50, 1 et seqq.

*Nasus* homini tantum, XI, 59, 1. — styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 6.

*Natalis* arborum, XVII, 14, 3. — natalis præposterus, VII, 6, 2. — natalis urbis Romæ, XI, Cal. Maii, XVIII, 66, 2. — natale musarum, IV, 12, 1. — natalis sui die, XXXVII, 6, 2. — natali die, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — natali die suo, VII, 54, 6. — natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — natali Urbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2. — natales adamantis in auro, XXXVII, 15, 2. — natales dies Apis, VIII, 71, 3. — natales pomorum, XVI, 40, 1. — natalium infima humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — natalium mixtura (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 3. — natalium sacra, XVIII, 19, 2. — natalium sitim pensans, XIX, 8, 2.

*Natio* : natione Colophonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — Ephesius, XXXIV, 19, 40. — Lacones, XXXVI, 4, 28. — Macedo, XXXV, 36, 14. — Samius, VIII, 21, 3. — natione Pontica cera, XXI, 49, 1. — in quacumque natione, XII, 55, 2. — nationes feræ, VI, 5, 1. — nationes XIV (statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 27. — nationes ceræ, XXII, 55, 1. — nationum habent cognomen, XV, 11, 1. — nationum vitia peculiaris, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nationibus multis Asacæ, VI, 35, 14.

*Nativus* : nativa chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — nativum electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — nativi salis montes, XXXI, 39, 3. — nativi coloris panno, XXXII, 24, 5. — nativi lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — nativæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

*Nato* : natat pinnis octonis, IX, 37, 1. — natant in undis, IX, 50, 1. — natant ipsa latitudine pastinacæ, IX, 37, 1. — natant obliqui in caput polypti, IX, 46, 1. — natantes alites, XVII,

6, 2. — equi, IX, 17, 2. — eēn maris animalia, VI, 34, 7. — natantes summa aqua, IX, 6, 1. — natando luxata corpora facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — in natando aqua frigidior sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Natrix* herba, XXVII, 83, 1.

*Natura* artifex, II, 66, 1. — natura omnium artifex, II, 1, 2. — natura per omne diffusa, II, 95, 3. — illa domina rerum omnium, XXI, 45, 3. — ingeniosa, VII, 2, 25. — opifex, XXXI, 1, 1. — parens illa ac divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — parens rerum omnium, XXVII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — sacra parens rerum omnium, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens rerum omnium et magistra, XXVII, 2, 4. — omnium parens et genuisse hæc et ostendisse, XXVII, 1, 1. — an parens, an noverca homini, VII, 1, 1. — semper pariens, IX, 1, 2. — provida, XV, 3, 1. — natura providens, XI, 77, 1. — in hoc quoque providens, XVI, 46, 1. — sæva, VII, 1, 1. — natura ademit, etc. XI, 82, 1. — adjuncta ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1. — in his protinus aperuit vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — applicavit, inseruit, ingeneravit, etc. XI, 1, 3. — circumdedit pectus vitalibus, XI, 82, 1. — clausit hoc pomum, etc. XV, 24, 3. — composuit oculos, XI, 54, 5. — cereri concessit, XV, 3, 2. — dedit tot remedia, XXIX, 8, 8. — hoc dederat alia de causa, XI, 56, 1. — docuit inserere semine, XVII, 22, 1. — pleraque ex his docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — docuit propagines, XVII, 21, 1. — ipsa docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — illud fabricata est, XXII, 50, 1. — generavit animalia innocua sæcunda, VIII, 81, 3. — arbores genuit, XVI, 24, 1. — genuit rubos, XXIV, 73, 1. — gignit flores, XXI, 1, 2. — videtur cuncta alia genuisse hominis causa, VII, 1, 1. — leges statuit labori animalium, XVIII, 49, 3. — mersit profundo, XXXII, 53, 2. —

aliud monstravit, XVII, 13, 1. — montes sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — negavit eis eibum, X, 4, 2. — nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19. — non esse nos indociles voluit, XVII, 3, 7. — natura hæc rerum est, VII, 5, 2. — natura rerum tanta est, XI, 4, 2. — natura rerum nusquam magis tota est, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — natura rerum an largius mala, quam remedia genuerit, VIII, 35, 2. — natura rerum animalibus dedit, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — natura rerum insulas fecit, II, 90, 1. — natura rerum mihi persuasit, nihil incredibile existimare de ea, XI, 2, 2. — natura adeo sequax est, XI, 45, 4. — sibi spectaculum et paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — hoc ei tribuit, XVIII, 21, 1. — ex omnibus bonis, quæ homini tribuit natura, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — natura voluit, etc. XI, 115, 1. — natura atque luxuria depugnant, XXI, 22, 2. — natura atque tellus implese poterant miraculum sui, XXII, 1, 1. — natura eirea hoc benigna, VIII, 81, 3. — natura summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura rerum agitur in planum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — natura acescens, XI, 41, 2. — natura aceti frigidissima, II, 49, 2. — natura æternior non est ulli ligno, XIV, 2, 1. — natura animalium indicata est, IX, 1, 1. — natura arborum mira, XII, 20, 1. — natura hæc arboris, XIII, 32, 2. — natura auri fulva, XXXIV, 3, 4. — natura bituminum sequax et lenta, VII, 13, 3. — natura bulbornum, XIX, 30, 1. — natura propria cæparum, XIX, 32, 2. — natura cantharidum, XXIII, 18, 1. — natura pæne cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — natura cerealiū in mēdēdo, XXIII, 1, 1. — natura cervarum, XI, 45, 5. — natura chameleonum, XI, 31, 1. — natura eacurbitarum, sublimitatis avida, XIX, 24, 1. — natura ea est, ut, XXVII, 2, 2. — natura eadem est

ederis, XVII, 21, 1. — natura eideræ proditur mira, XVI, 63, 2. — natura omnium eideræ generum in medicina anceps, XXIV, 47, 1. — natura adeo exsalfactoria, XXVI, 71, 2. — natura cypri exsalfacit, XXIII, 46, 1. — natura ficis exsalfaciendi, XXIII, 63, 4. — natura radicis exsalfactoria, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2. — natura his frondis carnosæ, IX, 68, 1. — natura frugum, XVIII, 9, 1. — natura est utraque quorundam generi, XV, 34, 2. — natura hæc est, ut, XVI, 93, 2. — non eadem hæmatitæ natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — natura Hammoniæ, XXIV, 14, 1. — natura in homine imperfecta, II, 5, 10. — natura hominum, XII, 5, 3. — natura hyemæ monstrifica, XXVIII, 27, 1. — natura vini (hyoscymo), XXV, 17, 2. — natura ejus incomperta, XXXIV, 38, 1. — natura eorum, quæ insecta dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — natura lactis ficulni, XXIII, 63, 1. — natura lanæ, XIII, 28, 1. — natura lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — natura mira candido lapidi, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — natura est, quæ lino, XXXIII, 26, 2. — natura loci poscit, XII, 32, 1. — natura loci tennioris, XVI, 56, 2. — natura locorum plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — natura his lucere in tenebris, IX, 87, 1. — natura his medica est, XIX, 24, 4. — natura ei molliendi, XXVI, 30, 1. — natura morborum, quæ serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — natura mororum mirabili, XXIII, 70, 1. — natura mortalium, II, 9, 2. — natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — natura murium non spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — quæ natura multis, VIII, 53, 1. — natura tota myacum in hoc loco dicitur, XXXII, 31, 2. — natura nasturtii caustica, XX, 50, 3. — natura eadem Nigri fl. quæ Nilo, V, 8, 2. — natura eadem ocimo, XIX, 45, 2. — natura eadem oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — natura oleo est, etc. XV, 5, 1. —

natura palmarum nunc dicitur, XIII, 6, 1. — natura papyri, XIII, 21, 1. — natura picis exsalfacit, XXIV, 23, 1. — natura pruinæ perniciosior, XVII, 37, 5. — natura pulegii in carnariis reforescens, XIX, 47, 1. — natura eadem uni puteo, II, 100, 2. — natura quarum patitur, XVII, 39, 2. — natura refrigerandi cretæ est, XXXV, 57, 2. — natura refrigeratrix lactucis, XIX, 38, 3. — natura resinæ iu medendo, XXIV, 22, 2. — natura remedium, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura ad remedia pertinens, XXIII, 29, 1. — natura ipsa rerum, II, 11, 1. — natura resquebat, XVIII, 49, 6. — natura rutæ fervens, XX, 51, 10. — natura salis, XXII, 50, 2. — natura sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — natura effusior satyris, VIII, 80, 2. — natura solis, II, 39, 1. — natura soli id decernet, XVII, 46, 1. — natura quibus est ingredi serpendo, V, 8, 3. — natura semini spissandi, XXVI, 53, 1. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — natura ejus spissare, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — natura sparti interpolis, XIX, 8, 2. — natura est ei styptica, XXXII, 36, 2. — natura illa succi est, IX, 87, 1. — natura tectorii, XXXV, 6, 1. — natura terræ, II, 64, 1. — natura ab his tertia, XV, 24, 4. — natura quedam tertia ex utroque, IX, 68, 1. — natura fuit Tiberio, XI, 54, 2. — natura turbidior, II, 53, 1. — natura venenis inter se contraria, XXI, 88, 2. — natura veneni monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — natura ventorum, II, 38, 3. — natura vermium his piscibus inest, IX, 83, 3. — natura vini non gelscit, XIV, 27, 1. — natura hæc vini in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — natura utraque uvæ atque pomi, XIII, 7, 2. — naturæ illam accidentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — naturæ admiratio, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 1. — naturæ admirationem venditantes, XXVII, 74, 2. —

naturæ adulteræ, IX, 65, 1. — naturæ architectæ vis, X, 91, 1. — naturæ ars, XIV, 21, 1. — naturæ et artis certamen, XXI, 3, 1. — naturæ quodam artificio, VI, 32, 2. — naturæ artificio nusquam alibi spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — naturæ benignitas, II, 5, 9; XVIII, 69, 10; XXXIV, 40, 1. — mira benignitas, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — naturæ concordia ac repugnantia, XXII, 49, 5. — naturæ consiliorum particeps, II, 9, 2. — naturæ contumelia, XXIII, 14, 3. — naturæ cura, XV, 25, 1. — cura mira, XV, 9, 1. — naturæ dona, XI, 2, 3. — eximia dona, XXII, 49, 1. — naturæ elementa, II, 107, 1. — naturæ contrarium elementum, XI, 42, 1. — naturæ gaudentia opus, III, 6, 3. — naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — qua in parte naturæ major improbitas? XXXVI, 25, 1. — naturæ inane, XXX, 4, 1. — naturæ invidia, X, 41, 1. — naturæ lascivia, XI, 45, 1; XIV, 3, 5. — naturæ ludentis varietas, IX, 52, 1. — naturæ lusus, XIV, 4, 18. — naturæ majestas, II, 37, 2; XVIII, 1, 4. — naturæ rerum vis atque majestas, VII, 1, 7. — naturæ ipsius muoificentia, XXVII, 1, 1. — naturæ miraculo non omittendo, XVII, 14, 2. — naturæ muera, VII, 1, 1. — munus incertum et fragile, VII, 51, 2. — naturæ vel hoc satis officioso munere, XXV, 6, 3. — naturæ numen subinde aliter atque aliter erumpens, II, 95, 3. — naturæ opera, VII, 53, 5. — opera permira, II, 106, 13. — opus, XVII, 35, 46. — opus ingens, VI, 12, 1. — opus maximum, XIX, 62, 3; XX, 1, 1. — opus unicum, IX, 58, 5. — naturæ opera absoluta atque perfecta gignuntur, XXII, 56, 1. — naturæ pars spissior terra, IX, 6, 2. — naturæ pax aut bellum, XX, 1, 1. — naturæ potentia, II, 5, 11; VII, 2, 25; VIII, 5, 2. — potentia spectabilis, XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia nusquam

maiore, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia atque effectus, XXXII, 1, 5. — naturæ providentia, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 2. — naturæ providentia mirabiliore, XVIII, 61, 1. — naturæ providentiam satis mirari amplectique non est, XXII, 7, 2. — naturæ pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ ratio alia obstitit, XXI, 31, 2. — naturæ totius rationem indagare, XVII, 30, 4. — nec quaerenda in illa parte naturæ ratio, sed voluntas, XXXVII, 15, 5. — naturæ rerum generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1. — naturæ rerum opes, X, 72, 1. — naturæ rerum opus nullum sileatur, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ rerum tres partes maximæ, II, 8, 1. — naturæ veluti rudimentum, XXI, 11, 2. — naturæ roinam spectant, XXXIII, 21, 7. — naturæ scelera, II, 95, 1. — naturæ secreta, II, 15, 1. — naturæ subtilitas immensa, XI, 14, 4. — naturæ varietatem aperuisse, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — naturæ vi non aliter evidentiore, XXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ vis et potentia in seminibus, XVII, 14, 3. — naturæ diligentissimi tradunt, XIII, 7, 3. — naturæ rerum peritissimus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — naturæ avaritia, XIX, 22, 1. — naturæ contemplatio, II, 6, 15; XI, 1, 4. — naturæ elementa, XIX, 19, 5. — naturæ interpretatione, II, 5, 5. — naturæ lex sit manifesta, II, 46, 4. — naturæ lege quadam, XI, 14, 3. — naturæ legem habent, II, 45, 1. — naturæ leges, II, 15, 1. — naturæ legitima festinatio, XXVII, 35, 32. — naturæ miro opere, XI, 91, 1. — naturæ ratio non patitur, XVIII, 69, 4. — naturæ ratione, II, 43, 3. — naturæ occulta ratione, IX, 74, 4. — naturæ rationem sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — naturæ rerum capaces, II, 9, 3. — naturæ rerum controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — naturæ rerum intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — naturæ rerum interpretationem continent, XXXVI, 14, 10. — naturæ rerum

opera, VIII, 17, 3. — naturæ rerum partes, II, 63, 1. — naturæ rerum placet, XIX, 19, 6. — naturæ rerum pugna scenæ, II, 38, 2. — naturæ rerum ratio, II, 64, 1. — naturæ totius æspecia ingenia, II, 80, 2. — naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — naturæ margæ duplex, XVII, 4, 2. — naturæ utriusque Androgyni, VII, 2, 7. — naturæ ejus adversatur animum, XX, 73, 6. — naturæ alterius, XX, 58, 1. — eædem frutex, XII, 42, 4. — naturæ cælestis voluptatem mel affert, XI, 12, 2. — naturam cartilaginum reliqua, XIX, 25, 1. — naturæ eusticiæ, XXVII, 54, 1. — naturæ his nulla cura est, illis nimia, XVIII, 56, 4. — naturæ ejusdem degeneres, XI, 19, 3. — naturæ mira differentia, X, 41, 1. — naturæ diversæ quam lactuca, XIX, 44, 1. — naturæ tam ferventis est, XXVI, 39, 3. — naturæ gelidæ, II, 6, 5. — naturæ gemmantis, XXXVI, 11, 2. — naturæ peculiaris his honor est, XV, 24, 1. — naturæ humidioris, XXXI, 42, 1. — naturæ tacitis indiciis, II, 8, 4. — naturæ invidia, VI, 1, 1. — naturæ inter se contrariæ duo lapides, XXXVI, 13, 1. — naturæ ejusdem mediæ, XI, 3, 1. — naturæ inter utrumque mediæ, VIII, 82, 1. — naturæ mirificæ, II, 52, 1. — naturæ mollioris, XIX, 30, 3. — naturæ necessitate, XXIX, 21, 1. — naturæ ordine, XVI, 42, 1. — naturæ ordo annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — naturæ pinguis utrumque est, XXIV, 1, 3. — naturæ præduræ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — naturæ proprietate, XXXVII, 47, 1. — naturæ refrigerantis, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigeratoriæ, XXII, 70, 3. — repugnantis, VI, 1, 2. — naturæ ritu, VII, 6, 2. — naturæ sponte erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ sponte quæ proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — naturæ suæ sponte, XXIII, 24, 3. — naturæ suæ sorte, IX, 6, 3. — naturæ utriusque suavitate, XIV, 6, 1. — naturæ quo-

dam torpore, XXIX, 27, 5. — naturæ torvitas, VII, 18, 3. — naturæ statis temporibus, II, 27, 2. — naturæ lascivienti, Indenti, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ nihilesse oculum voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — naturæ placuerat, XXIV, 1, 4. — naturæ placuit, VII, 2, 10. — naturæ nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ facile est pingere, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ imperari, II, 54, 2. — naturam esse, quod Deum vocamus, II, 5, 14. — naturam in his esse apparet, XXII, 49, 5. — naturam omnem assequi non possumus, XVII, 26, 3. — naturam rerum calumniari, XVIII, 68, 8. — naturam decebat, etc. XVIII, 68, 2. — naturam ipsam imitandam esse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — naturam id occultasse, XXI, 31, 1. — naturam rerum pernoscere, XXII, 50, 4. — naturam provocare didicit homo, XXXIII, 2, 1. — naturam ipsam pictura provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — naturam vicisse luxuria gaudens, XXI, 22, 1. — naturam quid sibi voluisse arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — naturam aceti habet, XXIII, 63, 1. — naturam acore fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2. — naturam amoleti obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — naturam asperam mitigat, II, 106, 14. — naturam fecisse consuetudine, VII, 18, 2. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — naturam eandem aut similem habent, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — naturam habet excafactoriam, XXIII, 80, 1. — naturam fecit fortuna in pictura, XXXV, 36, 39. — naturam laneam, XIX, 10, 1. — naturam eandem esse medullæ, etc. XI, 67, 1. — naturam permutant eam sitn, II, 48, 3. — reddit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — naturam refrigerandi tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam sinapis habet adaren, XX, 88, 1. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam suam excreant sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 11,

60, 2. — naturam spissandi cohibendique habet Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — naturam terræ in se globari, XIX, 11, 2. — natura Veneris cuncta generatur, II, 6, 9. — natura commente, II, 38, 3. — non in eadem natura meare videantur, X, 54, 3. — natura contenta non ejushoste, VIII, 38, 1. — natura duce, X, 76, 2. — natura ipsa rerum faciente medicinam, XXVI, 6, 2. — natura gestiente accipere semina, XVI, 39, 1. — a natura rerum nihil gigni sine aliqua occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — natura multis modis mirisque memorabili, XVI, 58, 1. — natura prorsus mirabili, XXXI, 1, 2. — natura ita moderante, X, 79, 1. — natura modulante, II, 55, 1. — natura monstrante in cælo, etc. X, 12, 1. — natura mutante quædam ex aliis in alia, XI, 23, 1. — natura id fieri nolente, XIX, 1, 5. — natura pensante, IV, 10, 2. — natura repugnante, II, 65, 2. — natura ipsa se vincente, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura ita volente, IX, 6, 2. — natura sermo, non de Italia est, XXI, 28, 1. — in rerum natura, II, 65, 3. — natura amnis memorabili, XVII, 41, 1. — natura desinente, XXXII, 42, 1. — ut in natura aquatiliū diximus, XXXII, 21, 1. — diximus in natura boum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — natura tarde crescunt quædam, XVII, 20, 1. — natura evenit, XXXV, 12, 1. — natura fastidiendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — natura fossilis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — in sua natura dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — natura mirabili intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — natura dirus lacus, V, 15, 2. — natura locorum hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — natura locorum hoc variatur, XVII, 29, 1. — natura maxime mirabili, XV, 22, 1. — natura mollis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — natura utroque oculo hebet, IX, 20, 1. — natura oleosum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — natura pinguisimum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura plumbi frigi-

dior, XXXIV, 50, 1. — natura similia, XVI, 83, 1. — natura strangulante sonitum, II, 43, 2. — natura vadoso mari, III, 30, 2. — natura vehemens, XVII, 1, 3. — natura vivax radix, XVI, 65, 4. — naturæ animalium, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ arborum insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — naturæ rerum omnium, XXVIII, 1, 1. — naturæ tractantur piscium, IX, 16, 1. — naturæ volucrum, IX, 88, 2. — naturas animalium, XXVIII, 1, 2. — naturas colorum indicare, XXXV, 11, 1. — naturas hominum monstrificas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — naturas locorum æstimantibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — naturas rerum manifestas indicare, XI, 2, 4. — in natura aquatiliū mariorum, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Natura* (pro genitali), XX, 23, 6. — natura ranæ arundine transfixa, XXXII, 18, 2. — naturæ solum aceto asperso, X, 83, 10. — naturam fricandam urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — naturæ vitulorum ex his factum glutinum, XXVIII, 48, 3.

*Naturalis* causarum transitus, XV, 21, 1. — naturalis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — naturalis infuscanditas, XI, 16, 3. — naturalis inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — naturalis nobilitas, XXXIV, 2, 2. — naturalis vindemia, XII, 32, 1. — naturale arietis, VIII, 72, 2. — naturale est avide esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — naturale odium, VIII, 26, 2. — naturale plerisque, XI, 54, 3. — naturalem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — naturalem vim eam, VII, 2, 7. — naturali potentia, X, 52, 6. — naturali sale, X, 93, 1. — naturali saxo elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. — naturali vi gignitur, XVI, 60, 3. — naturali utilitate, XXXVI, 13, 2. — naturales differentie salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — naturales germinationes, XVI, 41, 2. — naturales mortes, VII, 54, 1. — naturales motus, II, 13, 4. — naturales non esse potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — naturales illas

arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — naturalibus trahuntur argumentis, XVIII, 66, 4.

*Naturaliter* mixta bitumini pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — naturaliter calvent, XI, 47, 1.

*Notus* amnis juxta Heliopolin, V, 18, 2. — natus sævitiz superbiæque, VII, 31, 1. — natus singularis, XXVIII, 42, 4. — natus unde error, XXXIII, 38, 1. — nata hinc iuculatio, XVII, 23, 1. — nata insula, IV, 23, 4. — nata est luxuria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — nata medicamini scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nata Susis cicuta, XXXV, 95, 3. — natum unde arbitror, nt, XXV, 5, 2. — inde natum, nt, XVI, 4, 2. — nati in latere, XVII, 35, 33. — nata asperis et silvestribus, XXI, 29, 1. — nata inde cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — nata ex meritis, II, 5, 5. — natus alit terra, II, 63, 1.

*Naufragia* docuere, XIII, 30, 3. — Hispaniensia, II, 67, 3. — Sicula, VII, 46, 1. — naufragiis insidiosa insula, III, 11, 2.

*Naufragi*, IX, 48, 3; XVI, 1, 3. — naufragorum corporibus pasti pisces, XII, 2, 2. — naufragis hæc deprehensa, XIII, 49, 1.

*Naumachiorio* ponte, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4.

*Nauplium* condi in concha, IX, 49, 1.

*Nauseo* et redundatio stomachi, XXXII, 3, 1. — nausea verna, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam faciunt cruditates, XXVI, 69, 2. — nauseam restinguere, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam sedat hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — nauseam maris arceat absinthium, XXI, 28, 5. — non sine nausea, XXIII, 50, 1. — liberat a nausea semen malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — nauseas sistit cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — inhibet pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — sedat rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2.

*Nauscosa* radice, XXVI, 38, 1.

*Nousicaa* (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

*Nouticus*, panis, XXII, 68, 2. — nautici IX, 51, 4; XVI, 70, 1.

*Nautilus* (piscis), IX, 47, 1.

*Navalis* arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — navalis corona, VII, 31, 7. — navale prælium, XVI, 2, 1; XXXV, 40, 17. — navalis rei gloria, IX, 22, 1. — navalis prælii spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — navalem triumphum egit, XXXIV, 7, 1. — qui primus egit, XXXIV, 11, 1. — navali fuga, VII, 46, 2. — navales artes, V, 13, 2. — navalibus incommodus obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — navalibus in rebus, XIII, 22, 2. — navalibus munieudis pix, XVI, 21, 1. — navalibus perpetuis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — in navalibus, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Navigabilis* amnis, IV, 15, 2. — navigabilis inde primum, III, 3, 6 et 8. — navigabilis fissa, XIV, 8, 2. — navigabile flumen, VI, 25, 3; VI, 26, 2 et 4. — mare, VI, 21, 3. — ostium fluvii, VI, 31, 4. — navigabili alveo, IV, 5, 2; VII, 2, 13. — commercio, III, 4, 4. — mari, X, 47, 2. — navigabili inde Pado, III, 21, 1. — navigabiles amnes, III, 15, 2; III, 20, 3; III, 28, 1; VI, 23, 1.

*Navigatio* Ægyptia, XXIV, 19, 1. — navigatio bis annis comperta, VI, 26, 1. — navigatio ultra incomperta, VI, 32, 7. — navigatio decem dierum, V, 21, 4. — navigatio patet, III, 9, 10. — navigatio peragitur, VI, 26, 5. — navigatio phthisi utilisima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — navigatio vadosa, VI, 26, 5. — navigationem prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — navigatione diei abesse, XXXVII, 32, 1. — quatrindni, VI, 24, 6. — sex dierum, IV, 30, 3. — dierum decem, V, 1, 10. — longinqua, XIX, 41, 6. — proxima, II, 112, 2. — navigationes constiterint, XXXIII, 57, 3. — in navigationibus, XXVII, 28, 5.

*Navigera* similitudo, IX, 49, 1.



*Navigium* : navigii cursu, XIII, 21, 2. — navigio profectus in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — navigio merso, VIII, 77, 4. — navigia assultantia, IX, 5, 3. — navigia velis euntia, IX, 20, 3. — navigiorum capax amnis, III, 8, 2. — navigiorum cursus qui comitetur, XXXII, 54, 2. — navigiorum eVectus, XVIII, 6, 3. — navigiorum vicem præstant, XVI, 65, 3. — navigia cogit stare, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetet ire, XXXII, 1, 2. — navigia diutius stantia, IX, 74, 5. — navigia infrenare ancoris, IX, 51, 4. — navigia ire tardius, testudinis pedem dextrum vehementia, XXXII, 14, 9. — navigia mergunt coturnices, X, 33, 1. — demergant loligines, XXXII, 6, 1. — navigia texunt ex papyro, XIII, 22, 2. — navigiis expetita abies, XVI, 18, 2. — navigiis fallax insula, III, 12, 1. — navigiis vitilibus, IV, 30, 3. — circumsutis corio, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Navigo* : navigat immensa multitudo, II, 45, 3. — navigant arboribus cavatis prædones, XVI, 76, 6. — navigant insulas cymbis, IX, 12, 1. — navigant conchæ Veneriæ, IX, 52, 2. — navigavere in Indos, XIII, 51, 1. — navigaverunt multi Gnidum, ut, XXXVI, 4, 9. — navigavere Plato, etc. XXX, 2, 5. — navigare noluert Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — navigantis amne Indo, XIX, 5, 1. — navigantes icti fluctu, II, 83, 1. — navigantes in eam insulam, VI, 36, 2. — navigantes laborant defectu aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — navigantium antæne, II, 37, 1. — navigantium entrens, XI, 71, 3. — navigantium tot millia, II, 45, 4. — navigantium periculo, X, 33, 1. — navigantium species varias piugere, XXXV, 37, 5. — navigantium tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — navigantibus expetitus fons, VI, 34, 5. — navigantibus ad Leucadem, XXXVI, 39, 2. — navigantibus dira procella, II, 50, 2. — na-

vigantibus pestiferæ insule, V, 35, 3. — navigantibus similes, XVI, 1, 3. — navigator amnis, IV, 6, 3. — navigatur inde, V, 20, 1. — navigatur iisdem ventis in contrarium, II, 48, 3. — navigatur omnibus annis, VI, 26, 6. — navigatur ad Phasin, XXVI, 28, 1. — navigatur ex eo portu in Indiam, VI, 32, 9. — navigatur septimo die Parsagadas, VI, 26, 4. — navigator hodie magna pars maris, II, 67, 2. — navigator amnis navigiis, VI, 4, 4. — navigator occidens, II, 67, 1. — navigabatur ratibus, VII, 57, 15. — si Tigri navigetur, VI, 30, 8. — navigari Euphrate tradunt, VI, 30, 7. — navigari posse, VI, 34, 7. — navigatus amnis, VI, 23, 2. — navigatus est Oceanus, II, 67, 1. — navigatum est ita diu, VI, 26, 6. — navigata subter urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3. — navigandum Coro mare, VI, 34, 6. — navigandi longinquitas, XXXI, 33, 1. — observatio siderum in navigando, VI, 24, 3.

*Navis* descendit in mare, III, 22, 3. — navis ex ebore, etc. VII, 21, 2. — navis imperatoria, XIX, 5, 1. — navis in litore steterit, VIII, 21, 4. — navis onusta thure, XII, 32, 4. — navis plena ventis, IX, 41, 2. — navis vittata, VII, 31, 1. — navis Ulyssis mutata in scopulum, IV, 19, 2. — navis rostrum, æris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3. — navim conscendenti, XV, 21, 4. — navim mirabiliorem omnibus quæ unquam in mari visæ sunt, XXXVI, 14, 9. — navim prætoriam, XXXII, 1, 3. — nave quis primus advenit, VII, 57, 15. — nave delatus, VIII, 21, 3. — nave canibilibus admirabilius visum in mari, XVI, 76, 5. — nave eadem advectos, XXXV, 58, 1. — nave longa navigare, VII, 57, 16. — nave peregrinari, XVI, 59, 1. — nave prægrandi, III, 20, 5. — naves durantes 60 annis, XVI, 80, 2. — naves effectæ, XVI, 74, 4. — naves grandiores, IX, 67, 3. — naves incorruptæ, XVI,

80, 2. — naves maritimæ, XVI, 23, 1. — naves marmorum causa fiunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — naves onerariæ, VI, 26, 4; XXXV, 31, 1. — naves XII, XV, XXX et XL ordinum, VII, 57, 16. — naves papyracæ, VI, 24, 2. — naves ex papyro et scirpo, et arundinis, VII, 57, 15. — naves subvehunt, XXI, 43, 1. — naves utiles, XXIV, 40, 1. — naves transvehi plaustis, IV, 5, 2. — navium armamenta, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — navium capax annis, III, 4, 4. — navium commissuræ, XVI, 64, 2. — navium costis spina utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — navium cursu nocturno, XXXVI, 18, 1. — navium cursu velifico, VI, 21, 2. — navium cursum regens Pharus, V, 34, 1. — navium insignia, XIX, 5, 1. — navium malis et antennis præfertur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — navium maritimarum vela, XIX, 4, 3. — navium picturæ, XXXV, 19, 1. — navium sentinæ odor, X, 90, 1. — navium statio, VI, 26, 10. — navium tirucinio, XXIV, 26, 1. — naves conscendere, VIII, 1, 2. — naves longas parvas, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves moratur echeneis, IX, 41, 2. — naves perfoas a xiphia, XXXII, 6, 1. — naves pinxit, XXXV, 40, 10. — naves pingit Protegenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves (rubrica) commendat Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — navibus adhærescens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — navibus admodum spectatis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — navibus depressis, VII, 27, 2. — navibus utrimque proræ, VI, 24, 3. — e navibus, II, 65, 4.

*Narium* vocantur in Cypro cotes, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1.

*Ne* Scipione Metellus, vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

*Ne arato*, XVIII, 76, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne cædito*, XVIII, 76, 3. — *ne jacto semen*, XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne respergito*, XIV, 14, 1. — *ne sarrito*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *ne serito*, XVII, 35, 35. — *ne tangito lutosam ter-*

*ram*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ne cicatrix quidem*, XXX, 35, 1. — *ne cui jus id esset*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *ne medicus crederetur, si nunquam*, etc. VII, 37, 2. — *ne qua sles intret*, XXV, 6, 1. — *ne qua intus sit*, etc. XXII, 49, 2. — *ne quæ insidit*, VIII, 39, 1. — *ne quid desit*, XXXV, 36; 42. — *ne quid desit apelluncæ imagini*, XII, 5, 1. — *ne quid inferret cibi*, VII, 36, 1. — *ne quid omittamini*, XX, 86, 1. — *ne quis dies*, XIX, 43, 1. — *ne quis miretur*, etc. XXXV, 31, 1. — *ne sie quidem*, III, 9, 2. — *sic ut terram ne postea attingas*, XXX, 34, 1. — *ne tum quidem*, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Nebrides Liberi Patria*, XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Nebritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Nebula* apibus iniuncta, XI, 21, 1. — *nebula sole discussa*, XII, 37, 2. — *nebulam exhalare*, XVIII, 67, 10. — *nebulam nullam emittit annis*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *aer densatur in nebulam*, II, 44, 1. — *nebulæ subeunt*, II, 38, 2. — *nebulas æstate non consistere*, etc. II, 61, 1. — *nebulas tenuis exhalat*, XVII, 2, 1. — *contra nebulas*, XVII, 35, 29. — *auxiliator fumus e paleis*, XVIII, 70, 1. — *nebulis adurunt flumina*, XVII, 2, 12. — *nebulis exhalans nitrum lacus*, VI, 31, 1. — *nebulis alitur*, XIV, 4, 12. — *nebulis aluntur rapa*, XVIII, 34, 2. — *nebulis pasci quasdam vites*, XVII, 3, 4.

*Nebula* (malum in mari), IX, 70, 2.

*Nebulosus aer*, XXI, 18, 2. — *ager*, XVIII, 46, 1. — *nebulosa exhalatio*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *nebulosa insula*, VI, 37, 3; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *nebulosior locus*, XIV, 5, 2.

*Nec hoc*, XXXI, 32, 2. — *nec ibi rara mutatione*, III, 10, 1. — *nec minus hebetis est*, II, 54, 2. — *nec minus*, II, 55, 1.

*Nec non*, XVI, 89, 2. — *nec non et*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *nec non et in fo-*

lio, XIII, 38, 1. — nec non et in Græcia, XVII, 30, 5. — nec non et hodie, XXIX, 1, 2. — nec non et terra, XII, 36, 1. — nec non inveniuntur qui dicunt, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Necessarium* ablui, XXXIV, 26, 3. — necessarium est bene colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — necessarium est hoc loco, VI, 29, 3. — necessarium est illud admonnisse, XXVIII, 1, 2. — necessarium est præfari, III, 6, 8. — necessarium iungi, XVII, 35, 27. — necessarium fuit poni, XXXIII, 57, 3. — necessarij temporibus, XVII, 37, 10.

*Necesse* erat scire, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — necesse erit dici, XXIX, 9, 1. — necesse est esse, II, 13, 3. — necesse est illi excipere, II, 63, 2. — necesse est intelligi, XIII, 7, 2. — necesse est lædi fructus, XVIII, 69, 4 et 7. — necesse est simul fateatur, II, 59, 4. — necesse habemus fateri, XXXII, 2, 1. — antecedit necesse est, XVI, 32, 1. — si necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5.

*Necessitas* : necessitati suæ mortalis ignoscat, II, 9, 3. — necessitate naturæ, XXIX, 21, 1. — necessitate nulla, XXIX, 8, 11. — in ea necessitate gentes, XVI, 1, 2. — necessitatibus mortalium violare naturam eam (mare) fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1.

*Neco* : necat animalia, XXIV, 11, 2. — necat arbores helix, XVI, 62, 6. — necat compressum, XVII, 26, 6. — necat frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — necat gramina pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — necat illio, XXXI, 19, 1. — necat partus thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necat puerperum, XVIII, 69, 4. — necat terra scorpiem, V, 7, 2. — necant aquæ, XXXI, 19, 2. — necant complectendo, VIII, 80, 2. — necant flammæ aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — necant matrem trunci decisi, XIII, 8, 2. — necant strangulando, XX, 26, 2. — necant umbra, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — necate meum, VII, 36, 2. — necarent frumenta, XXXI, 29, 1. — necare improvidos,

XXIX, 23, 1. — necare omnes medicina, XXIX, 7, 1. — necatur suspensio et fame, VIII, 56, 3. — necatur in vino scorpio marinus, XXXII, 30, 1. — necantur aqua dulci purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — necantur imbre bestiolæ, XIX, 59, 1. — necantur formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — necantur herbarum radices, XVIII, 49, 2. — necantur pisces, etc. XXV, 69, 1. — necari edera arbores, XVI, 92, 1. — necato Antiocho, VII, 10, 3.

*Necromantia* Homeri, XXXV, 40, 7.

*Nectarea* (berba), XIV, 19, 6.

*Nectaris* divini suavis, XI, 14, 4.

*Nectarites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 6.

*Necto* : nectunt laganas, XVI, 56, 2. — nectemus coronas, XXI, 9, 2. — necti ex omnibus, II, 4, 2.

*Necydalus*, XI, 26, 1.

*Nedum* tanta, VII, 45, 5.

*Nefandus* quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Nefas* ducentes violari gemmas, 1, 1. — nefas habetur, III, 9, 11. — nefas habetur aspicere, XXVIII, 2, 2. — nefas iudicatum est, V, 10, 8. — nefas omnino, XX, 44, 2. — nefas statuit, XIV, 14, 1. — nefas violari gemmas, XXXII, 6, 6.

*Nefastum* habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — nefasto crimine, IV, 18, 9. — nefasti frutices, XX, 44, 2.

*Neglectus* : moventium a somno, VII, 52, 1.

*Neglectus* multis colos, XIII, 2, 3. — neglecta religio, XVI, 8, 5. — neglecta gente Isaurica, V, 23, 1. — neglecta æra, XXXIV, 21, 1. — neglecta in arboribus, XVI, 50, 3. — neglecta hæc omnia alteri generi, XVI, 62, 5. — neglecta vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — neglectis cæteris, XIV, 1, 5.

*Negligentia* : est aliquid, cui prosit negligentia, XVIII, 39, 1.

*Negliguntur* imagines corporum, XXXV, 2, 2. — negligi ea quæ ad valetudinem, etc. pertinent, XXII, 7, 1.

*Nego* : negat Apollo, etc. XXVI, 59, 1. — negamus, an aunoimos? XI, 51, 1. — negant hanc vivam capi, VIII, 31, 1. — hebetes esse, qui negant, II, 99, 3. — non negaverim gigni, II, 44, 1. — nec negaverim alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — neque negaverim, XVIII, 69, 10. — negatur hoc animal vivere, VIII, 80, 2. — negatur carboncolari, XIV, 4, 11. — negator quidquam esse, etc. XXII, 28, 1. — negator durare, X, 52, 4. — negantur excedere, VIII, 60, 1. — negantur feriri a serpentibus, XX, 15, 2. — negantur generare, XIV, 22, 1. — negantur perjuri gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — negantur subire, X, 34, 1. — negatum hoc plerisque, XVI, 40, 1.

*Negotiari* anima nostra, XXIX, 5, 4. — negotiatus mercatores, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Negotiatio* illa constat maxime, etc. XII, 42, 3. — negotiatio omois ibi convenit, VI, 32, 14.

*Negotiator*, VII, 10, 3. — negotiator suarius, XXI, 7, 1. — negotiatoris insidiandi cura, XVIII, 60, 1. — negotiatores nostri, VI, 24, 8; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — negotiatores frumentarii, VIII, 69, 5. — negotiatores reverti, XII, 42, 3.

*Negotium* dandum peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — negotii plurimom exhibet homini alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — seritor quoque semine non sioe negotio, XXI, 34, 1. — negotia ibi gesta, VI, 5, 1. — negotia nuptialia, X, 9, 1. — negotia deportant Adramyttom, V, 32, 3. — negotiorum officiorumque acervi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — negotia sibi important homioes, XXVI, 6, 1. — negotiis agresibos, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Nemesis* egregia, XXXV, 40, 18. — Nemesis locus posttaurem dextram, XI, 103, 2. — Nemesis Græcam iocvocantes, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Nemo* incolarum, V, 1, 6. — nemini alteri, II, 23, 1.

*Nemorosus* mons, V, 1, 6. — nemorosa convallis, IV, 15, 2. — nemorosa vertice platanos, XII, 5, 1. — nemorosom hospitium, XXXV, 38, 1.

*Nemus* auriferum, V, 1, 4. — densom, II, 110, 3. — Helicoois, IV, 12, 1. — nemoris fagei lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — nemore celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — nemore edito, XIII, 7, 5. — incesu, XVI, 19, 3. — queroo, IV, 9, 2. — nemora opaca, III, 6, 3. — palmetorum, V, 15, 4. — tonsilia, XII, 6, 1. — nemorum mugitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — salubritas, XXXVII, 77, 1. — nemora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nemoribus umbrosia, XI, 32, 4.

*Neco* : nere linum et viria decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — netur aorum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — netor lanogo, XIX, 2, 6. — nentur radices mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 1.

*Nepenthes* illud, XXI, 91, 1. — nepenthes illud nobile, XXV, 5, 3.

*Nepeta*, XIX, 47, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 56, 1. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5.

*Nepos*, VII, 42, 1. — nepos Anthermus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — nepos Cæci Ap. Claudius, XV, 1, 1. — nepos Q. Pedii, XXXV, 7, 3. — nepos oertis Augusti, VII, 11, 2. — nepotes undecim, VII, 11, 2. — nepotis ejusdam nomenclator, XXXII, 21, 4. — nepotes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — nepotum securitatis anxios, XV, 20, 1. — nepotum omnium gurges, X, 68, 1.

*Nepotatus*, XIV, 6, 4. — nepotatu perditio, IX, 56, 3.

*Neptes* octo, VII, 11, 2.

*Neptis* Lollii, IX, 58, 2.

*Nequam* agricolam esse, etc. XVIII, 8, 2. — nequam esse matremfamilias, XIX, 19, 7.

*Nequaquam*, IX, 6, 10. — nequaquam comparanda, XXXIV, 22, 1.

*Nequeo* mihi temperare, XVIII, 8, 3. — nequit avelli, XV, 34, 2. — flecti nequit, VIII, 44, 1. — nequeunt

differri, XVIII, 65, 3. — nequeunt superjaci arbores sagittis, VII, 2, 13. — nequeunt vulnerari, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nequiret dolorem perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4.

*Nequissimum* genus Græcorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — nequissime adulteratur, XII, 54, 7.

*Nequitur* occultabant, XXI, 105, 3.

*Nequitia* acti, XIV, 25, 4.

*Nereides*, XXXII, 53, 2. — multæ, IX, 4, 3. — complures visæ exanimæ, IX, 4, 1. — Nereides ( Sropæ ), XXXVI, 4, 13. — Nereidum forma falsa non est, IX, 4, 1.

*Nerion*, XVI, 33, 1. — nerium, rhododendros, XXIV, 53, 1.

*Nervosa* exilitas, XI, 77, 2. — nervosa medulla, XI, 86, 1. — nervosæ radices, XXVII, 97, 1. — nervosi cauliculi, XXI, 30, 1. — nervosis omnibus lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — nervosis paribus, XXIII, 24, 1.

*Nervositas* fili, XIX, 2, 3.

*Nervus* pastinacæ, XIX, 28, 1.

*Nervus*, qui platys appellatur, XXVI, 58, 1. — nervo mollius corpus, XI, 3, 1. — nervi ( de his fusc agitur ), XI, 88, 1. — nervi cervicis scapularumque ne doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — nervi si tendantur, XXVIII, 17, 3. — juvantur vino modico, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — nervorum dissolutiones, etc. juvat poterion, XXVII, 97, 1. — dolores leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — nervorum malagmata, XXIV, 38, 4. — nervorum nodos emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — nervorum causa conficitur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — nervorum contractionibus prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi, XX, 39, 3. — caro palumbina, XXX, 36, 1. — farina tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — nervorum doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 72, 1; XXX, 36, 1. — dolores sedat aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — Arabica gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — folia cypressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — cinis faba-

lium, XXII, 69, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — mulcet propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — levat sal, XXXII, 45, 4. — persanat cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — nervorum durities mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — emollit porrillaca, XX, 81, 4. — nervorum infirmitatibus nocet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — dari solebat melittis, XXII, 54, 1. — utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — nervorum inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo, XXI, 58, 2. — nervorum lassitudini, XXVIII, 27, 8. — nervorum rigores lenit oleum ex sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — nervorum vitia lignum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — extenuat laser, XXI, 49, 1. — nervorum vitio contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — vitis medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — nervis remedia, XXVI, 81, 1. — nervis utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — utilis aqua sulphurata, XXXI, 32, 1. — aristolochia polyrrhizos, XXV, 54, 3. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXI, 32, 1. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — femur bubulum, XXVII, 56, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — succus centaurei minoris, XXVI, 66, 2. — succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — sucrus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — medullæ e dorso hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 4. — nitrum cera permixtum, XXXI, 46, 14. — oleum herbaceum, XXII, 49, 1. — oleum Selgeicum, XV, 7, 6. — farina triticea, XXXII, 58, 3. — utiliora vina Albana, XXIII, 20, 2. — nervis remedio esse urinam, etc. XX, 33, 4. — discurrantibus per scapulas prodest vettonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — doleantibus succide læne prosunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — infirmis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — nervis, quibus succinctum est corpus, anisum utile, XX, 73, 2. — nervis inutile, XXIII, 49, 1. — inimicus cortex

elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — intus nocet edera, foris adhibita prodest, XXIV, 47, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXIX, 20, 1. — nervos rectos et transversos qui habuit toto corpore, VII, 19, 1. — nervos lædunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 1. — alit frugum potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — emollit cypros, XXIII, 46, 1. — exalfacit et mollit oleum amaracini, XXI, 93, 1. — foveri foliis salicis utilissimum, XXIV, 37, 2. — mire juvari aqua brassicæ decoctæ, XX, 33, 3. — abscissos solidari vermibus, XXX, 39, 3. — ad nervos laxandos oleum ex lauro Delphica utile est, XXIII, 80, 5. — nervos incisos sanat chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1. — cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — nervos intendit orchis, XXVI, 62, 2. — remittit, XXVI, 62, 2. — nervos præcisos glutinare, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinat emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — callum purpurarum, XXXII, 41, 1. — nervos bonum abscissos solidari herba tenui, etc. XXIV, 95, 1. — nervos expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — nervis commoveri, II, 41, 1.

*Nervus* in sisere, XIX, 28, 1. — nervus thyrsi cynobati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nervi foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXX, 27, 4. — nervos in arcu, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Nescio* : nescit hospitari translata castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — nesciere medici, quantum, etc. XXIII, 27, 3. — nescissent eligere locum, V, 43, 2. — nescire sui mensuram, II, 1, 3.

*Neutra* manu, neutro pede, VII, 29, 4.

*Neve*, XXIX, 38, 11. — neve, neve, XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — neve cui, X, 51, 2. — neve tenniores, XVII, 28, 1.

*Neurada* appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

*Nevroides*, XX, 28, 1.

*Necrospaston*, XXIV, 74, 1.

*Nex* : necis Clodianæ tumultu, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vitæ nostræ necisque imperator, XXIX, 5, 5. — necem non affert arboribus debilitas, XXII, 37, 9. — necem si timeat, XXX, 47, 4. — necem Magni avversante Nilo, V, 10, 9. — in necem ejus compulerunt, IX, 8, 4. — nece conscita, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Nexa* causis celestibus, II, 80, 1. — nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4.

*Nexus* spirabilis, XI, 2, 1. — nexus diversitatis, II, 4, 1. — nexu ex nno dependentes folliculi, XXXII, 13, 2. — nexu multiplici, X, 5, 2. — nexu nodi præstringunt, VIII, 11, 1. — nexu solido ligat, XVI, 69, 1. — nexus draconum mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — nexus vitillum, XIII, 7, 2. — nexus membrorum, VII, 1, 3. — ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1.

*Ni* (pro nisi), XXI, 107, 1. — ni cogeret, XVI, 1, 2. — ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — ni detrahant, XV, 25, 1. — ni durius paulo, XXIII, 45, 1. — ni fefellerit, X, 11, 2. — ni id fiat, XIX, 45, 2. — ni inferret, XXIV, 11, 1. — ni ita fecissent, XIX, 15, 4. — ni ita fiat, XIII, 9, 6. — ni majora haberet folia, XXIV, 105, 1. — ni minor esset, XXXII, 53, 4. — ni perdidisset illa, VII, 29, 3. — ni præcedat, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ni qui, XXXII, 10, 1. — ni subveniatur, XI, 20, 1. — ni verius credi oporteret, XXXVII, 6, 3.

*Nicolai* (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

*Nicophoros* similax, XXIV, 49, 1.

*Nictantur* alites, XI, 57, 1. — nictari non essent, XI, 54, 3.

*Nictatio* : sine ulla nictatione, XI, 57, 1. — nictationes quibus non sint, XI, 57, 1.

*Nidifico* : nidificat ex alga phycis, IX, 42, 1. — nidificat in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2. — nidificat cinnami surculis, X, 50, 2. — nidificat in specu, X, 51, 1. —

nidificant luto in cacumiuiibus arborum turdi, X, 74, 4. — nidificant in petris, X, IV, 1; X, 48, 1. — in scopulis, X, 55, 1. — nidificant vultures, X, 7, 1. — nidificantes in riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1.

*Nidor accensi hyoscyami*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *nidor caprini coruna*, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *nidor convolutus fumo cedi vel citri*, XIII, 1, 1. — *nidor cremati*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *nidor et fumus ex aris*, XII, 40, 2. — *nidor imbibitur per infurnibulum*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *nidor ustæ herbæ*, XXVII, 4, 1. — *nidorem fugere serpentes*, etc. XX, 51, 3. — *nidorem ex nepeta fugiant*, XX, 56, 1. — *nidore cornus cerviui*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *nidore deprebuit*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *nidore fugari serpentes*, XXIV, 13, 2. — *nidore fugat serpentes aros*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *nidore fugant serpentes*, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXXV, 51, 3. — *nidore pennarum vulturis fugari serpentes*, XXIX, 24, 1. — *nidore ipso medetur*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *nidore recreat*, XXVI, 90, 4.

*Nidulantur scarabæi vermicolos festos sui* XI, 34, 1.

*Nidus ex mosco arido*, X, 50, 1. — *nidus birundinum medetur buic malo*, XXX, 12, 2. — *nidus picorum suspenditur primis in ramis*, X, 50, 1. — *nidus phoenicis ex surculis thuris*, etc. X, 2, 1. — *nidum construere*, X, 2, 1. — *nidum ex liuo intexens*, X, 50, 1. — *nidum non relinquit columba*, X, 52, 1. — *nidum aliquem sobolis*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *nidum appellavit cenam in platano*, XII, 5, 2. — *nido volubili*, XI, 27, 2. — *nidi confuguntur*, X, 47, 2. — *nidi habiles pullis occultandis*, etc. X, 49, 2. — *nidi halcyonum admirationem habent*, X, 47, 2. — *nidorum birundinum figura*, XXX, 12, 1. — *nidorum varæ formæ*, X, 49, 1 et seq. — *ingenia avium in nidis construendis*, X, 49, 1. — *nidis in alieuis parit coccyx*, X, 11, 2. —

*nidis pellunt pullos*, X, 15, 1. — *nidos luto fingunt bombyces*, XI, 25, 1. — *e luto vespe faciunt*, XI, 24, 1. — *confinunt biruudines*, X, 49, 2.

*Niger, a, um* : *nigra baccis laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *nigra terra*, XVII, 16, 2. — *nigrum vinum*, XIII, 22, 2. — *nigri floris*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigri admodum colore*, X, 60, 3. — *nigri colore nitent*, XXII, 30, 2. — *nigræ lactuæ*, XIX, 38, 1. — *nigrior alia non est*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *nigrior color*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *nigrior maribus radix in arboribus*, XVI, 19, 4. — *nigrius alterum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigrius omni croco*, XXI, 17, 2. — *nigrius granum*, XVIII, 18, 1. — *nigrius lentis genus*, XVIII, 31, 1. — *nigrius rhamni genus*, XXIV, 76, 1. — *nigrioris flammæ carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1. — *nigrioris aspectus carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *nigriore flamma*, XII, 54, 7. — *nigriores esse*, qui, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — *nigriores sunt aestate*, IX, 42, 1. — *nigriores mares*, IX, 45, 1. — *nigriora folia*, XX, 25, 1; XXV, 39, 1; XXVII, 30, 1. — *nigerrima aquilarum*, X, 3, 2. — *nigerrima populus*, XVI, 35, 1. — *nigerrimi coloris*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *nigerrimo colore translucet*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *nigerrimi pectives*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *nigerrima omnium*, XJV, 4, 18.

*Nigrautis rosæ color*, IX, 60, 2. — *nigraute deterior color rubens*, IX, 62, 2. — *nigrante locustæ*, XI, 35, 1.

*Nigresco* : *nigrescit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *capillus*, VII, 2, 21. — *cera*, etc. XXI, 49, 3. — *potum cerasis*, etc. XV, 29, 2. — *color fucatus*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *nigrescit fucatum*, XXIII, 10, 4. — *nigrescit lapis*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *nigrescit mixtura*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *nigrescit radix*, XXV, 62, 1. — *nigrescit statim*, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *nigrescit vas contactu multipedarum*, XXX, 16, 1. — *nigrescit vetustate*, XVI, 79, 4; 1.

XXIV, 78, 1. — nigrescunt contacta felle, XI, 75, 1. — nigrescunt dentes, XXIX, 34, 4. — nigrescunt grues senectute, X, 43, 1. — nigrescunt siccae radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — nigrescunt rostra, VIII, 50, 1. — nigrescunt supercilia, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nigrescat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — nigrescere cogit olivam, XV, 3, 3. — nigrescere incipiente bacca, XV, 2, 2. — nigrescere incipiens senem cæparum, XIX, 32, 5. — nigrescens luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — nigrescens terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nigrescens pinguis, XXXIV, 30, 1. — nigrescente acino, XVII, 35, 20. — nigrescente cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — nigrescente materia, XVI, 74, 1. — nigrescentes dentes, XXXI, 46, 10. — nigrescentes mensæ, XVI, 27, 1. — nigrescentibus glebis, XXIV, 77, 2.

*Nigricans* capite carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 2. — nigricans cicutæ caulibus, XXV, 95, 1. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — nigricans colore, X, 3, 1. — nigricans aspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — nigricans durum genus ophiæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — nigricans thymum, XXI, 31, 1. — tofus, XI, 79, 3. — nigricantis caulibus, XXV, 29, 1. — nigricantes massæ, XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Nigritia* absoluta, X, 29, 1. — nigritia nimia, IX, 62, 3. — nigritia si fuerit in media luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nigritiam capilli affert corvi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4. — custodit ladanum, XXVI, 40, 1. — dat polemonia, XXVI, 93, 1. — nigritiam bobus et pecori facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigritia incipiente, XV, 3, 3. — nigritia nihil differens materies, XIII, 17, 1. — nigritia tristi, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Nigritudo* in rostro, X, 52, 4.

*Nihil* a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1. — nihil æque, XVI, 24, 2. — nihil eorum, XXXI, 32, 3. — nihil ibi malleolis, XVII, 35, 40. — nihil nimium cupere, VII, 32, 1. — nihil

non, VII, 24, 2. — nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nihilque aliud, XIX, 33, 1. — nihilque est, XVII, 35, 46. — nihil se attollentia folia, XXIV, 83, 1.

*Nihil* addito, XXX, 15, 1.

*Nihilominus*, X, 50, 2. — nihilominus tamen, XVII, 26, 1.

*Nil* a cæteris differente, VII, 10, 1.

*Nilius*, gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Nimborum* argumento, XVIII, 66, 2. — nimbos efflant balænzæ, IX, 6, 1.

*Nimbosa* æstate, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — nimbosa urbe, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Nimirum*, III, 6, 4. — nimirum alii, etc. XIV, 1, 3. — nimirum hæc est natura rerum, VIII, 5, 2. — nimirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — nimirum et has indicare conveniunt, XXII, 57, 1. — nimirum in ea quoque re, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — nimirum ista omisere, XXXVI, 3, 1. — nimirum sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sed publicis nimirum voluptatibus indulgentes, XXXVI, 2, 1.

*Nimis* ne superbiat, IX, 59, 1.

*Nimius* ardor, II, 6, 5; II, 51, 1. — nimius succus nocet, XVII, 24, 9. — nimius vapor, XVII, 16, 6. — nimia ars videbatur, XXXV, 36, 39. — nimia densitas, XVIII, 54, 2. — felicitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fertilitas, XVII, 37, 6. — proceritas, XVII, 21, 1. — nimiam vim ardoris, XXIII, 13, 2. — nimiam diligentiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — nimiam pinguitudinem, XXIII, 41, 1. — nimio alimento, II, 6, 2. — nimio ardore flagrent, XXXVII, 12, 1. — nimio provento, XVIII, 74, 9. — nimio sole læduntur, XX, 34, 1. — nimio studio, XXVIII, 29, 6. — nimia dulcedine, XXXV, 36, 38. — levitate, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — nbertate, XVI, 41, 1. — nimia profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — nimios ardores febris, XXXI, 47, 4. — sudores,



XXXI, 46, 9. — vomitus, XXV, 23, 1. — nimio validius semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — nimium auri fuit, XXIV, 23, 1. — nimium ne constringas, XVII, 35, 34. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — quod nimium, perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1.

*Nisi* fallor, XV, 15, 1: XXXV, 34, 2. — nisi quod, XIX, 45, 2. — nisi quod achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nisi quod infringitur, XXVII, 113, 1. — nisi si, XVII, 35, 14. — nisi si quis, XIV, 21, 1.

*Nisi* et volpes dissident, X, 95, 2.

*Nisus* erumpentis adjuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — nisu exhortari, VIII, 69, 5. — nisu ignium, II, 80, 2. — nisu pari, II, 4, 2. — nisu propiore, II, 99, 4. — nisu vehementi, XI, 79, 3.

*Nitelina* salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Nitelis* similis quies ac gliribus, VIII, 82, 4.

*Nitescit* in venabulis cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nitet femina, XXXIII, 33, 1. — nitet mollis, XXVII, 22, 2. — nitent campi noctu, II, 110, 3. — nitent colore viridi, XIV, 3, 5. — nitent frassius semine gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — nitent omnia nobilibus oppidis, III, 7, 3. — nitent proreræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — in bona regione bene nitent, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitent colore nigro, XXII, 30, 2. — niteat, II, 63, 5. — quo pacto niteant, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitere longius smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — nitere convenit, XVII, 24, 5. — nitentis spumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Nitescit* : nitescit rastris, XII, 54, 2. — nitescit si santerna, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nitescunt arenæ, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nitescunt gemmæ mellis decoru, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nitescere carbonculos, XXXVII, 26, 1. — nitescens post vomerem terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nitescente luna nova, VIII, 1, 2.

*Nitidus* coccyx, X, 11, 3. — nitidus vernat anguis, VIII, 41, 3. — nitida aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — nitidum

specie, XXVI, 38, 1. — nitidius activum, XXI, 17, 1. — nitidioris vitæ instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — nitidissima pars, XVII, 26, 1. — nitidissimi grani, XVIII, 11, 1. — nitidissima in parte, XVII, 24, 1.

*Nitor* : nituntur cortice, XVII, 25, 4. — nitontur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — nituntur in vaporem solis, II, 14, 5. — nituntur minus, XVII, 24, 6. — niti contra, II, 38, 3. — niti postea gravidas, IX, 54, 2. — niti tractu longiore, II, 43, 1. — nitente exire, II, 81, 3. — nitentibus contra, VII, 19, 2.

*Nitor* brevis, XXXVII, 37, 3. — nitor coerl, XXXIII, 40, 3. — nitor quidam vini ac croci, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nitor desinens, XXXVII, 76, 1. — nitor e lacte, XXII, 44, 1. — nitor eboris, VII, 13, 2. — nitor enodis arborum, V, 1, 14. — nitor ille, qui quæritur, IX, 62, 3. — nitor marmorum, XII, 5, 1. — nitor materiz, XVI, 69, 2. — nitor roseus, XXXVII, 40, 3. — nitor siccus, XII, 19, 2. — nitor speculi, XI, 64, 2. — nitor suus decet tetraonas, X, 29, 1. — nitor est tantos, ut imagines reddant, XXXVII, 56, 5. — nitor verius, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — nitoris consuetudine, XXXIV, 20, 3. — nitoris nigerrimi, XXXVII, 69, 1. — nitoris præcipui oppidum, IV, 26, 7. — nitorem æris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — nitorem argenti habet, XXXVII, 54, 5. — nitorem argento reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — nitorem commendat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — nitorem corpori fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — nitorem eutis facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — nitorem inducit cuti, XXIV, 33, 1. — nitorem recipere, XXVIII, 23, 5. — nitorem reddit crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 2. — nitore argenteo fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — nitore multum rex apum differt a vulgo, XI, 16, 4. — nitore peruliari, III, 3, 1. — nitore puro splendens luna si fulsit, XVIII, 79, 1. — nitore sa-

nitas aestimatur, XI, 20, 1. — nitore quodam exultat, XXXV, 57, 4. — nitore quodam gladii, II, 22, 2. — nitore spectabili, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sine ullo nitore, XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Nitraria* Egypti, XXXI, 46, 6. — nitrariis Nilum infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4.

*Nitrosus* cinis roboris, XVI, 11, 2. — nitrosus lacus, XXXI, 46, 2. — pisces alit, II, 106, 4. — nitroso loco, XX, 78, 1. — nitrosa aqua ntilis, etc. XXXI, 32, 1. — nitrosa terra, XIII, 6, 1. — nitrosae aquae, XXIV, 1, 3; XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosas aquas utiles faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — nitrosis fontibus, XII, 30, 2.

*Nitrum* viti inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — nitrum nebulis exhalans lacus, VI, 31, 1. — nitrum in coquendo viriditatem custodit, XIX, 41, 7. — nitri natura et usus in medicina, XXXI, 46, 1. — nitri similes boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — nitro composita gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nitro perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — nitro trito, XIX, 41, 6. — nitro addito, XXI, 49, 2. — nitro fiant, XXXIII, 35, 5. — nitro sparguntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5.

*Nivalis*, II, 50, 1. — nivalis Aetna, II, 110, 1. — nivales venti, II, 48, 1. — nivalibus locis, XXVI, 29, 1.

*Nivosus* mons, VI, 21, 9.

*Nix* algens, XIX, 19, 6. — nix alit omnia quae non inandat, XVII, 2, 4. — nix aquarum caelestium spuma, XVII, 2, 4. — nix ipsa vetustate rubeo, XI, 41, 2. — nix prima ceciderit, XVIII, 35, 1. — nix pro cibatu leporibus, VIII, 81, 1. — nix assiduo casu, IV, 26, 10. — nix iniuriam expavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — nix vitia, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivam gigni humore mollius coacta, II, 61, 1. — nivem subtilissimum ejus elementum videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. — nive candidus mons, VI, 19, 2. — a perpetua Nivaria nomen accepit, VI, 37, 3. —

nive jacente, II, 50, 1. — nive liquecente, VIII, 81, 1. — nive ambustis, XXVIII, 37, 2. — nive praestus imbris, III, 24, 2. — huloera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — nive multa obrutum, X, 28, 1. — obrutis ostris, XXXII, 21, 5. — obrutis vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — culices in nive, XI, 41, 2. — et vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — nives unde nunquam absunt, XVI, 60, 3. — nives cadere per hiemem, II, 61, 1. — nives in alto mari non cadere, II, 106, 15. — nives hibernae rigent, XXXVII, 9, 2. — nives si jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — nives liquorem sensim praebent, XVII, 2, 4. — nives terras detinent, XVIII, 12, 5. — nives in summitate iaspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nives praefertur imbribus, etc. XXXI, 21, 1. — nives diutinas sedere, XVII, 2, 4. — coactus humor in nives, II, 39, 1. — nives potent, XIX, 19, 5. — demissam vitro in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivibus adusta, XXVIII, 25, 1. — nivibus altis montem operiri, V, 1, 14. — nivibus liquatis auctus amnis, III, 20, 3. — in alubetrimos potus ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2.

*Nixus* mas non una radice, XXVII, 60, 1. — nixa fibris, XIX, 11, 1.

*No* : nam pisces, VII, 1, 4. — nare non possunt elephanti, VIII, 10, 1. — nantes in contrarium, IX, 74, 3. — nandi voluptas si quem invitat, IX, 67, 3.

*Nobilis* campus, XVII, 3, 3. — nobilis Diomedis delubro insula, X, 61, 2. — nobilis doctrinis maximis, X, 2, 1. — nobilis ipse doctore nullo, XXXIV, 19, 3. — nobilis fons, XVIII, 51, 2. — nobilis marmore insula, IV, 22, 4. — nobilis monte Casio Arabia, V, 12, 1. — nobilis in officinis Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nobilis palmetis regio, VI, 31, 5. — nobilis Paralus, XXXV, 36, 37. — nobilis pictura nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — nobilis inter saxatiles pisces, XXXII, 53, 7.

— nobilis capaci portu Aulis, IV, 12, 2. — nobilis utilitatibus numerosis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — nobilis scientia geometrica, II, 112, 10. — nobilis ille Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — nobilis temulentia, III, 9, 7. — nobilis victoria, X, 24, 3. — nobilis vicus religione Ægypti, V, 6, 1. — nobilis unguento Telos, IV, 23, 3. — nobilis situ urbs, V, 21, 3. — nobilis Utica morte Catonis, V, 3, 1. — nobile emporium, VI, 23, 5. — nobile conchylio et pisce mare, III, 9, 8. — nobile medicamentum, XXIV, 79, 1. — nobile illud nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — nubile oppidum Euphratis transitu, V, 21, 1. — nobile fide oppidum, III, 4, 3. — nobile portu oppidum, III, 8, 1. — nobile signum, XXXVI, 4, 12. — nobile templum Apollinis, IV, 2, 1. — nobile ad multa fel vituli marini, XI, 75, 2. — nobile volumen, III, 53, 2. — nobilium faciebant honorem, XXII, 7, 1. — nobilem in hoc genere picturæ, XXXV, 40, 1. — nobilem Achillem fecit Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 32. — nobilem Hesionam pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — nobilem Satyrum, XXXIV, 19, 20. — nobilem statuam fecit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — nobilem vappam, XIV, 8, 4. nobili quondam arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — domo, VII, 49, 5. — exemplo, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamento, XX, 76, 3. — portu, III, 206. — sepulcro, XXXIV, 6, 2. — victoria, II, 72, 1. — nobiles clade Romana Cannenses, III, 16, 6. — Capræ arce Tiberii, III, 12, 3. — clade Crassi Carræ, V, 21, 1. — nobiles fiores, XXXIV, 3, 3. — nobiles herbæ, XXIV, 88, 1. — nobiles amœnitate lacus, III, 17, 3. — nobiles palmæ, XIII, 33, 1. — picturæ, XXXV, 36, 16. — pueri, IX, 41, 2. — Sereis Ianicio silvarum, VI, 20, 2. — nobiles pictura Ludii, XXXV, 37, 5. — nobilia antidota, XXVIII, 30, 1. — astra, II, 28, 1. — flumina, VI, 19, 2. — oppida, III, 7, 3. — pigmenta,

IX, 65, 3. — sidera, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — pecori velkera, III, 6, 3. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — genera vini, XIV, 13, 1. — unguenta, XIII, 2, 8. — nobilium in toto orbe operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nobiles viros hæc ars nobiliores fecit, XXXIV, 19, 24. — nobiles eas fecit, X, 38, 1. — nobiles feminas, XXXIV, 19, 36. — nobiles Bacchas, XXXV, 36, 44. — nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vinum non ex nobilibus, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilior corona, XXII, 4, 1. — nobilius significatio animi, VIII, 19, 3. — nobilius ladaunum, XXVI, 30, 1. — nobiliorem omni opere, XXXV, 36, 21. — nobilissimus piscium, IX, 27, 1. — nobilissima colocasia, XXI, 51, 1. — nobilissima colonia, III, 18, 2. — nobilissima insula, V, 36, 3. — nobilissima e prostitutis, X, 83, 1. — nobilissima est cella, XIX, 30, 1. — nobilissima societas, VII, 33, 1. — nobilissimi odoris utraque, XXI, 19, 1. — nobilissimæ stirpis, VII, 54, 7. — nobilissimo oraculo, II, 95, 3. — nobilissimi montes, IV, 15, 2. — nobilissimi pictores, XXXIV, 19, 35. — nobilissimi smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — nobilissimæ earum insulæ, IV, 27, 7. — nobilissimæ picturæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — nobilissima quæ sint, XXXV, 36, 27. — nobilissima Asiæ tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — nobilissima vina, XIV, 27, 3. — nobilissimarum gentium Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2.

*Nobilitas* Philippi, Hortensii, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas sequuta est ejus exemplum, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas in ære naturalis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — nobilitas caryotarum, XIII, 19, 4. — cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — columbarum, X, 53, 1. — nobilitas prima croco Cilicio, XXI, 17, 1. — nobilitas locorum, III, 6, 3. — nobilitas longinquitate facta, X, 67, 1. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — nobilitas obstetricum,

XXVIII, 18, 3. — nobilitas ejus omnis constat, V, 17, 2. — nobilitas est palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. — nobilitas reliqua piscium, IX, 30, 1. — nobilitas, potissima, XIV, 4, 4. — nobilitas prima aeris, XXXIV, 4, 1. — nobilitas secunda agro Falerno, XIV, 8, 3. — nobilitatis Romane nulla plus habet herba, etc. XXV, 59, 1. — nobilitatem dare vino, XIV, 8, 4. — nobilitatem præcipuam obtinent, XIII, 9, 3. — nobilitatem summam habent, VIII, 73, 1. — nobilitatem banc retinet, XXXV, 46, 2. — alia via in nobilitatem venerunt, XIV, 17, 2. — nobilitate nullo inferius, IV, 28, 3. — nobilitate proximum rose lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — nobilitate par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — anuli a nobilitate depositi, XXXIII, 6, 2.

*Nobiliter* cælavit argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — nobiliter deliciis instruisse, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Nobilito*: nobilitabat ille Lucrina litorea, IX, 79, 2. — nobilitavit Gnidum illo signo Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 10. — nobilitavit Myronem bucula, XXXIV, 19, 8. — nobilitavit Tiberius siser, XIX, 28, 1. — nobilitavit omnia hæc, XXIII, 5, 1. — nobilitavit loca gloria ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — nobilitavere auctores suospira, XV, 16, 1. — feniculum serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — florem suum lili radices, XXI, 74, 1. — patrias, X, 24, 2. — patriam columbæ, X, 53, 1. — patrias poma, XV, 15, 2. — nobilitans agrum Vieonensem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — nobilitante illos arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — nobilitaturi locum, XXXIV, 18, 4. — nobilitatura quemcumque locum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — nobilitatur Lysippus, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — nobilitantur sic gentes, XXXV, 46, 2. — nobilitantur copia, elegantia, vina Hispaniarum, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilitantur sale tractus, XXXI, 39, 4. — nobilitantur iis oppida, XXXV, 46, 5. — nobilitatur adulterio, XXIX, 5, 2. —

nobilitatur marmore Prasiteles, VII, 39, 2. — nobilitatur maxime sinus, IV, 1, 4. — nobilitatur centum talentis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — nobilitata est artificum multitudo, XXXIV, 19, 1. — nobilitata insula officinarum temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1. — nobilitata fraxinus Homeri præconio, XVI, 24, 1. — nobilitata præliis Romanis castella, III, 26, 2. — nobilitatis etiam gentibus, XXXI, 43, 2.

*Nocet*: nocet tactu, XXXII, 3, 1. — nocet visui opium, XX, 76, 3. — nocet urinæ, XXIV, 13, 2. — nocent jumentis, XVI, 24, 2. — nocent plurimum, XIX, 41, 5. — nocent visu quæ femine, VII, 2, 10. — noceat si dulcedo, XVIII, 45, 3. — quibus diebus seri noceat, XVII, 30, 2. — prodest plurimum, ubicumque non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — nocuerint diræ, XXVIII, 3, 2. — nocere desinunt, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — nocere sæpe nimiam diligentiam, XXXV, 36, 18. — nocentior beta, quam olus, XIX, 40, 2. — nocentius aliquid ferro ipsi damus, XVIII, 1, 2. — nocentiores quam feræ sumus, X, 83, 1. — nocentiores fecimus terras, XXXIII, 21, 5. — nocitorum nullum venenum, XXIII, 77, 3. — nocitura venena, XXIV, 49, 2. — nocitura nulla mala medicamenta si, etc. XXV, 79, 1; XXV, 80, 1; XXV, 81, 1. — nec bacæ nocetur, XII, 38, 1. — nihil eis nocetur, XVII, 37, 16. — fructibus nullis nocetur, XI, 8, 1.

*Nociva* pecori millepeda, XX, 6, 2.

*Noctu* qui cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — noctu, ut luce clara constueri, XI, 54, 2. — noctu qui plusquam interdum cernant, VII, 2, 4. — noctu cernere capras, VIII, 76, 3. — noctu æque cernunt capræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — noctu deprehensus apes, XI, 8, 1. — noctu effodiendas, XXVII, 60, 2. — noctu formicæ operantur, XI, 36, 1.

— noctu fortim, XVIII, 3, 4. — noctu luceret, II, 33, 1. — noctu quies in matutinum, XI, 10, 1. — noctu vagantur, IX, 68, 1. — dimidia pars periculi est noctu, spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4.

*Noctua* apibus contraria, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — noctua et cornices dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctua in imbre garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — aqua in qua maduerit noctua contra pituitam gallinarum, X, 78, 1. — noctuae cerebro succurritur anginis, XXX, 12, 1. — cerebrum medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vel jecur infusum auriculæ prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — ova vini tædium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — noctuæ (de his), X, 19, 1. — noctuæ et minores aves dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctuæ uncos ungues habent, X, 16, 1. — noctuæ latent paucis diebus, X, 41, 1. — noctuæ non sunt in Creta insula, X, 41, 1. — noctuarum genus est asio, XXIX, 38, 1.

*Nocturnus* accipiter, X, 10, 1. — nocturna navigatio, II, 73, 2. — nocturna iniquies, XIV, 28, 4. — nocturna quies, VII, 51, 2. — nocturnum sidus, II, 104, 3. — nocturno navium cœsus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — rore, XVIII, 50, 2. — stridore, XI, 34, 2. — tempore, II, 7, 2. — nocturni dii, XXX, 24, 2. — fures, X, 56, 1. — imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — rores, XXI, 68, 3. — soles, II, 30, 1. — terrores, XXVIII, 29, 3. — nocturnæ grassationes, XIII, 43, 3. — lymphationes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — nocturna animalia, XI, 55, 4. — fulmina, II, 53, 1. — opera, XVIII, 63, 1. — visa, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nocturnos pavores, XXVIII, 27, 5. — nocturnas flammæ evomente colle, III, 14, 7. — nocturnas imagines, XXIX, 20, 1. — nocturnas tusses, XXVIII, 53, 1. — nocturnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — nocturnis incendiis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — nocturnis temporibus, X, 30, 2. — nocturnis

suppressionibus auxiliatur glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3.

*Nodia* herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

*Nodo*: nodarentur succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — nodata incisuris cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nodata scapis geniculatis, XIII, 47, 1.

*Nodusus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — nodosa pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. — nodosa materies, XVI, 25, 1.

*Nodusis* se nudantibus, XXI, 13, 1. *Nodus* gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — nodus igneus, II, 23, 2. — nodus sub lingua, VIII, 81, 1. — nodus quidam materię, XXXIV, 37, 2. — nodus venarum, XI, 89, 1. — nodi nota, XXXIII, 4, 5. — nodum e ficu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — nodum quemdam solvere sentitur homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — nodo brevi ligatur, IX, 52, 2. — nodo Herculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nodo pensili, XIV, 3, 5. — nodo vinciri, XVII, 35, 27. — fissura ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4. — nodi in arboribus, XVI, 76, 3. — nodi articulorum, XI, 67, 1. — arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — corporum, qui vocantur articuli, XI, 88, 1. — nodi scaporum geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — nodos nervorum emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — nodos resolvunt, VIII, 12, 1. — nodos solvere, XXII, 29, 5. — nodis articulorum, XXIV, 13, 2. — nodis distincta arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — nodis infesta cedrus, XIII, 12, 1. — nodis in gemma sanguineis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — nodis concisa materies, XVI, 73, 1. — nodis nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — nodis novenis septenisque, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nodis septenis cinctus suos alligare, XXVIII, 27, 2.

*Nolito* timere, XVIII, 67, 2.

*Nome* intestina corripit, XXXI, 44, 3. — nome cybio vetere sanantur, XXXII, 44, 1. — nome fucio maris sanantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — nomas vocant, XX, 36, 2. — nomas quas vocant (his stomacis utilis), XXIII,

58, 1. — nomas genitalium, XXVI, 49, 3. — nomas huiusmodi sanat potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — nomas oris sanat iithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — nomas testium, XXXII, 14, 5. — nomas cohibent anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — comescit herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — curat urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — repurgant cauliculi olestri, XXIII, 38, 2. — sanat aizoum, XXVI, 87, 6. — sanant cosses, XXX, 39, 3. — flos cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — curat nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 1. — sistit aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — sistunt cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4.

*Nomen* impositum loco, XV, 40, 5. — nomen indicio est, V, 31, 3. — nomen inditum est, XVIII, 4, 5. — nomen loco est Senta, II, 44, 4. — nomen processit, III, 9, 4. — est nomen et Heraclidi, XXXV, 40, 10. — nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3. — nomen equitum sæpe variatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — nomen improbum, IX, 65, 1. — inauspicatum, III, 26, 4. — nomen incognitum, XXVI, 6, 1. — nomen ingens capessendum, II, 28, 1. — nomen intextum tesseri, etc. XXXV, 36, 3. — nominis tantum auctoritatem habent, XXXVII, 15, 4. — nominis auctoritas substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — nominis causa, quod, XXXVII, 59, 2. — nominis causam miror, XXV, 6, 5. — nominis causam asserunt, quod, XXXVII, 40, 1. — nominis toties iactati, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nominis interpretatione, III, 21, 3. — nominis sui oblitus Messala, VII, 24, 2. — nominis origo, XXXIV, 22, 1. — nominis Romani, XXXVI, 24, 6. — nominis Romani bustum, XV, 20, 2. — nominis vagi est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — nomini suo campos adoptat Hermon fl. V, 31, 7. — nomini credamus, XIX, 9, 1. — suo nomini similis, II, 22, 2. — nomini suo custodiens

alveum, IV, 29, 1. — nomen clarissimum accepit, XIV, 10, 1. — nomen ab eo accepit, XVII, 26, 5. — nomen accepere a margaritis, XIII, 9, 3. — nomen accepit, quod, etc. XXIV, 57, 1. — nomen ex alia causa accepisse, XXII, 14, 1. — nomen lactuæ ideo adeptæ, XIX, 28, 3. — nomen hoc sibi adoptavit, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nomen civitati dedit, VI, 30, 6. — nomen genti terræque dedit, XIII, 32, 2. — nomen dedit marmori, XXXVI, 8, 1. — nomen et similitudinem dedere, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nomen dedit scolopulus, IV, 18, 13. — descendit in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 1. — ad nomen expungere, II, 24, 2. — nomen gentis habet, XXXVI, 36, 1. — nomen habet patriæ, XXXVII, 62, 1. — nomen Latinum non habet, XXX, 16, 2. — nomen ei imposuit amaritudo, XXI, 65, 1. — nomen Syriæ ei imposuit, XIV, 4, 17. — nomen imposuere Græci, XXVII, 55, 2. — nomen hoc inscriptum habent, VI, 15, 6. — nomen invenit non inveniendi, XXVII, 14, 1. — nomen Latinum invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1. — nomen hic lapis obtinet, XXXVI, 45, 1. — nomen obtinuit, XXXI, 25, 1. — nomen patriæ obtinent, XV, 19, 2. — nomen occupavit, XXI, 29, 1. — nomen prorogat, II, 63, 1. — nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — nomen ejus retinet, XXV, 3, 1. — nomen ab eo retinet, XXV, 35, 1. — nomen traxerunt a facie, IX, 17, 3. — nomen inde trahere, XXXVII, 35, 1. — nomen unde traxere, XXXVIII, 75, 1. — ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1. — nomen usitatum non habent, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomen Romæ alterum dicere, III, 9, 11. — nomine antiquo, IV, 23, 9. — nomine barbaro, XII, 43, 2. — nomine ficto, XXV, 49, 1. — nomine genti dato, V, 31, 8. — nomine inde imposito, IX, 41, 1. — nomine inde invento, XXVI, 10, 1. — nomine jocoso,

XXXV, 37, 3. — nomine novo coronari, XXII, 5, 2. — nomine etiam oblitterato, XXVI, 5, 1. — nomine populari, XIII, 9, 6. — nomine pluvio, II, 39, 2. — nomine Romano universo infami, XXXIII, 14, 1. — nomine inde tracto, III, 24, 2. — nomine ipso apparet, XVIII, 20, 3. — nomine suo appellavit, VI, 31, 12. — nomine consultare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — nomine ipso declarat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — nomine Iellen, IV, 14, 1. — nomine Hermias, IX, 8, 6. — nomine inertium, II, 63, 3. — nomine ejus reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — nomine vocati respondent, IX, 15, 1. — nomine herois dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — quo nomine, II, 23, 4. — insulae sine nomine, VI, 4, 6. — nomina ducentium victimas prospera, XXVIII, 5, 1. — nomina effato digna, III, 25, 1. — nomina impositiva, XXVIII, 6, 3. — nomina locorum nuda, III, Proem. 2. — nomina saepius mutata, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomina pretiosa nullis desunt vitiis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — nominum magno ambitu, II, 6, 8. — nominum nullorum apud eos appellatio, V, 8, 2. — nominum causa incerta, XV, 16, 3. — nominum communicatione, XXIV, 80, 1. — nominum notitiam interisse, XIV, 1, 1. — nominum societas, XVII, 37, 3. — nominum superba interpretatione, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nominum vilitas, XX, 1, 1. — nomina sua agnoscent canes, VIII, 61, 4. — nomina dedere ostiis Nili urbes, V, 11, 5. — nomina habent a membris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — nomina permutant, XVI, 19, 5. — nomina reddidit militibus sui exercitus Cyrus, VII, 24, 1. — nomina traxere ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — nominibus distinguere, XVI, 22, 1. — nominibus genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — nominibus Gallicis discernitur, VIII, 73, 1. — no-

minibus multis expetita civitas, V, 31, 4. — nominibus indicabuntur, XIII, 1, 2. — nominibus tantum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — nominibus tantum cognita, XII, 45, 1. — nominibus inde inventis, XXXI, 11, 1. — nominibus saepe mutatis, IV, 14, 1. — nominibus Graecis indicanda, XXI, 28, 1. — nominibus numerosis et novis, V, 27, 2. — gentes multis nominibus, VI, 4, 6.

*Nomenclator*, XXXII, 21, 4. — nomenclator servorum causa, XXXIII, 6, 9.

*Nomenclatura mundi*, III, Proem. 3. — nomenclatura caelestis, II, 5, 5. — nomenclaturae hujus cura, XXI, 28, 1.

*Nominat* et mustea, XV, 16, 3. — nominavere auctores, XXX, 52, 1. — ac non nominet garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — nominasse obiter satiserit, XXXV, 34, 1. — nominavisse artifices, XXXIV, 17, 2. — nominare auctorem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominare quos non pigeat, V, 29, 3. — nominantes viduam aliquam, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominentur, III, 4, 14. — nominata Anactoria, V, 31, 1. — nominati a nullo, XXXII, 54, 3. — nominata incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — nominata ab oppido, XIX, 32, 1. — nominatissimum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — nominando Varrone, XVIII, 5, 1. — nominandae ex insulis, IV, 34, 3.

*Nominatim* ea complecti, XXXII, 53, 1. — nominatim comprehensum invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — nominatim indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominatim non refertur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nominatim ovillo fimo nti, XIX, 42, 4. — nominatim salutabat, X, 60, 1.

*Nomo* Arsinoite, etc. XXXVI, 16, 1. — *nomos* Hieracleopolite, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *nomos* sedecim, praefecturas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *nomos* vocat praefecturas Aegypti, V, 9, 3.

*Non* amplius octonas partes, II, 13,

7. — non amplius recipit, II, 63, 3. — non censeam, XXIV, 11, 2. — non dubie fatentur, VIII, 65, 1. — non enim (pro nonne enim), II, 63, 4. — non bercele magis, II, 3, 1. — non imaginem modo, VII, 10, 5. — non multis dubia, II, 61, 1. — nascitur nունisi in pingui solo, XXII, 29, 2. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem, XIX, 26, 3. — non queo, I, Præf. 23. — non sit admoventiora humana, XXVIII, 2, 1. — non modo, XVII, 34, 3. — non modo (postpositum adversativæ orationi), XXXIV, 48, 3; XXXVI, 5, 3.

*Nonagenarius* primus et secundus, II, 12, 2.

*Nonagenis* gradibus, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Nonas* Martias, XIX, 43, 1.

*Nongentum* se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nongenti qui vocabantur, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Nonnullus* usus in medendo, XXXI, 44, 2.

*Nonnunquam*, IX, 15, 1.

*Nonnusquam*, XIV, 24, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1.

*Normam* qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — normam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Nos* : apud nos (Romanos), XI, 45, 4; XVI, 33, 3; XXI, 6, 1. — apud nos insigni historia, XXXVII, 21, 1. — Celsus apud nos, XXI, 104, 1. — apud nos Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Seneca apud nos, VI, 21, 5. — apud nos Trogus, XI, 114, 2.

*Nosco et Novi* : novit perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — novit torpedo vim suam, IX, 67, 1. — norunt sidera, X, 24, 1. — hæc maxime novere, VI, 22, 3. — novere solum auxilium balneæ, et, IX, 5, 2. — noscat verius, II, 45, 2. — norimus (pro, noverimus), XXIII, 13, 1. — noverit suam quisque terram et aquam, XVIII, 51, 2. — noscere volentibus, IV, 37, 1. — nosse credas columbas nos colores, X, 52, 5. — nosse se quemque, VII, 32, 1. — noscentes memine-

rint, XIV, 1, 1. — noseitur maxime, XXI, 55, 1. — quoto cuique noscitur, IX, 35, 1. — qua noseitur forma, IX, 4, 1. — noscuntur prope soli, III, 26, 2. — noseuntur genera ejus sex, XXXVII, 15, 2. — ut noscatur, XX, 33, 1. — noseatur protinus, XXXI, 3, 2. — noscantur reliqua, VI, 29, 3. — nosci quæ potuere, XII, 1, 1. — nosci intelligo, II, 112, 7. — nosci possit visu statim, XXVII, 74, 2. — nosci se ne quidem viventes volunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — noscendi cupidus, VIII, 17, 3. — noscendi usus quis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — noscenda externa, II, 67, 3.

*Nota* Dacorum originis, VII, 10, 1. — nota victoriæ e creta, XXXV, 58, 1. — notam addunt, XXXII, 21, 3. — notæ in alitibus, X, 22, 3. — notæ aquarum, XXXI, 27, 1. — notæ quorundam hominum, VII, 2, 9. — notæ multiformes, VII, 10, 2. — notæ soli frumentarii, XVIII, 7, 2. — notas alia aliis præbent, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has habebit aratio, XVIII, 63, 7. — notas has natura tribuit, VIII, 19, 2. — notas herbarum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — notas mammarum animalia habent, XI, 95, 1. — notas suas quædam habent, XVIII, 65, 7. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — notis argumentisque signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — notis deprehenduntur mensuræ, V, 10, 8. — notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — notis signantes corpora, VI, 4, 2.

*Notabilis* fœditas vultus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — notabilis gemma sapore lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — notabilis natura scillæ, etc. XXI, 66, 1. — notabilis verecundia nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — notabile et in lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — notabile rotunditate brevi, XIX, 25, 2. — notabili munditia, X, 49, 2. — notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — notabilia sunt, XXX, 52, 1. — notabilis est, quod, VII, 2, 8.



*Noster* senatus, XVIII, 5, 1. — *noster* Sulpitius, II, 19, 2. — *nostrum* non est, XVII, 1, 6. — *nostræ* Urbis miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *no-*  
*stro* in mari, IX, 48, 5; IX, 56,  
4; XII, 48, 1. — *a nostro* mari, VI,  
32, 2. — *nostro* littori, VI, 35, 5.  
— *nostro* in orba, XII, 26, 3. — *no-*  
*stro* orbi nominibus tantum cognita,  
XII, 45, 1. — *nostri* (Romani),  
V, 1, 4 et 7; XIX, 26, 3; XXI,  
10, 1 et 2. — *nostri* autem, XXI, 105,  
1. — *nostri* vero, XX, 85, 1. —  
*quidam nostri*, IV, 28, 1. — *nostri*  
auctores, V, 5, 6. — *nostri* captivi,  
VIII, 7, 1. — *nostri* conditores, VIII,  
22, 1. — *nostri* herbarii, XXII, 71,  
1. — *nostri* negotiatores (Romani),  
VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — *nostri*  
prisci, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *nostri* sa-  
pientiores, X, 27, 1. — *nostri* veteres,  
XIX, 47, 1. — *nostri* arbitantes, XVIII,  
66, 2. — *nostri* alia fecere genera, XIX,  
26, 3. — *nostri* vocant, etc. XXI, 68,  
2. — *nostri* eam tradunt, XXVI, 68,  
1. — *nostri* externique proliderant,  
XII, 54, 1. — *nostri* causa, II, 63,  
2. — *nostri* littoris oppidum in Judæa,  
XII, 32, 5. — *littoris nostri* oppidum  
Gaza, VI, 32, 3. — *nostrorum* gloriam,  
VII, 31, 4. — *nostrarum* navium  
cursus (hoc est, Romanarum), VI,  
24, 2. — *nostros* infantes, XI, 96,  
3. — *nostros* magistratus, X, 24, 3.  
— *nostros* passus efficit, II, 21, 1. —  
*nostris* XIII tabulis, XXX, 3, 1. — *nostris*  
defuit hæc cura, XXI, 28, 1. — *ex*  
*nostris*, XXI, 9, 2. — *feminis nostris*,  
XXXII, 11, 2.

*Nostræ* myrtili, XV, 37, 1. — *no-*  
*stræ* argillæ, XXIV, 1, 3. — *nostra-*  
*tes*, XVI, 28, 1; XVI, 29, 1. — *no-*  
*strates* calami, XVI, 64, 1. — *nostra-*  
*tia* cognominata cotonea, XV, 10, 1.  
— *nostratibus* napis, XIX, 25, 2.

*Notescere* : priusquam hoc notesce-  
ret, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Nothi*, minores elephantum, VIII,  
1, 3.

*Notia*, gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Notitia* si adsit locorum, V, 5, 7. —  
*notitia* diligentior, VI, 24, 4. —  
*notitiæ* hominum tradere, III, 9, 5.  
— *notitiam* Britannicæ annis Romanis  
propagantibus, IV, 30, 1. — *notitiam*  
nominum interitua, XIV, 1, 1. — *in*  
*notitiam* venit, VII, 1, 7. — *notitia*  
certa patescere, VI, 26, 6. — *no-*  
*titia* quadam aspidi, VIII, 35, 2. —  
*io tanta notitia*, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI,  
11, 1. — *notitiæ* vulgatæ, XX, 18, 1.

*Noto* : notamus accidere, II, 6, 2.  
— *in muscis*, XI, 108, 1. — *in ovis*,  
II, 3, 2. — *notant* cessantium iner-  
tiam, XI, 10, 4. — *ut notavit* The-  
ophrastus, XVII, 37, 8. — *notavimus*,  
XVII, 35, 27. — *notarunt* hoc annales,  
VIII, 78, 2. — *notatur* dies, XVIII,  
66, 2. — *notatur* hic imitatio diligenti,  
IX, 85, 2. — *notatur* hoc maxime,  
VIII, 50, 4. — *maxime* in vitibus, XVI,  
51, 1. — *ille qui* notabatur, VIII, 5, 4.  
— *quæ* notarentur vitia, XXXV, 36,  
22. — *notatus* a censoribus, XXXIII,  
50, 1. — *notatus* repulsa, VII, 34, 1.  
— *notatum* est annalibus, VIII, 54,  
5. — *notatum* antiquis, XV, 39, 3. —  
*notatum* ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10,  
2. — *notatum* hoc quoque, VIII, 70,  
8. — *notatum* id etiam, VIII, 77, 3.  
— *notatum* ex eo, X, 5, 1. —  
*qua* in re notatum, etc. VIII, 82,  
4. — *quod* notatum, XVI, 66, 4. —  
*notatæ* vestes, VIII, 74, 1. — *notan-*  
*dus* a censura, XVII, 1, 3. — *no-*  
*tandum* id quoque, XVI, 79, 2. —  
*notata* huius animalis malignitas,  
XXV, 51, 1. — *notatu* facillimum,  
XVIII, 60, 1.

*Notus* auster, XVIII, 76, 2. — *Not-*  
*on* et Liba, II, 46, 2.

*Notus* amicitia principia, XXIX,  
30, 1. — *notus* potentia, XXXVI, 12,  
2. — *nota* concio est, XVIII, 4, 3. —  
*nota* herba tractantibus, XXVI, 57, 1.  
— *nota* in illo vanitas fuit, XIV, 5, 4. —  
*notumque* est, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *no-*  
*tior* differentia, quam ut indicari de-

ceat, XVIII, 9, 1. — notior insula marmore, IV, 21, 2. — notius quam ut, XX, 89, 1. — notissimus montium, IV, 6, 1.

*Novacula* præparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — novaculis succineis, XXII, 47, 3.

*Novacula* piscis, XXXII, 5, 4.

*Novale*, XVIII, 49, 2. — novalis, XVII, 3, 11; XVIII, 53, 1.

*Novellus* palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — novella arbor, XI, 32, 2; XVII, 11, 3. — vinea, XVII, 35, 34. — vitis, XVIII, 74, 8. — novellæ vitis potatio, XVII, 35, 43. — novello germine, XVII, 24, 4. — novellæ arbores, XVI, 8, 4; XVI, 46, 1; XVI, 74, 3; XVII, 37, 6. — minus sitiunt, XVII, 40, 1. — novellæ palmæ, XIII, 8, 2. — novellæ suæ, XI, 84, 2. — novella vetustis minus odorata, XXI, 18, 2. — novellas vineas alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — novallas vites, XXVIII, 23, 2. — novellas non attingunt, XIII, 8, 1. — de novellis pratis, XXVIII, 33, 2.

*Novem* signis signantes, XXIX, 38, 10.

*Novembris* imbre, XVIII, 60, 1. — novembri mense incipiente, XVIII, 47, 2. — novembri quæ seruntur, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Novenarius* sulcus, XVII, 15, 2.

*Noveni* pedes, XVII, 17, 1. — novenorum dierum conceptu, III, 9, 1. — novena folia habet, XXVII, 54, 1. — novenis diebus, XXXI, 46, 2. — novenis nodis, XXVIII, 12, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5.

*Noceca* tristior, VII, 1, 1. — noverra umbra, XVII, 18, 3.

*Noctes* ter, XXX, 17, 1.

*Novissime*, XV, 20, 4; XVI, 4, 1. — novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — novissime cæptus est adjici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — novissime conflagravit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — novissime ror emori, XI, 69, 1. — novissime desinit rosa Prænestina, XXI, 10, 5. — nov-

vissime expressum mustum, XIV, 25, 7. — novissime hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. — novissime Lucani, III, 10, 1. — novissime visus ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2.

*Novitas* vini, XXIII, 20, 1. — novitatis avida hominum natura, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2. — novitatem aspavere, IX, 48, 4. — novitatem pavet castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — novitatem mirantibus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — quæ (gemmæ) accedere ad novitatem, XXXVII, 74, 2. — novitate aliqua sese commendare, XIV, 28, 5. — novitate aliqua famam aucupantes, XXIX, 5, 4. — novitatis non admodum probata, XXXVI, 11, 3. — novitate odoris, IX, 8, 4. — novitate solum lædet marga, XVII, 4, 6. — novitatibus, VII, 1, 4.

*Novitius*, a, um : novitia apparatus memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — novitia cura, XIX, 42, 2. — novitiom inventom, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — novitium opus, I, Præf. 1. — novitijum vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — novitio invento, XXIII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2. — novitio invento, XVII, 35, 8. — novitii colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — novitium statum, XXXIV, 10, 1. — novitia hæc omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

*Novus*, a, um : nova luna, V, 10, 8; VIII, 1, 2. — nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — novi aliquid Africa semper affert, VIII, 17, 2. — novi nihil adnotatur, VI, 34, 3. — novæ nuptæ, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novarum rerum anceps lubricum, XXIX, 1, 2. — novi cives, XXXIII, 7, 2. — novi mores, XI, 59, 1. — novos soles accipiunt avide, XV, 19, 4. — admittit sarculatione, XVIII, 50, 1. — nova loquentes assidue, X, 59, 3. — novis moribus favent, XVII, 26, 2. — ab excogitandis novis tantum mores absumunt, XXV, 1, 1. — novissimus finis, IV, 24, 6. — novissimus inripit cernere, VIII, 62, 1. — novissimus po-

suit, XVIII, 7, 1. — novissimus regum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — novissimus totius agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — (ciconia) novissima quæ advenit, X, 31, 2. — novissima æris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — novissima asperitas, XI, 68, 1. — novissima huic bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — novissima gens, VI, 22, 1. — morus novissima germinat, XVI, 34, 2. — novissima laus cypero Ægyptio, XXI, 70, 1. — novissima luna, II, 10, 1; II, 15, 2; II, 99, 5. — novissima reginarum Ægypti, IX, 58, 3. — novissima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — novissima satio, XVIII, 37, 1. — novissima urbanarum arborum morus germinat, XVI, 41, 14. — novissima uvarum, XIV, 4, 15. — novissimum tollitur lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — novissimum sidus, II, 6, 12. — novissimum locum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — novissimam orationem, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimum digna miratu ave, XI, 43, 1. — novissimo catarracte, V, 10, 4. — novissimo die, XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissimo die Poppææ, XII, 41, 1. — novissimo principatu Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — novissimo regæ Heraclidarum, XXXV, 34, 2. — novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — novissimæ effigie terrena, IX, 84, 1. — novissima ratione, XVI, 74, 1. — novissimo purgamento, VIII, 73, 3. — novissimi dentes homini, XI, 63, 1. — novissimi versus implentur melle, XI, 10, 4. — novissimi lucem cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — novissimæ aves receptæ in mensas, X, 38, 1. — novissimæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — novissimæ nudantur, XVI, 34, 2. — novissimæ pereunt, XI, 32, 1. — novissima irritamenta, XVI, 11, 2. — novissima opera, I, Præf. 21. — novissimis diebus bujus temporis, XVIII, 64, 2. — novissimis temporibus divi Augusti, VIII, 74, 1; XV, 14, 1. — Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — in novissimis, XIV, 25, 7. — in novissimis mora florent,

XV, 27, 1. — non in novissimis, XVIII, 34, 1; XX, 96, 3. — non in novissimis cavetur, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimis curanda arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — nec illa in novissimis mira, XXXII, 9, 1. — non in novissimis hoc mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — novissimos pedes quæ longos habent, XI, 108, 1. — novissimum bellum, X, 23, 1. — novissimum finum iumentorum, XVII, 6, 3. — novissimum impendium, XXXVI, 24, 18. *Nox*, nimbria terræ, II, 8, 1. — nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — noctis dieique longissima spatia, VI, 39, 2. — noctis monstrum bubo, X, 16, 1. — noctem et diem macerari, XXVII, 38, 1. — nocte ac die, VII, 50, 2. — nocte in concubia, XXI, 34, 4. — nocte densissima, XXIX, 2, 1. — nocte eadem nati, VII, 50, 5. — nocte placida, II, 16, 2. — nocte refulcens, XVI, 13, 1. — noctes inæquales, II, 72, 2. — noctes lucidæ, II, 77, 1. — noctes tanto ampliores, XVIII, 63, 1. — noctium opacitas, II, 8, 5. — noctium quieti invidentes, XVIII, 1, 3. — noctium simulacra, XV, 10, 1. — noctium tenebris dimidiæ parti vitæ gaudia hæc auferentibus, XXXVI, 1, 3. — noctes facere quietiores, penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6. — noctes roscidas, II, 62, 1. — noctes premunt fessum breviori somno, XVIII, 67, 2. — noctibus æstivis brevissimisque, XVIII, 69, 10. — noctibus collucent, X, 67, 1. — noctibus crescens, XXXI, 39, 4. — noctibus ac diebus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus lucere, XXI, 36, 1. — noctibus per triduum continuatis, X, 49, 3. — noctibus pascuntur, IX, 38, 1. — noctibus procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — noctibus quies piscibus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus roscidis, XVIII, 67, 8. — noctibus serenis, XVIII, 69, 1. — noctibus stridet, XXIX, 39, 5. — noctibus totis, X,

24, 3. — noctibus tranquillis relucet, IX, 43, 2.

*Noxa* generantium est, II, 63, 2. — ad noxam aliqua genuit terra, II, 63, 6. — noxa absterri, VIII, 18, 2. — noxa minore, II, 84, 2.

*Noxia* veneficiorum, XXI, 68, 1. — quanta nobis, si, XXVIII, 23, 8. — noxiam duplione decerni, XVIII, 3, 4. — noxiam veneni obtinet, XX, 51, 1. — noxiam vini timent ægris, XIV, 19, 1. — noxias illatas, XXVIII, 77, 2.

*Noxius* aculeo, IX, 72, 1. — noxius auster, II, 48, 2. — noxius halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minime autem noxius, XXIX, 27, 4. — noxia aqua nimio frigore, XXXI, 19, 3. — noxia iniuria, XVII, 35, 18. — noxia tergori urina, VIII, 56, 2. — noxia fructu taxus, XVI, 20, 1. — noxium semen cicutæ, XXV, 95, 1. — noxium uulominus, XVIII, 44, 4. — noxium tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — noxium virus, XXI, 44, 1. — noxii hominis ossa e capite, XXVIII, 2, 3. — noxiam oculis rotam falso putavit, XX, 51, 4. — noxium esse negant, XIX, 33, 3. — noxium esse miramur vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — noxio afflatu, XVIII, 44, 1. — noxii afflatus maris, XVII, 2, 12. — noxii consteantur omnia, XXIV, 102, 1. — noxii feras incessivere, XXXIII, 16, 1. — noxii erant fungi, qui, etc. XXII, 47, 3. — noxii morsus, XI, 28, 1. — noxii terræ motus, II, 48, 4. — noxiæ tempestates, XVIII, 70, 1. — noxiæ vires maiorum mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 3. — noxia decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — noxia fiunt venenalis pasta, XI, 116, 1. — noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2. — noxia animalium, XII, 7, 1. — noxia animalia, XV, 8, 1. — noxia medicamenta, XXXIV, 44, 1. — noxia morsu, potu, vel ictu, XXXII, 17, 1. — noxia spicula, XVI, 65, 1. — noxia quæ sunt urinae, XXII, 48, 1.

— noxias herbas, XXV, 7, 3. — noxiis cruditatibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 8. — successu ad noxia, VII, 6, 2.

*Nubo* : nubunt populus vites, XIV, 3, 1. — nupsisse, VII, 3, 3. — nubentes virgines, VIII, 74, 1. — postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 2. — nova nupta verecundia notabilis, XXXV, 36, 16. — nupta vitibus populus alba, XVIII, 68, 3. — nuptæ corruptor inadietur, XXII, 3, 1. — novæ nuptæ, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novas nuptas perungere postes, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Nubecula* quamvis parva, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubecula obtinente spatium, XVIII, 80, 3. — nubecula varia improbat smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — nubeculæ e montibus descendentes, etc. XVIII, 83, 1. — nubeculæ in facie, XXVIII, 24, 1. — nubeculæ omnes eluantur, XXXIV, 54, 2. — nubeculæ, caligationes, XXIX, 38, 5. — nubeculæ in urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — nubeculas discuti centaurii minoris succo, XXV, 91, 1. — nubeculas sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — succus lætucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — discuti lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1.

*Nubes* aquam trahit, II, 50, 2. — nubes depressa, II, 50, 1. — nubes in longum porrecta, II, 83, 2. — nubes muscarum, XXI, 24, 2. — nubi eavæ, II, 60, 1. — nubem erassescere super capita, IX, 70, 1. — nubem findi, II, 43, 2. — perrumpi, II, 43, 2. — nubem ropit, II, 50, 1. — nubem siccam, II, 49, 1. — nubem si discutiatur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — nubem complexa iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nube circumdati, II, 22, 4. — nube cohibitus spiritus, II, 43, 2. — nube gelida, II, 49, 2. — nube grvida caudicante, XVIII, 82, 1. — nube maculosa in crystallo, XXXVII, 10,

1. — nubes atræ, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubes discussæ adaperuere rælum, II, 48, 5. — nubes globabuntur, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes nigre, rubentes, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 21, 1. — nubes rubescunt, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes si solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes sparsæ ut vellera lanæ, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubes tennes, II, 51, 1. — nubes in se trahere Cæcian, II, 48, 1. — nubium conflictu, II, 43, 2. — nubium corio crassioræ, II, 51, 1. — nubium cute, II, 49, 1. — nubium obtentu, XXXI, 1, 1. — nubium rimæ igneæ eoruscant, II, 43, 2. — nubes abigunt venti, II, 48, 1. — aer crassescit in nubes, II, 44, 1. — densantur in nubes, II, 51, 1. — nubes gigni, etc. II, 42, 1. — nubibus densatur aer, II, 63, 2. — ex nubibus præsagia, XVIII, 82, 1. — varietates colorum figurarumque in nubibus, II, 61, 2.

*Nubila*, venti, ac nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 21, 1. — nubila Etesii illo ferentibus, V, 10, 6. — nubila humani animi, I, 4, 4. — nubila serenat, II, 4, 4. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — super nubila, V, 1, 6. — vas petitur in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Nubilantem* fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Nubilo*, VII, 60, 4. — nubilo obumbrante, II, 41, 2. — nubilo horas demonstrat, XVIII, 36, 1. — nubilo texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — nubilo macularum interpellatæ, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Nubilus* Africæ Aquilo, II, 48, 3. — nubilus color, IX, 54, 2. — nubilum si fuit, XVII, 2, 1. — nubilum cælnm, XVI, 46, 1. — nubilum spurcum, XVII, 2, 2. — nubilo die, XXV, 24, 1. — nubilo colore, XXXVII, 56, 2. — nubilo occasu, XVIII, 60, 2.

*Nucamenta* compressiora, XVI, 19, 6. — nucamenta dependent, XVI, 19, 6.

*Nucca* materies, XVI, 75, 1.

*Nucipruna*, XV, 12, 1.

*Nucleus* amygdalæ, XV, 12, 2. — avellanæ, XXXVII, 15, 2. — fabæ, XVI, 9, 1. — ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — nucis juglandis, XXIII, 45, 1. — myrrhæ, XII, 35, 4. — olivæ, XXXVII, 68, 1. — olivæ, XXXVII, 73, 1. — nucleus Chius in uva, XIV, 4, 17. — nucleus dulcis, XIII, 18, 1. — nucleus interior, XIII, 32, 2. — nucleus quibus est pro semine, XVII, 10, 1. — nucleus non simul manditur, XIII, 33, 1. — nucleum arodentes vermiculi, XVII, 37, 12. — nucleum parvum habentia mala Punica, XXIII, 57, 1. — nucleio erasso, XXXVI, 61, 2. — nucleio densante se, XVII, 4, 1. — nucleio tribuli vivunt, XXII, 12, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cerasorum, XXIII, 72, 1. — corporum, IX, 55, 2. — nucum juglandium, XXIII, 77, 1. — olivarnm, XV, 6, 3. — palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — pinearum nuenm, XV, 9, 1. — smilicis, XVI, 63, 1. — aquosi, XVI, 10, 2. — nuclei grano placent, XV, 34, 5. — nucleos habent nucamenta abietis, XVI, 19, 6. — nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — nucleis coagmentatur allium, XIX, 34, 1. — nucleis myrti exemptis, XXIII, 81, 1. — nucleis uvæ simul tritis, XXXI, 46, 11.

*Nuculis* rufatnr capillus, XV, 24, 2.

*Nudo*: quæ radicem partes se nudaverunt, XVII, 16, 4. — ne nudet medullam, XVII, 24, 5. — nudante arenam æstu, XXXVI, 9, 2. — nudantibus se nodulis, XXI, 13, 1. — nudantur foliis arbores, XVI, 34, 2. — nudantur opere colles, XVII, 3, 4. — nudari contra solem, XXVIII, 19, 2. — nudata radice, XVII, 34, 2. — nudati dentes, XI, 64, 2. — nudatæ si segetem ambiant, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Nudus*, a, um: nudum serere rapa

volunt, XVIII, 35, 1. — nuda humo, VII, 1, 2. — nudi (qui), V, 8, 3. — nudi emittuntur, XII, 32, 2. — nudi semper Gynaetes, VI, 35, 12. — nodæ effigies teneutes hastam, XXXIV, 10, 1. — nudæ incedunt quibusdam in saceris, XXII, 1, 1. — nuda nomina, III, Proem. 2. — nudos uos recipit mare, IX, 53, 2. — nudis pedibus, XXI, 38, 11. — nudis pedibus eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — nudis nominibus defuncti, XXV, 5, 1.

*Nugari* desiit, I, Præf. 19.

*Nugas* aliquid putare, I, Præf. 2.

*Nullus* histriionum, XXI, 5, 3. — nullum oon sanat, XXIV, 104, 2. — nullum omnium præstantius, VIII, 34, 4. — nulla arborum, XVI, 44, 1. — nulla non earum, II, 56, 2. — nulla reliquarum, IV, 30, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — nulli arborum ibi folia decidunt, XII, 23, 1. — nulli animalium obnoxia olera, XXI, 58, 1. — nulli plus attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — nulli euodocit, XXIII, 24, 2. — nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — nulli duo concinunt, III, 3, 13. — nulli esse dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — nulli inferior, III, 20, 3. — nulli potest facilius esse loqui, etc. XXI, 1, 1. — nulli postferenda provinciæ, III, 5, 1. — nulli satis profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nulli custodita concordia naturæ, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — nulli vacabat arguere, VII, 40, 2. — jam nulli (hoc est, mortui), II, 63, 2. — nullo non auido, XXX, 1, 2. — nullo non die, II, 62, 1; XXI, 23, 1. — nullo modo possent accidere, II, 69, 1. — nullo modo fieri potest, IV, 26, 13. — nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — a nullo prodita ante nus, XVIII, 69, 1. — nullo sentiente, XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — nullo vidente, XXIII, 63, 8. — nullæ duæ, VII, 1, 8. — rebus jam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — in his tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 1.

*Num* (pro etiamnum), XXV, 5, 2. — ea quoque num, XXII, 16, 1.

*Numen* esse mundum, II, 1, 1. — numen medium, II, 5, 7. — numen propitium, IX, 8, 5. — numen terræ, II, 63, 2. — numen silvestre, XXXVI, 17, 1. — numinis vice colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — numini solis, XXXVI, 14, 1. — quod numini imperet, XXVIII, 4, 6. — numen hoc violasset, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numine Deum, III, 6, 2. — numine sacratissimo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numina deorum immortalium, II, 23, 4. — numina furtorum, II, 5, 4. — numina innumerabilia, II, 5, 2. — nomina non obsequi, etc. non cerni, etc. XXX, 6, 1. — numina sua silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum contumelia insignis gens Judæa, XIII, 9, 5. — numinum duorum festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — numinum imaginationes, XXIV, 102, 1. — numinum tantorum lege, II, 9, 2. — numinum muneris est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — numinum præsentia, VII, 22, 1. — numinum statuæ, XXXIII, 12, 2. — numinum templa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum vice illud caudelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — numinibus adscribere, II, 5, 5. — numinibus suis dicata arborum genera, XII, 2, 1. — numinibus placandis, XXIX, 14, 1. — numinibus propitiandis, XV, 40, 2.

*Numero* : numerant in tithynali genere, XXIV, 21, 1. — numeraverim, XVIII, 44, 4. — numeratur inter, XXVIII, 8, 1. — numerabantur inter arbores, XIV, 2, 1. — numerabantur plures mensæ, XXVIII, 5, 4. — numerentur suo genere scripti, XVI, 70, 1. — numerari Neapolitanis iussit, XVIII, 29, 5. — numerari iussisse, XXXVII, 3, 1. — numeratum inter, etc. XXII, 49, 1. — numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numeratu, XXXIII, 17, 1. — numeratis domibus, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Numerosus* fetus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosa varietatibus æchates,

XXXVII, 54, 1. — numerosa septeano partu arbores, XIII, 14, 1. — numerosa arundo ex una stirpe, XVI, 65, 4. — numerosa cirris epbedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — numerosa ferri differentia, XXXIV, 41, 2. — numerosa series, XI, 2, 1. — numerosa tabula, XXXV, 40, 13. — numerosum panaces, XXV, 11, 1. — numerosae radici, XXI, 20, 1. — numerosum fruticem fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. — unnumero convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — unnumero foecunda partu, XI, 95, 2. — unnumero suctu, IX, 48, 3. — numerosa adipe singulorum, etc. XXXVII, 71, 1. — cohorte, VII, 45, 3. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — radice, XXI, 95, 1. — varietate, IX, 30, 3. — minus numerosae sues, VIII, 77, 3. — numerosa experimenta, XXII, 1, 1. — numerosa genera fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — numerosis coloribus, XXV, 4, 1. — foliis, XXI, 10, 3. — modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — uominibus, V, 27, 2. — utilitatibus nobilibus radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — numerosior Appennino cascus, XI, 97, 1. — numerosior in arte, XXXIV, 19, 9. — numerosior cura, XVI, 58, 1. — numerosior distinctio, XIX, 3, 3. — numerosior in nulla parte vitae error, XV, 3, 2. — numerosior felus, X, 79, 1 et 7. — numerosior frutex, XII, 54, 2. — numerosior magister, XVII, 24, 1. — numerosior materia, VIII, 77, 5. — numerosior nulla pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — numerosior pictor, XXXV, 40, 7. — numerosior alia radix non est, XXI, 68, 1. — numerosior ratio, II, 46, 2. — numerosior satus, XVII, 35, 4. — numerosior usus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — numerosius dividitur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — numerosius corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — numerosius folio, XIX, 41, 4. — numerosiore ambitu littorum, V, 31, 1. — numerosiore folio, XVI, 35, 1. — numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — numerosiora in fetu, X, 83, 4. — numerosiora folia,

XXI, 10, 3. — numerosiora radice quam folio, XIX, 31, 1. — numerosissima florum varietas, XXXV, 40, 2. — numerosissimum genus, XXXVIII, 42, 4. — numerosissimae varietatis et differentiae, XI, 53, 1. — numerosissimi Homeritae, VI, 32, 18. — numerosissima opera medicum, XXVI, 28, 1. — numerosissima suffragia habere, VII, 29, 1.

*Numerus* comparatur, ubi quaeritur pondus, VII, 41, 3. — numerus incertus peditum, XVI, 23, 3. — numerus detrahi incipit, II, 13, 10. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — numerus magnus erat, II, 57, 1. — numerus omnis multitudinis, III, 4, 12. — numerus quaternarius, XXVIII, 17, 5. — numerus non erat ultra C millia, XXXIII, 47, 1. — post eum numerum dierum, XX, 39, 2. — numero comprehendere posse, XIV, 4, 1. — numero custodito, XXVIII, 50, 1. — numero duplici, XIV, 29, 2. — in quo numero fuerunt, VII, 11, 2. — numero impari, II, 48, 4; X, 75, 1; X, 79, 7; XXXIII, 80, 4; XXVIII, 14, 3; XXX, 34, 1. — numero impari foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — numero impari sumantur, XXX, 15, 1. — numero lunae, II, 41, 3. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — numero pari, VII, 41, 3. — numero pari praesentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — numero quousque, IX, 51, 4. — numero super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 1. — numero tria millia, XXXVI, 24, 11. — numeri lunae minuentis creascentisque, XXXVII, 67, 1. — numeros impares vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2. — in quoniam lunae quendam digerenda, XXVIII, 75, 1.

*Numisiana* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Nummus* percussus (hoc fecit), XXXIII, 47, 1. — a nummo prima origo avaritiae, XXXIII, 14, 1. — qui nummo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — nummi centeni, VIII, 73, 1. — nummi quinquageni, IX, 64, 1; XXXIII, 39,

1. — nummi tricenī, XV, 11, 1; XXXV, 28, 1. — nummorum cccc millia, VIII, 68, 4. — nummum binis millibus, XVII, 1, 6. — nummum octo millibus, IX, 31, 1. — nummum lxxx venundari, XVI, 76, 6. — nummum millia cccc, VIII, 68, 1. — nummum millia, XIV, 6, 4; XXXI, 43, 2.

*Nunc* et post, XXXV, 37, 4. — nunc primum, VIII, 73, 4. — qui nunc sunt, XXII, 71, 1.

*Nuncupatio*, I, Pref. 7.

*Nuncupo* : nuncupat illum in hac censura, VII, 4, 1. — nuncupant testamenta, IV, 28, 3. — nuncupavimus maria, IV, 27, 1. — quæ nuncupavere monstrifica, XXVIII, 23, 4. — nuncupans nomen artificis, XVI, 79, 2. — nuncupantur eadem alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1. — nuncupari hoc loco triumphos Pompeii pertinet, etc. VII, 27, 1. — nuncupari plures non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Nundinæ* (formicarum), XI, 36, 2. — nundinas rapaces, XXIX, 8, 6. — nundinis comitia haberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — nundinis Romanis, XXVIII, 5, 6. — nundinis trinis, XXVI, 4, 1.

*Nundinarium* forum, VIII, 77, 4. — nundinarium oppidum, XII, 40, 1.

*Nuntio* : nuntiant pluvias, XVIII, 80, 3. — nuntiavit hoc fama regi, VIII, 61, 7. — nuntiabunt ventos, XVIII, 80, 2. — nuntiata in altum Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — nuntiata fratris repulsa, VII, 36, 2.

*Nuntius* siveus atque sanguinarius, XIX, 19, 1. — nuntia lætitiæ laurus, XV, 40, 1. — nuntio versicolori, XVI, 40, 1. — nuntio accepto rerum amissarum, XXXVII, 10, 2. — nuntio per cælum eunte, X, 53, 1. — nuntio simili usque ad extremum, VIII, 5, 1. — nuntio victoriæ accepto, VII, 54, 1. — nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 84, 1. — nuntii victoriæ hirundines, X, 34, 2.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Nuper* accepimus, IX, 78, 1. — nuper repertum, XVII, 6, 3. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — nuperque inventum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — nuperime omnium, XV, 15, 1. — nuperime prodidere, XIV, 6, 2. — nuperime scripsit, XXXVII, 11, 7. — nuperime qui scripsere, XXXVI, 37, 2.

*Nuptialia* negotia, X, 9, 1. — nuptialium Fescenninorum comites, XV, 24, 1. — nuptialibus flammeis, XXI, 22, 2.

*Nuptiarum* die, VII, 3, 3. — nuptiarum faces, XVI, 30, 3. — nuptiis religiosæ noces, XV, 24, 1.

*Nurus*, VII, 11, 2. — nuros Britannorum, XXII, 2, 1.

*Nusquam*, III, 9, 8. — nusquam excedit, VI, 38, 3. — nusquam magis, III, 9, 3. — nusquam minor, VI, 22, 1. — nusquam non, XXIV, 1, 1.

*Nutatio* capitis, XI, 49, 2.

*Nuto* : nutat alitudo excelsior, XVII, 35, 25. — nutare in marem palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — nutante languide cacumine, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Nutrimento* fertili, IX, 1, 2. — nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.

*Nutrio* : nutrit capillum, XXII, 39, 1. — nutrit eulem, etc. XXII, 82, 1. — nutrit cutem incorruptam, XXI, 91, 1. — nutriunt atheribus, IX, 7, 2. — nutritur puer draconem, VIII, 22, 1. — nutriens est umbra ulmorum, XVII, 18, 2. — nutrientes partum puerperæ, XXIV, 102, 5. — nutritur porrum in capite, XIX, 33, 2. — nutriuntur optime mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — nutriti cinere vult ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — nutriti semina, XVII, 14, 2. — nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1. — nutrita radice, XVII, 35, 26.

*Nutritium* exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5.

*Nutritu* malsi, XXII, 53, 49.

*Nutrix* Romuliet Remi, XV, 20, 3; XVIII, 2, 1. — nutrix umbra, XVII, 18, 3. — nutrici dari, XVII, 12, 2. — nutrici tradendo, X, 76, 1. — nutricem in se convertit, X, 51, 3.



— nutricem fastidians, XVI, 60, 3. — nutricem indulgentiorem esse, quam matrem, saepe convenit, XVII, 14, 1. — nutrice sepulta, V, 16, 1. — a nutrice ter adipni, XXVIII, 7, 4. — nutrices inopis sortis, XVI, 1, 2. — nutrices concipere exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1. — nutricibus in defectu lactis dari cytisum, XIII, 47, 2. — nutricibus lactis fecunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1.

*Nutus* pro sermone, XVI, 35, 10.

*Nux* avellana, XVI, 53, 1. — nux barba, XIX, 2, 6. — nux juglans; oleum ex ea, XXIII, 45, 1. — nux pinca, XVI, 44, 1. — nux vocatur, fructus tibymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — nux avellanae sapor, XVI, 27, 1. — nux avellanae magnitudine, XII, 17, 1. — nux juglandis magnitudine, XX, 3, 2. — nux duritia, X, 14, 1. — nucem avellanam aequat opalus, XXXVII, 21, 1. — nuce amygdala, XII, 19, 2. — nux avellanae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 78, 1. — nux Graecae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 76, 1. — nux juglandis (de his), XV, 24, 1. — (medicinae ex eis) XXIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — nux pincae (medicinae ex eis), XVII, 14, 2; XXIII, 74, 1. — nux amara cum aniso ad tussim, XX, 73, 2. — nux clauduntur putamine, XV, 34, 2. — reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — statim recedunt a ligno, XV, 34, 2. — nucum generis,

pistacia, XIII, 10, 1. — cum nuxibus anisum vina commendat, XX, 72, 1.

*Nyctalops*, XXI, 36, 1. — nyctalopes, VIII, 76; 3. — curantur, XXXII, 24, 3. — nyctalops sanat avium sanguis, XXIX, 38, 7. — nyctalops a Graecis dictos, XXVIII, 47, 3. *Nyctegretum*, XXI, 36, 1.

*Nympha* Chion, V, 38, 1. — Nymphae, VII, 49, 1. — Nympharum cubile, VI, 26, 3. — Nymphas gerentes Centauri, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Nympha* (in vespis), XI, 24, 1. — nymphae, apes, XI, 16, 2.

*Nymphæa* (herba), XXV, 37, 1.

*Nymphæa* (herba) alia in Thessalia, XXV, 37, 1.

*Nymphæa* leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35, 1. — sanat hincera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — plagis imponitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — nymphæa heraclia sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — nymphæa pteris, XXI, 55, 1. — nymphæa Thessala dolori medetur, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphæa radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 83, 1. — nymphæa heracliae radix manusia hincera sanat, XXVI, 87, 5. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 2. — maculas emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — stomachi vitia sanat, XXVI, 35, 1. — tenues bibitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — Venereum adimit, XXVI, 60, 1. — sedat vesicae dolores, XXVI, 49, 3.

*Nymphæum*, XXXV, 43, 1.

*O* prava interpretatio! VII, 44, 2.

*Ob* admirationem formae, XXXV, 36, 24. — ob amorem, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ob calumniam insignem, XXXIII, 54, 2. — ob hæc, XVIII, 30, 2. — ob has causas, XX, 72, 1. — ob hoc cognominatus, XXXV, 37, 1. — ob hoc ipsum fabricatae, IX, 38, 2. — ob hoc se peti gnari, VIII, 47,

1. — ob hoc placent, XXXVII, 12, 3. — ob hoc, XXXV, 50, 3. — ob id, IX, 39, 2. — ob id aservant, XXXII, 38, 3. — ob id cognominati, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ob id condita civitas, VI, 30, 5. — ob id induratus ale piscis, XXXII, 3, 1. — ob id inveteratos, XXX, 27, 5. — ob id missa a se legatis, XXXIII, 4, 1. — ob id prætulcrunt, XXXVI,

4, 9. — ob id succinum appellantēs, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — ob memoriam ejus, XV, 20, 3. — ob valetudinem eam medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — ob venenum, XI, 71, 2. — ob unum verbum, XXXIV, 11, 4. — ob virtutem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — quos ob usus? XXXVI, 1, 3.

*Obæriti*, XXXIV, 1, 1.

*Obambulantium* varias species piingere, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Obatro* cornu superiore lunæ, XVIII, 79, 3.

*Obba* pedalis, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Obcæcat* magna cogitatio, XI, 54, 5. — obcæcantes hostem, X, 3, 5.

*Obditæ* fores trabibus, VI, 12, 1.

*Obdormire* sub taxo, XVI, 20, 1.

*Obdormiscere*, IX, 12, 2. — obdormituris subternere nepetam, XX, 56, 1.

*Obduco*: obducit cicatricem, XXIII, 63, 7. — obducit ipsa se terra, II, 63, 6. — obducit lanugo mala lanata, XV, 14, 1. — obducit lentigine faciem, XXIX, 22, 2. — obducit torporem oleisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — obducunt calem, crustam, XIII, 9, 5. — obducere crustas, XXIX, 30, 3. — obducentibus se tenebris, XI, 54, 2. — obducitur lignum cortice lapidæ, II, 106, 5. — obducitur tenui membrana mel, XI, 13, 1. — obduci arbores tenui lanugine, V, 1, 14. — obduci cespita, XVII, 16, 1. — obduci tenebras, II, 7, 1. — obductus lanugine, XIX, 24, 2. — obducto membrana oculo, VII, 10, 1. — obducta corporis membrana, VIII, 41, 3. — obducta nubium cuta, II, 49, 1. — obducta cortice semina, XIX, 36, 1. — obductis lanugine foliis, XXIV, 66, 1.

*Obedientia* imperiorum, VIII, 1, 1. — obedientia mira plebi circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

*Obedientissima* fraxinus, XVI, 83, 2. — obedientissimi, XXIX, 8, 9.

*Obedituro* oleæ ramo, XVII, 30, 8.

*Obeliscus* in Vaticano statutus, XVI, 76, 5. — obeliscus e IV smaragdus, XXXVII, 19, 1. — obelisci solis numini sacriati, XXXVI, 14, 1. — obelisei, cui par fieret umbra, XXXVI, 15, 1.

*Obeco*: obiit Archæopolis, V, 31, 6. — obiit civitas, V, 39, 1. — obiit diem, II, 112, 10. — obiit in juvenia, XXXV, 40, 9. — obiere gaudio, VII, 54, 1. — obiisset supremum diem, VII, 30, 2. — obisse vigilias matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — obeunte membrano, XI, 57, 1. — obituris muribus, X, 85, 2.

*Oberrro*: oberrat in domibus nostris mnestela, XXIX, 16, 1. — oberrant in summa tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — oberrante homine simpliciter, VIII, 5, 1. — oberrantes passim coehleæ, XXX, 43, 4.

*Obesitas* arborum, XVII, 37, 3. — obesitate magna, VIII, 50, 7.

*Obesus* satietate assidua, VIII, 40, 1. — obesa minus copiosa sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — obesum corpus levavit oure semine frazini, XXIV, 30, 1. — obesissimus venter, XI, 79, 1.

*Obiter*, XXIX, 9, 1. — obiter dicatur, XII, 37, 2. — obiter hic coarguere licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — obiter hæc sunt dicta, XVI, 4, 8. — obiter dictum sit, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiter ducere, XXXIII, 21, 8. — obiter fovent, XXIX, 11, 7. — obiter incidentia, XI, 55, 1. — obiter indicanda, XXXVII, 24, 2. — obiter hæc indicata sint, XXXI, 44, 2. — obiter nominasse satis erit, XXXV, 34, 1. — obiter ut noscatur, XXXIV, 19, 41. — obiter prosciendi, XVIII, 72, 1. — obiter seri, XVIII, 50, 3. — obiter testatum sit, XV, 40, 5. — obiter dum uritur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — obiterque, XIII, 47, 4.

*Obitus*, II, 28, 1. — obitus duplicare, VII, 56, 3.

*Objacent* promontorio insulæ, IV, 19, 6.

*Objectu insule*, IV, 12, 2. — *objectu insularum portus efficitur*, III, 30, 1. — *objectu peninsule*, IX, 2, 3. — *objectu terræ*, II, 7, 1.

*Objicio* : *objicit* joculariter, XXII, 38, 1. — *objicit accusator*, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — *objicit inter crimina*, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *objicit linguam amputandam*, XXXV, 46, 5. — *objiceret expugnatos, etc.* XXXIV, 16, 2. — *objecisset alligatos*, VIII, 5, 6. — *objicere cibum cani*, VIII, 61, 3. — *objicere moliar*, I, Præf. 2. — *objici formicis jecur ranæ*, XXXII, 18, 2. — *objectus Verri Cupido*, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *objecta bellum Andromeda*, V, 34, 2. — *objecta ei armentarii similitudo est*, VII, 10, 5. — *objecta Crasso sua domus*, XVII, 1, 2. — *objecta Syriæ Cyprus*, V, 35, 1. — *objecta rasa formicis*, XXXII, 18, 3. — *objectum invidiæ uoc deseram Catonem*, XXIX, 8, 5. — *objecto sago*, VIII, 21, 1. — *objectæ sepes*, IX, 48, 3. — *objectæ suot Catoni Uticensi caotharides*, XXIIX, 30, 3. — *objectas diripere*, XXXII, 8, 1. — *objectis operibus*, VI, 32, 5. — *objiciendo se escam*, XXII, 3, 1.

*Oblectamenta* gulæ, XXI, 39, 2. — *oblectamenta verius, quam cibos*, XXI, 50, 1.

*Obligatus* ex aqua, XXVI, 66, 2. — *obligato ore*, III, 9, 12.

*Oblino* : *oblino cinere*, XVII, 47, 2. — *oblino fimo plagam*, XVII, 16, 8. — *oblino fimo radices*, XIX, 40, 1. — *oblino iutrita illa*, XVII, 26, 2. — *oblitus muria*, IX, 48, 4. — *oblitus gypso cadus*, XX, 39, 1. — *oblito balcere*, X, 25, 1. — *oblitæ conjuges toto corpore*, XXII, 2, 1. — *oblitæ ollæ*, X, 52, 6. — *oblita cioere legumina*, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Obliguatur* luuatis cornibus, VI, 15, 3.

*Oblique* iu latera procedunt, IX, 50, 1. — *oblique occurrens*, VI, 29, 3. — *oblique sita*, II, 13, 2.

*Obliquitas* Signiferi, II, 6, 3; II, 17, 2. — *obliquitas in latus digredi videtur*, III, 6, 5. — *obliquitatis causa*, II, 13, 7.

*Obliquus, a, um* : *obliqua arundo*, XVI, 66, 3. — *obliqua fissura*, XVII, 24, 4. — *obliqua plaga*, XVII, 35, 32. — *obliqua tibia*, VII, 57, 13. — *obliquum caput*, VIII, 77, 3. — *obliquum accipere ventum*, XVII, 2, 10. — *obliquam fecit imaginem*, XXXV, 36, 27. — *iu obliquum*, XVII, 25, 1. — *in obliquum aspiciunt cauci*, XI, 55, 4. — *in obliquum flexi pedes*, IX, 51, 1. — *longæ in obliquum*, XXVII, 55, 2. — *mouentur in obliquum*, XI, 35, 1. — *obliquo ictu ferit*, XI, 30, 2. — *obliqua cervice pascuntur*, XI, 45, 2. — *obliqua radice*, XII, 26, 3. — *obliquo capite speculatus*, VIII, 36, 1. — *obliquo litorum spatio*, V, 1, 1. — *obliquo vulnere*, XVII, 41, 5. — *ex obliquo*, II, 31, 1. — *oblui iu caput natant*, IX, 46, 1. — *oblinae feruntur aves*, X, 54, 3. — *oblina crura*, XI, 102, 1. — *potula oblina, an transversa*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *oblina signa*, II, 17, 2. — *obliquos habent ictus*, II, 53, 2. — *obliquas imagines invenit*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *obliquis vcnis*, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *obliquior positio*, II, 79, 2.

*Oblitro* : *oblitrat eam operum magnitudo*, XXXVI, 4, 15. — *oblitratur verberum vulnera*, XXX, 36, 5. — *oblitrari non convenit*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *obliterata est compositio nouenti*, XIII, 2, 2. — *obliterata pictura*, XXXV, 36, 9. — *obliterata scientia*, XVI, 79, 3. — *obliteratum erat*, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *obliterato nomioe*, XXVI, 5, 1. — *obliterata scrutabimur*, XIV, 1, 5. — *obliteratis tantæ vanitatis auctoribus*, XXXVI, 17, 2.

*Oblivio* omnium rerum (ex ebrietate), XIV, 28, 4. — *oblivionem afferens fons*, XXXI, 11, 1. — *oblivionem cepit propinquorum*, VII, 24, 2. — *oblivionem cibi subrepere*

lupo cervario, VIII, 34, 4. — oblivionem tristitiæ afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — oblivione innocentie, XXI, 105, 4. — oblivione patriæ, XIII, 32, 2.

*Oblivisceretur tui vita*, XXVIII, 2, 2. — oblitus litteras, VII, 24, 2. — oblitus sui fallit voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

*Oblongus*, *a, um*: oblonga figura probatur in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — oblonga radix, XXI, 70, 1. — oblongum lignum in pomo palmæ, XIII, 7, 3. — oblongum semen, XXII, 76, 1. — oblongæ radiæ odor gratior, XXV, 54, 2. — oblongo discursu, XIII, 30, 1. — oblongæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 2. — oblonga folia, XXV, 6, 5. — ova, X, 74, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 3; XVII, 30, 4. — semina, XIX, 36, 1. — oblongas venas æris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Obloquentem* homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*Obmutesco*: obmutescunt ignari, XXV, 94, 4. — obmutuit nunc sil Lydium, XXXIII, 56, 2. — obmutuerint, XXVII, 104, 1. — obmutescere canes, VIII, 44, 2. — obmutescens captus, X, 68, 1. — obmutescentibus dedere succum cæparum bibendum, XX, 20, 2. — semen pulegii admoveatur olfactu, XX, 54, 3.

*Obnigris* radicibus, XX, 94, 1.

*Obnixus* retinere, VII, 19, 2. — obnixæ firmitas resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — obnixæ humeris formicæ, XI, 36, 1.

*Obnoxius* frigori abortus, VIII, 76, 1. — obnoxii animi est, I, Præf. 18. — obnoxii floris vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — obnoxium, ut, XVI, 74, 2. — obnoxium frigoribus, XVIII, 36, 3. — obnoxium inflationibus melitibus, XXII, 54, 1. — obnoxium morbis genus, VIII, 77, 2. — obnoxium vermieulationi pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — obnoxia ad tales casus, II, 84, 1. — obnoxia nulli animalium olera, XIX, 58, 1. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 1. — obnoxia acori, XV, 23, 1. — ci morbo, XVII, 37,

4. — pruinis, XVIII, 43, 2. — rapinæ, X, 35, 1. — tereidini, XVI, 72, 2; XVI, 79, 5. — vermiculâs poma, XVI, 51, 1. — semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — obnoxia vitis arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — obnoxia nulli vitio, XXXVII, 48, 1. — obnoxie sortis sumus, II, 5, 7. — obnoxie apes plurimorum injuriis, XI, 19, 3. — obnoxias rimis fecere venti, XIII, 30, 2. — non alibi corporibus magis obnoxias, XXXI, 32, 2.

*Obolus* decem chalcos efficit, XXI, 109, 1. — obolus unus ææ dimidius, XXII, 64, 2. — obolus dimidius, XX, 3, 2. — obolo bibunt, XXV, 91, 1. — obolo ex aceto pota cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — obolo ponderis, XXII, 14, 1. — oboli quatuor, XX, 8, 1. — obolorum duum, XX, 24, 2. — obolorum trium pondere, XXI, 96, 1. — obolos sex efficit drachma, XXI, 109, 1. — obolis binis, XXVIII, 28, 2. — obolis duobus castorei, XX, 73, 4. — obolis tribus, XXX, 22, 2. — obolis quatuor potia, XXIV, 64, 1.

*Oboritur* eis cæcitas, X, 56, 1.

*Obrepro*: obrepunt feles, X, 94, 2. — obrepere solis ortum incautis non patiuntur gallinacei, X, 24, 1. — obrepisse civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Obruo*: obruit terra ova, IX, 76, 1. — obruunt imbres, XVIII, 36, 3. — obruere terra pedibus aggesta, XXVIII, 32, 2. — obruuntur caules depressi, XXIX, 34, 3. — folia, XIX, 30, 1. — gemmæ vitium, XVII, 35, 41. — malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — obruatur si rana rubeta, etc. XVIII, 70, 1. — obrui terra, XV, 18, 2. — obrui tales catulos religio est, XXX, 14, 1. — obruta in aquis quercus, XVI, 79, 4. — obruta situ vetustatis, XI, 17, 1. — obrutum nive multa, X, 28, 1. — obruti oculi superciliorum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — obruti terra calami, XVII, 24, 10. — obrutæ sale conchæ, IX, 55, 2. — obrutæ terra arbores, XVI, 81, 2. — cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — talpæ, X, 88, 1. — obrutos

terra catulos, XXX, 20, 4. — obrutis nive ostreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — nive vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — manipulis circa radices vitium, XVII, 6, 4. — petris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — obruendi agros veste, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Obussam* vocant, XXXIII, 19, 2. *Obscenitas* : per obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2.

*Obscenus* alibi piscis, IX, 32, 1. — obscenus quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5. — obscena pastu avis, X, 44, 1. — obsceni mores, II, 23, 3. — obscena animalia, II, 5, 3. — obscenis desideriis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

*Obscuratio* solis, XXXVI, 69, 1. *Obscuratur* fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — obscuratur, II, 7, 1. — obscurata acies, XXXVII, 16, 1. — obscurato visu, VIII, 41, 4.

*Obscuritas* atra, II, 16, 1. — obscuritas rerum confessa, XVIII, 57, 1. — obscuritatem visus facit Falernum vinum, XXIII, 20, 2. — obscuritatem discutiunt oculorum, XX, 26, 1. — succo centaurii minoris, XXV, 91, 1. — cinere cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — obscuritates nentorum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — sanat elaterium, XX, 1, 2.

*Obscurum* lamen ex oleo cinino, XXIII, 41, 1. — obscuri lapides speculares, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obscuri smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — obsenris lanis, XXXV, 52, 1.

*Obsecrasse* certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Obsequio* equorum, VIII, 65, 1. — obsequio remigum, XXXII, 1, 4. — obsequiis magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Obsequor* : obsequitur malleis æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — obsequens quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 2.

*Observatio* brevissima, XVIII, 73, 5. — observatio Cæsaris, XVIII, 57, 6. — observatio facilior, XVIII, 75,

3. — observatio hæc non congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2. — observatio hæc valet in aliis, II, 48, 4. — observatio in priscis ingeniosa, XVIII, 69, 5. — observatio mira operis, XI, 10, 4. — observatio una pertinet ad, XXXI, 23, 2. — observatio reliqua, XVII, 24, 4. — observatio cæli, VIII, 42, 1. — dierum in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — horarum, VII, 60, 1. — siderum, VI, 24, 3; VII, 57, 17. — stellarum, XVIII, 80, 1. — umbrarum, II, 6, 6. — observationis magna vanitas, II, 55, 3. — observationis miræ, XXIII, 59, 1. — observationis perpetuæ, XXXI, 26, 1. — observationi claritatem dedit, XVIII, 66, 2. — observationem hanc custodiri præcepit, XVIII, 61, 1. — observationem prodidit, VII, 52, 1. — observatione hæc assumpta, XI, 64, 2. — observatione alvi, XXV, 23, 1. — observatione Attica utuntur medici, XXI, 109, 1. — observatione eadem, XXVIII, 5, 7. — observatione non facili, XXXVI, 9, 2. — observatione minime fallaci aut dubia, XVIII, 65, 2. — observatione gentium, XI, 103, 1. — observatione crebri aut languidi ictus, XI, 88, 2. — observatione mira, VIII, 19, 4. — observatione duorum siderum, XVIII, 69, 2. — observatione subtili, XVIII, 35, 1. — observatione tali, XVII, 8, 1. — observatione varia gentium, XVIII, 69, 6. — observatione ibi usurpanda, XXXI, 45, 4. — observatione cuiusque constabunt reliqua, XVIII, 69, 10. — in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — observationes communes coquendi fungos, XXI, 47, 3. — observationes (de his), II, 45, 2. — observationes siderum, VII, 57, 3.

*Obervo* : observat aquilæ volatus, XX, 21, 3. — observant cubile stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — observant id quoque, XXX, 15, 1. — observant tria genera, XVI, 69, 1. — non omnes

eadem observant, V, 16, 1. — observavit id fieri, XVIII, 65, 1. — observare auspicia, XXVIII, 4, 3. — observare experimento, II, 41, 2. — observantes coria terræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — observantes præsentia Lunæ, XVIII, 79, 4. — observatur apparere, XVIII, 65, 1. — observatur in ea, ne, XXXII, 36, 2. — observatum, VII, 51, 4. — observatum est, V, 10, 2. — observatum certe est, XXV, 5, 5. — observatum id multum, II, 101, 1. — observatumque, XVI, 34, 1. — observata æstus reciprocatione, IX, 9, 1. — observata Hippocrati, VII, 52, 1. — observando horas, XIX, 5, 3.

*Obsideo* : obsidet septa villarum, XXI, 58, 1. — obsident rivos et stagna, XI, 19, 3. — obsidere urbes, VIII, 18, 2. — obsidens immanitatem hominum multitudo ferarum, VI, 20, 1. — obsidente Casilinum Hannibale, VIII, 82, 3. — Gallos Cassandro, XXXI, 30, 1. — obsidentes mœnia, VII, 30, 2. — obsessos ubi servasset aliqui, XXII, 4, 2.

*Obsides* una fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — inter obsides fuerat, XXXIV, 13, 1. — obsidibus regum liberis, VI, 8, 1.

*Obsidio* Cyzici, XVII, 38, 3. — obsidio vigil, X, 53, 1. — obsidionis fames, XVIII, 19, 2. — obsidione liberati, XXXIV, 15, 1. — obsidione liberatis totis castris, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidione urbem exemit, VII, 23, 5. — obsidionum exempla, XI, 76, 1.

*Obsidionalis* corona, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidionali corona senatus Augustum donavit, XXII, 6, 3. — obsidionali corona donatus, VII, 29, 2. — Scipio, XXII, 6, 3.

*Obsignari* anulo, XXX, 17, 1. — obsignato ore, III, 9, 12.

*Obsoletis* nitorem dare, I, Præf. 11.

*Obsonium* generosum, XV, 35, 1. — obsonii vicem implent fici, XV, 21, 3. — ad obsonium qui sal utilior, XXXI,

41, 3. — obsoniorum sapor, XXIII, 71, 3. — obsonia deteriora facit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — obsonia percoquunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — obsonia ad sustinenda, XXXIII, 49, 1. — ad obsonia utuntur smyrnio, etc. XXVII, 109, 3. — obsonia pinxit, XXXV, 38, 1. — obsoniis condiendis, XX, 49, 1. — obsoniis pro sale aspergitur semen rhois, XXIV, 55, 1. — obsoniis inspergitur, XXVII, 93, 1. — ab obsoniis appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Obstetricia* dearum, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Obstetrix* Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — Sotira, XXVIII, 23, 6. — obstetrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 1. — obstetrices promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 8. — obstetricum nobilitas, XXVIII, 18, 3.

*Obsto* : obstat hic causa æstatis, II, 82, 3. — obstat prodendo verecundia, XXVIII, 5, 7. — quidquid obstat, XXVII, 85, 1. — obstitit naturæ benignitas, XXXIV, 40, 1. — obstitit alia naturæ ratio, XXI, 31, 2. — obstat forte hoc in illo, XXX, 6, 1. — si quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — quæ obstant oculis, XXIV, 37, 1. — obstat tenuitati immanis spiritus, XI, 92, 1. — obstante claritati quorundam numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — obstante terræ globo, II, 10, 1.

*Obstragula* crepidarum, IX, 56, 3.

*Obstrepo* : obstrepat, XI, 55, 1. — obstrepat alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — obstreperet scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 14. — obstreperentes diræ nocuerunt, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Obstringam* fidem meam, VII, 1, 8. — obstringitur æquitas, XI, 15, 5.

*Obstruo* : obstruere sensus, XXXV, 36, 38. — obstruuntur aditus frigeris, etc. XI, 6, 1. — obstruantur venæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — obstructi terra rivi, XVII, 24, 10. — obstructo sacello, XXX, 20, 3.

*Obstupescit* corpus, nec sentit, etc. XXXVI, 11, 2.

*Obtenditur* membrana, XI, 55, 5. — obtenditur mons, V, 17, 3. — obtentus ignis, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Obtentu* nubium, XXXI, 1, 1.

*Obterere*, VIII, 7, 4. — obterant herbas neglecta vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — obterendo ova, XI, 35, 5.

*Obtestatur* deos, ut velint, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Obtexit* fila araneosa papilio, XI, 21, 1. — obtexens cælum, II, 38, 3.

*Obtineo* : obtinet agros platanus longis umbris, XII, 5, 1. — obtinet aliquid ex eis, V, 21, 4. — obtinet jugera soli octo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — obtinet locum hostia, XVI, 5, 2. — obtinet hæc gens montis averna, VI, 18, 4. — obtinet nomen hic lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obtinet pars quarta, II, 55, 2. — obtinet partem hujus loci maximam, XVIII, 53, 1. — obtinet portionem, II, 68, 5. — obtinet portum Alexandriæ insula, XXXVI, 18, 1. — obtinet stadia xx oppidum, V, 17, 2. — obtinet veneni noxiam, XX, 51, 1. — vim cauterii, XXII, 49, 2. — vim medicaminis, XVIII, 38, 1. — vim psilothri, XXVIII, 77, 5. — visum pavimenti nigri, XXXVI, 63, 1. — obtinet gensteinulos altos, XVI, 1, 3. — obtinet eandem auctoritatem, XXXVII, 11, 1. — obtinent ii colles, VI, 23, 4. — obtinent cultu, XVI, 6, 1. — obtinent gloriam præcipuam, XIX, 2, 5. — obtinent Chaldaei læva fluminis, VI, 32, 4. — obtinent circa Ponti littora Sithooni, IV, 18, 2. — obtinent quercus littora, XVI, 2, 1. — obtinent locum pirate, VI, 26, 9. — obtinent tertium locum, VIII, 73, 1. — obtinent Magi, VI, 29, 5. — obtinent naturam amuleti, XXX, 47, 3. — obtinent præcipuam oculilitatem, XIII, 9, 3. — obtinent principatum, IX, 32, 1; XIV, 4, 3. — obtinent in iis principatum, XVII, 32, 1. — obtinent antidoti vicem, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtinent viam eandem, XXXIII, 9, 1. — obtinent urbem Aradii, etc, V, 17,

4. — obtinuit locum centesimum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — proximum locum, XXIV, 22, 3. — quartum locum, XXI, 11, 2. — obtinuit diu admirationem, XXXIV, 2, 1. — obtinuit nomen, XXXI, 25, 1. — obtinuit spatium longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — quarum cognomen diu obtinuit in nostro orbe, XXX, 2, 3. — obtinuere principatum, XXXIV, 3, 4. — obtinuere quartum curriculum, XIV, 8, 6. — quum Asiam obtineret, VII, 11, 2. — obtinens vicem illius, XV, 35, 1. — obtinens vicem cauterii, XXV, 39, 1. — obtinente lenitate, XV, 32, 2. — obtinente sole xxv partem Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — xx partem Cancræ, V, 21, 5. — partem Leonis XIV, II, 75, 2. — partem Tauri XIV, XVIII, 69, 7.

*Obtorpuere* pisciculi, IX, 67, 1. — squamæ, VIII, 41, 4.

*Obtrectans* lautitiam, IX, 58, 3.

*Obtrectatione* alienæ scientiæ, I, Præf. 23.

*Obtritu* ne hebetentur herbæ, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Obtundo* : obtundit aciem oculorum, XXII, 70, 1. — obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — obtundunt vocem myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtusa lunæ cornua, XVIII, 79, 1.

*Obturamenta* cadorum, XVI, 13, 2. — obturamentis excussis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Obturbata* aqua, VIII, 26, 2.

*Obturo* : obturant alii, XIV, 20, 1. — obturati aereo operculo, XXXIV, 26, 1. — obturata vasa, XXXI, 37, 1. — obturatos olci cadus, XIX, 41, 6. — urceos, XXXIV, 54, 1. — obturatis auribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — cavernis, VIII, 58, 1. — naribus, XX, 21, 1. — obturandis foraminibus, XIX, 58, 1.

*Obumbrat* sibi ipsa vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — obumbrant solem nubes, II, 42, 2. — obumbrant solem, XVI, 65, 1. — obumbrant solem locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — obumbrant virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — obumbrant nu-

bilo, II, 41, 2. — obumbrari vino sapientiam, XXIII, 23, 1. — obumbratæ compressu penarum, XI, 34, 2.

*Obvenit* hereditate, XVII, 1, 3.

*Obversor* : obversari serpentiam minas, XXIV, 102, 3. — obversari varias species, XXIV, 102, 4. — obversari species vanas, imaginesque conspicuas, XXI, 105, 2. — obversantibus miraculis, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Obvertor* : obverti in Aquilonem, XIV, 27, 1. — obversæ biberuo Orienti fauces, VI, 33, 1. — obversæ in Aquilonem vites, XVII, 2, 11.

*Obviā* iur, VIII, 63, 1. — obviā misit, VII, 31, 1. — obviā navigiis venit, IX, 8, 1.

*Obvius, a, um* : obvia turba medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — obvium, VIII, 19, 1. — obvium prætervertebat, II, 73, 2. — obvio forte homine, VIII, 5, 1. — obvio leone, VIII, 21, 3. — obvio terræ halitu, XI, 12, 2. — obvia acie hostium, IX, 2, 2. — obvia difficultate immensa, XXVIII, 2, 1. — obvii deprehensi, VIII, 12, 1. — obvii inter se miscentur, XVII, 35, 47. — obvii vetant agere, XVIII, 1, 3. — cum obvii collocutio, XI, 36, 2. — obvius capræ dæmæ diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — obvius sunt species hominum, VII, 2, 25.

*Occacari* fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Occasio* bibendi, VIII, 26, 2. — occasio si sit, XVIII, 8, 7. — occasio impudentiæ, II, 21, 4. — occasio lapidis semper non est ad, etc. XVI, 77, 1. — occasio lapidum non esset, XXXVI, 65, 2. — occasio victoriæ fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — occasio deest aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — occasio quotidie experiendi est, IX, 86, 1. — occasio fortuita, XV, 20, 2. — occasio tanta litterarum est, XVIII, 67, 10. — quum occasio est, X, 93, 1. — ne quando desit occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — si vetusti olei non sit occasio, XXIII, 40, 2. — occasionem præbere aviditati, VIII, 61, 6. — invitare ad occasionem,

X, 10, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — occasione hinc sumpta, II, 1, 2. — occasione his data, II, 1, 2. — occasione magna eriminum, XXXIII, 12, 3. — occasione minore vendendi, XII, 32, 1. — occasione salis lucrandi, XVIII, 12, 4. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 1. — occasiones norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1.

*Occasura* pars cæli, II, 23, 2.

*Occasus* Antipodum, IV, 26, 13. — occasus Sagittæ, Aquilæ, XVII, 30, 4. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — solis, II, 6, 10. — occasu conduntur, II, 12, 3. — occasu matutino, II, 12, 3. — vespertino, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — occasu nubilo, XVIII, 60, 2. — occasu Vergiliarum, IX, 74, 7. — ab occasu, II, 6, 7. — occasus vespertini, II, 12, 1.

*Occatio*, XVII, 35, 10. — de ea, XVIII, 49, 5.

*Occentis* soricum, VIII, 82, 3.

*Oechi*, ficis similes, XII, 18, 1.

*Occidens* biberuus, II, 46, 3; VI, 35, 19.

*Occidens* sol, II, 48, 4. — occidentibus Vergiliis, XVII, 55, 2.

*Occo* : occato, sarrito, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — occatur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — occari desiderat, XVIII, 39, 1. — occatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — occandum arvom, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Occidunt* cito, XVII, 20, 1.

*Occidua* lege, VII, 50, 2.

*Occipitium*, XVIII, 6, 6. — occipitium locustarum, XI, 35, 6.

*Occisa* ferarum corpora, II, 104, 3. — occisa morau aspidum animalia, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Occubuit* in ea urbe, III, 15, 3. — occubuisse pro patria, VII, 47, 1.

*Occultatio* in spelunca, VII, 46, 1. — occultationem melius dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultationum ratio, II, 13, 1.

*Occulte* : clau occulteque, XXXVI, 2, 2.



*Oeculto* : occultat, II, 4, 4. — occultat scelera mortalium, II, 73, 6. — occultat se torpedu, IX, 67, 1. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — occultavit tellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — occultarunt velut mysterium, XXVIII, 68, 1. — oecultasse id oaturam, XXI, 31, 1. — occultatur Canis vesperi, XVIII, 66, 2. — occultatur coryx, X, 11, 2. — occultantur cancri, IX, 50, 1. — delphini, IX, 7, 3. — occultantur stellæ, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultantur terra, XIX, 25, 1. — occultari se totos credunt, IX, 26, 1. — occultari solem, II, 10, 2. — occultatus auro Janus, XXXVI, 4, 16. — occultatum, in cuius Dei, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum nihil, XXV, 1, 1. — occultato capite, VIII, 23, 1. — occultata parietibus nostris insecta, XI, 5, 1. — occultandis fraudibus sagax, XXI, 12, 2.

*Ocellus* atque abditus, IX, 8, 3. — ocellus alque abditus, IX, 67, 3. — ocellus flos, XXI, 64, 1. — ocellus fronde latro, X, 52, 5. — ocella eorum ratio, II, 27, 2. — ocella luna, II, 11, 1. — ocella viri omnia causa, XXVIII, 37, 1. — ocellæ potentie documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — ocellum esse nihil natura voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — ocella fluctatione laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3. — in ocellis, X, 51, 4. — ocelli morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — ocellitior causa, XXII, 1, 1. — ocellissimis corporum partibus, XXVI, 4, 2.

*Occupationibus* tuis parcendum, I, Præf. 25.

*Occupo* : occupat arborem celerissime, XIII, 46, 1. — occupat captivitas, VIII, 56, 2. — occupat fauces angor, VIII, 41, 4. — occupat froctum antecedentem novus, XIII, 11, 1. — occupat mare terras, IV, 24, 3. — occupat rubigo segetes, XVIII, 69, 5. — occupat rubigo triticum, XVIII, 18, 2. — occupat unus gloriam, XXXVI, 4, 24. — occupant herbarum sulcos, XVIII,

65, 5. — occupavit aurum optimum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — occupavit nomen, XXI, 29, 1. — occupavere prima, VIII, 65, 1. — occupavere partem Galatiam, V, 42, 1. — occupent si crustæ vasa intus, etc. XX, 36, 4. — occupent puteos, XXXIII, 21, 10. — occupent vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2. — occuparent theatrum, XXXVII, 7, 2. — si iam pavor occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — occupans arva herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — occupans totos vultus, XXVI, 2, 1. — occupantibus locum faveo, I, Præf. 16. — si ambusta statim occupentur ovo, XXIX, 11, 2. — occupari curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — occupari omnia densitate semiois, XVIII, 43, 2. — occupatam diem agendi, XXXV, 36, 22. — occupato Deo in tanta mole, II, 5, 10. — occupati officii, I, Præf. 14.

*Occurro* : occurris iogens, I, Præf. 4. — occurrit anni mons, V, 20, 2. — occurrit aliqua dicere de, XXIV, 99, 1. — occurrit sua sponte, XXXII, 1, 1. — occurrit nihil memorandum, X, 67, 1. — occurrit rursus alia difficultas, XI, 16, 1. — occurrit carbunculo ætæpium, XXX, 33, 1. — inflammationi, XXXI, 46, 11. — mammarum vitiiis, XX, 84, 4. — huic malo suo, VIII, 41, 5. — palpebrarum vitiiis, XXVIII, 47, 2. — terminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5. — vitiiis interaneorum, XXVI, 47, 1. — eicunque vitio, XXVI, 19, 2. — occurrit indignatio, XIX, 19, 3. — occurrimus fascinatioibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — occurrunt deserta, VI, 17, 2. — nec plura occurrunt, V, 8, 3. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — occurrisset ignoto funeri, XXVI, 8, 1. — occurrere cogitationi omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — occurrere fertilitati, XVIII, 51, 2. — occurrere laborant oræ, IX, 5, 2. — occurrens oblique Parthiæ, VI, 29, 3. — occurrens sinus, III, 15, 1. — occurrente Tauro monte, VI, 31, 2. — occurrentes graculi locustis,

XI, 35, 5. — *occurrentia* dimovere, VII, 7, 4. — *occurritur* rabiei cerebello gallinæco, XXIX, 32, 3. — *occurritur* saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — *occurri* morbo regio, XXXVII, 13, 1. — *occurrentium* ingenis imperitorum, XXIII, 77, 2.

*Occurso* : *occursum* silices, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *occurrere* advenis, VI, 24, 8. — *occurrere* mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — *occurrant* inter se pugnant, XVII, 35, 26. — *occurrant* inter se radices, XVI, 2, 2. — *occurrant* scopuli, V, 10, 4. — *occurrantia* animalia, XI, 56, 1. — *occurrantia* oculis puncta, XXXVII, 22, 1. — *occurrantibus* miraculis, XXIV, 1, 1. — *occurrunt* eadem questione, II, 1, 2.

*Occursus* : *occursum* contrario, XI, 61, 1. — *occursum* siderum, VII, 50, 1. — *occursum* contrario siderum, II, 45, 1. — *occursum* prætervertebat, II, 73, 2. — *occursum* jugi modici, II, 46, 4. — *occursum* claudicantis, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *occursum* itinerum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — *occursum* fallendos, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Oceanus* in immensum effusus, XVI, 1, 3. — *exortivus*, XXXVII, 11, 8. — *infusus* in multos sinus, II, 68, 3. — *reciprocans*, IX, 4, 2. — *alluit*, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *aquas* fundit recipitque, II, 68, 1. — *navigatur*, II, 67, 1. — *Oceanus*, quem fœtemur ultimam, II, 65, 5. — *Oceani* fauces, III, Proem. 4. — *Oceani* a latere inane quod vocant, XIX, 2, 1. — *Oceano* exstuant, XXXVII, 11, 7. — *Oceano* mari tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — *in Oceano* genitus, VII, 44, 1.

*Ocelli* radicia, in rosa et arundine, XXI, 10, 6.

*Ochema* Theon, V, 1, 10.

*Ochra*, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 16, 1; XXXV, 22, 1. — *Attica*, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Ocimum* seri Parilibus, XIX, 44, 1. — *palescit*, XIX, 57, 1. — *particulatim* deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 48, 1 et seqq. —

*ocimum* silvestre, XX, 48, 5. — *ocimo* hora rigandi etiam meridiana, XIX, 60, 1. — *ocimo* nihil fecundius, XIX, 36, 1.

*Ocnos* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Ocrea*, XXXIV, 18, 4. — *reperitur* in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — *ocreas* quis invenit, VII, 57, 9.

*Ocreatis* erubibus, XIX, 7, 1.

*Octavo* mense geniti, VII, 4, 1.

et 2. — *octavis* in partibus, II, 17, 1.

— *octavis* partibus signorum, XVIII, 59, 1.

*Octies* victur, VII, 29, 1.

*Octobri* fere mense, IX, 38, 2.

*Octogeni* fetus, IX, 75, 1. — *octogenis* aquæ misceri, etc. XIV, 6, 2. — *octogenis* cubitis, II, 98, 6. — *octogenis* sestertiis, XV, 5, 1.

*Octogesimum* primum annum agens Varro, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Octonaria* fistula, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Octonum*, XXXVI, 14, 3 et 5. — *octonum* cubitorum, VI, 35, 12. — *octoni* anni, II, 99, 5. — *octoni* asses, XXXV, 13, 1. — *octoni* boves, XVIII, 47, 3. — *octoni* digiti, VII, 2, 14. — *octoni* pedes quibus sint, XI, 108, 1. — *octonis* mris, XIV, 16, 1. — *octonæ* homini costæ, XI, 82, 1. — *octonæ* partes, II, 13, 7. — *octona* millia equitum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *octona* genicula, XVIII, 10, 5. — *octonos* pariunt, X, 83, 7. — *octonis* annis, VIII, 76, 1. — *octonis* cyathis salis, XXXI, 34, 1. — *octonis* mensibus, VIII, 50, 1. — *octonis* pedibus distantes, XXXI, 18, 3.

*Oculata* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Oculatissimo* loco, XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Oculus* : *oculus* domini, in agro fertilissimus, XVIII, 8, 4. — *oculus* si elingatur, XXV, 97, 1. — *oculus* si cruciatur viventi, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *oculi* orbitatem, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *oculi* totius vervatione, VIII, 51, 1. — *oculi* speciem continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *oculi* in angulo huius, syce, XX, 21, 1. — *oculum* unum

in fronte qui habeat, VI, 35, 17. — oculum si asperserit rana saliva sua, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculum effossum, XXX, 30, 2. — specillum per oculum trahens, VII, 54, 4. — oculo dextro plus cernant, IX, 20, 1. — oculo uno in fronte insignes, VII, 2, 2. — oculo membrana obducto, VII, 10, 1. — oculo regis extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — oculo quum quid incidit, XXVIII, 17, 2. — equi effigies in oculo, VII, 2, 9. — oculo altero leucos carere tradunt, XI, 52, 1. — oculo, quem in capite habet nanoscopos, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculo amisso suem cito extinguere, VIII, 77, 2. — oculi (de his prolixè), XI, 52, 1 et seqq. — oculi obruti superciliorum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — oculi avidi, graves, XIV, 28, 3. — compressi, X, 74, 5. — in recessu cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — oculi innacti medicamine, VII, 14, 1. — oculi longi, maleficos iodicant, XI, 114, 3. — oculi nigri si placeant, XXX, 46, 2. — oculi quoque tinguntur, XI, 56, 1. — oculi flagrant, XI, 65, 2. — oculi perlucubunt, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis, XXVIII, 33, 6. — oculi læduntur viuo copiosiore, XXIII, 22, 1. — oculi si suffunduntur cruore, XXIII, 24, 5; XXVIII, 21, 1. — sanat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — caninum fel curat, XXIIX, 38, 5. — coecum, XXIV, 4, 1. — sanat fixæ nunguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — oculi (quibus avibus) hebetes interdum, X, 16, 1. — oculi aspidi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes crocodilo, VIII, 38, 4. — oculi ursorum hebetantur, VIII, 54, 4. — oculi cicadis hebetes, XI, 32, 3. — oculi prædæ crocodilo, etc. XI, 57, 1. — oculi rotarum in mari, IX, 3, 1. — oculorum acies, VIII, 19, 4. — oculorum acie præstatores, VII, 21, 1. — oculorum visum dormiens amisit, VII, 51, 1. — oculorum pupillæ imaginem reddunt, XXVIII, 17,

5. — oculorum intentione tanta, XXXI, 27, 2. — oculorum argumentis, II, 8, 2. — oculorum probatione, II, 2, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — oculorum refectio non alia gratior, etc. XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculorum causa comburuntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — oculorum anguli ferventes saliva mulieris madefiant, XXVIII, 22, 1. — oculorum angulos purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oculorum aciem hebetat porrom, XX, 21, 3. — oculorum aciem hebetari, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — oculorum aciem obtundit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — oculorum aciem excitat acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — oculorum aciem excitare folia raphanorum, XX, 13, 4. — oculorum aciem adjuvat lioi semen, XX, 92, 1. — oculorum aciem exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — clariorem facit scilla, XX, 39, 2. — oculorum albo-gioes, etc. sanat res, XXXIV, 23, 1. — mituli sanant, XXXII, 31, 4. — discutit chamæleæ, XXIV, 82, 1. — abeo lignum, XXIV, 52, 1. — tollit Hammooiacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — tolli oculo chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculorum albugines caliginesque innocere cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 3. — oculorum argema sanat horminum, XXII, 76, 1. — sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum caligines sanat acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — sanat chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — aufert succus e pilulis cypressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — discutit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — innungunt sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — caliginibus prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — utilis crista, XXVII, 23, 1. — stomatice otitis, XXIII, 58, 1. — discutit trixaginis succus, XXIV, 80, 3. — oculorum carnes supervacuas consumit callionymi fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculorum cicatrices sanant capus, XX, 20, 2. — emendat

chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — sanat halcyonaeum, XXXII, 27, 4. — disen-  
tit lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — extenuat  
nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum  
claritati officere frequentiores in cibo  
lacteas, XX, 26, 6. — inutile oci-  
mum, XX, 48, 1. — oculorum clari-  
tati confert absinthium, XXVII, 28,  
4. — claritatem afferunt asparagi,  
XX, 42, 1. — claritati conferre bras-  
sicam, XX, 34, 1. — utilis chamæ-  
syce, XXIV, 83, 1. — claritati confert  
ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fontes, etc.  
XVIII, 29, 5. — prodest lactuæ lac-  
cum lacte mulierum, XX, 26, 5. —  
utiles nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. —  
claritatem facit fel leonis, XXVIII,  
25, 1. — adjuvat succus marrubii,  
XX, 89, 3. — claritatem ocimo restitui,  
XXII, 49, 1. — claritati confert  
oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — plurimum  
confert oleum balsaminum, XXIII,  
47, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. —  
pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — fel testu-  
dinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — thymum,  
XXI, 89, 1. — prodest Vettonica,  
XXV, 46, 1. — oculorum collyriis  
aptissima ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. —  
oculorum curatio, XXXII, 47, 2. —  
curationi utilius, XXXIV, 30, 1. —  
oculorum dolores sedat circumlitus  
succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — mede-  
tur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. —  
dolores discutit oleum amygdalinum,  
XXIII, 42, 1. — mitigant lutea ovo-  
rum, etc. XXI, 11, 3. — succus san-  
guinarie, XXVII, 91, 3. — oculo-  
rum dolore multos non affici in India,  
VII, 2, 14. — oculorum epiphoras co-  
hibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — miti-  
gat ammi, XX, 58, 1. — inhibet amy-  
lon, XXII, 67, 1. — sanat anemona,  
XXI, 94, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. —  
bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — co-  
riandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum,  
XX, 57, 2. — erineas, XXIII, 65, 1. —  
gitib, XX, 71, 2. — holochrysos,  
XXI, 85, 1. — hemerocalles, XXI,  
90, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36,

1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. —  
lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — lens,  
XXII, 70, 1. — malobathrum, XXIII,  
48, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — pa-  
paver, XX, 80, 1. — caro peponum,  
XX, 6, 1. — rhaeoma, XXVII, 105,  
1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — vio-  
læ, XXI, 76, 1. — oculorum fluxio-  
nibus efficax dryophonon, XXVII, 50,  
1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21,  
2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. —  
oculorum hucera, XIV, 28, 4. —  
sordescunt rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — hal-  
ceribus medetur cicor, XXII, 72, 2. —  
nilis lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40,  
1. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. —  
oculorum imbecillitatem nullam pa-  
ssurus eo anno, XXIII, 59, 1. — oen-  
lorum impetus inhibet colocynthis,  
XX, 8, 3. — oculorum inflammatio-  
nibus illinitur abrotonum, XXI, 92,  
1. — flos prodest cotoneorum, XXIII,  
54, 3. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — cy-  
tini, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia lauri,  
XXIII, 80, 1. — folia lentisci, XXIV,  
28, 1. — spodium ex oleastro, XXIII,  
38, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — oculo-  
rum lacrymis proficit hæmatites,  
XXXVI, 37, 1. — lacrymationes  
emendat ænanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oculo-  
rum mala sanat succus ruborum,  
XXIV, 73, 2. — oculorum medica-  
mentis utiles acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. —  
aconitum misectur, XVII, 2, 4. —  
lavatur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — in-  
seritur alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. —  
oculorum malis utilissima cadmia,  
XXXIV, 22, 2. — capnos prima,  
XXV, 98, 1. — cinis curalii, XXXII,  
11, 4. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. —  
fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40,  
1. — fungi, XXI, 47, 2. — utilis  
geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — hæmatites  
Æthiopicus, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lana  
sucida, XXIX, 9, 4. — qui lapides  
utiles sint, XXXVI, 43, 1. — leuco-  
graphis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycium,  
XXIV, 77, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI,  
25, 4. — folia et succus oleastri, XXIII,

38, 2. — oithona, XXVII, 85, 1. — usus nati plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — oculorum medicamentis usus farinae pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — Sania, XXXV, 53, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — schistos, XXXVI, 38, 2. — succos ex tribulis, XXII, 12, 1. — oculorum obscuritatibus medetur succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — oculorum palpitatio, XXXII, 46, 4. — oculorum pilis medetur axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — oculorum (remedia varia), XXV, 91, 1 et seq. — (remedia ex robis marinis) XXXII, 24, 1. — remedia ex lacertis, XXIX, 38, 10 et seq. — remediis utilis sal; XXXI, 45, 2. — remedium est, foliorum platani tenerima, etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — oculorum omni metu liberari, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculorum scabritias emendari, XXVIII, 20, 3. — alumen extenuat, XXXV, 52, 6. — misy, XXXIV, 33, 2. — scabritiei et dolori medetur chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — scabrities siccat sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — sordes purgat cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — suffusiones ruta emendat, XX, 51, 9. — saliva mulieris, etc. XXVIII, 22, 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — oculorum seintillationi prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — oculorum gremias et tumorem tollit crethmos agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — suffusionibus felle crocodili nihil utilius, XXVIII, 28, 3. — fel hominis, XXVIII, 2, 4. — politum, XXI, 84, 2. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — stoebe, XXII, 13, 1. — oculorum tumorem ruboremque sedat sepiæ cortex, XXXII, 24, 2. — tumores levant penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — tumori imponitur panis, XXXII, 68, 2. — oculorum vertigines, et tenebræ, VII, 5, 1. — oculorum vitia non fieri, si, XXVIII, 20, 2. — vitii (remedia, ex animalibus), XXVIII, 47, 1 et seq. — vitia omnia sanari convenit, XXVII, 5, 4. — vi-

tiis aptissimum alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — utilissima crocodile, XXVIII, 28, 2. — vitia sanat eblerium, XX, 2, 2. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — fumus selagiosis, XXIV, 62, 1. — testudinum fel emendat, XXXII, 14, 6. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — oculorum utilitatibus maxime conveniunt, XXIV, 64, 1. — oculorum habetationi medetur Vetus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — oculorum aciem reficiunt femiculo serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — oculorum acie clarissima aquila, X, 3, 4. — oculorum vice fungitur musculus, IX, 88, 2. — oculis jucunda vanitate captis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — oculis parere, XXXVI, 4, 21. — oculis præbebant, XIX, 19, 8. — oculis colorem fel aufert, XI, 75, 1. — oculis eritis prosunt aquæ Ciceronianæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — fontes salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — saluberrimum sotu acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis sal Phrygius, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — utilissimum caryopum, XXI, 10, 2. — utilissima spados, quæ fit in auraria fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medetur cotyledon, XXV, 102, 1. — medetur melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — unice mederi scobam ebeni, XXIV, 52, 1. — conducunt supini cubitus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — prodest spectasse achaten, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodest cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — oculis quæ obstant expurgat succos salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — oculis contraria condrilla, XXXII, 45, 1. — non convenit nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inimicæ vomitiones, XI, 117, 1. — inutilis lanugo, etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — inutile mel, XXII, 50, 4. — oculis noxiam rutam falso potavit Pythagoras, XX, 51, 4. — oculis lacrymosis prodest adeps soricis, XXIX, 38, 2. — tumentibus prodest cumium, XX, 57, 2. — oculis jumentorum, etc. salutaris chamelea, XXIV, 82, 1. — oculis mustela ajuat visum reverti, etc. XXXI, 38, 11. — oculis boum, sal Traga-

sævis, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — oculis iumentorum medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — oculos tardissime formari, primum emori, XI, 69, 1. — oculos operire morientibus, in rogo patefacere, XI, 55, 3. — oculos in humeris habentes, VII, 2, 16. — oculos dilatat platyophthalmum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculos perstringere, II, 16, 2. — oculos suffiri, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos vaporari, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos implent amaragdi, nec satiant, XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculos refovere, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos a terra avoces, XVIII, 67, 1. — oculos potissimum appetunt alites, XI, 55, 1. — oculos illinunt cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — oculos fricari lupino adipe, vel medulla suum, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5. — posca colluere, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 14, 3. — oculos procidentes cohibet hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculos ne attingat succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2. — si attingat, excæcat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — oculos hebetare putatur, XX, 81, 4. — hebetat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — oculos hebetari bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — oculos tenet tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — oculos duos habentibus, XI, 108, 1. — oculos fovat urina, firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — oculos purgat gith, XX, 71, 3. — succus raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — oculos quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis, XXIX, 17, 1. — oculos inungit marathro anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos suffusos capra exonerat, etc. VIII, 76, 2. — oculos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — oculos pavonum candæ imitari, XIII, 30, 1. — oculos qui entoblepæ viderunt, confestim expirant, VIII, 32, 1. — oculis alienis agnoscimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — oculis existimantibus, II, 13, 6. — oculis iudicabitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — oculis usuque percipiendæ remedia, XXVI, 7, 1. —

oculis subjectum ostendam, II, 67, 5. — vis omnis constat in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — tenuitas densitasque membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — quibus pupillæ binæ in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8 et 9. — oculis capium exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — oculis aspersus liquor, XII, 18, 1. — est quoddam in oculis pingue, XI, 85, 1. — lemæ in oculis, XXXIII, 24, 5. — oculis binis et in aversa capitis parte homo, XI, 113, 1. — oculis cæruleis Seres, VI, 24, 8. — oculis coniventibus, II, 55, 5. — glaucis, VII, 2, 17. — immobilibus, VII, 2, 14. — iratis, VII, 2, 8. — lacrymosis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — potentibus, II, 55, 5. — rigentibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis eratis, XXV, 50, 1. — oculis quæ medeantur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 3; XXXI, 8, 2. — oculis levi taetn illustratis, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculis illitum auxiliatur apium, XX, 44, 1. — oculis illinuntur gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — oculis illinuntur polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — oculis infantium illita saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — aquamam in oculis emovendam potius, quam extrahendam, XXIX, 8, 6. — oculis sine fine lacrymantibus, XXI, 38, 11. — in oculis iumentorum morbi, II, 41, 3. — oculis iumentorum inspuunt sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — oculis carent cochleæ, IX, 52, 5. — oculis timeant crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — oculis hyemæ esse mille varietates, VIII, 44, 2.

*Oculus*, aisoum, XXV, 102, 1.

*Oculus* (bulbus radices), XVII, 33, 1.

*Oculus* (de plantis) unus tantum emineat in viridace, XVII, 35, 16. — oculus in vite, XVI, 54, 1; XVII, 35, 2. — oculi figura extuberans callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — oculum in arbore aperire, XVII, 23, 1. — radicem velut oculum foliis cingentibus, XXV, 101, 1. — oculi in arborum aurculis vocantur, unde germinant,

XVII, 35, 3. — oculi arundinum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 33, 1. — oculi germinum exusti, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — oculi macularum, VIII, 23, 1. — oculi oleæ, XVII, 24, 9. — oculorum io vite materia, XVII, 35, 7. — oculos auferre palmiti, XVII, 35, 18. — ocalis ex radice excisis ioula et arundo seritur, XIX, 29, 2.

*Ocymoides*, cliuopodion, XXIV, 87, 1.

*Ocymum*, pabuli geous, XVIII, 42, 1. — ocymum in vinea serito, XVII, 35, 35 et 36.

*Ocyor* fulmine spiritus, II, 55, 1. — ocyor satietas, XIII, 47, 1. — ocyor voluere, IX, 7, 1. — ocyor acta, VIII, 25, 1. — ocyore ambitu, II, 6, 10. — ocyore perniciæ quam aspidum, XXV, 76, 1. — ocyore spatiotranseunt, II, 17, 2. — ocyssimus partus, VIII, 68, 2. — ocyssima cyprus, XVII, 20, 1. — ocyssima senectus, XVII, 56, 3. — ocyssimum venenorum, XXVII, 2, 1. — ocyssimum iu vite, XVII, 35, 42. — ocyssimo significatu, II, 22, 1. — ocyssima contagione vini, XIV, 27, 2. — ocyssima pira, XV, 16, 1. — ocyssima in Venere, quæ, XI, 110, 1. — ocyssima, II, 14, 4. — ocyus, IX, 7, 3. — ocyus efflatur, XXXIV, 34, 1. — ocyus redire, II, 14, 2. — ocyus senescunt, XVI, 51, 2. — ocyus ut mors ad hominem perveniret, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ocyssime exauidans, XXVI, 4, 2. — ocyssime ferre pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — ocyssime moveri, II, 14, 3. — ocyssime occupatæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — ocyssime quæ pariunt, X, 83, 4. — ocyssime pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — ocyssime provenit, XXI, 10, 6. — ocyssime sanantur, XXXIV, 22, 1.

*Odit* aquas utrumque, XXIV, 1, 3. — odit balsamum ferro vitalia lædi, XII, 54, 3. — odit fimum raphaous, XIX, 26, 4. — odit rigua porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — odit ruta hiemem, XIX, 45, 1. — Syllam nemo non odit, VII, 44, 2. — odere aquas cupressi,

XVII, 14, 5. — odere hiemem cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 1. — odere levitatem polyphi, IX, 46, 2. — odere mire oleum, XIX, 23, 2. — oderit manot, XXXIV, 19, 39. — oderit si viri, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — odiasse omnia, XVIII, 1, 4.

*Odium* afferens omois potus, XXV, 6, 2. — odium gerunt naturale, VII, 26, 2. — odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — odium hominum conciliare inimicis, intestina chamæleonis, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — odium raphaous cum vite, XIX, 26, 6. — odium vitæ fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — odio accensus, XVII, 1, 3. — odio laboravit, VII, 28, 1. — odio maris, II, 106, 3. — odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — odio perniciali flagrans, XV, 20, 1. — odio pertuari, XXIV, 1, 1. — odio Romani nominis cognomen iudicum, XXXIV, 16, 2. — odio venire omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — in odio contrahunt aurum, VI, 31, 7. — odia pernicialia, XXIV, 1, 2. — odia amicitiaque rerum, XX, 1, 1.

*Odontitis*, XXVII, 84, 1.

*Odor*, infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — odor acrior, XXI, 18, 1. — odor acutus rosæ, etc. XXI, 18, 2. — odor aggravans capita, XII, 40, 1. — odor argutior, brevis, XV, 4, 5. — odor dirus, VII, 13, 2. — odor ferus debet esse, XII, 37, 4. — odor gratior, XVI, 23, 4. — odor gravis, IX, 48, 1. — odor non jucundus, XVI, 93, 1. — odor lacrymosus capis, XIX, 32, 1. — odor omnium medicatus, XXV, 54, 2. — odor eis resinuosus, XXVII, 10, 1. — odor miræ suavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — odor vicinus eroco, XXI, 29, 1. — quibus suus odor non est, XII, 50, 1. — odor et sapor non sunt pariter, XV, 33, 2. — odor nullus esse debet aquæ salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. — odor ex argenti fodinis inimicus animalibus, XXIII, 31, 3. — odor myrrhæ habet qualitatem, XXVII, 109, 1. — odor pomis (qualis), XV, 33, 2. — odor reddit a cameris ad solum, XII, 40, 1. —

odor quorundam suavior e longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — odor si gravior sit, XXVIII, 21, 2. — odor de terra optime judicabit, XVII, 3, 11. — odor potentissimus, quisquis novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — odor omnis aboleatur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — odoris asperi, XXVII, 41, 1. — odoris diri amnis, VI, 12, 1. — odoris evitandi omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — odoris excitatissimi, XX, 71, 1. — odoris foedi, XX, 63, 1. — odoris gravissimi, XVI, 19, 2. — odoris jucundi rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — odoris mollissimi casia, XII, 43, 2. — odoris nobilissimi, XXI, 19, 1. — odoris parvi, XII, 29, 1. — odoris praestantissimi, XV, 10, 1. — odoris tetrici, XVII, 59, 1. — odoris commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — odoris differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — odoris gratia advehitur garyophyllon, XII, 15, 1. — odoris gravitas, V, 1, 14; XXII, 21, 3. — odoris ignavia, XII, 54, 5. — odoris novitate sopitus, IX, 8, 4. — odoris suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — odoris suavitate tertium, XII, 51, 1. — odoris tedium sequitur, X, 29, 2. — odoris tedium invisum, XXIX, 39, 7. — odoris tetrici hucera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — odoris vastitate, XXXI, 32, 2. — odoris vehementia, XIII, 16, 1. — odoris virus grave accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — odori omnium durat virus illud, VIII, 5, 1. — odorem accipit medicati, XV, 4, 5. — odorem acrem quæ habent, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem æris præstat, XXXIV, 33, 2. — odorem allii extinguere, XIX, 34, 3. — odorem continent distius, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — odorem cucumeris reddunt, XXII, 25, 1. — odorem fastidicundum habet, XXV, 38, 2. — odorem fundit urtica, XXI, 55, 1. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 4, 1. — odorem gravem corporis sanat oleum

myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — odorem gravem aurium tollit fel taurinum, XXVIII, 48, 1. — odorem gravem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57, 1. — odorem gravem vino eximunt, XIX, 62, 2. — odorem gravem præfert, XVI, 28, 1. — odorem jucundum corporis affertantes, XXI, 32, 3. — odorem nardi habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — odorem oris commendat semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — odorem oris tollit, XXIII, 28, 1. — odorem reddit cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — odorem reddit vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — odorem sulphuris habent fulmina, etc. XXXIV, 50, 4. — odorem trahere, XIV, 27, 3. — odorem trahere naribus, VII, 2, 18. — odorem unum e cunctis facere, XIII, 1, 1. — odore ut careant allia, XIX, 34, 3. — odore equos invitante, XII, 18, 1. — odore gratior, XXIV, 38, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 1. — odore gravi foliorum, XXVII, 26, 1. — odore gravis, XXI, 56, 2. — odore gravis urina, VIII, 18, 1. — odore jucunde gravi, XXI, 34, 1. — odore suaviter gravi, XXV, 70, 2. — odore gravissimum, XXVI, 30, 1. — odore non ingratis, XXV, 100, 1. — odore invitans, VIII, 10, 3. — odore jucunda, XXVII, 12, 1. — odore non injucundo, XXV, 36, 1. — odore jucundior, XIII, 12, 1. — odore lædit, XVII, 37, 18. — odore medicato, XXVII, 109, 1. — odore mures necat, XXVII, 2, 5. — magnum in odore momentum, XV, 32, 2. — odore naribus raptis, XX, 36, 1. — odore nimio obmutescunt, XXV, 94, 4. — odore persequitur, XI, 17, 2. — odore præcellit foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — odore prodigo fruuntur, XIII, 5, 1. — odore sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — odore tangi, XVII, 37, 18. — odore vestigari, VIII, 25, 1. — odore vinoso, XXVII, 11, 1. — odore violenta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. —



odore tantum vivens genus, VII, 2, 18. — odores optime servantur in oleo, XIII, 3, 1. — odores peregrini, XII, 38, 1. — odorum copia corruptus, VII, 54, 7. — odorum gravitatem in cubicula panis ustus emendat, XXII, 68, 2. — odorum merces, VI, 32, 12. — odorum vi surreptente, XXI, 9, 1. — odores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — odores fictos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odores fœdos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — odoribus siccis quæ constant, XIII, 3, 1.

*Odoramenta* in eo vocabulo, XIII, 30, 4. — odoramenta pretiosiora, XV, 7, 4. — odoramentorum differentie, XXI, 18, 1. — odoramentorum multa nihil pertinent ad coronamenta, XXI, 19, 1.

*Odorantur* elephanti manu, VIII, 10, 2. — odorantur escam pisces, X, 90, 1. — odorantur sagacius vultures, X, 88, 1. — odorari id, XX, 58, 2.

*Odoraria* myrrha, XII, 35, 4.

*Odoratus* calamus, XII, 48, 1. — juncus, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — fungus, XVI, 13, 1. — odorata admodum, XXI, 101, 1. — odorata herba, XXVII, 107, 1. — odorata radix, XII, 26, 4. — odorata salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — odorata flore albo, XXVI, 24, 1. — odoratum bdellinum, XII, 19, 1. — odoratum mel, XI, 15, 2. — odoratum ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — odoratum catasisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — odorati saporis, XXVI, 50, 1. — odoratæ radicis tantum, XXI, 16, 1. — odorato corymbo, XXVI, 88, 1. — odorato gustu, XXVI, 97, 1. — odorato sapor amarus, XXI, 18, 1. — odorato vino, XXIII, 80, 2. — odorato in vino, XXXIV, 52, 1. — odoratæ arbores, XVII, 37, 4. — odoratio candida, XXI, 37, 1. — odoratio fructus, XVII, 2, 11. — odoratio resina, XIV, 25, 2. — odoratio rosa nativa, XVIII, 29, 2. — odoratio siccis quam humidis, XXI,

10, 5. — odoratius vinum, XIV, 11, 1. — odoratius vinum tenue, XV, 33, 2. — odoratio liquore, XII, 46, 2. — odoratiorem locum faciunt, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratiore folio, XXII, 71, 1. — odoratiora folia, XXXII, 38, 2. — odoratiora vina multis, XXI, 18, 1. — odoratissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — odoratissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — odoratissimum omnium, XX, 18, 1. — odoratissima myrrus in Ægypto, XV, 37, 1. — odoratissima ubi rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — odoratissima, quæ sicca, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratissima talis non est, XXI, 10, 3. — odoratissima folia, XXI, 73, 1. — odoratissimis floribus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — odoratius vibrant, XV, 10, 1.

*Odoratus*, ex ære, IX, 6, 4. — odoratum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — odoratum in culice natura inseruit, XI, 1, 3. — odoratum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — odoratu gravi folia, XXV, 95, 1.

*Odorifera* Arabia, V, 12, 1. — odorifera fertilitas silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — odoriferæ insulæ, VI, 32, 12. — silvæ, XII, 40, 2.

*Odorius* heraclium, XX, 69, 1.

*Odynolyten* appellari, XXXII, 1, 5.

*Oenanthe*, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 95, 1; XXIII, 5, 1. — oenanthes coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oenanthem fert labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Oenanthe* (avis), X, 45, 1.

*Oenanthinum* oleum, XV, 7, 4. — vinum, XIV, 18, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oenanthino oleo qui effectus, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Oenothera* ( natura ejus ac vires ), XXVI, 69, 1. — sanat hunc, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Oenotheris*, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Oestrus* vocatur hoc malum, XI, 16, 1.

*Oesypum*, XII, 37, 2. — ( ejus usus ) XXIX, 10, 1. — œsypum

medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — morbis comitialibus, XXX, 27, 1. — datur hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — extenuat maculas in facie, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — riuas sanat, etc. XXX, 9, 1. — medetur sedis vitiis, XXX, 22, 1. — somnos allicit, XXX, 48, 1. — vulneribus medetur, XXX, 39, 1. — cæcipo inungantur oculi, XXIX, 38, 6.

*Ofitum*, XXI, 52, 1.

*Offa* informis, IX, 72, 1. — offa demittitur faucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1. — offam eripuisse liberis patres, XVIII, 19, 2. — contusus nucibus in offam, XV, 7, 2. — in offa acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — quibus in offa data rana sit, XXXII, 51, 1. — si detur in offa, XXX, 50, 1. — offæ bilibres, XVIII, 26, 1. — offæ ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — offas ejus servant, XIII, 29, 2. — offas fieri, XII, 37, 3. — convolutum in offas, XII, 19, 1. — offas bubuli fimi, XXXIII, 34, 2. — offis tribus dentur, XXX, 53, 1.

*Offendo* : offendit stomachum, XXVI, 37, 1. — offendaret aciem oculorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — offendisse arcam, XIII, 27, 1. — offensus segnitie, VIII, 61, 7. — offenso pede, VII, 54, 3. — offensæ lineæ in plagis, XI, 28, 3.

*Offensa* dentium nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — sine offensis fricantium, XXXV, 52, 2.

*Offensante* spiritu, XVII, 35, 22. — offensanti Veneri, XX, 17, 1.

*Offensatione* contusi pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2.

*Offensionem* id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — offensionem non dissimilem subiit, XXXV, 7, 4. — offensiones pedum, II, 5, 8.

*Officina* artificis abolita, XXXVI, 66, 3. — exædificata, XXXIII, 52,

1. — sagax, XIII, 23, 1. — officina spirandi in pulmone, XI, 72, 1. — officina facilis sequaci materia, XI, 1, 2. — officina Apellis, XXXV, 36, 23. — columnarum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — fullonis, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictoris, XXXV, 40, 18. — plastræ, XXXV, 45, 2. — statuarii, XXXIV, 18, 6. — officinæ dominus, X, 60, 1. — officinæ genus nullum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — officinam ejus rei fecere, XIV, 8, 8. — officinam petiit, XXXV, 36, 19. — officinæ ærariæ, XXXIV, 36, 1. — ærariorum, XVI, 8, 4. — ærariæ, chartariæ, XVIII, 20, 4. — corianthorum, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — Cypri, XXXIV, 24, 1. — ferrariæ, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXXV, 51, 3. — plombariæ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — purpurariæ, XXXV, 27, 1. — sociorum, XXXIII, 40, 3. — tingentium, IX, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tonstrinarum, XXXVI, 47, 1. — vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — officinæ substituere ipsum, XII, 54, 5. — officioarum commenta, XXII, 56, 1. — furta, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1. — tenebræ, XXXV, 1, 1. — officinarum omnium metallorum patria, XXXVI, 4, 1. — officinas ædificavere, XXXV, 25, 1. — officinas nulla satis custodit diligentia, XII, 32, 2. — officinas invenire iutas, XXIV, 1, 4. — officinas persequemur, IX, 61, 1. — officinis eura, XXXIV, 4, 1. — officinis fulonum, XXXV, 50, 2. — officinis rotæ insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — officinis Xerxis atque Darii, XXXIV, 19, 19. — aqua ferraria ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — poliant minium in officinis, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Officioso* satis munere, XXV, 6, 3.

*Officium* : officio assiduo mirus, X, 60, 1. — gandet se conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — officio umbrarum, XVI, 32, 1. — officia intus divisa, XI, 10, 2. — officiorum acer-

vi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — officiorum memoria, VIII, 1, 1. — officiis occupati, I, Præf. 14.

*Offundere* pallorem conviviis, XXXV, 50, 3.

*Olea* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Olea* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 34, 1. — olea non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — alternat fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — serenda maximo intervallo, XVII, 19, 1. — ubi male ponitur, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — solstitii folia circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — mutans colorem, etc. XII, 60, 1. — non alia major in Bætica arbor, XVII, 19, 1. — Mincrvæ dicata, XII, 2, 1. — clavum patitur, XVII, 37, 6. — in Arabia dotatur lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — olea et quercus dissident, XXIV, 1, 1. — olea Æthiopica, XXIII, 35, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — olæ angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — folia superne candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — olæ genera tria, ex Virgilio, XV, 2, 1. — olæ honorem præbuit Romana majestas, XV, 5, 1. — olæ liquor generosior, III, 9, 8. — olæ nucleus, XXXVII, 63, 1. — olæ oculi diutissime parturiunt, XVII, 24, 9. — olæ radices inæquales, XVI, 56, 1. — olæ sator fructum ex ea non percepit, XV, 1, 2. — olæ serendæ tempus, XVII, 30, 1. — olea durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — in olæ foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — olæ serotinæ aquæ utiles, XVII, 2, 6. — oleam consumi fertilitate, XV, 6, 1. — oleam non putabant gigni, etc. XXI, 31, 2. — oleam infestari maseo rubro, XV, 6, 1. — oleam si capra lambendo, etc. XV, 8, 2. — si capra lambat sterilesceit, XVII, 37, 17. — oleam deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — oleam ne strigito, XV, 3, 5. —

olæ gaudent cinere e calcariis fornacibus, XVII, 6, 3. — olæ eurentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — circa Larissam desiderunt, XVII, 3, 5. — quando germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — olæ milliariæ, XVII, 19, 2. — olæ prostratæ repuntuntur in sua serobe, XVII, 57, 1. — olæ ad vivendum finissimæ, XVI, 90, 1. — olæ enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — olearum cura, ex Catone, XVII, 29, 1. — olearum æternitas quædam, XVII, 30, 2. — fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — flores, XXI, 27, 1. — oleas durare annis CC, XVI, 90, 1. — inseri per vcr, XVII, 24, 8. — oleas interrere, XVIII, 67, 3. — oleis aptissimum solum glareosum, etc. XVII, 3, 6. — oleis circa media succus, XVII, 24, 3. — oleis quadruidum decretorium, XVII, 2, 2.

*Oleacei* liquoris, XXXV, 51, 2.

*Oleaginea* uva, XIV, 4, 14. — oleagineis foliis, XII, 57, 1.

*Oleagini* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — oleaginæ taleæ, XVII, 29, 1.

*Oleares* cotes, XXXIV, 41, 4.

*Oleario* usu, XXXII, 53, 4. — olearii cadi, XVIII, 73, 4. — olearia dolia, XV, 8, 1.

*Oleaster* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 38, 1. — (oleum ex eo) XV, 7, 1. — oleaster inseritur calamo et inoeulatione, XVII, 32, 2. — olcastr, ex quo primus Hercules coronatus est, XVI, 89, 2. — olcastr diu stetit, XVI, 76, 4. — oleastri cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oleastri fructu, XII, 14, 1. — oleastro coronant victores, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro sibi medetur elephas, VIII, 41, 5. — inserere in oleastro, XVII, 30, 2.

*Oleastrum*, buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

*Oleo* : olet jucunde, XX, 69, 1. — olet a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — olet aptime, XII, 61, 1. — olet odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — olent ex attritu, XXI, 18, 3. — olent folia ejus, XXI, 15, 1. — olent ferrum, XXXII, 5, 4. — olet

extinctum, XX, 66, 5. — oleat virus sordium, XXIX, 10, 2. — olere dooce desinat, XIII, 2, 7. — oleretemetum, XIV, 14, 2. — olentis iucunde aque fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — olente piscem, XXXII, 3, 2. — olente lilium folio, XVI, 63, 1. — olente terram radice, XXVI, 36, 1. — olente vinum radice, XXVI, 69, 1. — floribus bene olentibus, XXV, 76, 1.

*Oleum* natra butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — oleosum semco, XXVII, 81, 1.

*Oleraceo* frutice, XXVI, 53, 1.

*Oleum* ( medicinæ ex eo ), XXIII, 39, 1 et seqq. — oleum fictitium. Ejus genera plura, XV, 7, 1. — oleum præcipue ex immaturis olivis, XV, 3, 3. — amaraeum, sampsuchinum, XXI, 93, 1. — e enico, XXI, 53, 1. — ex semine hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — ex myrto, XV, 37, 1. — e mænis, XXVII, 104, 1. — narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — ex oleastro aerins, XXIII, 38, 1. — rosæ, cypri, etc. XII, 54, 6. — sesamæ, VI, 32, 18; XVIII, 22, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — ex urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — oleum vitari ære, XV, 6, 2. — sale vindicatur a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — oleum calei miscetur, XXIV, 1, 3. — oleum et trapetes, VII, 57, 8. — oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 1. — oleum odere cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — oleum cibis fœdum, lucernis utile, XV, 7, 2. — quam acerbissima oliva optimum, XV, 6, 2. — in tabulato minui, XV, 6, 2. — oleum in ore habendum est, XXIX, 34, 4. — oleum provincii misit Italia, XV, 1, 2. — olei aspersu insecta necantur, XI, 115, 2. — olei bonitate, XII, 46, 1. — olei caritate prævisa, XVIII, 68, 9. — olei causa, calor, XV, 3, 4. — olei defectu restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — olei fertilitas ex raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — olei gustu gaudent pisces, IX, 23, 2. — in olei laude rosa nominatur, XIII, 1, 1. — olei libræ duo-

denæ assibus venire, XV, 1, 1. — olei liquor foris, XIV, 29, 2. — olei liquor membra recreaus, XII, 2, 2. — olei liquorem gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — olei modo supernatans, IV, 15, 3. — olei msta, XV, 2, 2. — olei naturam coerret sal, XIII, 2, 3. — olei potu tela decidere, VIII, 10, 2. — olei remedium, XXI, 55, 2. — olei strigmenta, XV, 5, 1. — olei vice utuntur bitumine ad lumina lucernarum, XXXV, 51, 2. — olei vis in butyro, XI, 96, 3. — oleo parere, XIX, 19, 7. — oleo noluit natura parci, XV, 3, 1. — oleo apes et omnia insecta exanimantur, XI, 21, 2. — oleo dissolvitur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — dissolvitur omnis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — oleo ferventi, XIV, 11, 2. — oleo maceratur rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4. — oleo natura, quæ, XV, 5, 1. — oleo restinguitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — oleo mare tranquillari, II, 106, 14. — oleo veteri usus est ad quædam genera morborum, XV, 7, 6. — oleo vetustas tedium affert, XV, 3, 1.

*Olfacio* : olfaciunt sagacissime delphini, XI, 50, 2. — olfaciant dormientes, XX, 72, 1. — olfactum castoreum prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — olfactum gith, XX, 71, 1. — olfactum semeu, XXIV, 92, 1. — olfactum discutit, XXXV, 51, 5. — olfacta folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — olfaciendus ex aceto, XX, 51, 6.

*Olfactandum* datur, XX, 54, 3; XX, 75, 1.

*Olfactantes* anisum, XX, 73, 4. — olfactantes cælum boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — olfactata membraua, XXVIII, 63, 1.

*Olfactorium*, XX, 36, 1. — olfactorius lethargum excitari, XXX, 29, 2.

*Olfactrix* vitis intellegitur, XVII, 37, 18.

*Olfactus* thymi excitat comitiales,

XXI, 89, 3. — olfactus mares accendit, X, 83, 2. — olfactus vestigia, XI, 50, 2. — olfactum esse piscibus, X, 90, 1. — olfactum inhibet, XX, 73, 2. — olfactu admovetur, XX, 54, 3. — olfacto affertur gravidinem, XXV, 94, 4. — olfactu cohibet sternutamenta, XXIII, 27, 1. — olfactu hominum fugatur crocodili, VIII, 38, 4. — olfactu ipso, XX, 20, 1. — olfacto movent sternutamenta, XXXII, 13, 2. — olfactu necat basiliscus, XXIX, 19, 1. — olfacto in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — olfactu subvenit, XXXII, 37, 1. — olfactu violas discentiunt gravidines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — virus cui maximum in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — foremina ad olfactus sunt avibus, serpentibus, piscibus, XI, 59, 1. *Olidis* acribos, XXV, 18, 3. *Olim*. Prius olim, III, 9, 6. *Olitoria* ostiola, XIX, 38, 1. *Olitoribus* promoventibus, XIX, 23, 1.

*Oliu* (medicinarum ex ea), XXIII, 36, 1. — uliva ambusta revivit, XVII, 38, 1. — oliva ferus baecae in mari, XIII, 50, 1. — oliva Indiarum sterilis, etc. XII, 14, 1. — olivae florem non attingunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — olivae modo radice rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — olivae nucleus, XVI, 10, 1. — olivae nucleo similis gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — olivae proventus, XI, 8, 1. — olivae succus, oleum, XV, 3, 3. — olivae tumor, XV, 4, 3. — olivam esse rapiendam vindemia facta, XVIII, 74, 9. — olivam lambendo sterilem faciunt capreae, VIII, 76, 4. — olivae constant nucleo, oleo, etc. XV, 3, 3. — olivae drupae, XIX, 26, 1. — olivae sativae mann Africanarum, XVI, 85, 1. — olivae transmarinae Italiae praefertur in cibis, XV, 4, 4. — olivarum nucleis, XV, 6, 3. — olivarum tales ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — olivas bibere dulcem soccum, XV, 4, 5. — olivas conditi optima in moria, etc. XV, 6, 1. — olivas perticis decutiunt, XV, 4, 5.

— placita Catonis de ulivis, XV, 6, 1.

*Olivantibus* lex antiquissima fuit, XV, 3, 5.

*Olivetum* vitum publicam transgressum, XVII, 38, 4. — oliveti melior, XVIII, 76, 3. — olivetum ioterradi, XVII, 30, 3. — olivetum putare, XVII, 30, 1. — oliveta, XVI, 69, 1. — spectare in Favonium, XV, 6, 1. — in Zephyrum, XVIII, 77, 5.

*Olla* cruda, XXIII, 46, 2; XXXI, 47, 6. — olla nova, XXIII, 58, 2; XXX, 23, 2. — olla fictilis, XXVII, 59, 1. — olla picea olei, XXXVII, 54, 4. — coquitur in olla, XX, 39, 2. — viperis in olla putrefacta, XXIX, 38, 3. — ollae novae oblitae, X, 52, 6. — ollae perforatae, XVII, 11, 4. — ollas tollentibus, XVIII, 84, 1. — ollis conditae nuges, XV, 24, 4. — ollis e figlio opere erudit, XXXI, 27, 2. — ollis fictilibus, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ollis inditus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — ollis aptissima uva, XIV, 4, 12. — utilisissima uva, XIV, 4, 8. — ollis novis, XXXV, 16, 1. — decoquantur in ollis, XXVIII, 35, 2. — semineola in ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — uvae in ollis servatae, XXIII, 7, 2.

*Ollaria* aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Olotygonae*, XI, 65, 2.

*Olores* comment, X, 32, 2. — olores et aquilae dissident, X, 95, 1. — olorem morte flebilis cantus, X, 32, 1. — olorem similitudinem habent, X, 66, 1.

*Olus*, cibi majoris, XVIII, 46, 3. — olus si mandator, XIX, 26, 1. — olos acidum, XXVI, 56, 1. — legitimum, XXII, 38, 1. — marinum, XXIX, 25, 2; XXXII, 31, 1. — maritimum, alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — molle, XXVII, 43, 1. — silvestre, XXII, 39, 1. — coctis in folio oleris, XXVII, 30, 1. — oleris socco, XXVIII, 47, 4. — olus odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — olera viridiora facit

nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — olerum sueco, XXXV, 52, 7.

*Olusatrum* ( de eo ), XIX, 48, 2. — ( medicinae ex eo ), XX, 46, 1. — olusatri folio, XII, 34, 1. — olusatri radicem habet, XIX, 62, 1.

*Olympia* viciis, X, 83, 9.

*Olympias* : Olympiadis XLVIII, anno quarto, II, 9, 1. — Olympiadis LXXVIII, anno secundo, II, 59, 1. — Olympiadis XCV, anno IV, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiadis CVI, anno 2, XXXVI, 4, 18; XXXVI, 6, 1. — Olympiadis CVII, anno tertio, II, 27, 1. — Olympiadis CXXXV, anno quarto, II, 89, 1. — Olympiadis CLVI, anno tertio, XXXIV, 3, 3. — Olympiadis CLXIII, anno tertio, II, 89, 2. — Olympiade XVIII, XXXV, 34, 2. — Olympiade XXXII, qui fuit arbis annus CXLIII, II, 6, 7. — Olympiade I, XXXVI, 4, 1. — Olympiade LVIII, II, 6, 3. — Olympiade LX, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Olympiade LXX, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIII, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. — Olympiade LXXXIV, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXVII, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIX, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiade XC, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade XCIV, XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade XCV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade centesima, XXI, 3, 2. — Olympiade CII, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CIV, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 40, 4. — Olympiade CVII, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16. — Olympiade CIX, II, 22, 4. — Olympiade CXII, XXXV, 36, 17; XXXV, 40, 8. — Olympiade CXIV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CXX, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiade CXXVI, XI, 71, 1. — Olympiade CLV, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiadum origo, XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Olympias* ( ventus ), II, 46, 4. — ( ventus ) in Eubœa, XVII, 37, 13.

*Olympiicarum* mater, filia, soror, VII, 42, 1. — Olympionicas qui

scripsit, Agriopas, etc. VIII, 34, 3. — *Olympius* cognomine, XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Olympius* ( Iupiter ), XXXV, 34, 1.

*Olyra*, XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 19, 1. — olyra, arinea, XVIII, 20, 6; XXII, 57, 3.

*Olyra*, oryza, XVIII, 15, 1.

*Omasi* jus, XXVIII, 51, 2. — omasi jure polo expugnantor venena, XXVIII, 45, 4. — omasum edisse, VIII, 70, 5.

*Ombria* ( geanna ), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Omen* : ominis fausti omnia, XVI, 57, 2. — omen fecere Crasso, XV, 21, 4. — omine infausto, VII, 15, 2. — omine rato, IX, 58, 5. — omine tristi navigantium, IX, 49, 1.

*Omentum* hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 8. — omento pingui ac tenui, XI, 80, 1.

*Omitto* hæc prudens, X, 41, 4. — cura nihil omisit, XIX, 60, 2. — quod postea omisit, XXXVI, 14, 7. — nullas omisere vitam illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — non omittemus unum miraculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — non omisisset idem, XVII, 16, 5. — omitentes nihil necessarium, XXXV, 1, 1. — non omittetur inter hos, XXXV, 40, 20. — ut ceteri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — eo minus omitti convenit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — omisum est rerum eonditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — omisum Græcis, XXIX, 12, 1. — omisum in totum, XXXI, 46, 1. — omisum nihil est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — medicina boum non omissa, XXV, 2, 1. — omissa cura celesti, XVIII, 56, 4. — omissa in totum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — non omittendum videtur, XVII, 35, 9. — omittendum illud quoque non est, XX, 35, 1. — exemplo memorabili non omittendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — illa quoque non omittenda, XXI, 19, 1.

*Omnino* caveto, XVI, 75, 1. — omnino certum est, XVIII, 45, 4. — omnino enim est causa olei calor, XV,

3, 4. — omnino in vita error est publicus, XV, 4, 3. — omnino habentem draecunculum serpentes fugiunt, XXIV, 93, 1. — omnino moritur, IX, 88, 1. — omnino nefas, XX, 44, 2. — omnino non invenitur, XXXVI, 30, 1. — omnino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — omnino non cernitur, II, 71, 2. — omnino non densatur, XXI, 44, 1. — omnino non esse, XXVIII, 5, 4. — omnino non fuisse in Italia, XV, 1, 1. — omnino non pariunt, XXXVI, 39, 3. — omnino non putrescere, XXV, 74, 1. — omnino nulla, XXIII, 57, 1. — omnino occultato eo, XXV, 6, 3. — omnino pauca, XXXVI, 19, 5. — omnino rubentes, XXVII, 20, 1. — omnino simplices, XVII, 76, 1. — omnino suspensa supra focum, XXV, 55, 2. — aut si omnino prægnaus supergrediat, XXVIII, 23, 4. — conspecto omnino eo frutice, XXIV, 37, 1. — etiamsi omnino manu teneatur, XXVI, 63, 1. — in iis duo omnino, XI, 54, 3. — ne omnino lippiat, XXVIII, 27, 6. — nec in Gallia omnino, XVI, 13, 2. — quatuor omnino, II, 46, 1. — qui non omnino virides, XXXVII, 18, 4. — quid omnino diis relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — quin et aspectu omnino, XXVIII, 23, 3. — si omnino aspexerint, XXXII, 3, 1. — si omnino secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — si omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12. — tribus omnino cauliculis, XXIV, 93, 2. — uno omnino folio, XXV, 69, 1. — unum omnino aut alterum, VII, 9, 1. — unum faciunt omnino genus, XXV, 59, 1. — unum omnino quinquennium fuit, quo, VII, 49, 4.

*Omnis* : omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — omni doctrina, VIII, 17, 3. — omni fecunditate, XII, 54, 4. — omni modo, XVII, 35, 8. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — omni modo laborare, XVI, 59, 2. — omni modo minores, XXII, 74, 1. —

omni numero, III, 20, 3. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — omni primatu, VIII, 5, 4. — omni senatu, XV, 20, 1. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — omnique vi, VIII, 8, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — per omne diffusa natura, II, 95, 3. — omnes futuri unquam, II, 5, 8. — omnes piscium, XI, 61, 2. — non omnes eadem observant, V, 16, 1. — omnia hominum causa, XX, 1, 1. — omnia in se ferre bona, XXXVII, 11, 8. — omnia quadrupedum, XI, 81, 1. — omnia sua mirantibus, IV, 1, 4. — omnibus annis, X, 41, 3. — omnibus boris, X, 83, 1. — omnibus mensibus, IX, 74, 8. — omnibus terris, XIX, 8, 2. — omnibus tricenis diebus, VII, 13, 3.

*Omnivoræ* sunt in herbis boves, XXV, 53, 3.

*Omphacium* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 4, 1. — omphacii aridi pondus; etc. XXIII, 71, 1.

*Omphacium* oleum, XII, 60, 1. — utilissimum, XXIII, 39, 1. — omphacium vinum, XIV, 18, 1.

*Omphacocarpos*, XXVII, 15, 1.

*Onager* : onagri calculus, XXVIII, 61, 2. — onagri ubi præcipui, VIII, 69, 5. — onagri mansuefacti, VIII, 69, 4. — onagri non transeant montem, etc. VIII, 83, 1. — prælati unagris pulli asinarum, VIII, 68, 4. — onagris eadem efficaciora, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Onas* vocant, XV, 19, 3.

*Onerariæ* naves, VI, 26, 4; VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 31, 1.

*Onero* : onerat cibus, XXIX, 11, 7. — oneratura sensum cibo, XIX, 19, 8. — oneraturus digiti, XXXIII, 6, 8. — onerato capite cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — onerati vetustate, XVII, 35, 47. — oneratæ pondere suo balneæ, IX, 5, 2. — oneratæ segetes, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Onerosus* cibus, XXIII, 61, 1. —

ocerosum stomacho ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — onerosa amputari, XVII, 39, 2.

*Oniscus* Græci vocant, XXIX, 39, 3. — *oisicon* millepedam, XXX, 21, 3.

*Onitis*, prasio origanum, XX, 67, 1; XX, 69, 1.

*Onobrychis* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 98, 1.

*Onochelis*, XXI, 60, 1. — *onochelim* vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

*Onochites*, XXII, 25, 1.

*Onocrotali*, X, 66, 1.

*Ononis* folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — spinas habet, XXI, 58, 1. — *ononida* malunt vocare, XXVII, 12, 1.

*Onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 1.

*Onopyxos*, XXI, 56, 1.

*Onosma*, XXVII, 86, 1.

*Onothera* (nos legimus, *Ænothera*) XXVI, 87, 6.

*Onuris*, *œnothera*, XXVI, 69, 1.

*Onus* ingestabile, VII, 5, 1. — *onus* statutum excepiisse, XXXVI, 14, 6. — *oneris* quantilibet patiens, XVI, 79, 5. — *oneri* supervacuo detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — *oœrietiam* vestis est, XI, 27, 2. — *oneri* oon sit tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — *onere* immobili corpus levato, XI, 85, 1. — *onere* levatis arboribus putatione, XVII, 39, 1. — *onera* afferuntur et regeruntur liotribus, VI, 26, 10. — *onera* io aqua facilius moveri, II, 106, 13. — *onera* sentiri, XXIV, 1, 2.

*Onustus* baccis ramus, XV, 40, 4. — *onustus* centum fabis seapus unus, XVIII, 21, 1. — *onusta* arbor pomis, XVII, 26, 3. — *onusta* thure navis, XII, 32, 4. — *onusta* vehicula, VII, 19, 2.

*Onychina* pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Onychipuncta* (iaspopyx), XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Onychites* (lapis), XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Onychitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Onyx* (de co), XXXVI, 12, 1. —

*ooychis* natora, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *onychem* veram, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *ooyches* nigræ, XXXVII, 24, 2.

*Onyx*, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *onychias* vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

*Opacat* inambulationes vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — *opacat* nlmus, XVI, 18, 2.

*Opacitas* cohibet incrementum, XXXII, 21, 2. — *opacitas* necessaria frigori aquarum, XXI, 23, 2. — *opacitas* nocturnæ, II, 8, 5. — *opacitas* ramorum, XVII, 1, 3. — *opacitas* brevior nulli, XVI, 53, 3. — *opacitatis* patietia, XV, 39, 2. — *opacitate*, II, 44, 4. — *opacitate* amena, VI, 35, 19. — *opacitate* gaudent, XVII, 2, 12. — *opacitate* interfusa, VI, 25, 2.

*Opacus* silva mons, VI, 36, 1. — *opaca* silva, II, 96, 2. — *opaco* in loco, XIX, 24, 4. — *in opaco*, X, 22, 2; XXXVII, 25, 3. — *opaco* situ, XVII, 34, 1. — *opaca* gurgitum, IX, 50, 2. — *opaca* oemora, III, 6, 3. — *cogito*, pastor, pœudem in opaca, XVIII, 86, 3. — *opacis* convallibus, XXIV, 49, 2. — *limitibus*, XXV, 109, 1. — *montibus*, XXV, 70, 1. — *parietibus*, XXVII, 17, 1. — *in opacis* gignitur, XII, 58, 1. — *io saxis* opacis nascitur, XXVII, 79, 1. — *nascens* in opacis, XXI, 26, 1; XXIII, 13, 1.

*Opali* (de hisprolize), XXXVII, 21, 1 et seqq.

*Opem* ejus, II, 4, 3. — *opem* trahentium adjuvare, IX, 70, 3. — *opæ* hæc fontes patefecit, XXXI, 3, 3.

*Opera* existimator facilior, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *opera* medicinæ numerosissima, XXVI, 28, 1. — *opera* proficeret in agris, XIV, 5, 5. — *opera* cuius essent capta castra, XXXIII, 11, 1. — *opera* bujus cibi, XXIII, 63, 3. — *opera* eorumque venari, X, 60, 4. — *opera* constat cultura, non impensa, XVIII, 8, 4. — *opera* ejusdem, XIV, 5, 4. — *opera* filiz, XXXV, 43, 1. — *opera* maxime ipsius, VII, 29, 2. — *opera* pœnali, XVIII, 29, 4. — *viliiss-*



ma, XIII, 47, 3. — operæ sœ virtutis, VII, 45, 3. — operæ aliorum hanc eam esse credimus, XXII, 7, 2. — operæ hoc compendium, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5. — operæ compendium fatetur, XIX, 8, 1. — operæ dementia est, XVII, 3, 12. — operæ enixioris, IX, 9, 4. — operæ magis, quam famæ gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — operæ impedium, XVIII, 7, 5. — operæ levioris libelli, I, Præf. 9. — operæ pretium est scire, XXX, 27, 2; XXXVI, 24, 14. — operæ vitio, non naturæ, XV, 4, 1. — satis opere fuit dixisse, XXV, 7, 3. — operæ perhibetur memoratæ, VIII, 64, 2. — operæ ne parcas, XVIII, 6, 2. — operæ nostræ contingit aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — operam hæc solam afferentes, XXXVI, 3, 2. — operam condicere, I, Præf. 5. — operam dedi, ne, I, Præf. 25. — operam omnem insinuosam, XXVIII, 1, 2. — opera aliena vivimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — opera sua revixisse alios, XXIX, 1, 2. — operæ vitæ, XIV, 1, 3.

*Opera* nna, XVIII, 67, 3 et 10. — opera sufficit io iugerum, XVIII, 62, 1. — operæ quaternæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — operæ LX, iugero sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — operæ singulæ sufficient, XVIII, 50, 1; XVIII, 65, 4. — operarum computatio ista est, XVII, 35, 32. — operarum multitudino, XXXVI, 24, 19. — operas jubet evocari, XXXIII, 21, 7.

*Operantur* et octuo formiæ, XI, 36, 1; XVIII, 69, 12. — operari io agro, XVIII, 8, 2. — operantes apes ut spectarent, XXI, 47, 1. — operatos opprimunt, XXXIII, 21, 5.

*Operarius*, a, um: operarii roris, XV, 21, 3. — operario usu, VIII, 4, 2. — operarii lapides, XXXVI, 47, 1. — operaria vina, XIV, 12, 1.

*Operarii*, VIII, 6, 2. — operariorum caritas, XVIII, 72, 3. — operariorum copia, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Operatio* crudita araneorum, XI,

28, 2. — operatio maxima apium, XI, 19, 3. — operatio sterilis, XI, 47, 1. — operationem eam serpentium, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Operculum* a tergo, XXI, 47, 1. — operculo adhærente, VIII, 59, 2. — operculo fictili, XV, 18, 5. — operculo gypato, XV, 18, 3. — operculo et gypso, XV, 18, 4. — operculo obturato, XXXIV, 26, 1. — opercula doliorum, XIV, 27, 3. — opercula se aperiant, XXXIII, 46, 1. — operacula sudantia, XIV, 27, 3.

*Operimentum* ioglaodum, XV, 24, 4. — operimentum oculatorum, VIII, 64, 4. — operimentitesti, XI, 55, 5. — operimento compactili, XV, 24, 3. — operimento laminæ, XIII, 29, 3. — operimento gemioo protectæ nuce, XV, 24, 1. — operimento vestitur alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — operimeola doliorum, II, 52, 1. — operimenta quibus fragilia, XI, 55, 5. — operimeotis corporum, XI, 93, 1.

*Operio*: operit arteriam ligula, XI, 66, 1. — operit moos sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — operit opes suas concha, IX, 55, 1. — operit se gleba perdix, X, 51, 5. — operit toros umbra platoi, XVII, 18, 2. — operiont se callo porpæ, XXXII, 41, 1. — operiont domus suas populi, XVI, 64, 1. — operiunt terra, VIII, 57, 2. — operiebat omnia Mæniana, Serapionis tabula, XXXV, 37, 2. — operuit capita feminarum, XXXV, 35, 1. — operuit auro, XXXIII, 16, 1. — operi eutem, XXXI, 47, 4. — operito radices, XVIII, 75, 2. — operitoque, XVII, 35, 36. — operiant spatiose, XXXI, 47, 5. — operire oculos morientibus, XI, 55, 3. — operire oculos qui solent identidem, XI, 114, 3. — bperire terra, X, 61, 1. — operiens se testa, VIII, 59, 2. — operiens terra mortuos, II, 63, 1. — operiente semina tabula, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — operiente vestigia aura, VI, 33, 3. — operientibus arenis iter, V, 5, 7. — ope-

ritur faba tuniceis, XVIII, 73, 3. — operitur suo folio verbenaca, XXVI, 87, 5. — operiuntur in vasis, XVIII, 26, 1. — operiatur folio suo, XXVI, 12, 1. — operiantur toti parietes, XXXV, 1, 2. — operiri hieme alvos, XXI, 47, 2. — operiri montem nivibus, V, 1, 14. — operiri terra, XVIII, 36, 1. — opertum lanugine rosæ, XXI, 10, 6. — opertum linteo vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — opertum uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — operto capite, VIII, 21, 1. — opertam radicem spongiis, XXV, 21, 5. — opertos feno siccio, XIX, 24, 4. — opertis foribus, XXXVI, 46, 1.

*Operose* exedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — operose præcipi arbitror, XVII, 15, 5.

*Operosus* est Mago in nucibus, XVII, 11, 3. — operosa agricolis vicia non est, XVIII, 37, 1. — operosa silybi culina, XXII, 42, 1. — operosum maxime tempus, XVIII, 65, 2. — operosæ cibo castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — operosior pictura, XXV, 5, 1. — operosior vita est, XIV, 28, 1. — operosius paulo dicemus, XVIII, 65, 2. — operosissima syria in hortis est, XX, 16, 1. — operosissima securitas, VII, 54, 5.

*Opertanea* sacra, X, 77, 1.

*Opes* amplæ, IX, 59, 1. — opes aviæ, IX, 58, 1. — opes ei non defuere, XXX, 5, 1. — opes differentiam fecere in cibo, XIX, 19, 5. — opes effusæ, VII, 26, 1. — opes sibi in fauili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — opes provinciarum spoliis partæ, IX, 58, 1. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 1, 1. — opum amplitudo, III, 5, 1. — opum argumentum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — opum ostentatio, XIV, 1, 3. — opum scelera anulis fiunt, XXXIII, 6, 9. — opes acquisivit, XXXV, 36, 3. — opes eorum affixit, II, 9, 3. — opes congerant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opes conquisitas quæstu, XXXVI, 17, 5. — opes cupimus, II, 68, 4. — opes suas ope-

rit concha, IX, 55, 1. — opes quærimus in sede Manium, XXXIII, 1, 1. — opibus abundans, XXXV, 40, 8. — opibus abundantibus, XI, 32, 1. — opibus insignis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — opibus præpotentes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — sine opibus ullis orsum, XXVI, 8, 1.

*Ophcostaphyle*, XIII, 44, 1.

*Ophiaca* scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

*Ophicardelos* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 2.

*Ophidion*, XXXII, 54, 6. — pisciculus emendat incontinentiam urinæ, XXXII, 35, 1.

*Ophiogenes*, VII, 2, 5; XXVIII, 6, 1.

*Ophion*, cervo minus animal, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cervis similis, XXX, 52, 1.

*Ophiostaphylos*, XXIII, 16, 1.

*Ophites* albus (lapis), XXXVI, 43, 2. — ophitæ videri possint, XXXVI, 30, 1.

*Ophites* (genus marmoris), XXXVI, 11, 2. — ophitis genus, XXXVI, 43, 2.

*Ophiusa* (harba), XXIV, 102, 3.

*Ophrys* herba denigrat capillum, XXVI, 93, 1.

*Opicos* alios, XXIX, 7, 1.

*Opifera* contra serpentes, XVI, 24, 2.

*Opifex*, XII, 32, 2. — opifex Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — opifex silvarum Nilus, V, 10, 3. — opifices crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — opifex turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Opimus*, a, um: opima Aretio vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — opima mensa, XIII, 29, 3. — opimo censu, XXXIII, 6, 6. — opimo præmio, XIV, 3, 8. — opimi quæstus, X, 72, 1. — opimæ victimæ, VIII, 70, 7; X, 24, 3. — opimas aves devorare, X, 71, 1. — opima prædia, VIII, 68, 4. — opima tauris colla, III, 6, 3.

*Opinio* adversa, IX, 6, 3. — opinio antiqua hæc erat, XXI, 31, 2. —

opinio eorum, qui existimavere, XVII, 3, 12. — opinio falsa est, IX, 46, 2. — opinio Græcorum varia circa hanc, XXVI, 83, 1. — opinio multorum, IV, 27, 2. — opinio prior convenit silphio Persico, XIX, 15, 5. — opinio aliorum resistit, XX, 32, 1. — opinio circa hoc varia, VIII, 19, 1. — opinio vulgi vera, IX, 1, 2. — quoniam hæc opinio est, IX, 6, 1. — opinionem hanc confirmat, XXXVII, 4, 1. — opinione eorum verissima, V, 8, 1. — qui sunt in adversa opinione, IX, 6, 3. — nec est minor opinione Eningia, IV, 27, 6. — opiniones auctorum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — opiniones Græcorum, XX, 34, 1. — opiniones plurimorum posuimus, XXXII, 1, 4.

*Opinor*: opinatur coecyx, X, 11, 2. — opinantur quidam, XI, 24, 3. — opinetur de his, XXVIII, 5, 7. — opinetur de his, ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4. — opinantes, X, 74, 5. — opinatis plerisque, V, 10, 7. — opinatio parva, XXIX, 8, 9.

*Opisthotonus*: opisthotoni remedia, folia acanthii, XXIV, 66, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — epithymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — glycyasde, XXVII, 60, 3. — goranion, XXVI, 68, 2. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — uti folio nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — sarcocollus viticis, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — opisthotonon vocant inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 1. — in opisthotono, XXIII, 24, 4. — opisthotonos milvi jecur prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 1.

*Opisthatur* contra, XXVIII, 27, 9.

*Opium* scorpionum icibus resistit, XX, 80, 1. — opii experimenta, XX, 76, 5. — opii tertia parte, XXVIII, 77,

7. — opii venena exstinguit heraclinum, XX, 69, 3. — opium vocant, XX, 76, 2. — adversus opium bibitur Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — hibitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — opio ignavius metonim, XX, 76, 4. — opio velocius ad mortem, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — cum opio appositum, XXVIII, 77, 1.

*Opobalsamum*, XII, 54, 4.

*Opocarpalum* restingitur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1. — contra illud myaces prosunt, XXII, 31, 3.

*Oporicen* vocant, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Oportet* devorare, XXVII, 10, 2. — oportet fovere hulecra vino, XXIII, 12, 1. — oportet illinire crassitudinem, XXV, 90, 2. — oportet eam integere, XXVI, 87, 3. — oportet eas sole siccare, XXVII, 55, 2. — oportebit meminisse, XXVIII, 45, 1. — oportet terram vertere, XVIII, 64, 2. — oportet et salem addi, XXVII, 28, 2. — oportet alligari hoves, XXVII, 76, 1. — oportet caveri cornum arborem, XXI, 42, 1. — oportet comburi, XXIX, 11, 6. — oportet decoqui cum radice, XXII, 29, 3. — oportet eam effodi, XXV, 89, 1. — oportet aliqua representari, XXI, 44, 2. — quales legi equos oporteat, VIII, 65, 3. — oporteat confici ex floribus, etc. XI, 16, 1. — oportere ligna cædi, XV, 6, 3. — oportere obverti, XIV, 27, 1.

*Opperiuntur* in posterum diem, IX, 9, 4. — opperiuntur thynni Aquilonis flatum, IX, 20, 2. — opperiri, IX, 51, 4. — opperientes terminum supremum, VIII, 56, 2.

*Oppetunt* non senio, sed fame aquilæ, X, 4, 3.

*Oppidani*, III, 4, 9. — oppidano-rum nullo, XXXVI, 20, 1.

*Oppidum* quum conderet, III, 15, 1. — oppidum geminum, III, 4, 5. — illustre, V, 15, 1. — magnificum, VI, 22, 4. — maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — nundinarium, XII, 40, 1. — opulentissimum, II, 53, 2. — pensile, XXXVI, 20, 1. — validum, XVIII,

6, 3. — oppido capto, XXXIII, 11, 1. — oppida amona, V, 15, 2. — insignia, IV, 20, 3. — nobilia, III, 7, 3. — oppida civium Romanorum, III, 11, 1. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. — oppidorum deductio, II, 53, 3. — oppidorum opibus venirent tabulæ singulæ, XXXV, 32, 1.

*Oppletum* unda navigium, IX, 5, 3.

*Oppono* : opponit natura rerum æquora, V, 27, 2. — opponunt auræ, IX, 52, 2. — opponunt casas, XXX, 27, 3. — opponunt molem, X, 49, 2. — opponunt radices frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — opponunt sese ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — opponeret se refugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — opponere sese, IX, 5, 2. — opponi pulverem fluctibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — opposita astris gemma fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 1. — opposita columna, XXXIV, 18, 2. — opposita solibus frons Caucasæ, XII, 14, 1. — oppositum ferocissimis gentibus, XXXIII, 50, 3. — opposita manu incipienti baurire, XXI, 9, 2. — opposito auro (in speculis), XXXIII, 45, 3. — oppositi mari montes, XIX, 2, 1. — oppositæ moles, VI, 31, 13. — opposita montibus ab Aquilone, VII, 2, 19. — opposita ædi sutrina, X, 60, 1.

*Opportunitas* loci, VI, 30, 2.

*Opportunus* injuriæ, IX, 51, 2. — opportunus huic malo sexus feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — opportuna injuriæ subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 3. — opportuna rimis structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — opportunum furto pingentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — opportune venantium prædæ testudines, IX, 12, 1. — opportuna feris loca, VIII, 50, 1. — opportuniora morbis corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — opportuniora vitiis, XVI, 79, 5.

*Opprimo* : opprimit terras mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — opprimunt operatos, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opprimo taleam pede, XVII, 29, 1. — oppressum

ab armatis senatorem, VIII, 61, 3.

*Opprobrium* insolentis fortunæ, XXXV, 58, 3. — opprobrium medietum, XVIII, 66, 3.

*Oppositu* globi, II, 7, 31.

*Oppugnare* muros, II, 108, 1. — oppugnata a Claudio orea, IX, 5, 3.

*Oppugnatio* patriæ, VII, 44, 2. — oppugnatio Tbebarum, VIII, 64, 2. — oppugnationes depictæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — oppugnationum rationem vineæ dedere, XIV, 3, 8. — oppugnationibus, XXVIII, 4, 4.

*Opputatur* quidquid fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4.

*Optabilis* arbor etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1.

*Optimates*, XXV, 21, 4.

*Optime* asservator, XXXII, 13, 4. — optime convalescunt, XXVIII, 42, 4. — optime expressit, XXXIV, 19, 17. — optime medetur, XXXV, 22, 3. — optime præcipimus, XVII, 29, 1. — optime tunc scrobes fiant, XVIII, 65, 5. — optime seri existimant, XIX, 40, 3. — optime servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — optime tolluntur igai, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Optimus* imperator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus orator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus senator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus vir judicatus, VII, 34, 1. — optima pars hortorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — optimum ex omnibus, XXXV, 52, 6. — optimum materiæ, XVI, 72, 2. — optimum pessimumque instrumentum, XXXIV, 39, 1. — optimum est, II, 55, 3. — optima fides, VII, 26, 1; XIV, 28, 6. — optima et salutari fide, III, 9, 10. — optime res decem, VII, 45, 1. — optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Opto* : optant austros plerique, XVII, 35, 14. — optant dies serenos, XVI, 65, 1. — si eventurum sit, quod aliquis optet, XXXVI, 34, 1. — optarent deliciæ, XXXV, 1, 3. — quidquid optari debet, XVII, 3, 10.

*Opulentia* præcipuum oppidum,

HI, 21, 3. — opulentia metallorum, II, 93, 2. — opulentia privata, XXXIV, 7, 1. — opulentia tam recens est, XVII, 1, 4. — opulentiae exitus ad scelera tendit, II, 63, 6. — opulentiae major usus apud nos, VI, 24, 9. — opulentiam amare erudita civitate, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Opulentiores*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opulentissimum oppidum, II, 53, 2; VI, 5, 2. — opulentissimi civium, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Opus* tam absolutum, XXXV, 36, 20. — opus curae suae, XXIV, 101, 1. — opus maxime dives, VII, 30, 1. — opus emendatum, XXXIV, 19, 41. — opus figlinum, XXXVI, 64, 1. — opus majus relinquit politurae, XXXVI, 9, 3. — opus humani impendii portentosissimum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — opus libidinis, X, 51, 3. — opus majus fuit in devehendo statuendove, quam, etc. XXXVI, 14, 5. — opus maximum omnium, quae unquam fuisse humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — opus id mulierum erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — opus naturae maximum, XX, 1, 1. — opus pistorium, XVIII, 27, 2. — opus portas Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — opus praelarum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — opus Scipionem Tarraco, III, 4, 14. — opus summum ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — opus summum virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — opus topiarium, XVI, 60, 2. — opus tectorium, XXXV, 49, 4. — opus est intentione tanta, etc. XXXI, 27, 2. — opus est occupari omnia, etc. XVIII, 43, 2. — opus sunt immatura in hunc usum, XXIII, 55, 1. — quum opus sit, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 21, 2. — minus quam opus sit, XVII, 3, 4. — monstrante quod opus esset, X, 12, 1. — quae opus sit exulcerari, XXIII, 63, 2. — quaecumque molliri opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quidquid refrigerare opus sit, XXVII, 33, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2. — quam maxime opus esset, VIII, 21, 4. —

rumpere quae opus est, XXVIII, 70, 1. — saluti saepe quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — si opus fiet, XIV, 15, 1. — spissanda quae opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — operis absolutissimi pietura, XXXV, 36, 12. — operis erat ardui, VIII, 21, 1. — operis coronarii, XV, 39, 3. — operis eorum Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — operis facultas constat et caelo, XVII, 3, 12. — operis frivoli arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — operis in hosti, peracti, XXXVI, 24, 18. — operis incrementum, XXI, 47, 1. — operis (Pliniani) initia, XVIII, 1, 1. — operis instituti non est, XVI, 4, 2. — neque enim instituti operis est, XXXV, 34, 1. — operis instituti causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — operis instituti questio non est, XXXV, 5, 1. — operis introitus, VI, 31, 14. — operis mira observatio, XI, 10, 4. — operis otio, XI, 10, 4. — operis ratio, XI, 10, 1. — operis ratio cogeret, XXI, 50, 4. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — est quidem magni operis, XXXV, 36, 7. — inventio humani operis, XXVII, 1, 1. — tantum operis ex magice, etc. XXX, 2, 2. — operi difficillima rubrica, XVII, 3, 8. — operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — operi praefuit, XXXVI, 21, 2. — operi qui succederet, XXXV, 36, 29. — opus id agunt, XIX, 2, 2. — opere accolarum abacissa peninsula, IV, 2, 1. — opere alhario, XXXVI, 55, 2. — opere arduum solum, XVII, 3, 3. — opere caliginis et pavoris, IX, 70, 1. — opere colles non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — opere confecto, II, 55, 2. — opere crescente peracto, XXXVI, 17, 4. — opere effecto, XI, 22, 1. — opere fabrilis, XVI, 19, 4. — opere figlino, XXXI, 27, 2. — opere humano perfici non posset, X, 49, 2. — opere insignes fossae, III, 5, 4. — opere igitum, XXXIII, 31, 1. — opere mirabili, VI, 30, 4. — opere miro na-

turæ, XI, 91, 1. — opere multiplici, VI, 20, 2. — opere munire insulam, X, 49, 3. — opere peracto, XXXIII, 21, 6. — opere prælium fervet, IX, 9, 4. — opere præfecti, VI, 30, 3. — opere solis, XIV, 6, 2. — opere tanto, II, 1, 2. — opere topiario, XVI, 31, 1. — opere quodam topiario, XII, 11, 1. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — in hoc opere, XVII, 24, 6. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — quo tandem narrari debet opere? III, 6, 3. — opera absoluta, XXXV, 36, 34. — opera censoria, VII, 60, 3. — opera consulatus, VII, 31, 8. — opera eruda, XXXV, 45, 2. — opera ganæ, XIX, 41, 3. — opera ejusdem generis, XXXIV, 19, 36. — opera graviora, XVIII, 47, 2. — opera intestina fabrorum, XVI, 76, 1. — opera lautiora, XVI, 26, 1. — opera in marmoribus, XXXV, 40, 8. — opera eduntur mira, II, 82, 1. — opera generi mirifica, VIII, 68, 1. — opera naturæ, VII, 53, 5. — opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 1. — opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — opera Octaviæ, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40, 14. — opera publica, XXXV, 49, 3. — opera pulcherrima ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 20. — opera pretiosiora, XIII, 30, 5. — opera rimosa, XVI, 79, 4. — opera rustica quæ quo tempore faciendæ, XVIII, 66, 3. — opera rustica æstate, XIV, 74, 4. — opera rustica hujus intervalli, XVIII, 71, 1. — opera virtutis magna, majora fortunæ, VII, 29, 3. — in opera fiuntur folia palmæ, XVI, 37, 1. — operum argutiæ, XXXIV, 19, 16. — operum claritates, XXVIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — operum elegantia ac subtilitas, XVI, 26, 1. — operum lautiora, XIII, 9, 2. — operum magnificentia, VII, 26, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — operum in toto orbe nobilissimum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — operum, quæ unquam pulcher-

rima, XXXVI, 24, 2. — opera Alexandri pingere, XXXV, 36, 42. — opera complura fecisse, XXXVI, 4, 26. — opera gigantum vicerit, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opera immortalia fecere, XXXV, 32, 1. — operibus exornata Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — operibus oppugnantis Alexandri, V, 17, 2. — operibus privatis, publicis, XXXV, 49, 2. — operibus ejus pulchris, XXXV, 7, 2. — operibus topiariis gratissima, XXV, 41, 1.

*Ora* cæno inaccessa, VI, 31, 10. — ora Dalmatiæ, II, 44, 4. — ora fossarum, XVIII, 8, 7. — ora gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ora interior, VI, 8, 1. — ora maris, III, 20, 7. — ora maritima, III, 3, 14. — ora Oceani, V, 1, 3. — oræ flectentis se cubitus, III, 18, 2. — ora spectante mare, III, 14, 2. — oræ quæ madent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — oras senas radicum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quas in oras debeant spectare vineæ, XVII, 2, 8.

*Oraculum* occurrit, XVIII, 74, 9. — oraculum Branchidarum, V, 31, 1. — oraculum Hammonis, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3; XII, 49, 1. — oraculum Pythium, VII, 57, 14. — oraculum Trophonii, XXXIV, 19, 17. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — oraculum magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — biduo celerius, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — (de Græcis) XXXIX, 8, 10. — oraculum Catonis, XVIII, 49, 1. — oraculi jussu, VII, 16, 1; VII, 48, 1. — oraculi modo reddit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — oraculo Apollinis, VII, 31, 10. — oraculo illustre templum, IV, 1, 2. — oraculo nobilissimo, II, 95, 3. — oraculo quodam, VII, 63, 2. — oraculo præmonita urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — ex oraculo scilicet, XVIII, 8, 1. — velut ex oraculo, VII, 52, 1. — oracula profecta ab usu, XVIII, 6, 1. — oracula redduntur lacunæ potu, II, 106, 12. — oracula reliqua, XVIII, 8, 2. — oracula (de agricultura), XVIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — oracu-

la duo Delphica, VII, 47, 1. — oracula Sibyllæ, XVIII, 69, 6. — oraculorum præseita, II, 5, 8. — oraculorum societas, VII, 32, 1. — oraculis agemus, XVIII, 6, 1. — ab oraculis medicina petitur, XXIX, 1, 2.

*Oratio* festinat fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — oratio magnifica, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio præpropere, III, 7, 8. — oratio una xx talentis, VII, 31, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — orationem habuit supremis laudibus patris sui, VII, 45, 1. — oratione torrenti ac meditata blandiens, XXVI, 7, 1. — orationes Catonis, VIII, 88, 1.

*Orator* celebris, VII, 10, 5. — orator optimus, VII, 28, 1; VII, 45, 2. — orator summus, VII, 31, 1. — orator summus Græciæ, XXXIII, 6, 9. — orator Calvus, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1. — L. Crassus, IX, 79, 1; XIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2. — Hortensius, IX, 81, 1; X, 23, 1; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 46, 6. — Messala, VII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 3. — Pasiennus, XVI, 91, 1. — Plancus, VII, 10, 4. — oratores ambo eadem die geniti, VII, 50, 5. — oratores tres in una familia, VII, 42, 1. — oratorum laudibus celebrata, XXXV, 36, 12.

*Oratorie* artis docendæ quæstus, XXXIII, 24, 1.

*Oraverat* causam in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — orantis ut, XXV, 6, 2. — orantem ipsum si audivissent, VII, 31, 1. — orantem mutis precibus, VIII, 21, 4. — te orante, VII, 31, 8. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1.

*Orba* gens superiore labro, VI, 35, 9. — orbum luminibus corpus, IX, 66, 1. — orbam altero lumine imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — orbam luminibus senectam exegit, VII, 45, 2. — orbum educant reliquæ feræ, VIII, 66, 3. — orbi altero lumine, XI, 55, 3. — orba veneno, VIII, 59, 1.

*Orbavit* pæne Alexandrum equitatu, XII, 18, 1.

*Orbiculatum* lignum (in olivis), XIII, 7, 3. — orbiculati mali modici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — orbiculato foliorum ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1. — orbiculata mala sistunt alvum, etc. XXIII, 55, 1. — orbiculata poma, XV, 15, 2. — orbiculatis caulium capitibus, XXVII, 109, 1.

*Orbiculatum* vertebratis ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

*Orbiculi* : concisa radix in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3.

*Orbis* absolutus, II, 2, 1. — orbis æneus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — orbis duplex (nubium), XVIII, 78, 4. — orbis lunæ pleus, II, 11, 1. — orbis medius, XXIII, 22, 1. — orbis in rotunditatem circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — orbis rutilus si lunam cingit, XVIII, 79, 1. — orbis terrarum alter, IV, 27, 6. — orbis terrarum medius, II, 112, 11. — orbis terrarum dividitur in tres partes, III, Proem. 4. — orbis terrarum portis discensus, VI, 12, 1. — orbis unionum, IX, 56, 1. — orbis absoluti forma, II, 64, 1. — orbis externi merces, XXII, 56, 2. — orbis nostri Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2. — orbis illius scrutandi gratia, V, 1, 8. — orbis in speciem, II, 2, 1. — orbis spiræ (in draconibus), X, 92, 1. — orbem in figlinis (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — orbem si luna habebit circa se, XVIII, 79, 3. — orbem terrarum orbi spectandum propositurus, III, 3, 14. — orbem dicimus terræ, II, 74, 1. — orbem terrarum ultro citroque portet, XIX, 1, 4. — orbem terrarum victum ostendere, XXXVI, 24, 1. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 1. — in orbem, IX, 61, 2. — in orbem circumacta, VIII, 7, 2. — comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem circumactis racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — in orbem corymbi, etc. XXI, 96, 1. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem cuntes, II, 22, 3. — in or-

bem ramos circinant, XVII, 17, 1. — sinnata in orbem, II, 6, 12. — spargit in orbem fulgentes radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in orbem volvi, IX, 51, 4. — hactenus de externis. Nunc revertemur ad orbem nostrum, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXVIII, 33, 1. — orbe circinato, XI, 28, 3. — orbe colligunt passus LX, XII, 11, 2. — orbe dimidio cense conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — orbe dimidio cernitur Iana, II, 6, 15. — orbe discordi, II, 45, 2. — orbe in regna, hoc est, in membra diviso, II, 45, 2. — orbe diviso in duas partes, III, 1, 1. — orbe gyrate laciniosa chlamys, V, 11, 3. — orbe meridiano, XIII, 9, 3. — orbe quodam pilæ, X, 35, 1. — orbe pleno ( luna ), II, 6, 12. — orbe ramorum brevi, XIII, 71, 1. — orbe seminani, II, 16, 3. — in orbe nostro, VIII, 4, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — in toto terrarum orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — orbe terrarum indicato, VI, 38, 1. — orbe tripliei, XXI, 19, 2. — alieno ex orbe, XII, 3, 1. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1. — ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — in nostro orbe circa Pontum, XXXVII, 20, 3. — nec visam in hoc orbe, VIII, 16, 1. — toto orbe, II, 73, 1. — orbes gemini si lunam cinserint, XVIII, 79, 2. — orbes mensuram, XIII, 29, 3. — orbes pedum crebri, X, 52, 1. — orbes purpureæ et bucrino totidem, quot anni, IX, 61, 2. — orbes rotarum, VIII, 19, 5. — orbes viperini, VIII, 51, 1. — orbes alienos non tractamus in medicina, XXIV, 52, 1. — orbes diversos habent, II, 13, 3. — orbes lunæ dimidios, II, 16, 2. — orbes suos volvant sidera, II, 3, 1. — crescens in orbes macula, VIII, 23, 1. — oribus dimidiatis, XIII, 29, 2. — orbibus flexuosissimis intestina, XI, 79, 1.

*Orbis* ( piscis ), XXXII, 53, 6. — piscium durissimus, XXXII, 5, 4.

*Orbita* solis, II, 68, 2. — orbitæ extremæ, II, 16, 1. — orbitæ vinculi,

XVII, 35, 46. — orbitam si transiere, VIII, 83, 3. — orbitam non transiri, XXIX, 27, 5. — terra ex orbita, XXI, 27, 5. — orbitas inter duas, XXX, 12, 4. — orbitis depressa terra, XXX, 7, 1.

*Orbitas* in auctoritate summa, XIV, 1, 4. — orbitatam oculi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — orbitate luctus tristes, VII, 46, 2. — orbitate luminis curata, VII, 37, 2. — orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 1.

*Orbona* sanum, II, 5, 2.

*Orca* implentur firis, XV, 21, 3.

— orcis cremata, XXXV, 20, 1.

*Orca* ( pisces ), XXXII, 53, 2. — in mari ( de his ), IX, 5, 1.

*Orchis* herba ( natura ejus et vires ), XXVI, 62, 1. — orchis imponitur suppurationibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — orchis radices sanant cacoethes, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Orchis*, cynosorrhis, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Orchites* ( oliva ), XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

*Orcynus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Ordinante* decurias divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3. — ordinatis similiter foliis, XVI, 62, 5.

*Ordior*: orditur telas araneus, XI, 28, 2. — ordiemur a gente, VI, 8, 1. — ordiemur hinc, XX, 1, 1. — ordiamur a bellis, XXXII, 53, 2. — ordiamur a confessis, XIX, 1, 2; XXIX, 9, 1. — ordiri a vite medicinas arborum, XXII, 82, 1. — ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — orsus initis saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — orsus a pueritia ejus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — orsus sine opibus nullis, XXVI, 8, 1. — orsus pandere præcepta, XIV, 1, 2. — orsa saginatio, VIII, 77, 3. — orsi a corde nervi, XI, 88, 2. — orsi a laudatissimis, XXXVII, 14, 1. — orsæ apes a, etc. XI, 10, 3. — orsa a nodo folia, XVI, 65, 4. — orsa primum a necessariis, XXVI, 9, 3. —



ordiendumque a, XXV, 55, 1.

*Ordo* alius, XVIII, 52, 1. — *ordo* cerarum triplex, XI, 19, 1. — *ordo* dentium superior, VIII, 26, 1. — *ordo* descendata nigra (terra), XXXI, 28, 1. — *ordo* equester, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *ordo* exercitus, VII, 57, 11. — *ordo* florum, XXI, 39, 2. — *ordo* iustus si fiat, XVIII, 34, 1. — *ordo* medius tertiusque, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordo* naturæ annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — *ordo* procerum, VII, 51, 4. — *ordo* ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — *ordo* separatur ab ingennis, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *ordo* servari deinde non potest, IV, 23, 2. — *ordinis* equestris, X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1. — *ordinis* equestris viri, V, 1, 12. — *ordinem* alterum a plebe distinguere, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordinem* separari, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *ordinem* servantibus, II, 47, 1. — *ordinem* statutum, XXI, 15, 1. — *per* rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — *urbes* per ordinem dispositæ, IV, 6, 1. — *ordine* anastiratis genera cæparum, XIX, 32, 3. — *ordine* duplici, XXVII, 42, 1. — *ordine* ex equestri, XII, 6, 1. — *ordine* instituto, IV, 27, 1. — *ordine* intermisso, VII, 10, 2. — *ordine* litterarum, XXXVII, 54, 1. — *ordine* naturæ, XVI, 42, 1. — *ordine* porrecto, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — *ordine* præcedent, X, 22, 1. — *ordine* scissuræ, XIII, 23, 1. — *ordine* terrarum, XII, 37, 2. — *atque* ita ordine, XII, 42, 5. — *quo* dicemus ordine, VI, 35, 5. — *quo* dicetur ordine, II, 4, 2 et 5. — *ordines* duo maxillarum, XI, 63, 2. — *ordinum* ratio quincuncialis, XVII, 15, 3. — *ordinum* sex navis, VII, 57, 16. — *ordines* populo reconciliasset, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *ordines* singulos anteibant, X, 5, 1. — *inter* ordines seri cæpe, XIII, 47, 4. — *ordinibus* xrv, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Oron*, genus polygoni, XXXVII, 91, 3.

*Oreoselinon*, XX, 46, 1. — *oreose-*

*linon*, pluribus foliis, XIX, 37, 2.

*Orestion* (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

*Organo* demisso in fauces, XXVI, 8, 2. — *organa* hydraulica, VII, 38, 1. — *organis* excogitatis, II, 24, 2. — *organis* pneumaticis, XIX, 20, 1. — *organis* succus exprimitur, XXIV, 97, 1.

*Oricularum* (hoc est, auricularum) magnitudo, XI, 114, 3.

*Origanon*, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — *origanum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 67, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — *origanum* Ægyptium, XIX, 50, 1. — *origanum* Heracleoticum, XX, 62, 1. — *origanum* Heracleoticum silvestre, XXV, 12, 1. — *origanum* quando erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — *origani* acrimonia, XII, 42, 5. — *origani* folio, XII, 42, 4. — *origani* odore formicæ necantur, X, 90, 2. — *origano* æmula saturcia, XIX, 50, 1. — *origano* ciconia sibi medetur, VIII, 41, 3.

*Origo* in alto, XXXI, 28, 3. — *origo* antiquior materiæ, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *origo* fabule, X, 61, 2. — *origo* gentis, III, 21, 3. — *origo* horum Rhadamanthos, VI, 32, 15. — *origo* incomperta, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *origo* plena virtutis, XXXV, 4, 1. — *origo* plumbi nigri duplex, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *origo* pœnitanda, X, 83, 1. — *origo* prima, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *origo* prima boletorum, XXII, 46, 2. — *origo* rei quotidianæ, VIII, 78, 2. — *origo* Tarquiniorum e Græcia, XXXII, 4, 2. — *origo* vitæ eor, XI, 69, 1. — *originis* geminæ, XXXV, 25, 1. — *originis* incorruptæ, X, 3, 3. — *originis* Pœnorum ora, III, 3, 3. — *originis* sum quidsimile habent, XVII, 14, 3. — *originem* dedocentes ab ea, VI, 23, 6. — *originem* habent a Matio, etc. XV, 15, 1. — *originem* habent antiquiorem, VIII, 74, 1. — *originem* habent Tiburtes, XVI, 87, 1. — *originem* hanc ejus fuisse, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *originem* quam potest habuisse

ista medicina? XXVIII, 2, 3. — originem invenere, VIII, 74, 2. — originem mali habuit, VII, 41, 3. — originem nominis sui aliam recipit, XXXIV, 22, 1. — originem trahens ab Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — originem trahentes a Minoe, VI, 32, 14. — originem hanc vitri fuisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — origine assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — origine cæca et occulta proveniunt pleraque, X, 86, 1. — origine orta a servi furto, XIV, 10, 1. — origine prima urbis, XVI, 79, 3. — origine tracta ex... XV, 15, 3. — prope ab origine rerum sumus, XIV, 5, 2. — nullum ex minori origine in majorem crescit magnitudinem, VIII, 37, 2. — origines persequi, III, 6, 8.

*Oriens æstivus*, VI, 14, 1. — oriens perus, non fervens, XVIII, 78, 2. — orientem æstivum spectare, XVII, 24, 4. — orienti hiberno, VI, 33, 1.

*Orion exoritur*, XVIII, 68, 5. — totus exoritur, XIII, 68, 6. — totus absconditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Orion et gladius ejus incipiunt abscondi, XVIII, 66, 1. — gladius oritur, quo die, XVIII, 67, 4. — quo die occidere incipit, XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 74, 3. — Orionis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — Orionis sidus vehemens, XVIII, 59, 2. — sidus horridum, XVIII, 69, 1.

*Orior*: oriuntur iis soles, IV, 26, 11. — oriens sol si cingetur orbe, XVIII, 78, 4. — orientem solem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — oriente sole, XVIII, 58, 1.

*Oripelargus*, X, 3, 3.

*Oritus* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Ornamentum* esse foris capere, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ornamentum nomine, λόπος, II, 3, 3. — ornamenta ædificiorum, XXXVII, 18, 5. — ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ornamenta equorum, XXXIV, 48, 3; XXXVII, 54, 2. — ornamenta ejus operis, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ornamenta Prætorii, XXXV, 58, 3. — ornamenta theatri, VII, 3, 2.

*Ornanda scena*, XVII, 1, 4.

*Ornatu* regio instratus equus, VIII, 64, 1.

*Ornithias*, ventus, II, 47, 1.

*Ornithogale*, XXI, 62, 1.

*Ornus* montes amat, XVI, 30, 1.

*Orobanchæ* cicer enecat, XVIII, 44, 5. — necat ervum et legumina, XII, 80, 1.

*Orobethron*, hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1.

*Orobias*, thurs, XII, 32, 3.

*Orobini* coloris gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Orobitin* vocant, XXXIII, 27, 1.

*Orphus*, IX, 24, 2. — orphus rubens, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Orthampelos* (vitis), XIV, 4, 16.

*Orthomastia*, XV, 15, 2.

*Orthopneæ* utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — orthopneæ discutit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — tronialis, XXX, 16, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3.

*Orthopneis* prodest anisum, XX, 73, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — blattæ genus, XXI, 39, 7 et 8. — botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — ebamesyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — cissanthemos, XXVI, 19, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — helcuium, XXI, 91, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — serum lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — melisso-phylon, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — smyrnæia, XXVII, 109, 2. — souchos, XXII, 44, 1. — spoudylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

*Orthagoriscum* vocant, XXXII, 9, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

*Ortus* est læva parte mundi, II, 55, 2. — ortus siderum, VI, 21, 3. — ortu Favonii, XVII, 8, 1.

*Ortus* amnis in agro, III, 2, 1. — in Cantabris, III, 4, 4. — in monte, III, 17, 3. — in urbe, IV, 4, 1. — ortus radice Apollinis, XXXV, 36, 11. — orta Argis Falisca, III, 8, 2. — orta gente a filio Circeas, XXV, 5, 2. — orto exemplo a Græcis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — orti a Dardano, III, 9, 11. — orti ab Jasone Albani, VI, 15, 4. — orti frigore dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.

*Ortygem* vocant, XXI, 61, 1.

*Ortygetra* duce, X, 33, 2.

*Oryza* (describitur), XVIII, 13, 1. — *oryza* ex tipbe, XVIII, 20, 6. — (ex ea oleum) XXXV, 7, 4. — *oryzæ* similia, XVIII, 20, 6. — *oryza* pascant crocodilos, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *oryza* gaudent Indi, XVIII, 13, 1.

*Oryx*, XI, 106, 1. — *oryx* fera, II, 40, 2. — *orygem* generat Africa, X, 94, 1. — *oryges*, VIII, 79, 2.

*Os* (de homine) accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — *os* colligitur de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 2. — *os* fovetur decocto, etc. XXIV, 47, 2. — *os* firmum cibus, VII, 1, 4. — *os* hirtum setis, XI, 62, 3. — *os* probum, dorusave, XI, 60, 1. — *os* probum Pompeii, VII, 10, 3. — *oris* totius æquali planitie geni, VI, 35, 9. — *oris* desiderii utilissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — *osymeli*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *oris* duritia in testudinibus, IX, 12, 3. — *oris* bulcerationem emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — tollit caprari, XX, 59, 2. — prosunt gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — lens sanat, XXII, 70, 2. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — *pnlegium*, XX, 54, 3. — *oris* graveolentiam mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. — corrigat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — *oris* gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — extenuat alabastrites, XXXVII, 54, 5. — *oris* halitus custodientia, XXXII, 27, 1. — jucundiorum facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — gratiorem facere lana traditur, XXI, 9, 2. — *oris* balitus abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — *oris* humani interiora bulcera, XV, 8,

1. — *oris* bulcera sanat aloc, XXVII, 5, 4. — *alomen*, XXXV, 52, 3 et 4. — *aspalathos*, XXIV, 69, 1. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *butyrom*, infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *cmpe*, XX, 20, 1. — *cbalcantbom*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *cistbos*, XXIV, 48, 1. — *flosculi cytinorum*, XXIII, 60, 1. — *cyperos*, XXI, 70, 2. — *garum*, XXXI, 44, 3. — *giub*, XX, 71, 2. — *stomatice glycyrriza*, XXII, 11, 2. — *lauri baccæ*, XXIII, 80, 3. — *malvæ*, XX, 84, 6. — *myagros*, XXVII, 81, 1. — *succus myrtidiani*, XXIII, 82, 1. — *œnanthe*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *omphacium*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *orchis*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *succus plantaginis*, XXV, 109, 2. — *farina silvestris polygoni*, XXVII, 91, 4. — *porcilaca*, XX, 81, 2. — *rosa*, XXI, 73, 2. — *sory*, XXXIV, 30, 2. — *thygni adeps*, XXXII, 27, 4. — *tithymalus*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *semen viticis*, XXIV, 38, 4. — *semen vituli*, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — *oris bulcricula*, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *oris* commendat odorem mastiche cardui, XX, 99, 1. — *myrti semen*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *oris* odorem tollit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — *oris* pituitam siccandam, XXIII, 13, 1. — *oris* pleni spiritu, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *oris* humani jejuni saliva, VII, 2, 7. — *oris* mala sicut succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — *oris* saporem ex animalibus quid præstet XXX, 9, 1. — *oris* suavitatem faciunt citrea, XXIII, 56, 1. — *cinis hordei*, XXII, 65, 1. — *malobathrum*, XXIII, 48, 1. — *piperitis*, XX, 66, 1. — *oris* sono truci, VI, 24, 8. — *oris* tumorem facit, XXI, 27, 4. — *oris* venustas, XXXV, 36, 7. — *oris* vitia sanant pastilli acaciam, XXIV, 67, 2. — *folia ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 2. — *stomatice*, XXIII, 58, 1. — *fel testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 5. — *oris* vulneribus medentur folia cyperi, XXIII, 46, 1. — *illius* probi *oris* venerandique per cuoctas gentes imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *os* accendit

dictamnium, XXV, 53, 2. — os accensum diu detinens, XXV, 38, 2. — os adaperire, XXXV, 35, 1. — os colluat aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — os eo fovet, XXI, 69, 5. — os purgat nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — ad os tulisse, VIII, 61, 3. — quæ intra os sunt, purgat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — ore si continetur, XX, 43, 2. — ore si quis teneat frigidam, XXXI, 23, 3. — ore mulcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — ore fundi venenum, VIII, 35, 1. — ore spatiosus amnis, IV, 34, 3. — ore parere corvos, etc. X, 15, 2. — ore spargere oleum, II, 106, 14. — ore perquam angusto, X, 47, 2. — ore collato, XXIII, 66, 1. — ore compresso, II, 82, 2. — ore compressiore, XVII, 16, 2. — ore diducto, XXXII, 14, 4. — ore esculento, VIII, 27, 2. — ore semper hianti, VIII, 51, 2. — ore jejuno commanducata faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ore obligato, obstringatque, III, 9, 12. — ore pleno commecare, VIII, 34, 4. — ore præligato, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ore ad aures usque rescisso, VIII, 30, 2. — ore supino, XXIII, 63, 8. — cui telum in ore, XI, 33, 1. — gens sine ore, VII, 2, 18. — gens ore concreto, VI, 35, 10. — in ore eam habentes, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2. — ter in ore permutato, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — ora dentium, VIII, 54, 3. — ora ficorum, XV, 21, 2. — ora fœtent nimio viuo, XI, 115, 1. — ora humana admoveri plagis ferarum, etc. XXVIII, 2, 1. — ora iumentis vice manus, XI, 59, 1. — ora numium, XII, 2, 3. — ora colluere mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — inspuat in ora, X, 52, 2. — per ora profluvium sanguinis, XI, 90, 2. — præter ora populi, II, 25, 1. — ora pennis verberans, X, 5, 2. — ora fovet aqua ca, XX, 76, 4.

*Os fluvii*, VI, 4, 6. — *os Hermi fluvii*, V, 31, 8. — *os Mæotis*, V, 9, 1. — *os Ponti*, IV, 18, 7; V, 9, 1. —

*os Rheni medium*, IV, 29, 1. — *os fornacum*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ore modico, III, Proem. 5. — ore cancri coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — ore qui pisces pariant, IX, 74, 3. — aculeus in ore quibusdam insectis, XI, 34, 3. — eicadæ siue ore sunt, XI, 32, 2. — ora sublimia vatam, II, 9, 2. — ora urticæ in radice, IX, 68, 2. — ora modica Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — ora falsa Nili, V, 11, 5. — ora portus, IX, 5, 3. — ora balneæ habent, IX, 6, 1. — ora biantia præbeant pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Os dentibus inhaerens*, VIII, 21, 4. — simile acui in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ossa bubuli cruris, XVII, 35, 8. — ossa capitis ex equino genere, XIX, 58, 2. — ossa circa ventrem nulli animalium, XI, 82, 1. — ossa concupuerint, VIII, 47, 1. — ossa perfracta, XI, 48, 1. — ossa præcisa non recrescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa piscium XL cubitorum, IX, 2, 4. — ossa e terra nasci, XXXVI, 29, 1. — ossa in balanis palmarum, XXIII, 52, 1. — ossa perpetuo dentium loco, VIII, 30, 2. — ossa quibus concreta sunt, cornei, VII, 18, 3. — ossa capitis plana, etc. XI, 48, 1. — ossa arborum terebrantur, XVII, 43, 1. — ossa dura iis quæ non pinguescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa leoni in tanta duritia, etc. XI, 86, 1. — ossa ex ungulis suum ad dentifricia, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa ex acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa humana inserentes, XXVIII, 2, 4. — ossa fracta extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — cauliculi fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — ebalcautium, XXXIV, 32, 3. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — lolii farinæ, XXII, 77, 1. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — cinis vermium terreorum, XXX, 40, 1. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — e capite extrahit xiphium, XXV, 89, 1. — ossa alit lactis potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — ossa contusa sanat aqua maris,

XXXI, 33, 1. — ossibus parulente limosis medetur ombacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia quæ sunt in ossibus, sanantur satyrii radice, XXVI, 79, 1. — ossibus omnibus fere contractis, XXVII, 45, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — cerebrum caninum, XXX, 40, 1. — cinis inaxillarum apri, etc. XXVIII, 65, 1. — hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — ossa non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ossibus concretis ac sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2. — ossibus adherent cornua, XI, 45, 5. — ossibus insectulis terram tegimus, II, 73, 6. — ossibus vertebratis, XI, 67, 1. — ossibus utris, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ossibus in canino fimo inventis, XXX, 47, 1. — in corde equorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — in corde equorum et boum, XI, 70, 1. — in excrementis lupi, XXVIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1. — tibiæ ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

*Oscines*, X, 42, 1. — (quæ) X, 22, 1. — quando fetus faciunt, X, 46, 1.

*Oscitant folia ad solem*, XVI, 36, 1.

*Oscitatio piscium*, IX, 6, 3. — oscitatio in enixu letalis, VII, 5, 2. — oscitatione quadam, IX, 54, 2.

*Osculor* : osculamur oculos, XI, 54, 4. — osculantur columbæ ante eoitum, X, 79, 1. — osculetur nares mulinas, XXX, 11, 1. — osculari arborem, XVI, 91, 1.

*Osculum* feminis dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — osculi veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — ex osculo vulnere, XXVIII, 2, 1. — osculis appetit dextra aversa, XI, 103, 1.

*Osseus* nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — ossea vilitas, VIII, 4, 1. — osseum lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — osseo cuneo, XVII, 24, 7. — ossei cultelli XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — osseæ totæ quæ sint arbores XVI, 73, 2. —

ossea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1. — ossea genitalia quibus XI, 109, 1. — ossea spina, XI, 67, 1. — osseos lapides inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Ossiculum* limacis, XXIX, 36, 2; XXX, 47, 4. — ossiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — ossiculo sepim, XXXII, 24, 3. — ossicula parva in omnium cerebro, XI, 49, 1. — ossicula in corde et in vulva cervarum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — ossiculis gallinarum dolorem dentium statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — ossiculis ex eodem pisce, XXVIII, 12, 2.

*Ossifragus* sive *ossifraga*, X, 8, 1. — ossifragi venter calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3. — utilissimus his qui cibos non conficiunt, XXX, 20, 2. — ossifrago intestinum mirabili natura, XXX, 20, 3. — ossifragæ, X, 3, 6; X, 4, 2.

*Ostendo* ostendit Inna hiematurum, XVIII, 79, 2. — ostendit thuris similitudinem gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — ostendit se stella, II, 72, 3. — ostendere (pro, ostenderunt), II, 21, 5; XII, 54, 1. — ostendet ventum, XVIII, 79, 3. — ostendat terris, II, 6, 15. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — ostendere omnia pariter, XXXV, 36, 9. — ostendentes fructum XVII, 20, 1. — ostendetur maxima tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — ostendi flagitaret, XXXV, 36, 5. — ostendi oculos celo, XI, 55, 3. — ostentus Solibus locus, XIV, 5, 2.

*Ostentatio* artis, XXIX, 8, 8. — ostentatio cervicis repandæ, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ostentatio placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ostentatio pretiosioris supellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — ostentatio stulta et otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — ostentatio virium, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentationis prodigiosa, VII, 19, 3. — ostentationem hanc sibi arrogant, XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentationem Democriti sequutus Virgilius, XVIII, 75, 1. — ad ostentationem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 5, 4. — ostentatione hac censentur

XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentatione opum, XIV, 1, 3; XXXV, 36, 3. — qua in ostentatione, X, 52, 5. — ad arcem ostentationibus opera sua pervenissent, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Ostento* ostendant pondera gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — ostentabant omnibus ut magis fecerent, XXXVI, 5, 3. — ostentavit nomen suum, XXXV, 36, 3. — ostentante eas, XVII, 1, 3. — ostentante herbas invicem orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — ostentantur palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — ostentatur experimentum, XXXV, 36, 32. — ostentatum caput sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — ostentandus dextra, XXXIII, 4, 6.

*Ostentum* dirum est, X, 16, 2; XI, 18, 1. — ostentum mirum, II, 85, 2. — ostentum faciunt letum, VIII, 82, 3. — ostentum factum Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — ostentum frugibus semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3. — ostentis tristis, XI, 73, 2. — ostentum ut faceret, XXXVII, 2, 2. — extra ostentum, II, 60, 1. — ostento eo, VIII, 64, 5. — fatali, XV, 20, 4. — gravi, XVII, 38, 2. — at 3. — lugubri, X, 12, 1. — ostento quodam temporum, VIII, 21, 2. — ostento res similia, II, 6, 15. — ostenta magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — ostenta privata et publica ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ostentorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — ostentorum vires in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ostenta habent gallinacei, X, 24, 3. — ostenta ista quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 2. — inter ostenta, VII, 3, 1 et 2. — haud spernendum in ostentis animal, mens, VIII, 82, 1. — de ostentis volumen apud Graecos, XVII, 38, 2.

*Ostia* verata in domo, XXXIV, 7, 1. — ostiorum cardines, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ostiorum loriceis, XXX, 27, 3. *Ostiarum*, XII, 32, 6.

*Ostia* olitoria, XIX, 38, 1.

*Ostium* amnis, IV, 18, 3. — freti, IV, 36, 1. — Mæotidis, IV, 24, 1. —

Panci, IV, 16, 2. — Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1. — ostio difficili flumen, VI, 26, 5. — ostia amonum, VI, 31, 4. — ostia Nili, V, 11, 5. — ostia plena, III, 20, 7. — ostia Tiberina, III, 6, 6.

*Ostracis*, *ostracis* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 65, 2.

*Ostracis* lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1.

*Ostracis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Ostracis* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Ostracium*, onyx, XXII, 46, 5.

*Ostrea*, *æ*, et *Ostrea*, *orum*: ostrea abundant in Ponto, IX, 20, 4. — ostrea duritia silicem teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — ostrea inanes, IX, 51, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 53, 6. — ( natura eorum, et genera, et remedia ex eis ) XXXII, 21, 1. — non habent masculinum genus femioinome, X, 87, 1. — operiuntur tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5. — ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ostrea Lucerna, IX, 79, 2. — ostrearum genera, XIX, 19, 3. — ostrearum generi nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — ostrearum corpora augentur lunari potestate, II, 41, 2. — ostrearum vivarum, IX, 79, 1. — ostreas Brundisium petere, IX, 79, 2. — ostreis oculi nulli, XI, 52, 1. — nullus est sensus, IX, 71, 1. — tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — ostreis vescuntur molli, IX, 30, 1.

*Ostrearia*, IX, 74, 6.

*Ostrearius* panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Ostrya* gignit Græcia, XIII, 3, 1.

*Ostrya*, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Ostrytes* herba, XXX, 6, 2.

*Othonna*, XXVII, 85, 1.

*Otia* ( in mari ), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Otides*, X, 29, 2. — otidis magnitudine, X, 50, 2. — otidium adeps prodest mammis, etc. XXX, 45, 1.

*Otiosus* populus, XXII, 4, 2. — otiosa ne plebs esset, XXXVI, 16, 1. — otiosi studiorum, I, Præf. 5. — otiosorum est talis admiratio, XXXVI, 4, 15.

*Otium* ( Deo ) datum, II, 5, 8. —

otii dementis est, II, 20, 2. — otii magister Epicurus, XIX, 19, 2. — otio nullus perit dies, XI, 5, 1. — otio operis, XI, 10, 4.

*Otus* abit, X, 33, 2. — otus bubone minor, etc. X, 33, 4. — oto plomæ, velut aures, XI, 50, 2.

*Ovans* conscendit, VIII, 64, 5. — *ovans* ingressus Urbem, XV, 38, 1. — *ovantium* corroa, XV, 35, 4.

*Ovatus* lapis, XXXV, 1, 3. — *ovata* figura, XVI, 8, 3. — *ovata* species, XV, 23, 1.

*Ovillus* caseus, XXX, 19, 1. — *ovillum* butyrum, XXX, 39, 5. — *ovillum* lac dulcius et magis alit, etc. XXVIII, 33, 2. — *utilius* ad, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *ovilli* lactis gargarizatio, XXX, 11, 1. — *ovilli* lactis sextario, XXII, 61, 1. — *ovillo* felle tolluntur porrignes, XXIX, 35, 1. — *ovillo* fimo, XIX, 42, 4.

*Ovis* fera, VIII, 27, 1.

*Ovis* quem feminam peperit, XX, 14, 1. — *ovis* colonicæ lac, XXVI, 62, 2. — *ovis* fulvæ jecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — *ovis* cerebrum giogivis illitum, XXX, 47, 4. — in ove generositas, VIII, 75, 1. — *lactes* io ove, XI, 79, 1. — *oves* tantum gigni si, XXX, 53, 2. — *oves* immunes pediculari morbo, XI, 39, 1. — *inimicæ* apibos, XI, 19, 3. — *ovés* letaliter pingoes in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — *tondentur* quo tempore, XVIII, 67, 5. — *villo* breves, VIII, 73, 1. — *oviom* somma genera duo, VIII, 82, 3. — *oviom* caudæ cubitales, VIII, 75, 1. — *ovium* nolla cornua, XI, 45, 5. — *ovium* effigie æs signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — *oviom* fel, ruptis convulsis medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — *ovium* fimo sanatur epinyctides, fistulæ, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — *tomor* vulnerum sedator, XXX, 39, 2. — *medetur* ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — *clavos* pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — *tollit* verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — *jecur* nyctalopus sanat, XXIX, 38, 7. — *lien* tormina

discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — *ovium* lactis caseus, XI, 97, 1. — *ovium* pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — *ovium* pellibus obliterantur vibices, XXX, 39, 5. — *oviom* senecta, VIII, 72, 2. — *ovium* sevu recreat dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — *oves* lavaodi tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — *nigras*, *albas*, *varias* fieri aquis, XXXI, 9, 1. — *nigras* aqua pota faciens, II, 106, 10. — *albas*, *rufas*, II, 106, 10. — *ovibus* abortum inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — *ovibos* lactis abundantiam facit lanaria (herba), XXIV, 104, 1. — *ovibus* procerior caulis in cauda, XI, 111, 1.

*Ovum* corvinum, X, 15, 2. — *ovum* inane, XX, 89, 3. — *fluit*, X, 75, 1. — *ovum* urinom, X, 79, 1. — *ovi* album, XX, 44, 4. — *ovi* albamen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — *ovi* liquore candido, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *candido* illinitur aurum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — *ovi* indurati luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *ovi* lotem, X, 74, 1. — *contra* stelionis venenum, XXIX, 22, 2. — *ovi* putamen, XXXII, 24, 5. — *putamiom* firmitas tanta est, ot, XXIX, 11, 6. — *ovum* bobonis quis nunquam videre potuit, XXIX, 26, 2. — *ovum* in sino fovendo, X, 76, 1. — *ovum* sorbere, VII, 54, 4. — *in* ovo fere utuntur medici resina, XX, 85, 1. — *ovo* editi, II, 5, 3. — *ovo* edito, X, 57, 1. — *a* cauda de ovo quæ exeant, X, 18, 1. — *ova* (natura eorum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 11, 1. — *ova* fetom edont, X, 75, 2. — *ova* ot foverentur modico igne noper inventum, X, 76, 1. — *ova* incubari (de ea cura), X, 75, 1. — *ova* quæ plena, X, 75, 1. — *ova* hypenemis, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — *ova* irrita, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — *ova* vento generari, X, 80, 1. — *ova* quando pereunt, X, 75, 2. — *ova* vitiantur audita voce accipitris, X, 75, 2. — *cva* aceto macerata emolliuntur in taotum, ut, etc. X, 80, 1. — *ova* exaniri sale, X, 80, 1. — *ova* servari in lo-

mento, paleis, furfuribus, X, 80, 1. — ova cocta et trita cum melle, XXIX, 11, 6 et 7. — fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4. — præmollia, IX, 75, 1. — ova tortili vibrata pampino, IX, 74, 8. — ova echinorum amara, IX, 52, 4. — ova muræon citissime crescent, IX, 39, 1. — ova sepis, IX, 74, 8. — ova dorata testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — ova testudinum foveri oculis, etc. IX, 12, 3. — ova anserum magnæ utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — ova struthiocamelorum, X, 1, 2. — ova sæpe inveniuntur inter pullos, X, 79, 2. — ova volucrum, II, 3, 2. — ova cicaderum candida, XI, 32, 2. — ova viperæ, X, 82, 1. — ovorum differentiz, X, 74, 1. — ovorum genus in magna Galliarum fama, XXIX, 12, 1. — ovorum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ovorum candido foveatur, XXXII, 27, 1. — ovorum coherentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — ovorum modo (fetus apinm), XI, 16, 2. — ovorum specie vermiculos pariunt scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — ovorum putamina, VII, 2, 19; XXX, 38, 1. — ova excludit, IX, 74, 9. — ova quoniam incubat, X, 52, 3. — ova lostrant gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — ova ut frangant serpentes, X, 92, 1. — ova supponere gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposito nova lina, XVIII, 75, 2. — ova gignunt quadrupedes, X, 73, 1. — ova gignunt chamæleones, X, 73, 1. — ova concipiunt qui pisces, IX, 75, 1. — ova innumerabilia singuli piscium uteri concipiunt, IX, 74, 2. — ova conserta edunt loligines, IX, 74, 9. — ova pariunt testudines, IX, 12, 2. — ova excludit in utero torpede, IX, 75, 1. — ova quæ aves plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — ova

aquilæ draco consecratur, X, 5, 2. — ova corvi frangit asalon, X, 95, 3. — ova pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 2. — ova condensa pariunt locustæ, XI, 35, 1. — ova pariunt serpentes, X, 82, 1. — ovis similes vermiculos pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 1. — ovis similem vermiculum formicæ gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — ovis in aceto maceratis, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — ovis avium qui vivunt, IV, 27, 5. — ovis formicarum nutriuntur, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis gravidæ omnes capiuntur chænæ, IX, 23, 1. — ovis piscium non contingit omnibus, etc. IX, 74, 2. — ovis omnibus inest medio vitelli, etc. X, 74, 5. — liquor in ovis fluctuat, XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Oxalidem* appellant, XX, 85, 1.

*Oxalme*, XXIII, 29, 1.

*Oxycedros*, XIII, 11, 1.

*Oxygala* appellant, XXVIII, 35, 2.

*Oxylapathon*, XX, 85, 1. — *oxylapathi semen*, XX, 85, 2.

*Oxymeli*, XIV, 21, 1. — (medicinis ex eo) XXIII, 29, 1. — *oxymelite* servari lacteas, XIX, 38, 4. — ex *oxymelite*, XXII, 77, 1.

*Oxymyrsine*, XV, 37, 1. — *oxymyrsinæ* radix, XXV, 100, 1. — *oxymyrsinen* vocant, XV, 7, 3; XXII, 44, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

*Oxypori* obolis, XX, 26, 4. — *oxyporis* antidotis, XXIV, 36, 1. — *oxyporis* inseritur hippomerathrum, XX, 96, 1.

*Oxys*, XXVII, 89, 1. — *oxys* vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

*Oxyschaenon* vocant, XXI, 69, 1.

*Oxytriphylon*, XXI, 30, 1.

*Ozana*, polypi genus, IX, 48, 1.

*Ozanas* narium, XXV, 104, 1. — sanat aspalathos, XXIV, 69, 1.

*Ozanitis*, XII, 26, 1.



## PAC

*Pabularia* omnia, XVIII, 41, 1.  
*Pabulum*, ocymum, XVII, 35, 36.  
*Pabulum* ei muscæ, X, 64, 1. — pabulum hibernum, X, 35, 1. — pabulum pingue, XI, 96, 1. — pabulum in præsepio positum, VIII, 10, 2. — pabulum provisum, VIII, 58, 1. — pabuli causa, XVIII, 60, 1. — pabuli fertiles insulæ, VI, 24, 5. — pabuli quam frugum fertilior, XVII, 4, 4. — pabuli sui gratia, VIII, 37, 2. — pabuli ubertate, XVII, 4, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — pabuli genus, ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — pabulum si aliud habeant, XVI, 8, 5. — pabulum devorat, IX, 30, 2. — pabulo boum, tumque, XVII, 6, 1. — avium, XIII, 47, 1. — pecorum, XIX, 15, 1. — suum, XV, 25, 2. — in pabulo sunt subus serpentes, XI, 115, 2. — pabulo deficiente, XXI, 43, 1. — pabulo gratissimo sunt, XVIII, XXIV, 1, 2; XXX, 30, 3. — pabulo in specus coniecto, VIII, 55, 1. — pabulo viridi pastus boi, XXVIII, 67, 1. — pabulo ulmi folia stringit, XVIII, 68, 3. — pabulo constare eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — pabulo relicta insula, III, 14, 7. — pabulo fieret sepultura, II, 63, 3. — pabula Germaniæ, XVII, 3, 2. — pabula jumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — pabula luxuriosa, XVII, 3, 2. — pabula matura, XI, 34, 2. — pabula meliora, VIII, 13, 1. — pabula petere, IX, 83, 2. — pabula ad ulteriora, XI, 8, 1. — exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1. — procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — pabulis permutandis, V, 2, 1. — pabulis venenatis, VIII, 41, 5. — pabulis recedentes, XVIII, 87, 2.  
*Pacata* audacia, VI, 38, 2. — pacatæ gentes, XVIII, 27, 2.

## PÆN

*Pacifera* laurus, XV, 40, 1.  
*Pacta* quum esset illa Cæsari, XV, 40, 1.  
*Pactilis* corona, XXI, 8, 1.  
*Pactus* dimitti, si, VIII, 7, 1. — pactus minus denas a tyranno, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Pactum* i quo pacto niteant, XVIII, 6, 2.  
*Padi* Gallicæ quales vocantur, III, 20, 8.  
*Pmantides* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 66, 2.  
*Pædagogia*, XXXIII, 54, 3. — pædagogiis id damus, XXXIII, 12, 2.  
*Pædagogus* Alexandri, XII, 30, 4.  
*Pæderos*, gemma, XXXVII, 46, 1. — pæderotas vocari maluit, XXXVII, 40, 3.  
*Pæderota* vocant acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — pæderota Græci vocant, XIX, 54, 1.  
*Pæderota* appellavere opalum, XXXVII, 22, 2.  
*Pæne* sola aloë, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — pæne arboris modo frutex, XXVII, 91, 4. — pæne bestiarum generis, X, 1, 1. — pæne cubitalibus, XXV, 94, 1. — pæne dementia otii, II, 21, 2. — pæne desertum oppidum, VI, 6, 1. — pæne fruticosi generis, XVI, 60, 1. — pæne bistrio, IX, 59, 4. — pæne humi serpit, XXI, 53, 1. — pæne innumeralia, XIV, 18, 1. — pæne insulam facit, VI, 2, 3. — pæne interemptus, VII, 16, 2. — pæne medio in ventre, IX, 7, 1. — pæne eodem modo, XXXI, 46, 4. — pæne natura cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — foliis pæne oleæ, XXVI, 39, 1. — pæne omnibus annis, XXXIII, 57, 3. — pæne platani foliis, XV, 23, 1. — pæne pudenda, VIII, 21, 1. — pæne purpureo co-

lore, XXXI, 46, 7. — pæne purpureo flore, XXIV, 80, 2. — pæus purpureum, XXXII, 27, 4. — pæne rosas tantum, XXI, 10, 1. — pæne semper, XXX, 2, 4. — pæne sine pondere, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pæne singulare remedium, XXIII, 63, 6. — pæne supervacuum est, XXV, 74, 1.

*Pannulis* celebres oves, VIII, 73, 1. — *pannulis* iudutæ statum, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Pæonia*, glycysside, XXVII, 60, 1. *Pæonia* (herba), XXV, 10, 1. — radix menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — semen sistit profluvium, XXVI, 82, 1. — medetur muliebribus morbis, XXVI, 90, 1.

*Pagana* lege, XXVIII, 5, 6.

*Paginae* singulae (in vineis) XVII, 35, 13.

*Paginas* utramque facere, II, 5, 7. — *paginæ* plures chartæ, XIII, 24, 2. — *pagium* legum censoriarum, VIII, 87, 5.

*Pagri*, IX, 24, 1. — *pagri* fluvialis dens liberat quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1.

*Paguri*, IX, 51, 1.

*Pagus* alius, XII, 30, 2. — *pagus*, qui Gessoriacus vocatur, IV, 31, 2. — *pagus* Pellæus, VI, 31, 12. — *pagus* Sabæorum, XII, 30, 1. — *pagus* Vocontiorum, III, 21, 2. — *pagus*, quondam oppidum, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *pago* Fabiano, XVII, 41, 1. — *pagi* Gabalici, XI, 97, 1. — *pagi* quingenti, IV, 27, 6.

*Pala*: palæ effigiem habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — *palæ* latitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — *pala* verti debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — *palis* laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 1.

*Pala* arbor, XII, 12, 1.

*Palacras*, alii palacranas vocant, XXXIII, 22, 11.

*Palæstræ* studiis debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — *palæstras* athletarum, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Palam* est canes somniare, X, 98, 2. — *palam* est contentio, X, 43, 2. —

*palam* est medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 1. — *ut palam* est, IX, 38, 2; XII, 41, 2; XXXI, 39, 3; XXXV, 5, 1. — *ut palam* sit, III, 6, 3. — *ut palam* sit eos, etc. XXXVII, 3, 2. — *palamque* est, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVIII, 29, 6; XXXI, 5, 5. — *palam* facta consilia, VII, 46, 2. — *palam* fit, II, 112, 5; XI, 15, 1. — *palam* fieri ægri causas, XXX, 20, 4. — *palam* proferre, I, Præf. 24. — *palam* testatus, XI, 71, 2.

*Palantes* conchæ, IX, 55, 2.

*Palatium*, II, 5, 2.

*Palatum* carnosum, XI, 65, 1. — *palatum* in gustu sagacissimum, VIII, 55, 1. — *palatum* dedit banc palmam, XV, 3, 2. — *palatum* hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *palati* Augusti peritissimus, XIV, 8, 10. — *palati* gloria, IX, 59, 1. — *palati* gratia nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — *in palato* dentes, XI, 61, 2.

*Palea* quæ melior, quæ optima, XVIII, 82, 3. — *palea* ad pabula iumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — *palea* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — *hurdeo* tenuior, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — *palea* tritici vel bordei ramieum incommodis imponitur, XXII, 57, 3. — *palea* tenuissima, XVIII, 18, 2. — *palea* vicinæ cæteris præfertur, XVIII, 37, 1. — *palea* allium optime servari, XIX, 34, 5. — *palea* quondam æris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *paleam* substerni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *palea* ardescere aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *palea* plures gentium pro feno utuntur, XVIII, 72, 3. — *palea* et stramento, X, 49, 3. — *palem* vinacem, XVII, 35, 35. — *paleas* rapit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — *trahunt* in se succina, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *ad se* trahit Ionia (gemma), etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — *paleis* aurum funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *paleis* imposita ova, X, 66, 1. — *servantur* optime capæ in paleis, XIX, 32, 4.

*Palearia* sunt bubus, VIII, 70, 4. *Paleato* luto, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9.

*Palari* iustum est, etc. XIX, 20, 1.  
*Palimpissam* vocant, XXIV, 24, 1.  
*Palla* Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Pallacana*, crepa, XIX, 32, 3.  
*Pallacis* suis, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Palladium*, VII, 45, 2. — *Palladium* surripientes, XXXVI, 55, 3.  
*Pallurus*, XVI, 53, 1. — spinum genus (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 71, 1.  
*Pallurus* Cyrenaicæ (de eo), XIII, 33, 1.  
*Pallere* fetum concharum, IX, 54, 2. — *pallere* murrhina, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *pallens* e viridi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *pallentes* stupent, XXVII, 2, 2.  
*Pallescit* oecimum, XIX, 57, 1. — *pallescens* nullus, IX, 30, 3.  
*Palliati* cogitantes, XXXV, 40, 5. — *palliati*, quos dicturos pinxit, XXXV, 40, 11. — *palliat* signa, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Pallidus* oriens, XVIII, 78, 2. — *pallidus* silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *pallida* zona sardoniches, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *pallidum* alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — *pallidum* e viridi, XXI, 90, 1. — *pallidum* myrrha unguentum fit, XIII, 2, 9. — *pallido* colore pennarum, X, 51, 1. — *pallida* radice, XXVI, 20, 1. — *pallidi* ignes terreni, XVIII, 74, 1. — *pallida* ova, X, 74, 1. — *pallida* supernæ folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *pallidiores* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *pallidiores* paulo, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *pallidioris* folii, XIX, 33, 3. — *pallidius* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *pallidius*, deterius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — *pallidissimæ* cometæ, II, 22, 2.  
*Pallioli* similitudine, XXVI, 35, 1.  
*Palliorum* tesserae, XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Pallor* argenti, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *pallor* buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — *pallor* defuncto est, VIII, 51, 2. — *pallor* e vino, XIV, 28, 4. — *pallor* ille lauslatus, IX, 64, 1. — *pallorem* ne offerat, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *pallorem* bibentibus gignit cuminum, XX, 57,

1. — *pallorem* dirum velut defunctorum offundere conviviis, XXXV, 50, 3. — *pallore* continuo anni unius, II, 30, 1. — *pallore* et invidia, etc. XXVIII, 41, 1.

*Palma* arbor valida, XVI, 81, 1. — *palma* Deli, XVI, 89, 2. — *palma* fornicatim pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — in spathis habet fructum, XVI, 48, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — ubique nasci fastidit, XVI, 59, 1. — *palma* prægrandis, XVIII, 51, 1. — *palma* in basi Cæsaris, XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* enata in capite... XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — *palmarum* cerebro teneritas, XXI, 57, 1. — *scaber* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — *folia* non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — *materies* mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — *palmam* tenens, XXXV, 36, 13. — *palmarum* salis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *carne* placent, XV, 34, 5. — *palmarum* natura et genera, XIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — *palmarum* magnitudine et suavitate constat Africa deserta, XIII, 33, 1. — *palmarum* in foliis primo scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1. — *palmarum* folia seri, XVII, 9, 1. — *palmarum* folia (ad funes), XVI, 37, 1; XIX, 9, 1. — *palmarum* generis arbores, XII, 8, 2. — *palmarum* nucleis, XXIII, 51, 1. — *palmas* proxima nobilitas (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — *vinum* e palmis, XIV, 19, 3. — *palmas* vinum expriment Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — *palmas* viridibus strangulati sunt milites Alexandri, XIII, 9, 7.

*Palma*, elate, XII, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 53, 1. — *palma* adipos, XII 47, 1.

*Palma* fruticum generis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.

*Palma* si contingit, X, 24, 2. — *palma* tribuetur a me, X, 27, 1. — *palma* genito, etc. XXIX, 10, 1. — *palma* Campano seri, XXXIV, 20, 2.

— palma amaranto, etc. XXI, 23, 1. — palma est cumino Africo, XIX, 47, 2. — palma duracinis, XV, 11, 1. — palma Serico ferro est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — palma secunda ferro Parthico, XXXIV, 41, 4. — palma frugum Italianam contingit, XVIII, 29, 1. — palma tertia lino Alliano, XIX, 2, 2. — palma mensarum, XXXII, 21, 1. — palma datur napsi Amiterminis, XIX, 25, 2. — palma rapis Nursinis, XVIII, 34, 3. — palma ei inter omnia salis genera perhibetur, XXXI, 39, 5. — palma salobritatis, XXXI, 24, 1. — palmam adeptus in lineis extremis, XXXV, 36, 7. — palmam hanc apprehenderat avidissime, XIV, 28, 7. — palmam secundam capessunt, XIX, 2, 2. — palmam concedere, XXXV, 36, 5. — palmam dabant Lemniæ rubricæ, XXXV, 14, 1. — palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2. — palmam dedit adipi lupino, XXVIII, 37, 7. — palmam existimans regalem, X, 83, 1. — palmam ferre, IX, 59, 1. — palmam habet tabularum ejus (Ialyus), XXXV, 36, 38. — palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — palmam in vino luna habet, etc. XIV, 8, 7. — palmam hanc unguenta dedere, XV, 3, 2. — ad tertiam palmam venere, XIV, 8, 4. — *Palma* populi arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — palmæ (in arbustis), XVII, 35, 39. — *Palmae* vestigium, XI, 100, 1. — palmam manus non feriunt scorpionum, XXIX, 29, 1. — cornua in palmas et digitos, XI, 45, 1. — palmas pedum asnerinorum torrire, X, 27, 1. — *Palmati* lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *Palmea* teges, XII, 32, 1. — *Palmensia* vina, XIV, 8, 7. — *Palmes* (de eo prolixè), XVII, 35, 22 et seqq. — palmes emeritis, XVII, 35, 42. — palmes duas tresve gemmas habere debet, XVII, 35, 22. — palmitem emittunt, XVII, 35, 8. — palmitem velocem emittit, XVII, 35, 18. — palmites junguntur inter se, XVII, 35, 17. — palmitum domitura, XVII, 39,

1. — palmitum duo genera, XVII, 35, 23. — palmites evocare, XIV, 4, 11.

*Palmeta* caryotas ferentia, VI, 37, 3. — palmorum nemora, V, 15, 1. — palmorum reliquiae, V, 1, 13. — palmetis agri fertiles, VI, 32, 18. — palmetis consita Hiericus, V, 15, 1. — palmetis regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5.

*Palmeum* vinum, XII, 40, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIV, 102, 5; XXXVII, 70, 1. — palmeum vinum adversari opibine, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Palmigera* Nemea, XXXV, 10, 1.

*Palmipede* intervallo, XVII, 32, 2.

*Palmipedes* aves, XI, 107, 1. — palmipedes asneres, X, 13, 1.

*Palmiprimum* vinum, XIV, 19, 3.

*Palmulis* demissis ferre, IX, 49, 1.

*Palmum* : palmi altitudine, XII, 28, 1; XXVII, 60, 1. — palmum alto cane, XXVI, 41, 1. — palmum altus, XXVI, 50, 1. — palmum alta herba est, XXXIII, 65, 1. — ad palmum altitudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — palmum doron vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2. — palmum excedente, XXIV, 82, 1. — palmo altiora, XXI, 21, 1. — palmo altius, XXVI, 54, 1.

*Palpebra* superior, XXVIII, 7, 3.

— palpebrae in genis homini, XI, 56, 1. — palpebrarum pili, VIII, 68, 4. — palpebrarum pilos regit condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — palpebrarum psilothrum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebrarum scabiei emendat fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — palpebrarum vitis occurrit madulla bubula, XXVIII, 47, 2. — palpebras similes habent in inferiore gena, XI, 100, 1. — palpebras, ut homo, habet struthiocamelus, XI, 56, 1. — palpebras corrigit, gignitque, etc. XXX, 47, 2. — palpebras deglutinat, XXV, 103, 1. — palpebras emendant ranæ, etc. XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebras gignere quæ dicantur, XXIX, 37, 1. — palpebras evulsas re-

nasci prohibet capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — palpebras replicat lentiscina resina, XXIV, 22, 3. — palpebris uon coeuntibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — palpebris inutiles pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — palpebris replicandis adhibetur mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — pilos in palpebris alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — pilos in palpebris evulsos, XXXII, 24, 2.

*Palpitatio*, IX, 85, 2. — palpitatio cordis, XXXII, 18, 1. — palpitatio oculorum, XXXII, 46, 4. — palpitatio partium insectorum, XI, 3, 2.

*Palpitatus*, IX, 48, 2.

*Palpito* : palpitat cerebrum homini, XI, 49, 2. — palpitat cor, XI, 69, 1. — palpitat in ovo gutta, X, 74, 5. — palpitant pisces branchiis, IX, 83, 2. — palpitavit cerebrum Zoroastri, VII, 15, 5. — quibus cor palpiet, XXVIII, 27, 4. — palpitans vertex, VII, 1, 4. — palpitans cor talpae si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — palpitante lingua, XI, 65, 2.

*Paludamento* indutam, XXXIII, 19, 5. — paludamenta Imperatoria, XXII, 3, 1.

*Palumbinus* sanguis medetur suffusus cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — palumbios caro prodest in contractione nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — dysentericis et coeliacis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — palumbinum fimum contra calculos valet, XXX, 21, 2. — articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.

*Palumbus* et *Palumbes* : emissus moritur, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbus ferus decoctus sinit alvum, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — palumbes incubat femina, X, 79, 1. — palumbis cinis, etc. prodest morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — palumbum nisi videris incubantem, XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbo verendis circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbes abeunt, X, 35, 1. — palumbes quovis ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — palumbes geminos suos habent, XI, 79, 1. — palumbi bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — palumbum gemitus,

XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbium vis quo advolat e mari quotannis, X, 41, 3. — palumbium in nidis parit coccyx, X, 11, 2. — palumborum pennae, XXX, 23, 3.

*Palumbium* in ventriculo, XXX, 21, 2. — palumbium ferorum cinis contra calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

*Palus* Mæotica, II, 67, 2. — palos Pomptina, III, 9, 6. — ægrotus in palude, VII, 46, 1. — paludes Euphratis, VI, 28, 2. — paludes Mæotis, 27, 1, 2. — paludes siccantur, XXVI, 9, 2. — nec juxta paludes villa ponenda, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Palus* e robore, XVII, 8, 1. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — palo adacto, XIX, 26, 5. — palo imponantur, XIX, 58, 2. — pali defixi, XVII, 27, 1. — pali e junipero, eupresso, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — palos preparare, XVIII, 63, 1. — palis non indigens vitis, XIV, 4, 16.

*Palustris* Ægyptus, XVIII, 47, 3. — palustris aqua, XI, 40, 1. — frigida, XXXI, 28, 4. — palustris gladiolus, XXI, 68, 3. — palustris herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — palustris juncus, XVI, 1, 4. — palustris lens, XXII, 70, 3. — palustri similis navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — palustri accessu villæ, XXXV, 37, 5. — palustri juncus, VIII, 41, 6. — palustri solo, XXXVI, 21, 1. — palustres scirpi, XVI, 70, 1. — palustres fossæ, VI, 23, 5. — palustris Ægypti, XIII, 22, 1. — palustris Patavinorum, XIV, 19, 7. — palustris populata, XIV, 8, 2. — palustris siccantur æstate, XII, 48, 1. — palustris attigimus, XIII, 21, 1. — palustribus campis, XXIV, 38, 1. — palustribus desertis, XXI, 68, 3. — in palustribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in palostribus tribulus, XXI, 58, 1.

*Pampinarius* palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — pampinaria, XVII, 35, 4.

*Pampinatio*, XVII, 1, 5. — (de ea)

XVII, 35, 30. — quomodo facienda, XVII, 35, 33.

*Pampina* : pampinat iugerum opera una, XVIII, 67, 3. — pampinato (in imperativo), XVII, 35, 35. — pampinare vineas, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — pampinari arbusta, XVII, 35, 50. — pampinato orbe, XVI, 82, 1. — pampinandum putant, XVII, 35, 30.

*Pampinosa* folia, XXIII, 16, 1.

*Pampinus* : pampino tortili, IX, 74, 8. — pampinoi adherent, XXVII, 69, 1. — pampini excurrentes, XVII, 35, 48. — pampini exsultant densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — pampini (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 3, 1. — pampini uvæ theriacæ, XXIII, 11, 1. — pampinos detegere, XVII, 35, 18. — pampinos detrahere, XVII, 35, 33. — torquetur in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1.

*Panax* : (de eo), XII, 57, 1. — panax piperia saporem reddit, XIX, 62, 1.

*Panaces* omnium morborum remedia promittit ipso nomine, XXV, 11, 1. — panaces generum omnium contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — panaces rumpit carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — horrores coarctet, XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 1. — sanat iunos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1. — vulvas purgat, XXVI, 90, 2. — panacis radix medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — radices comitiales sanant, XXVI, 89, 1. — dentibus remedio sunt, XXV, 105, 1. — epiphoris imponunt, XXV, 91, 1. — radix illinitur huiusmodi manantibus, XXVI, 87, 1. — radix lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — radices medentur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — extrahunt secundas, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — radix medetur tussi, XXVI, 15, 1. — radice sanatur vesica, XXVI,

56, 1. — semen sudores ciet, XXVI, 90, 2. — panacem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — panacem heraclion vocant, alii sideriton, XXV, 19, 1. — panace sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1. — *Panaceam* vocant eunilam, XX, 61, 1.

*Panathenaicon* unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

*Panchresta* appellant, XXXVI, 38, 1.

*Panchrestos* stomatice, XXIII, 73, 1.

*Panchrus*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Pancratiaste* Delphis posito, XXXIV, 19, 10. — pancratiastæ, XXXIV, 19, 8.

*Pancratis* vicit, XXXV, 40, 15. — pancratis victor, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Paneration*, scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1.

*Paneration* appellant, XX, 30, 1.

Πανέρων, I Præf. 18.

*Pando* : pandit latitudoem in læva, VI, 9, 1. — pandit se pinnæ, IX, 66, 1. — pandit sese rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — pandit telas muscis in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4. — pandunt tota latera, X, 54, 1. — pandunt se in bios pedes, XIX, 40, 3. — pandere præcepta, XVIII, 7, 3. — pandere præcepta agricolis, XIV, 1, 2. — pandere reia, IX, 9, 2. — pandens alas aquila, VI, 30, 6. — pandens se paulatim, III, 4, 15. — pandens se provincia, III, 2, 2. — pandentes se conchæ, IX, 54, 2. — pandentibus hrachia, XI, 30, 4. — pandi in latitudinem, VI, 15, 3. — pandi sinus buccarum antræ, IX, 49, 1. — pandi vela in puppibus, IX, 1, 4.

*Pandor* : pandatur facile juglans, XVI, 81, 2. — pandatur facile ulmus, XVI, 79, 5. — pandatur lignum XVI, 74, 2. — pandantur cucumeres, XIX, 23, 3. — pandatæ sarcina apes, XI, 10, 2.

*Pandoras*, XXXVI, 4, 8.

*Paneros*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Pangonius*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Panguntur* intorti succuli, XVII, 35, 4.

*Panis* *meis*, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2.

*Panis* (medicinarum ex eo), XXII, 68, 1. — *panis* aquaticus, Parthicus, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis* artopicius, XVIII, 20, 3. — *panis* cibarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis* qui cinere coctus fit, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *panis* iterum coctus, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis* levior Gallie Hispanique, quam cæteris, XVIII, 12, 4. — *panis* militaris, XVIII, 12, 3. — *panis* mollis, XXIV, 10, 1. — *panis* nauticus, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis* præcipuus apud Indos, XVIII, 13, 1. — *panis* rusticus, XIX, 53, 1. — *panis* secundarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis* tennis spongiosa inanitate, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis* ex alica inventio, XVIII, 27, 2. — *panis* dulcissimus ex arinca, XVIII, 20, 6. — *panis* ex bulbis asphodeli saluberrimus, XXII, 32, 1. — *panis* tentatus ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — *panis* hordeaceus quum fieret, etc. VIII, 26, 2. — *panis* in furno peccat, XXIII, 5, 1. — *panis* varia genera, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis* prædulcis ex milio, XVIII, 24, 1. — *panis* e milio, e panico, XVIII, 10, 4. — *panis* ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. — *panis* ex piseibus sole tostis, VII, 2, 23. — *panis* lautissimus e siligine, XVIII, 20, 1. — *panis* ex nucleo tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — *panis* crusta, XXIX, 23, 1. — *panis* crustis subditum anisum, XX, 72, 1. — *panis* crustis subditur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — *panis* desiderium accenderent, XIX, 19, 8. — *panis* mollia fermentati, XIII, 26, 1. — *panis* fragmenta, IX, 8, 2. — *panis* intrita e vino, IX, 9, 4. — *panem* ipsi faciebant Quirites, XVIII, 28, 1. — *panem* gratiorem facit radix gladioli, XXI, 67, 1. — *panem* ex hordeo vita damnavit, XVIII, 14, 2. — *panem* nigrum facit, XVIII, 12, 4. — *panem* optimum sic fieri,

XVIII, 26, 1. — *panem* rapiunt melanucci, XXXII, 8, 1. — *panem* subiungunt lacte et ovis, XVIII, 27, 2. — *spissatur* in panem, XIII, 9, 5. — *pane* alio procerum, alio vulgi, XIX, 19, 4. — *pane* fermentato quum aluntur corpora validiora esse, XVIII, 26, 2. — *pane* hordeaceo qui nunc tunc, mocho pedum tentari eos negant XXII, 65, 1. — *pane* illo vivunt, XXII, 28, 1. — *pane* imposito mitigant, XXXIII, 24, 3. — *pane* utuntur ex loto, XIII, 32, 3. — *pane* molli, XXII, 52, 1. — *pane* et vino sacro facto, XXIV, 61, 1. — *pane* usito mitigatur acetum, XXII, 27, 4. — *pane* colligunt, XXIX, 38, 4. — *edenilum* cum pane, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *panes* in Ægypto ex lotometra, XXII, 28, 1. — *panes* Alexandrini, XX, 58, 1. — *panes* furnacei, XVIII, 20, 3. — *panes* gratissime condiant semen gith, XX, 71, 3.

*Panicula* arundinis, XIX, 2, 7. — *paniculæ* coma, XVI, 64, 2. — *paniculæ* flos exsurgit, XXXII, 52, 2. — *paniculæ* arundinis, VIII, 50, 6. — *picem*, XVI, 19, 6. — *panicularum* modo, XVI, 19, 6. — *paniculis* arundinum, XXXV, 51, 2. — *paniculis* foliorum convolutis, XXI, 10, 4. — *paniculis* cæcemat, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Paniculatus* calmus, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Panicum* a paniculis dictum, XVIII, 10, 3. — (medicinarum ex eo) XXII, 63, 1. — *panicum* quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — *panicum* quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — *panici* satio, quando, XVIII, 66, 4. — *panici* culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — *panici* culmo non tegunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — *panici* membrae, XVIII, 10, 3. — *panicum* et milium legunt, etc. XVIII, 72, 1. — *panicum* tentare, XVIII, 49, 6. — *panico* Gallie utuntur, XVIII, 25, 1. — *panico* nullum præferunt cibum Ponticæ gentes XVIII, 25, 1.

*Pannucea* (poma), XV, 15, 3.

*Pannus* : panni marcor, XXII, 46, 3. — panno concolori, XXXIII, 27, 1. — panno leucophæo, XXXII, 38, 2. — panno lineo adalligant licia, XXIX, 36, 2. — panno nativi coloris, XXXII, 24, 5. — panno nigro, XXX, 30, 3. — panno roseo, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — panno vestis, XXIV, 106, 1. — in panno, XXIX, 32, 1. — panni arentes, XVI, 13, 1. — pannus duplices, XX, 87, 3.

*Pansebaston* vocant, XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Panthera* (de ea), VIII, 21, 6; VIII, 23, 1. — panthera sibi medetur excrementis hominum, VIII, 41, 5. — panthera quum erumperet ex cavea, XXXVI, 4, 26. — pantheræ color quis, VIII, 23, 1. — pantheræ nomine gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3. — pantheræ, VIII, 16, 1. — quaternas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3. — gignunt cæcos, X, 83, 6. — femine fortiores, XI, 110, 1. — non attingunt perunctos, etc. XXI, 25, 1. — pantherarum carne viventes, VI, 35, 17. — pantherarum maculæ, VII, 1, 8. — pantherarum oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — pantheras ut barbari venantur, VIII, 41, 4. — pantheras necant acornito, XXXVII, 2, 3. — pantheris canda qualis, XI, 111, 1. — pantheris terrori hyæna est, XXVIII, 27, 1. — de pantheris si credimus, XXI, 18, 3.

*Pantherina* pellis, XXXV, 40, 13. — pantherinæ mensæ, XIII, 30, 1.

*Pantheum* Agrippæ, XXXVI, 4, 25.

*Pantomimus* mythicus, VII, 54, 5.

*Panus*, XVIII, 10, 4. — pani (remedia his, ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 34, 1. — panis predest radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — panos quæ sanant, XXVI, 59, 1. — panos concoquit abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — discutit fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — coquit ærina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — tollit althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3.

— sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — discutit cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — sanat radix cnicomeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — radix dracunenli, XXV, 109, 2. — suppurare prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — aperit sebum pecundum, etc. XXX, 22, 4. — discutit galenopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — genicula graminis, XXIV, 118, 3. — maturat hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — discutit heliotropion, XXII, 29, 5. — sanat cum psimmythio helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — sanat cinis corii hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — discutit folia hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — discutit flos lapidis Assii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — minuunt lopini, XXII, 74, 2. — sanant malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — discutit sneucus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — discutit nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — illinunt cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — discutit radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — discutit pycnocomon, XXVI, 36, 1. — sanant resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — discutit sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — sanat cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — discutit fœnum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 9. — mitigat viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — discutit ursinus sanguis, etc. XXVIII, 60, 1. — sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — discutit xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — panis maturis vel mature-scentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2.

*Papaver* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 79, 1. — papaver cum brassica seritur, XIX, 53, 1. — papaver in secunda mensa, XIX, 53, 1. — papaver, quo candorem lintea præcipuum trahunt, XIX, 4, 3. — papaver exprimit meconites,



XXXVII, 63, 1. — papaver et spicam tenens, XXXIV, 19, 27. — papaver silvestre ibi serito, XVIII, 61, 2. — papaveris genera, XIX, 53, 1. — papaveris candidi, XXVII, 93, 1. — papaveris fructus vasculis includitur, XVIII, 10, 3. — papaveri cadunt folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — sativo somnifera vis, XVIII, 61, 2. — serendo tempus, XVIII, 61, 1. — papavere segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — papavera ea compri sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3.

*Papaverata* vestes, VIII, 74, 1.

*Papilio* (de eo), XI, 21, 1. — papilio advolans lucernarum luminibus, etc. XXVIII, 45, 5. — papilio apibus pestifer, XI, 21, 1. — papilio pestis major, XXI, 47, 2. — papilio rupto cortice volat, XI, 37, 1. — papilionis proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — papilionis parvi, XI, 27, 1. — in eam flammam se ingerunt, XXI, 47, 2. — papilionum cornicula, XI, 34, 3.

*Papilla* læva, XI, 69, 1. — papillas habet delphinus, XI, 95, 3. — pusulas in papillis (melius *pupillis*) sanat gallinæ fel, etc. XXIX, 38, 5.

*Pappon* vocant, XXI, 57, 1. — papum vocant, XIII, 41, 1; XXV, 106, 1.

*Papula* : papularum eruptiones leuiunt lactnæ, XX, 26, 5. — betæ, XX, 27, 2. — papularum morbus, XXIV, 35, 3. — papulis utile nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — papulas gignit atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — papulas tollit adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — cohibet creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — movent fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 81, 5. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ortas ex attritu tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — rubentes emendant ebuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — papulis nigris medetur eascus caprinus siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1.

*Papule* auidorum, XXIII, 45, 1.

*Papyracro* ellychuo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — papyraceæ naves, VI, 24, 2.

*Papyrus* (utilitates ex ea), XXIV, 51, 1. — papyrus in insulis Fortunatis, VI, 37, 3. — papyri natura, XIII, 21, 1. — papyri coma, XIII, 45, 1. — papyri usus in inferiore Nili parte, XVI, 70, 1. — papyri modo funditur, XXII, 23, 1. — papyrum gignunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. — papyrum nascitur, etc., XIII, 22, 1. — papyrum est post chartam emporeticam, XIII, 23, 2. — papyro Ægyptia æs, etc. funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — papyro macerato galla, XXXIV, 26, 3. — e papyro cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — in papyris caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5.

*Par* claritate, V, 38, 1. — par effectus, XXXII, 14, 1. — par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — par hæsitatio est, XXXVI, 4, 16. — par huic Autilibanus, V, 17, 3. — par labor alius, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par aut merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — par aut simile, XXXII, 1, 1. — priori pars sinus, V, 28, 2. — par Veneri Gnidie nobilitate et injuria, XXXVI, 4, 11. — par umbra gnomoni, II, 74, 2. — par unum aquilarum, X, 4, 3. — nequaquam par Italicæ, XVIII, 19, 1. — summa nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 17, 3. — ut nemo postea par esset insanie illi, XXXVI, 24, 13. — ut sic quoque par videretur, XXXVII, 3, 2. — par est colligi, XV, 34, 1. — par est contexti reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — par est eredi, XXVIII, 45, 2. — par est sequi ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — par est subtexti, XXXV, 37, 1. — minus quam par erat, XXV, 2, 1. — ut par erat principem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — nominibus Græcis uti par erit, IX, 20, 4. — nec de eo verbosius dici par esset, XXI, 107, 1. — parem sibi neminem, XXXV, 36, 17. — unionis illius parem, IX, 58, 5. — pari rependit auro, VII, 39, 1. — pari laterum intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — pari velut invento, XXVII, 2, 2. — pari latitudine, IV,

18, 10. — pari caldæ mensura, XXIII, 41, 1. — pari mensura mulsi, XX, 21, 2. — pari modo, XXXII, 30, 1. — pari modo adnascunt, XXX, 12, 2. — pari modo caldæ, XXX, 19, 2. — pari modo radiciæ adjecto, XXIV, 52, 1. — pari nisu, II, 4, 2. — pari numero, VII, 41, 3. — pari numero dierum, VII, 53, 2. — pari numero presentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pari pondere ceræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — pari pondere caulis et seminis, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — pari pondere omnium, XXVIII, 52, 1. — pari pondere singulorum, XXIV, 6, 1. — pari portione aquæ, XVII, 47, 5. — pari portione sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — pari velocitate, IX, 51, 3. — naturæ nihil placuisse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — pares inter se sint omnes lineæ, XVIII, 77, 2. — pares prioribus, VI, 23, 7. — pares sibi, XI, 99, 1. — pares turribus statumæ, XXXIV, 18, 1. — quarum pares in Asinii monumentis sunt, XXXVI, 4, 13. — paria æcum brachia, XI, 99, 2. — paria sunt cætera, XVIII, 20, 2. — paria componuntur, XXI, 22, 2. — paria fiant exempla, X, 98, 1. — paria (subst.) gladiatorum viginti, XI, 54, 3. — paria (subst.) triginta, XXXV, 33, 1. — paria intervalla, II, 72, 2. — paria linearum intervalla, XVIII, 77, 2. — paria malis bona non suot, VII, 41, 3. — paria merita conjugio fieri, XI, 28, 5. — paria vel majora mira, XX, 1, 2. — paria sibi omoia comillo esse, XXXV, 36, 18. — paria ut sint omoia melle, aceto, etc. XXI, 11, 8. — paria quatuor ab eo facta sunt, XXXIII, 55, 1. — paria singula, X, 53, 1. — paria supra dictis, VI, 3, 1. — paria terna, X, 79, 2. — paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — paria secum faciente natura, II, 88, 1. — paria si faceret cum formosæ volubilitate, XXXVII, 2, 1. — paribus aegulis, II, 23, 3. — paribus horis æquinoctii, II, 69, 1. — paribus intervallis, XI, 28, 3.

*Paracentesis* fit, XXV, 92, 1.

*Parætonium*, XXXIII, 27, 2. — geous coloris, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 18, 1.

*Paralium* vocant papaver, XX, 80, 1.

*Paralios* ceratitidis, XX, 78, 1.

*Paralium* genus thymali, XXVI, 41, 1.

*Paralleli*, circoli, VI, 39, 1.

*Paralus* (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

*Paralysis* : paralysis lingue laser medetur, XXII, 49, 5. — nitrum com pane imponitur, XXXI, 46, 13. — paralysis periclitari, XX, 59, 1. — non periclitari eos qui quotidie cappari adunt, XX, 59, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 26, 1.

*Paralyticus* : paralyticis aluminata aqua utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — dantur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest cappari, XX, 59, 1. — utile mel, XXII, 50, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — paralyticos sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. — rettonica sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1.

*Paraphoron* vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.

*Parasangæ*, mensura Persica, VI, 30, 7.

*Parasita* avis, X, 33, 4.

*Parastatica* argenteæ, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Parce* mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — parce sumi debet, XXV, 64, 2. — parcius adjici, II, 13 10. — parcius celebrant, XX, 33, 1. — parcius dabant, XXV, 23, 2. — parcius fluere Nilom, V, 10, 7. — parcius inditur, XIV, 25, 3. — parcius insectabantur, XXI, 105, 3. — parcius mari condiunt, XIV, 9, 1. — parcius se ni-

nueute motu, II, 23, 11. — pareius superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5.

*Parcimonia* commentus, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcimonia ejus rei diu fuit, XIV, 14, 3. — parcimonia prœmiorum, XIX, 41, 7. — parcimoniæ subtilitas, XVII, 35, 15. — culpa in parcimonia, XV, 3, 4. — sine parcimonia, XII, 32, 4. — parcimonie antiquæ, XVIII, 7, 5.

*Parco* : parciit multis fortuna in pœnam, XVI, 1, 4. — parrunt mucroni, VIII, 4, 2. — parcent soboli rami, XVII, 12, 1. — pepercit templo Hannibal, XVI, 79, 3. — parceret reliquæ segeti, XIII, 78, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcere oculis admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — parcere oleo, ligno, XIX, 19, 7 et 8. — parcere operæ, XVIII, 6, 2. — parcere tergori, VIII, 56, 3. — parcere uxori, VII, 36, 2. — parcens fastidio, X, 41, 4. — parcens picturæ, XXXV, 36, 41. — parcens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — parcente pudori natura, VII, 18, 1. — parentes sibi, VIII, 56, 2. — parciitur smaragdus decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nec corpori ipsi parciitur, XNI, 23, 2. — parciatur gemmis vitium, XVII, 35, 8. — parciatur ipsi, XVII, 35, 7. — parci Italix jubent, III, 24, 5. — parci Italix diximus, XXXIII, 21, 12. — parri oleo noluit, XV, 3, 1. — parri jussit penatibus Pindari, VII, 2, 8. — parri sermoni, XXVIII, 17, 4. — parciendum occupationibus tuis, I, Præf. 25.

*Parcus* : minime paratellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — melior vino vitis, quum parciat, XIV, 4, 8. — parciore succo, XVI, 19, 2. — parciissimi seminis beata, XII, 11, 1. — parciissimis auctoribus, VI, 23, 2.

*Pardalianches* VIII, 41, 4; XX, 23, 1. — aconitum, XXVII, 2, 3.

*Pardaliot* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Pardalium* unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

*Pardi*, VIII, 17, 1. — pardi mares, VIII, 23, 1. — pardi in præcrenitiæ desiliunt, X, 94, 2. — pardorum maculæ, VIII, 28, 1. — pardis qualis lingua, XI, 65, 1.

*Parens* Neronis Agrippina, VII, 9, 1. — parens pueri, VIII, 22, 1. — parens adultos persequitur, X, 4, 2. — parens doctrinarum et antiquitatis, XXV, 5, 3. — parens farundinæ, Latinarumque litterarum, VII, 31, 9. — parens patriæ M. Tullius, VII, 37, 9. — parens mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — parens omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — parens rerum omnium Natura, XXIV, 1, 2. — parens illa ac rerum artifex, etc. XXII, 56, 1; XXVII, 1, 1; XXVII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 120, 1; XXI, 17, 2. — parens tellus, XVIII, 4, 5. — sacra parens tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parens peculiaris arborum, etc. XIV, 1, 1. — parens cunctiorum terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — parens Thebarum Sidon, V, 17, 2. — parens (arbor), XII, 11, 1. — parente amissa, VIII, 66, 3. — parentum ii certamen de se fecere, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Parentando* assumitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Parco* : paret insula reginæ, VI, 35, 14. — parent populi imperio Romano, V, 4, 4. — parent vocati, XXXII, 8, 1. — paremus externis, XXIV, 2, 4. — pareret religioni, XXV, 6, 2. — parere an jubere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — parere ditioni, II, 99, 6. — parere jusus, VIII, 17, 1. — parere regi, VI, 32, 5. — parere servo suo farilius, etc. XXVIII, 14, 4. — parere taræ cælum cogunt, XVII, 2, 10.

*Parerga* pictiores appellant, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Paries* communis, XXXV, 49, 1. — paries densitatis, XVII, 11, 2. — paries sesquipedalis, XXXV, 49, 4. — parietes æterui, si, XXXV, 49, 3. — parietes calcari vectibus, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — parietes conscribuntur,

XXVIII, 4, 6. — parietes omni cimento firmitiores, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes gymnasiarum, XXVIII, 13, 2. — parietes herbis pingi, XXII, 3, 2. — parietes inauratur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — parietes facti latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — parietes toti operiuntur, XXXV, 1, 2. — parietes puteorum, XIX, 55, 1. — parietum anguli, II, 84, 1. — parietum aspera scandentes, XIX, 24, 1. — parietum aspergines, XXII, 30, 2. — parietum rodi circumjecto, XI, 112, 4. — parietum erates illini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietum erustum, XXXV, 45, 1. — parietum pictura amoenissima, XXXV, 37, 5. — parietum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parietum specula, XXXVI, 67, 1. — parietum totela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — parietes formaceos, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes lateritios praetolere, XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes marmoreos habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — parietes medios farcire fractis camentis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes picaudo, XXXVI, 48, 1. — parietes totos pingere, XXV, 37, 6. — pinxit penicillo, XXXV, 40, 1. — agitur inquisitio per parietes, XXIX, 8, 4. — parietibus lateritiis, XXXVI, 6, 1. — parietibus operis, XXVII, 17, 1. — parietibus nostris occultata insecta, XI, 5, 1. — nascitur in parietibus, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Parietina*: nascitur circa parietinas, XXV, 49, 1. — nascitur in parietinis, XXIV, 119, 1. — in muris parietinisque nascitur, XXV, 102, 2. — nascens in parietinis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Paribus*, XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 44, 1.

*Parilicium* sidus, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Pario*: parit hæc habendi cupido, XXXIII, 24, 1. — parit ipsa ac, II, 111, 1. — parit magnos errores, III, 3, 13. — parit serpentes terra, III, 11, 2. — pariunt celestius elephantis, I, Pizf. 22. — pa-

riunt desideria, XXXV, 2, 6. — pariunt inflationes, XXIII, 57, 1. — pariunt quæ occyssiæ, X, 83, 4. — pariunt vincula salices, XVI, 68, 1. — lapides esse qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — parere adhuc potest, VII, 36, 2. — parere diffuciliter, X, 15, 2. — parere facilius anisum olfactantes, XX, 73, 4. — parere gloriam, XV, 15, 1. — parere quæ gemmæ dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — parere hyenas sine mare, vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — parere malit, quam vivere, XVII, 35, 20. — parere somnum, XIX, 38, 2. — parere statim, XXVIII, 27, 9. — pariens semper natura, IX, 1, 2. — pariente Herculem Alcmena, XXVIII, 17, 1. — parientia matre quas enecet, XVII, 12, 1. — parientes diffuciliter, XXVIII, 27, 9. — parientibus diffuciliter, prodest anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — auxiliatur fenem Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — remedium singulare tofus, etc. XI, 79, 3. — parientibus vitariis, XXXI, 46, 6. — paritura lucem fugit, VIII, 68, 2. — paritura eervæ, XX, 18, 2. — paritura lupi carnes edisse prodest, XXVIII, 77, 2. — paritur dimicatione ragnum, X, 24, 1. — pariendi poenæ, IX, 5, 2. — pariendi facilitatem præstat cœnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — ad pariendum vires serventur, XVII, 35, 16.

*Pariter* aspiciatur sol et luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — pariter cocta omnia, XXVIII, 27, 4. — pariter cœlaversa, XXXVI, 4, 18. — pariter casus pinxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — pariter cum die eervitur, II, 71, 3. — pariter eum eo, II, 106, 9. — pariter cum his areseunt, XXX, 12, 6. — pariter cum ea exspirante, XXX, 47, 1. — pariter domini ac servi, VII, 50, 5. — pariter eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — pariter effloruisse utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6. — pariter florentia, XVII, 24, 3. — pariter lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pariter maturescentia, XVII, 35, 27. — fructus non pariter matu-

rescit, XXVI, 40, 1. — pariter mobilia, XI, 51, 1. — pariter necare populos, XXIX, 23, 1. — pariter non sunt odor et sapor, XV, 33, 2. — pariter omnia desiderant, XVII, 2, 7. — pariter ostendat, XXXV, 3, 1. — pariter omnia ostendere, XXXV, 36, 9. — pariter omnia culturæ breviarum peragatur, XVIII, 62, 1. — pariter res quaternas habet, XVI, 52, 1. — pariter et stato die, X, 66, 1. — pariter plures nuncupari non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24. — pariter sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — pariter utroque non utuntur, XVII, 5, 1. — pariter (eodem tempore), VIII, 81, 3. — pariter, etc. II, 50, 1. — pariterque, XXIX, 5, 2. — pariterque ipse devolat, XXXIII, 21, 7. — pariterque luxuria nata est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — pariterque tres, XXXIII, 47, 2. — bini terique pariter manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — his pariter omnibus coronatus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nec plures pariter interimunt, XXIX, 23, 1. — nec tota seges pariter, XVIII, 10, 7. — non omnibus locis pariter utilis, XVII, 30, 4. — siligo nunquam maturescit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — subbit pariter ac fila deducit, XI, 28, 4. — totum pariter hominem distrabi, IX, 39, 2. — ut si pariter cernantur, X, 54, 3.

*Parma Amazonica*, III, 6, 5. — *parma Threcedica*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *parmae ambitu intumescente*, ejusdem concava parte, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Paro* : paravorat prædia, XIV, 5, 4. — parent epulas, XXXVI, 65, 2. — paranti absumere anionem, IX, 58, 5. — parantibus eum nautis interficere, IX, 8, 7. — paratori agrum, XVIII, 6, 2. — paratur lotura, XXXIV, 33, 1. — parantur coci et pisces pretiastriumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — parantur contra gangrænas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — parabantur pretio armigeri, X, 43, 3. — paratus ad cursum, XI, 28, 5. — parata omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — parata res

semper, XIX, 19, 8. — parata voluptati satietatique, XIX, 19, 3. — paratum igni mandunt, XXI, 52, 1. — parata vulgo remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — quæ iam parata erant, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Paronychia*, α, et *paronychia*, οrum : tollitur senba eboris, XXVIII, 24, 1. — paronychias sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — paronychia sanat gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — emendat rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — paronychias medentur folia nleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — gallæ illinantur, XXIV, 5, 1. — imponuntur folia oleæ, XXIII, 24, 1. — imponuntur folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — illinitur panis, XXII, 68, 1.

*Parotidas* tollit althæa, XX, 84, 6. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — asphodali, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — reprimat cinis brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — discutit cappari, XX, 59, 2. — asnant grossi caprifiei, XXIII, 64, 3. — cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — comprimit columbinum stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — sanat radix encumæris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — pilulæ eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebuli rasilix, etc. XXV, 103, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — heracleum, XX, 69, 3. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — cinis ananthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — sepiæ ossa, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — comprimit ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 48, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — parotidas discutit nodo fici, XXIII, 64, 8. — lapathio, XX, 86, 1. — leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — muricium testæ cinere, XXXII, 24, 2.

*Parra* avis oriente Sirio non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11.

*Parricida* (filius), VII, 46, 2.

*Parricidius* suo, etc. XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Pars* aequa, VII, 51, 2. — pars alia hanc pellit, II, 5, 8. — pars caeli meridiana, XVII, 16, 5. — pars caeli occasura, II, 22, 2. — pars cerum esse videatur, XI, 16, 2. — pars inferior Cyrenaeae, XIII, 30, 5. — pars uberrima Galatiae, V, 42, 1. — pars Italiae, quae, etc. XV, 3, 1. — pars itinētiū, VI, 26, 8. — pars magna leguminum, XVII, 10, 7. — pars magna Aegypti, XXX, 30, 2. — pars magna terrarum, XXV, 3, 2. — pars maior anctorum, XVIII, 65, 1. — pars maior ferarum non bibunt, X, 94, 1. — pars maior malunt, XVIII, 30, 3. — pars XXV Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — vicesima pars Cancrī, V, 21, 5. — pars prima Leonis, II, 47, 2. — pars Tauri duodevicesima, II, 75, 2. — XXX pars Virginis, V, 21, 5. — pars nostra terrarum, II, 112, 1. — pars piccae solaris, XVI, 23, 2. — pars superior radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — pars horum Vesani, V, 1, 17. — pars haec vitae, XV, 17, 1. — pars umbræ Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — maior pars hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — quorum pars Cimbrī, IV, 28, 2. — pars quinta Paucini, IV, 28, 3. — partem huius loci maximam obtinet, XVIII, 53, 1. — partem ostendit e facie, XXXV, 36, 27. — partem socio tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — partem primam Leonis sole ingresso, XVIII, 68, 6. — partem Tauri XIV, XVIII, 69, 7. — circa mediam sui partem, IV, 20, 2. — in eandem caeli partem spectat, VI, 32, 2. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 51, 1. — in quamque partem, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 16, 2. — parte adherent, IX, 69, 3. — parte aequa helvine, XXVIII, 62, 1. — parte aliqua XXXI, 29, 1. — parte alterutra reddendum, XXXI, 33, 2. — parte corporis altera, XIV, 28, 6. — parte carbunculi, parte

chrysolitū, XXXVII, 24, 2. — parte flavus, parte mellis, XXXVII, 73, 3. — parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — parte octava Caucri, XVIII, 68, 1. — parte vicesima Libræ, II, 13, 5. — parte quarta caeli, II, 6, 11. — parte in maris, XVI, 1, 3. — parte sua, VI, 8, 2. — parte sui attingit Isthmum, IV, 11, 1. — parte summa, XI, 28, 3. — parte summa fertiliores arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — a parte, XXI, 45, 1. — a parte Aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1. — a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — docebitur in parte medicinarum, XIV, 10, 1. — ex parte magna, X, 13, 1. — hac quoque in parte, III, 6, 4. — huius villae in parte prima, XXXI, 3, 2. — in ea parte, IV, 18, 5. — in hac parte non constat sibi, etc. XXXV, 34, 1. — in magna parte gentium, XXX, 1, 2. — in omni parte cultum, XVIII, 47, 3. — in parte Romæ, III, 9, 16. — in parte Syrtium, VII, 2, 5. — in parte Thraciæ, X, 10, 1. — in parte quatuor, in parte duorum eubitorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — ita ne ulla parte vas contingant, XX, 39, 1. — magne ex parte, XVII, 30, 4. — majore ex parte, XXI, 28, 1. — majore in parte orbis, XVII, 40, 1. — non alia ex parte magis admiranda ingenia, X, 49, 1. — nulla sui parte mirabilior, XXXVII, 1, 1. — tertia parte radice brevior, XXXVII, 12, 1. — tumores quacumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — partes caeli, II, 46, 4. — partes caeli quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi, II, 46, 1. — partes caeli tres, VI, 14, 1. — partes 215 Scorpionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — partes duodenae, II, 12, 1. — partes exortivæ, II, 55, 3. — partes octo unius horæ, II, 77, 1. — partes quaedam Italiae, XVIII, 67, 8. — partes quinque lucri factæ, XXXIII, 13, 3. — partes quintæ tres, VI, 39, 8. — partes septimæ detraherentur, XXXVI, 56, 2. — partes solis, II, 11, 1. — partes veredæ, II, 23, 3.

— partes andenæ, II, 12, 1. — partium scrupnli, II, 7, 2. — partium earum vitia, XXVI, 62, 2. — partium snarum pernicio, VIII, 9, 1. — partes fieri ternas, XII, 42, 4. — partes medicas dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1. — partes Pompeii pias placere diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. — partes etiam sanas operiant, XXXI, 47, 5. — partes singulas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ad tertias partes, XIV, 12, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — partibus adstringendis, XXIV, 7, 1. — partibus æquis, XXVI, 11, 1. — partibus anni, XVIII, 6, 3. — partibus Fori celeberrimis, XXXV, 36, 31. — partibus Italiæ reliquis, XIV, 4, 2. — partibus octavis signorum, XVIII, 59, 1. — partibus XXIII, II, 6, 10. — partibus LX discreto, II, 15, 1. — partibus quas frigus adusserit, illinitur ruta, XX, 51, 8. — partibus summis decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in duabus absinthii partibus, foliis decoctis, XXIV, 82, 1. — in partibus Cæsarianis obiit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1. — partis ejusdem sordes, XXXI, 46, 12.

*Parta* victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — partem pecunia coronam, XXI, 5, 1. — partem toto orbe victoriæ, X, 24, 3. — partem opes spoliis provinciarum, IX, 58, 1.

*Parthenion*, linxostis, XXV, 18, 1.

*Parthenis* (herba), XXV, 36, 1.

*Parthenium*, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicina) XXI, 104, 1. — parthenium assignatur ei Deæ, XXII, 20, 1.

*Parthenium*, helixine, XXII, 19, 1.

*Particeps* consiliorum naturæ, II, 9, 2.

*Particulatim*, VII, 24, 2. — particulatim connectæ, IX, 18, 2. — particulatim floret, XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — particulatim cucumis floret, XIX, 24, 2. — particulatim deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. —

particulatim pota: quoniam universitata, etc. XXVII, 109, 2.

*Partitur* bellum, X, 19, 1. — partitis sedem diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — partitis vicibus, II, 8, 5.

*Parturio*: parturit bis, XVI, 41, 4. — parturit semper homini terra, II, 63, 3. — parturire germina, XVII, 30, 6. — parturire incipientibus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturienti columbæ solatia ex mare, X, 52, 2. — parturiente Liberum Jove, XV, 40, 15. — parturientes celerius solvi substratis foliis malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientium lambos reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — parturientibus salutarem oculum chameleonis, XXVIII, 29, 3. — ossicula perquam utilia, XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturientibus jejunis dant succum malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientes adjuvat haculum, etc. XXX, 44, 1. — parturientibus imposuit anisum, XX, 73, 3. — parturientibus mederi quæ gammæ dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Partus* (fetus), IX, 18, 1. — partus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — partus bis anno, VIII, 62, 1. — partus firmior, VIII, 66, 1. — partus concharum, margaritæ, IX, 54, 2. — partus lacunæ, amnes, III, 23, 4. — partus sideris illius, ciciandelæ, XVIII, 67, 2. — partus si stranguletur, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus virilis sexus, XXVII, 40, 1. — partus si mortuus sentiat, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partus si hæreat emortuus, bibitur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — partus celeritatem facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — partus gerendi tempus, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — partus secundas ciet apium, XX, 44, 3. — partus vexatio, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partum abigi vino (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — partum adjuvant tota ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — adjuvant folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — adjuvat amyrrion, XXVII, 109, 2. — adjuvat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — partum quadrupedum adjuvant folia silis, XX, 18, 2. — partum alere,

VII, 13, 4. — partum fateri intra se gemma concussa dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — partum ferre, VIII, 66, 1. — partum geruit, VIII, 72, 1. — partum nutriendum puerperæ, XXIV, 102, 5. — partum reddere, X, 15, 2. — partum viventem necant ungulæ asininæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partum stimulant bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 1. — partu æstivo, XI, 32, 2. — partu clara Tyros, V, 17, 2. — partu difficili, XXIV, 13, 2. — edito, XI, 84, 1. — ejecto, XI, 84, 1. — partu gravidæ sideris, II, 18, 2. — partu justo, VII, 9, 1. — multiplici, XVIII, 51, 2. — numeroso fecunda, XI, 95, 2. — partu primo genita ovis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — partu septeno numerosa arbor, XIII, 14, 1. — ex omni partu, VII, 3, 1. — partus animalium multiformes, VIII, 17, 2. — partus invalidi aut non vitales eduntur, VII, 13, 4. — partus multiformes, VII, 3, 2. — partus sani, IX, 54, 3. — partus semiferi, VII, 2, 23. — partus trini ex uno calyce, XV, 25, 1. — partus vitales, VII, 4, 1. — partus difficiles ferri, etc. XIII, 37, 1. — partus difficiles solvi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — partus eliderentur, XXV, 7, 3. — partus mulierum adjuvantur lacte suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — partus in abortum vergentes, XXVIII, 37, 4. — partus accelerat, XXVIII, 9, 2. — accelerant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — accelerant herbæ, etc. XXIV, 109, 1. — scordotis, XXVI, 90, 7. — partus suos attollere, XI, 95, 1. — partus celeres facit laurus Idæa, XXIII, 80, 6. — partus ciet myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — partus continere, XXVIII, 27, 6. — continet ad puerperiam, IX, 41, 1. — continent ætate, XXXVI, 39, 3. — conceptus continet hystericum cinis, XXX, 43, 1. — continent ibium eineres, XXX, 49, 1. — vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 40, 1. — ad continendos

partus, lapides inventi in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — bibunt caneros, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — partus custodit ætates lapis, XXX, 44, 1. — contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — partus defunctos ejicit pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — partus qui devorent, IX, 35, 1. — partus difficiles ciet chamædaphna, XXIV, 81, 1. — partus editos exercent cursu, VIII, 50, 2. — partus edunt perfectos, X, 83, 5. — partus enectos extrahit Artemisia, XXVI, 90, 6. — suffitu cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — partus omnium animalium extrahit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — partus faciles facere, XXXII, 46, 4. — faciles præstat amphibæna, XXX, 43, 4. — faciliores facit anguinæ æuactus, XXX, 44, 1. — faciliores fieri siluri suffitu, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus ferunt, VIII, 50, 1. — partus gerunt diutius, XVI, 39, 1. — partus grandescere, IX, 54, 3. — partus lubricos atque prociendos, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus maturat lac cavinum, XXX, 43, 1. — maturant ungulæ asininæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partus necat mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — necat thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necari ruta invasio, XX, 51, 10. — partus emortuos ejicit abigæ, XXIV, 20, 2. — pellit anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — pellit caulibus brassicæ, si crudus mandatur, XX, 34, 2. — canceri cum lapathi radicibus, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — trahit eichorium, XX, 30, 1. — extrahit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — evocat lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — extrahunt panacis radices, XXVI, 90, 2. — pellit polion, XXI, 84, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — trahit aspa, XXIII, 30, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — partus solvere remoras, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus transversos ejicit dictamnus, XXVI, 90, 3. — partus triginta enixa, VII, 3, 2.

*Parum* benigna fertilique, XXXIII,



1, s. — parum bibere, XXIII, a3, 1. — parum enim erant homini, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — parum erat collo gestari, XII, 1, 2. — parum erat rem gerere, XXI, 45, a. — parum mercedis tulisse, XXI, 83, 3. — parum multa, XXXV, 29, 1. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum salis, XXIX, 11, a. — parum salis addi oportet, XXIX, 33, 1. — parum sapore præstantiores, XV, 19, 2. — parum scilicet fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — parum sumptum, salutare est, XX, 39, a. — ceo parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — si parum descendat, XVII, 29, s. — tanquam parum esset, VII, 45, 3.

*Parvitas terræ*, II, 8, 4. — parvitas tantæ, XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Parvulus stridor*, XVII, 37, 4. — parvula chamæpitys XXIV, 20, 1. — parvula herba, XXV, 101, 1. — parvula tabella, XXXV, 36, 1a. — parvulum quibus inest ligni, XV, 29, 1. — parvulo folio, XV, 39, 2. — parvulo succesu, II, 21, 4. — parvulæ auri massæ, XXXIII, 19, 3. — parvulus lapides, II, 63, 5. — parvulus locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — parvulus naves longas, XXXV, 36, 37. — parvulus imaginibus, XXXV, 3, 1. — parvulus siliquis, XII, 14, 1.

*Parvus, a, um* : parva admodum raro, XIX, 86, 1. — parva herba, XXVII, 52, 1. — parvum ac modicum, XX, 1, 1. — parvum cor quibus, XI, 70, 1. — nihil tam parvum est, quod non gloriam parere possit, XV, 15, 1. — parvi usus, XVI, 84, 1. — parvum nescio quid dixerat, XXXV, 36, a5. — parvo quoque succo, XXI, 105, a. — parvi admodum, XXXII, 13, 1. — parvi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — parva opinatu, XXIX, 8, 9. — parva sunt ea, XXVI, 24, 7. — parvas reliquas vires habet, VI, a3, 6. — parvis oculis qui nascerentur, XI, 55, 3. — et in parvis æqualem fuisse Phidieæ magnificentiam, XXXVI, 4, 8. — parvo (adverb.) brevius quam

totus, II, 67, 2. — parvo post, XVI, 42, a. — e tam parvo gigni arbores, 17, 14, 2. — tam parvo distat, V, 12, 2.

*Pasco* : pascit benigne hospites, XII, 3a, 5. — pascit Oceanus sidera, II, 68, 5. — ne paveris contra septemtrionem, XVIII, 76, 4. — pascito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 4. — quæstus certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — pasceret armenta, XXXVI, 25, 2. — pascere feras, VIII, 78, a. — pascens sata alni umbra, XVII, 18, a. — pascens brevitate crassitudinem, XIV, 3, 3. — pascente Italiam nulla provinciarum, XVIII, 4, 1. — pascitur anguis in domibus, XXIX, 2a, 1. — pascitur in volatib. birundo, X, 35, 1. — pascuntur ante cogitatione, XXII, 47, 3. — pascuntur anguillæ noctibus, IX, 38, 1. — pascabantur heis athletæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — si fastidio pecus non pascatur, XXIX, 10, 3. — pasci humore, II, 6, 15.

*Pascuum* : delicatius in pascuo, VIII, 7a, 3. — pascua quæ dicuntur, XVIII, 3, 3. — pascua qui conducunt, XIX, 15, 1. — exire in pascua, X, 61, 1. — pascuis ubera medicentur, XXV, 53, 3.

*Passer* ne noceat milio, XVIII, 45, a. — passeris pulli, XXX, 8, 5. — passeris minimum vitæ, X, 5a, 4. — passeris saliant, X, 54, 1. — passeris, vel ova eorum Venerem concitant, XXX, 49, 1. — passerum agmina, XVIII, 45, 3. — passerum cinis resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — passerum speciem folia præbent, XX, 79, 1.

*Passer* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6. — passeres (piscis), IX, 36, 1.

*Passernices* vocant, XXXVI, 47, 1.

*Passim* conscita necesse, XXXVI, 24, 5. — passim dispersa, XXXIV, 11, 4. — passim emicant, XXXI, a, 1. — passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — passim nascens, XIX, 42, 1. — passim

nascens venenum, XXI, 105, 3. — passim aberrantes cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — passim quisque demeteret, XIX, 19, 5. — passim et in quacumque parte corporis, XXVI, 77, 1. — passim rapi cerno vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — passim alios recipiens, VIII, 64, 1. — passim vagantes, VII, 2, 3. — passim a vulgo coempta, XII, 35, 1. — passimque, XXXIV, 15, 1.

*Passis* ( a pandn ) manibus, VII, 17, 2.

*Passu* celesti, II, 5, 4. — passus itinerum alibi aucti, aut diminuti, III, 3, 13. — per suos passus, II, 6, 4.

*Passus*, a, um ( a patinr ) : passa rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — passum secundarium, XIV, 11, 2. — passum non expedire vniuersionibus, XXIII, 24, 2. — passæ nœ acinus, VII, 5, 3. — passæ uivæ succo, XVIII, 27, 2. — passo acino, XIV, 4, 17. — passo tepido, XX, 56, 1. — e passo bibunt, XXIII, 78, 1. — in passo, XXIII, 75, 2. — in passo pira servari, XV, 18, 3. — passi genera, XIV, 11, 5. — passi mustum iueundius, XXIII, 18, 2. — passi venena, XXVIII, 6, 2. — passi acini, XIV, 3, 6. — passis uivis, XV, 4, 5; XIX, 29, 1.

*Pastillicantes* barbulæ, XXI, 25, 2.

*Pastillus* : pastillu subditum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — pastilli diluti, XVIII, 26, 1. — pastilli fiant, XXXII, 31, 6. — pastilli resoluti dantur, etc. XXVII, 94, 1. — pastilli theriaci, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastilli ex vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastillos in aceto dimitte, XX, 3, 1. — pastills faciunt, XXIV, 8n, 3. — pastillos præstantissimos faciunt, XX, 85, 2. — pastillos vino subactos, XXXII, 19, 2. — coactum succum dividunt in pastills, XIII, 43, 2. — cogitur in pastills, XX, 2, 1. — degeritur in pastills, XII, 6n, 1. — densatur succus in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — densatus sole in pastillos succus, XXV, 95, 2. — digeritur in

pastillos, XXII, 65, 1. — digerunt in pastills, XXII, 26, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 2n2, 1. — diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3. — divisa in pastillos, XXIV, 2, 1. — succus in pastillos tritus, XX, 76, 2 et 4. — pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 1. — pastillis in vinn decoctis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — pastillis ingestus adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — pastillis inditum naribus cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — pastillis subditum, XXXII, 46, 4. — in pastillis affertur aphronitrom, XXXI, 46, 7.

*Pastinaca* ( de ea ), XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca erratica, XXV, 64, 2. — pastinaca Gallica, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca pratensis, XXI, 5n, 1. — pastinacæ erraticæ folio, XXV, 50, 1. — pastinacæ majori nervis, XIX, 28, 1. — pastinacæ simile hibiscum, XX, 14, 5. — pastinacæ conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

*Pastinaca*, trygnn, IX, 72, 1. — pastinaca contra suum ictum remedio est, XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinaca latrocinatur, IX, 67, 2. — pastinacæ a dorso extrahi debet, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinacæ jecur follit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — sedat pruritus scabiemque, XXII, 40, 1. — pastinacæ radius adjuvat partus, XXXII, 46, 5. — radin sanantur strumæ, XXXII, 28, 1. — radio scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — ictus sanat eleliphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — contra pastinacam et omnium marinorum ictus, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pastinacam contra nullus auxiliatur, XXXII, 16, 2. — pastinaca nihil venenatius, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — pastinacæ non habent pinas, IX, 37, 1. — pastinacæ, IX, 40, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

*Pastinatu* bipedanen, XVII, 32, 2.

*Pastinentur* vineæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — pastinari bidente, XVII, 35, 6. — in pastinato seritur, XVII, 35, 15. — pastinatis vineis, XIV, 5, 4. — pastinatis similes vites, XIV, 3, 4.

*Pastor*, pecudem cogito, etc. XVIII, 76, 3. — *pastoris* sagnum, VIII, 21, 1. — *pastoris* tuba et buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — *pastoris* aenis cum baculo tabula, XXXV, 8, 2. — *pastores* in Ægypto, XXII, 28, 1. — *pastores* aestivauit, XII, 11, 1. — *pastores*, qui rapuerunt Sabinas, XVI, 30, 3. — *pastorum* stabula, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — *pastorum* vestis e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.

*Pastum* vario soli genere, IX, 61, 3. — *pastum* egressæ testudines, IX, 12, 2.

*Pastus* rosa, carne, XXXV, 40, 5. — *pastus* a manu delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — *pastus* si buprestis sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — *pastus* herbis suis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *pasti* loto exercitus, XIII, 32, 2. — *pasti* pisces corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — *pasti* in agro equi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *pastæ* apes, XXI, 43, 1. — *pastæ* belluæ radices fruticum, IX, 2, 4. — *pastæ* equæ, II, 106, 10. — *pastis* capris edera, XXVIII, 33, 6.

*Pastus* (subst.): ad *pastum* pecudes sale sollicitantur, XXXI, 41, 4. — *pastu* avidiore, XV, 21, 1. — *pastu* caprarum, XII, 37, 2. — *pastu* cunilæ, VIII, 41, 3. — *pastu* ajus berbæ, VIII, 41, 1. — *pastu* malefico, XVII, 47, 6. — *pastu* obscena avis, X, 44, 1. — *pastu* statim decidentibus telis, XXV, 53, 1. — *pastibus* matutinis, XII, 37, 2.

*Patefacio*: *patefecit* fontes, XXXI, 3, 3. — *patefacere* oculos in rogo, XI, 55, 3. — *patefacere* portas Carthaginis, XXVI, 9, 2. — *patefacta* est India, VI, 21, 3. — *patefacta* mortalibus naturæ subtilitas, XI, 14, 4. — *patefacto* eo orbe, XII, 10, 1. — *patefacto* solo, XVII, 35, 3.

*Patella* (in olea), XVII, 37, 6.

*Patellæ* decoctum in patellis, XIX, 54, 1. — *tostas* in patellis cicadas, XXX, 21, 3.

*Pateo*: *pateo* ambitu, III, 14, 3. —

*patet* Asia, V, 9, 1. — *patet* ab Anistro, XXXVI, 4, 18. — *patet* circuitu, IV, 22, 4 et 5. — *patet* fistula, XVII, 35, 1. — *patet* Italia longitudine, etc. III, 6, 5. — *patet* longissime, II, 112, 1. — *patet* longitudo, IV, 24, — *patet* navigatio, III, 9, 10. — *patet* oppidum stadia xxx, VI, 25, 2. — *patet* ora C millia, VI, 27, 1. — *patet* qua cognitum est, VI, 15, 2. — *patet* schœnus, etc. XII, 30, 2. — *tantum* *patet* longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — *patet* procul dubio, IX, 87, 1. — *patent* fœces, III, Proœm. 4. — *patent* insulæ, etc. III, 11, 1. — *patebat* urbs aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — *patuit* omnium exitu, IV, 5, 2. — *experimento*, XXXVI, 14, 9. — *experimentis*, VIII, 7, 2. — *patuit* promiscue usus rei, XIII, 21, 2. — *patebit* liquido, VI, 38, 5. — *patere* in longitudinem, III, 23, 5. — *patere* pondo lxxx, XXVIII, 15, 2. — *patens* gremium, III, 6, 3. — *patens* ab oriente insula, etc. III, 13, 1. — *mari* late *patenti*, II, 104, 1. — *patente* porta, XII, 32, 5. — *patentes* late regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — *patentes* gemmæ funda clauduntur, XXXVII, 37, 3. — *patentibus* campis, X, 31, 2. — *patentibus* oculis, II, 55, 5. — *dormiunt* lepores, XI, 54, 5. — *patentiore* gula, XI, 79, 2. — *patentiores* fossæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — *patentiora* quædam, XVI, 14, 1.

*Pater* appellatus Fabius, XXII, 5, 2. — *pater* interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *pater* patriæ Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *patri* familias modus, XVIII, 74, 9. — *patrem* naturalem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — *patri* appellatione salutarerent et nurus, VII, 11, 2. — *patrem* familias, XVIII, 8, 2. — *patres* familias, XXII, 22, 2. — *patrum* auctoritas languida, XV, 36, 2. — *patrum* interdicto, XXXIII, 21, 12. — *patrum* memoria, XXVI, 64, 1. — *patrum* nostrorum ætate, XXV, 38, 1. — *iuseruere* medium ordinem plebi et patribus, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *patribus*

proceriores raro gignuntur, VII, 16, 1. — patribus ostendens, XV, 20, 1.

*Patera* aurea, XII, 42, 6. — patera aurea argenteaque, VIII, 71, 3. — patera ex vite, XIV, 2, 1. — pateram et salinum ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

*Paternus* avus, XVI, 5, 3. — paterno avo, XXXIII, 8, 1. — paterna gente, XXXIII, 5n, 3.

*Patescens* fungus, XXII, 46, 3. — patescente certa notitia, VI, 26, 6.

*Pateta* (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

*Patibulis* impositis (in vineis), XVII, 35, 48.

*Patiens* amputari supervaena, XII, 54, 3. — patiens hiemis, XIX, 26, 3. — patiens ignium sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — patiens quantilibet oneris, XVI, 79, 5. — patiens vetustatis, XI, 76, 1. — patiens umbræ, XVII, 35, 36. — patiente mundo, XXX, 5, 1. — patientiores hiemis, XIX, 38, 1. — patientissimum frigorum, XIX, 25, 2.

*Patientia* corporis: exempla, VII, 23, 1. — patientia laborum, XXXIV, 4n, 1. — patientia apacitatis, XV, 39, 2. — patientim minus contra labores, XXIII, 22, 1.

*Patina* *Æsopi*, X, 72, 1. — patina *Asprenatis* XXXV, 46, 4. — patina aperta, XXIX, 39, 1. — patinam condidit, cui faciendæ fornax, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — patina fictili, XVIII, 26, 1. — in patina tostis pastillis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — jus piscium in patina coctorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — torrent in patina, XXX, 16, 1. — patinæ fictiles, XV, 18, 5 et 6. — patinarum calore, IX, 83, 3. — patinarum palades, XXXV, 46, 4. — patinas LXX, XXXV, 46, 4. — patinis gratior, XIX, 27, 1. — patinis fictilibus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — fictilibus aut æreis, XXXIV, 25, 2. — patinis candefactæ ranæ, XXV, 76, 1. — coctæ lactine, XX, 26, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 59, 1. — estur et in patinis, XXII, 80, 1. — in patinis torreris, XXIX, 11, 7.

*Patria* cunctarum gentium Italia, III, 6, 2. — patria offseinarum omnium metallorum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — patria pieturæ, XXXV, 40, 3. — patria spectatur in asinis, VIII, 68, 1. — patria cupressi, Creta, XVI, 60, 2. — patria ei *Caunus*, XXXV, 36, 37. — patria ei *Lorri*, VII, 48, 1. — patriæ nomen habet, XXXVII, 62, 1. — patriæ nomen obtinent, XV, 19, 2. — patriæ nomina habent pira, XV, 16, 2. — patriæ oblivione, XIII, 32, 2. — patriæ oppugnatio, VII, 44, 2. — patriæ hos titulos retulit, VII, 27, 2. — patriæ sum donavit, XXXV, 40, 8. — patriam coronari, XVI, 4, 1. — quamvis patria esset *Homerus*, XXX, 6, 2. — patrias nobilitavere poma, XV, 15, 2. — patrias nobilitant, X, 24, 2.

*Patria* myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — patricia gente XI, 99, 1. — patricia pira, XV, 16, 3. — patricius consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Patior* patitur magre servitium, X, 24, 2. — patitur dilationem, XVIII, 20, 5. — patitur far locos frigidissimos, XVIII, 19, 2. — patitur locorum situs, V, 15, 2. — patitur mores ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — patitur resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 2. — abortus fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 1. — menta non patitur lac acescere, etc. XX, 53, 1. — non patitur fieri hydropicos, XXIX, 32, 2. — non patitur intumescere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — non patitur nasci, XVII, 11, 1. — ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — patietur cæli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — si frondem agere non patiaris, XVIII, 8, 6. — quid quæque regio patietur, XVIII, 47, 3. — si brevis non patietur, XVII, 35, 47. — si patiantur ruris spatia, XVIII, 50, 3. — pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2. — pati Venerem, X, 51, 2. — si pati possit, XXV, 84, 1. — non passus intercideret figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — non passus

transire in alium, VIII, 64, 2. — passa se jactari, IX, 68, 2.

*Patrius sermo*, VIII, 1, 1. — patrio amore, XIV, 6, 4. — patrio nomine, XV, 24, 3.

*Patrocinatur* vastitas cæli, II, 41, 3. — patrocinari sibi ausus, XIV, 28, 7. — patrocinari terræ, XVIII, 1, 1. — patrocinante sibi pigra, etc. XIV, 5, 5.

*Patrocinia* ista querimus vitiis, XIII, 4, 3.

*Patronum* adeo dilexit, VII, 36, 2. — patronos colere, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Patruus* XXXV, 36, 12. — patruus Balbi, V, 5, 6.

*Patula* capite brassica XIX, 41, 4. patula scamna nnius platani, XII, 5, 2. — patula dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — patula in orbem tahulata, XIV, 3, 2. — patulas in latitudinem naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Paucus, a, um* : paucio aluminis addito, XX, 27, 2. — pauci mortaliū, II, 15, 2. — non pauci tradunt, XXVIII, 67, 2. — pauci animalium, VIII, 66, 1. — inter paucas utilissima, XXVII, 28, 1. — paucis his aunis, XIX, 11, 2. — paucis diei horis, XXXV, 37, 7. — paucis diebus nerat, XVII, 37, 14. — paucis locis sunt, XI, 32, 4. — paucis minus XVIII, 28, 1. — paucis e pluribus edorebo, XXX, 29, 1. — digna in paucis res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — non pauciores, VI, 34, 1. — pauciores una ansas, XXXV, 36, 22. — paucissimi Quiritium, XXIX, 8, 2. — paucissima, quina, XXI, 10, 3. — paucissima, septem, X, 79, 4. — paucissimas novimus, XXI, 50, 1. — paucissima gignit animalia, VIII, 15, 1.

*Paulatim* affundi, XVII, 47, 4. — paulatim assuescat, XVII, 35, 41. — paulatim comitator, IX, 85, 2. — paulatim data in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1. — paulatim de cident folia, XVI, 38, 2. — paulatim desinunt, X, 43,

4. — paulatim evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3. — paulatim immnuere, XXXIII, 13, 5. — paulatim se pandens Hispania, III, 4, 15. — paulatim reduci, XXI, 47, 1. — paulatim sorbetur, XXVII, 28, 4. — paulatim subeunte flore, XVII, 10, 7. — paulatim subrigi, XIII, 32, 4. — paulatim sumptum, XX, 69, 3.

*Paulisper* apparet, II, 71, 3. — paulisper aspersa farinæ modo, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Paulo* amplius, II, 21, 5. — paulo ante, II, 59, 3. — paulo ante se, XXXIII, 52, 2. — paulo ante soblatis, XXXV, 9, 1. — pauloque ante, XVI, 41, 1. — paulo graviore odore, VII, 2, 18. — paulo minus monstifica, V, 1, 4. — paulo minus quam totus, XVII, 37, 16. — paulo minus tota, XI, 65, 1. — paulo mox docebimur, XVIII, 68, 5. — paulo post dicetur, XXXIII, 6, 11. — paulo plus quam, II, 74, 1. — minores paulo, XI, 105, 2.

*Paululum* alto, XXV, 31, 2. — paululum aque, XXVIII, 35, 1. — paululum in eo commorabimur, IV, 1, 1. — paululum inflexa rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6. — paululum pulsato in pila, XIX, 46, 1. — paululum temporis, VII, 9, 1.

*Paulum* abest a mandendo, VII, 2, 1. — paulum ante maturitatem, XIV, 10, 1. — paulum deflexa acie, IV, 27, 1. — paulum differens, V, 21, 15. — paulum distans a continente, V, 36, 3. — paulum distare ab eo, XXXVI, 13, 1. — paulum fragmenti decussi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — paulum incurvatur, XXVII, 2, 5. — paulum si fuit intervalli, IX, 68, 2. — paulum asperemins, XXVI, 33, 1. — paulum variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — si paulum commovere, XIX, 34, 5.

*Pauperis* ager, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — pauperis cœna, XXII, 43, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 19,

5. — pauperes sentire hæc morborum genera, XXXVI, 3, 2. — pauperum pensio, XIX, 19, 6. — pauperibus poma interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — pauperibus poma nascuntur, XVII, 1, 6. — pauperrimus quisque, XXIV, 1, 4.

*Paupertas* ævi Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1. — paupertas ejus summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — paupertatem Democrito cordi fuisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — paupertatem sustentaverat, XXXV, 40, 2. — propter paupertatem, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Pausia* colligitur ab autumno, XV, 4, 1. — pausiæ, oliuæ, XV, 4, 5; XV, 6, 1.

*Paveo* : pavet hominem canicula, IX, 70, 2. — pavet locusta polypum, IX, 88, 1. — pavet novitatem castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — quod adeo pavet, ut, X, 95, 2. — pavet Afri Indicom, VIII, 9, 1. — pavent defectum siderum, VIII, 80, 1. — paveant conspectum ipsius, VIII, 5, 2. — pavere mortem, II, 9, 2. — pavente matre, XXXV, 36, 4. — paverentur hulcera, XXXI, 45, 6. — pavendam pedibus serpentes, VIII, 35, 1.

*Pavesco* : non pavescere ad nocturnas imagines, etc. XXIX, 20, 1.

*Pavidi*, II, 56, 1. — pavidæ apes, XI, 21, 1. — pavidæ animalia quæ, XI, 70, 1. — pavidus uox pavescere, XXI, 20, 1. — pavidus nullum animal, XVIII, 29, 1. — pavidiores feminæ, VIII, 8, 3. — pavidiores quos accepimus, XI, 54, 3.

*Pavimentandum*, XXVII, 5, 2.

*Pavimentum*, testaceum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti Græcaici genus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti nigri visum obtinet, XXXVI, 63, 1. — elidendum in pavimento sonum, XIV, 28, 6. — pavimenta, XXXVI, 19, 2. — apud Græcos originem habent, etc. XXXVI, 60, 1. — pavimenta horreorum, XV, 8, 1. — pavimenta ex humo depulsa, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pavimenta (opere Signino), XXXV, 46, 5.

*Pavitur* terra, XIX, 36, 1. — pavitur vestigiis, XVII, 14, 4. — pavita et complanata, IX, 12, 3. — pavita fistula, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Pavo* quomodo et quando pariat, X, 79, 3. — pavo cibi gratia occisas, X, 23, 1. — pavonis picturis similem, XXIV, 102, 1. — pavoni similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — pavones sinum suum resorbere, XXIX, 38, 6. — pavones et columbæ amici, X, 96, 1. — pavones invertiti, X, 41, 4. — pavones ova irrita concipiunt, X, 80, 1. — pavonum genus (describitur), X, 21, 1 et seqq. — pavonum in caudis virentium plumis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — pavonum caudæ oculos si imitentur, XIII, 30, 1. — pavonum nomen accepit discursus macularum in acere, XVI, 26, 1. — pavonibus apex, crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 1.

*Pavonacea* legendi genera, XXXVI, 44, 1.

*Pavor* aquæ, XXXIX, 32, 1. — pavor si jam occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavor ulli confusior quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — pavorem aquæ afferens cauis morsus, XXV, 6, 2. — pavorem iis visu affert, XXXIX, 28, 1. — pavore attonitus, VIII, 21, 3. — pavore expergiscitur, X, 98, 1. — pavore libera perdix, X, 51, 5. — pavore ejus lussisse, XXI, 9, 1. — pavore potus periclitantibus, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavore regredi, VIII, 21, 6. — pavores nocturni, XXVIII, 27, 5. — pavores infantum prohibet lupi deus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — pavores repentinos infantum delphini dens tollit, XXXII, 48, 1. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 3.

*Pax* enuncetur, XXXIII, 5, 1. — pacis argumento caduceus, XXIX, 12, 2. — pacis Romanæ immanis majestate, XXVII, 1, 2. — pacis bellicæ argumento, XXXIV, 16, 1. — pacis festæ societas, XIV, 1, 2. — Vespa-

sianus in Pacis sum, etc. XXXVI, 4, 15. — pacem esse cogunt imbres et venti, XVI, 65, 1. — pacem funeri dedit, VII, 30, 2. — pace eorum dixisse liceat, XXXIV, 25, 1. — pace Messalarum dixisse liceat, XXXV, 2, 5. — pace tam festa, II, 45, 2. — pace gaudentes, XVI, 6, 2.

*Paxillus* : paxillo caverna facta, XIX, 36, 2. — paxillo demitti grana, XIX, 42, 2. — paxillo deprimi, XVII, 35, 7. — paxilli dodrantes, XVII, 35, 3.

*Pecten* : pectini insecto similis concha, IX, 56, 4. — pectine manuali, XVIII, 72, 1. — pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 1. — pectines in fagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pectinum modo folia, XVI, 38, 1.

*Pectinari* segetem in herba, XVIII, 50, 2.

*Pectinatum*, VIII, 37, 1; XIII, 7, 2. — pectinatum roeantes dentes, VIII, 30, 3; XI, 61, 1. — pectinatum digitis inter se implexis, XXVII, 17, 1. — pectinatum divisae distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — pectinatum spissatos dentes, XXXII, 54, 3. — pectinatum structa ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1.

*Pectinem* Veneria, XXIV, 114, 1.

*Pectines* in feminis publicati, XXI, 8, 10.

*Pectitur* stupra, XIX, 3, 3.

*Pectines* in mari, IX, 51, 6. — contrahuntur, ut videntes, XI, 52, 1. — vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — maximi et nigerrimi, XXXII, 53, 6. — naturae sponte proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. — salient, IX, 52, 2. — stridere, quum volant, XI, 112, 2. — pectinum cibo purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — pectines perquirunt urtica, IX, 68, 2.

*Pectoralia* eorum, XXXIV, 18, 4.

*Pecorosa* ostentatio cervicis repandae, XIV, 28, 2.

*Pectunculi*, XXXII, 53, 6. — efferunt se extra aquam, IX, 45, 1. — cohibent pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2.

*Pectus* (de eo), XI, 82, 1. — pectus vulturis, XXX, 27, 5. — pectoris doloribus (remedia), XXVI, 15, 2. — prosunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — medetur geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — utile semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — prodest nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pencedani succus, XXVI, 19, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — saropenium, XX, 75, 1. — verbascum, XXVI, 18, 1. — pectoris exulcerationes purulentas, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — sanat sorbitio e farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — pectoris exsiccationes, XXIV, 23, 1. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sanat tor-dylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — pectoris pituitas sanat stomacice, XXIII, 71, 4. — pectori utilissimum alium, XXVII, 24, 1. — pectus viventi dissecuere, XI, 70, 2. — pectus purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — purgat urtica cum ptisana, XXII, 15, 5. — pectore in medio animalium, XI, 69, 1. — pectore incubans rana, XXXI, 27, 1. — pectorum suppuraciones sanat allium, XX, 24, 5. — faba, XXXII, 19, 2. — pectorum vitis utile anisum, XX, 73, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — radicola, XXIV, 58, 1. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — vinum ex triasagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — pectoribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Pecua* cetera, VIII, 68, 1.

*Pecnaria*, VI, 22, 3; VIII, 68, 3. — pecuaria seminarum, VIII, 9, 1.

*Pecuaria* res, X, 9, 1.

*Peculiaris* Aegypti ibis, X, 68, 2. — peculiaris est estimatio, XXXI, 27, 1. — peculiaris auctoritas, XIX, 45, 1. — peculiaris causa, XI,

77, 2. — peculiaris ex sale intel-  
lectus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — peculiaris  
invidia, VI, 1, 1. — peculiaris laus  
cujus, XXII, 38, 2. — peculiaris medi-  
cina raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 1. — pec-  
uliaris parcos, XIV, 1, 1. — pec-  
uliaris ratio horum est, II, 6, 11. —  
peculiaris religio, XVIII, 30, 2. —  
peculiaris Tbuscis vitis Tudernis, etc.  
XIV, 3, 13. — peculiaris ouicuique  
loco ratio, XVIII, 60, 2. — pecu-  
liare Africæ est, XVII, 30, 2. —  
peculiare autem, quod, XXIII, 38,  
1. — peculiare Cæsari sit, VII, 26, 1.  
— peculiare ei hoc est, XXII, 5, 2.  
— peculiare ei est, quod, XXIII, 17,  
1. — peculiare emplastrum, XXVIII,  
37, 6; XXXV, 51, 4. — peculiare  
illud, quod, XXXVII, 18, 3. — pec-  
uliare impedimentum, XI, 80, 2. — pec-  
uliare hoc malum Ægypti, XXVI, 5,  
1. — peculiare malum Narbonensis  
provinciæ, XXVI, 4, 1. — peculiare  
vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1.  
— peculiari adoratione, XXVIII,  
5, 1. — peculiari commentario,  
XXIII, 77, 3. — peculiari dote, XVII,  
35, 40. — peculiari effectu, XX, 51,  
9. — peculiari nitore, III, 3, 1.  
— peculiari silva, XIII, 29, 1. — pec-  
uliari volumine, XXVIII, 29, 1. —  
peculiares Indiæ arbores, XII, 8, 1. —  
peculiares insularum aves, X, 68, 1.  
— peculiares maris pisces, XXXII,  
53, 3. — peculiares Nilo pisces,  
XXXII, 19, 4. — peculiares venti, II,  
46, 3. — peculiares earum vires,  
XX, 26, 3. — peculiaria Arabiæ,  
XII, 38, 1. — peculiaria ficorum  
vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — peculiaria vitia,  
XVII, 37, 6. — peculiaria vitia natio-  
num, XXXVII, 18, 1. — peculia-  
ribus cauliculis, XIX, 41, 4.

*Peculiariter* celebrata, contra aco-  
nitum, XXIX, 33, 1. — contra aspi-  
das, XXV, 58, 1. — peculiariter cruri-  
bus, XXVI, 33, 1. — epiphoris,  
XXVII, 8, 1. — hydropicis datur,  
XXVII, 109, 3. — ilibus, XXVII,

18, 5. — peculiariter medicinis, XXVI,  
6, 2. — morbis longinquis, XXVI,  
67, 1. — percussis a chalcide, XXXII,  
17, 1. — pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1.  
— renibus utilis, XXIV, 50, 2. — pec-  
uliariter efficax contra, etc. XXI, 87,  
1. — peculiariter valet contra, etc.  
XXVIII, 21, 2. — peculiariter in ôcu-  
lis, XXXI, 45, 2. — peculiariter soc-  
currit, XXVI, 90, 5. — peculiariter  
hæc teguntur de tuberibus, XIX, 13,  
1. — peculiariter tamen, XXII, 61,  
1. — peculiariter medicinis curiosus,  
XXV, 3, 2. — peculiariter miratus,  
XXXII, 1, 4. — peculiariter splendet,  
XXXVI, 37, 2.

*Peculio* Cassii, XXXIV, 9, 1.

*Pecunia* unde dicta, XXXIII, 13,  
2. — pecunia a pecore appellabatur,  
XVIII, 3, 2. — pecunia captiva, VI,  
24, 5. — privata, XXXIII, 11, 1. —  
publica, XXXIII, 6, 3. — mox æquabit  
quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6.  
— pecuniæ abundantia, XXXIII,  
48, 1. — pecuniæ stulta et otiosa os-  
tentatio, XXXVI, 16, 1. — pecuniæ  
imagines, non suas, relinquunt,  
XXXV, 2, 2. — pecuniæ vi, XIX, 19,  
5. — pecuniæ multorum religiosum  
est, XXVIII, 5, 6. — pecuniæ hoc ju-  
dices tribunt, XXXIII, 7, 1. — pec-  
uniam magnam bono modo invenire,  
VII, 45, 2. — pecuniam successoribus  
ne præberent, XXXVI, 16, 1. —  
gens sine pecunia, V, 15, 4. — pec-  
uniarum collatio, XXXVII, 4, 2.

*Pecus*, et capræ, XXIV, 53, 1. — pec-  
cadis feminum cinis medetur articulo-  
rum fracturis, XXX, 40, 1. — mammæ  
resistant morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1.  
— simom sanat serpentium ictus,  
XXIX, 15, 1. — lien lieni medetur,  
XXX, 17, 1. — lien sistit alvum,  
XXX, 20, 1. — pulmooem adalli-  
gari circa caput lethargi utile pu-  
tant, XXX, 29, 2. — pecudes, qui-  
bus non nisi ater colos esset, XXX,  
6, 1. — pecudes minores, majores,  
XVIII, 53, 2. — pecudes sale sol-



licitantur ad pastum, XXXI, 41, 4. — pecudes bibunt in Africa quatuor die, XI, 118, 1. — pcedum finem lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — occurrat carbunculis incipientibus, XXX, 33, 1. — fimi cinis sanat morsus aranearum, XXIX, 27, 4. — ex auriculis sordes medentur furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — femina recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — pulmo reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 41, 1. — pulmo prodest phreneticis, XXX, 29, 1. — pulmones leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — sanguis, etc. laudatur comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1. — sebum tollit pterygia, XXX, 27, 1. — pcedum nota (in aere), XXXIII, 13, 2.

*Pecus* (de pecore prolixè), VIII, 72, 1 et seq. — pecus lanatum, XVII, 35, 28. — potu pinguescit, X, 94, 3. — pecoris omnis remedium, consilio, XXVI, 21, 1. — pecoris cerebrum dentitiones adjuvat, XXX, 47, 1. — pecoris dente castigatur luxuria segetum, XVIII, 45, 4. — pecoris reliqui, XXXIII, 47, 2. — pecori caput infirmisimum, VIII, 75, 2. — pecori ubi nullum fel, XI, 74, 1. — pecori minimi lienes in Asia, XI, 80, 2. — pecori magna gratia, VIII, 72, 1. — pecori medentur lupini, XXII, 73, 4. — pecori mortifera, XVIII, 44, 3. — pecori nociva millepeda, XX, 6, 2. — pecori pabulum gratissimum, XVIII, 30, 3. — pecori datur sal, XXIX, 38, 3. — pecori ipsi medentur vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — pecori nobilia vellera, III, 6, 3. — pecori utilissimum adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — pecore constat multa legum antiquarum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pecore terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — divitiæ in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — pecora exultantia, XVIII, 88, 1. — pinguescunt abiectio, XXVII, 28, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — ad saginanda pecora utile byphæar, XVI, 93, 1. — pecorum mansio inclusa retibus, XVIII, 53, 2.

— pecorum oculis salutaria chamælea, XXIV, 82, 1. — pecorum pituitas sanat elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — pecorum scabiem sanat marina, XXXI, 33, 4. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — pecorum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1.

*Pedalis* obba, XVIII, 10, 3. — pedalis piscis, IX, 41, 2. — pedale caput, XIX, 41, 5. — pedali altitudine, XX, 91, 1. — pedali caule, XXV, 64, 1. — pedali crassitudine, XVII, 4, 5. — pedali intervallo, XVII, 15, 1. — pedali longitudine, XVII, 35, 5. — pedali mensura, XII, 43, 1. — pedali scapo, XXV, 19, 1. — pedali scrobe, XXI, 10, 6. — pedali non minus spatio, XXXII, 54, 3. — pedali sulco, XVII, 33, 2. — pedalia intervalla, XVII, 34, 2. — pedalia ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — pedales facito, XVII, 29, 1. — pedalibus intervalla, XXI, 10, 6. — pedalibus minores, XVII, 28, 1. — pedalibus ex eodem lapide, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Pedamentum* inter duas vias statui, XVII, 35, 33. — pedamentum minime putrescens, XVII, 34, 3. — pedamenti inopia, XVII, 35, 10. — pedamento sine ullo stat vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — pedamenta optima quæ, XVII, 35, 17. — pedamenta ex castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — pedamenta in vineis, XVII, 2, 1. — pedamenta jugeri unius, XVII, 34, 2.

*Pedata* vinea, XVII, 35, 10.

*Pedatim* graditur, XI, 105, 1.

*Pedestri* transitu, III, 16, 3. — pedestres statue, XXXIV, 13, 1.

*Pedicas* ecelat aranens, XI, 28, 3.

*Pediculi* octoni (quibus sint piscibus), IX, 44, 1.

*Pediculis* marinis mollitur rigor cervicis, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Pediculos* facere oculi cibum, XX, 48, 1. — pediculos a toto corpore expellit jus e vipera, XXXIX, 38, 4.

*Pediculus* terræ vocant, XXX 12, 5.

*Pediculus melopeponum*, XIX, 23, 4. — *piri*, XXII, 47, 3. — *pediculi boletorum corpus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *pediculi brevitatis ac longitudo*, XXI, 60, 1. — *brevitatis in glandibus*, et *proceritas*, XVI, 8, 3. — *pediculi longissimi pira*, XV, 26, 1. — *pediculi longitudine distantia pira*, XV, 26, 2. — *pediculum iutorqueri*, XVII, 47, 1. — *pediculo subdita alga*, XIX, 41, 6. — *pediculo brevi folia oleæ*, XVI, 38, 1. — *longo vitibus*, etc. XVI, 38, 1. — *pediculo ab eodem*, XVI, 29, 1. — *pediculo eodem folia exeuertia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *pediculo iutorcto*, XIV, 11, 3. — *pediculo longo folia tribuli*, XXI, 58, 1. — *pediculo longiore*, XXV, 100, 1. — *pediculo longissimo ficus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo minimo ficus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo minimo pira*, XV, 16, 3. — *pediculo mire tenui*, XIX, 24, 2. — *qui sine pediculo fungi nascuntur*, XIX, 14, 1. — *pediculi fungorum*, XXII, 47, 1. — *pediculi longi*, XVII, 18, 3. — *pediculi adhæreant*, XXVII, 74, 1. — *in pediculis collocant mala*, XV, 18, 5. — *pediculis foliorum inter se contrariis*, XIII, 13, 1; XXII, 30, 2. — *pediculis pira dependent*, XV, 34, 4. *in mari instillari auribus iubent*, XXXII, 25, 1.

*Pediti in longo itinere*, XV, 37, 2. — *peditum vires amplæ*, XXIII, 80, 4.

*Pegasi*, VIII, 30, 1. — *pegasi, volucres*, X, 70, 1.

*Pegma duxit*, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Pejerare Jovem*, II, 5, 6.

*Pejorem vim habent, quam*, etc. XXIII, 7, 1.

*Pejus maturescunt*, XVII, 2, 2. — *pejus tractatur*, XVIII, 39, 1. — *pejus, si*, XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Pelagi summa*, IX, 12, 1.

*Pelagia purpura*, IX, 74, 1. — *pelagio buccinum alligator*, IX, 63, 3. — *pelagii polypi*, IX, 46, 1. — *pelagiæ purpuræ*, IX, 61, 3. — *pelagiæ*

*conchæ*, IX, 54, 4. — *pelagia ostrea*, XXXII, 27, 1.

*Pelamis longa*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamis maxima apoleptos*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamis coucica*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamis pusilla*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamides, vel pelamydes*, IX, 18, 1 et 2; IX, 19, 1. — *pelamidum generis maximus*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamidum generis magni triton*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamidum cinis ambusta sanat*, XXXII, 34, 2. — *condylomata sanat*, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Pelecinos, securidaca*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *pelecinum*, XXVII, 95, 1.

*Pellicem a Medea crematam*, II, 109, 1. — *pellicum formæ insidiantes*, XXI, 22, 2.

*Pellicere beneficiis fruges alienas*, XVIII, 8, 3.

*Pellicula agnina*, XXXII, 18, 3. — *canina*, XXIX, 36, 2. — *caprina*, XXX, 30, 2. — *vulpis*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *pelliculæ illigatum*, XXX, 47, 2.

*Pellis asini injecta*, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *pellis e cervice solida*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *pelle capri*, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *cervina*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *fibrina*, XVII, 47, 5. — *gruis*, XXX, 49, 1. — *serpentis*, VIII, 14, 1. — *taurina*, XXX, 36, 1. — *pelles Serum*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *candidæ conficiuntur*, etc. XIII, 13, 1. — *perficiuntur rubia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *pelles si suspendantur*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *pelles substratæ*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *hircinæ*, XII, 40, 2. — *viperinæ*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *vitulorum marisiorum*, IX, 15, 2. — *pelles subactas*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *pellibus caprinis exequi*, XII, 37, 4. — *pellibus colore aureo duceadis*, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *pellibus ferarum velari homines*, VII, 2, 15. — *pellibus fibrinis calceari*, XXXII, 36, 1. — *pellibus inveteratis*, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *pellibus sacrificatorum animalium*, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *tabernacula e pellibus*, II, 56, 1.

*Pellitum* paterna gente, XXXIII, 50, 3. \*

*Pello* : pellit ventria animalia, XXVI, 34, 3. — bilem, XXIII, 74, 1. — mire e corpore calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — calculos, dolores, etc. XX, 46, 1. — frigus, XX, 9, 1. — secundas, XXX, 43, 2. — partus mortuos, XXII, 26, 2. — tineas, XX, 19, 1. — tineas rotundas, XXVI, 28, 2. — urinas, XXII, 74, 3. — pellit hanc pars alia, II, 5, 8. — pellimus conterminos, II, 68, 5. — pepulit auri et argenti metalla usus vitri ad potandum, XXVI, 67, 3. — pellere quum Italia Græcos, XXXI, 8, 2. — pellere aquam de agro, XVIII, 62, 1. — pelli in exilia, XXXV, 9, 1. — pulsus in exiliom, VII, 31, 1. — pulsus potentia, II, 104, 2. — pulsa marmoribus pictura, XXV, 1, 2. — pulso ex Italia Hannibale, XII, 5, 2. — pulsi Romæ, reges, XXXIV, 9, 2. — pulsa arma, II, 58, 1. — pellendos Græcos ex Italia, VII, 31, 4. — (ad) pellendos totius anni morbos, XXI, 55, 2.

*Pellos*, ardeola, X, 79, 6.

*Peloridae* chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4. — emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 31, 5.

*Pelta* Amazonicæ effigies, XII, 11, 2. — peltarum specie, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Peloi* ærea, XXXI, 27, 2. — pelvi elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — pelvibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1.

*Penates* Pindari, VII, 30, 1.

*Pendo* : pendet in citreis novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1. — pendet fonibus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendet terra, II, 65, 2. — apodes aut pendet, aut jacent, X, 55, 1. — quæ pendet, tutiora, II, 84, 1. — pendet pira ad matrem, XV, 17, 2. — pependit Marsyas in platano, XVI, 89, 2. — pependere novæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — pependerunt ita librati turbines, XXXVI, 19, 6. — non pendeant avium volatus, II, 81, 3. — pependerit lino,

XXX, 12, 6. — pendere in aere, XXXI, 21, 1. — pendere in cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — pendendo crevere, XIX, 24, 4. — pendens in aere simulacrum cæfero, XXXIV, 42, 1. — pendens araneus, X, 95, 3. — pendena conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1. — pendens enecatus, XXX, 34, 1. — pendens factio 2, XXX, 2, 6. — pendena funiculis radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2. — pendens in machina populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 15. — pendenti titulo, I, Præf. 20. — pendentem stare, II, 5, 2. — pendente tabulato, XVIII, 73, 2. — pendente vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — pendentes aves, X, 54, 1. — pendentes in cameris, XXXI, 20, 1. — pendentes fune, XXXVII, 10, 1. — pendentes fructus, XVII, 1, 1. — pendentes librant, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendentes medicinæ ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — pendentea a Juba rege mensæ, XIII, 29, 1. — pendentes aviditate sua purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — pendentes scintillæ, XVIII, 84, 1. — pendentes siccantur, XXII, 47, 2. — pendencia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — pendendum in os addito sale, XXIX, 39, 3. — pendentibus vita alitibus (est), IX, 1, 1. — pendentibus fatis, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Pendo* : pendunt aopplia canes, XXIX, 14, 1. — pependere pondo BCC, IX, 48, 5. — pendet drachmas, etc. XXI, 109, 1. — pendant vectigal, XII, 3, 1. — pendere quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — pendere pondo sexagena, XXXI, 31, 2. — pendere soliti, etc. XII, 8, 1. — pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — pependisse talenta xv, IX, 17, 1. — penditur regi vectigal, XII, 32, 5.

*Pendula* genæ, XIV, 28, 4.

*Penelopes* aves, XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Penes* auctores fides erit, XVII, 19, 2.

*Penetro* : penetrant in hunc, XVII, 37, 9. — penetrat in cerebrum, XXIII, 77, 1. — penetrant Nubei ad

Libanum, VI, 32, 1. — penetrant in nostra maria, IX, 5, 1. — penetrant radices usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — penetravit in eas insulas, VI, 36, 4. — penetravit id ad Romanos, XIII, 5, 1. — penetrare arma Romana in Arabiam, XII, 31, 1. — penetret in nares et cerebrum, XX, 87, 1. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — penetret in viscera, XXXIII, 41, 1. — si nullus spiritus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — penetraverit in fauces, VII, 2, 7. — penetrare in Ægyptum, II, 46, 4. — penetrare in aquas, IX, 6, 2. — penetrare silvas, VIII, 19, 3. — penetrasse Atlantem, V, 1, 11. — penetrasse et in castra gratiam unguenti, XIII, 4, 3. — penetrans sol, XVII, 14, 1. — penetrante sono, XVI, 73, 1. — penetrante vi ea in omnia, II, 102, 2. — penetratora quo usque avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Penicilli* ex spongia, IX, 69, 1. — molliissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2.

*Penicillus*, XXXV, 13, 1.

*Penicillus* : penicillo arrepto, XXXV, 36, 19. — penicillo pinxit, XXV, 40, 22. — penicillo pinxit parietes, XXXV, 40, 1. — penicillo gloriam contulit, XXXV, 36, 1. — celebres in penicillo, XXXV, 37, 1. — penicillo fronti impositum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — penicillum jam audentem aliquid, XXXV, 36, 2. — penicillum mutaverat, XXXV, 36, 39. — penicilli tectorii, XXVIII, 71, 1. — penicillos abluentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — penicillos molliissimos nasci in alto, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillos suspensos quietiores facere noctes, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillis calidis, XXXIV, 26, 3. — penicillis (lintheolis conceptis), XX, 57, 3.

*Peninsula*, V, 10, 10. — peninsula Arabia, VI, 32, 2; XII, 41, 2; XII, 42, 1. — peninsula excurrit, III, 23, 1. — peninsula ingens, IX, 2, 3. — peninsulam efficit, III, 15, 1. — pe-

ninsulam efficit promontorium, IV, 27, 7.

*Penitus* incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Penna* illinatur, XXX, 23, 1. — penna fragilior, tenuior, XI, 34, 1. — penna rhagni, XXIX, 27, 3. — penna vulturina, XXX, 44, 1. — penna illitum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — penna purgatur, XXXIV, 34, 2. — penna subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pennae albescunt, X, 4, 2. — pennae apiculæ, VII, 21, 2. — pennae aequilæ alias devorant, X, 4, 3. — pennae avium, XVI, 94, 1. — pennae breviores, XI, 16, 4. — pennae culicis, XI, 1, 3. — pennae insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — pennae præcisæ non crescunt, etc. XI, 94, 1. — pennae nullis reviviscunt avulsæ, XI, 33, 1. — pennarum natura cicadis, quæ apibus, XI, 32, 4. — pennarum caules cavi, XI, 94, 1. — pennarum ietu, jactu, VI, 13, 1. — pennarum stridore volant locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — pennarum tutela, XI, 34, 1. — pennarum vulturis nidore, XXIX, 24, 1. — pennas germinat vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — pennas inesse quibusdam scorpionibus, XI, 30, 3. — pennas quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pennas amittit turtur, X, 35, 1. — pennas ferro dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — pennis madentibus, X, 61, 2. — pennis reptantes, XI, 35, 1. — pennis detergere pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1.

*Pennatus*, *a*, *um* : pennatum quadrapes, XI, 42, 1. — pennato ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — pennati equi, VIII, 30, 1. — pennati vermiculi, XII, 55, 1. — pennatæ apes, XI, 1, 1. — pennatæ non sunt in Sicilia formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — pennata animalia, XI, 50, 2. — (pennatis ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.

*Penniger* statim rex apum, XI, 16, 2.

*Pensa* mulierum, XXXV, 40, 13. — ad alia pensa dimitti, XI, 27, 2.

*Pensilis* hortus, XXXVI, 20, 1. —

penale totum oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — pensilem ambulationem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — pensili libertate, XIX, 24, 2. — pensili nodo, XIV, 3, 5. — pensiles balinæ, IX, 79, 1. — pensiles horti, XIX, 19, 1. — pensiles horti eueumæ, IX, 23, 1. — pensiles lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — pensilia, prophaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1. — pensiles uvæ, XV, 18, 7; XXIII, 7, 1. — pensiles tribus facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Pensio* altera tributi, XVI, 12, 1. — pensio pauperum, XIX, 19, 6.

*Pensitare* æqua lauce, VII, 5, 3. — pensitasse Arabas regibus Persarum, XII, 40, 1. — pensitasse tributum, XII, 8, 1.

*Pensitatione* præteriti temporis, XIX, 32, 2.

*Pensio* : pensat luce erimina una laude, IX, 41, 1. — pensat vicem aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — pensant, II, 14, 1. — pensans veluti natalium situm, XIX, 8, 2. — pensante æquorum incursum natura, IV, 10, 2. — pensari vices naturæ, II, 104, 4. — pensanda nulla ligitia morore minimo, VII, 41, 3.

*Pensum* laser ad pondus argentei denarii, XIX, 15, 1.

*Pentadactyli* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

*Pentadoron*, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Pentapetes*, pentaphyllon, XXV, 62, 1.

*Pentathlos*, XXXIV, 19, 8. — pentathlos Spintharus, XXXIV, 19, 19. — pentathlon æreum fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Pentorobos*, Πενροβια, XXVII, 60, 1. — pentorobon appellant, XXV, 10, 1.

*Penularum* caput, XXIV, 88, 1.

*Penuria*, VIII, 4, 1. — penuria cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. — penuria consilii, VIII, 6, 2. — penuria iuventutis, VII, 46, 2. — penuria lactis, VIII, 77, 3. — penuria magna Cal-

chadonis, IX, 20, 2. — penuria mundi, XXXIII, 15, 1. — penuria nunc tanta est, XXXII, 11, 3. — in penuria, XVIII, 34, 3.

*Peplis* (describitur), XXVII, 93, 1. — peplin vocant, XX, 81, 1.

*Pepones*, (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 6, 1 et seq. — pepones vocantur, XIX, 23, 2.

*Pepticas*, XX, 76, 4.

*Per æquinoctia*, XIII, 47, 3. — per æquinoctium, II, 8, 3. — per magnum æquor, IX, 8, 3. — per æstatem, XXXI, 47, 1. — per ætatum gradus, XXIX, 5, 1. — per omne ævum, IX, 58, 3. — per agrot evagatur, XIX, 48, 2. — per aliquot dies, XVII, 35, 45. — per aliquot horarum spatia, IX, 20, 3. — per aliquot milia, V, 10, 4. — per alvum absumit lientem, XXVII, 94, 1. — per alvum exigit, XXV, 79, 1. — per alvum aquas extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — per alvum trahit pituitam, etc. XXVI, 40, 1. — per ambitum incisio foliis, XXV, 29, 1. — per ambitum labro, XXII, 46, 1. — per annos sexies, XVIII, 43, 3. — per annos novem, VIII, 34, 2. — per annos singulos, VIII, 17, 4. — per aquisitiones autumnii, XXXII, 24, 6. — per Arcadium, IV, 10, 2. — per Arcturum, XIII, 16, 2. — per arva, XVIII, 66, 4. — per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 16, 1. — per arundinem dari, XXX, 12, 2. — per asellum fieri potest, XVIII, 8, 6. — per auras arma jacere, VIII, 2, 1. — per aurem infusa, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — per aurem instillatus, XXX, 8, 1. — per aurem trajecto sureulo, XXV, 22, 1. — per aurum melle translucens gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — per aurum, etc. mordeat, XXX, 47, 3. — per bella, VIII, 66, 3. — per bella civilia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — per bella Persarum, XVIII, 43, 1. — per bienovium, XVII, 34, 2. — per brumam, XVIII, 63, 1. — per cælum eunte nuntio, X, 53,

1. — per caudam lineis distincti, XXIX, 39, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXVI, 4, 26. — per caulem foliis alternis, XXVI, 23, 1. — per centum millia pass. III, 9, 2. — per cinerem distillans humor, XVII, 25, 3. — per circuitum, V, 3, 2. — per coitum, XX, 58, 2. — colores descripti, XI, 30, 2. — per commissuras, XXXIII, 52, 2. — per complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — per continentem, III, 16, 1. — per continentem deserta, VI, 34, 5. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — per cribrum effuso sulfure, XXII, 70, 3. — per cribrum, per lintea, XXXVIII, 39, 1. — per cubicula gestant, XXXV, 2, 2. — per cuncta, VIII, 5, 1. — per cuncta maria, V, 31, 1. — per cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 1. — per dies, XXIX, 38, 10. — lingulis cochlearibus sumptis per dies, XXX, 26, 1. — per dies quinque, XVIII, 74, 2. — per dimidium pura luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2. — per directum, V, 18, 2. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — per duplices pannos, XX, 87, 3. — per eos dies, X, 47, 2. — per eorum curatus Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6. — per fenestram, XXIX, 26, 2. — per fici maturitatem, XV, 21, 3. — per fistulas impulsu flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fluctus portantur iuga, XXXVI, 1, 2. — per folia, XII, 5, 1. — per frontem imposita, XXIX, 38, 11. — per fructea nascentes herba, XXI, 11, 2. — per fines incedere, VIII, 2, 1. — per Gallias totas, XXXIV, 49, 1. — per genera frugum, XVIII, 49, 6. — per genera expositis gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — per gradus alios, VII, 51, 4. — per hastam vi subeunte, VIII, 33, 1. — per hiemen nutriuntur, XVIII, 10, 1. — per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — per Hispanias, XVI, 6, 1. — per hoc quaeritur gratia,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — per hoc ius, XIII, 4, 3. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — per id tempus, X, 26, 1. — per ignes ad fetus tendunt asinae, VIII, 68, 2. — per illas spectent, XXXIII, 40, 5. — per incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — per inferna purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — per intervalla dantur, VIII, 66, 1. — per intervalla heminis singulis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — per introitum solis in Leonem, V, 10, 7. — per labores omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — per laminas minutas uritur, XXXIV, 50, 4. — per latera cubitis quatuor, XXXVI, 14, 3. — per latitudinem umbræ, XVIII, 77, 5. — per lectos ire, VIII, 2, 1. — per lintea exprimuntur, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 2. — per littora, XIII, 51, 1. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — per longitudinem capitis, X, 44, 1. — per longum tempus, XV, 36, 2. — per Lugdunum, IV, 37, 2. — per manus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 3. — per margines, XV, 39, 1. — per maria terrasque, XXXV, 46, 3. — per hæc maria insulae sunt, III, 11, 1. — per media, XVII, 24, 2. — per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — per media jugera, XVII, 35, 13. — per mediam urbem tracto, VII, 45, 5. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — per medium Euxinum, IV, 26, 7. — per medium secante vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — per medium folium, XXVII, 77, 1. — per medullam findi iubet, XVII, 25, 1. — per messas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — per meridiem, II, 60, 2. — per messes colligitur, XXIV, 74, 2. — per messes eam incidunt, XIII, 43, 2. — per montes actis cuniculis, XXXV, 24, 17. — per nares si sanguis fluat, XXXII, 42, 2. — per nares infusus bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — per nivem ituri, XXVI, 71, 2. — per nitorem æris rubigine relucente, XXXIV, 40, 1. — per noctem, XXXII, 26, 3. — per noctem relinquatur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — per

obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — per Oceanum, IV, 34, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — per oculum trahens specillum, VII, 54, 4. — per Olympia, XXXI, 30, 2. — per omnes dies, VI, 22, 5. — per omnia secum trahens, XI, 96, 2. — per omnia similis, XXXVII, 72, 1. — per oram, III, 25, 2. — per oram regio, V, 14, 2. — per ordinem disposita, IV, 6, 2. — per os exserta lingua, IX, 43, 1. — per os partum reddere, X, 15, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — per pedes fluentem aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — per pontium raritatem, VIII, 68, 3. — per profundum aeris, II, 13, 6. — per quae effectum est, ut, XXIX, 8, 6. — per quae videretur major, etc. XXXIV, 19, 15. — per quadriduum, XXX, 20, 3. — per quae vivat homo, XX, 1, 1. — per quod oppidum fuit amnis, IV, 17, 1. — per quod spatium, XXXIII, 31, 2. — per quos defertur amnis, IV, 12, 3. — per quos evehitur rhus, XII, 30, 2. — per quos Lycus fertur, VI, 30, 2. — per quos fluvius in Tigrin cadit, VI, 30, 2. — per rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — per rorem, XVI, 75, 1. — per se, vel cum absinthio, XXI, 79, 1. — per se, vel ex aceto, XXVII, 5, 4. — per se ipsa aegrotant et poma, XVII, 37, 10. — per se amomo fiunt acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — per se pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1. — per sese mero auro decorant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — per se autem, XVI, 41, 1. — per se auxiliatur, XX, 44, 1. — per se auxingiam, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7. — per se hibitur ad tussim, XXIV, 13, 1. — per se blandissimum, XXI, 17, 2. — per se buccinum damnatur, IX, 62, 3. — per se butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — per se capiti illitum, XXIII, 42, 1. — per se carbonibus coquitur, XXXV, 52, 5. — per se cariem traxere vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — per se cibi modo devoratae, XXIII, 36, 1. — per se in cibo sumpti, XXIV, 73, 3. —

per se cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — per se colles, XVII, 19, 1. — per se commanducata, XX, 39, 2. — per se conditur, aut pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 1. — per se consumit, XVI, 87, 2. — per se vel cum cotoneo malo, etc. XXII, 70, 2. — per se crude, XXIV, 70, 1. — per se decoquunt in vino, XX, 91, 1. — per se dedere ex aqua mulsa, XXVI, 38, 2. — per se parum doceat, XIV, 28, 3. — per se dulces, XIV, 11, 3. — per se efficaciorem, XXXI, 33, 2. — per se elixus, XX, 35, 1. — per se vitia cutis emendat, XX, 92, 1. — per se et cum ervo, XXXIII, 16, 4. — per se erumpunt catuli, X, 85, 2. — per se erumpantia hucora, XXII, 12, 1. — per se excofacit, XXII, 49, 1. — per se exit, XXVII, 23, 1. — per se ambo exitalia, XXVII, 2, 2. — per se explet hucora, XXVI, 87, 4. — per se faciem purgant folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se facit faciles excrecationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — per se, vel cum farina, XXI, 39, 8. — per se fel caprinum, XXVIII, 61, 1. — per se felle, XXVIII, 27, 5. — per se flagrans faex vini, XIV, 26, 1. — per se quod fluxit mel, ut olenum mustumque, XI, 15, 1. — per se folia imponuntur, XXIII, 71, 4. — per se folia mitigant ardores stomachi, XXIII, 3, 2. — per se folia hoc præstant, XXIII, 63, 2. — per se folia siccantur, XV, 37, 2. — per se jucundus fructus, XIII, 33, 1. — per se gens ampla, V, 33, 3. — per se quæ generantur, X, 87, 2. — per se gratia non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 1. — per se herba, XXIV, 117, 1. — per se hauiatur, XXVIII, 58, 6. — per se haustum acetum discutit fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — per se siccant hucora, XXII, 74, 2. — per se ignea salis natura, XXXI, 45, 1. — per se illito hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — per se illinuntur, XXIII, 41, 2. — per se imposita, XXI, 10, 3. — per se inanit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — per se

Iadica herba, cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — per se inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — per se lacryma adhaerens, XXVII, 5, 2. — per se lana facit vestem coactam, VII, 73, 3. — per se in lana, XXIX, 39, 5. — per se laterum earnea, XXVIII, 30, 1. — per se medetur, XX, 57, 2. — per se ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — per se et cum melle, XXVIII, 78, 1. — per se Mesopotamia, VI, 31, 11. — quoniam opus per se mirum esset, XXXV, 49, 4. — per se mitia, XIV, 19, 4. — per se myrrha unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9. — per se nascens in aqua, XXII, 70, 3. — per se navigabiles amnes, VI, 23, 1. — per se nocet, XVII, 47, 5. — per se minus nocent, XXIII, 10, 1. — per se, sine pedamento, XVII, 35, 15. — per se, et eum polenta, XXII, 70, 3. — per se pollex porrigitur, etc. XI, 99, 1. — per se pondus quibusdam tritici generibus, XVIII, 12, 4. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — per se potum oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — per se confestim prodest, XXVIII, 18, 3. — per se psilothri vim obtinet, XXVIII, 77, 5. — per se purgant os, XXIII, 12, 1. — per se pusulas facit, XXVI, 39, 3. — per se reddetur ryanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — per se respiciens pacem nra, XIV, 3, 7. — per se rosa medicas artes praebeat, XXI, 10, 1. — per se roscida luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — per se rostrum ejusdem, XXX, 48, 1. — per se sanat, XX, 53, 2. — per se satis esset, XXXII, 2, 1. — per se satis non est, IX, 74, 2. — per se vitia sedis sanat, XXIII, 76, 1. — poma ipsa per se sentiunt, etc. XVII, 37, 12. — per se sesamoides exinanit, XXII, 64, 2. — per se, vel sic, XXIV, 73, 2. — per se sieca, XXVII, 5, 5. — per se sincero stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — per se singula mira, XIII, 1, 1. — per se apica pisitur, XVIII, 23, 2. — per se stabit vitis sine adminiculo, XVII, 35, 10. — per se stomacho inimicis-

sima, XIX, 29, 1. — per se et succo, XXV, 17, 2. — per se succo utantur, XXV, 50, 1. — per se hoc sufficit, XXXII, 17, 2. — per se sumpta in cibo, XXVI, 18, 1. — per se tantum siccatae olivae, XV, 4, 5. — per se tauri sanguis, XXVIII, 62, 1. — per se tenax, XI, 28, 3. — fuit et terra per se, XXXV, 19, 1. — per se tollit, XXVIII, 50, 3. — per se nubicumque cutis est et sine carne, XI, 93, 1. — per se vehemens sidus, XVIII, 69, 6. — per se vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — per se vino ipso remedia sunt vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — per se viride genus naporum, XIX, 25, 1. — per se vite subrecta, XVII, 35, 10. — per se plurimos ad usus, XXV, 27, 1. — per saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — per saecula multa, XXXVI, 65, 2. — per sementem, XVII, 30, 1. — per semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1. — per singula membra, XXIV, 22, 3. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1. — per singulas partes, VII, 51, 3. — per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — per singulos conventus, III, 4, 6. — per sinus, IV, 5, 1. — per sinus venti impellant, XII, 42, 3. — per sinum, X, 76, 1. — per sitim, X, 60, 4. — per solitudines ire, XXVI, 6, 2. — per solitudines nihil gigni, XIII, 50, 1. — per solstitia, XVII, 2, 4. — per solstitium, XVI, 36, 1. — per somnia, XX, 51, 10. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5. — per somnum vis mortifera papavaris, XX, 76, 2. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per Suanos fluens amnis, VI, 4, 6. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — per successiones, XII, 30, 3. — per summa agnorum, IX, 52, 2. — per suos passus, II, 6, 4. — per Susianen fluit, VI, 26, 5. — per tempora, XVIII, 10, 1. — per tempora anni, X, 83, 1. — per tempora divi Augusti, XXV, 47, 1. — per id tempus, X, 51, 4. — per tempus nascendi, X, 85, 2. — per teno-



bras, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per tenebras transitus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — per terram serpunt, XXI, 50, 1. — per terram sparsi palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — per terras dispersa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — per terras inelyta statua, XXXIV, 19, 20. — per tot annos, XXVI, 9, 2. — per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — per totidem mundi partes, II, 46, 1. — per totum annum, XV, 1, 2. — per totum corpus, VIII, 61, 8. — per tranquilla, IX, 72, 5. — per transversas nares, X, 78, 1. — per transversum, XXXVII, 37, 4. — per triduum, XXVI, 83, 1. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — per tuicam, XXIV, 62, 1. — per verberi iubet, XVIII, 30, 3. — per verticem, II, 3, 3. — per vestem parcens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — per vestigia Herculis vagari, IV, 18, 6. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — per viginti dies, XXIII, 23, 2. — per vinum nigrum pota, XX, 33, 4. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — per undas fluctusque, XXXI, 1, 1. — per urioam bilem qui reddunt, XXVI, 19, 2. — per vulvum exempto liene, XI, 80, 2.

*Peræque* lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Peragu* : peragit statim omnium cibum, IX, 86, 1. — peragit una nocte, XVI, 41, 4. — peragunt scitum, XI, 50, 1. — peragunt fructum priorum, XIII, 41, 1. — peragunt gyros, X, 30, 2. — peragemus nunc reliqua, VI, 32, 2. — peragere ambitum, II, 6, 9. — peragere oculosuram, IX, 79, 2. — peragere iusta, II, 112, 10. — peragere mimum, VII, 10, 3. — peragere spatia, II, 6, 14. — peragens cuncta, VIII, 8, 2. — peragitur cursus, VI, 26, 7. — peragitur messis, XVIII, 47, 2. — peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — peragitur novem diebus fervur musti, XIV, 25, 3. — peragitur solstitium, XVIII, 68, 1. — peragitur totum opus horis septenis, XXV, 24, 1. — perage-

tur censura, VII, 30, 1. — peragatur festinato, XVIII, 23, 2. — peragatur pariter omnis cultum breviarium, XVIII, 62, 1. — peragantur hoc loco de speculis omnia, XXXIII, 45, 3. — peragantur prima quæque, XVIII, 65, 3. — ut simul peragatur, IX, 65, 3. — perageretur intra diem, XXXV, 36, 45. — peragi æquinoctium videtur, XVIII, 66, 1. — peragi versum in arando, XVIII, 49, 3. — peracta captura, IX, 9, 4. — peracta cerealis natura, XXIII, 1, 5. — peracta est ora interior, VI, 8, 5. — peracta quum esset pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — peracta fore est ratio hortorum, XXI, 40, 3. — peractum sacrum, XXX, 20, 3. — peractum templum, XVI, 79, 1. — peractam habeto, XVIII, 65, 4. — peractu ambitu Europæ, IV, 37, 5. — peracto cursu legitimo, VIII, 65, 1. — peracta dote aquatilium, XXXII, 53, 5. — peracta parte, XXXV, 36, 29. — peracto opere, XXXIII, 21, 6; XXXVI, 17, 4. — peragenda frugum natura est, XVIII, 43, 4. — peragendis quibus non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — peractis colorum celeberrimis, XXI, 27, 5. — peractis cumitiis, XIX, 45, 1. — peractis nunc malis, quæ, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — peractis mandatis, VII, 53, 5. — peractis omnibus naturæ uberibus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Peragro* : peragravit hæc commercia et littora, XXXVII, 11, 13. — peragravit orbem terrarum, XXX, 2, 6. — peragratis Magis Persidis, etc. XXV, 5, 4.

*Perarescat*, XXXIII, 34, 3.

*Perarida* folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Peraticum* hellelinum, XII, 19, 1.

*Perca*, IX, 24, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — perca spondylus tertianis medetur, XXXII, 38, 3. — salis cinis discuti pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — percarum capita coecreant carcinomata, XXXII, 44, 1. — cinis vulvam medetur, XXXII, 46, 2.

*Pereclebris* aquilæ gloriâ, X, 61, 1.  
*Pereclit* hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.

*Percenseo* : percensebo eos, XXXIV, 19, 36. — percensebimus artifices, XXXVI, 3, 2. — percenseamus nostrorum gloriam, VII, 31, 4. — percensere Cæsaris res, VII, 27, 4. — percensere convenit, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Percides*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Percipio* : percipiant colorem, XXI, 13, 1. — percipere vestigia, IX, 79, 1. — percipienda oculis usque remedia, XXVI, 7, 1.

*Percinos*, X, 3, 1.

*Pernocterus*, X, 3, 3.

*Percognita* Germania, IV, 28, 1. — percognita lex naturæ, II, 45, 2. — percognitam nuper, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Percolat* imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — percolata argilla aqua marina, XXXI, 37, 1. — percolatum lente coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2.

*Percorant* narravit, VI, 24, 4. — percorant liceret, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — percorando eos, VIII, 17, 3. — percorandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2.

*Percoratio* quedam formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

*Percquo* : percoquunt aquæ legumina, XXXI, 22, 1. — percoquunt carnes, XXIII, 64, 2. — percoquunt obsonia aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — percoquitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — percoquitur panis in furno, XXIII, 7, 1. — percoquatur figlinum, XXXIV, 26, 3. — percoquantur vasa ipsa, XXXIV, 23, 2. — percoqui non possit, XVIII, 30, 4. — percoqui nusquam potest alpa, IX, 32, 1. — percocta brassica, XX, 34, 1. — percocta lens, XXII, 70, 1. — percocto zere, XXXIV, 36, 1. — percoctis ficis, XV, 21, 3.

*Percutit* huleera, XXVIII, 84, 3. — percurant adjecta axungia, XXIV, 89, 1. — donec percurrentur, XXXII, 28, 1.

*Percurram* celebres in ea arte, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Percurrit* menta mensas grato odore, XIX, 47, 1. — percurritur glutino charta, XIII, 26, 1.

*Percussu* contrario annium, III, 22, 2. — percussu ipso extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1. — percussu vexati dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — percussu vitata, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Percussor* agnitus, VIII, 61, 1. — percussorem novit, VIII, 19, 4.

*Percutio* : percutit apris, XI, 61, 2. — percutiat aquam penna, XVIII, 82, 2. — percutiens pullos, X, 3, 5. — percuti fores vetuit, VII, 31, 3. — percuti fulmine, II, 55, 1. — percuti fulminibus montes, II, 43, 3. — percussus homo munerone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — percussus nummus, XXXIII, 47, 1. — aureus, argenteus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 5. — percussa sole gemma, XXXVII, 52, 1. — percussam aquam disciti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — percusso capite, XXX, 21, 1. — percusso fulmine, XXVIII, 12, 1. — percusso homine, II, 63, 3. — percussi corticis sono, X, 20, 1. — percussi scorpione, XXI, 107, 1. — percussæ stellæ radio solis, II, 13, 10. — percussis aspidæ, XXI, 105, 6. — percussis lapide medetur narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — percussis mammis præcordiisque, XXVII, 14, 1. — percussis a pastinaca galeos medetur, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — percussis utile aetnæ scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — arus major, XXIV, 93, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 2. — cinis ex ficis, XXIII, 63, 7. — cui datur heraclion, XX, 69, 2. — datur mastela, etc. XXIX, 16, 1. — medetur rhus erythrus, XXIV, 55, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4.

*Perdix* non pinguescit, XI, 83, 1. — perdieis cerebrum resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — ova fecunditatem facere, copiam lactis, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — medentur glaucomatis, etc. XXIX, 38, 7. — ovorum cinis stantes mam-

mas servat, XXX, 45, 1. — fel, ad claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 7. — perdices (de his), X, 51, 2. — perdices currunt, X, 54, 1. — ova plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — maritos suos fallunt, X, 51, 2. — spina muniunt receptaculum, X, 51, 2. — non transvolant, etc. X, 41, 3. — geminos sinus habent, XI, 79, 1. — vescuuntur helzine, XXII, 19, 1. — pugnaciores fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — perdicum jus sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — perdicum iure stomachus recreatur, XXX, 15, 3. — perdicibus (ubi) bina corda, XI, 70, 1. — perdicibus vox ante pugnam, XI, 112, 3.

*Perdicium*, XIX, 31, 1. — herba, XXI, 62, 1. — helzine, XXII, 19, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1; XXII, 20, 1.

*Perdiscere ingenia*, XXIX, 8, 10.

— perdiscere litteras, XXIX, 7, 1.

*Perdo* : perdit ista dulcedo præcipuum naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — perdit vires vetustate, XXVII, 51, 1. — perdunt saporem, X, 29, 2. — perdidit artes desidra, XXXV, 2, 2. — perdidit dextram manum, VII, 29, 4. — perdidere illa imperii mores, XXIX, 8, 9. — perdidisset multa, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ni perdidisset illa decora exitu vita, VII, 29, 3. — perditio nepotatu, IX, 56, 3.

*Perduca* : perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — perducit ad suppurationem, XX, 50, 3. — perducit sanguinem usque in fascias, XXII, 60, 1. — perducunt hulnera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — perducebant vulnera ad cicatricem, XXIII, 71, 3. — perducebant ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 4. — perduxit artem ad, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — perduxit ad magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — perduxit se et conjugem usque ad longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1. — perducere alveum navigabilem, VI,

33, 2. — perducatur si mare Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — perductus fossa amnis, VI, 30, 5. — perducta est ad columnen pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — perducta fornicibus aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — perducta fossa nasque, etc. V, 3, 3. — perducta est gloria ejus artis, etc. IX, 82, 1. — perducta mens illuc usque, VI, 24, 8. — perducta Optiam, XXXVI, 14, 9. — perducta eo consuetudine, X, 60, 4. — perducti sunt Jubæ canes duo; VI, 37, 3. — perductæ aquæ in urbem, III, 9, 2.

*Perdurandi pervicacia*, XVII, 34, 1.

*Perduellium* millibus cæsis, VII, 51, 1.

*Peregre* abeunte illo, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Peregrinari* nave, XVI, 59, 1. —

peregrinantes breviter, VIII, 17, 3.

— peregrinantium in metra est, XXXI, 37, 1.

*Peregrinatio* commeaninum per maria terrasque, X, 33, 1. — peregrinationis avida hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — peregrinatione gaudent ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — peregrinationibus susceptis, XXX, 2, 5.

*Peregrinus* morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. — peregrinum est carcum, XIX, 49, 1. — peregrini marmoris columnæ, XXXVI, 3, 1. — peregrino appellant nomine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — peregrini odores, XII, 38, 1. — peregrinæ arbores, XV, 12, 2; XVI, 16, 1; XVII, 37, 1. — peregrinæ et cerasi, etc. XII, 7, 1. — peregrinæ aves, IX, 29, 1. — peregrinæ exercitationes, XIV, 28, 2. — peregrina genera, XIII, 44, 1. — peregrinorum oppidum, V, 1, 19. — peregrinas invehi merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — inter peregrina docuimus, XXV, 11, 1. — peregrinis malis implevere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

*Perennis* salubritas, III, 6, 3. — perennea aves, X, 36, 1. — fluvii, V, 29, 1. — scaturigines, XXXI, 28, 1. — stellæ, II, 23, 3. — perennibus rivis, XXVI, 56, 1.

*Perennitas* aquæ, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Perco* : perit nullus otio dies, XI, 5, 1. — perit saopis gratia, XXXII, 20, 1. — pereunt tabe polypi, IX, 48, 1. — perit ab Hannibale Marcellus, XI, 73, 1. — perit utriusque voluntas urbi, XXXI, 25, 1. — perierant pretia rerum naturæ, XXIX, 8, 4. — arguuntur qui periire, XXIX, 8, 3. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — perirent recte facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1. — perirent intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1. — perisset pretio gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — perire leto insanabili, XXIV, 100, 1. — habere quod posset statim totum perire, XXXIII, 2, 2. — perisse se turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. — periturus virtutis sum opera, VII, 45, 3. — peritura ad aras, XXXV, 36, 12. — tanquam ipsis peritarum sit, quod aliis tradiderint, XXV, 6, 1. — perendo melius provenit procum, XXI, 17, 3.

*Perequilans* maria puer, IX, 8, 6.

*Pererro* : pererrare, II, 13, 7. — si forte pererraverit, VIII, 70, 2.

*Perfectio* inextricabilis, XI, 1, 2.

*Perfero* : perferunt partus, VII, 11, 1. — perferens recta, II, 46, 4. — perferitur utramque puerperinam, VII, 9, 1. — perferitur Romam, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perferendi status Aquilonum, XI, 5, 1.

*Perficio* : perfecissent simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 1. — perficere cibos ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficere minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perficienti cibos stomacho, XXIII, 26, 2. — perfici posse artem negabat, XXXV, 36, 14. — perfici nec queunt in cibo, XIX, 23, 2. — perfici humano vultu non queunt cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — perficitur id lavando, XXXIII, 57, 1. — perficitur igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1. — perficitur omne sebum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — perficitur triennio, XIII, 47, 3. — perficitur sole omne atramentum, XXXV, 25,

2. — perficiuntur carbunculi Alahandis, XXXVII, 25, 1. — perficiuntur coria frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1. — perficiuntur pelles rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — perficiuntur vasa sole, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — perfecta elegancia, II, 3, 3. — perfecta maturitas, XV, 18, 4. — perfecta musica scientia, X, 43, 1. — perfecta rapina, X, 66, 1. — perfectos edant partus, X, 83, 5. — perficienda coria, XIII, 34, 1; XIV, 18, 1; XXIV, 67, 2. — perficiendis coriis lanisque, XXXV, 32, 8.

*Perfidiam* istam monstrante, XXIX, 8, 8.

*Perflant* venti constantius, II, 47, 3. — perflari undique granaria malunt, XVIII, 73, 1. — perflantibus procellis, II, 411, 3.

*Perflatus* : perflatum non habentia loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — perflatu, XVII, 15, 3. — in perflatu, XVI, 79, 4. — perflatus accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — perflatus admittunt, XVII, 31, 1.

*Perfluens* in mare amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Perfodio* : perfodere angustias, IV, 5, 2. — perfodere cogitasse, VI, 12, 2. — perfossa ea spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — perfossam recedunt caniculæ, IX, 70, 1. — perfossos montes, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — perfossas a xiphia naves, XXXII, 6, 1. — perfossis cuniculis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3.

*Perforo* : perforat arma trygon, IX, 72, 1. — perforat lingua purpurea, IX, 60, 4. — perforari ovorum calycæ, XXVIII, 4, 5. — perforari potest alio adamante siderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — perforari spiculis, XI, 25, 1. — perforata faba, XIX, 45, 2. — perforata galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — perforato ære, XXXIV, 26, 1. — perforati tenui fistula dentes, XI, 62, 1. — perforatæ ollæ, XVII, 11, 4. — perforatos beryllos, XXXVII, 20, 3. — perforatis cornibus, XXVIII, 2, 4. — perforatis foliis, XXVII, 85, 1. —

perforatis sardonychiis utitur vulgus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Perfrico* : perfricant tonsillas, etc. XX, 83, 2. — perfricui faciem, I, Præf. 4. — perfricatur oleo, XXXVI, 58, 1. — perfricantur butyro, XXVIII, 52, 1. — perfricantur vulnera, XX, 61, 1. — perfricata carne aconito, VIII, 41, 4. — perfrictis limo faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

*Perfrigescent corpora*, XXIII, 63, 3. — perfrigescent difficilina, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Perfringo* : perfrigit Euphrates montem, V, 20, 2. — perfringere nucem, X, 14, 1. — perfringi solum debet, XVII, 34, 1. — perfracta ossa, XI, 48, 1.

*Perfrictio* : in perfrictione, XX, 55, 1; XXIII, 80, 4. — perfrictiones coxendicium, etc. XX, 87, 4. — perfrictionum relectio, XXIII, 40, 1. — perfrictionum vitia, XXII, 52, 1. — locus calidus et a perfrictionibus tutus, XXVI, 76, 2. — perfrictionibus resistit, XXVI, 71, 2. — perfrictionibus remedio est amphibæna, XXX, 25, 1. — commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — cypirus, XXI, 69, 5. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.

*Perfugio* aquarum utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — perfugia littorum, X, 3, 4. — perfugia sunt quædam Magis, XXX, 6, 1.

*Perfunctus* consaluto, V, 1, 11.

*Perfundo* : perfundit Mesenem Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — perfundit amne, VIII, 5, 5. — perfundunt melle lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — perfundunt rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — perfundere aqua excepta, XXX, 18, 1. — perfundere caput calida, XXVIII, 14, 2. — perfundens totam Italiam ubertas amnium, III, 6, 3. — perfunditur amne ciritas, V, 29, 6. — perfunditur iu-

sula amne, IV, 23, 8. — perfunditur maris aestu insula, XII, 21, 1. — perfusæ aqua gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1. — perfusæ ferventi aqua olivæ XV, 4, 5. — perfusæ spongiæ aqua ferventi, XXXI, 47, 4. — perfunduntur amnibus, XXXI, 26, 1. — perfundi amurca semina frugum, XV, 8, 1. — perfundi aqua ferventi, XVI, 22, 2. — perfundi aqua frigida, XXVII, 76, 1. — perfundi aqua multa, XVIII, 23, 1. — perfundi marina aqua, XIV, 27, 2. — perfundi semen aceto, XIX, 44, 1. — perfundi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — perfundi urina, VIII, 56, 2. — perfusus vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — perfusa amne regio, V, 30, 1. — perfusa prius aqua calida, XXIV, 47, 5. — perfusa arbor vino, XII, 40, 1. — perfusa certo fluvio terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — perfusa eo fonte Juoo, XXXI, 22, 2. — perfusum aqua hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — nasturtium, XXVIII, 55, 1. — perfusum ovo lignum non ardet, XXIX, 11, 9. — perfusum sicco simile est, XXII, 30, 1. — perfusum vino, XII, 29, 1. — perfusa virilitate cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 2. — perfusa resina picea, XVI, 19, 3. — perfusa vino semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — perfusa imbre, XXIX, 39, 5. — perfusus aqua cælesti, XXIV, 67, 1.

*Perfusio* : sine perfusione, XVIII, 14, 2. — perfusiones malarum, XXIII, 82, 1.

*Pergo* : pergit in dimicationem, VIII, 36, 1. — pergit plus uno die, X, 33, 3. — pergunt venti, II, 44, 2. — pergemus vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — pergemus ad statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1.

*Pergracili* caule, XXV, 101, 1.

*Pergula* proponcbat, XXV, 36, 2. — c pergula sua prospexisse in forum, XXI, 6, 1.

*Pergulae* vitium, XIV, 4, 18, XVII, 36, 1. — pergulas operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — pergulis umbrosis, XIV, 3, 2.

*Perhibeo* : perhibet magnam auctoritatem huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — perhibet ei testimonium, VII, 39, 2. — ut perhibent, XXVI, 72, 1. — perhibuit exemplum magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — perhibuere testimonia exteris, VII, 31, 3. — perhibere parvis verborum honorem, XIX, 19, 9. — perhibetur, II, 81, 2. — perhibetur ei palma a medicis, XXXI, 39, 5. — perhibetur vis ei tanta, XXV, 55, 2. — perhibetur auctoritas plerisque, XIX, 1, 2. — perhibentur dulcissimi, XIX, 41, 5. — perhibeat honor rebus principis, XXIX, 9, 1. — perhibita est salubritas principia tritico, XVIII, 26, 2.

*Peribeton* cognominant, XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Pericarpum*, bulbi genus, XXV, 82, 1.

*Periclitor* : periclitatur in stipula, XVIII, 20, 5. — periclitantur gelu, XVII, 37, 2. — hucera, quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — membra quæ periclitentur secari, XXVI, 69, 2. — periclitari se ferre sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — periclitari paralyti, XX, 59, 1. — periclitari partus dicitur, XXII, 46, 4. — periclitari potiores, nisi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — periclitari non amplius, XVIII, 73, 2. — periclitantibus pavore potus, XXXII, 19, 2. — periclitatus perire, VII, 45, 5.

*Periclymenos* (describitur), XXVII, 94, 1.

*Periculosum* sit, XXVII, 60, 2. — periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Perculum* anceps, IX, 70, 2. — periculum eo die est, XVII, 14, 3. — periculum fastidii urgeat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — periculum in... ne, XXXVI, 18, 1. — periculum in ipso motu est, II, 86, 2. — periculum in nullo mendacio majus, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculum simul terret, XXXVII, 33, 1. — periculi sedes, XXII, 7, 1. — periculi sensu non carent conchæ, IX,

48, 2. — periculi signum, IX, 70, 2. — periculi bujus experimentum est, XXXI, 28, 2. — periculum aliquid adierit, XXVIII, 7, 3. — plandens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — periculum avertit majoris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — periculum vite afferunt, XXII, 81, 2. — periculum denuntians, XXIII, 31, 1. — periculum denuntiare artificum curæ, XXXVI, 14, 4. — periculum inferi, XXV, 22, 1. — periculo capientium pretia piscibus sunt, IX, 53, 1. — periculo coactus, VIII, 19, 3. — periculo non levi artificis, XXXVI, 4, 26. — periculo gravi exemerat, XXIX, 5, 1. — periculo urgente, VIII, 47, 1. — a periculo decidendi abest, II, 66, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — pericula infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — periculorum sex genera, VII, 51, 2. — pericula expingimus, XXXV, 31, 1. — pericula præteriti tolli, XXVIII, 29, 2. — periculis acutis, XXIII, 24, 4. — periculis amolendis, XXXII, 11, 3. — periculis nostris discent, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculis vescimur, vestimur, IX, 53, 2.

*Perileucos*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Perimo* : perimit abortu, VIII, 69, 2. — perimit curas, XI, 73, 2. — perimunt phalangium, etc. XI, 24, 2. — perimat in homine, XXVII, 2, 2. — peremptura situm, II, 54, 2.

*Perinde* ac solum valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — perinde confessum est, II, 13, 9. — perinde in confesso est, XXXV, 34, 2. — perinde efficax ad quædam, XXXVI, 28, 2. — perinde histriones, VII, 10, 4. — non perinde et tactu esse, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu non perinde molli, VIII, 81, 3.

*Periodicas* febres Græci vocant, XX, 8, 2.

*Periphoretos* (Polyclati), XXXIV, 19, 7.

*Periplos* : Xenophon in Periplo, VII, 49, 2.

*Peripneumonici* efficax aros, XXIV,

92, 2. — bibitur centaureum et hyssopum, XXVI, 25, 1. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — mel utile, XXII, 50, 3. — datur pancration, XXVII, 92, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1.

*Perisson*, venenum, XXI, 105, 3.

*Peristereon*, verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1.

*Peristereos* (herba), XXV, 78, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — epiphoris imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — ad omnia genera hincorum facit, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — emendat difficultatem mensium; XXVI, 90, 3.

*Perite* fodere, XVII, 3, 4. — peritissime, IX, 31, 1. — peritissime scripsisse, X, 18, 1.

*Peritia* castrametandi, XVIII, 7, 1. — peritia domini, XIV, 3, 3. — peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Peritus* scientiam ajus, XVIII, 57, 4.

— periti herbarum, XXV, 8, 1.

— periti linguae Punicæ, XVIII, 5, 1.

— periti mirantur serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8.

— periti rerum, XII, 41, 1.

— periti vncant, XI, 6, 1.

— peritiores addunt, XXXII, 21, 3.

— peritiores affirmant, XVII, 35, 29.

— peritiores artis, XXXV, 36, 33.

— peritissimus aruspicum, X, 7, 1.

— peritissimus auriga, VIII, 65, 1.

— peritissimus naturæ rerum, XXXVI, 24, 20.

— peritissimus palatii et judiciorum Augusti, XIV, 8, 10.

— peritissima hujus censure lingua, XXXII, 21, 4.

— peritissimi auctores tradunt, XI, 55, 2.

*Perjuri* negantur gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2.

*Perixyomenas* (Dahyppi), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Perlata* lege, XXXIV, 15, 1.

*Perlegendos* libros habere, I, Præf. 25.

*Perluce*: perlucet amethysti, etc.

XXXVII, 40, 2. — perlucet buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — perlucet

gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — perlucerebunt oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — perlucet color, X, 85, 1. — perlucet vehementer carbo, XXVIII, 84, 1. — perlucens saxum, IX, 20, 1.

*Perlucida* resina, XXIV, 22, 2.

— perlucidum mel, XI, 15, 2.

— perlucidæ sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1.

— perlucidis glebis, XXXI, 39, 4.

*Perlucio*: perlucunt ædem, X, 61, 2.

— perlucens se, VIII, 41, 1.

— perlui aqua dulci, XV, 18, 2. — perlucendas aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

*Permaera* creta, XVIII, 71, 2.

*Permanans* tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 1.

*Permaneo*: permanet in suo cuique genere, XVI, 35, 1.

— permanet si dolor, XXVIII, 37, 2.

— permanent incorrupti, XXXVI, 49, 1.

— permansit inundatio, XVI, 66, 5.

— permanebit pluribus diebus, XVIII, 77, 6.

— permaneat si diutius, IX, 4, 2.

*Permensus* mons, II, 65, 2.

*Permeo*: permeat mediam Babylonem Euphrates, V, 21, 5.

— permeant spatia, VIII, 35, 2.

— permeant immensos tractus, XI, 35, 4.

— quæ aves non permeant, X, 41, 2.

— permeat sublima maria, XXXI, 30, 2.

— permeans lacum flumen, III, 5, 2.

— permeante aqua terram, II, 66, 1.

*Permira* naturæ opera, II, 106, 13.

*Permisco*: permiscens spatha, XXIII, 71, 3.

— permisceatur rutæ ramo, XXVIII, 67, 2.

— permixtus cere, XXXVI, 34, 3.

— permixtus farinæ succus, XXI, 75, 1.

— permixtum aquæ alumen, XXXV, 52, 7.

— permixtum duabus partibus aceti, XXI, 93, 1.

— permixtum ramo ficulneo, XXVIII, 50, 3.

— permixta venis lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2.

— permixtu sanguine, XXXIII, 38, 1.

— permixta arbore in silvis, XII, 33, 1.

— permixtis crebro, XXIX, 11, 8.

— permixtis viribus, IX, 62, 3.

*Permitto*: permittit importare, VIII, 34, 1.

— permittitur conjectare, IV,

28, 1. — quom permissum fuerit nasci, XVII, 35, 19. — permissa crassitudine ubertati, XVII, 25, 2. — permittendi non sunt amplius quam quaterui, XVII, 35, 20.

*Permulta* insulae, IV, 19, 2.

*Permutatiu* si placeat, VI, 24, 8. — permutatio seminum, XIX, 58, 3. — permutatiu sexus, XXVIII, 27, 1.

*Permuto* : permutat cum eo locum, XI, 80, 1. — permutat India margaritis res et plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — permutant aliqui nomina, V, 9, 4. — permutant hoc aliqui, XVI, 47, 1. — permutant naturam cum situ, II, 48, 3. — permutant nomina, XVI, 19, 5. — permutare pretio, etc. IX, 81, 1. — permutare eam conatus aere alieni Gnidiorum, VII, 39, 2. — permutasse arma aenea, etc. XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutasse geruli traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — permutasse pluris, XIV, 6, 4. — permutantes iu contrarium, XVII, 16, 5. — permutantibus congris, XXXI, 43, 2. — permutatur in buccino, IX, 62, 3. — permutatur in libras xv, XII, 45, 1; XII, 52, 1; XII, 66, 1. — permutantur capita statuarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — permutabantur res ipsae inter se, XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutarentur x, iv, XXXIII, 22, 12. — permutari denarium, etc. XXXIII, 13, 4. — permutari uulgo satis digno pretio posse, XXXV, 36, 3. — permutari posse arbitriu legentium, XVIII, 69, 10. — permutari verbis fata, XXVIII, 4, 1. — permutata mensa H-S, xiv, XIII, 29, 1. — permutata ratione, XIX, 32, 4. — permutata scripula quaternis denariis, XIX, 4, 3. — permutati equi auri talentis, VI, 36, 1. — permutatis lateribus, XVIII, 76, 1. — permutatis litteris, IV, 35, 2. — permutatis aetablis, I, Pref. 2. — permutatis spatii, II, 17, 1. — permutanda ulmus iu cardinibus portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — permutandis pabulis, V, 2, 1.

*Perna* suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. —

*Index I in Plin.*

pernae priores, VIII, 77, 4. — pernarum acetabula, XXVIII, 49, 2.

*Perna* : enim perna sua avelluntur stolones, XVII, 13, 1.

*Pernae* concharum generis, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Pernavigata* est, II, 67, 2.

*Pernicialis* : perniciem pulverem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — perniciali odio, XV, 20, 1. — pernicialia illa, XXII, 46, 2. — pernicialia udia, XXIV, 1, 2. — pernicialia praelia, VIII, 5, 5.

*Pernicies* : perniciem afferre, XXVIII, 30, 1. — ad perniciem vitae repertum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — aereum ipsum in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — in perniciem agi, XXIV, 94, 1. — contra omnem perniciem habenda selago, XXIV, 62, 1. — pernecie corrumpere, XI, 14, 4. — pernecie occidere, XXV, 76, 1. — pernecie suarum partium, VIII, 9, 1. — pernecie utilium, XVII, 44, 1. — sine pernecie, X, 83, 2; XXVI, 1, 1.

*Perniciase* luxuriat, XVII, 35, 20.

*Perniciatus* civis, XVIII, 4, 3. — perniciososa seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — perniciosum est, XXVIII, 77, 2. — perniciosae tussi, XX, 84, 6. — perniciosi murbi, XVII, 37, 1; XXVIII, 27, 8. — perniciososa vitia intestinum, etc. XX, 92, 2. — perniciosior, XI, 117, 1; XVIII, 77, 4. — perniciosior ruinae uatura, XVII, 37, 5. — perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3. — perniciosissima mella, XXI, 44, 1.

*Pernicitas* tanta, XI, 36, 3. — pernicitatis eximiae, VII, 2, 23. — pernicitatis mirae, VII, 2, 16. — pernicitatis mirandae, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicitatem usurpant quaedam animantia, VII, 1, 4. — pernecitate evadere viros, VI, 36, 4. — pernecitate celeri, VIII, 8, 2. — pernecitate mira, XIII, 7, 2.

*Perniciter* volantes alites, VIII, 15, 1.

*Perniones* sanant pastilli acneiae,



XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — amara, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — arctium, XXVII, 16, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cyclamini radix, XXVI, 64, 2. — aqua decocti ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — pulmo marinus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — cortex Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — rapum, XX, 9, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sevom pecudum, XXX, 23, 4. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 62, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5.

*Perniunculis* (remedia), XXVI, 66, 3.

*Pernix* velocitas, XIX, 24, 1. — pernici equo, VIII, 25, 1. — pernici saltu, IX, 71, 1. — pernice, XI, 102, 1. — pernice homines, VII, 2, 22. — pernicus, quo liberetur, exsultant, VIII, 79, 2. — perniciosissima fera, VIII, 30, 2. — perniciosissimum animal, VII, 2, 17. — perniciosissimum gigni, VIII, 67, 1.

*Pernocitare* : siliginem quæ pernoctasset, ubi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Pernoscere* naturam rerum, XXII, 50, 4. — pernosci natura cuiusque non potest, XIX, 62, 3.

*Pernox* (luna), II, 6, 12.

*Perorantem* rabie quadam, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Peroratio* atrox, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Perparva* insula, V, 7, 2.

*Perpendiculum* fontis, V, 10, 7. — perpendiculi ratione, II, 65, 2. — perpendiculum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad perpendiculum respondere structuram, XXXVI, 51, 1. — si ad perpendiculum fiant, XXXV, 49, 3. — a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4.

*Perpetior* : perpetuantur modo legentes, XXXVII, 11, 1. — perpeti calorem aquarum, XXXI, 32, 2. —

perpeti dolorem, XXIII, 27, 4. — perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — perpeti omnia maloera, XXXVI, 4, 10. — perpeti sincerum non est, XX, 76, 5. — perpetiendi soles, rigoresque, XXXVI, 45, 3.

*Perpetuitas* monumentorum, XXXIV, 21, 1. — perpetuitatem mentium, XXXIV, 9, 1.

*Perpetuo* hoc avem, XVI, 50, 2. — perpetuo manent, XI, 63, 1. — perpetuo tenera, XVI, 60, 1. — perpetuo quæ virent, XVI, 19, 3. — perpetuo viret laurus, XV, 40, 1.

*Perpetuus, a, um* : perpetua balsamo coma, XII, 54, 2. — perpetua ei consuetudo fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — perpetua discordia, VIII, 11, 1. — perpetua febris, VII, 52, 2. — perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — perpetua securitas, XVII, 14, 5. — perpetua virgo, XXXV, 40, 22. — perpetua acies oculorum, VIII, 45, 1. — perpetui ritus gratia, XXII, 2, 1. — perpetua observationis, XXXI, 26, 1. — perpetuum quiddam non arbitror in hoc præcipi posse, XVII, 2, 8. — in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — perpetuo humore manans bulcus, XX, 21, 1. — perpetuo osse, VIII, 30, 2. — perpetuo tractu, VI, 23, 4. — perpetua nive, VI, 37, 3. — perpetua iuga, III, 7, 3. — perpetuos sulcos ducere, XVII, 35, 34. — perpetua iucisuris, XVII, 42, 1.

*Perplexis* feminibus, IX, 1, 2. — perplexior ratio, II, 13, 1.

*Perpollum* cursu aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

*Perpotationem* continere biduo, etc. XIV, 28, 6. — perpotationes, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Perpressa* calculos ejicit, XXVI, 55, 1. — perpressam vocant, XXI, 77, 1.

*Perpurgare* excrescentia, XXXIV, 73, 2. — perpurgata rosaria, XXI, 40, 1.

*Perquam* angusto ore, X, 47, 2. —

perquam commendatus stomacho, XXII, 40, 1. — perquam fecundo proventu, XIII, 14, 1. — perquam importune, VII, 10, 4. — perquam mediocre, I, Præf. 9. — perquam minutum semen, XXV, 47, 1. — perquam mirandi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — perquam mirum est, XVII, 35, 9. — perquam modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 1. — perquam mudico, XIII, 47, 1. — perquam multas differentias, XXIII, 19, 1. — perquam necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — perquam parvæ, XV, 4, 3. — perquam paucis diebus, X, 11, 1. — perquam raro, XXXII, 11, 3. — perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — perquam salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — perquam simile veri est, XIX, 9, 1. — perquam similes veris, XIII, 51, 1. — perquam similis vulneri, IX, 43, 1. — perquam spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — perquam utilis, XXIII, 65, 1.

*Perque* Pyrenæum, III, 4, 5. — perque serpentes, V, 4, 1.

*Perquiri* pectines urtica, IX, 68, 2. — perquisita auxia cura, VI, 8, 1. — perquisitis omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2.

*Perrarum* est ut, XXXI, 23, 1.

*Perrodere* valet, XXXIV, 55, 1. — perrodere a veneno, XXX, 53, 2.

*Perrumpo* : perrumpit omnes difficultates, VIII, 35, 2. — perrumpit vasa argenteum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — perrumpunt latera, X, 82, 2. — perrupit, II, 92, 1. — perrumpi nubem, II, 43, 2.

*Persa* (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

*Persano* : persanat carciomata, XXIV, 120, 4. — fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — hunc, XXVI, 87, 2. — persanat cinis, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — fimum caprium, XXVIII, 65, 1. — persanabat mira celeritate, XXX, 39, 5. — donec persanet, XXX, 17, 2. — persanare promittens, XX, 89, 3.

*Perscipit* Titus de cometa, II, 22, 2.

*Persea* a Perseo sata, XV, 13, 2.

*Persequor* : persequitur radices quæ spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1. — persequitur multipeda durities hunc, XXX, 39, 2. — persequitur odore, XI, 17, 2. — persequitur pastinacam galeos, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — persequitur saginam, IX, 5, 3. — persequitur serpentes mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — persequimur omnes fibras telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — persequuntur mire cochleæ asphodeli caulem, XXII, 32, 2. — persequemur diligentius omnia de eo, XXXIII, 36, 1. — persequemur ea primum, etc. XV, 7, 1. — persequemur externas arbores, XII, 7, 1. — persequemur nunc uram, VI, 33, 1. — persequemur officinas, IX, 61, 1. — persequi feras, VIII, 18, 2. — persequi altius, II, 21, 2. — persequi ea nihil autnet, XXV, 64, 1. — persequi generationem, VI, 26, 1. — persequi hæc immensum est, VIII, 42, 1. — persequi ejus sententiam par est, XX, 33, 1. — persequi plura si quis velit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — persequi quis ista possit? XXXIV, 17, 2. — si quis unum persequi velit, VI, 21, 3. — persequi si quis velit omnium nomina, XIII, 9, 2. — persequi situs et origines, III, 6, 8. — persequi supervacuum videtur, XVIII, 27, 1. — quæ persequi nun equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — persequutus cuncta cura magna, XIX, 10, 1. — flores nemo est persequutus, XXI, 9, 2. — persequuti omnia, XXVIII, 2, 2. — persequuti piscem delphini, IX, 7, 1.

*Perseveranter* obtinere, XIII, 2, 2.

*Perseverantior* cythramus, X, 33, 3.

*Persica*, arbor Ægypti, XIII, 17, 1.

*Persica*, ex Perside advecta XV, 13, 1. — Persicæ, arbores in Rhodo tantum florent, XVI, 47, 1. — Persicæ peregrinæ, XII, 7, 1. — (medicina ex eis) XXIII, 67, 1. — Persicis duracinis adbuere corpus, XV, 34, 2. — Persicis laugu plurima, XV, 14, 1. — Persicis natura trigemina,

XV, 34, 3. — Persicis nullus color succi, XV, 33, 1. — Persicis odor dilutus, XV, 33, 2.

*Persicum* pomum expetitur ægris, XV, 11, 1.

*Persidet* pruina, XVII, 37, 5.

*Persolata* (eius figura, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 66, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — radix medetur cruentis excreationibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — probatur ad erraticum sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanat panus, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — radices vulneribus imponuntur, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Persoluta* (herba Ægyptia), XXI, 108, 1.

*Persona* in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — persona filii substituta, XVIII, 4, 3. — persona adjicitur capiti, XII, 32, 2. — personam ejus diei intuens, VII, 54, 6. — personam bi-strionum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — personas imposuit imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2. — personis hæc imputentur, XXIX, 8, 7. — personis comicitus similia, XXV, 88, 1.

*Personata* folia in amnibus, XXI, 51, 1.

*Personatam* cohion vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

*Persorbentes* spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Perspicio* : quæque perspicitur, XXXVII, 17, 2. — perspicere vix possunt, XVII, 14, 2. — perspicere ut curatio possit, XXXI, 47, 3.

*Perspicue* atque dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Perspicuitas* in achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Perspicuus* sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — perspicua molli fulgore, XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Perspirantes* venti, II, 45, 1.

*Perstrinxere* radii oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — perstringat aciem gladii, XV, 15, 3.

*Persuadeo* : persuadet ratio, XI, 15,

4. — persuasimus India, ut, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quibus hoc persuaserit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — persuadentes ratione, XI, 2, 1. — persuasum erat, XVI, 66, 6. — persuasum habemus, XXIII, 22, 3. — persuasum sit, XXX, 6, 2. — persuasum abeunt, X, 33, 2.

*Persuasio* est, XXX, 39, 3. — persuasio tradita durat, XXV, 5, 2. — persuasio vitæ vana, XIX, 62, 1. — persuasione gentium ista constant, XXXII, 11, 1. — persuasione illa præcedente, XXV, 53, 2. — persuasione mira, XXVII, 83, 1. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — persuasiones quorundam attonitæ, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Pertenuē* sabulum, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Pertica* ntilior, quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1. — perticæ vinearum jugis, XVI, 68, 1. — perticæ virides, XVII, 16, 3. — perticæ cædi ex salicibus, XVII, 32, 2. — perticæ ubi græmen statim operiat, XVII, 3, 16. — immittitur cupressus in perticæ, XVI, 60, 2. — perticis flagellatur messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — perticis decutiunt olivæ, XV, 3, 5.

*Perticulis* scribitur salix, XVII, 32, 2.

*Pertinacia* auctorum, XXXVII, 13, 1.

*Pertinacius* resistunt, XVI, 83, 2. — pertinacissime retinet, XXXIII, 32, 1.

*Pertinax* fama, XXIV, 101, 1. — pertinax gratia mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2. — pertinax siligo, XVIII, 20, 1. — pertinax spiritus, X, 43, 1. — pertinaci odio, XXIV, 1, 1.

*Pertinet* ad viri decus, VII, 27, 1. — pertinet ad vitæ gratiam, XXI, 38, 4. — pertinet eodem ænanthe, XII, 61, 1. — huc pertinet volumen, etc. VII, 53, 2. — quota portio ad deos pertinet, XII, 41, 2. — pertinent ad pulmonem fistulæ delphinarum, IX, 6, 4. — pertinent ii ad montes, VI, 7, 1. — pertinent ii ad Scythas, VI, 29, 1. — per-

tinent solitudines usque ad, etc. V, 21, 2. — pertinent usque ad Pontum Thracem, IV, 1, 3. — pertinent ad terras effectus Caniculæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — pertinent hanc ad medicinam, XXIII, 39, 1. — pertinent ad salutem, XXIX, 8, 2. — multa nihil pertinent ad, XXI, 19, 1. — pertinebat ad illas hereditas, II, 112, 10. — quæ gentes a mari infero ad superum pertinebant, III, 24, 4. — pertinere ad cerebrum venas ab oculis, XI, 55, 2. — pertinere ad hoc videtur, XI, 28, 3. — pertinere coepit et ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2. — pertinens ad Rubrum mare Arabia, V, 12, 1. — pertinens ad cor et pulmonem arteria, XI, 66, 1. — pertinens ad terram potentia siderum, II, 6, 2. — pertinens ad quemcumque eorum, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pertinens magnopere sidus, XVIII, 68, 5. — pertinens ad ea magnopere, XVII, 37, 1. — pertinens ad medicinam, XXIX, 25, 2. — pertinens ad remedia vini natura, XXIII, 19, 1. — pertinentes angustie usque ad, V, 43, 2. — pertinentes ad id sententiæ, XVIII, 56, 1. — pertinentes partes inungi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — pertinentia ad medicinas, XXXV, 53, 1. — ad usum medicinæ, XIV, 18, 1. — ad hoc volumen, XXX, 52, 1. — quæ tam pertinentia erant, XXIX, 1, 1. — scrutati maxime pertinentia, XVIII, 78, 1.

*Pertractanti* arma, XXV, 30, 1.

*Pertrahi* ad reges, VII, 2, 3. — pertracti ad Alexandrum homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3.

*Pertranslucida* charta, XIII, 24, 2.

*Perturbationes* pinxit Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.

*Perunctione* exalfacit, XXIV, 80, 3. — perunctione prodesse, XXVIII, 63, 2.

*Perungo* : perungunt ea vulnera, XXIX, 28, 1. — perungere ægros adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — perungere oleo, XXX, 41, 1. — perungere sale

servores febrim, XXXI, 45, 6. — perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2. — perungitur caput, XXIV, 47, 2. — perunguntur ægri, XXXII, 38, 1. — perungatur corpus oleo ac vino, XXV, 49, 2. — perungatur eo si quis, XXIII, 63, 7. — perungantur ægri, XXXII, 14, 8. — perungi lassitudines, XXIV, 14, 1. — perungi prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — perungi prohibens, XXIV, 120, 3. — perungi salutare est, etc. XXI, 45, 3. — perunctus unguento, IX, 8, 4. — peruncto capite, XXIII, 75, 1. — peruncto infantium capita, XXIII, 77, 2. — peruncto umbilico, XXVIII, 67, 7. — perunctos aro e laureo oleo fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 92, 4. — perunctos galbano fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 13, 2. — perunctos succo aucæ, XX, 30, 1. — perunctos succo haccarum lauri fugiunt omnia venenata, XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos succo rutæ, XX, 51, 3. — perunctis asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — perunctis rosaceo pedibus, XXX, 23, 2. — perunctis caudicibus, XVII, 47, 5. — perungendum defrato, XIV, 27, 3. — perungendis axibus vehicularum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Perurit* adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — acria ne perurant, XXX, 22, 2. — peruri negant, XXXVI, 34, 1. — peruri vasa, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Pervagatur* regionem amnis, V, 31, 2.

*Pervehuntur* inde ad nos, XXXV, 22, 1. — pervectus, II, 67, 4. — pervectus in littus, IX, 8, 7. — pervecta arbor usque ad Morinos, XII, 3, 1. — pervecta ars ad natum inane, XXX, 4, 1.

*Pervenio* : pervenit fragor ad colles, III, 14, 3. — pervenit eo luxuria, XXXV, 46, 4. — pervenit ad eos intellectus precum, VIII, 19, 1. — pervenit ad justum incrementum, XVI, 9, 1. — pervenit ad palmarum altitudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — pervenit ad terram, XVIII, 36, 2. — pervenit ad pondo cccc vectigalis, XXXIV, 49,

2. — in Italiam non pervenit, XVIII, 12, 1. — perveniunt (hi nomi) usque ad summum Delta, V, 9, 4. — pervenere usque in Britanniam, XV, 30, 1. — perveniat ad ima vestigia, VIII, 70, 7. — ad incrementa iusta, XI, 108, 3. — ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — ad vitalia, XXV, 95, 2. — pervenerint ad nimum, XXVI, 9, 3. — pervenire ad summam magnitudinem, IX, 7, 2. — pervenire ad terras expetitas, X, 33, 3. — pervenire ad vetustatem, XIV, 10, 2. — pervenire id malum ad canes, XXI, 44, 2. — pervenire in tantam altitudinem, XXXI, 1, 2. — pervenisse ad nostros hanc scientiam, XXV, 3, 1. — pervenisse vapor ad lumbos, XXVIII, 56, 2. — perveniatur Gades, IV, 27, 3. — parvaniri ea India, VI, 19, 2. — ad quas non sit perventum, VI, 32, 6.

*Perversa subtilitas*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *perversa pondere capitum ova*, X, 18, 1.

*Perveteres nuces*, XXIII, 77, 3.

*Pervitacia perdurandi*, XVII, 34, 1.

*Pervicax* libra, XVI, 65, 2.

*Pervideo* : pervidere CXXXV m pass. VII, 21, 1. — pervidere non est, XXXVI, 4, 29. — pervidenda ea acrius, quam commentabantur, XXV, 21, 4. — pervidenda suo cuique corde, XVII, 3, 4.

*Pervigil* eam solus intelligit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

*Pervigilio* vincuntur cibi, XI, 118, 1. — pervigiliis religio cicer adhibet, XVIII, 32, 1.

*Pervincere* : si non pervincat aqua, XIV, 6, 3.

*Perviridi* colora, VI, 24, 6.

*Pervius* calamus foramine continuo, XVI, 66, 1. — pervius pontibus amnis, VI, 4, 5. — pervia uodī fistula (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — pervium fama videri potest, V, 1, 12. — pervio tracto, II, 67, 5. — pervii limites, XV, 18, 1. — eae inter se non perviue, II, 68, 2.

*Pervolant* ultra citraque, X, 31, 2.

*Pez* duplex feminis in cancri, IX, 51, 2. — *pes* iustus hia est, XVIII, 74, 6. — *pede* imo, XXIX, 23, 2. — *pede* iuculato, XV, 2, 2. — *pedalatum*, XXXV, 49, 1. — *pede*, veluti manu, ad rostrum afferens cibum avis, X, 63, 1. — *pedes* homini maximi, feminis tenuiores, etc. XI, 105, 1. — *pedes* ad cursum veloces, XXXII, 2, 1. — *pedes* pernagi viperino adipe, XXX, 23, 2. — *pedes* multifidi, XI, 45, 5. — *pedes* adusti, contusi, subtriti, XXVIII, 62, 2. — *pedes* vincti, XVIII, 4, 5. — *pedes* vitia sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — *pedes* elephantis mollissimi, VIII, 8, 2. — *pedes* equi humanis similes, VIII, 64, 2. — *pedes* praelongi similes, XI, 100, 1. — *pedes* insectorum (da his), XI, 108, 1. — *pedes* octoni caneris, IX, 51, 1. — *pedes* priores, VIII, 70, 6. — *pedes* simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5. — *pedes* lectorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — *pedes* mensarum, XII, 2, 3. — *pedes* trieliniorum XXXIV, 4, 1. — *pedes* musici, XXIX, 5, 1. — *pedes* Babylonii ternis digitis ampliores quam Romani, VI, 30, 4. — *pedes* quamdiu frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. — *varietas* haud minor in pedum ministerio, X, 91, 1. — *pedum* adversa valetudo, VII, 6, 1. — *pedum* asperitate, XI, 27, 1. — *pedum* duritia eximia, VIII, 69, 4. — *pedum* impar numerus uulli, XI, 108, 2. — *pedum* ministerio quaedam utuntur ut manibus, XI, 93, 2. — *pedum* vice, IX, 37, 1. — *pedum* umbra, VII, 2, 16. — *pedum* usu carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — *pedum* quadratorum tertium, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *pedum* hucera sanat eiū coctilearum, XXX, 23, 4. — *pedum* luxatorum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — *pedum* morbo confictatus Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — *pedum* morbo teutari, XXII, 65, 1. — *pedum* morbos mollit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — *pedum* rhagadas pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — *pedum* rimas emendat asphodelum,

XXII, 32, 3. — aereit adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 62, 2. — auat candidum ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — cinis tegumenti testudinis, XXXII, 14, 2. — pedum tumores cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — tumori folia ulmi trita, XXIV, 33, 2. — pedum vestigia tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — pedum vitio cuicumque medetur rapum insum, etc. XX, 9, 1. — pedum modulantium ictus, II, 96, 3. — pedum offensiones, II, 5, 8. — clavis illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 1. — medetur caro eolocynthidis sativa, XX, 8, 2. — clavos extrahit ladanum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — callo clavisque imponitur pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — pedum dolores tollunt cochleum, XXX, 23, 2. — sanant folia eupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — pedum lecti speciem præbet, XXIV, 87, 1. — pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — pedes ante se jacent ciconiæ, etc. X, 54, 1. — pedes galinaceos vocant, XXV, 98, 1. — pedes cavent tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — pedes centenas aliqua insecta habent, XI, 108, 2. — pedes duos loco resusso, XVII, 32, 1. — pedibus bisulcis, XXXII, 53, 5. — pedibus demissis in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — pedibus equinis homines, IV, 27, 5. — pedibus induitur anrum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — pedibus lotis, XXIV, 62, 1. — pedibus scissis in digitos, XI, 85, 1. — pedibus prioribus ut manibus uti, VIII, 55, 1. — pedibus venire usque Romam, X, 27, 2. — frigus pellit e pedibus rapum fervens, XX, 9, 1. — pedibus genitus Nero, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus efferri hominem mos est, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus iter conferunt, XXV, 5, 5. — pedibus nudis eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — pedibus pervia, IV, 26, 8. — pedibus prolatis, II, 48, 3. — pedibus inter se conversis, II, 65, 1. — pedibus brevissimis, XXIX, 27, 2. — pedibus

longissimis ac tenuissimis, XXIX, 38, 12. — clavis in pedibus medetur gith, XX, 71, 3.

*Pessime* proveniunt, XIX, 37, 1.

*Pessimum* est traducere, XVII, 35, 24. — pessimum sanguinis, XI, 74, 2. — pessimum vitæ scelus fecit, XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Pessum* lere vitæ pretia, XIV, 1, 4.

*Pestes* (in nummibus), II, 5, 2.

*Pestifer* ac dirus, IV, 18, 13. — pestifer apibus papilio, XI, 21, 1. — pestifer calor, VII, 51, 3. — pestifer potu sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — pestifera avibus exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — pestifera homini rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1. — pestifera saporum accervatio, XI, 118, 1. — pestiferum animal, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 72, 1. — pestiferi maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — pestiferum navigantibus insula, V, 35, 3. — pestifera animantia, II, 63, 2.

*Pestilens* halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — pestilens tactu, IX, 72, 1. — pestilens animæ virus, XI, 115, 1. — pestilens ganus, XIII, 44, 1. — pestilentes aquæ, V, 15, 2. — pestilentes tractus, vel dies, XXII, 49, 4. — pestilentia loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — pestilentissimus potus, XXXI, 21, 2.

*Pestilentia* per genera inter homines, nunc servitia, nunc plebs urbana, etc. XVII, 37, 3. — pestilentia magna Ægypti, XXXI, 29, 1. — pestilentia urbis, VII, 46, 2. — pestilentia, ubi nunquam fuerit, II, 98, 2. — pestilentia, quæ solis obscuracione contrahitur (remedium), XXXVI, 69, 1. — pestilentiam contagia prohibent folia lauri olfacta, XXIII, 80, 5. — pestilentiam affert muscarum multitudo, X, 40, 1. — pestilentiam minime sentire ænes, VII, 51, 4. — pestilentiam venientem prædixit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 1. — pestilentiam semper ire a meridie ad occasum, VII, 51, 4. — in pestilentia

salutaris in cibis aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — in pestilentia vim magnam auxiliandi habet vium bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — salutaris myrrhis pota in pestilentia, XXIV, 97, 1.

*Pestis contraria*, VIII, 57, 1. — *pestis exorta aves devorandi*, X, 71, 1. — *pestis importuna*, XI, 30, 1. — *pestis ira deorum*, XI, 35, 4. — *pestis major apum*, XXI, 47, 2. — *pestis erat major in crocodilo*, VIII, 38, 1. — *pestis est succus recentium malorum mandragoræ*, XXV, 94, 3. — *pestis maxima segetum, rubigo*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *pestis scorpionum* XXXVII, 54, 2. — *pestis vitæ, aurum*, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *pestem posse crescere negat Apollo*, XXVI, 59, 1. — *pestem statim denuntians arbor*, XIII, 38, 1. — *pesta ingenii humani*, II, 6, 13. — *pestes arborum*, XVII, 47, 5. — *pestes frugum*, XXII, 67, 1. — *pestes terræ*, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Petulus unus omnibus impositus*, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Petilius, flos*, XXI, 25, 1.

*Petitio consilatus*, VII, 36, 2. — *contra petitionem ejus*, VII, 46, 1. — *petitionum successus*, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXIX, 19, 1.

*Peto* : *petit altitudinem palmi*, XXVII, 96, 1. — *petit fuga arborem*, VIII, 21, 3. — *petit ipsa odores et ad externos*, XII, 38, 1. — *petit Scæueiam*, VI, 31, 3. — *quem portum non petit navigatio*, VI, 26, 9. — *serpentium morsus non petit serpentes*, VII, 1, 6. — *petimus gemmas*, II, 63, 5. — *quæ trans maria petimus*, XIX, 19, 8. — *petunt acida culices*, X, 90, 2. — *petunt angustias*, X, 30, 2. — *petunt in Elymas bratum*, XII, 39, 1. — *cælum petunt a vestigio*, X, 54, 2. — *petunt conventum Scardonitanum, etc.*, III, 25, 1. — *petunt curam alius*, XV, 18, 4. — *petunt in via*, VIII, 50, 4. — *petunt in eam colouiam jura, etc.*, III, 26, 1. — *petunt latebras*, VII, 46, 1. — *petunt myrrham ad*

*Troglodytas*, XII, 33, 1. — *petunt maxime oculos*, VIII, 12, 1. — *petunt avida pabula*, VIII, 50, 2. — *quo pabulum petunt*, X, 35, 1. — *petunt promontorium adversum*, IX, 20, 2. — *petunt responsa a piscibus*, XXXI, 18, 2. — *petunt secreta cameli*, X, 83, 2. — *petunt in Carmauos strobum*, XII, 40, 1. — *petiit iude gloriam*, XII, 31, 1. — *petiit officinam*, XXXV, 36, 19. — *petiere e Syria Palmiram*, VI, 32, 3. — *quum peteret portas Caspias*, VI, 15, 6. — *petere Brundisium ostreas*, IX, 79, 2. — *petere forum, domosque*, VIII, 77, 4. — *petere inda omnes Gabbam solebant (strobum)*, XII, 40, 1. — *petere honores*, VII, 31, 8. — *petere jura Boticam*, V, 1, 3. — *Cordubam*, III, 3, 10. — *petere margaritas e profundo maris*, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *petere pabula externa*, XI, 35, 3. — *petere portum*, VI, 26, 6. — *petere prærupta*, VIII, 64, 4. — *petere rem improbam*, I, Præf. 8. — *petere sublime prohibet*, X, 51, 1. — *petiisse auxilium*, VIII, 81, 2. — *petens maxime alvum*, VIII, 29, 1. — *petens miserationem*, IX, 10, 1. — *non dubie Romam petens*, XXXI, 24, 1. — *petenti Iudiam Alexandro*, VIII, 61, 7. — *petenti Melauem sium*, IV, 19, 12. — *petentes ex eo canoue, etc.* XXXIV, 19, 6. — *petentes gloriam eruditionis suæ*, XIX, 1, 2. — *petentes mare Rubrum*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *petentes Orientem*, VI, 30, 3. — *petentes terram volucres*, VI, 24, 3. — *petentibus lacum dextra*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *petentibus læva colouiam Syllanam*, XIV, 8, 3. — *petentibus Macedoniam*, IV, 18, 3. — *petentibus Phrygiam*, V, 29, 4. — *petituris aliquid a rege gemmam interposuit*, XXXI, 60, 4. — *petitur Ægyptus nou propter se*, XXXI, 33, 1. — *petitur salsa axnugia, ad*, XXVIII, 37, 3. — *petitur campus*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *petitus in Indos amaritudo piperis*, XII, 14,

3. — petitur insula navibus, VI, 24, 2. — petitur magna religione, XVI, 95, 1. — petitur marga ex alto, actis poteis, XVII, 4, 4. — petitur medicina ab oraeulis, XXIX, 1, 2. — petitur tam longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — petitur vas in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. — petuntur in insulas margaritæ, IX, 54, 1. — petuntur iude sureuli, XVII, 24, 3. — petebantur vimina in eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — petatur ortus, VI, 37, 2. — quid quo petatur, VI, 24, 8. — animalia sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — si remedia petantur ex horto, XXIV, 1, 4. — peteretur ad Æthiopas usque, etc. XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti jubeat ex alto aquam marinam, XIV, 25, 5. — peti aves ultro Phasidem, XIX, 19, 3. — peti coemptum Characem, XII, 4, 1. — peti conchas, IX, 55, 2. — peti ea e cælo verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — peti in insulas, etc. XXXIV, 47, 1. — peti se gnari ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — peti se ob ea prudens, VIII, 49, 1. — peti se propter opes suas concha guaræ, IX, 55, 1. — quo margaritas quoque peti, XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti Patalen, certissimum videbatur, VI, 26, 5. — peti terram natura suadet, XVIII, 60, 3. — peti vestes ad Seras, XII, 1, 2. — petita arbor ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — petita ex alto aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — petita ab India corooæ, XXI, 8, 1. — petita merces in Iudicum littus, XIV, 5, 5. — petitis in sepulcrum voluminibus ejus, XXX, 2, 5. — petenda tilia ad mille usus, XVIII, 68, 3. — petendi sureuli ab humeris arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — ad pabula petenda, IX, 83, 2.

*Petorita* exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Petra*: petram videtur iustus habere, XXXVII, 56, 3. — petras umbrasas, XXII, 30, 2. — nascitur in petris, XXVII, 24, 1. — in petris alga nascitur, XXXII, 22, 1. — in petris nascitur cœnantbe, XXI, 95, 1. — pe-

tris subdialibus, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Petræa* brassica, XX, 36, 1.

*Petraum* symphyton, XXVII, 24, 1. — petraum cognominatum, XXVII, 24, 1.

*Petroselinon*, XX, 67, 1.

*Petrosus* : petrosa, XVII, 44, 2. — petrosis locis vivunt locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — gignuntur in petrosis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — in maritimis petrosis, XXVI, 50, 1. — in petrosis nascent, XXI, 26, 1; XXIV, 80, 2; XXIV, 82, 1; XXVI, 29, 1.

*Petulantia* mea, I, Præf. 2. — petulantia ramorum, XVI, 53, 3. — petulantia sales luduntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

*Petulantis* joci genus, XXXV, 36, 11. — petulanti pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Peuce* (uva), XIV, 9, 2. — peuces vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

*Peucedanum* (natura ejus, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 70, 1 et seq. — sex annis durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — medetur angina, XXVI, 11, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — bibitur (ad sistendum sanguinem), XXVI, 83, 3. — squamam ossibus extrahit, XXVI, 87, 5. — strangulatus vulvæ nidore ustum recreant, XXVI, 90, 4. — peucedani radix prodest lieni et renibus, XXVI, 48, 2. — pituitam et bilem detrahit, XXVI, 34, 3. — succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — succus ad claritatem et caligines, XXV, 91, 2. — inflationes discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — jocineris doloribus, etc. medetur, XXVI, 19, 1. — excitat lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — peitoris doloribus subvenit, XXVI, 15, 2. — medetur pleuriticis, XXVI, 25, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — straguriz medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — suco dentes colluuntur, XXV, 105, 2. — perunguntur spastici, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — peucedano caustica vis est, XXV, 89, 2. — peucedano



caput nngi convenit in dolore, XXV, 89, 2. — pencedano capiti infuso somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — pencedano quidam miscent semen cupressi, XXVI, 90, 7.

*Peumena* vocant, XXIII, 35, 3.

*Pexæ vestes*, VIII, 73, 2.

*Pexitas telæ*, XI, 28, 3.

*Pesica*, fungi, XIX, 14, 1.

*Phagedæna* : phagedænæ remedium, sicut imponi, XXIII, 63, 6. — phagedænæ sanantur siluro, XXXII, 44, 1. — illinuntur canles vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — utilis sal, XXI, 45, 5. — phagedænas vocant in hulcerum genere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — phagedænas hulcerum sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — expurgat nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sanat cappari, XX, 59, 2. — sanant grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — sistit semen rapbani, XX, 13, 3. — sanant rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — sistit stapbylinos, XX, 15, 1. — phagedænis quod nomen sine modo esurientiam est, tithymali medentur, XXVI, 68, 2. — phagedænis immittitur fel tanri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinitur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.

*Phagedæntica* vulnara quæ vocantur, XXIV, 5, 1.

*Phager*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phalacrocoraces*, X, 68, 1.

*Phalangas* centenas ebeni, XII, 8, 1.

*Phalanges*, fustes, VII, 57, 9.

*Phalangion*, phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — in ervo nascitur, XVIII, 44, 6. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIX, 27, 1. — phalangion Græci vocant, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Phalangium*, aranei genus, VIII, 41, 2; X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2; XI, 28, 1. — phalangia incubant etc., XI, 29, 1. — morerentur tacta crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — phalangiorum ictus sanat phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — ictibus adversantur aizoum, etc. XXV,

103, 1. — morsus sanat anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — restringit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — morsus genitalia excitat, XXIV, 38, 3. — veneno medetur abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — contra ea efficax aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — semen bryæ bibitur, XXIV, 42, 3. — bulborum semen, XX, 40, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — radix cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — tricoccum heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — polemonizæ radix, etc. XXV, 72, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.

*Phalaris* (describitur), XXVII, 102, 1.

*Phalera* posita, XXXIII, 6, 2. — phaleræ argenteæ, VIII, 5, 4. — phaleris donatus, VII, 29, 2. — pensilia pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Phaleries* aves, X, 67, 1.

*Pharicon*, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Pharnaceon* panaces, XXV, 14, 1.

*Phaseolorum* modo, XXIV, 40, 2.

*Phasganion*, XXV, 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1.

*Phasianæ* aves, X, 67, 1. — phasianæ cornicula, XI, 44, 1. — phasianarum ova, X, 74, 1. — phasianas interimit morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 1. — phasianis quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2.

*Phasinon* vocant, XXVII, 70, 1. — phusiæ (olivæ), XV, 4, 3.

*Phaunos*, ex oleastro deputato, XVI, 92, 1.

*Phellandrium*, XXVII, 101, 1.

*Phengites* lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1.

*Pheos*, stæbe, XXI, 54, 1.

*Phialæ* emblema, XXXIII, 55, 3.

*Philanthropos*, XXVII, 15, 1. — herba, XXIV, 116, 1.

*Philetæria* (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

*Philochares*, XX, 89, 1.

*Philopæda* vocant, XX, 89, 1.

*Philosophia* Ægyptiorum, XXXVI, 14, 10. — philosophiæ præcepta continentes libri, XIII, 27, 2. — philosophiæ Pythagoricæ scripta, XIII, 27, 2.

*Philosophus* fabularum, XXXVI, 17, 5. — philosophus quam probatissimus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophus ex tribunatu militum, VII, 31, 4. — philosophus Aristoteles, XXXV, 36, 42. — Metrodorus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophi Græciæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — philosophi Iodorum, VII, 2, 14. — philosophos fecere (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 36 et 37.

*Philura* (ad fenes), XXX, 15.

*Philyra* salem nimum cibi eximunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Philyræ*, XVI, 25, 1. — philyræ prætenues, XIII, 23, 1. — philyræ etiam bractea dedit, XXI, 4, 1.

*Phlegmonæ* raphaeos illinere insos, XX, 23, 1.

*Phleon* aliqui vocant, XXII, 13, 1.

*Phloginos*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phlogitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Phlomidæ* dum, XXV, 74, 1.

*Phlomon* vocat, XXV, 73, 1.

*Phlox* a Græcis vocatur, XXI, 33, 1. — phlox (viola), XXI, 38, 1.

*Phocæ*, IX, 6, 4. — sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1.

*Phænicea* herba, XXII, 65, 1.

*Phæniceum* florem habet, XXI, 94, 1 et 3. — phœniceo capite, X, 70, 1. — phœniceo flore, XXI, 94, 2; XXV, 92, 1.

*Phœnicitis* gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phœnicobalanus*, XII, 47, 1.

*Phœnicopteri*, X, 68, 1.

*Phœnicurus* æstat, X, 44, 1.

*Phænici* (ventus), II, 46, 2.

*Phænix* avis, XIII, 9, 13. — (de eo), X, 2, 1 et seqq. — phœnicis ex cinere proditis medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — phœnicis nido decoti casiam, etc. XII, 42, 1. — phœnici apex qualis, XI, 44, 1. — fabulosius in phœnice, VII, 49, 1.

*Phænix* elate, XXIX, 13, 2.

*Phonos* vocatur, XXI, 56, 1.

*Phorcus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phorimon* vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.

*Phragmitis* radix laxatis medetur, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Phreneticorum* capitibus infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — phreneticis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 29, 1. — allium elixum, XX, 23, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — succus radiceis brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — lana snecida suffitu, XXIX, 9, 3. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — snecus rotæ, etc. XX, 51, 6. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1.

*Phrenesis*: semen viticis infunditur capiti in phrenesi, XXIV, 38, 4.

*Phrenion* vocant, XXI, 94, 1.

*Phrygion*, animal ignotum, XXX, 30, 5.

*Phrynon*, neurada appellant, XXV, 76, 1. — abscissos sanat nervos, XXVI, 81, 1. — phrynon, poterion, XXV, 97, 1.

*Phrynos* vocant, XXII, 18, 2.

*Phryxiana* togæ, VIII, 74, 1.

*Phthiriasis* emendatur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1. — phthiriasi remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 50, 1. — phthiriasi resistitur uvæ taminie succo, etc. XXVI, 86, 1. — phthiriasin tollit lacryma ederae, XXXIV, 47, 4. — bibitur elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — hyasopum, XXV, 87, 1. — aciei ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — phthiriasis compeccit allium, XX, 23, 4. — nucleus astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — snecus baecarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — nungere cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 2. — ad phthiriasis, aquam bibere decoctis foliis raphani sativi, XX, 13, 1. — semen sileris, XXIV, 44, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

*Phthiraphoros* abies femina, XXVI, 19, 6.

*Phthisis*: quos phthisis tentat a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — phthisin metuentibus prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — phthisin extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — cordi inhærentem raphani succo depelli, XIX, 26, 6. — in phthisi crescunt morbi, XI, 94, 3. — remedia, XXVI, 68, 1 at seq. — phthisi navigatio ntillissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — phthisi affectis navigandum, XXXI, 33, 1. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consiligo, XXV, 48, 1.

*Phthisicis* datur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — vetus axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3. — cancri fluviales, XXXII, 39, 2. — iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — haccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — jecur lupi, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — millepedæ etc. utiles, XXX, 26, 1. — subvenit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — quidam picem dederunt, XXIV, 23, 2. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — ntillissimæ silvæ, etc. XXIV, 19, 1. *Phthitarus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phthongus* Dorius, Phrygius, II, 20, 2.

*Phthorium* vocant, XIV, 20, 7.

*Phu*, XII, 26, 3. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 80, 1.

*Phycis* (piscis), IX, 42, 1. — saxatilius, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phycitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phycos* Græci vocant, XIII, 48, 1. — phycos thalassion liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 6.

*Phyllanthes*, XXI, 59, 1.

*Phyllon* (describitur), XXVII, 100, 1. — phyllon, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

*Phyrama*, XII, 49, 1.

*Physemato*, IX, 54, 3.

*Physes* appellant, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Physeter*, IX, 3, 1. — physeteres, XXXII, 53, 2.

*Physicus* Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — Demetrius, VIII, 21, 6. — Empedocles, XXIX, 4, 1. — Phanius, XXII, 15, 5.

*Phyteuma*, XXVII, 99, 1.

*Piaculum*: quo te piaculo taceam, VII, 31, 8. — piacula mensium muliebrum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — auxilia dicemus, non piacula, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1.

*Piamentum* terræ, XXV, 11, 1. — piamenti satis in unius gemmæ damno, XXXVII, 2, 1. — favis et melle prius terræ ad piamentum datis, XXV, 59, 2.

*Pialio* est, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Piauit* senatus, II, 110, 4. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2.

*Pica* novenos parit, X, 79, 7. — picæ ova transigerunt alio, X, 50, 2. — picarum genera, X, 41, 2. — picarum loquacitas (de ea), X, 59, 2.

*Picea* arbor, III, 20, 8. — (describitur) XVI, 18, 1. — minus alta quam larix, XVI, 19, 3. — quomodo aperitur, VI, 23, 2. — picea sativa, XV, 9, 1. — picæ rami quales, XVI, 18, 2. — rariora folia, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 19, 1. — resina quæ fit e picea, XIV, 25, 2 et 6. — picæ individua ramosa, XVI, 53, 2.

*Piceæ* paniculæ, XVI, 19, 6. — piceo imbre, XIX, 15, 3.

*Picina* nova, XIV, 4, 18.

*Pico*: picantium modo, XI, 6, 1. — picando parietes, XXXVI, 48, 1. — picari frigidum, XVIII, 74, 9. — picari oportere dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — picata vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — picatum vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — picato fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — dolio, XV, 18, 4. — vase, XXXI, 35, 1. — picata vina, XIV, 6, 4. — picatis vasis, XV, 18, 3; XXXI, 46, 7.

*Picris* ab insigni amaritudinæ co-

gnominata, XXII, 31, 1. — toto anno florens, XXI, 65, 1. — picride appellare, XIX, 38, 2.

*Pictor*, res communis terrarum erat, XXXV, 37, 6. — pictor floridus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pictor ingeniosus et solers in arte, XXXV, 40, 17. — pictor maximus, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictor Pausias, XXI, 3, 1. — pictor templi, XXXV, 37, 4. — pictor ad triumphum excolendum, XXXV, 40, 10. — pictoris officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictores illustres, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictores imaginum, XXXV, 40, 23. — pictores nobilissimi, XXXIV, 19, 35. — pictores ntuntur rula (in cibo), XX, 51, 4. — (quo) glutino utuntur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — ntuntur sanguine hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — pictores quum tinxere, XXXIII, 27, 1. — pictorum tabellae, XVI, 73, 3. — pictoribus ntillissima commis, XIII, 20, 1.

*Pictura*, ars quondam nobilis (lans ejus), XXXV, 1, 2. — qui de ea scribere, XXXV, 36, 8. — pictura antiquissima, XXXV, 40, 22. — quando apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. — pictura encaustica, XXXV, 39, 1. — pictura fallax est, XXV, 4, 1. — pictura gemmarum, II, 95, 2. — pictura imitaretur etc. XXI, 3, 1. — pictura naturam provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — pictura nobilis nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — pictura peracta, XXXV, 33, 1. — pictura praelii, XXXV, 7, 3. — picturae accommodatæ materia, XXXVI, 67, 2. — picturae ars accessit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — picturae certamen institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — picturae desinentis modum includere, XXXV, 36, 7. — picturae excellentia, XXXV, 49, 4. — picturae genera monochromata, XXXV, 11, 1. — picturae genere cestrota cornua, XI, 45, 4. — picturae initia, XXXV, 5, 1. — picturae patria, XXXV, 40, 3. — picturae ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — picturae varietas, XII, 5, 1. — picturae vias breviores et compendiaras, XXXV,

36, 45. — picturae umbras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — picturae vestium colores diversos iutexere, VIII, 74, 2. — picturam quis iuvenit, VII, 57, 14. — picturam inuere, XXXV, 39, 1. — picturam divisi in genera tria, XXXV, 36, 13. — picturam ut exercerent ingenui, honesti, XXXV, 36, 15. — pictura petulanti, XXXV, 40, 15. — pictura redderet, XXXV, 36, 4. — pictura non sufficiente reddendæ colorum (florum) imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — pictura testatur, VIII, 21, 3. — pictura translucent, XXXVI, 22, 1. — multis iam sæculis summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — in pictura verum, non verisimile vellet Protagenes, XXXV, 36, 39. — picturae animalium, VII, 1, 8. — picturae antiquiores urbe, XXXV, 6, 1. — picturae quæ inruntur, XXXV, 31, 1. — picturae lineorum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — picturae minoris celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — picturae muliebres illuminantur, XXXV, 30, 1. — picturae navium, XXXV, 19, 1. — picturae nobiles, XXXV, 36, 16. — picturae nobilissimæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — picturae operis topiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — picturae pavonis, XXIV, 102, 2. — picturae uteminerent e tabulis, XXXV, 40, 7. — picturas fecit grandes, XXXV, 40, 8. — picturas serpentibus esse, VIII, 35, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1.

*Pictur* inficiatissime, XXXV, 8, 2. — picta coloribus rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pictæ vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

*Picus* arborarius, XXX, 53, 1. — arbores cavans, X, 18, 1. — picus Martius si videat, XXV, 10, 1. — picus Martius ubi non sit, X, 41, 2. — pici Martii rostrum secum habentes uou feruntur ab apibus, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — pico Martio cirros dedit, XI, 44, 2. — pico Martio in oculos impetum faciente, XXVII, 60, 2. — pici Martio cognomine insignes, X, 20, 1. — picorum nidus, X, 50, 1.

*Pietas* : pietatis exempla, VII, 36, 1. — pietati filiae donata salutis matris, VII, 36, 1. — pietate insigni glires alunt genitores anos, VIII, 82, 4.

*Piger*, qui appellatur Ocnos, XXXV, 40, 12. — pigra lenitas torpet, XIV, 25, 3. — pigri circa pericula arbusi, XIV, 14, 1. — pigrae apes, XI, 21, 2. — pigras aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — pigrior ad Venere, XXX, 49, 2. — rigore lapidis quid pigrius, XXXVI, 25, 1. — pigriores feminae (geminae), XXXVII, 31, 2. — pigrioribus in coitu equis, XXVI, 63, 2. — pigerrimos in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — pigrius intrante, X, 52, 2.

*Piget* incomitatum reverti, X, 33, 3. — piget indagare vera, V, 1, 12. — mentiri non piget dignitates, V, 1, 12. — non piguit experiri, XXIII, 60, 2. — nec pigebit exponere, VI, 26, 6. — non pigebit verbosius persequi, XIX, 41, 3. — nequa enim pigebit attingere, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — cur pigeat indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominare non pigeat, III, 25, 1. — quos nominare non pigeat, IV, 18, 1; IV, 35, 6. — quas memorare non pigeat, VI, 21, 9. — si pigeat attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — pigeret referre, ni, IX, 8, 2.

*Pigrescit* Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1.

*Pigmentum* vini, XIV, 25, 7. — pigmenti ferventis cortina, XXXV, 42, 1. — pigmenta nascuntur in metallis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pigmenta parietum digitorumque, XXXIII, 1, 1. — pigmenta nobilia, IX, 65, 3. — pigmentorum colores aequare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — inter pigmenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — inter pigmenta, minimam, XXXIII, 36, 1. — lapides ad pigmenta pertinentes, XXXVI, 43, 1. — rarus circa pigmenta Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — pigmentis perdit se testudo, XVI, 84, 3. — pigmentis traditur in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — cocta gemma cum pigmentis, XXXVII, 54, 4. — quum de

pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Pila* crystallina, XXXVII, 10, 2. — lignea, XVIII, 29, 4. — lusoria, VII, 57, 14. — stans e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2. — pilae anfracto, II, 71, 3. — pilae figura sidi, X, 47, 2. — in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 1. — pilae medium, II, 112, 12. — in pilae modum, IX, 70, 3. — pilae orbe circumagi, X, 35, 1. — pilae rotunditate, XI, 79, 3. — pilam auratam addidit apici, XXXVI, 15, 2. — pilae a cera concavae, XXXI, 37, 1. — pilae lanuginis, XII, 21, 1. — pilae vitreae, XXXVI, 67, 3. — pilas e fumo volutant scarabaei, XI, 34, 1. — pilas volvit scarabaeus, XXX, 30, 2.

*Pila* teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Pila* elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — tudent in pila, XIII, 43, 2; XVIII, 14, 2; XX, 79, 1; XXXIII, 26, 2. — in pila tusi folliculi, XXIV, 67, 1. — foliis in pila tnsis, XXIII, 82, 1. — pulsat in pila semine, XIX, 46, 1; XXVIII, 38, 1.

*Pilarum* intergerinis, XI, 10, 3.

*Pileus* Ulyssi additus, XXXV, 36, 44.

*Pilosus*, a, un : pilosa lingua, XI, 65, 1. — pilosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — pilosum animal, XXIX, 39, 3. — piloso folio, XIII, 13, 1. — pilosi vermicali, XVII, 37, 4. — pilosae apes, XI, 19, 1. — pilosae anres sorici, XI, 50, 1. — pilosae cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — pilosa domus, XI, 94, 3. — pilosa folia, XXVII, 50, 1. — pilosis canibus, XXVI, 68, 1. — pilosis pedibus, XX, 6, 2. — pilosiora folia, XX, 64, 1.

*Pilula* inutilis, XVI, 10, 1. — pilulam gignit robur, XXIV, 74, 1. — pilulae ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pilulae aloes devorantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pilulae collectae a cupresso, XVII, 14, 3. — pilulae cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — farinae aridae, XX, 8, 1. — pilulae convolutae e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. — pilulae platani, XXII, 11, 1; XXIV,

29, 1. — pilulæ excellentiæ remedii, XXXIV, 27, 1. — pilulæ roboris, XXIV, 7, 1. — nascuntur in robore, XVI, 10, 1. — pilulæ silvestris rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — pilulas devorant, XXXII, 37, 1. — concretæ sordes in pilulas, XXIX, 10, 3. — pilulis davoratis, XXVIII, 67, 2. — dilutis in vino, XX, 73, 3. — factis, XXXII, 14, 2. — quaternis, XXIV, 36, 1. — ternis in die, XX, 73, 3. — pilulis sumitur, XXXV, 52, 3. — in pilulis sumpta axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Pilum* adactum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — pilum piatrinis, XVIII, 3, 1. — primum pilum capessens, XXII, 6, 1. — pilum quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — pilo præferrato, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo repeti, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo ruidi, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo tunditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — pilis cadunt, XXXIII, 21, 4. — pilis laurus additur, XV, 40, 1.

*Pilus* defluit in toto corpore, XXIX, 23, 2. — pilus tactus adipe crocodili defluit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — pilus pluma mollior, VIII, 47, 1. — pilus plurimus homini, XI, 47, 1. — pilus æreo similis agrestibus apris, VIII, 78, 3. — pili brevitatis, VIII, 81, 3. — pilum coriis detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — pilum quadrupedibus cadere et subnasci, XI, 94, 2. — reducit ad pilum radix asphodeli, XXII, 32, 5. — pilo carentes gignuntur Myconii, XI, 47, 1. — pilo duriore, IX, 72, 1. — pilo leporino vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — pilo madefacto, XVII, 6, 2. — pilo verso ad caput, VIII, 79, 2. — pilo uno strangulatus, VII, 5, 3. — pili in homine partim simul, etc. XI, 94, 2. — a cute exeunt, etc. XI, 94, 2 et seq. — defluunt toti salamandræ contacti, X, 86, 1. — pili prius sunt evelleudi, XXXII, 47, 2. — pili nou excedunt lanuginem, XXX, 46, 1. — pili reclinantur candido ovorum, XXIX, 11, 2. — pili restringuntur equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — pilorum sviratio, XXIX, 8,

10. — pilos quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pilos absumit cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — adustus reddunt lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — reddit ambustus cinis corticis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — pilos decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — pilos detrahit sanguis caprarum silvestrium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — detrahit fici snecus, XXIII, 63, 1. — detrahit et mitigat Melinum, XXXV, 19, 1. — evulsos coerct, XXVIII, 47, 2. — evulsos ubi renasci nolunt, XXVIII, 77, 3. — pilos gignit amnis, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — inordinatissimos regit condrilla efficacissime, XXII, 45, 1. — pilos oculorum replicat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — ex palpebris detrahit flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutiles in palpebris evulsos cohibet lepus marioris, XXXII, 24, 2. — palpebris inutiles tolli, XXVIII, 27, 5. — in palpebris incommodos, renasci evulsos non patitur fel herinaeci, etc. XXIX, 37, 1. — pilos reddit cicatricibus, XXIX, 34, 2. — restituit cancri cinis, etc. XXXII, 40, 1. — pilis evulsis, XXVI, 93, 1. — exemptis iuntilibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — illitis, XXIII, 3, 1. — pilis pungentibus, VIII, 82, 2. — pilis oculorum, XXVIII, 37, 5; XXVIII, 47, 2. — pilis virorum corpori evellendis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — pilis leonis e fronte, XXXIX, 20, 2.

*Pilus* terræ, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Pinacothecæ* consuunt veteribus tabulis, XXXV, 2, 1. — pinacothecæ impleunt tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 23.

*Pinaster* (describitur), XVI, 17, 1. — pinastri, XIV, 25, 6; XV, 9, 1. — pinastro non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Pinax*, I, Præf. 18.

*Pinetum* : in pineto, XXVII, 43, 1. — *Pinea* quomodo seruntur, XVII, 11, 4.

*Pineus* odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinea corona, XV, 9, 1. — pinea gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — pinea

materies, XVI, 75, 1. — pinea resina, XXIV, 22, 1 et 3. — pinem arboris succus, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinem nucis figura, II, 65, 1. — pinem nucis anelei, XXIV, 102, 4, et 5. — pinei generis arbores, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinei ligni favilla, XXXIV, 31, 1. — pineo cortice, XXIV, 23, 2. — frutice, III, 11, 1. — pinei nuclei (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — pinem nucis (de his), XV, 9, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 74, 1. — pineis lignis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — pineis similis nucleus, XVI, 11, 1.

*Pingo* : pingit argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pingebat togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pingebant cionabari, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxit animus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — pinxit et quæ pingi non possunt, XXXV, 36, 33. — pinxit læva manna, XXXV, 7, 2. — pinxit id Sylla, XXII, 6, 2. — pinxerunt et minio, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — pinxere et mulieres, XXXV, 40, 22 et seq. — pinxerit sub gladio, XXXV, 36, 41. — pingere ceris, XXXV, 39, 1. — pingere facile est naturæ, XXI, 1, 1. — pingere lapidem, XXXV, 1, 2. — pingere sile, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pingentium furto, XXXIII, 40, 3. — pingendi conditor, I, Præf. 20. — pingitur, antequam pingat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — pingi rogos, XXXV, 31, 1. — pinxisse mores videtur, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Pingue* inter carnem cutemque, XI, 85, 1. — pingue cordis, XXIX, 20, 1. — pingue in oculis, XI, 85, 1. — pingue id transire in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — pingue testudinis, XXXII, 14, 8. — pingui assumitur sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — pingui altitium, XXIV, 42, 3. — pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — sine pingui, XI, 49, 1. — pingui concreto circum renes, XI, 81, 1. — pingui ejus piscis, XXXII, 4, 1. — pingui, quod sit inter supercilia, XXVIII, 25, 1. — pingui quod supernatet, XXIX, 10, 1.

— pingua cuncta steriliora, XI, 85, 1. — pingua glirium, XXX, 26, 1. — pingua taurorum, etc. XXVIII, 38, 1. — pinguium plus reperiat, XXXII, 14, 8. — pingua non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1.

*Pinguescit* byphear, XVI, 93, 1.

*Pinguesco* : pinguescit politura achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — pinguescit autumnus, XIV, 4, 12. — pinguescit coccyx, X, 11, 3. — pinguescit potus pennis, etc. X, 94, 3. — pinguescent celerius, VIII, 77, 4. — pinguescent venenis coturnices, etc. X, 92, 1. — pinguescent frumenta, XVII, 2, 5. — pinguescent ita (gallinæ), X, 25, 1. — pinguescent autumnus locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — pinguescent vetustate naves, XV, 24, 2. — pinguescent pecora absinthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — pinguescent sevo, XI, 85, 1. — pinguescent sues filicis radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — pinguescent veterino, VIII, 54, 2. — pinguescent in tantum ut dehiscant, IX, 20, 5. — pinguescere arva lupino, XVIII, 36, 2. — pinguescere bulbum, XIX, 30, 2. — pinguescere celerius, XXVIII, 81, 2. — pinguescere cibo, XVII, 6, 1. — pinguescere jactu murænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — pinguescere pecora, XIX, 25, 4. — pinguescere traduntur, VIII, 70, 3. — pinguescere vetustate vinum Maroneum, XIV, 6, 2. — pinguescens inertia, IX, 17, 1. — pinguescente quadrupede, XIII, 47, 1.

*Pinguis* medulla, XI, 86, 1. — pinguis terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — pingue pabulum, XI, 96, 1. — pingue vinum, XXXIII, 22, 2. — pinguis soli indicium, XVII, 3, 2. — pinguis campis, XXV, 27, 1. — pinguis locis, XXV, 13, 1. — pinguis lac ovillum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — pinguiore folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. — pinguioribus foliis, XXVI, 54, 1. — pinguisimum butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — pinguisimum natura, XXXIII,

27, 2. — pinguisimum optimum, XXI,  
27, 2. — pinguisimis foliis, XXI, 29, 1.

*Pinguitudo* blattæ, XXIX, 39, 6.

— pinguitudo in corde, XI, 71, 1. —  
pinguitudo similis oleo, XXXII, 27,  
1. — pinguitudo est in sale, XXXI,  
42, 1. — pinguitudo sine sensu, XI,  
85, 1. — pinguitudo utraque, XXIX,  
50, 1. — pinguitudo utriusque reni exit  
e medio, XI, 81, 1. — pinguitudinis cor-  
pus, XIX, 32, 1. — pinguitudinis nu-  
cleus, XVII, 4, 1. — pinguitudinis  
vitium, XV, 4, 5. — pinguitudini  
corporis conferunt nuces avellanæ,  
XXIII, 78, 1. — pinguitudinem amit-  
tat, XXIX, 10, 2. — pinguitudinem  
nimiam, XXXV, 19, 1. — pingui-  
tudinem quamdam olei reddit, XXXI,  
42, 1. — pinguitudine nimia, XVII,  
37, 3. — pinguitudine probatur, XII,  
35, 2. — pinguitudine quadam, XXXV,  
52, 5. — pinguitudine sterileseunt,  
VIII, 76, 1.

*Pinna* addita calamis, XVI, 65, 1.  
— pinna ad sternumenta, XXVIII, 15,  
1. — pinnae insectorum, XI, 33, 1. —  
pinnae aliquibus piscibus nullæ, IX,  
37, 1. — cui octonæ, IX, 37, 1. —  
pinnae datæ piscibus vice pedum, IX,  
37, 1. — pinnae delphini æulei, IX,  
8, 3. — pinnae membranaceæ vesper-  
tilioni, X, 81, 1. — pinnarum vicem  
præbent pedes polypis, IX, 37, 1. —  
pinnarum similitudo, IV, 26, 10; IX,  
41, 2. — pinnae inter duas ultimæ  
caudæ, IX, 4, 3. — pinnis in maci et  
humi utuntur vituli marini, IX,  
15, 2.

*Pinna*, XXXII, 53, 6. — concha-  
rum generis, IX, 66, 1. — gignit  
margaritas, IX, 56, 4. — pinnarum  
discrimina, IX, 37, 1.

*Pinnata* folio fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.  
— pinnato folio densa abies, XVI,  
19, 5. — pinnata lateribus folia, XXVII,  
55, 2.

*Pinnophylax*, IX, 66, 1.

*Pinnoterem*, vocant, IX, 66, 1. —  
pinnoterem, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Index I in Pinu.*

*Pinnotheres*, IX, 51, 2.

*Pinnulus* gradientes pisces, IX,  
83, 1.

*Pinus* (describitur), XVI, 16, 1. —  
in maxima admiratione est, XVI, 44,  
1. — non floret, XVI, 40, 1. — habet  
fructum triplicem, XVI, 44, 1. —  
necat gramina, XVII, 18, 1. — pinus  
et picea præveniunt germinationem,  
XVI, 43, 1. — pinus silvestris, XVI,  
17, 1. — pinus ramosa in vertice,  
XVI, 17, 1. — pino pungentia folia,  
XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt,  
XVI, 33, 1. — folia rapillata, XVI, 38,  
1. — a pinis resina, XXXVII, 11, 11.  
— cortex e pino, XXIII, 74, 1. — pi-  
norum erumæ, XXIII, 30, 1. — pino-  
rum ordines, XVI, 60, 1.

*Piper* quæ gignit arbor (de eo pro-  
lixè), XII, 14, 1. — piper unde conve-  
nitur, VI, 26, 10. — piper Iudicum,  
XIX, 19, 8. — piper musteum, XII,  
14, 4. — piper antequam reperiretur,  
usus barræ myrti fuit, XV, 35, 1. —  
piperis aliquid, XXII, 15, 3. — piperis  
arbor in Italia, XVI, 59, 1. — piperis  
magnitudine, XXVII, 71, 1. — piper-  
is saporem reddit, XIX, 62, 1. —  
pipere acetum aëroditur, XXIII, 27,  
4. — pipere variata inula, XIX, 29,  
1. — cum pipere dentes nitro collan-  
tur, XXXI, 46, 10. — pro pipere  
utuntur, etc. XXVII, 49, 1.

*Piperata* appellant, XIV, 19, 6.

*Piperitis* (medicinæ ex ea), XX,  
66, 1. — piperitidis ob id nomine ac-  
cepto, XIX, 62, 1.

*Piratæ* coegere, II, 47, 4. — pira-  
tæ (in India), VI, 26, 9. — piratæ in-  
festant, VI, 26, 6. — piratis ademisse  
nares, VII, 26, 1. — piratis omnium  
mortalium hostibus, II, 45, 2.

*Piratica* statio, III, 30, 2. — pira-  
tium bellum, III, 16, 3; X, 23, 1. —  
piratiro ex bello, VII, 31, 7. — pira-  
tici terrores, II, 73, 1. — piratira  
bella, XVI, 3, 1.

*Piraticam* exercere, VI, 34, 7.

*Pirum* : piri pediculus, XXII, 47, 3.



pira (de his), XV, 16, 1 et seqq. — pira callo placent, XV, 34, 5. — pira conduntur ut uvæ, etc. XV, 17, 2. — pira dependent pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — pira hiberna, et præcocia, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7. — pira libralia, XV, 11, 1. — pira oblonga rotunda, XVII, 30, 4. — pira inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — pira reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — pira non eodem tempore omnia seri, XVII, 30, 4. — pira (ut servantur), XV, 18, 3. — (medicinæ ex his) XXIII, 62, 1. — præsent adversus fungos, XXII, 47, 3. — piris turbinatior figura, XV, 17, 2. — e piris vinum, XIV, 19, 3. — piris aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — proprietæ vini, XV, 17, 2. — vinosus succus, XV, 33, 1.

*Pirus* (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — hiberna, XVI, 34, 2. — lentissima, XVII, 20, 1. — *pirus*, quam Phocida vocant, XVII, 37, 17. — *pirum* vel florentem inserere licet, XVII, 24, 10. — *piro* circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *piro* floreale, XVIII, 65, 6. *piri* biferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — *piri* silvestres, XVI, 41, 1. — *piri* vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

*Piscantur* delphini cum homine, IX, 9, 1. — *piscantes* pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — *piscantium* cymbæ, IX, 67, 3. — *retia*, X, 10, 1. — *tragulum*, XVI, 13, 2. — *piscantibus* in mari silentium, X, 88, 1. — *durantia* in piscando lina, XIX, 2, 7.

*Piscator* Atræus, XVI, 70, 1. — *piscator* enavigat, IX, 85, 1. — *piscator*, quem reginam amare, etc. XXXV, 40, 15. — *piscator* quidam, VII, 10, 5. — *piscatores* Campaniæ, XXV, 54, 3. — *piscatores* circumdant retia, IX, 9, 3. — *piscatorum* cornes corpora, XXXI, 45, 4.

*Piscatoria* arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — *piscatoriâ* lina ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Piscatrix* rana, IX, 67, 1.

*Piscatus*, VIII, 17, 3. — est in piscatu voluptas, VI, 24, 10.

*Piscis* aquilonis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — *piscium* commissura, XVIII, 74, 2. — *piscium* signum, IX, 35, 1.

*Piscis* regi natus, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *piscis* femina, IX, 74, 1. — *pisce* suspensio, XVII, 47, 5. — *pisce* viventium tractus, XI, 116, 1. — *piscis* (ex iis olenis), XV, 74. — *nteri* singuli ova innumerabilia concipiunt, IX, 74, 2. — *piscis* attritu ventrium coeunt, IX, 74, 1. — *piscis* gigni sine coitu (ubi), IX, 83, 3. — *piscis* sine nervis, XI, 88, 1. — *piscis* non in totam sine nullo sono sunt, XI, 112, 2. — *piscis* qui sanguine carent, IX, 44, 1. — *piscis*, qui pro spina cartilagineam habent, IX, 40, 1. — *piscis* squama carentes, XXXI, 44, 1. — *piscis* innascuntur aquis calidis, VII, 106, 7. — *piscis* ægrotant, IX, 73, 1. — si ægrotant in piscinis, etc. XX, 44, 1. — *decantur* radice chamæcis, XXV, 69, 1. — *lactnea* caprina, XX, 24, 1. — *piscis* apprehendi glacie, IX, 83, 3. — *piscis* in stagna et amnes cur transeunt, IX, 35, 1. — *piscis* amari, ubi, XXXII, 9, 1. — *aurei* coloris, II, 106, 11. — *auro* exornati, XXXII, 8, 1. — *dulces*, XXXII, 9, 1. — *letales*, XXXI, 19, 2. — *marini* in usu fuisse, etc. XXXII, 10, 1. — *piscis* longi, IX, 36, 1. — *nigri*, XXXI, 19, 1. — *plani*, IX, 36, 1; IX, 74, 3. — *plani* non sunt ubi maleficæ bestię, IX, 70, 3. — *repti* in puteis, IX, 83, 3. — *salsi*, XXXII, 9, 1. — *sati*, IX, 29, 2. — *in terram* exenntes, IX, 34, 1; IX, 35, 1. — *terrani*, IX, 83, 3. — *piscis* effodi, IX, 83, 2 et 3. — *generari* in limo, IX, 83, 2. — *multi* eæci capiuntur, IX, 24, 1. — a Tigri in lacum non transantant, IV, 31, 2. — *piscis* venari circa tuguria, XVI, 1, 3. — *piscis* advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — *piscis* audire palam est, X, 89, 1. — *piscis* expetuntur pasti corpo-

ribus naofractorum, XII, 2, 2. — piscium feminæ majores quam mares, IX, 23, 1. — piscium genus omne celeriter adolescit, IX, 19, 1. — piscium fallitur visus ante solis ortum, IX, 23, 1. — piscium sanguinem pisces fugiunt, X, 90, 1. — piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — durissimus orbis, XXXII, 5, 4. — tardissimi pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. — omnium velocissimus mugil, IX, 67, 2. — piscium multitudine flostante, II, 89, 2. — piscium tot genera mitescant, X, 62, 1. — piscium species LXXIV, IX, 16, 1. — piscium ævi exemplum, II, 78, 1. — amicitie, IX, 88, 2. — anbelatio et oscitatio, IX, 6, 3. — coria, VI, 28, 3. — examina, XXXI, 1, 2. — ingenia, XXXII, 5, 1. — piscium ruina, IX, 83, 2. — piscium motus eandem regunt, XI, 111, 1. — piscium oculi aridi refulgent in tenebris, XI, 55, 4. — piscium ova mollia, X, 74, 1. — piscium sapes, IX, 53, 1. — piscium plani dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — piscium somnus, respiratio, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — piscium squamas imitatur lepidotis, XXXVII, 62, 1. — piscium invasit amor, IX, 81, 1. — piscium cibo sanguinem fieri, XXXII, 42, 1. — piscium omnium adeps oculorum claritati confert, XXXII, 24, 1. — piscium intestinis sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 1. — piscium a cerebro gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — piscium oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 50, 1. — piscium ovis similis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscibus auditum et odoratum esse, IX, 6, 4. — capita maxima, XI, 46, 1. — serrati dentes, XI, 61, 1. — quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — guttur non est, etc. XI, 78, 1. — olfactum esse, X, 90, 1. — nulli testes, XI, 110, 1. — piscibus prætexere retia, XVI, 1, 4. — pisces necat platyphylion, XXVI, 44, 1. — piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 3. — has a piscibus intelligi causas, IX, 35, 1. — petunt responsa a piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — piscibus

servatis sunt medicinæ, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Pisciculus* parvus admodum, XXXII, 1, 2. — pisciculus e pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — piscicoli mionti, XXXII, 35, 1.

*Piscina* Hortensii oratoris, IX, 81, 1. — piscine Cæsaris, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — piscine C. Hirtii, IX, 81, 1. — piscine servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 1. — piscine, XVII, 24, 10; XXXII, 7, 1. — piscine stagna, X, 76, 2. — piscine et stagna, XIX, 55, 1. — piscine cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — piscine lignæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — piscium maris corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — piscine mulorum, IX, 30, 1. — piscinarum mentio admonet, IX, 88, 1. — piscinas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscinis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — piscinis corrivatus annis, III, 9, 1. — piscinis musta condi, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Piso* : pisunt seam cum arena, XVIII, 29, 6. — pisebant far, XVIII, 28, 1. — pisere, pisente, pisant, pisendi ratio, etc. XVIII, 23, 1. — a pisendo Piso, XVIII, 3, 1. — pisente pilo, XVIII, 23, 1. — pisitur per se spica, XVIII, 23, 1. — pista cempa, XX, 20, 4. — pista si serantur, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Pissasphaltos*, XXIV, 25, 1. — pissasphaltion appellant, XXXV, 51, 1.

*Pisselæon*, XV, 7, 3. — pisselæon vocant, XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 24, 1. *Pisselæum* cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1.

*Pissinum* oleum, XV, 7, 6. — pissino oleo usus est ad quadrupedum scabiem, XXIII, 50, 1.

*Pissoceros*, XI, 6, 1.

*Pistacia* in nucum genere, XIII, 10, 1. — pistacia quos habent effectus, XXIII, 78, 1.

*Pistanam* vocari, XXI, 68, 3.

*Pistillo* plumbeo, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pistillis trito minio, XXXIII, 41, 1.

*Pistolochia*, XX, 14, 1.

*Pistores* quando Romæ fuere, XVIII, 28, 1. — *pistores*, qui far pisabant, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Pistorium* opus, XVIII, 27, 2.

*Pistrinarum* opera, XVIII, 20, 1. — et *cælaturæ*, XIX, 19, 4. — *pistrinis* gith nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — *pistrinis* pilum, XVIII, 3, 1.

*Pistura* non omnium facilis, XVIII, 23, 1. — *pisturarum* ratio varia, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Pisum* novembri seritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — ubi seri debet, XVIII, 31, 1. — *piso* siliquæ cylindratæ, XVIII, 33, 1. — *fulia* longiora, XVIII, 10, 7. — *folia* multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *pisorum* caules, XVIII, 10, 6.

*Pitheus* (cometa), II, 22, 3.

*Pituita* crassior, XX, 26, 4. — defluens, XVII, 43, 1. — *pituita* inimicissima gallinis, X, 78, 1. — *pituita* arborum, origo fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — *pituitæ* eruptionibus remedia, XXVI, 73, 2. — *asinini* fimi cinis medetur, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *cinis*, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — *cinis* hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — *elleburi*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *lini* semen, XX, 92, 2. — *succus* lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 1. — *cinis* myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *sæx* vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — *pituitæ* fluxiones, XXII, 68, 1. — *pituitæ* impetus in facie, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *pituitæ* lentitiam digerunt lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — *pituitæ* tabes, VII, 15, 3. — *pituitæ* in gula coherescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — *pituitam* oris siccandam, XXIII, 13, 1. — *pituitas* capitis purgat thysseliolum, XXV, 90, 2. — *pituitas* pectoris, XXIII, 71, 4. — *pituitas* testium, XX, 40, 2. — *pituitas* thoracis, XX, 73, 1. — *sanat* urchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — *pituitam* detrahit chamælaea, XXIV, 82, 1. — *detrahit* per alvum radix *pityusæ*, XXIV, 21, 1. — *folia* sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — *fel* testudi-

*nis*, XXXII, 14, 7. — *discuti* cumtuum, XX, 57, 1. — *extenuat* caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — *pituitam* extenuant raphani, XX, 13, 1. — *crassiores* et *nigras* extenuat heracleum, XX, 69, 3. — *extrahit* laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — *succus* mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — *utrimque* extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — *pituitam* purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — *contra* eam tenetur in ore sinapi, etc. XX, 87, 1. — *sternutamenta* a *pituita*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *pituitæ* gallinaceorum, XXIV, 45, 1. — *liberat* a *pituita* semen malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — *corruptas* purgat menta, XX, 53, 2. — *purgat* cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — *trahit* anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — *trahunt* cybia, XXXII, 31, 2. — *trahit* elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — *empetros*, XXVII, 51, 1. — *trahunt* noces, XXIII, 77, 1. — *trahit* succus stithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — *trahit* succus radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — *pituitas* gallinacæ generis, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Pityularia* vitis, XXIII, 13, 2.

*Pityda* vocant e pinastri, XV, 9, 1.

*Pityocampæ*: contra eas oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — *sapa*, XXIII, 30, 1. — *pityucampes* poto veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *pityncampis* (quæ) vis, XXIX, 30, 3.

*Pityusa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 21, 1.

*Pix* (quomodo fiat, et ejus usus), XVI, 21, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 23, 1 et seqq. — *pix*, combustæ resinæ fluxus, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pix* fossilis in agro Apolloniatarum, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* e cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. — *pix* uleu extrahitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — *pix* optima, ubi, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* vasis non affuit, XXIII, 24, 1. — *pix* ad vasa vino condendo, XIV, 25, 6. — *picis* austeritas, XIV, 3, 7. — *picis* condimenta, XIV, 24, 1. — *picis* gratia raduntur silvæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — *picis*

modo coenentem sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 1. — piceum gignant pinus, abies, etc. XVI, 16, 1. — piceum manantes arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — piceum resipit vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — piceum resipiens uva, XIV, 3, 7. — pice illito sarculo, XV, 18, 2. — pice liquida perungantur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — pice liquida servari optime aera, XXIV, 21, 1. — pice rabulana, XIV, 24, 1. — pice sola conditum, vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — pice ad tecta eos nti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — pice fidelior, XVI, 64, 2. — pices resinamque prosunt, XVI, 23, 1. — crassior resina ad pices faciendas, XIV, 25, 1.

*Placento* hoc, XXI, 19, 2. — placenta deorum, VIII, 72, 1.

*Placatio* deorum, VIII, 70, 7.

*Placatos* deos vitiiis nostris, XXVIII, 5, 5. — placatas esse cupimus, II, 5, 2. — placator, II, 63, 6. — placatio res dii, XII, 41, 2. — placandis diis, IX, 60, 3. — placandis numinibus, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Placentam* in cena appeteret, VII, 54, 4.

*Placeo* : placet dentifricio, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — placet ille diligentia, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet distinguere, XVI, 32, 1. — placet imaginem igneam inesse, XXXVII, 12, 1. — placet maxime foliis, XXI, 29, 1. — placet moveri solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — placet nobis sequi, VI, 31, 14. — placet omnibus iure, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet quibusdam, XVII, 15, 2. — placet suum cuique (vinum), XIV, 8, 10. — nec placet emitti, XVII, 35, 24. — si diis placet, XIX, 43, 1. — sive fungum placet dici, XVII, 37, 6. — sive tabanum dici placet, XI, 34, 3. — ut aliquibus placet, II, 49, 1. — ut Aristoteli placet, VII, 57, 14. — ut placet Democrito, XI, 28, 2. — sunt in quibus placet, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — placet abaci, XXXV, 1, 2. — placet maxime candidi, XIII, 9, 6. — placet eu-

cumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — placent populi vitibus, XVI, 67, 1. — placent radices tenerrimae, XXV, 70, 1. — placent statum sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 17. — placent sola varietate, XXI, 27, 1. — placebant maxime borti, XIX, 19, 8. — placuit ita appellare, II, 9, 3. — placuit auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 1. — placuit comburi eos, XIII, 27, 3. — placuit deinde, XVI, 84, 3. — placuit Democrito, II, 5, 1. — placuit hoc diis, VII, 48, 1. — placuit naturae, VII, 2, 10; VIII, 33, 1. — placuit nutrire portentum, etc. XI, 113, 1. — placuit proximis ratio media, II, 46, 1. — placuit eam posteris tradi, XXXV, 36, 20. — placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — placuit signari x, XXXIII, 13, 5. — placuit spectari, XXXV, 3, 1. — adeo sibi placuit in illo, XXXV, 36, 3. — quoniam ita diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut aliis placuit, VI, 2, 2. — placuere mire, IX, 59, 1. — placuere et feri sues, VIII, 78, 1. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — placuisset admodum populo, VII, 54, 6. — non placuisset ali, VIII, 6, 2. — placere alius alio cogitur, XV, 31, 1. — placere (id) cibis invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — placere magis ciconias, X, 30, 3. — placere diis inferis causas Pompeii, VII, 53, 5. — placuisse adeo usum ejus mirum est, XII, 14, 3. — placuisse hoc magnopere Virgilio video, XVIII, 78, 1. — placuisse mire, XXXVII, 32, 2. — placuisse ei video, II, 4, 4. — placuus cauda laurus, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Placide* ita sedit, X, 20, 2.

*Placidus* elephas, VIII, 5, 1. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — placidum animal, VIII, 79, 1. — placido et navigabili mari, X, 47, 2. — placida quae non sunt, nec fera animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — placida nocte, II, 16, 2. — placidior amnis, III, 28, 1. — placidiores glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — placidissimus am-

nis, III, 9, 2. — placidissimum animalium cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — placidissima animalia, X, 90, 1.

*Placita* Babyloniorum, II, 81, 1. — placita Catonis da olivis, XV, 6, 1. — placita Magorum, XXX, 29, 1. — placita medicorum, XIV, 28, 5. — placita eorum cætera, XXX, 7, 1. — placita horum mutavit, XXIX, 3, 1. — ad sua placita mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1. — placita aliorum dicemus, XVIII, 57, 6. — placita majorum dalemus, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Placitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Plaga* hiberni oecusus, V, 5, 4. — plaga mundi adversa, II, 80, 1. — plaga ad meridiem versa, VI, 22, 7. — plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — plaga mundi media, II, 99, 5. — mitior, XXIII, 22, 1. — frigidior, VIII, 34, 1. — septemtrionalis, II, 70, 1; II, 71, 1; XVI, 2, 2; XVI, 59, 1. — exquisitum illi plagæ triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — plagæ Cumanæ, XIX, 2, 4. — plagæ mitiores, XIV, 27, 1.

*Plaga* extrema ( tela ) aranei, XI, 28, 5. — plagarum naibus cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — plagas prætendi iussit, IX, 5, 3. — plagis utilissimum linnæ, XIX, 2, 4. — in plagis lineæ offensæ, XI, 28, 3. — plagis materia eadem, XIX, 2, 4.

*Plaga* in arbore, XII, 54, 4. — plaga picem ut expleat, XVI, 23, 4. — plaga se protinus contrahit, XVI, 77, 2. — plagam oblini fumo, XVII, 16, 8. — plagam omnem obliquam fieri, XVII, 35, 32. — plaga altiore, XXIII, 70, 1. — plaga cortex laxatur, XII, 32, 1. — non plaga, sed vulnere, XVI, 23, 2. — plagæ arborum, XVIII, 76, 3. — plagas fundi, XVII, 35, 31.

*Plagæ* auzæ impositus scorpio, XXI, 29, 1. — plagæ lac instillatur, XXII, 64, 3. — plagæ tritum imponitur, XX, 61, 1. — plagæ multipedæ et serpentium, XII, 62, 1. — plagæ scorpionum, XXXII, 14, 2. — pla-

gæ impactorum ignium, II, 43, 1. — plagæ ustæ ferro, XXXII, 17, 2. — plagas canum, scorpionum, XXI, 3, 3. — plagas ferro illatas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plagas feveri decocta herba, XXVII, 34, 1. — plagas tuetur ab inflammationibus gramen, XXI, 118, 2. — plagis confectus, VIII, 61, 1. — plagis nascitur, XVIII, 35, 19. — plagis illinitur eryngæ, XXII, 8, 1. — plagis imposita porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — plagis recentibus madetur gallinæ cerebri, XXX, 39, 4. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — folliculi clymeni, etc. XXVI, 87, 2. — nymphæa imponitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — plagis bestiarum et scorpionum succus cæparum, XX, 20, 2. — plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1.

*Plagula* siccantur sole, XIII, 23, 3.

*Planarati*, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Plane* affirmare, XXXIII, 6, 11. — plane ab aqua absit alie, XIII, 32, 4. — plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — non plane hic, sed Romæ, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Planities* camporum, II, 64, 1. — planities aversis quibusdam margaritis, IX, 54, 4. — planities in meridiem excurrans, XVII, 8, 10. — planities omnis, VI, 11, 1. — planities mollis, VI, 22, 1. — decurrit India in planitiem, VI, 21, 5. — planities æquali, VI, 35, 9. — campestri, II, 89, 3.

*Plantæ* sativæ quibus inseruntur, XVII, 25, 2. — plantas transferre, XVII, 14, 5. — plantis quæ nascuntur, XVII, 15, 3. — plantis translatis, XII, 37, 4.

*Plantæ* sinistræ pollicem, XXVIII, 17, 3. — plantæ cubitales viris ubi sint, VII, 2, 17. — plantis aversis, V, 2, 14. — plantis aversis, post crura, VIII, 2, 3.

*Plantago* ( medicinæ ex ea ), XXV, 39, 1. — plantago refrigerat, XXVI, 68, 2. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — sanat attritus, XXVI, 58, 2. — ad omnes bestiarum morsus prodest,

XXV, 72, 1. — carbunculos rumpit, XXVI, 77, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — medetur averis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXXVI, 78, 1. — omnium generum hñlceribus medetur, XXVI, 87, 3. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — occurrit interaneorum vitia, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — convenit nervis et articulis, XXVI, 81, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — emendat eruptiones pituitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — tertianas leviores facit, XXVI, 71, 1. — dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — prodest in dolore vulvæ, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — plantaginis cibis prodest renibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — folia menses pellunt, XXVI, 90, 6. — medentur poplagrae, XXVI, 64, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — semen sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — calculos ejicit, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — plantaginis succens medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — instillatur lippitudini, XXV, 91, 2. — emendat oris hñlcera, XXV, 109, 2. — sanat phthisin, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — adversatur scorpiionibus, XXV, 75, 1. — plantagini simile glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — quoscenslere et plantagine ntuntur, XXV, 109, 2.

*Plantantur* panicæ, etc. XVII, 13, 1.

*Plantarium* : in plantario insita, XVII, 24, 7. — plantaria dos filiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — plantaria cœdua, XVII, 34, 2. — plantaria transferun-

tur, XXI, 34, 1. — plantaria demonstravit natura, XVII, 12, 1. — plantaria institunt, XIII, 8, 1. — in plantariis serunt oleam, XV, 1, 2.

*Plantatione* proficiunt, XXI, 10, 3.

*Plantigera* arbor, XIII, 16, 1.

*Planus* (aquilæ gentis), X, 3, 1.

*Plana* minus conjectatio, II, 5, 7. — plana si terra esset, II, 72, 2. — plano aditu, III, 9, 13. — in pleno labor, XXXIII, 21, 10. — plani dentes, XI, 61, 2. — plani pisces, IX, 36, 1. — plani piscium, IX, 74, 3; X, 97, 1. — ad planum redigit, XX, 36, 2. — agitur in planum natura rerum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — plana ac deversa, VI, 11, 1. — plana maria, II, 65, 5. — planior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — planius hoc fiet, XV, 31, 1. — planius id nri noscatur, XXXVII, 6, 1.

*Plano* regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Planum* : in plano seri, XIX, 34, 2. — plana montesque, XVI, 31, 1. — plana tenere et campos, IV, 25, 2. — in plana decurrunt arbores, XII, 30, 2. — in plana demisso tractu, VI, 23, 8. — a planis Arabum, II, 87, 2. — in planis nascitur, XII, 42, 4. — in planis aquosis, XXV, 59, 1.

*Plastæ* appellati, XXXV, 43, 2. — plastæ laudatissimi, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Plastice* (de ea), XXXV, 43, 1 et seq. — plastice mater statuarum, etc. XXXV, 45, 3. — plasticen Græci vocant, XXXIV, 16, 3. — plasticen invenisse qui traduntur, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Platanistæ*, IX, 17, 3.

*Platanus* aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXII, 47, 3. — platanus capacissima insitorum, XVII, 26, 4. — platanus in lanro, XVII, 22, 1. — platanus malis insita, XV, 17, 1. — platanus restibilis sponte facta, XVI, 57, 2. — platanus, umbræ gratia petita, XII, 3, 1. — (de ea arbore prolixè) XII, 3, 1 et seq. — platanus folio similis Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1. — pla-

tani foliis involvit uvas, XV, 18, 7. — platani pilolæ, XXII, 11, 1. — platani ombra jucunda, XVII, 18, 2. — olenm a platani bacis luminum causa, XV, 7, 4. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIV, 29, 1 et seq. — platani prostratæ in sua acroba reponuntur, XVI, 57, 1. — platani rimosos cortex, XVII, 37, 16. — divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — copiosæ radices, XVI, 56, 1.

*Platea*, aviz, X, 56, 1.

*Platygerotes*, XI, 45, 1.

*Platyophthalmon*. appellavere, XXXIII, 34, 1.

*Platyphyllon* vocant, XXVI, 44, 1. — *platyphyllon* tithymalum, XXVI, 73, 3.

*Platys nervus*, XXVI, 58, 1.

*Plaudo* : cui plebs plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — *plaudere* in cælo, X, 52, 5. — *plaudens* ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *plaudendo* concivit miuisteria, VII, 53, 3.

*Plaustrum* : plaustrum terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — *vix singula* meant, VI, 17, 1. — *plaostris* circumferentes domos, V, 2, 1. — *planstris* impositæ domus, VIII, 61, 2. — *plaustris* transvehinæ prohibet magnitudo, IV, 5, 2.

*Plausus* : apertæ ad plausum conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — *congregari* feros pisces, etc. X, 89, 1. — *plausm* gaudent apes, XI, 22, 1. — *plauso* laterum, X, 14, 1.

*Plebes* vel *Plebs* bumilis, XXVI, 3, 1. — *plebs* libertina, XIV, 5, 3. — *plebs* media, XXVI, 3, 1. — *plebs* ne esset otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — *plebs* rustica, XVIII, 3, 5. — *plebs* æque superba, X, 24, 1. — *plebs* urbana, VI, 30, 5; XIX, 19, 8. — *plebs* urbana, rustica, XVII, 37, 3. — *plebs* præbebant, XXIX, 19, 8. — *plebei* consternatione, X, 60, 2. — *plebei* macellum, XIX, 19, 3. — *plebei* tribunus, XVIII, 4, 1. — *plebis* gratiam adeptus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — *plebis* iratæ secessus, XIX, 19, 6. — *plebis* mani-

bus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *plebi* non licet vesci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — *plebei* assignata mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — *plebei* (pro) *plebi*, XI, 10, 5. — *plebem* infimam, XIX, 19, 4. — *inter stolam* *plebemque*, XXXIII, 12, 2. — *plebe* ingenna, VII, 11, 2.

*Plebeius*, *plebeia*, *plebeia* charta, XIII, 23, 1. — *plebeia* gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — *plebeia* myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — *plebeia* sedulitas, XV, 20, 4. — *plebeium* genna cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2. — *plebeii* Circenses, VIII, 65, 2. — *plebeie* (balani), XIII, 9, 6. — *plebeia* vina, XIV, 8, 9.

*Plenilunium* quando erit, XIX, 75, 3. — *plenilunium* incidit, XVIII, 69, 7 et 8. — *plenilunium* infestat infantes, VII, 5, 2. — *plenilunium* nocet, etc. XVIII, 69, 8. — *plenilonii* die, VII, 4, 1. — *plenilonio* abscondente stellas, H, 16, 2. — *plenilonio* crescant vespa et crabronas, XI, 24, 1. — *plenilonio* etiam noctibus formica operatur, XVIII, 69, 11. — *plenilunio* mel capitur uberius, XI, 15, 1. — *plenilunio* maria purgatur, II, 101, 1. — *plenilonia* hieme secora esse, XVIII, 66, 10. — *pleniluniis*, IX, 74, 9. — *pleniluniis* evocati, IX, 20, 5.

*Plenitudo* : crescit homo ad plenitudinem, XI, 87, 1. — *plenitudine* maxima citri radix, XVI, 56, 3.

*Plene* infundere, XIV, 28, 2. — *plenius* jam ostendimus, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Plenus* orbis lunæ, II, 11, 1. — *plenus* seminis carduus, XII, 36, 1. — *plena* conversio, II, 6, 11. — *plena* lactis lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — *plena* luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — *plena* seminis capitula, XXVII, 70, 1. — *plena* socci tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — *plena* ventis navia, IX, 41, 2. — *plenom* miraculi et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — *in plenium*, IV, 25, 1; XXIII, 18, 1. — *in plenum* autem, VII, 16, 1. — *in plenum*

dici potest, XVI, 79, 3. — in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3. — pleno ore, VIII, 34, 4. — pleno pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — plenæ manus fasciculo, XXVI, 73, 2. — plena vela, IX, 8, 1. — plenos foliorum caules, XXVI, 29, 1; XXVII, 6, 1. — plenior orbis, IX, 56, 2. — plenioris iunci crassitudine, XXV, 54, 1. — pleniores mæstus, II, 99, 4. — pleniora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — plenior pilo, X, 83, 9.

*Plerique* e Græcis, V, 1, 7. — plerique existimavere, II, 13, 8. — plerique falluntur, XVII, 2, 1. — plerique tradunt, VII, 53, 1. — pleræque alitum, XI, 55, 1. — pleræque gentium, XXI, 50, 1. — pleræque nationes, V, 4, 5. — pleræque animalium, VIII, 5, 1. — pleræque ex iis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — plerosque fallit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — plerosque ita video existimare, XXV, 5, 5. — plerosque latet, II, 18, 1. — plerisque in locis Italiæ, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Plerumque*, XVI, 8, 5. — plerumque concavi smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — plerumque et morte, XXX, 14, 1. — plerumque solet, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Pleuritidis* medetur Æthiopia, XXVII, 3, 1. — apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — aristolochia polyrhiza, XXV, 54, 3. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — centaurium, etc. XXVI, 25, 2. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hypericon, XXVI, 54, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — mal utile, XXII, 50, 3. — ros mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — tragogianum, XX, 68, 1.

*Plicatili* crista, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2.

*Plicaturæ* vestis stragulæ, VII, 52, 1.

*Plistolochia*, XXV, 54, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — atrahens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2.

*Plistolycia*, XX, 84, 1.

*Plotias*, arundo, XVI, 66, 4.

*Ploratum* isse ad Indos, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Ploratus* et vagitus, VII, 1, 2. — ploratu tenui gutta, XII, 54, 4. — ploratum iufantis cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — ploratus annuos avium, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Pluma* anserum, X, 37, 2 et seq. — pluma aquia innataus, XVIII, 86, 1. — pluma quibus aurium modo micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — plumam quam aves non amittant, X, 35, 1. — pro pluma panicula arundinis, XVI, 64, 2. — plumæ collucet noctibus, X, 67, 1. — plumarum serie apex, XI, 44, 1. — plumarum cinis, XXX, 28, 1. — plumis mollibus, X, 49, 1. — plumis variis sparsum, X, 38, 1.

*Plumata* cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6.

*Plumbaginem* admiscent, XXXIV, 50, 3.

*Plumbago* in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 1. — cum plumbagine herba, XXIX, 26, 1.

*Plumbago*, vitium smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2 et 3.

*Plumbaria* officinæ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — plumbariis metallis, XXXIII, 40, 2.

*Plumbatur* argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2.

*Plumbatis* sagittis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 1.

*Plumbeus* color, XI, 114, 1. — plumbeum corporis colorem, XXVI, 97, 1. — plumbea pyride, XXXII, 47, 1. — plumbeo pistillo, XXXIV, 50, 3. — plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — plumbei smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — plumbea mortaria, XXIVX, 50, 2. — plumbeas cortinas, XV, 6, 2. — plumbeis vasis, XIII, 3, 1; XIV, 27, 3. — plumbeis voluminibus, XIII, 21, 1.

*Plumbosa* minus, XXXIV, 53, 1. — plumboissima fœx, XXXIII, 34, 2.



*Plumeis* auribus otus, X, 33, 4. —  
plumeo apice, X, 2, 1.

*Plumescit* pallus, X, 74, 5.

*Plumigeri* anseres, X, 27, 2.

*Plumosus* foliis, XXV, 29, 1;  
XXVII, 37, 1.

*Plumbum* argentearium, XXXIV,  
20, 3. — plumbum candidum ubi pro-  
veniat, IV, 30, 3. — plumbum ai-  
grum albo iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1.  
— plumbi natura (et medicinae ex  
eo), XXXIV, 47, 1 et seqq. —  
plumbi albi experimentum in charta  
est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — plumbi for-  
nacium halitus noxius, XXXIV, 50,  
2. — plumbi libras octonas aeri ad-  
dunt, XXXIV, 20, 2. — plumbi mo-  
do lavatur nitrali, XXXII, 31, 4. —  
plumbi squamæ, XXX, 33, 1. — plum-  
bo cedit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 1. —  
plumbo resina iungitur, XXXIII,  
30, 1. — plumbum qui invenit, VII,  
57, 7. — plumbum non habet ludia,  
XXXIV, 48, 3. — plumbo in os ad-  
dito, XXXIII, 14, 1. — fervere in  
plumbo, IX, 62, 2.

*Plumbum*, genus vitii in oculo: ex  
eo tollitur molybdæna (sive) plumbagi-  
ne, XXV, 97, 1.

*Pluo*: in Hyrcanis montibus non  
pluit, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — pluat in  
occasu, XVIII, 78, 3. — pluat ubi  
raro, XX, 76, 4. — pluere lapidibus,  
II, 38, 3. — pluisse lacte, sanguine,  
etc. II, 57, 1.

*Plurimus* cortex, XII, 42, 5. —  
plurimus gignitur, etc. XI, 7, 1. —  
plurimus ignis illi, XXXVI, 30, 1. —  
plurimus pilus, XI, 47, 1. — plurim-  
us in salinis sal, XXXI, 39, 6. —  
plurima amaritudo illis est, XIX,  
26, 1. — plurima aquosis montibus,  
XXV, 34, 1. — plurima eis arbor ci-  
tri, XIII, 29, 1. — plurima ficus,  
XVI, 41, 2. — plurima medulla, XVI,  
65, 2. — plurima ibi nasceretur, XXV,  
6, 5. — plurima est pala in Sydracis,  
XII, 12, 1. — plurima testudo, VI,  
34, 4. — plurima ejus tractus, III,

19, 1. — plurimum ebur deferunt, VI,  
34, 4. — plurimum fimo maceratum,  
XIX, 42, 4. — plurimum drachma,  
XXV, 22, 1. — plurimæ radices est,  
XIX, 42, 1. — plurimum fractum  
dat, XVII, 35, 22. — plurimum res-  
inam foudit, XVI, 18, 1. — plu-  
rimi piscium, IX, 74, 8. — plurimi  
usus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — plurimæ gen-  
tium, XVIII, 28, 1. — plurimorum  
predicatione, XX, 42, 2. — plurimum  
carnis, XV, 4, 1. — plurimum confert,  
XXIX, 38, 2. — plurimum tribus dra-  
chmis, XXVII, 53. — plurimum habet  
ex propoli, XXI, 49, 1. — plurimum ha-  
bens ignis, XXXVI, 30, 2. — plurimum  
iusalubres, XIX, 23, 2. — plurimum  
intererit, XVII, 19, 1. — plurimum  
interest, II, 45, 1. — plurimum la-  
boris, VIII, 70, 4. — plurimum lan-  
guoris, VII, 5, 2. — plurimum latitu-  
dinis, III, Proœm. 5. — plurimum  
nascitur in, etc. XXV, 21, 2. — plu-  
rimum nocent, IX, 41, 5. — plu-  
rimum quaternis horis, XXV, 49, 2. —  
plurimum quinos, VIII, 14, 2. —  
plurimum refert, II, 53, 3; VII, 29,  
5; XVII, 8, 1. — plurimum refert  
si, XXVI, 59, 1. — plurimum seminis  
omnibus, XIX, 30, 1. — plurimum  
terna, X, 79, 1. — plurimum terræ  
colligit, XXVI, 30, 1. — plurimum  
valent in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1. —  
plurimum ventorum, XVI, 57, 1. —  
plurimum esse vires incognitas, XXV,  
5, 5. — quam plurimum, II, 15, 3; X,  
43, 4; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 23, 2; XVI,  
65, 4. — quam plurimum quaternis,  
XXV, 74, 1. — diebus plurimum  
novem, XXX, 16, 1. — pariant plu-  
rimum terna, X, 48, 1. — vivunt au-  
tis plurimum septenis, IX, 60, 1.

*Plus, plures*: plus æstimatur, IX,  
31, 1. — plus emi, IX, 31, 1. —  
plus existimavit, subdere, etc. XXXV,  
36, 31. — plus permutasse, XIV, 6, 4.  
— plures ex eodem sureulo, XVII, 35,  
4. — plures gentium, XVIII, 72, 3. —  
plures simul non iustificatur, X, 3, 5.

— plures quam unum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — plura eorum genera, IX, 30, 1. — plura gigni examina, XI, 8, 1. — plura quam quatuor, XXV, 17, 3. — non plura quatuor, XXVII, 2, 5. — plarium fama est, XXXVI, 4, 24. — plarium dierum fames, XI, 35, 3. — plarium generum, XXIX, 27, 1. — plarium Græcorum, VIII, 69, 4. — plarium sententia, VI, 24, 10; XXIII, 25, 1. — pluribus annis, IX, 8, 3. — pluribus dicti in Europa, VI, 14, 2. — pluribus diebus permanebit, XVIII, 77, 6. — pluribus locis reperiuntur, XXXI, 46, 2. — pluribus maculis, VIII, 31, 1. — pluribus modis, XVII, 11, 1. — pluribus ne moremur, VII, 50, 4. — pluribus nominibus, VI, 15, 1. — pluribus villis, XXXII, 7, 1.

*Plus* (adv.) albi intos, XVIII, 54, 1. — plus animi fuit, XXXIII, 14, 2. — plus auxilii his iussu, XXIII, 1, 1. — plus dixit una significatione, XVII, 3, 9. — plus habet rufi coloris, XXXVI, 25, 3. — plus liqui sambuco, XVI, 71, 1. — plus materie fundunt, XVII, 35, 32. — plus minus, XVI, 8, 1. — plus prodesse, XXVIII, 2, 3. — plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — plus vicina quia, X, 74, 6. — plus uno die pergit, X, 33, 3. — plus utilitatis, XXII, 74, 1. — tanto plus in ipso est, XXXIX, 6, 1. — nunquam plus teruos, X, 79, 6. — plusquam et fama, III, 9, 5. — plusquam pollicari crassitudine, XXV, 102, 2. — plusquam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — non plus quam unam, XXXV, 49, 4.

*Plusculum* liquoris, XVI, 19, 1.

*Pluvia*, æ: pluviam portendent, XVIII, 78, 3. — pluvia imminente, XVIII, 78, 1. — pluvia dulcescit omnis sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — aqua ex pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pluvie amara fecere, XXXI, 29, 1. — pluvie si non adjuvent, rigandum, XVII, 25, 1. — pluvim ut sequantur, XVIII, 54, 1. — pluvias dabit luna, etc. XVIII, 79,

3. — pluvias nuntiant areos, etc. XVIII, 80, 3. — pluvias portendere luna nigra creditur, XVIII, 79, 1. — pluvias prædicit sol concavus orioes, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias coire, XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias combibant, XVII, 16, 1. — pluvii ignis ille alitur, II, 110, 1. — pluvii quæ flamma accenditur, II, 111, 2.

*Pluvialis* capella, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Pluviosa* hiems, XVIII, 60, 2.

*Pluvius* leniter ventus, XVIII, 77, 5. — pluvia aqua, XIV, 19, 1. — pluvia aqua citissime calefit, XXXI, 21, 2. — macerat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — servatur ad usum, VI, 35, 11. — pluvia admixta, XXXIII, 34, 2. — pluvie aquæ corrivatione, XXXI, 27, 1. — pluvie aquæ sordium inest plurimum, XXXI, 21, 2. — pluvio tractu, XVII, 35, 15. — pluvia tantum aqua utentes, VI, 35, 16. — pluvio nomine, II, 39, 2. — pluvie aquæ autumni, XVII, 40, 1. — pluvias aquas, II, 106, 14. — celerrime putrescere, etc. XXXI, 21, 3. — pluvios dies, II, 60, 1.

*Pneumatica* ratio, VII, 38, 1. — pneumaticis organis, XIX, 20, 1.

*Pnigitis* terra, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Pocillum* vini Jovi, XIV, 14, 3.

*Poculum* aureum medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — poculo aureo pulvis subdito, XXXIII, 14, 3. — pocula figurantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — pocula repleta tument, II, 65, 3. — poculis repletis addito humore circumfluit quod sopersit, II, 65, 4. — poculis viventibus, XXVIII, 22, 1.

*Podagra*: podagræ dolore correptus, in triticum mersit se, XXII, 57, 2. — podagræ impetus dicitur lavare capillus, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — podagræ rubentis, hoc est, calidæ, XXVI, 64, 1. — podagræ remedia, (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 62, 1 et seqq. XXX, 23, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 36, 1. — inflammationes cohibet bryon marinum,

XXVII, 33, 1. — emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — leniunt capilli cremati, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cratæogonon, XXVII, 40, 2. — radix eueumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2; XX, 4, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — spina hyemæ, pes vituli marini, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — laminæ, XXII, 16, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lens palustris, XXII, 70, 3. — lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — menstruum mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — muscus qui in aqua fuerit, XXXI, 38, 1. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — folia populi nigrae, XX, 76, 4. — porcilaria, XX, 81, 4. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — cauliculi sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — admittendæ, sanguisugæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — illinunt terram a scarabæis egestam, XXX, 12, 5. — sedant violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — simum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — vix passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2. — podagra affici milvi traduntur, X, 12, 1. — podagra liberati asininum lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3. — magnitudine doloris in podagra, XXV, 7, 3. — podagras recentes refrigerat colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — podagras sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — lenit lapis Asius, XXXVI, 28, 1. — sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — podagras jumentorum sanat herba miliaria, XXII, 78, 1. — podagris carmen auxiliare, XXVIII, 4, 7. — podagris frigidis medetur aqua decocti rapi, XX, 9, 1. — podagris incipientibus illinitur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — podagris veteribus medetur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2. — podagris, quæ sine tumore sint, radix hi-

bisci, XX, 14, 1. — podagris illinuntur acanthi radices, XXII, 34, 1. — prodest adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — feveri cruda amurca utilissimum, XXIII, 37, 2. — illinitur androsææ, XXVII, 9, 1. — imponitur androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3. — fit cataplasma ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2. — liberatos edendo brassicam, etc. XX, 34, 2 et 3. — illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — uti jubent axungia, etc. XXVIII, 37, 2.

*Podagricis* prosunt folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur batis, XXI, 101, 1. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 1. — medetur Cydnus fl. XXXI, 8, 1. — in balneis uti solio nitri prodest, XXXI, 46, 14. — imponuntur folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilis seris, XX, 32, 1. — podagricis purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — podagricos fieri illitis pedibus, etc. XXVIII, 29, 4.

*Podium* protegentia retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Pœmatum* origo, VII, 57, 14.

*Pœna*, II, 5, 1.

*Pœna* est vita, nisi carenti doloribus inoribusque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — pœna seris gravis, XXXIII, 13, 1. — pœna desertoris in eum, etc. XI, 35, 5. — pœna exacta est, VII, 45, 3. — pœna minus fidei habet, etc. XII, 32, 2. — pœna præsens, XIV, 28, 4. — pœna hujus reperta est, XI, 115, 1. — pœna emendantur, XVII, 47, 2. — pœnæ similis metu, VIII, 18, 2. — pœnæ similis pars vitæ, VII, 51, 2. — pœnam eam discuit, XXIII, 28, 1. — pœnam honorat vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — aeceno in pœnam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — in pœnam cogi, VIII, 19, 1. — pœna nulla iustiore, IX, 55, 1. — pœnæ montium, XIX, 19, 5. — pœnæ pariendi, IX, 5, 2. — pœnarum causa, XV, 13, 1. — pœnas exigit, II, 63, 3. — pœnas exigentia a ferro ipso, XXXIV, 40, 1. — pœnas

fasisse, XIX, 1, 5. — pœnas inimicorum efficere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — pœnas seras, nunquam irritas esse, II, 6, 10. — pœnis illos agunt, II, 5, 6. — vulvæ pœnis resistit, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Pœnitentia* gestæ rei, XVII, 19, 2. — pœnitentia insanis, XXXV, 40, 17. — pœnitentia vitæ, V, 15, 4. — pœnitentia debet hoc primum invenisse, IX, 65, 2. — pœnitentia primi coitus homini est, X, 83, 1. — pœnitentia (eam) subit, X, 33, 3. — pœnitentia, cum labore, subit, X, 33, 3. pœnitentis mille modis, XXIX, 8, 7. — nque ad pœnitentiam, VII, 26, 1. — pœnitentia residentem, XXXIV, 40, 1. — pœnitentis anxie et avidæ, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Pœnitet*: me non pœnitet, I, Præf. 20. — nec pœnitet nos illorum, XXXV, 45, 4. — quod male emptum est, semper pœnitet, XVIII, 6, 2. — si quem pœnitet ictus, etc. — XXVIII, 7, 2. — pœnitenda origo, X, 83, 1. — in pœnitendo robur habet, XXXII, 5, 3.

*Pœnalis* aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — pœnalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Pœta* comicus, XIII, 2, 7. — pœta consularis, VII, 18, 3. — pœta Euripides, XXXI, 19, 3. — pœta Pacuvius, XXXV, 7, 1. — pœta mimorum, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 1. — pœta prisce comædiæ, XXI, 16, 1. — pœta tragicus, XXXVII, 11, 9. — pœtæ monumentum pictum, XXXV, 36, 45. — pœtæ produnt fabulosa, XXXVII, 11, 10. — pœtæ utuntur coronis edere nigra, XVI, 62, 3.

*Pœtica* fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — illustris in pœtica, XI, 99, 1. — vetustissimus in pœtica Æschylus, XXV, 5, 2.

*Pogoniæ* stellæ, II, 22, 1.

*Polea* supra dicta, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 59, 1. — poleam vocant Syri, XXVIII, 57, 1.

*Polemonia* (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — nigritiam dat capillo, XXVI, 93, 1.

— dysentericis datur, XXVI, 28, 2. — ischiadicis, XXVI, 58, 1. — licni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — secundas pelit, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 1.

*Potentia* ex bordeo, XVIII, 14, 1. — (quibus fit modis) XVIII, 14, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 59, 1. — ignota Italiæ, XVIII, 19, 2. — melior fit, si, etc. XVIII, 18, 2. — additur in saccos vinarios, XXIV, 1, 3. — potentæ modo inspersum, XX, 92, 1. — hordeum purpurascens, ultimum ad potentam, XVIII, 18, 1. — potentia imposita carbunculus aboletur, XXX, 33, 1.

*Polia*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Polio* : poliunt alie apes, XI, 10, 2. — poliunt ehora raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — poliunt minium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — poliunt aurum, XXXVII, 58, 1. — polientes marmora, XXXVI, 9, 2. — polientium athena, VIII, 73, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — politur in torrente linum, XIX, 2, 4. — politur gemma ex marmore, XXXVII, 62, 1. — poliuntur ehora, IX, 14, 1. — poliuntur gemmæ Nazio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — politur scabritia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — poliri lignum cute squatinæ, XXXII, 34, 2. — poliri sandareson negat, XXXVII, 38, 2. — polito lapide, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1. — polita usu crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — politis frontibus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — potiundo auro utilis lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — poliendis signis e marmore, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1. — poliendis vestibus assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3.

*Polion*, herba (de ca), XXI, 21, 1. — polio æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1. — polion herbam mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — (medicinæ de eo) XXI, 84, 1 et seq.

*Politura* chartæ, XIII, 25, 1. — politura gemmarum, XVII, 39, 1. —

polituræ ars, XI, 28, 3. — polituræ majus opus relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — aarciena ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — politura pingnescit achstes, XXXVII, 65, 2. — polituris accommodatur arena Thebaica, XXXVI, 9, 3.

*Pollen*, XVIII, 14, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XII, 60, 1. — pollen thuris, XIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 31, 1; XIX, 11, 1. — pollinis flos, XIII, 26, 1. — pollini thuris similem, XXIV, 78, 1. — pollinem fscere si libeat, XVIII, 20, 3. — in pollinem tunditur, XIX, 29, 1. — polline farraceo, XXIIV, 23, 2. — polline frumenti, XXXII, 14, 4. — polline salem nimium eximunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Polleo*: pollet plurimis modis aurum in remediis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pollet efficacissime contra, etc. XXIV, 110, 1. — contra aspidas, XXIII, 27, 3. — contra mala medicamenta, XXIIX, 33, 2. — contra quartanas, XXII, 16, 1. — contra venena, XXIV, 86, 1. — pollet ad reliqua staphylinos sativa, XX, 15, 2. — pollet in eo plurimum natura locorum, XVII, 30, 5. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 1. — eadem vitis aliud in aliis locis pollet, XIV, 8, 10. — nihil medicina pollet in, etc. XXX, 30, 1. — tantum pollet tempestivitas, XVI, 74, 4. — pollent cotes ex aqua et oleo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — polleat multum questu, XIX, 17, 1. — tantum polleat, ut, XXIIX, 10, 3. — polleat loquendo, XXIIX, 6, 5. — nec idem polleret, etc. XXXII, 1, 4. — quid quæque radix polleret, XXV, 1, 2. — pollere artes veneficas, XXX, 6, 2. — pollere ad eventus judiciorum, XXVIII, 29, 3. — adversus scorpiones, XX, 63, 1. — pollere idem, VIII, 34, 4. — pollere idem lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — pollere contra iusidias magicas, XXVIII, 27, 11. — contra latrocinia, etc. XXVIII, 29, 3. — pollere multa credantur, VII, 10, 2. — pollere multas religiones,

XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollere similiter traduntur, XXVIII, 73, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Pollex* hinos habet articulos, etc. XI, 99, 1. — pollex Pyrrhi regis, in dextro pede, VII, 2, 12; XXVIII, 6, 4. — pollex in pede praeligatus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — pollicis humani modo, XI, 102, 1. — pollicis crassitudine, XVII, 14, 4. — pollicem colossi pauci amplectuntur, XXXIV, 18, 3. — pollicem humanum exprimunt dactyli, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — pollice dextro, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pollice evulso acu, XXVI, 4, 1. — pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — pollices premare, XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollices vitium, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 35, 25 et 26.

*Pollicari* ampliudina, XXVII, 49, 1. — crassitudine, XIII, 45, 1. — latitudine, XV, 26, 1.

*Pollitationes* regis, VII, 37, 2.

*Polliticus* frumentum, XXXIII, 47, 3.

*Pollinaria* cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Polluceo*: polluerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — polluctus, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Polluo*: polluit festa sua vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — pollui, II, 5, 6. — pollui et calcari, XVI, 3, 2. — pollui congressu funerum, etc. XII, 30, 3. — pollui laurum et oleum in profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2. — pollui purpuram, XXVIII, 23, 2. — polluta aliquo immundiore lapsu vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

*Polus* austrinus, II, 23, 5; V, 10, 7. — Iudis Dramasa, VI, 22, 6. — polo hoc excelsoire, II, 71, 4. — poli, II, 13, 2.

*Polyacanthos*, XXI, 56, 1.

*Polyanthemum*, XXVII, 90, 1.

*Polycnemon* (natura ejus ac vires), XXVI, 88, 1.

*Polygala*, XXVII, 96, 1.

*Polygonaton*, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Polygonatos*, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

*Polygonoides*, clematis, XXIV, 90, 1.

*Polygonus*, pota menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — *polygonos sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 1.

*Polygrammos* (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Polymita* appellant, VIII, 74, 2.

*Polypodium luxatis* medetur, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Polypodium* (herba), XVI, 92, 1. — detrahit bilem, XXVI, 37, 1. — radix medetur rimis digitorum in pedibus, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Polypus* in naribus sanat aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — *polypum* consumit *polypodium*, XXVI, 37, 1.

*Polypus* avelli petris non potest, etc. X, 90, 2. — quæ de eo traduntur, XXXII, 42, 1. — *polypus femina*, IX, 74, 9. — *polypum* hamos appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — *polypum* locusta pavet, XI, 88, 1. — *polypo* refectitur intestinus, XI, 78, 1. — *polypi cerebrum* habent, XI, 49, 1. — ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — in terram exeunt, IX, 35, 1. — nulla cute teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — pariunt vere, IX, 74, 8. — ovorum quanta multitudo, IX, 74, 8. — *polyporum genera*, IX, 46, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 6. — *polyporum cirris*, XXV, 33, 1. — *polyporum modo*, XII, 20, 1. — *polypis* octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — pedes vicem pinnarum præbent, IX, 37, 1.

*Polyrrhizon*, XXVII, 103, 1.

*Polyrrhizon* elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

*Polyrrhizon*, *plistolochiam*, XXV, 54, 2.

*Polyrrhizos aristolochia*, XXV, 54, 3.

*Polytrichon*, *adiantou*, XXII, 30, 1 et 2.

*Polytrichos* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Polythrix*, XXV, 83, 1. — invertebat bulceribus utilior, XXVI, 87, 7. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 75, 2.

*Polyzonas* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Pomaria* contabulari, XV, 28, 1. — *pomaria* ponimus, XXXIV, 39, 1.

*Pomifera* arbor, XII, 7, 1. — *pomiferæ arbores*, XVI, 1, 1. — ut fertiles fiant, XVII, 43, 2.

*Pomona* non cessit his, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Pompa* materiz non deerat, XXIX, 9, 1. — *pompa prolata*, VII, 12, 1. — *pompa sacerdotis Dianæ*, XXXV, 36, 30.

*Pompholyx* (natura ejus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1. — *pompholygem* addeunt, XXX, 22, 1. — *pompholygem* quidam hoc vocant, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *pompholyx* et rosaceæ, XXX, 32, 1.

*Pompilos*, piscis, IX, 47, 1. — *pompilos* vocant, IX, 20, 3. — *pompilum*, qui semper comitetur navigiorum cursus, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Pomum* in matre (in arbore), XVI, 34, 2. — *pomum* hanc demptam ex arbore (Geo), XV, 20, 1. — *pomum*, ficus, XVI, 49, 1; XVII, 39, 2. — *pomum sub folio*, XVI, 49, 1. — *pomum lupino simile*, XII, 21, 1. — *pomum* hoc (de nucæ), XV, 24, 3. — *pomum* nullum novum diu jam invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — *pomum* (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — *pomum* est caulis ipse in papyris, etc. XV, 34, 5. — *pomum setavim*, XV, 22, 1. — *pomum syagrorum*, XIII, 9, 3. — *pomum vermicationi obnoxium*, XVII, 16, 8. — *pomi hujusce* (ficus), XV, 22, 1. — *pomi* (ficus) infantia, XV, 21, 1. — *pomi* (fiei) maturitatem, XXIII, 63, 1. — *pomi caro* (in palma), XIII, 7, 3. — *pomi hujus* (Punici) partus, XXIII, 59, 1. — *pomi lignum*, XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — *pomum* quæ arbor fert caudice ipso, XIII, 14, 1. — *pomo detracto*, XIII, 16, 1. — *pomo dulcior*, XII, 12, 1. — *pomo rotundo*, XIII, 9, 5. — *pomo*

magnitudo, quæ manum impleat, XIII, 18, 1. — poma acerba sunt ex dulcibus, XVII, 38, 2. — poma ipsa ægrotant, XVII, 37, 10. — poma exquisita, XIX, 19, 4. — poma ferre cœperint, XVII, 39, 2. — poma ficus exilia, XII, 11, 1. — poma iacentia, VIII, 56, 1. — poma pauperibus interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — poma ut nec pauperibus nascerentur, XVII, 1, 6. — poma serantur, inseranturque, XVIII, 63, 3. — poma vermiculis obnoxia, XVI, 51, 1. — poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2; XXIII, 71, 2. — pomorum ad primitias, XXVIII, 5, 2. — pomorum onera a jumentis sentiri, XXIV, 1, 2. — pomorum copia abundant Fortunatæ insulæ, VI, 37, 3. — pomorum omni genere onusta arbor, XVII, 26, 3. — pomorum e genere ficus, XV, 19, 2. — pomorum lanugine, XXVI, 39, 2. — pomis prodest aqua lupini, XVII, 47, 1. — poma colligendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — poma condendi ratio (altior), XV, 18, 4. — poma statim depntari, XV, 18, 4. — poma inficit veneno salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. — poma quæ dicemus, XIV, 19, 3. — poma facit plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — pomis inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2. — pomis proprietates vini, XV, 17, 2. — pomis quæ vescantur aves, X, 21, 1. — de pomis servandis, XV, 18, 1.

*Ponderare granum*, XVIII, 12, 3.

*Ponderosus frutex*, XVI, 80, 2. — *ponderosus minus*, XXXVI, 28, 1. — *ponderosus panis*, XXII, 28, 1. — *ponderosa minus cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 1. — *ponderosa gamma*, XXXVII, 54, 8. — *ponderosa sus*, XVI, 8, 6. — *ponderosum aphronitrum*, XXXI, 46, 7. — *ponderosum bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *ponderosum triticum*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *ponderoso hamore*, XV, 21, 2. — *ponderosi vomeres*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *minime ponderosa*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *ponderosior lentitia*, XVI,

77, 3. — *ponderosior panis*, XXI, 67, 2. — *ponderosior priore*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *ponderosior siligo*, XVIII, 20, 2. — *ponderosior spodos*, XXXIV, 33, 1. — *ponderosius far*, XVIII, 11, 1. — *ponderosius frumentum*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *ponderosius innoxio mel*, XXI, 44, 1. — *ponderosissimum*, XII, 54, 5. — *ponderosissimo tritico*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *ponderosissimi lapides*, XXXVI, 30, 12. — *ponderosissima*, XVII, 18, 1.

*Pondo annua argenti*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *pondu xii argenti*, XXXIII, 50, 3. — *pondo xii chrysolithon*, XXXVII, 43, 1. — *pondo libra*, XXVI, 19, 1. — *pondo libram et quadrantem*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *pondo x olæ*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *pondo xxx fici sicæ*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *pondo xxx laserpitii*, etc. XIX, 15, 2. — *pondo xxxiv millia*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *pondo LX panis*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *pondo sexagena pendere*, XXXI, 31, 2. — *pondo quingentorum*, VII, 19, 3. — *pondo mille (auri)*, XXXIII, 5, 1. — *pondo mille habuit*, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *pondo ad singula millia*, XI, 97, 1. — *pondo duo millia*, etc. XXXIII, 5, 3. — *pondo dena millia*, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *pondo vicena millia*, XXXIII, 21, 11. — *in pondo libras*, XXXIII, 56, 1. — *in pondo sex*, XXXV, 18, 1. — *luna aurea pondo xxx*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *quadrantem pondo baccarum*, XXIII, 80, 4.

*Pondus argento rependitur*, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *pondus colligebat xv talenta*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *pondus immane*, XVII, 14, 4. — *pondus implens corpore*, X, 29, 1. — *pondus incommodum (pinguedo)*, VIII, 50, 2. — *pondus quæritur*, VII, 41, 3. — *pondus prægrave*, IX, 88, 2. — *pondus impactum respuat*, XXXI, 15, 1. — *pondus voluere*, XVI, 65, 2. — *pondus in culpa*, XVI, 83, 2. — *ponderis modici*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *ponderis momento pæne nullo*, XXXI,

21, 2. — ponderis perquam mirandi, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ponderi cedunt, XVI, 81, 1. — pondus non anget, XXXIV, 48, 1. — pondus sustinere valide, XVI, 81, 1. — pondere nullo æquali, XXIX, 8, 8. — pondere æquo, XXXI, 46, 11. — pondere æquo trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — pondere vix credibili ingravescat, XXXI, 39, 5. — pondere denarii dimidio, XXX, 18, 1. — pondere justo deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 3. — pondere drachmæ, XXXI, 46, 12. — pondere efficit obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — pondere elidit, VIII, 11, 1. — pondere emitur piper, ut aurum, XII, 14, 4. — pondere fatigant, VIII, 54, 5. — pondere gemino, triplici, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pondere ipso sanguinis, XXXII, 42, 2. — pondere librari, XIX, 11, 1. — pondere majore, II, 49, 1. — probatio in minimo pondere, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pondere oboli potus, XXXII, 32, 1. — pondere præcipuum, XVIII, 40, 1. — pondere præstare, VII, 18, 1. — pondere se ipso usns, XI, 28, 2. — pondere toto urgere, XVIII, 74, 7. — pondera aliena portantes, XXXI, 1, 2. — pondera centenaria, ducenaria, VII, 19, 2. — pondera gemmarum ostentant, XXXIII, 6, 9. — pondera illata sustinens lacus, VI, 31, 1. — pondera et mensuræ, XXI, 109, 1. — pondera(qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

*Pondusculum* XIV, 19, 5. — *ponduscula lapilli*, XI, 10, 4. — *ponduscula lapidum*, X, 33, 4.

*Pone eos montes*, IV, 26, 11.

*Pono* : ponit auctores, quibus credit, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ponimus pomaria, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ponunt ova super ova locustæ, IX, 74, 9. — ponunt Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 4. — posuit in admirandis, XXXI, 8, 2. — posuit non in novissimis, XX, 96, 3. — posuit mensuram, III, 9, 5. — posuit tabulam pictam, XXXV, 33, 1. — posuit in Catonis crimini-

bus, VIII, 74, 3. — posuere immensam differentiam, XXIV, 92, 1. — posuerat tabulam Plancus, XXXV, 36, 44. — ponemus artificum ætates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ponemus exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — ponemus plura remedia, XXX, 30, 1. — ponemus verba ejus ipsa, XXIX, 6, 1. — posito in hunc ventum vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — ponam enim, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — ponam ipsum carmen, XXXI, 3, 2. — posuerim in gloria, VII, 25, 1. — posuerim merito inter, etc. XXII, 46, 1. — ponere annum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — potuisse unam vocem antiquorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — posuisse reges sibi ipsos statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2. — ponitur in olera silvestri, XXII, 38, 1. — ponentur reliquæ acervatim, IV, 23, 2. — ponantur in terra, XXX, 43, 3. — poni statuam jussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — poni necessarium fuit, XXXIII, 57, 3. — positus intus mortuus, XXI, 5, 1. — positus pullus ita ut, etc. X, 745. — posita ad domos cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — posita est insula ex adverso Erythrarum, V, 38, 1. — posita phalera, XXXIII, 6, 2. — posita in templo statuas, XXXIII, 24, 1. — posita sub Cancaso urbs, VI, 21, 7. — posita urbs in sinu, II, 112, 2. — positi carbonum fulgor candidus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — positi in dejectu, II, 71, 4. — positi extra terram surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — positis statuæ, XXXIV, 11, 2. — positis auctoribus, XVIII, 57, 6. — positis ita vineis, XVII, 2, 9. — non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

*Pons* mille pedum, IV, 1, 4. — pons procul porrectus a continente, VIII, 3, 1. — pons Sublicius, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2. — pontis patiens Euphrates, V, 20, 1. — ponte innigitar insula, V, 7, 2. — ponte juncta urbi insula, V, 34, 1. — ponteungere oppidum, V, 21, 2. — ponte in navibus constrato, IV, 24, 2. — pons naumachiariorum, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76,



4. — ponte prætenui, VIII, 76, 2. — ponte ex bubulis utribus, VI, 34, 7. — pontes taotis impendiis factos, XXXVI, 24, 20. — pontium raritas, VIII, 68, 3. — pontibus jactis, III, 16, 3. — pontibus pervius amnis, VI, 4, 5.

*Pontifex* Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — pontificis L. Metelli, VII, 45, 1. — pontifici si accidat, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pontificum commentarii, XVIII, 3, 5. — pontificum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — pontificum janitrix laurus, XV, 39, 1.

*Pontificales* libri, XIII, 27, 2.

*Pontificii* juris libri, XIII, 27, 2.

*Popinarum* pœnis, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Poples* dexter, sinister, XXVIII, 7, 2. — poplites fricare, XXVIII, 17, 3. — poplites alternis genibus imponi, veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 5. — poplites intus flectit elephas, XI, 101, 1.

*Poppymis* adorare fulgetras, XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Poppysen* retinens equum, XXXV, 36, 40.

*Populares* Italiæ, III, 26, 2.

*Popularis* civitas, VII, 57, 9. — popularis fens, XV, 19, 3. — populari nomine, XIII, 9, 6. — populares nigrae castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — populares prunorum myxæ, XV, 12, 2. — populares ejusdem silvæ glires, VIII, 82, 4. — popularia Persia, XV, 11, 1. — popularium Tribunorum, XXV, 21, 4.

*Popularitate* discordi, XXXIII, 8, 3. — popularitate peculiari, XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Populatio* morum, IX, 53, 1.

*Populea* folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Populeta* palustria, XIV, 8, 2.

*Populus* : populatur gula humana, X, 17, 2. — populatur messis, III, 9, 8. — populantur apes hirundines, XI, 19, 3. — populantur ignes, II, 97, 2. — populantur messes mures agrestes, X, 85, 1. — populantur thura muhi, XII, 32, 6. — populari, IX, 48, 3. — populantes cuniculi messes

Balearium, III, 11, 2. — populatæ messes, VIII, 81, 1.

*Populus* imagium fiat, XXXIII, 45, 2. — populus in labore est, XI, 17, 1. — populus otiosus, XXII, 4, 1. — populus Rom. XXIX, 5, 5; XXXIII, 48, 1. — terrarum victor, etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — terrarum princeps, XXII, 4, 1. — tributum pendere desit, XXXIII, 17, 1. — populus totus familiæ aderat, XXXV, 2, 3. — populus venalis cum suis agris, III, 24, 1. — populi Rom. contumacia, XXXIV, 19, 13. — magnitudo, XXIV, 1, 4. — sacra, XXVII, 28, 1. — furor, sedere ausi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — populi Rom. Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — populum circumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14. — illatis in populum ramis, XXXII, 18, 2. — populo conferente, XVIII, 3, 1. — populi Achillis, XXX, 2, 3. — populi Aetolorum, IV, 3, 1. — populi barbarorum, XXII, 2, 1. — populi concores apum, XI, 20, 3. — populi equestris, pigritia pedum, etc. XXXVII, 33, 1. — populi ignobiles, III, 4, 13. — populi illuæres, III, 24, 1. — populi interiere, III, 9, 17. — populi Orientis, XIII, 7, 2. — populi Seytharum, VI, 15, 4; VI, 19, 1. — populis funebre, XXVI, 5, 1. — populos tredecim generare novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3. — populos Græcorum, XXX, 2, 4. — populos pariter necare potest salamandra, XXI, 23, 1.

*Populus* (arbor) : ejus natura et genera, XVI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 32, 1. — populus nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — montes amat, XVI, 30, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — populus alba scriitur vineæ causa, XVII, 32, 2. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — solstitio folia circumagit, II, 41, 1. — populus nigra, XVII, 35, 38. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 32, 1. — populus valida, XVI, 81, 1. — populus Herculi dicata, XII, 2, 1. — populi lanugo, XVIII, 86, 1.

— populi ramentis uvas servare, XV, 18, 7. — in populi nigrae fuliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — populo albae folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — populo carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — populi altissimae, XIII, 51, 1. — populi festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — semine seruntur, XVII, 15, 3. — vitibus placent, XVI, 67, 1. — sorores Phaethontis mutatas in populos arbores, XXXVII, 11, 2. — populis nubum vites, XIV, 3, 1.

*Porcaria* vulva, XI, 84, 2.

*Porcelli* modo inassata viverra, XXX, 16, 1.

*Porcilaca* (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — porcilacae succus, XXIII, 74, 1.

*Porculeta*, XVII, 35, 15.

*Porci* turpes, XVIII, 88, 1. — porcis dato muris jocinere, sequi dantem id animal, XXIX, 15, 1. — porcos sequi eum, a quo, etc. XXX, 53, 1.

*Porculus* marinus, IX, 17, 2.

*Porcus*, maximus piscium, XXXII, 9, 1. — porci marini, venena piscium, XXXII, 19, 4.

*Porphyrio*, avis, X, 63, 1. — proximum habet ventrem, XI, 79, 2.

*Porphyrio* (alius) nobilior supra dicto, X, 69, 1.

*Porphyrites* lapis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — rubet, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Porphyritis* ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Porraceum* intus viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — porracea gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1. — porracei coloris, XXXVII, 58, 2; XXXVII, 60, 1. — porracea folia, XXI, 70, 1. — porraceis foliis, XX, 41, 1.

*Porrigo* : porrigit linguam in magnam longitudinem iynx, XI, 107, 1. — porrigit verbenas, VIII, 5, 4. — porrigunt coronas, VIII, 1, 3. — porrigunt tela equiti, VIII, 65, 1. — porrigito, XVII, 35, 35. —

porrigere berbam victos, XXII, 4, 2. — porrigentem poscenti galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — porrigente homine, VIII, 8, 2. — porrigente se versu in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — porrigentia sese ultro, XXIII, 2, 1. — porrigitur agmen, X, 32, 1. — porrigitur dextra, XI, 103, 1. — porrigitur collum et iuba, VIII, 44, 1. — porrigitur in obliquum, XI, 99, 1. — porrigitur inde Euripus, IV, 24, 2. — porrigitur inde vermiculus parvus, XI, 37, 1. — porrigitur insula inter ortum occasumque, IV, 20, 1. — porrigitur inous usque, etc. V, 17, 3. — porrigitur in traduces, XVII, 35, 44. — porriguntur in rectum, XI, 114, 3. — dactyli, XIV, 3, 5. — porrigi lumbos, XVII, 35, 46. — porrectus in obliquum, XI, 95, 3. — porrectus murus, IV, 18, 4. — porrectus pons, VIII, 3, 1. — porrectus toto dentali vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — porrecta in longum nubes, II, 83, 2. — porrecta insula in xv mill. pass. IV, 22, 1. — porrecta in transversum insula, IV, 26, 2. — porrecto littore, IV, 24, 1. — porrecta distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — porrecto fetu in utero, X, 84, 1. — porrecto ordine, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — porrecti digitus, XVIII, 51, 1. — porrecti in orbem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — porrecti Marmaridae usque ad, etc. V, 5, 3. — porrectae arbores, II, 8, 2. — porrectae juglandis seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — porrectis ad caudam cruribus, XI, 107, 1. — porrectis ad latera cornibus, IX, 50, 1. — porrectis faucibus in angustum, X, 49, 2. — porrectis gentibus ad utraque maria, VI, 32, 11. — porrectis linguis, IX, 61, 4. — porrectis manibus ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — longitudo in porrectum, IV, 16, 1.

*Porrigo* : porrigines compescit alium, XX, 23, 4. — tollunt betae radices, XX, 27, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — farina feni

Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — fel ovillum, etc. XXIX, 35, 1. — vetratri radix, XXV, 84, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1.

*Porro* (adverb.), IV, 16, 1. — *Le-vior porro sequuntur*, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Porrum* sæpius rescatur, XIX, 32, 4. — (natura ejus et genera) XIX, 33, 1 et seqq. — porrum capitatum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 22, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 36, 1. — porrum scitivum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 21, 1 et seqq. — porri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — porri succus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — porri succum referens gemma, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 34, 1. — porro animalia innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2.

*Porta* Collina, XV, 20, 2. — porta Trigemina, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2. — porta egredi, VIII, 2, 1. — porta patente, XII, 32, 5. — portæ Caspiæ, Caucasæ, Iberiæ, VI, 15, 6. — portæ montis Amani, V, 22, 1. — portæ montis Tauri, Armeniæ, Caspiæ, etc. V, 27, 2. — portæ patientes, XVI, 2, 2. — portæ villarum, XXI, 68, 1; XXVIII, 44, 1. — portæ centum (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 1. — portarum centum fama nobilis Thebe, V, 11, 1. — portarum erasmamenta, XVI, 77, 3. — portas patefacere, XXVI, 9, 2. — portis disclusus orbis, VI, 12, 1.

*Portendo* : portendunt aqoam, XVIII, 81, 1. — famem, VII, 3, 1. — dira, II, 110, 3; VIII, 71, 2. — victoriam, XVII, 38, 4. — portendent imbres, XVIII, 82, 1. — pluviam, XVIII, 78, 3. — ventum, imbrem, etc. XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem, XIII, 85, 1. — portendere alicui, II, 23, 3. — portendere cum fide, II, 60, 1. — portendere pluvias, XVIII, 79, 1. — portendere bellum mures, VIII, 82,

1. — porteo dens aliquid fons, XXXI, 18, 1. — portendentes apes, etc. XI, 18, 1. — portenditur summa felicitas, II, 55, 3. — portendi exitium imperio, X, 20, 2.

*Portentosus*, a, um : portentosa gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — libido, XIV, 28, 4. — scientia, XXIII, 27, 4. — scientiæ venditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — portentosum est, XXVII, 114, 1. — portentosum est quod de ea traditur, XXII, 9, 1. — portentosæ artis femina, XXX, 2, 4. — portentosa ingenia, IX, 65, 2; XVI, 84, 3. — mendacia, XXIX, 26, 1. — Græciæ mendacia, V, 1, 4. — quæ Magi demonstrant, XXII, 14, 3. — portentosiora tradit, XXIV, 102, 1. — portentosissima gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — portentosissimum opus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

*Portentum* est quod tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — portentum terrarum, II, 85, 1. — portentum nutrire, XI, 113, 1. — in portento habuere majores, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portenta gentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — portenta magica, XXV, 7, 3. — portenta terrarum, XII, 5, 3. — portentorum miracula, XXVIII, 20, 1. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 1. — portentis insidere, XI, 109, 2. — ex portentis, XVI, 51, 1. — Nero in cæteris vitæ suæ portentis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Porticus* Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — porticus duplex (Romæ), XXXIV, 7, 1. — porticus publica Metelli, XXXIV, 14, 1. — porticus Octaviæ, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 22. — porticus Philippi, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19. — porticus Pœcile, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus Pompeii, XXXV, 40, 3. — porticu celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — porticus publicæ, XXXV, 33, 1. — porticus septorum, XVI, 76, 5. — porticus ascendant, XXXVI, 19, 4. — porticus pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — intra porticus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

— porticibus inclusa templa, XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Portio* æqua aquæ, XVII, 47, 4. — portio citerior Hispaniæ, XIX, 7, 1. — portio colendi maxime in natura est, XIV, 1, 1. — portio decima additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio quædam deorum immortalium, XXXVI, 24, 15. — portio rerum naturæ improba, XXXVI, 68, 1. — portio insulæ, IV, 27, 6. — portio magna Asiæ, VI, 14, 1. — portio aliqua valetudinis in hoc est, XXI, 9, 1. — portio magna mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — portio magna vitalitatis in sanguine, XI, 90, 1. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quota tamen portio erant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota ex illis portio ad deos pertinet? XII, 41, 2. — portio tertia, portio æqua, III, 1, 1. — portio tertia æris additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio tertia pene, XXXIV, 47, 3. — portio trium signorum, VII, 50, 1. — portio tricesima sexta, XXXIII, 23, 1. — portio una nobis relicta, II, 68, 3. — portionem eam, II, 65, 2. — portionem tantum centesimam, XXXVI, 19, 2. — quotam portionem eorum commemoro? XI, 21, 2. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 1. — ad suam quisque portionem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — portione æqua olei, XXIX, 33, 1. — portione æqua panis, XX, 15, 1. — portione ampliores nucleo, XV, 24, 1. — portione maxime copiosum fel serpentibus, XI, 75, 2. — portione corporum maxima capita, XI, 46, 1. — portione exigua. Hammoniaci, XXXII, 29, 1. — portione maximum, XI, 49, 1; XI, 70, 1. — portione maxima vox, XI, 1, 3. — portione maximus rhamæleoni pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — minima portio accendit os, XXV, 53, 2. — et portione minora animalia, XIII, 47, 4. — cum portione mellis, XXIII, 40, 2. — cum pari

portione myrrhæ, XX, 58, 2. — portione pari sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — portione mundi, II, 55, 3. — portione rata, XI, 15, 2. — portione tertia æris addita, XXXIV, 48, 1. — portione virium, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 3, 2. — portione pari aquæ, XVII, 47, 5. — portione nullis vires esse majores, XI, 36, 1. — æqua portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — portione omnia efficaciora in his, XXVIII, 45, 2. — portiones terræ, II, 68, 4. — portiones ex myrrha non dant Deo, XII, 35, 1. — portiones quæ dantur sacerdotibus, XII, 32, 5. — myrrhæ, etc. tertie portiones, XXIV, 118, 2. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — portionibus æquis, XXVI, 49, 1; XXVI, 70, 1. — portionibus æquis maris, XXXI, 35, 1. — portionibus certis divisa silva, XII, 32, 1. — portionibus emergunt ova, X, 74, 2. — portionibus horarum iisdem multiplicatis, XVIII, 75, 4. — portionibus iisdem, XXX, 16, 3. — portionibus largis, XX, 44, 1. — natura nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19.

*Portiuncula* vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Porto* : portat secum, X, 81, 1. — portat ex toto, XI, 17, 2. — portat in longinqua, VI, 31, 9. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portasse ista ad Persas, XII, 40, 1. — portans secum lucem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — portante marem femina, XI, 35, 6. — portantes aliena pondera, XXXI, 1, 2. — portantes ore venena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — portantur iuga per fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portantur ultra citroque, XXXV, 46, 3. — portari in Sabinos illa via salem, XXXI, 41, 5. — portari in toto orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — portari in rogam, VII, 45, 5. — portari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — portari sabulum hoc, XXXV, 47, 3. — portatus in rogam XVIII, 4, 2. — portata in aciem aquila, X, 5, 1. — portatum amnem adicat Proetus, IV, 15, 3. — portatu faciles uvæ, XIV, 4,

18. — portatū gravia, XXIII, 62, 1.

*Portorium* mereis hujus remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — portoria varia, XII, 32, 6.

*Portulaca* cum brassica seritur, XIX, 53, 1. — vide *Porcilaca*.

*Portuosus* amnis ostio, VI, 25, 3. — portuosum flumen, III, 17, 1; VI, 26, 3. — portuosus littoribus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Portus Ostiensis*, IX, 5, 3. — portus utilior, VI, 26, 10. — portus gratia, XXXVI, 14, 9. — portus introitus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — portus magnitudinem habet ostium Padi, III, 20, 5. — portus optimi, mori, XXXV, 7, 3. — portus ora, IX, 5, 3. — portum habuit maritimum, VI, 31, 13. — portu capaci nobilis civitas, IV, 12, 2. — portu celeberrimo, II, 75, 3. — portu nobili, III, 20, 6. — portu salubri, VI, 26, 2. — portu nobile Brundisium, III, 16, 3. — portus efficitur objectu insularum, III, 30, 1.

*Porus*, lapis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — porus vocatur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — pori meatus suaves facit malvæ succus, XX, 84, 5.

*Posca* decocta inula, XIX, 29, 1. — cum posca, XXII, 58, 1. — decoquitur in posca, XXVII, 12, 1. — decocti in posca, XX, 13, 1. — ex posca potus siveus, XXIII, 71, 2. — in posca potus, XX, 26, 2.

*Posco* : poscit seri autumno, XVII, 35, 14. — ubi res poscit, XVIII, 49, 5. — poscunt scrobes altiures elivosa, XVII, 35, 12. — locus et easum poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — poseat si locus, XVIII, 49, 4. — poposcit 2 talentis, XXXV, 36, 25. — qualiter poposcit alveus, XI, 10, 3. — poscuntur fecunditatem, VIII, 70, 1. — poscere videtur, II, 67, 5. — poscere videtur locus ipse, VII, 50, 1.

*Positio* (Italica), XXXVII, 77, 1. — positio operis ejus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — positio signiferi, II, 79, 2. — positione qua dictum est, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Possessio* improba, II, 68, 1. — possessionem bonorum dante Prætor, VII, 4, 3.

*Possidebant* sex domini semissem Africæ, XVIII, 7, 4. — possedit Gallias magice, XXX, 4, 1. — possedit in agris, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — possedit utrumque unionem Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — possederant infinitum, XXXIII, 15, 1. — possidente Antiasio, XXXI, 3, 2. — possessa ab Cænotriis Italia, III, 13, 3. — possessis hominum sensibus, XXX, 1, 2.

*Possum* : tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — potuere inveniri, IV, 23, 10. — quid possit assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — posse omnia, II, 5, 10.

*Post ædem*, XXXVI, 4, 20. — post annos novem, XIX, 42, 3. — post annos cxxx, II, 89, 1. — post annos cccvii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — post annum dc, XIV, 13, 1. — post annum lx, IX, 78, 1. — post annum lxi quam, XXXIII, 13, 5. — post annum millesimum, XXIX, 9, 1. — post annum arida, XXI, 76, 2. — post annum reeisa, XVII, 32, 2. — primo post anno fertilis, XVII, 4, 6. — post annum, XI, 103, 2; XXVIII, 5, 3. — post austros, II, 48, 4. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — biennio post, XVII, 35, 34. — post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37. — post centum et quatuor annos, XI, 63, 2. — post cibum, XXII, 43, 1. — post consulatū, VII, 11, 2. — post consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — post curvantur, XI, 102, 1. — post diem tertium, XX, 20, 1. — post diem septimum, XXIX, 9, 3. — post dies xv quam ulla alia, XIV, 4, 13. — post dies xix ab equinoctio, XVIII, 69, 6. — post dies xxx, XXX, 12, 3. — paucis post diebus, II, 99, 5. — post eos eerini, XXXVII, 20, 2. — post eom, III, 16, 3; VII, 57, 2. — post eam fuere, XXXV, 37, 7. — post hanc fuere (illæ), XXII, 41, 1. — post

hæc amplitudo est, XIII, 30, 1. — post hominem alioquin erit, XVIII, 76, 1. — post hos Cyprius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — post hos celebratos est, XXXIII, 55, 2. — post imbres, XVII, 3, 12; XVII, 16, 1. — ouoc et post laudat, XXXV, 37, 4. — post meridianam, X, 79, 1. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1. — post panum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — post XL dies, XXXII, 53, 4. — post quatoor fere horas, XXV, 24, 1. — post quinqueonum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinto post die, XX, 61, 1. — postque, III, 9, 9. — post Romam conditam, VII, 45, 2. — post se abijciunt, XXII, 72, 2. — post se promittunt alia, XXXV, 36, 8. — post se si alliget, XXVI, 58, 2. — post Syllam ditissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — post id temporis spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — multa post sæcula, XIX, 7, 1. — post tabulam latens, XXXV, 36, 22. — post terga, XXVIII, 11, 1. — post tot merita, XXXVI, 24, 9. — post trimatum, XVII, 21, 2.

*Postautumnalia* pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Postea* multo, XIII, 2, 7. — miremor postea, VIII, 21, 5.

*Posterus*, a, um : posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1. — io posterum diem opperiantur, IX, 9, 4. — postero die, XVIII, 14, 1; XXVIII, 75, 1. — postero die quam advenerat, VII, 24, 1. — postera die, XIV, 28, 4; XX, 86, 2; XXVII, 10, 2. — posteri damovere, XXII, 52, 1. — posteri fabulosa arbitreotur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — posteri Græcorum, XVIII, 12, 2. — posteris quod prodesset vellent, XXV, 1, 1. — posteros juvandi, II, 45, 3. — posteros scire intersit, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — posterior pars corporis, X, 18, 1. — posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — posteriores pedes, IX, 74, 3.

*Postis* : postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 1. — postium vicem præbent, VIII, 10, 4. — postes attingere

adipe suillo, XXVIII, 37, 1. — potates perungere lupino adipe, XXVIII, 37, 7. — postibus tactis menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7. — postibus tactis sanguine hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 10.

*Postfero* : postferuntur et Charites, XXXVI, 4, 20. — postferendus arte paucis, XXXV, 37, 1. — postferenda nulli gentium Arabia, VI, 32, 1. — postferenda nulli tabula, XXXV, 36, 45. — nolli postferenda, III, 5, 1. — haud ulli terræ postferenda peniosula, IV, 5, 1. — nullius suavitati postferenda uva, XV, 18, 7. — postferendos omnes Hispaniæ, XXXVI, 45, 1.

*Postfuturi* estimatio, VII, 56, 3.

*Postgeniti* pili, XI, 94, 2.

*Postponeretur* nolli veterum, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Postquam* erat, XVI, 57, 2.

*Postremo*, V, 31, 2. — postremo expirant, VIII, 41, 5. — postremo rubescos, XXXI, 8, 2.

*Postremo* die, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ad postremum, XXVI, 5, 1.

*Postulo* : postulat credi, VI, 2, 1. — postulat spargi, XVIII, 36, 2. — postulat valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 1. — postulabant reverti in sua rura, XVIII, 8, 1. — postulare reos ex ea causa, XXXIII, 8, 2. — postulatus sæpe Cato, VII, 28, 1.

*Postveniente* significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Potamantis* herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Potamogeton*, herba, XXXII, 19, 1. — potamogeton (de ca), XXVI, 33, 1.

*Potens* adverso ranas Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — potens attollendo solo spiritus, II, 87, 1. — poteos inter pauca, XX, 89, 3. — poteos passum contra humorrhoida, XXIII, 12, 1. — potens volandi, X, 11, 3. — potentem salivam dijudicat oculis croentatis, XXVIII, 22, 1. — potentiora sentiantur, XVII, 35, 26. — potentissimus odor, XII, 3, 1. — poteotissima quum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. — potentissima radix eootra, etc.

XX, 55, 1. — potentissimum mulso scitum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — potentissimæ cantbarides variz, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Potentia* artis immensa, XXXV, 10, 2. — potentia amplior feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — potentia brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia deorum, XXIII, 22, 2. — potentia ervi non minor, quam brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia ne evanescat, XXV, 53, 2. — potentia herbarum, XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 53, 3. — potentia humioris, XI, 75, 2. — potentia naturæ, VIII, 5, 2; XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia fuit nimia super ipsum, XIV, 5, 5. — potentia præcipua felli taurino, XXVIII, 40, 1. — potentia rubiginis ligare, siccare, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — potentiz aquarum exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — potentiz eausa, XII, 5, 3. — potentiz ejusdem conchas, XXXII, 1, 5. — potentiz majestas, XXIV, 102, 2. — potentiz ocellæ doementum, XXXII, 1, 1. — non minoris potentiz serum, quam adeps, XXVIII, 38, 1. — potentiam eam nactus, XXIX, 5, 2. — potentiam habent contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 3. — potentia florente, II, 67, 3. — potentia naturali, X, 52, 6. — potentia notus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — potentia pulsus, II, 104, 2. — potentia nusquam majore, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia tanta privigni, XXXVI, 24, 10.

*Poterion*, phrynon, XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

*Potestas* fiat experiendi in, XXX, 30, 6. — potestas tribunitia, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — potestatis suæ primo die, XI, 73, 2. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars (medica), XXIX, 39, 8. — potestate amplissima, II, 4, 3. — potestate lunari, II, 41, 2. — in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — potestates, XXIX, 19, 1. — potestates exorabiles, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestates (herbarum), XXV, 5, 1. — potestatum aditus mulcere, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12. — potestatum

injuriz, IX, 8, 4. — in conciliis ducum potestatumve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Pothos* (Seopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Pothos* (flos: ejus genera), XXI, 39, 1.

*Potio* aquæ, XXVIII, 58, 3. — potio minima, media, maxima, XXVII, 7, 1. — potio minima duarum drachmarum, XXVII, 7, 1. — potio media est acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 93, 1. — potio calida, VII, 54, 6. — potio a centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — potionis calorem custodit, XXXI, 17, 1. — potionis totius sextario, XXVII, 10, 1. — potioni aquæ inspersus, XXVIII, 58, 1. — potioni aspergi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — potioni datur, XX, 51, 8. — potioni farina inspergitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — potioni inspergitur, XXIII, 9, 1. — potioni inspersi cytini, XXIII, 60, 1. — potioni inspersum semen, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — potioni ut inter possint, XXVIII, 80, 1. — potionem mulsi haurire, VII, 54, 4. — potionem tepescere admonuit, VII, 54, 6. — potionem dant, XXI, 89, 3. — additur in potionem, XX, 96, 3; XXXII, 18, 3. — in potionem aspersa fario mentæ, XX, 53, 4. — potione admodum amara, XXIV, 84, 1. — potione jvat, XXIII, 10, 1. — potione hæc jvari, XXXVI, 69, 1. — potione recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — inspersum in potione, XXIX, 92, 1. — idem in potione proficit, XXIX, 32, 1. — in potione vini, XXXI, 46, 14. — potiones singulas vini Græci, XIV, 16, 1. — potionibus inspergere folia, XII, 39, 1. — potionibus lactis, XX, 53, 1. — potionibus meracis uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

*Potior*: rerum potiantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — potiri rerum, VI, 35, 8. — potitus Arabia, XII, 32, 4. — potitus equo, VIII, 64, 5. — potitus regia præda, XXV, 3, 2.

*Potiores* ex alabastrite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — potiore cultu, XXXI, 3, 2. — potissima nobilitas, XIV, 4, 4.

—potissima e Sicilia vitis, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Potius* infundunt, XXX, 19, 2. —  
 potiusque, VII, 1, 8.

*Potissimum*, VIII, 79, 2. — po-  
 tissimum electus, XXVIII, 66, 2.

*Poto* : potamus turba gemmarum,  
 XXXIII, 2, 2. — potant assuetos fon-  
 tes, VIII, 68, 3. — potant barbari  
 cornibus urorum, XI, 45, 4. — po-  
 tant glaciem, nives, XIX, 19, 5. —  
 potavit ex eo calice, XXXVII, 7, 1.  
 — potet vina ante se genita, XIX, 19,  
 4. — potare gratissimum habent, XXI,  
 51, 1. — potare tamdiu solitus, X,  
 75, 2. — potare vina, XII, 4, 1. —  
 potasse cantbaris Marium, XXXIII,  
 53, 2. — potantes, VIII, 2, 1. — po-  
 tantes amorem deponere, XXXI, 16, 1.  
 — potantibus idem coniugit, XXXI,  
 5, 1. — poturus vinum, XIV, 7, 1. —  
 poturi, XX, 51, 5. — poturo quantum  
 sufficeret, X, 60, 4. — poturis vinum,  
 XXII, 49, 4. — usus vitri ad potan-  
 dom, XXXVI, 67, 3. — necessarius in  
 potando modus, XXXI, 5, 1. — po-  
 tantur aquæ, XI, 68, 1. — potetur  
 tritum ex aqua, XIX, 47, 2. — unde  
 potetur, XI, 116, 1. — potentur terni  
 cyathi, XXIV, 47, 3. — potari per  
 se non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — potus e  
 fronde succus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — pota  
 aqua, II, 106, 10. — pota fæx vini,  
 XXIII, 31, 2. — pota ea berba, XXIV,  
 102, 4. — pota polygonus, XXVI,  
 90, 5. — pota radix, XXXIV, 71, 1.  
 — pota Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — po-  
 tam ex aqua radicem, XXV, 41, 1. —  
 poto lacte, XXVIII, 45, 1. — suceo,  
 XXV, 100, 1. — veneno, VII, 54, 1.  
 — visco, XVI, 95, 2. — pota in vino  
 albo, XXVII, 37, 1. — poti in de-  
 fruto, XXII, 74, 1. — pota folia dra-  
 chma, XXVI, 90, 6. — potis nucleis  
 pinæ nucis, XXIV, 102, 4. — potis  
 venenis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — potis quatuor  
 obolis, XXIV, 64, 1. — potandi non  
 sunt quaterni cyathi, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Potor* : potores non sentire ebrieta-  
 tem, si, XXIII, 75, 2. — potores præ-

sumere farinam pumicum, XXXVI,  
 42, 2. — potores certaturi, XIII, 50,  
 1. — potioribus sitim facit carduus,  
 XX, 99, 1.

*Potoria* gemmata, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Potorius*, a, um : potoria vasa,  
 XXXVI, 12, 1; XXXVII, 8, 1. —  
 ex lychuite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 1. —  
 potoriis aureis mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
 — potoriis parvulis, XXXIII, 53, 3.

*Potus* animalium varius, X, 94, 1.  
 — potus aquæ saluberrimus, XIV,  
 28, 1. — potus cerussæ, sicut spumæ  
 argenti, lentalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. —  
 potus ex fragibus, XXII, 82, 1. —  
 potus pestilentissimus e grandinibus,  
 XXXI, 21, 2. — potus hominum,  
 XVII, 6, 2. — potus ex imbre, XVI,  
 1, 4. — potus si formidetur a morsu  
 canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — potus je-  
 iuniorum, XXIX, 8, 10. — potus lac-  
 tæ, XXIII, 22, 1. — potus (qui-  
 bus) nullus, VII, 2, 18. — potus  
 sanguinis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — po-  
 tus vini, XII, 2, 2. — potus vini  
 antecederet cibos, XIV, 28, 5.  
 — potus humani excremento, IX,  
 64, 1. — potus pavore periclitantibus,  
 XXXII, 19, 2. — potus ac cibi vim  
 habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — potui de-  
 dere eam, XXII, 11, 2. — potui fri-  
 gido addicitur erythallus, XXXVII,  
 9, 2. — potui jucunda aqua, VI, 37,  
 2. — potui datur radix trita, XXI, 80,  
 1. — potui cum vino dari iubet, XIII,  
 47, 2. — potum huic bibendum,  
 II, 51, 1. — potum exiguum im-  
 pertientes, VIII, 65, 3. — potum  
 expavescentes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — po-  
 tum expavescentibus morsu canis ra-  
 biosi, vituli marini adeps prodest,  
 XXXII, 20, 1. — potum trahens ca-  
 lamis avenæ gens, VI, 35, 10. — ele-  
 phanti ad potum venientes, IX, 17, 3.  
 — collata in potum aqua, XXII, 74, 3.  
 — potu alio præcedente, XXIII, 25,  
 1. — potu aquæ salubri, II, 106, 5.  
 — potu frigido, calido, XXII, 53, 1.  
 — potu innocentiore, XXXI, 36, 1.



— potu insalubri, XXXVI, 65, 1. — potu modico, XXIV, 15, 1. — largiore, XXIV, 15, 1. — potu largiore moriuntur, XXV, 94, 4. — potu quam plurimo gloriantium, XXXI, 32, 2. — potu rigido, calido, XXIII, 20, 2. — potu vini crebriore, VIII, 70, 4. — potu uno hansisse plurimum, XIV, 28, 6. — potu suavisimæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — potu aquæ frigidæ, XXXII, 14, 7. — potu calidæ frequenti, XXVI, 72, 1. — potu hyoscyami, XXVIII, 21, 2. — potu pestifer sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — potu urinam ciere, XX, 69, 2. — potu impleantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — potu prodesse dicuntur, XXX, 22, 2. — potu ad idem proficitur, XXIII, 71, 2. — potu succursum, XXIII, 27, 3. — potu auxiliatur, XXVI, 15, 2. — potu caruisse in senecta, VII, 18, 2. — potu caret oryx, X, 94, 2. — potu exiguo serpentes indigent, X, 93, 1. — potu inexplebiles scorpiones, XI, 30, 3. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — potu augeantur corpora, XI, 118, 1. — potu gaudent, VIII, 16, 2. — potu pinguescit pecus, X, 93, 3. — potu datur hydropicis, XXVII, 109, 3. — potu præsumpti acini, XXIV, 47, 4. — potu fetifer Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — potu dato vel ablato, XVII, 39, 1. — potu fotuque, XXV, 18, 3. — potu mulsi dato, VIII, 77, 5. — potu utilissima, XXXII, 29, 1. — in potu datæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — potus rigidi, XXXVII, 11, 1. — potus insaluberrimos, ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — potus calidos nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — potus medicamentorum stomacho inimicos, XXVI, 8, 2. — potus præbet aqua Nili, VI, 33, 2. — potus similes excogitavit, XIV, 29, 1. — potus frigidos, XXXVI, 1, 2. — addunt in potus unguenta, XIII, 5, 1. — data urina in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Præ se fecentes*, VIII, 1, 2.

*Præacutus, a, um* : præacuta asperitas in dorso cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — præacuta acie, XVI, 64, 2. — præacuta bipenni, VIII, 8, 2. — præacuti scopuli, IX, 12, 4. — præacuti stili, IX, 70, 1. — præacutis squamis pisces, IX, 33, 1.

*Præalto mari*, V, 17, 2. — præalto tecto, VII, 24, 2. — præalti putei, II, 11, 2. — præalti volatus, II, 7, 2.

*Præbeo* : præbet magnum auxilium contra, etc. XXI, 107, 1. — præbet experimentum lucerna, XXIII, 31, 1. — præbet nitro se libidini, X, 51, 4. — præbet potus aqua Nili, VI, 33, 3. — præbet auri speciem, XXXIV, 20, 1. — præbet speciem gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — præbet speciem lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — præbet vicem glutinis, XIII, 23, 3. — præbet hastarum vicem, XVI, 65, 2. — præbet vicem spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — præbet usum segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — præbet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — præbent cælum, XIV, 27, 1. — præbent concubæ convacam sui partem, IX, 52, 2. — præbent se faciles, XIII, 7, 2. — præbent inter sese alia aliis notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — præbent malitiæ notam anguli carnosus, XI, 114, 3. — præbent mammas equæ, XI, 95, 2. — præbent ora hiantia manibus inserendis pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — præbent remedia, II, 84, 1. — præbent vicem pinnarum, IX, 37, 1. — præbent vicem posium, VIII, 10, 4. — præbent usum furnis, XIX, 3, 3. — præbent eundem usum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — præbebat dorsum asrensuro, IX, 8, 3. — præbuit ei honorem, XXXV, 36, 23. — præbuit magnum honorem, XV, 5, 1. — præbuit miraculum, XXVIII, 6, 1. — præbuit spectaculum populo, IX, 5, 3. — præbuit usum calcis, XXXV, 51, 5. — præbeat tantum honoris tam dignæ alii, X, 24, 3. — præbuerint stomatitica, XXIV, 73, 3. — præbere causas ejus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — præbere la-

cerandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — præbere occasionem, VIII, 61, 6. — præbere sedem cognantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — præbens Indici speciem, XXXV, 25, 2. — præbens rumen infantibus lupa, XV, 20, 3. — præbens se aecolis amois, V, 15, 2. — præbens se tractandum, IX, 8, 4. — præbens toros arbor, XII, 5, 1. — præbendo medicinas, XXVIII, 1, 2. — præbetur agmen auræ impellenti, X, 32, 1. — præbentur adversæ iis ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6. — præbita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Præconere* aiunt viperam, XXIX, 21, 1.

*Præcantationibus* additis, XXXVII, 60, 1.

*Præcavendum* est gravidis abstinere hoc cibo, XX, 51, 10. — præcavendum hoc maxime, XVII, 24, 6.

*Præcedo* : præcedit cultu et nitore, III, 3, 1. — præcedit sonus, II, 82, 1. — præcessit eum auctoritate, XXIX, 5, 3. — præcessit in tubieine, XXXIV, 19, 38. — præcessit omnes Silanus, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcedent et ordine, X, 22, 1. — præcedere germanitatem, XIV, 8, 1. — præcedere vomitum volunt, XXXI, 53, 3. — præcedente vini abstinence, XXVIII, 63, 1. — præcedente cura caventur, XVIII, 45, 1. — præcedente hieme, XVIII, 35, 1. — præcedente nulla injuria, XI, 55, 2. — præcedente persuasione illa, XXV, 53, 2. — præcedente alio potu, XXIII, 25, 1. — præcedente tibieine, X, 60, 2. — præcedentes, VIII, 50, 4.

*Præceleri* fuga, VIII, 35, 2. — præceleri vi rapere, IX, 70, 3.

*Præcello* : præcellit id in hac ratione, XVIII, 60, 2. — præcellit odore foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — præcellit siligo in Italia, XVIII, 20, 2. — præcellunt candore, XVIII, 29, 4. — præcellunt odore rotunda, XV, 23, 1. — præcellere ferulas in Ægypto, XIII, 43, 3. — præcellens acetum, XIV, 19, 3. —

præcellens Alexander (Nieix), XXXV, 40, 8. — præcellens mater, XVI, 25, 1. — præcellens nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — præcellens putavit, IX, 30, 3. — præcellentem arborem rura Deo dicant, XII, 2, 1. — præcellentiori forma, VII, 54, 5. — præcellentes magnitudine uniones, IX, 56, 2. — præcellentiori pomo et suavitate, XII, 12, 1. — præcellentissimus vates, XIV, 1, 5.

*Præcelsi* muri, III, 9, 15.

*Præceps* alvi exinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — præceps fertur, VIII, 25, 1. — præceps in piscem ruens aquila, X, 3, 4. — præcipitem isse in abrupta, VIII, 65, 5. — præcipiti agmine, IX, 20, 2. — præcipiti cursu, VI, 30, 3. — præcipiti cursu amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — præcipiti cursu in dexteram, II, 6, 4. — præcipites sponte ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — fertur in præceps, II, 43, 2. — vasto in præceps hiatus, II, 44, 4.

*Præcepta* arcana, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Præceptor*, a quo institutum diceret Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 1. — præceptor Apellis, XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 1. — præceptor Germanici, XXXIV, 18, 7. — præceptor maximi pictoris, XXXV, 36, 1. — præceptoris celeritatem sequutus, XXXV, 36, 45. — dignum præceptore opus, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Præceptum* : præcepto memorabili, XXXV, 36, 18. — ex præcepto, IX, 58, 4. — præcepta Catonis, XVII, 30, 30. — præcepta Chilonis tria, VII, 32, 1. — præcepta exstant, XXIX, 25, 2. — præcepta philosophiæ, XIII, 27, 2. — præcepta rerum expetendarum, XIV, 5, 1. — præcepta hæc traduntur, XIV, 27, 1. — præceptorum multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1. — præcepta eondere, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcepta ea condiderunt, XIV, 24, 1. — præcepta medendi qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — præcepta pro se mitteret, XXV, 3, 2. — præcepta pandere, XIV, 1, 2; XVIII, 7, 3. —

præceptis culinarum, XXIX, 8, 1.

*Præcæpere* tenera germinum, XVIII, 47, 2.

*Præcido* : præcidunt caput, XXX, 12, 5. — præcidunt onchæ brachia polyporum, IX, 48, 1. — præcidunt forficibus, XXXII, 42, 3. — præcidere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — præcidere tradicem, XVII, 35, 47. — præcidens ancoras, XXXV, 40, 13. — præciduntur falce, XVIII, 72, 1. — præcidi possit linea, IX, 85, 3. — præcisa harba hircotum, XXVIII, 56, 1. — præcisa ossa, XI, 87, 1. — præcisa utrimque vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — præcisum caput cochleæ, XXIX, 36, 2. — præcisa arundine capita limacum, XXX, 30, 4. — præciso capite, XXX, 47, 4. — frutice, XXVII, 97, 1. — itinere, VIII, 34, 4. — præcisæ pennæ, XI, 94, 1. — præcisis arteriis, XI, 89, 1. — capitibus, XXXII, 14, 9. — germinibus, XIX, 41, 7. — nervis, XXI, 74, 1. — pedibus, XXXII, 26, 2. — præcisos nervos, XXX, 39, 4; XXXII, 41, 1. — glutinare, XXV, 19, 2.

*Præcingo* : præcinxit si quis villam vite nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — præcingere alvos alvearia vite alba, XXI, 48, 1. — præcingitur gens mari, V, 40, 3. — præcingitur linea alba media, XXXVII, 37, 4. — præcincta articulis herba, XXXV, 33, 1. — præcincta mari tellus, II, 66, 2. — præcinctæ gemmæ candida vena, XXXVII, 27, 1. — præcincta membra, XI, 1, 1.

*Præcino* : præcinent responsa Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — præcinere futura, II, 95, 3; VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — præcinere ventura finito die, II, 54, 2.

*Præcipio* : præcipiunt aliqui, XVII, 3, 12. — præcipiunt addi, XXVIII, 58, 4. — præcipiunt devorandos, XXXII, 19, 2. — præcipiunt eruere, XXV, 10, 1. — præcæpere perungi, XXXI, 46, 14. — præcæpere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. —

præcepisse... ostenderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — præcepisse libramentum oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — præcipitur, ut qui colligit, dicat, etc. XXVII, 113, 1. — præcipi posse non arbitror, XVII, 2, 8.

*Præcipitia* sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Præcipito* : præcipitat e nido, X, 3, 5. — præcipitat in rupes, X, 5, 2. — præcipitant in sinum, XI, 28, 3. — præcipitavit bellatores, XVI, 65, 2. — præcipitavit se ex alto, XXII, 49, 5. — præcipitare arbores in senectam, XVII, 19, 2. — præcipitatus se Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — præcipitaturi se ex rupe, VIII, 54, 4. — præcipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 63, 2. — præcipitari e Tarpeio, VII, 45, 3. — præcipitato filio, XXXIV, 40, 1. — præcipitatis ex alto utilissima aristologia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

*Præcipue* adversatur, XXV, 103, 1. — præcipue avena, XVIII, 10, 9. — præcipue in eo genere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — præcipue in ore, XXII, 12, 1. — præcipue Vettonica, XXV, 55, 2. — præcipue utile, XXXIV, 31, 2. — præcipueque, XVI, 90, 1.

*Præcipuus* antidotis scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — præcipuus color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipuus corpore viribusque, VII, 49, 2. — præcipuus mori flos plenititidis, XXIV, 74, 2. — præcipuus panis, XVIII, 13, 1. — præcipuus usus, XII, 16, 1; XVI, 65, 2. — præcipua altitudo amnis, III, 20, 8. — præcipua est ea arbor, etc. XIII, 30, 5. — præcipua auctoritas fuit Ilopo (pisci), IX, 29, 1. — præcipua differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præcipua dos salici, XVI, 60, 1. — præcipua felicitas, VII, 41, 1. — præcipua leoni generositas, VIII, 17, 1. — præcipua gratia auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipua hilaritas, XVII, 26, 1. — præ-

cupia quibus magnitudo, IX, 82, 1. — præcipua trahibus materies, XVI, 18, 2. — præcipua cui memoria, VII, 24, 1. — præcipua viribus aquila, X, 3, 1. — præcipua vis dictamno est, XXVI, 90, 3. — præcipua sierandi ei vis, XXVII, 33, 1. — præcipuum opulenta oppidum, III, 21, 3. — præcipuum ei quod, XXV, 40, 1. — præcipuum est remedium, XXVIII, 21, 2. — præcipuum suavitate odoris, XIX, 12, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus, XX, 73, 2. — præcipuum ad vomicas, XX, 67, 1. — præcipuum suavitatis, XII, 13, 1. — utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4. — tam præcipue velocitatis, IX, 21, 1. — præcipui remedia ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — præcipuum dentibus radicem, XXV, 107, 1. — tam præcipuum naturam iuvasse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — præcipuo succo adversus, etc. XXIV, 113, 1. — præcipua amaritudinis, XII, 15, 1. — celeritate, IX, 19, 1. — fertilitate, IV, 19, 3. — magnitudine, IX, 17, 1. — ubertate, XIV, 4, 12. — voluptate, XXI, 68, 1. — præcipuo remedio, XXIV, 74, 1. — præcipui suavitate raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — præcipui usus ad, XXVI, 50, 2. — præcipui viribus, VIII, 8, 3. — nullis operum suorum præcipui, XXXIV, 19, 35. — præcipua ad serpentium ictus, VIII, 41, 2. — præcipuas omnes vulneribus, XXV, 19, 2. — præcipuas vires ita esse, XXV, 92, 2. — inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — præcipuis in medicaminibus est, XX, 51, 1.

*Præclare* auxiliantur contra, etc. XXXII, 14, 4. — præclare ciet menses, XXII, 65, 1. — præclare cohibet, XXXVI, 37, 2. — præclare dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — præclare facit cæliacis, XXII, 22, 1. — præclare medetur, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Præclarus* ad multa succus, XX, 26, 1. — præclara in vulneribus herba, XXVII, 14, 1. — præclara res, XVIII, 19, 1. — præclara res,

nisi, XXXIV, 11, 2. — præclara res habetur in medicina, XXXV, 14, 1. — præclarum opus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — præclarum artificem, XXXV, 36, 13. — præclarum usum habent, XXIII, 36, 1. — præclaram utilitatem habet, XXII, 51, 1. — præclaro carminis, II, 22, 2.

*Præcludo* : præcludunt spiritum, VIII, 12, 1. — præcludere Euphratem Orcheui, VI, 31, 4. — præclusa caverna, XXII, 32, 5. — præclusæ vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1.

*Præconis* iussu, XXXIV, 6, 2. — præcones usi purpura latiore tunice, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Præconium* clarum, XXV, 38, 1. — præconii nullius indiga civitas, IV, 11, 2. — præconio claro Herophili, XXV, 23, 2. — præconio Homeri, XVI, 24, 1. — præconio magno Virgilii, XVIII, 72, 3. — præconio urbis, XXXI, 24, 1.

*Præcoquantur* acini in callum, XVIII, 69, 8.

*Præcordia*, *πρόνως*, XI, 77, 1. — præcordia trajecta, XI, 77, 2. — præcordia si sint exulcerata, vel tuncant, XXV, 25, 1. — præcordiorum dolori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — radices acori, XXVI, 48, 2. — tumores cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — prodest asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — duritiam emolliant bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — utiles capræ, XX, 20, 3. — utilis herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — semetu feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — lactuæ, XX, 26, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oleum cici-num, XXIII, 41, 1. — piscinæ maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — raphani succus, XIX,

26, 6. — purulenta sanant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — præcordiorum desiderii utilis succus e smyrnaio, XXVII, 109, 3. — præcordiorum rosiones, XXIII, 23, 2. — præcordia vocamus exta in homine, XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — præcordiis adnexa vulva, XI, 84, 1.

*Præcox* et celerrimus, VII, 1, 3. — præcox hieme rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — præcox vetustas, XIV, 10, 2. — præcox allium, XIX, 34, 1. — præcox quod fuerit, XXXV, 52, 2. — præcozem qui rosam faciunt, XXI, 10, 6. — præcozes ficus, XV, 19, 3. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — præcozes germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — præcozes fiunt olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — præcozes Persicæ, XVI, 42, 1. — præcozes piri, XVI, 50, 1. — præcocia æstate, XV, 11, 1. — loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — pira, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7.

*Præcrassus* cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

*Præcurrente* significato tempestas, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Præcursu* ctesiarum, XVI, 42, 2.

*Præda* expetenda, VIII, 4, 1. — præda Gallorum fuit, XXXIII, 5, 2. — præda indigna æjnis gloria, VIII, 19, 1. — præda Macedonica, XXXIII, 17, 1. — præda societati, XXXIII, 40, 1. — præda vendenda, XXXV, 8, 1. — magna sua præda, XXVI, 3, 2. — omnium prædæ nascens lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — præda regia potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — præda se redimunt, VIII, 4, 2. — ex præda nihil attigisse, XVI, 73, 2.

*Prædantur* alia dentibus, alia ungibus, etc. X, 91, 1. — prædantur aequilæ, X, 4, 3. — prædantur sibi quæquæ, X, 21, 1. — escam ex prædante capiunt conchæ, IX, 48, 1.

*Prædensa* sentitur farrago, XVIII, 41, 1. — prædensam terram secut cul-

ter, XVIII, 48, 1. — prædensa grana, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Prædicatione* vana, XXXV, 5, 2. — prædicatione plurimorum, XX, 42, 2.

*Prædiceret* eam ei, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicere eclipsim, II, 9, 1. — prædicere in triduum, III, 14, 7. — prædisisse narratur, II, 59, 3. — prædici reperio de, XXVI, 12, 1.

*Prædico* : prædicat Cato caules, XIX, 19, 7. — prædicant nihil utilius, XXVIII, 28, 3. — prædicavit has miris laudibus, XXV, 18, 2. — prædicaret ibi centum portas, XXXVI, 20, 1. — prædicantes, XVII, 30, 6. — prædicantes, non solum contentes, XXXV, 36, 8. — prædicantes eam cibo, XXV, 106, 2. — prædicantes his remediis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicantes venenum esse, XXIII, 35, 1. — prædicantes utilem ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — prædicatur bonæ fel ad, XXIX, 38, 4. — prædicatur et milvi jecur, XXX, 27, 5. — prædicantur eadem ex viverra, XXX, 27, 3. — prædicatus miris laudibus, XIII, 47, 1. — prædicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 39, 1. — prædicatum ab Homero, XXI, 91, 1.

*Prædicta* aruspicum, II, 5, 8. — prædicta die, X, 31, 1. — prædicta ratione cæli et terræ, XVII, 9, 1.

*Prædictiones* divinæ Berosi, VII, 37, 1.

*Prædicti*, III, 4, 11. — infra prædictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — prædictis vitiiis, XII, 35, 2.

*Prædisci* ventos jubet, XVIII, 56, 2.

*Præditum* aliquo medicamento, VIII, 50, 4.

*Prædives* spado, XII, 5, 3. — prædives testamentum, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Prædivina* somnia representare, XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Prædivinant* ventos et imbres apes, XI, 10, 1.

*Prædivinatione* quadam, VIII, 37, 1.

*Prædium* venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — *prædium* ne cupido emas, XVIII, 6, 2. — *prædia* neglecta, XIV, 5, 4. — *opima*, VIII, 68, 4. — *prædiorum* relictus, XVII, 1, 6. — *prædia* colenda suscipiebat, XVIII, 8, 1. — *prædiis* equitis Romani, II, 85, 2. — *prædiis* Italiam plerisque, VIII, 30, 2.

*Prædo* : *prædones* Germaniam, XVI, 76, 6. — *prædones* Troglodytæ, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *prædonibus* eam mirantibus, XXXV, 40, 14. — *oram* maritimam a *prædonibus* liberare, VII, 27, 3.

*Prædoctus* esto, XVIII, 77, 3.

*Prædomantes* dentium ora, VIII, 54, 3.

*Præduco* : *præducunt* itineri lineas, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *præducere* circum creta, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Prædulcis* eloquii suavitas, XI, 18, 1. — *prædulcis* ficus, XIII, 14, 1. — *panis*, XVIII, 24, 1; XXII, 12, 1. — *suavitas*, XIII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8. — *prædulcis* uva, XIV, 22, 2. — *prædulce* mel, XIII, 9, 4. — *prædulcis* succi, XXI, 91, 1. — *prædulcem* herbam, XXV, 43, 1. — *prædulci* carne, IX, 17, 2. — *cibo*, XIX, 3, 2. — *liquore*, XII, 37, 1. — *sapore*, XII, 11, 2. — *uva*, XIV, 4, 15. — *præduleus* ficus, XV, 19, 3. — *olivæ*, XV, 4, 5. — *siliquæ*, XV, 26, 1. — *prædulcia* vina, XIV, 8, 4. — *præduleum* fastidium, XXIV, 1, 3. — *prædulcibus* racemis, XIV, 4, 19.

*Præduratum* mori succum torrebant, etc. XXIII, 71, 3.

*Prædurus, a, um* : *prædura* faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — *prædura* iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *prædurum* caput polyis, IX, 46, 1. — *prædurum* genus spongiæ, IX, 69, 1. — *præduro* centro, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *præduri* oculi, XI, 57, 1. — *præduri* quibus oculi, XI, 55, 4. — *præduræ* naturæ craterites, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *præduræ* radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — *prædura*

*alioqui* hammitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Præstet* celerius, XXXIII, 23, 1. — *præstet* operi, XXXVI, 21, 2. — *præstet* fuerat Ægypto, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Præstari* necessarium est, III, 6, 8. — *præstatus* Africam, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *præstendus* humor, VII, 52, 1. — *præstandum* reor Aristotelem, VIII, 17, 2.

*Præstatio* triumphi, VII, 27, 3. — *præstatio* tui verissima, I, Præf. 1. — *præstatione* religiosa, XXV, 2, 1. — *eum* *præstatione* honoris, I, Præf. 10.

*Præfecit* sacerdotio Neptuni, IX, 8, 5.

*Præfectura* Ægypti, XIX, 2, 5. — *præfectura* Armeniæ, V, 20, 1. — *præfectura* Claudia, III, 8, 3. — *præfectura* Mesopotamiæ, V, 21, 1. — *præfectura* urbis, VII, 12, 1. — *præfecturam* hanc de se servo dederat, XXIV, 14, 4. — *præfecturæ*, *strategiæ*, VI, 10, 2. — *præfecturæ* oppidorum Ægypti, V, 9, 3.

*Præfectus* Alexandri M. XXXIII, 14, 3. — *præfectus* Alpium, X, 68, 2. — *præfectus* Ægypti, VI, 35, 4; XXXVI, 14, 7. — *præfectus* annonæ, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *præfectus* classis eorum, VI, 21, 3; IX, 29, 1. — *præfectus* classis Alexandri, VI, 24, 1. — *præfectus* classium Philadelphi, VI, 35, 6. — *præfectus* fabrum Cæsaris, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *præfectus* Mesopotamiæ, VI, 30, 1. — *præfectus* Neronis vigilium, XXII, 47, 1. — *præfectus* prætorio, I, Præf. 3. — *præfectus* regis Ptolemæi, XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *præfectus* urbis, XI, 90, 2. — *præfecti* Ægypti, XIX, 1, 3. — *præfecti* Alexandri, XIX, 5, 1. — *præfecti* auxiliorum, X, 27, 3. — *præfecti* classium Alexandri M. IX, 2, 4. — *præfecti* regum, VI, 34, 1.

*Præfecunda*, celerius senescunt, VI, 51, 1.

*Præfero* : *præfert* odorem gravem, XVI, 28, 1. — *præferunt* animi indicia

aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — præferunt autumnum, XVII, 30, 6. — præferunt colore sidus, VI, 22, 7. — non aliud præferunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — præferēbant farrenm, XVIII, 3, 2. — prætulit mortem ignominie, VIII, 5, 4. — nemo quemquam ei prætulit, VII, 29, 4. — præferre ramum, XXVII, 29, 1. — præferens se cognominari, XXVI, 8, 1. — præferens ipso nomine gloriam aquarum, V, 15, 3. — præferens lampadas, XXXV, 36, 16. — præferens luctum, XXI, 38, 3. — præferens vulgum, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — præferens virus resina, XVI, 23, 4. — præferentes virus intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — præfertur aliquanto, XXXV, 40, 9. — præfertur nascens in collibus thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — præfertur ei nihil, XXX, 27, 3. — præfertur nolla teneritas jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — præfertur summis remediis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — præferuntur candore, XIX, 2, 3. — qua præferēbatur funus, XXI, 7, 1. — præferendus eunctis, XI, 97, 2.

*Præferrato* pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Præfigo* : portis villarum lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — præfixisse in limine elavos, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — præfigi capita, XXXVI, 62, 1. — præfigi prospectus, XIX, 19, 8. — præfixa bastilia, XI, 45, 4. — præfixa rostra, XVI, 3, 2.

*Præfinio* : præfinivit Tiberis, XVI, 74, 3. — præfinita certa mensura est, XI, 35, 5. — præfinito die, XXXV, 36, 45. — præfinitus dies, XVIII, 62, 2.

*Præflorant* talia, XVI, 51, 2.

*Præfluo* : præfluit Arsinoen Ptolemæus fl. VI, 33, 4. — præfluit amnis Alexandriam, VI, 25, 2. — præfluit urbem amnis, V, 33, 3. — præfluunt amnes duo Aquileiam, III, 22, 1. — præfluens Arnus, III, 8, 3. — præfluens Delphos amnis, IV, 4, 1. — præfluens urbem amnis, III, 16, 3; VI, 25, 1. — præfluente amne, IV, 6, 3. — præfluente Tigri, V, 21, 4; VI, 17, 2.

*Præfluo* amne, XIX, 20, 1.

*Præfudere* serobes, XVII, 16, 1.

*Præfrigido* sito, XVII, 34, 1.

*Præfringatur*, XVII, 35, 35.

*Prægelida* hiems, IX, 24, 1; XVIII, 49, 6. — prægelida regione, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Prægerminant* talia, XVI, 51, 2.

*Prægnans* si supergrediatur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prægnans si radicem cyclamini transgrediatur, abortum feri, XXV, 67, 2. — prægnans viciit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — prægnans veneno vipera, XI, 62, 2. — prægnans si araneus momordit, XXIX, 27, 5. — prægnans arbor, XII, 32, 1. — prægnans succo, XII, 55, 1. — prægnans succo herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — prægnans lapis, X, 4, 1. — prægnantes asine, XI, 96, 1. — prægnantes ut fiunt perdices, X, 51, 4. — prægnantes ova iulere, IX, 74, 8. — prægnantes oculi arborum, XVII, 35, 3. — prægnantes sarculi, XVII, 24, 4. — prægnantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — prægnantia multo lacte ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — prægnantium cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — prægnantibus prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — prægnantibus non bibenda radix gentiane, XXV, 34, 1. — prægnantibus, in malacia, XXIII, 56, 1. — prægnantibus foliis, XXV, 93, 1. — prægnantibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6.

*Prægrandis* acinus, XIV, 4, 17. — prægrandis navis, domus, III, 20, 5. — prægrandis palma, XVIII, 51, 1. — prægrande eor (quibus), XI, 70, 2. — prægrande fel, XI, 74, 1. — prægrande labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — prægrandes arbores, XIII, 49, 1. — aures, IV, 27, 5. — boves, VIII, 70, 1. — cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — culmi, XVIII, 10, 4. — oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — valli, XVIII, 72, 1. — prægrandes capite caules, XIX, 41, 5. — prægrandibus adherent parvi arini, XIV, 3, 5.

*Prægravat fructus*, XVII, 35, 25.

*Prægrave caput*, VIII, 32, 1. — prægrave pondus, IX, 88, 2. — prægravem se simulans, X, 51, 5. — prægravi servitio socieri, VII, 6, 2. — prægravi portione, VII, 46, 1.

*Prægutantium nova diligentia*, XXI, 9, 2. — prægutato melle, XXVII, 55, 3. — prægutatos cibos sumente, XXI, 9, 1.

*Præjaceo* : præjacet ora, VI, 31, 10. — mare quod præjacet, V, 13, 2. — præjacent testæ, IX, 46, 2. — præjacens Asia vastum mare, IV, 24, 1. — præjacente saxo, V, 14, 3. — præjacente gremio terrarum, IV, 17, 2. — præjacentia stagna, III, 5, 2.

*Præire* qua precatione solet, XXVIII, 3, 4. — præire de scripto, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Prælatu* concitis, VII, 31, 10. — prælata multum silvestri sativa myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — prælati flores, XXXVII, 29, 1. — prælata multum arundine, XVI, 66, 2. — prælati prioribus, IX, 28, 1. — prælata sunt argentea specula, XXXIII, 45, 3. — prælata omnibus, XXXVII, 32, 1. — prælatam multum Scauri, XXXVII, 5, 1.

*Prælegavit* testamento, XXXIII, 11, 1.

*Præligo* : præligant salice, XXV, 53, 2. — præligantque, XVII, 24, 7. — præligare vulnera, XXVIII, 17, 5. — præligans articulos, XXIX, 9, 4. — præligari foliis, XVII, 16, 8. — præligatus pollax proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 1. — præligata cauda, XXIX, 10, 3. — præligata vipera, XXX, 12, 6. — præligata vitis, XVII, 35, 22. — præligato ore, XXVIII, 35, 1; XXVIII, 40, 1. — præligato teste, VIII, 72, 2. — dextro, XXX, 53, 2.

*Prælior* : præliator delphinus, IX, 9, 4. — præliari e tuto, IX, 70, 3. — præliatus, VII, 29, 5. — præliatus vicies, VII, 29, 1. — præliatus est fortissime,

VIII, 5, 3. — præliati canes contra resistentes, VIII, 61, 1.

*Prælium* Actiacum, XIV, 28, 7. — prælium Magnetum, XXXV, 34, 2. — prælium apud Marathonem factum, XXXV, 34, 4. — prælium navale, XXXV, 40, 17. — prælium Philippense, VII, 46, 1. — prælium cum Persis (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 35. — prælium equestre (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — prælium (Pamphili), XXXV, 36, 14. — prælium equestre, XXXIV, 19, 17. — prælium fervet opere, IX, 9, 4. — prælium qui primi fecere, VII, 57, 9. — prælium inire, XVI, 1, 1. — prælio commisso, VII, 51, 1. — prælia assidua, X, 24, 2. — prælia deorum, XXIX, 8, 11. — prælia Herculis, III, 5, 4. — prælia iuter se nulla, VIII, 5, 5. — prælia ea spectantur, IX, 5, 2. — prælia ventorum damuosa, XVIII, 78, 1. — præliorum expertes (qui), V, 8, 3. — prælia cælavit, XXXIII, 55, 2. — præliis, hebes mucro, VIII, 4, 2. — in præliis salutare ovis ex hæmatite, XXXVII, 60, 4.

*Prælongavit* natura pedum crura, II, 1, 3.

*Prælongus* napsus, XIX, 25, 2. — prælonga cauda, VIII, 51, 1. — prælonga gracilitas, XIII, 9, 5. — prælonga lingua, X, 33, 3; XI, 65, 1. — trabs, XVI, 73, 1. — prælongi acini, XIV, 3, 5. — digiti, XI, 114, 1. — pedes, XI, 100, 1. — pedes araneis, XI, 108, 1. — testes, XI, 110, 1. — cornua, XI, 34, 1. — crura, X, 63, 1. — prælongis radicibus, XXV, 88, 1.

*Præluceat* baculum, XXXII, 52, 3. *Prælucido* eandore excellent, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Præludit* Pompeiano theatro, XXXVII, 7, 2.

*Præmatura* boom domitru, VIII, 70, 5. — præmatrua mors, VII, 52, 1. — præmaturum existimatur, VIII, 75, 1.



*Præmercentur* ea, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Præmigrant* musculi, VIII, 42, 1.

*Præmitto* : præmittunt minimos, VIII, 5, 3. — præmisit Augustus Dionysium, VI, 31, 14. — præmittitur fectis caprificus, XV, 21, 2. — præmissa olei ac vini, XII, 2, 3.

*Præmium* unius diei, IX, 9, 4. — præmium vitæ non aliud intelligat, XIV, 28, 1. — præmio invitatur ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — præmio hoc solo contenti, 1, Præf. 14. — præmio non alio, quam posteros iuvandi, II, 45, 3. — præmio opimo, XIV, 3, 8. — præmio sanitatem dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — præmia abundabant, XIV, 1, 3. — præmia gloriæ, XXII, 4, 1. — præmia in omni re maxime spectantur, XIV, 5, 3. — præmia vitæ sunt calceant, IX, 61, 1. — præmia majora, II, 45, 3. — præmiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — præmia artis ostendere, XXIX, 3, 1.

*Præmolli* involucro, II, 69, 1. — præmolli ova, IX, 75, 1.

*Præmoneo* : præmoneo pericola, VIII, 42, 1. — præmonebamus, XIX, 1, 5. — præmonnerunt arospices, II, 57, 2. — præmonebit ventos et imbres, XVIII, 79, 1. — sitantum præmoeret, XXV, 6, 3. — præmonnisse de hora conveniet, XVIII, 76, 3. — præmonita oraculo orbs, XVI, 76, 4. — præmoniti legati, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Præmonstrata* auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2.

*Præmoritur* visus, VII, 52, 3. — præmori quod extra nodum sit, XXIX, 10, 3.

*Prænatans* demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — prænatante pisciculo, IX, 68, 2.

*Prænavigatio* Atlantis, VI, 36, 4.

*Prænavigaverint*, VI, 26, 3. — prænavigari oppida tradunt, VI, 32, 5.

*Prænitens* luna, II, 6, 12.

*Prænosci* futura non possiot, XVIII, 56, 5.

*Prænuntio* : prænuntiat aquilonem, XVIII, 77, 6. — prænuntiat

frangi se, XVI, 81, 2. — prænuntiant tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — prænuntiet sterilitatem, etc. XXVIII, 23, 4. — prænuntians horas ratio, XXV, 5, 1. — prænuntianda vada, XXXVI, 18, 1.

*Prænuntius* : prænuntiom eventus alicujus, II, 86, 2. — prænuntie prosperi cursus stellæ, II, 37, 2. — prænuntia malorum, II, 27, 2.

*Prænuntiatio* ignes, II, 73, 1.

*Præoccidere* caniculam, XVIII, 69, 6.

*Præpandunt* vestibula aranei, II, 28, 2.

*Præparci* animi, XXII, 51, 1. — præparce apes, XI, 21, 2.

*Præparo* : præparat laos anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — præparat lasnas radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — præparat se pugne, VIII, 29, 1. — præparant cibos hiemi, VIII, 56, 1. — præparant eulem, XXXII, 23, 1. — præparant se ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2. — præparare potum caniharidom, XXIX, 30, 1. — præparatur adep, XXIX, 39, 1. — præparantur chartæ, XIII, 23, 1. — præparari oportet alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — præparatus est ager, XVIII, 9, 1. — præparatus ante nitro, XXIII, 3, 1. — præparata cute, XXIV, 126, 3; XXIX, 34, 4. — præparato solo, XVIII, 43, 2. — præparatæ in fastigium templi quadrigæ, XXVIII, 4, 2. — præparata ante, XXXIII, 75, 1. — præparandum ante corpus cibis acribus, XXV, 24, 1.

*Præpetes* volatus, VII, 1, 4.

*Præpilata*, hastæ, VIII, 6, 2. — præpilata cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1.

*Præpinguis* terra, XVII, 3, 12. — præpinguis ubertas, XVIII, 45, 5. — præpinguis soli ubertas, XIV, 4, 11. — præpingues creta et argilla, XVII, 3, 1. — præpingoes pisces, IX, 73, 1. — sues, VIII, 77, 3. — nrsi mares, VIII, 54, 3. — præpingoia celerius

senescunt, XI, 85, 1. — præpingues ubi se sentire, VIII, 50, 2.

*Præponuntur* autem, XXIV, 64, 1. — præponendum opus omnibus, XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Præpositus* Mesenæ, VI, 32, 9.

*Præpostere* calcem inducere, II, 5, 8.

*Præposterus* natalis, VII, 6, 2. — præpostera laquei pœna, II, 63, 3. — præposterum dicatur, XXVIII, 23, 2. — præpostero die, XVII, 37, 1. — præpostero more, XVI, 70, 1. — præposteri cantus, X, 24, 3. — præposteri rigores, et æstus, XVIII, 57, 2. — præposteris horis, XVII, 2, 2. — præposteris pretia sunt maiora, XVI, 51, 1.

*Præpotentes* opibus, XXXVI, 4, 28. — præpotentium iniquitas, XII, 42, 6.

*Præpropera* oratio, III, 6, 8. — præproperæ festinationis culpa, XVII, 35, 31. — præproperi rigores, et æstus, XVIII, 57, 2.

*Præripio* : præripit cibos reliquos, X, 11, 3. — præripit escam bellis, XX, 3, 1. — præripit succum vitibus vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — præripiente illo haic cibos, X, 95, 1. — præripientes remedia, VIII, 49, 1. — præripitur tunica stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — præreptum, VIII, 66, 3.

*Prærodo* : prærodunt infirma linæ, IX, 67, 3. — prærodunt inter se caudas, IX, 88, 1. — prærodens uvas animal, XVII, 47, 5. — prærosam dentibus linguam, VII, 23, 1.

*Prærogativa* decoris, XXXVII, 46, 2. — prærogativa sæcunditatis, VII, 14, 1.

*Prærupta* valles, II, 68, 4. — prærupta, VIII, 50, 2. — prærupta petere, VIII, 64, 4.

*Prærupta* altus mons, XXXIV, 43, 1.

*Præragio* : præragiunt et animalia, XVIII, 87, 1. — præragiunt echini st-

vitium maris, IX, 51, 4. — præragiunt equi pugnam, VIII, 64, 5. — præragiunt herinacæ mutationem aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 56, 1. — præragivere stellæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — præragivere victoriam, X, 24, 3. — præragit ventum, XVIII, 79, 1. — præragiunt autumnum serenum, XVIII, 80, 1. — præragiet luna tempestatem in mari, XVIII, 79, 2. — præragiet tempestatem, XVIII, 79, 4. — præragient aquam, XVIII, 82, 1. — præragire eas habitum maris, XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Præragium* futuræ scientiæ, VII, 25, 5. — præragio magno, II, 37, 2. — præragia lunæ, XVIII, 79, 1. — præragia numinum, VII, 22, 1. — præragia tempestatum, XVIII, 78, 1. — a sole, XVIII, 78, 2. — præragia ventorum, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — præragia aeris sentiunt pecora, etc. XVIII, 88, 1. — præragia lunæ observantibus, XVIII, 79, 4.

*Præsanavere* quæ eicatrices, XXIV, 43, 1. — præsanatis vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 7.

*Præscitum* unum piecorum, X, 20, 2. — præscita an sint aliqua animi quiescentis, X, 98, 1. — præscita oculorum, II, 5, 8. — præscita piseibus, IX, 22, 1. — præscita secum affert cælestis ignis, II, 18, 2. — præscita vitæ esse in corporibus aliqua, miror Aristotelem credidisse, XI, 114, 1. — hæc inter præscita habent, XI, 10, 1.

*Præscribo* : præscribit vestigia sulcis culter, XVIII, 48, 1. — præscribere, VIII, 3, 1. — ad hoc præscriptum, VI, 38, 3. — præscripta lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.

*Præsecare* lineam, XXXII, 5, 3. — præsectam vitem, XXVII, 25, 1. — præsecti nervi, XI, 88, 1.

*Præsens* in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — præsens ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 3. — præsens pœna, XIV, 28, 4. — præsens remedium est, XXVI, 22, 1. — præsens venenum, XVI, 20, 1. — amatorium tam præsens, ut, XXVIII,

27, 12. — præsentî remedio est, XXI, 70, 2; XXIII, 77, 3. — præsentem Deam in quiete vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad præsens, VIII, 34, 1; IX, 9, 3; XIII, 1, 2; XXV, 7, 2. — nisi a præsentia nosci non possent, VII, 53, 1. — præsentēs qui erant, XXXIV, 19, 4. — præsentēs esse ubique, XXXV, 2, 7. — præsentium numero pari, XXVIII, 5, 5. — in præsentia, XII, 7, 1. — præsentius remedium, XXIX, 11, 8. — præsentius remedium non aliud, XXXII, 17, 2. — præsentissimum idem est contra, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — præsentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1.

*Præsentaneus* cinis, XXVIII, 65, 1. — præsentanea vis, contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — præsentaneum remedium, XXIV, 73, 3. — præsentaneum est articulis luxatis serum, XXX, 23, 3. — præsentaneo medicamento, XXVIII, 57, 1. — præsentaneo remedio sunt, XXII, 57, 1. — præsentaneo veneno, XXIV, 1, 2.

*Præsentia* animi, VIII, 38, 2.

*Præsentio* : præsentire absentes sermones de se tinnitu aurium, XXVIII, 5, 2. — præsensisse, ac prædisisse, II, 81, 2.

*Præsepia*, in signo Cancrî, XVIII, 80, 3.

*Præsepium* : pabulum in præsepio positum, VIII, 10, 2.

*Præside* divo Augusto, VII, 16, 3.

*Præsideret* horreis ventilandis, XXII, 57, 2. — præsideret Lyciæ, XIII, 27, 3. — præsidente provinciæ, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Præsidium* aurium morbis, XXII, 44, 2. — præsidium contra serpentes, XXIV, 53, 1. — præsidium in cauda, VIII, 10, 3. — præsidium Romanum, X, 34, 2. — præsidium excubat, VI, 26, 8. — præsidii singularis est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — præsidio esse contra serpentes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — præsidio est agnium coagulatum, XXX, 47, 1. — præsidio indignant, X, 39, 1. —

præsidio specularum excitato, II, 73, 1. — in præsidio obsessi, XXII, 5, 2. — præsidia fugæ repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. *Præsignare* furunculos saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Præstantia* tanta est radicis vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 24, 2. — præstantia remedii, XII, 7, 2.

*Præstantissime* vincit, XXVIII, 50, 3.

*Præsto* ratio est, II, 65, 2. — præsto sunt inelamati, IX, 10, 1.

*Præsto* : præstat appetitum ciborum, XX, 72, 1. — præstat bovem validum, XVIII, 36, 4. — præstat cetera eadem, XXIV, 75, 1. — præstat colorem meliorem, XXIII, 28, 1. — præstat cymas brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — præstat hæc dote peculiari, XVII, 35, 40. — præstat eadem, XXVI, 53, 1. — præstat eodem effectus, XXVI, 33, 1. — præstat faciles partus, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — præstat hæstu Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — præstat hoc idem, XXV, 18, 3. — præstat idem cruda, XXVI, 68, 2. — præstat immobiles, XXIII, 64, 4. — præstat immunem, II, 51, 1. — præstat laxitate delinquere, XVII, 19, 2. — præstat molles esse, quam longos, XVII, 35, 26. — præstat ne decidant, XV, 21, 2. — præstat, ne sitiant, XX, 39, 2. — præstat odore altera, XIII, 11, 1. — præstat odorem æris, XXXIV, 33, 2. — præstat saporem gratiorem, XIX, 60, 2. — præstat spodii vicem, XXIII, 35, 1. — præstat sordorem, XX, 73, 6. — præstat ad vini transire mentionem, XXII, 82, 1. — præstat ubertatem lactis, XXII, 39, 1. — præstat vicem tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — præstat nautæ genitricis, XXIV, 40, 1. — præstat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — præstat vultum iuniorum, XX, 72, 1. — quod et ipsa herba præstat, XXIV, 118, 2. — præstant æternitate, XVI, 79, 3. — præstant bellum viribus, II, 55, 4. — præstant facilem dentitionem, XXX,

47, 2.—præstant hoc et folia, XXIII, 63, 2.—præstant levamentum, XXX, 8, 2.—præstant, na, XXX, 43, 2.—præstant omnia eadem, XXIX, 34, 3.—præstant remedia plurima, XXIX, 9, 2.—præstant somnos securos, XXVIII, 42, 1.—præstant tutos a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4.—præstant vicem navigiorum, XVI, 65, 3.—præstant, ut dentes, etc. XXX, 8, 4.—præstabat tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1.—præstitit hoc alienis, XXXV, 3, 1.—ustura nihil hominibus præstatit melior, VII, 51, 2.—præstitit frumentum populo, XVIII, 4, 2.—præstiterit cæteros sapientia, VII, 31, 1n.—præstiterit res Alexandri, ut, VI, 24, 1.—præstabit securos a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.—præstiterit disseruisse de confessis, X, 7n, 3.—præstare armis, VI, 32, 18.—præstare cæteris iufoito, XXV, 53, 2.—præstare cursum aquis infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1.—præstare cutis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2.—præstare hoc idem, XXVIII, 44, 1.—præstare idem existimant, XXIII, 71, 2.—præstare milites dnmiums, XXIX, 20, 1.—præstare sibi quoisque potest mortem tempestivam, XXVIII, 2, 5.—præstare ne concipiant, XXIX, 27, 2.—præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1.—præstare quid fundus potest, XVIII, 8, 2.—præstare sibi unusquisque hæc posset, XXVI, 7, 1.—præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4.—præstare se uoo, XXXV, 36, 18.—præstare similia, XXIV, 69, 1.—præstare tres summas res, VII, 28, 1.—præstare vicena millia poudo Asturiam, XXXIII, 21, 11.—præstare vigiliam, XXXII, 38, 3.—præstare cinere (eo), ne, XXX, 46, 2.—præstante medicina, XIII, 47, 1.—præstantes cæteris virtutum generibus, VII, 28, 1.—præstantes genere Eogauai, III, 24, 2.—præstantes opere ac labore, XI, 19, 1.—præstantes sapore, VIII, 69, 5.—

præstantior odore, XII, 48, 2.—præstantior usus non est alii, XXVIII, 34, 1.—præstantius aliud non est, XXVII, 28, 1.—præstantius iudicator, XXVIII, 35, 2.—præstantius nihil, XXIV, 103, 1.—præstantius odore, XV, 22, 1.—præstantius semen, XVIII, 34, 3.—præstantiores sapore, XV, 19, 2.—præstantiores soavitate, XIX, 25, 1.—præstantiora viribus, VIII, 5, 2.—præstantissimus vigore animi, VII, 25, 1.—præstantissima alica, XVIII, 29, 2.—præstantissima gentisna iu Illyrico, XXV, 34, 1.—præstantissima gentium, VII, 41, 1.—præstantissima est radix verbenacæ, XXVI, 90, 7.—præstantissimi odoris, XV, 10, 1; XXXVII, 12, 1.—præstantissimum sapore, XV, 2, 2.—præstantissimum existimator, XXIV, 77, 1.—præstantissima auxilia, XXVII, 120, 1.—præstantissimos pastillos faciunt, XX, 85, 2.—præstari sibi potest ab ipso, XXVIII, 14, 2.—præstitom abunde vitæ, XXV, 7, 3.—præstandi iidem cibi, XXI, 48, 1.

*Præstringo*: præstringit hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.—præstringit et straugulat, XVII, 37, 15.—præstringit uexu oodi, VIII, 11, 1.—præstringi quæ opus sit, XXII, 68, 1.—præstringitor acies ferri, VII, 13, 2.—præstringunt vehementer, X, 92, 1.—præstringuntur vites, XVII, 37, 9.—præstrictus gelu humor, XVII, 37, 2.

*Præsumo*: præsumunt sementibus tempora, XVIII, 60, 1.—præsumere cibis, XXVIII, 14, 3.—præsumere eicutam, XIV, 28, 2.—præsumere farinam punicum, XXXVI, 42, 2.—præsumatur allium, XXV, 21, 3.—præsumptus pulmo assus, XXX, 51, 1.—præsumpta erynge ardet crapulam, XXII, 9, 2.—præsumpto nasturtio, XXVI, 25, 1.—præsumpti potu acini, XXIV, 47, 4.—præsumptæ nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

— præsumptis quinis fere amygdalis, XXIII, 75, 2. — præsumptis remediis, XXV, 3, 1.

*Præsumt coriis*, XII, 43, 1.

*Prætendo* : præterdit visum natura in culice, XI, 1, 3. — prætendente se stagno, III, 4, 3. — præterditur Bæticæ Hispania citerior, III, 2, 1. — Indis insula, VI, 24, 7. — cordi membrana, XI, 77, 1. — gens orienti, VI, 21, 1. — præterditur jugum, IV, 28, 3. — præterditur laurus inter armatos hostes, XV, 40, 1. — præterditur mare, V, 35, 2. — præterduuntur a tergo Æthiopes, V, 9, 2. — præterduuntur Arotres, VI, 15, 4. — præterduuntur Hyi supra Elymaida, VI, 31, 8. — præterduuntur cornicula, XI, 34, 3. — præterduuntur latere lævo Dardani, IV, 1, 3. — præterduuntur cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3. — præterendi licia, XI, 28, 3. — præterendi plagas iussit, IX, 5, 3. — præterenta Armeniæ pars Cappadociæ, VI, 3, 2. — Bæotiz insula Eubœa, IV, 21, 1. — Indis insula, VI, 24, 2. — præterenti oræ necani populi, VI, 23, 4. — præterenta membrana, XI, 52, 1. — præterenta retia, X, 53, 1.

*Prætenera* acino vitis, XIV, 4, 5.

— prætenera capnos, XXV, 99, 1.

*Prætentare* iter, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3.

*Prætentatu*, XI, 52, 1.

*Prætenuis* radix, XXV, 18, 2. — prætenue euminum, XX, 57, 1. — prætenue folium, XVI, 16, 1. — prætenne ramis, XXV, 53, 1. — prætenui capite allium, XIX, 34, 5. — prætenui bractea, XXIV, 20, 1. — prætenui linea, XXXVI, 9, 1. — prætenui in ponte, VIII, 76, 2. — prætenni surculo, XVIII, 10, 6. — prætenues bractæ, XXXIII, 32, 1. — fibræ, XI, 89, 1. — laminæ, XVI, 84, 1. — philuræ, XIII, 23, 1. — prætenuis fila, XVI, 56, 1. — prætenuis fila mellis, XI, 15, 1.

*Præter* asylum veniens amnis, VI, 31, 9. — præter Carmaniam raptus,

VI, 24, 4. — præter cæteras diligit festum, VIII, 66, 2. — præter cæteras fulva resina, XIV, 25, 2. — præter cæteras mira gens, V, 15, 4. — præter cæteros noctu cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — præter cæteros solers, II, 112, 8. — præter coloniam defluens amnis, V, 1, 5. — præter Deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — præter hæc, XXXI, 42, 2. — præter hominem, II, 95, 2. — præter hos, XXV, 4, 1. — præter illa, XXVIII, 23, 3. — præter oculos nostros fertur, II, 99, 3. — præter ora populi, II, 25, 1. — præter radices montis lapsus amnis, VI, 4, 1. — præter supra dicta, III, 16, 5.

*Præterea*, II, 3, 3. — præterea millia, VIII, 42, 1. — præterque (prætereaque), IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V, 1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1; XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1. — præterque cætera, III, 9, 8. — præterque cultum, XXIX, 9, 2. — præterque eos, XI, 62, 3. — præterque vernas, XVI, 41, 2.

*Prætereo* multos, XXIX, 5, 1. — prætereo opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — præterit vela, IX, 8, 1. — non me præterit, VI, 31, 14. — prætereunt stellæ, II, 12, 3. — præterierunt quæ senesces, XVIII, 67, 7. — non præteribo, etc. XXXIV, 11, 4. — non præteribo et unum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — non præteribo miraculum, XXIX, 25, 2. — ne quid præteream, XVI, 20, 1; XVII, 30, 8. — ut nihil præteream, II, 101, 1. — quæ nos præterierint, I, Præf. 13. — præterire ut fas non sit, XXIX, 17, 1. — prætereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — prætereantur, III, 9, 13. — præteriti temporis pen-sitatione, XIX, 32, 2. — io præteritum, VIII, 26, 2. — præteritis Postelio, etc. XXXIII, 6, 1. — prætereandum non est, XXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 2, 6. — prætereunda una non est, XXXIV, 19, 42. — prætereunda non sunt, IX, 48, 1.

*Præterfluere* sino, I, Præf. 24.  
*Prætergressi* hominis vestigia,  
 XXVIII, 27, 2.

*Prætermissa* frustra revocari,  
 XVIII, 8, 5.—*prætermissa* mentione  
 oppidi, VI, 32, 7.

*Præternavigatio* est, IV, 19, 6.

*Præterquam* II, 5, 11.—*præterquam*  
 si, VIII, 39, 1.

*Prætervertebat* solem, II, 73, 2.

*Prætexo* : *prætexunt* montes eas  
 gentes, VI, 29, 2. — *prætexunt* ista  
 noxio instrumento, XIII, 43, 2. —  
*prætexui* auctorum nomina, I, Præf.  
 16.—*præteximus*, quos *præteximus* in  
 hoc volumine, XVIII, 5, 1. — *præ-*  
*teximus* huic volumini, XVIII, 57,  
 5. — *prætexere* retia piscibus, XVI, 1,  
 4. — *prætexta* toga, IX, 63, 1. — in  
*prætexta* usus dibapha, IX, 63, 2. —  
*prætextæ* anni, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *præ-*  
*textæ* vestes (earum origo), VIII, 74,  
 2. — *prætextæ* statuarum, XXXIV,  
 20, 3. — *prætexta* tuguriorum, XVI,  
 14, 1.

*Prætexta* Tullii, VIII, 74, 3.

*Prætextatum* immolasse, XXII,  
 6, 2.—*prætextati* verberari soliti ter-  
 gore anguillarum, IX, 39, 2.

*Prætor* Junius, XXXV, 36, 36.—  
*prætor* Petilius, XIII, 37, 2.—*prætor*  
*senator*, VII, 5, 3.—*prætor* urbanus,  
 X, 20, 2. — *prætoris* arbitratu,  
 XVIII, 3, 4. — *prætores* vidimus  
 C. Sentium, XIV, 17, 1.

*Prætorias* cohortes, V, 1, 19.

*Prætoriani* milites, VI, 35, 4. —  
*prætorianæ* cohortes, IX, 5, 3.

*Prætorium* divi Augusti, VII, 19,  
 2. — *militem* in *prætorio*, XXV,  
 6, 2.

*Prætorius*, VII, 45, 3; VII, 54,  
 5; XXXV, 7, 2.—*prætorius* vir, VII,  
 13, 1; XI, 90, 2; XX, 76, 3; XX,  
 81, 4; XXII, 57, 2. — *prætoriam*  
*navim* tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3. — *præ-*  
*torio* viro, XIX, 11, 2. — *prætorii* se-  
*natore*s, XIX, 1, 3.—*prætoria* estra,  
 III, 9, 14. — *prætoria* ornamenta,

XXXV, 57, 3. — *e prætorias*, XXVI,  
 3, 2.

*Prætricit*, XI, 63, 2.

*Prætura*, VII, 29, 5; XIV, 28, 5.  
*prætura* Q. Marci, XXXI, 24, 1. —  
*prætura* Syllæ, VIII, 20, 1. — *præ-*  
*turæ* tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17.—*lega-*  
*tus* post *præturam*, XXXI, 18, 3.  
 — *prætura* functus, VII, 53, 1; XXXI,  
 8, 1; XXXIII, 6, 5.— *prætura* per-  
 functus, VII, 54, 2.

*Præstis* nive membris, III, 24, 2.

*Prævaleo* : *prævalet* ad vitia in  
 facie sananda, XXVIII, 21, 3. —  
*prævalet* solo vera rosa, XXI, 10, 5.—  
*prævalent* vulturum nigri, X, 7, 1.—  
*prævaluit* multis annis, XV, 36, 2.  
 — *prævaluere* alibi, XIII, 2, 1. —  
*prævaluere* ut, XI, 21, 1.—*prævaleat*  
 hodieque, XXX, 1, 2. — *prævalere*  
*ambitu*, XXXV, 36, 32. — *prævalere*  
*contra serpentium ictus*, XXI, 88, 1.  
 — *prævalere* eam scientiam femina-  
 rum, XXV, 5, 2. — *prævalet* hic mos,  
 XVII, 35, 26.—*prævaluisse* putes, XVII,  
 37, 13.—*prævalens* latitudine mons,  
 V, 20, 2.—*prævalens* faba cibo pul-  
 mentari, XVIII, 30, 1. — *prævalens*  
*maniceps*, XXX, 57, 3. — *prævalens*  
*urbs*, III, 20, 5.—*prævalente* flam-  
 ma, VII, 53, 1.—*prævalente* luna,  
 XVIII, 68, 10.—*prævalente* morbo,  
 XXXIV, 44, 1.—*prævalente* sympa-  
 thia, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Prævalidam* urbem, V, 1, 4. —  
*prævalidos* lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1.

*Prævalide*, XVII, 24, 6.

*Prævaricatur* arator, nisi incurvus,  
 XVIII, 49, 4.

*Præveloces* camelis, II, 36, 3.

*Præveniat*, IX, 55, 1. — *prævenire*  
 si cogamur, XVI, 74, 1.—*præveni-*  
 ens, II, 6, 7.

*Prævernāt*, XVIII, 65, 3.

*Præverti* cogit, XVI, 1, 2.

*Prævisa* olei caritate, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Præmion* (gemma), XXXVII,  
 63, 1.

*Prandere* domi, VII, 54, 5. —

prudentem in futilibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — non prudentium exta celerius senescere, XXVIII, 14, 4.

*Prasini* coloris, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Prasion* vocant, XX, 89, 1.

*Prasion*, heraclinum, XX, 69, 1.

*Prasion*, origanum, XX, 67, 1.

*Prasius* (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

*Prasoides* topasius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Prason*, zoster, XIII, 48, 1.

*Pratensis* pastinaca, XXI, 50, 1. — pratenses flores, XXI, 25, 2.

*Pratum*: desciscit in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2. — prata (de cura circa ea), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata caduntur (quo die), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata fumo graviore aleuda, XVII, 6, 4. — prata antiqui parata dixere, XVIII, 6, 5. — prata rigare, XVIII, 67, 3. — prata stercorari, XVIII, 65, 6. — prati secandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 8.

*Prava* interpretatio, VII, 44, 2.

*Prave* intelligunt, XVII, 8, 1.

*Pravitati* accedere ratio videtur, XV, 4, 2.

*Praxidicon* Accii, XVIII, 55, 2.

*Precamur* irati grave unum eo (terræ), II, 63, 2. — precantem sibi et vicinis serere, XVIII, 35, 1.

*Precatio* ejus sacri, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatio erraverit, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precatio extat vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3. — precationem Cato tradidit, XVII, 47, 6. — precatione addita, XXXVII, 40, 4. — precatione adjecta, XXVIII, 9, 2. — precatione retinere in loco maucipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatione solemoni, XXV, 21, 3. — cædi victimas sine precatione, etc. XXVIII, 3, 1. — precationibus certis obsecrasse magistratus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precationibus cogi fulmina, II, 54, 1. — precationibus lætis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Preces* mortis, VII, 46, 2. — preces Veneris, X, 52, 1. — precum successus a diis, XXIX, 19, 1. — preces aliquas Deos exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precibus allegata tellure, VIII, 1,

3. — precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1. — precibus mutis orantem, VIII, 21, 4.

*Precia* uvæ, XIV, 4, 6.

*Prehendo*: prehensurum effingens, X, 51, 5. — preheuduntur ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — prehendi lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. —prehenduntur sæpe coherentes, X, 10, 1. — prehenderetur mann, X, 20, 2. — prehenso duce, XI, 18, 1. — prehensis auguibus, VII, 36, 2.

*Prehum* e sapino atra, XVI, 75, 1. preli unda prima, XV, 2, 2. — prelo subiecinotur olivæ, XV, 6, 3. — prela indomita ponderibus immensis, XVII, 14, 3. — prela super, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis parvis, et minori torculari, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis premitur, XIII, 23, 3.

*Premo*: premunt aliqui singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. — premunt mammas primas primogeniti suum, XI, 95, 3. — premunt noctes fessum, etc. XVIII, 67, 1. — premitur ruina cladem, II, 81, 1. — premitur si somnus, XX, 87, 2. — premitur caseus, XI, 97, 1. — premitur gelu, II, 68, 1. — premitur somno, X, 98, 1. — premitur umbra, XVII, 12, 1. — premuntur olivæ trapetis, XV, 6, 3. — premi gravi somno, VIII, 54, 2. — somno graviore, IX, 15, 2. — premenda oliva, XV, 6, 2.

*Pressa* manu, XXI, 20, 1.

*Pressare* pedes, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Pressum* sil, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2. — pressi fame et tempestate, XXXVII, 32, 1. — pressis pondere navibus, XXI, 43, 1. — pressior Sinopsis, XXXV, 13, 2.

*Pressura* una euleos xx debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Prester*, II, 50, 1.

*Presteris* morsum sarda (ssna), XXXII, 17, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXII, 13, 3. — poreilaca, XX, 81, 1. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — presteres, XXXIII, 23, 2.

*Pretiosus*, a, um: pretiosa spua

laerymarum, XII, 18, 1. — pretiosum auro gemmisque scrinium, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosum sicut videri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — pretiosa nomina nullis desunt vitis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — pretiosis coloribus, XXII, 23, 1. — pretiosior creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — pretiosior ut videatur chrysocolla, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretiosior talis existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretiosioris supellactilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — pretiosiores cortice fieri ligno viliores arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — pretiosiora odora menta, XV, 7, 4. — pretiosiora opera, XIII, 30, 5. — pretiosissima pars corporis, oculi, II, 52, 1. — pretiosissimum humani animi opus, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — pretiosissimum plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — pretiosissimi generis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — pretiosissimæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pretiosissimæ purpureæ, XXXV, 26, 2. — pretiosissima aspergere, XIII, 2, 9.

*Pretium* alteri fuit, XIII, 29, 1. — pretium argentibus cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — pretium corticis est ad medicamenta, XII, 54, 5. — pretium crescit fulgoris excaementi, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pretium duplex quam cæteris, XIX, 2, 3. — pretium ejus in libras, XII, 14, 3. — pretium est levare corticem, XII, 43, 1. — pretium excellens, XXXII, 14, 1. — pretium optimo, XII, 55, 2; XII, 57, 1. — pretium apud nos proximum est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — pretium quantum est margaritis, XXXII, 11, 1. — pretii causa altera, XXXIII, 19, 3. — pretii magnitudo, XXXV, 26, 1. — pretii nulla contatione, XXVIII, 57, 2. — pretii rerum culmen, IX, 54, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — pretio statuta lege, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pretium accepit, aereis, mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — pretium augetur injuria,

XXXVII, 7, 1. — pretium suum auferunt crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2. — pretium ei faciunt, XII, 43, 3. — pretium faceret ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — pretium farris redegit ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — pretium maximum habet adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — pretium servare inimicitiarum, XVII, 1, 4. — pretium singulis fuere nummi XXX, XV, 11, 1. — pretium vinolentiae, XIV, 28, 3. — pretio animalium omnium victo, VIII, 68, 1. — pretio antecessores, XVI, 3, 1. — pretio Attici dimidio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3. — pretio immani vitæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — pretio imminuto, XXXVII, 3, 1. — pretio maximo Indis est radix, XII, 25, 1. — pretio perisset gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretio permutare, IX, 81, 1. — pretio permutari, XXXV, 36, 3. — pretio non proficiente, XIV, 6, 4. — pretio tantum accedere, quantum, etc. XXXVII, 28, 2. — alibi ars, alibi materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — aurum ibi in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — honorem non nisi in pretio durentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — in pretio varietas colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — materia ipsa in pretio operis intelligitur, XXXVI, 22, 1. — nec alia in pretio sunt, XVI, 84, 2. — nec liquor ollus majore in pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — non esset mellis auctoritas in pretio minor, XXII, 50, 1. — quæ in pretio sunt, XIX, 43, 1. — salutem civis in pretio esse noloerunt, XVI, 5, 3. — pretia ampliora, quam, X, 43, 3. — pretia externa, XXIX, 8, 7. — pretia habent silvæ in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — pretia hominum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — pretia majora præposteris, XVI, 51, 1. — pretia ne metallis auri, etc. detraherentur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — pretia operum creverint ad infinitum, XXXIV, 3, 1. — pretia rerum naturæ perierunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — pretia servorum, X, 43, 3. — pretia triumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — pretia viliora, IX,



64, 1. — *pretia vitæ*, XIV, 1, 4. — *pretia unde conehyllis*, IX, 60, 3. — *extra pretia ulla taxationemque*, XXXVII, 1, 1. — *pretia horum quum audiat*, XXXVI, 1, 3. — *pretia margaritarum æquat*, XIX, 4, 2. — *pretia paria margaritis facit*, IX, 60, 1. — *pretia piscibus sunt periculo capientium*, IX, 53, 1. — *pretia prodigiosa cinnamomo*, XIII, 2, 8. — *pretia rerum augentes*, XII, 42, 1. — *pretia rerum auximus*, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *pretia singulis facit libido*, XXXVII, 23, 1. — *pretia submittunt*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *pretia superat hominum vivorum*, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *pretiis rerum, non animi*, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Pridem* : ipso non pridem vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — *nee pridem id factum*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *non pridem*, XIV, 3, 7. — *non pridem excogitata res*, XXII, 61, 1.

*Pridiana* balinea, XXVIII, 77, 3.

*Pridie* abstinentia cœnæ, XXV, 24, 1. — *pridie asservata*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *pridie kal. octob.*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *pridie quæ*, II, 9, 1. — *pridie quam serantur*, XVII, 11, 3.

*Primarius* bellator, VII, 45, 2.

*Primatium* mutavit Claudius, XIII, 24, 1. — *primatum obtineant apud reges*, XXIV, 102, 4. — *primatu omni donavit*, VIII, 5, 4.

*Primipara*, VIII, 62, 1. — *primipara sua*, XI, 84, 2. — *primiparis fetus minores*, VIII, 72, 1.

*Primitiæ* frugum, IV, 26, 13. — *primitias libant sacerdotes*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *primitias pomorum*, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Primo* appellata, V, 29, 3. — *primo tenuit fl. III*, 9, 1. — *quæ primum nominabuntur*, XXV, 56, 1.

*Primogeniti* in quoque partu, XI, 95, 3.

*Primordium* gemmarum tradunt, etc. XXXVII, 1, 2. — *primordio*, III, Proœm. 3; III, 9, 4. — *a primordio*, XIV, 13, 1. — *in primordio*,

XXXIII, 4, 5. — *primordia moribus ingenere*, XII, 1, 2.

*Primori* colore subrutilo, X, 51, 1. — *primori parte*, VIII, 80, 2; XVI, 19, 6. — *primori pilo*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *primores dentes*, VII, 15, 1; XI, 45, 5; XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2 et 3; XI, 64, 1. — *primores forcipea eanerorum*, IX, 51, 1.

*Primus* omnium, II, 9, 1; VII, 29, 3. — *primus Romani generis*, II, 9, 1. — *prima anora*, XI, 12, 2. — *prima columbis pndictia*, X, 52, 1. — *prima cura*, V, 21, 3. — *prima iuventa*, II, 23, 1. — *prima sua iuventa*, X, 76, 1. — *prima lingua*, XI, 65, 3. — *prima linguis tennitas*, X, 43, 4. — *prima luna*, II, 15, 2. — *primum omnium*, IX, 48, 4. — *primum in ea re*, XVII, 16, 8. — *primum pilum capessens*, XXII, 6, 1. — *prima falce*, XVII, 35, 43. — *prima vigilia*, II, 71, 3. — *prima urbis origine*, XVI, 79, 3. — *in prima hujus villæ parte*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *primo cibo*, XXII, 68, 2. — *primo Favooio*, XVI, 41, 1. — *primo statim introitu*, XII, 25, 1. — *primo matrimonio*, II, 53, 3. — *primo vere*, XI, 37, 1; XIX, 27, 1. — *a primo conspectu ejus*, XXI, 36, 1. — *primi fructus*, XVI, 46, 1. — *primi omnium*, V, 8, 1. — *primæ aquæ*, II, 65, 6. — *primæ duntaxat pennæ*, X, 54, 1. — *primæ quædam germinant*, XVI, 34, 2. — *prima adventu poma*, XV, 15, 3. — *prima duo genera*, XVI, 62, 2. — *prima omnium*, XVI, 42, 1. — *prima a partu*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *prima quæque peragantur*, XVIII, 65, 3. — *primos dentes*, XIX, 11, 2. — *prima occupavere*, VIII, 65, 1. — *inter prima*, XXIX, 9, 1. — *primis annis*, XVII, 4, 3. — *primis diebus*, XIX, 15, 4. — *primis diebus æquinocitii*, XVIII, 67, 3. — *primis diebus bis septenis*, VIII, 54, 2. — *primis diebus fervet*, XI, 13, 1. — *primis xv diebus*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *primis imbribus*, XXI, 39, 1. — *pri-*

mis in ramis, X, 50, 1.—exire in primis, XXV, 23, 2.—fuit orator in primis nominis Romani, XVII, 1, 2.

*Principalis* bodie scarus, XXXII, 53, 7.—*principalis* usus, XXVII, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1.—*principalis* vis ejus, XXXIII, 34, 1.—*principalis* in Æthiopia gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—*principale* ne hoc videatur bonum, XIII, 4, 3.—*principale* culinis careum, XIX, 49, 1.—*principale* fuit præcipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1.—*principale* regimen, II, 4, 3.—*principalis* in unguentis nardi folium, XII, 26, 1.—*principalem* chartam fecit e plebeia, XIII, 23, 1.—*principales* pici in auguriis, X, 20, 2.—*principales* colores, XXI, 22, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 54, 1.—*principales* in his quæ defodiuntur, XVI, 79, 4.—*principalia* aquatilium, XXXI, 38, 1.—*principalia* ejus genera, XXIV, 4, 1.—*principalia* genera gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 1.—*principalia* in Arabia thns et myrrha, XII, 30, 1.—*principalia* viscera, XI, 77, 1.

*Principatus* apibus, XI, 4, 1.—*principatus* cerasis duracinis, XV, 30, 1.—*principatus* cytiso datur, XVIII, 43, 4.—*principatus* gemmarum, XXXVII, 23, 1.—*principatus* hinc lino, XIX, 4, 2.—*principatus* hortorum olieri et canlibus, XIX, 41, 1.—*principatus* datur Ammineis vitibus, XIV, 4, 2.—*principatus* datur scaro, IX, 29, 1.—*principatus* vini, XIV, 8, 1.—*principatus* vitium Italiæ, XIV, 2, 1.—*principatus* initia, XXXIV, 19, 13.—*principatus* medio, XIII, 23, 1.—*principatum* amethysti tenent, XXXVII, 40, 1.—*principatum* habent carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.—*principatum* habens (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1.—*principatum* ei dedit in auguriis, X, 9, 1.—*principatum* ex iis Cyprii obtinent, XXXVII, 17, 2.—*principatum* dat ex iis Æthiopico, XXXVI, 38, 1.—*principatum* in eo tenuit Boetia, XVIII, 12, 1.—

*principatum* naturæ obtinens Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1.—*principatum* in oleo obtinuit Italia, XV, 3, 1.—*principatum* obtinent folia, etc. XXI, 28, 1.—*principatum* in iis obtinent, XVII, 32, 1.—*principatum* obtinent alii alibi pisces, IX, 32, 1.—*principatum* in his tenent, XVI, 64, 1.—*principatum* dat Varro fimo turdorum, XVII, 6, 1.—*principatum* dedit societas, XXI, 22, 2.—*principatum* ejus fore, qui, etc. VIII, 5, 4.—*principatu* divi Augusti, IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3.—Augusti ac Tiberii, XXX, 11, 1.—Clandii, VI, 24, 4. VII, 3, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 52, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXV, 7, 1.—Neronis, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.—Tiberii, II, 86, 1; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIII, 8, 1.—medio Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1.—novissimo Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2.—Vitellii, XXXV, 46, 4.—*principatu* suo Nero, XXXV, 36, 29.—*principatu* suo toto, VII, 6, 2.—ad principatus venire, XIV, 8, 5.

*Princeps* artis, XXXV, 36, 11.—*princeps* civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVI, 24, 13.—*princeps* eruditionis et potentiae, XIV, 5, 5.—*princeps* gentis clarissimæ Fabius, XXXV, 7, 1.—*princeps* litterarum, II, 4, 4.—*princeps* medicinarum, VII, 52, 1.—*princeps* prodigus, IX, 58, 1.—*princeps* Atheniensium, XXII, 20, 1.—*princeps* Hispaniæ, XX, 81, 4.—*princeps* Hispaniæ ceterioris, XXII, 57, 2.—*princeps* Romanarum, II, 52, 2.—*princeps* terrarum, XI, 109, 2.—*princeps* terrarum populus, XXII, 4, 1.—*princeps* vir, XXVIII, 5, 4.—*princeps* Augustus, IX, 8, 2.—Cains princeps, IV, 5, 2; IX, 31, 1; XI, 73, 1; XIII, 4, 3.—*princeps* Clandius, II, 31, 2; V, 1, 11; VII,

16, 2; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; X, 2, 3; X, 43, 3; XII, 5, 3; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 12, 2. — princeps Nero, II, 106, 12; VII, 11, 2; VIII, 74, 3; XIX, 33, 1. — princeps Scaurus, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3. — princeps Tiberius, X, 60, 1. — princeps cothurni tragici, VII, 30, 2. — princeps depugnavit, VII, 57, 17. — princeps tabulam proposuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — princeps dedit pugnam leonum, VIII, 20, 1. — princeps Herodotus, XII, 42, 1. — princeps Hesiodus de agricultura præcepit, XVIII, 56, 1. — princeps horologium statuit Papirius, VII, 60, 2. — princepsque Pythagoras, XXI, 68, 2. — principis illius majestas, XXV, 2, 1. — principis imago ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 3. — principis Claudii censura, XXXIII, 8, 2. — principem publicando æqualiter, XXXIII, 12, 3. — apud principem aucupari famam, etc. XXXIII, 8, 1. — principem forma, XXXVI, 4, 16. — principe Vespasiano, XXXIV, 19, 34. — principe adito querimoniis provincialibus, VIII, 56, 3. — principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 11, 9. — principe rerum artiumque proventus, II, 45, 2. — principes Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 1. — principes imminuere pondus, XXXIII, 3, 5. — principes doctrinæ, II, 18, 1. — principes, feminæ, VIII, 50, 8. — principes senatus, VII, 42, 1. — principum censuræ, XXIX, 8, 4. — principum in domibus adulteria, XXIX, 8, 5. — principum discordia, XXXVI, 24, 16. — principum viro- rum consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — principum pauci, XXXIII, 6, 1. — principum dono, VII, 58, 1. — principes sequuti, XIV, 8, 2. — principes se ipsi testantur gallinaei, X, 24, 2. — principes signabant, etc. XXXVII, 4, 1. — apud omnes principes, XIX, 19, 6. — principibus Claudio et Neroni, VIII, 7, 4.

*Principium* eulmenque pretii rerum, IX, 54, 1. — principium Indiæ, VI,

17, 3. — principium iure tribuetur homini, VII, 1, 1. — principium summus a Catone, XVIII, 6, 2. — principio terrarum, V, 1, 2. — principia genitalium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — principia litterarum, XIV, 1, 2. — principia motus, II, 99, 5. — principia sedis, II, 6, 4. — ad principia redeantem solem, II, 6, 14.

*Prior* Africanus, VII, 7, 1; VII, 31, 5. — prior Dionysius, XII, 3, 1. — prior id feralis, IX, 59, 1. — prior fetus, X, 79, 1. — prior quam olivetis, XVI, 69, 1. — prior nans, XXXIII, 4, 6. — prioris vini sæce, XIV, 24, 1. — prioris voluminis, XXII, 1, 1. — priorem diem quotidie perdunt, XLV, 28, 4. — priori parte capitis, XI, 47, 2. — a priori parte, XI, 83, 1. — priori parte raim similis, IX, 74, 6. — priore libro, XIV, 18, 1; XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 19, 1; XXVI, 9, 3. — priori volumine, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXV, 6, 3. — priores qui cæperint, XXXV, 2, 6. — priores erraverunt, XI, 5, 1. — priores horæ diei, X, 4, 3. — priores noctis horæ, XVIII, 75, 3. — priores pedes, VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 70, 6. — priores pedes apum, XI, 10, 2. — priores equi pedes, VIII, 64, 2. — priores perna, VIII, 77, 4. — priores (vetustiores), VI, 31, 7. — priores tradiderunt, XIX, 30, 3. — priora crura longissima, XI, 28, 1. — priora genua, XI, 102, 1. — cerebrum in priora pronum, XI, 49, 2. — eminus in priora, XI, 69, 1. — in priora et terga, XI, 69, 2. — tendere in priora, VIII, 16, 1. — apud priores, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 67, 9. — prioribus medicis damnatis, XXIX, 5, 4. — prioribus pedibus, IX, 74, 3. — prioribus pedibus, ut manibus, uti, VIII, 55, 1. — priorum nemo, VI, 26, 10.

*Prisci* appellavere, XXVI, 5, 1. — prisci dixere, VI, 34, 1. — prisci timebant, XVII, 24, 2. — prisci vocabant, XI, 58, 1; XXXII, 4, 3. —

prisci nostri, XXVIII, 3, 3. — prisci nostri credere, XXXVII, 11, 11. priscorum cura, XXIX, 39, 6. — priscorum cura fertilior, XIV, 1, 2. — priscorum curam et benignitatem adorare subit, XXVII, 1, 1. — priscorum curam diligentiamque, XXIII, 60, 1; XXV, 1, 1. — priscorum insignia, XXIX, 6, 1. — priscorum mores, XXIX, 14, 1. — priscorum opiniones, VII, 4, 1. — priscorum vita, XXXIII, 6, 9. — priscorum vita rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — apud priscos, VIII, 65, 2; XIV, 2, 1; XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 1, 4; XXVI, 6, 2. — memorata a priscis, VI, 24, 4.

*Priscus, a, um* : prisca appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — prisco nomine, V, 38, 1. — prisco ritu, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. — priscæ leges, XVIII, 3, 3. — prisca corpora, VII, 16, 2. — priscos Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1. — priscos ritus servare, VII, 55, 1.

*Pristæ* (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8.

*Pristes* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.

*Pristinus* habitus, VIII, 34, 3. — pristinæ admonitionis, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Pristis*, maximum animal in mari, IX, 3, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — pristis, XXXII, 53, 2. — pristis cc cubitorum, IX, 2, 1.

*Prius* : nihil prius mirata est antiquitas, XIX, 19, 1.

*Prius* olim, III, 9, 6. — priusque, XVI, 81, 1. — priusquam, XVII, 6, 4. — priusquam aras, XVIII, 49, 2. — priusquam nominetur, XXX, 34, 1. — priusque quam, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Privari* genitura, XXV, 37, 1. — privata quorundam natura est, II, 100, 1. — privata opulentia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — privata pecunia, XXXIII, 11, 1. — privatum genus opali faciunt, XXVII, 22, 2. — privata sorte urbs, V, 21, 3. — ex privato in publicum restituere, XXXIV, 19, 42. — privati generum morbi, XVII, 37, 3. — privatio in usus illa venere, XXXVI,

2, 2. — privatas domos, XXXVI, 17, 4. — privatis domibus, XXXIII, 18, 1. — privatis generum funiculis, XXI, 1, 2. — privatis operibus, XXXV, 49, 2. — aliquis ex privatis, XIII, 4, 3.

*Privatim* ad angues, XXV, 55, 1. — privatim ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — privatim adversatur eceratæ, XXIV, 23, 1. — privatim adversus cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — privatim Africanæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — privatim aquas trahit, XXIV, 33, 1. — privatim articuli, XXXIII, 6, 8. — privatim capiti medentur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — privatim circa, etc. XXXII, 21, 1. — privatim condidit de iis volumen, VI, 20, 3. — privatim consilia habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — privatim contra fungos, XXXII, 16, 2. — privatim de coronis scripsere, XXI, 9, 1. — privatim detrahit aquas, XXVI, 44, 1. — privatim dicato opere narranda, X, 87, 2. — privatim dicato volumine, V, 1, 17. — privatim diximus, XXXVII, 76, 1. — privatim ejus rei ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — privatim jocineri utilia, XXIV, 19, 1. — privatim magorum, XXXVI, 31, 1. — privatim medetur feminarum malis, XXV, 36, 1. — privatim phœnicis, XII, 42, 1. — privatim ex pisciculo, XXXI, 44, 1. — privatim, publice, XXIX, 8, 1. — privatim purgat precordia, XXIII, 41, 1. — privatim sugillationibus, XXXI, 45, 3. — privatim valet contra, etc. XXIII, 18, 2. — privatim vero sanat, etc. XXVII, 91, 4. — privatim volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — privatim ejus usus, XX, 67, 1. — de una privatim ave, X, 70, 2. — privatimque, quæ, XXV, 55, 1.

*Privignus* VII, 46, 2. — privignus Passieni Nero, XVI, 91, 1. — privignus Syllæ Scæurus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — privigni potentia, XXXVI, 24, 10.

*Privis* dat responsa, VIII, 71, 2.

*Pro* ancora usi co lapide, XXXVI,

23, 1.—pro cunisque animo, II, 54, 2.—pro antidoto esse, XXXII, 18, 2.—pro antidoto dari, XXXII, 14, 1.—pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1.—pro amuleto utuntur ea, XXIII, 14, 1.—pro aqua miscent ova, XXIX, 11, 1.—pro aqua utuntur illo, XXV, 95, 2.—pro arte festinatio est, XXIII, 26, 2.—pro balanis, XX, 20, 4.—pro ea capta, XXV, 60, 1.—pro cauda hoc iis est, VIII, 10, 3.—pro caustico in usu sit, XXVI, 39, 3.—pro cibatu nix leporibus, VIII, 81, 1.—pro cibo dant, XXIII, 54, 2.—pro cibo sumpta, XX, 81, 1.—pro cibo somnus, VIII, 57, 1.—pro gratissimo cibo sunt, XI, 16, 2.—pro chrysocolla inducunt, XXXIII, 27, 2.—pro Cimolia gypso utitur, XXXV, 57, 4.—pro claritate matutina, IX, 54, 2.—pro concione, VII, 24, 1.—pro crassitudine corticis, XIX, 26, 1.—pro creta lac, XVIII, 29, 6.—pro dentibus, XI, 62, 3.—pro desiderio corporum, XI, 111, 1.—pro domihus erant specus, VII, 57, 4.—pro elleboro bibitor mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4.—pro emptore esse arbitratour, XVIII, 6, 4.—pro eo est pseudodictamnion, XXV, 53, 1.—pro experimento cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 2.—pro feno utuntur palea, XVIII, 72, 3.—pro fertilitate littorum, IX, 64, 1.—pro folio spina est jonipero, XVI, 38, 1.—pro galbano, XI, 6, 1.—pro galla utuntur semine acacie, XXIV, 67, 2.—pro humore sufficit, XVIII, 73, 3.—pro hydromelite dabant, XXIII, 51, 1.—pro jejunii modo, IX, 54, 3.—pro imagine umbras redente (lapide obsidiano), XXXVI, 67, 1.—pro immanitate naturæ, II, 80, 2.—pro indiviso, IX, 64, 1; XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 1, 1; XVIII, 10, 3.—pro insigni data corona, XVIII, 2, 1.—pro lætamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.—pro ligno ad ignem electo nti, XXXVII, 11, 5.—pro ligno utuntur radicibus, XIII, 22, 1.—pro maje-

state pueritæ est purpura, IX, 60, 3.—pro manibus cornua (quibus), XI, 45, 3.—pro manibus ore et pedibus imperata faciunt cardocele, X, 57, 1.—pro materia, XXIII, 32, 1.—pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3.—miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 12, 1.—pro natara soli, XVIII, 55, 2.—pro sua quæque natura, XVI, 39, 1.—pro nihilo ducere, XVIII, 74, 8.—pro numero, XXXV, 26, 1.—pro nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.—pro oculis datum, VII, 45, 2.—pro ore cicadis quid sit, XI, 32, 2.—pro pahulo, XII, 32, 6.—pro palis, VIII, 10, 4.—pro parte tertia, XXVIII, 37, 4.—pro passis uvis, XIV, 5, 2.—pro pedibus spina, IX, 51, 4.—pro phaleris pœcilia, XXXVII, 74, 1.—pro pipere utuntur semine dryophooi, XXVII, 49, 1.—pro pilothro usi castoreo, XXXII, 47, 2.—pro pulmentario, XIX, 54, 1.—pro pumie, XXXVI, 31, 1.—pro qualitate materię, II, 83, 1.—pro qualitate roris, IX, 54, 2.—pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.—pro rata portione, XI, 15, 2.—pro remedio nuclei snot, XXIII, 12, 1.—pro singulari remedio bibere suadent, XXVI, 49, 1.—pro primo sale aoioma sui data, VIII, 77, 3.—pro sanguine, IX, 6, 2.—pro sarenlo riguus est, XVII, 41, 1.—pro se coique animalium mira solertia, VIII, 12, 1.—pro se præcepta mitteret, XXV, 3, 2.—pro semine folia foisse, XIX, 15, 5.—pro senescendi celeritate, XVII, 35, 3.—pro sorte cuiusque, II, 6, 1.—pro specularibus utuntur, XXXVI, 46, 1.—pro spodio utuntur, XXVI, 87, 3.—pro spondylo grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3.—pro stellis lineas habet, XXXVII, 66, 2.—pro sibi, XXIX, 28, 10.—pro sulphure alumen addunt, XXXIV, 23, 2.—pro summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2.—pro tegumento, VIII, 58, 1.—pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 1, 2.—pro terra esse truncum, XVII,

24, 1. — pro thure assumitur, XXIV, 61, 1. — pro tomento utuntur, XXVII, 61, 1. — pro tribunali, X, 20, 2. — pro vallo, II, 37, 1. — pro vehementia vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 20. — pro viribus bibeotium, XXV, 94, 4. — pro vita defuncti est cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — pro voce gemitus, IX, 7, 3. — proque eis alia substituenda, X, 75, 1.

*Prosci* videre, XXXV, 58, 1. — proavusque, XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Probabile* tantum remedio, XV, 23, 1.

*Probabilis* artifex, XXXIV, 18, 5. — probabilis sententia, XI, 16, 1. — probabilis nec specie, nec odore est, XXI, 10, 4. — probabilis maxime aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — probabilis argumento, XXII, 45, 1. — probabilis sane rationa, VI, 21, 4. — probabiles maxime causae, V, 10, 6. — probabilis (nihil) invenietur, XXX, 7, 1.

*Probata*, VII, 2, 8.

*Probatio* liquidi aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2. — probatio autem, ot, XXIX, 10, 2. — probatio bituminis, XXXV, 51, 3. — probatio io candore, XXXVI, 42, 1. — probatio ejus in colore, XII, 52, 1. — probatio gemina est, XII, 54, 7. — probatio limae, XXXVII, 76, 2. — probatio lacrymae, ut sit, etc. XII, 54, 6. — probatio myrrhae est, XII, 35, 3. — probatio reliqua, ut, XII, 48, 2. — probatio sequens, XI, 15, 2. — probatio summa est, ut, XII, 54, 8. — probatio altera, XXI, 17, 2. — probatio in his nna, XII, 26, 4. — probatio sinceri, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, 2. — probatio victimarum, VIII, 70, 8. — probatio, ut sit, etc. XXXI, 46, 7 et 8. — probatione oculorum, II, 2, 1. — probatione visus, II, 3, 3. — probationes falsi, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Probatus*, a, um : probata maxime ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — probata maxime convalescentibus vina, XIV, 8, 4. — probatum est aliquot experimentis, XXXIV, 39, 2. — probati tamen

statuarii, XXXIV, 19, 3. — probata admodum, XIX, 38, 4. — multo minus probata, XVI, 9, 1. — non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — haud probatas mihi, X, 22, 3. — probatiore multo, quam si, XXXIV, 26, 1. — probatiores calami, XVI, 64, 1. — probatissimus onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — probatissima lychnis, XXXVII, 29, 1. — probatissima spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2. — probatissima statua, XXXIV, 19, 4. — probatissima in Aegypto palma, XXIII, 52, 1. — probatissima ignobilium vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — probatissimum philosophum, XXXV, 40, 10. — probatissimum absinthium, XXVIII, 29, 1. — probatissimum euralinum, XXXII, 11, 2. — probatissimum lae, XXVIII, 33, 2. — probatissimum oesypum, XXIX, 10, 1. — probatissimum oleum, XV, 4, 1. — probatissimi danci genus, XXV, 64, 1. — probatissimi berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — probatissima, quae, IX, 18, 2. — probatissimos boletos, XVI, 11, 2. — probatissimis signis, XXXVI, 4, 24. — probatissimis in suo genere, XXXVII, 75, 2. — quo candidius, eo probatius, XXVIII, 71, 1.

*Probe* degunt in suo genere aoi-mantia, VII, 1, 6.

*Probitas* in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1.

*Probo* : probat Asia maxime picem, etc. XIV, 25, 6. — probat maxima crispam Cato, XX, 33, 2. — probamus caeli rigorem, non soli, XVII, 37, 2. — probant bimos lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — probant caetera io illo viro, XXX, 2, 5. — qui ver probant, XVII, 30, 6. — probabant maxime, XIX, 19, 7. — probavere veteres (vinum), etc. XXIII, 20, 1. — sont qui maxime probent perspicuitatem in his, XXXVII, 54, 2. — probare denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2. — probare tarram si quis velit, XVII, 3, 8. — probaturi easemus, XXVI, 9, 3. —

probari a pluribus adverto, XVII, 2, 8. — probari (eum) eunctis video, II, 112, 8. — probari (gemmas) censent, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — probari posse vel inimico iudici, I, Præf. 8. — probari maxime ab aliquibus, XXXI, 21, 1. — probatur ad collyria, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — probatur ad hæc maxime, XXXI, 45, 2. — probatur aridum, etc. XXIV, 13, 1. — probatur carbone, XXXV, 27, 1. — probatur crassitudinis mellea, XXV, 70, 2. — probatur a Cretico Cilicium, XIV, 11, 1. — probatur flos vini candidus, XIV, 27, 3. — probatur gravitate, etc. XXXVI, 40, 1. — probatur incertus, II, 5, 7. — probatur lævore, XVIII, 17, 1. — probatur magis iu veteratum, XXIII, 28, 1. — probatur per tornum materies, XVI, 76, 7. — probatur maxime piz Brutia, XIV, 25, 6. — probatur is maxime fructus, XVIII, 6, 5. — probatur maxime ad hoc, XXXVI, 9, 1. — probatur maxime Cypriom, XXXIV, 32, 3. — probatur mellei coloris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — probatur minus, XII, 59, 1. — probatur hic modus, XVIII, 7, 1. — probatur myrrha pioguitudine, XII, 35, 2. — probatur recess maxime, XII, 43, 2. — probatur tantopere, XVIII, 15, 1. — probatur thus candore, etc. XII, 32, 6. — probatur tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nec probatur, XI, 84, 2. — probantur ad pabulum, XVII, 3, 7. — probantur ad ea maxime, XXXVI, 43, 1. — probantur foisse, VII, 57, 14. — probantur iuler paura operum, XXXVI, 42, 25. — maxime autem probatur, XVI, 8, 2. — probanda non minus, XXXVI, 9, 2. — probanda cetero, sed, XXXVII, 23, 4. — nullum diu probando, XXXIII, 49, 1. — io omniibus probandis, XIX, 26, 3.

*Probo* elephantorum, VIII, 7, 2. — proboscidi tactu, XXVIII, 24, 1.

*Probrum* vappæ nomen, XIV, 25, 4. — probrozæ mollitiei viri, XXVIII, 27, 12. — probrosis ibi relictis, V,

36, 3. — probrosius nihil eo duco, XXII, 7, 2.

*Pobrum* censorium, XVIII, 3, 2. — probum grave fœdnamque, XXXVII, 6, 3. — probro desidie, XVIII, 3, 5. — probro gravi, XXXV, 46, 5. — probro gravissimo, VI, 24, 10. — probro ultimo, XXVIII, 14, 4. — capillus ubi io probro existimatur, VI, 14, 3. — sine probro civis amplissimi, XXXVI, 24, 11. — probris et cibus servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cum probris, XIX, 36, 1.

*Probum* os Pompei, VII, 10, 3. — os probum, XI, 60, 1. — probi oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Procax* concubious, VIII, 70, 5. — procax epistola, I, Præf. 2. — procax natura multorum iu alienis miseriis, XXVI, 2, 1. — procaci fastu, IX, 58, 3. — procaces mauros, XXII, 7, 3. — procacibus brachiis vites, XIV, 3, 1.

*Procedo* : procedit circa solstitia, X, 45, 1. — procedit costra promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — procedit foras rex, XI, 17, 2. — procedit Lydia super Iouiam, V, 30, 1. — procedit rex apum, etc. XI, 17, 1. — procedit vere coccyx, X, 11, 1. — procedunt oblique iu latera, IX, 50, 1. — procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — procedunt vere ursi, VIII, 54, 3. — processit agmeu ad opera, XI, 10, 1. — processit eo luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — processit et dixit, XXXV, 36, 6. — processit nomen, III, 9, 4. — processit veste purpurea, XI, 71, 1. — quo processit longissime, VI, 32, 17. — processere eo delicie, ut, X, 27, 3. — processere littora, III, 3, 13. — procedat fossa in pedes binoos, XVII, 35, 6. — quo procedat Græca credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — procederent terminoi, III, 3, 13. — procedens prima omium, XXX, 25, 1. — procedente euratione, XXII, 70, 3. — procedente hieme, XXXII, 31, 2. — procedente bilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — procedente meusa alia vina subijcitur,

XIV, 14, 3. — procedente tempore, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — procedentes non ultra, II, 46, 3. — procedere in pedes nascentem, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Procella* si cooritur, XI, 10, 4. — procella distat a turbine, etc. II, 50, 2. — procella turbini similis, II, 44, 4. — procellæ repentinæ fluctos, IX, 8, 6. — procellam gignunt venti, II, 49, 1. — procellæ hinc nascuntur, II, 38, 1; II, 43, 1. — procellæ jogis montium dejectæ, IX, 2, 2. — procellæ sæviant, XXXII, 1, 2. — procellis furit aer, II, 63, 2. — procellis nullis convellatur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — procellis perflantibus, II, 111, 3. — procellis Reip. jactatis, III, 4, 15. — procellis quid violentius? XXXII, 1, 1.

*Procellosa* grando, II, 39, 2. — procellosum ventum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1.

*Proceræ* fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — procero collo, X, 47, 1. — procerior, XVI, 66, 2. — procerior amplitudo, XVI, 28, 1. — procerior cauda, VIII, 70, 7. — procerior dextra, cui, XI, 99, 2. — procerior quercos, XVI, 8, 4. — proceriores palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — proceriores patribus rari, VII, 16, 1. — proceriores uniones, IX, 56, 2. — procerius abiete, XVII, 3, 2. — procerius longitudine, VIII, 52, 1. — procerius quam, XXI, 16, 1. — procerissimus hominom, VII, 16, 2. — proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — proceræ cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3.

*Proceres*, XXIII, 20, 1. — proceres artis ejus, XXIX, 8, 9. — proceres gentium, XXXIV, 3, 1. — proceres gulæ, IX, 30, 3. — proceres Parthorum, XII, 7, 2. — proceres Romani, II, 5, 4. — proceres sapientiæ, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hoc malom, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hæc morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — proceres sibi medentur, XII, 115, 2. — proceres tingi minio, XXXIII, 36, 1. — procerum alio pane, XIX, 19, 4. — procerum cognominia, XIX, 19, 9.

— procerum ordo, VII, 51, 4. — proceribus in utroque genere indicatis, XXXV, 40, 13. — Cæcina e proceribus, XVII, 1, 3.

*Proceritas* arborum, V, 1, 14; VI, 37, 1. — proceritas aurium, VIII, 16, 1. — proceritas (cannabis), XIX, 56, 2. — proceritas corporum, II, 80, 2. — proceritas herbarum, XVII, 3, 2. — proceritas latifoliæ, XVI, 8, 4. — proceritas magna, XVI, 68, 1. — proceritas perquam modica, XVI, 25, 1. — proceritas nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — proceritas pediculi in glandibus, XVI, 8, 3. — proceritas signorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — proceritas subsistit intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 2. — proceritatis tantæ arbores, ut, VII, 2, 13. — proceritate amplior, III, 6, 5. — proceritate luxuriosa, XIX, 40, 3.

*Προξίμαον* Græci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Procidencia* oculorum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — procidencia sedis, XXIV, 59, 1. — proeideotiam sedis retroagit aogagalis, XXVI, 58, 2. — procidencia vulvarum, XXIII, 81, 2.

*Procido* : etiam si quid ibi proci-  
dat, XXIX, 11, 2. — ne sedes pro-  
cidat, XXVII, 60, 2. — si proci-  
dant oculi, XX, 81, 2. — proci-  
dant si vulvæ, XXIX, 9, 3. — proci-  
dere XVIII, 8, 7. — proci-  
dantis interanei morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — proci-  
dens glans in  
fundom alienum, XVI, 6, 1. — pro-  
cidenti pupillæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — pro-  
cidente vulvæ, XXII, 25, 1. — sede,  
etc. XXI, 76, 1. — proci-  
dentes oculos, XXIV, 73, 2; XXXVI, 37, 2. —  
partus, XXXII, 1, 5. — sedes, vulvæ,  
XXIV, 67, 2. — proci-  
dencia interanea  
glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3.

*Procidua* salice, XVI, 57, 2. —  
prociduum sedem, XXI, 87, 1. — pro-  
ciduo umbilico, XX, 81, 2.

*Procinetus* : ad procinctum, XXIII,  
23, 1. — in procinctu, VIII, 70, 6. —  
in procinctu bellorum, VI, 22, 1.

*Proclivi* errato, XXXVII, 18, 1.



*Proconsul*, VII, 10, 5. — Africae, IX, 8, 4; XIX, 1, 3. — Bæticæ, IX, 48, 1. — Gallie, II, 67, 4.

*Proconsulatus* provinciæ Narbonensis, XXXV, 7, 2. — proconsulatus Torquati, XIV, 28, 5.

*Procreant* incubando, XI, 24, 2.

*Procreatio* anguillarum, IX, 24, 6.

*Procul* a Corinthio ære, XXXIV;

3, 4. — procul a fonte, XIV, 8, 1. —

procul a nobis absint ista, XXVIII,

2, 4. — procul Euphrate, VI, 3, 1. —

procul intuentibus, XXXVI, 30, 1. —

si procul intuearis, XX, 79, 1. —

procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5,

XXXII, 2, 1. — procul Tiferno, III,

9, 2. — haud procul Iacu, V, 15, 4.

— haud procul oppido, III, 4, 4.

— band procul urbe, VII, 2, 11. —

non procul oceano, V, 10, 1. — non

procul sepulcro, XXXI, 19, 3. — pro-

cul visas, XXVIII, 23, 4. — procul

urbe, II, 96, 1. — procul dubio,

XXVIII, 51, 3. — procul dubio patet,

IX, 87, 1.

*Proculcatæ* alteri, VIII, 76, 2.

*Proculcatione*, VIII, 26, 2.

*Procumbo* : procumbunt segetes,

XVIII, 44, 4. — procumbebat arbor

in aram, XVI, 57, 2. — procumbere

cœperit pampinus ad palmitem, XVIII,

74, 5. — procumbere (fosse debent),

XVIII, 8, 7. — procumbens ad arbo-

rem, VIII, 21, 3. — procumbens in

(mare) mons, IV, 18, 13.

*Procurans* rationes Gallie Belgicæ,

VII, 17, 1. — procurans res Neronis,

II, 85, 2.

*Procuratio* : reus ex procuratione,

XIX, 33, 3.

*Procurator* Augusti, XVIII, 21, 1.

— procurator Claudii Cæsaris,

XXXVI, 11, 3. — procurator domini

sui, VII, 9, 1.

*Procurro* : ad pedes ejus, X, 51, 5.

— procurrit longissime frons Hispaniæ,

II, 112, 1. — procurrens Arabi-

bia inter duo maria, VI, 32, 2. —

procurrens in maria, III, 6, 3. —

procurrens per medium Euxinum

promontorium, IV, 26, 7. — pro-

currentis (Italici) positio, XXXVII,

77, 1. — procurrente longe cervice,

VI, 34, 2. — procurrente radice in

longitudinem, XVIII, 34, 3. — pro-

currente rostro, IX, 61, 3. — pro-

currentia in altum promontoria, V,

3, 1.

*Procurantibus*, VIII, 5, 6.

*Procursum* anguloso, V, 11, 3. —

ex procursum, X, 54, 2. — in pro-

cursu, X, 51, 5.

*Procyon* exoritur, XVIII, 68, 6. —

matutino æstuosus, XVIII, 68, 5.

*Prodeo* : prodeunt in aperta, VIII,

50, 6. — prodire cerasa, XV, 30,

2. — prodire antequam malum ipsum

prodeat, XXIII, 60, 1. — prodians os in

angulos, IX, 41, 2. — prodeutes

primum nuculae, XV, 24, 2. — pro-

deutibus cauliculis ex alis, XXVII,

80, 1. — prodeutibus foliis in radice,

XXV, 37, 1.

*Prodigiöse*, XI, 80, 1; XVII, 38,

1. — prodigiöse vitam ludificantur

(insagi), XXX, 29, 1.

*Prodigiösus* lacus, XVI, 66, 4. —

prodigiösus assimiliatio, XI, 109, 2.

— prodigiösus Atargatis, V, 19, 1.

— prodigiösus elatio virium, VII, 19,

1. — prodigiösus ostentationis, VII,

19, 3. — prodigiösus defectus solis, II,

30, 1. — prodigiösus aliqua, VII, 1,

7. — prodigiösus ingenia, XXXIII, 2,

1. — prodigiösus pretia cinnamomino,

XIII, 2, 8. — prodigiösus quendam

moris sui, XXXVII, 56, 4. — pro-

digiosa sunt, quæ circa hoc tradidit,

XXVI, 63, 2.

*Prodigium* accidit, II, 104, 2. —

prodigium erat, cerni, etc. XXXIV,

48, 3. — prodigium his non est,

VIII, 77, 2. — prodigii loco habitum,

VIII, 69, 3. — prodigii modo, XIV,

27, 1. — prodigii vice habitum, VII,

16, 2. — prodigium implevit, X, 20,

2. — prodigium putant, X, 83, 7

prodigio illo significante, VIII, 21.

2. — prodigio luto, XI, 77, 1. — prodigio simile est, XII, 59, 1. — quo prodigio, etc. XI, 112, 4. — prodigia VII, 53, 5. — prodigia ex arboribus, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 38, 1 et seqq. — prodigia Catilinana, II, 52, 2. — prodigia humani animi, XXXVI, 24, 3. — prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5. — prodigia transgressi, XXXVII, 14, 1. — prodigia in vino, XIV, 22, 1. — est in prodigiis frequens, II, 70, 8. — in prodigiis accepimus, VIII, 63, 2. — in prodigiis habiti, VII, 3, 1. — invenimus in prodigiis, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Prodigus* hoc pisce, IX, 31, 1. — prodigus princeps, IX, 58, 1. — prodiga res, margaritæ, XXXVII, 6, 3. — prodigi ingenii, IX, 13, 1. — prodigo odore, XIII, 5, 1. — prodigæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — tam prodigæ mentis contemplatio, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Proditus* facere, III, 20, 7. — prodita ab Agrippa longitudo, IV, 28, 1. — prodita est luna defecisse, II, 72, 1. — proditum auctoribus Græcis, XVI, 33, 3. — proditum hoc, II, 106, 2. — proditum de ea nihil aliud invanio, XXIV, 117, 1. — prodita ab antiquis, XIV, 1, 2. — prodita a Catone, XVII, 47, 6. — prodita a nullo ante nos, XVIII, 69, 1. — non omittenda, quia sunt prodita, XXX, 47, 3. — proditis medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — proditis mendaciis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — proditis rebus, X, 26, 1.

*Proditio* arcanorum, VII, 46, 3.

*Prodo*: prodit Onesicritus, VI, 26, 1. — ut prodit Agrippa, IV, 20, 4. — produnt canes rostro enibilia, VIII, 61, 5. — produnt esse remedio, XXVIII, 11, 1. — produnt etiam, XXIII, 63, 8. — produnt hoc fieri, XXXV, 47, 2. — produnt poetæ, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ut produnt, XXXIV, 16, 1. — prodebat, III Proöm. 2. — prodidit Agrippa,

III, 15, 2. — Anaxilaus, XXVIII, 49, 3. — Augustus, II, 5, 8. — sic prodidit Bion, VI, 35, 1. — Cato, XXVIII, 4, 7. — Hesiodus, X, 83, 1. — Homerus, XIV, 6, 1. — prodidit ille, III, 6, 8. — prodidit Mucianus, IX, 31, 1. — Piso, XXXIV, 14, 1. — orator, XXXIII, 14, 2. — prodidit aliqua curiosius, XXV, 5, 3. — prodidit gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — prodidit de hoc aliqua, VII, 49, 1. — prodidit consilia eorum, XXXIV, 19, 23. — prodidit gaudium his verbis, II, 22, 4. — prodidit nuper se legisse, XIII, 27, 3. — prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — prodidit se expertum, XIX, 2, 5. — prodidit sibi viam, VIII, 76, 2. — prodidere aliqui, XVI, 56, 3. — prodidere aunnales nostri, XIX, 26, 6. — prodidere ea anetores, XVIII, 57, 5. — prodidere causas varias, V, 10, 6. — prodiderunt comites Alexandri, XVI, 80, 2. — prodidere contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prodidere exempla, XI, 76, 1. — prodidere modestiores, XXXVII, 11, 3. — prodidere multi, XXIV, 103, 1. — prodidere quidam, III, 23, 1. — prodidere talia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — prodidere varia, VI, 35, 6. — prodidere veteres, IV, 22, 4. — ut prodidere, V, 20, 1. — prodiderunt alii e Græcis, XXXII, 1, 5. — prodiderunt antiqui, XXVII, 2, 2. — prodiderunt plerique, VI, 33, 1. — prodiderunt utilem esse, XXXVII, 37, 4. — quum proderem hæc, VI, 26, 10; X, 59, 2; XIII, 9, 3. — prodiderit eum Hercules, XXVIII, 17, 5. — prodere mensuram mundi, II, 1, 2. — mensuram terræ, VI, 34, 3. — prodente illo, XIII, 21, 2. — prodente Juba, VI, 31, 13. — hæc prodente me, X, 60, 3. — prodente se, VII, 2, 5; VIII, 74, 1; X, 2, 3. — prodentium varietas, VI, 38, 3. — prodendo Æthiopas, etc. XII, 8, 1. — prodendo diversa, XVIII, 57, 4. — non prodendo, VII, 25, 1. — pro-

deudum de ea re putavit, XVIII, 5, 1. — prodendum posteris putavit, XII, 5, 1. — proditur a Fabio, VII, 60, 2. — proditur Achilles sanasse, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — proditur cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1. — proditur colligere, VI, 32, 13. — proditur de eo insigne, XXXI, 39, 5. — proditur de medicina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — proditur equum vixisse LXXV annis, VIII, 66, 2. — proditur esse salutare, XX, 9, 1. — proditur falso augurata, X, 76, 1. — proditur ibi fuisse gens Pygmaeorum, IV, 18, 6. — proditur habere populos Æthiopes, VI, 36, 1. — proditur mirabile, XXXVI, 4, 4. — proditur memoriz, II, 89, 2. — proditur mons Atlas peculiari silva, XIII, 28, 1. — proditur serpentes terra nasci, VIII, 84, 1. — proditur Thasos duo genera vini facere, XIV, 22, 1. — proditur una perferre solita, XVI, 46, 1. — proditur utilis, XXVII, 78, 1. — de quibus mirum proditur, XXX, 20, 4. — semel amquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — ut proditur, IV, 22, 2. — produntur audire mugil, salpa, etc. X, 89, 1. — produntur conspecti, II, 31, 1. — produntur eam construxisse, XXXVI, 17, 2. — produntur hæc digna memoratu, VI, 26, 2. — produntur insignes, VII, 2, 2. — produntur memoriz, II, 89, 1. — produntur tum nata, XVIII, 46, 3. — produntur quæcumque medicinis, XXVIII, 27, 1. — produntur vixisse, VII, 49, 2. — ex his quæ produntur, XXIX, 23, 2. — numquam produntur visi, II, 31, 2. — prodi id sonitu, IX, 12, 2. — prodenda, quia sunt prodita, II, 21, 2. — hæc sunt prodita, VI, 35, 4.

*Prodromi* fucus, XVI, 49, 1. — prodromi flatus etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — prodromi venti, II, 47, 2.

*Produco* : produciuntur lineæ argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — produci lineas ex argento nigras, XXXIII, 31, 3. — productus ad hoc, IX, 59,

1. — productus in concionem, II, 9, 1. — producta fuerat (in scenam), VII, 49, 5.

*Profanum* sit attriectari, II, 44, 4. — profano bellorum civilium, XVI, 3, 1. — profana fecere sacrosancta omnia, XVI, 3, 2. — profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2.

*Profecto* animus in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4. — profecto conveniet, XXXII, 53, 2. — profecto enim, I, Præf. 14. — profecto inter molles viros, etc. XXXVII, 6, 3. — profecto puniunt, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. — excedit profecto, II, 111, 2. — ita est profecto, XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — numinum profecto muneris iuventio est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5.

*Profectus* navigio in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — profectum enlmen, non illatum, II, 55, 1. — profectum se esse ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — profecta a veridico usu oracula, XVIII, 6, 1.

*Profectus* medicinz, XXX, 2, 3. — profectus ratio eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — profectus magni in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Profero* : profert semen, XVII, 20, 1. — proferunt ad Arcturi exortum, XI, 15, 3. — proferunt madefacta atque sicant, XI, 36, 1. — proferunt se stellæ, XVIII, 58, 1. — protulit ex ærario, XXXIII, 17, 1. — protulit vallas, XXXV, 34, 4. — protulit occultam rationem Timæus, V, 10, 6. — proferemus argumenta, XXXVI, 4, 7. — proferre linguam, IX, 61, 2. — proferre mandata senatus, XVIII, 4, 5. — proferre palam, I, Præf. 24. — proferuntur animi secreta, XIV, 28, 3. — proferenda hominum pretia, XXXVI, 3, 2. — proferendos in solem, XXI, 68, 2.

*Professio* : professioni (magices), XXX, 2, 6. — professione aperta, XXVII, 2, 4. — professions sapientiam clarus, VII, 31, 3.

*Professor* dialecticæ sapientiæ, VII, 54, 1.

*Professus* euncta sibi cognita, XIV, 4, 1. — *professus* esse efficax, etc. XXII, 69, 5. — *professus* non alibi ebennm nasci, XII, 8, 1. — *professus* res quinque, etc. XXVI, 7, 1. — *professo* se medicum creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — *professi* clare, XVI, 5, 3. — *professi* videri Menecratem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Profesti* dies, XVIII, 8, 2.

*Proficio* : proficit ad bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 2. — proficit et ad strumas, XXVIII, 37, 3. — proficit caseus caprinus ad cacaoethe, XXVIII, 74, 3. — proficit contra viras, XXX, 13, 1. — proficit efficacius, XXIII, 62, 1. — proficit idem in potione, XXIX, 32, 1. — proficit in his plurimum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — proficit in iumentis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — proficit magis in alvo, XXII, 72, 1. — proficit oculorum lacrymis, XXXVI, 37, 2. — proficit plurimum summ bubulum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — proficit recisione atque unctione, XXI, 10, 6. — proficit vel in febribus, XX, 98, 1. — nec alia res celerius proficit, XXVII, 72, 1. — non satis proficit, XXX, 46, 1. — proficiunt in amplitudinem, XVI, 66, 5. — proficiunt ea castigatione, XVII, 47, 3. — proficiunt in cibis, XXXII, 32, 2. — proficiunt hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — proficiunt membranæ, etc. XXX, 43, 1. — proficiunt plantatione, XXI, 10, 3. — profecit eo scientia, II, 54, 2. — profecit ipsa in tantum, XXXV, 40, 20. — profecere hoc, XXXIII, 6, 9. — profecere terræ fluminibus invecæ, VI, 31, 13. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore, XV, 27, 1. — proficeret æque, XXIII, 45, 1. — proficeret opera in agris, etc. XIV, 5, 5. — proficeret ut similitudo, XXIX, 2, 1. — quinqueneremis non proficeret, XXXII, 1, 4. — profecerit vita, XIV, 5, 1. — fateri per quos profeceris, I, Præf. 16. — proficere cursu aquas,

XXXI, 21, 1. — proficere ex illis dieuntur, XXXV, 36, 8. — proficere melius cum eo, XXXII, 46, 5. — proficere mire campas, XX, 20, 4. — proficere plus, quam, XXIV, 19, 1. — proficere semper, II, 13, 1. — soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — profecisse vitam, XIV, 1, 2. — proficiens delacrymationibus ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — proficiens senio vini vita, XIV, 4, 2. — proficiente plurimum eo cioere, XXXI, 47, 6. — proficiente pretio, XIV, 6, 4. — proficientes hominis saliva cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — proficientibus ingeniis, XVII, 4, 2. — proficitur excelitate, XVII, 35, 37. — proficitur potu ad idem, XXXIII, 72, 2. — postquam nihil proficiebatur, VI, 30, 6. — profici ita abunde, XIX, 34, 5. — profici ceptum, XIV, 1, 4. — profici hoc cibo, XX, 20, 3. — profici hoc et cognio eorum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — profici idem putant, XXX, 46, 1.

*Profisciscitur* somnus a cerebro, XI, 49, 2.

*Profitetur* XXIX, 8, 1. — profiteri non est ausus, XXX, 6, 2.

*Proflare* iras, VIII, 5, 1. — proflatur massa (æris), XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Profluit* e radicibus montis, V, 17, 1. — e saxis aqua, XXXI, 19, 1. — profluit brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — profluit per fossas, XXXVII, 21, 10. — profluit sanguis ater, VIII, 19, 2. — profluit Tiberis, III, 9, 1. — utiliores aquæ quæ profluunt, XXXI, 21, 2. — profluat medulla, XVII, 35, 3. — profluxerit, XIV, 23, 1. — profluare solitum succum, XIX, 15, 5. — profluens æstus e Ponto, IV, 27, 2. — profluens amnis e lacu, IV, 1, 4. — profluens amnis a monte, V, 30, 1. — profluens lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — profluens e silphio laser, XXII, 49, 1. — profluens e tenebris aqua, V, 10, 3. — aqua non profluente, XXII, 70, 3. — profluentem

a cerebro sanguinem, XXIX, 36, 2. — in profuents, XVI, 94, 1; XVII, 11, 1.

*Profluvium* alvi, VIII, 10, 1. — profluvium cojussibet partis, XXVII, 91, 1. — profluvium genitale, VII, 12, 1. — profluvium mulierum, VII, 13, 1. — profluvium omne sistit finum asini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — profluvium quomvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — profluvium minuit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — profluvia ex abortu, XX, 21, 1. — profluvia ex cerebro, XXX, 38, 1. — profluvium sanguinis in naribus, per inferna, etc. XI, 90, 2. — profluvium sanguinis e naribus, XX, 56, 1; XXXI, 46, 14; XXXII, 42, 3. — sistit urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — profluvii vim asperitiam, XXVIII, 23, 7. — profluvium sanguinis inhibuisse Ulysem carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — profluvio alvi, *Vide*, alvi profluvio. — profluvia genitorum sistit caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10. — profluvio sanguinis, VIII, 40, 1. — (remedia) XXVI, 82, 1. — asini finum, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — profluvia sistunt cancri, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgant, XXXII, 46, 3. — sistit mandragoræ semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphæa Thessala, XXVI, 90, 14. — profluvia feminarum, XXXIV, 46, 1; XXXIV, 46, 1. — sistit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — heliocrisum, XXI, 96, 1. — lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — laucograpphis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — purgant echini, XXXII, 46, 2. — profluvia urinæ, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Profugio*: profugerunt e balneis, XVI, 81, 2. — profugerat ad hos, VI, 5, 3. — profugerant, VII, 2, 6. — profugerint apud eos, VI, 14, 3. — profugere X, 88, 1. — profugere in altum, IX, 5, 2. — profugere ran-

ptorem aquo, XXIX, 12, 1. — profugiens, VIII, 8, 2. — profugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — profugientibus natos adulterino sanguine serpentibus, VII, 2, 6.

*Profugus* ex eadem urbe, XXXV, 43, 2. — profugus vinclorum Hannibalis, VII, 29, 4. — profuga femina, VIII, 29, 1. — profugum lapidem vixere plumbo, XXXVI, 23, 1. — profugi a dominis servi, VI, 34, 4.

*Profundo*: profundunt aquas terræ motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — profundunt sanguinem ex oculis, X, 79, 6. — profusus amnis ex monte, III, 5, 5. — a lacu Nilus, V, 10, 2. — monte fluvius, V, 33, 3. — vasto alveo Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — profusa insula ab (altera), III, 12, 3. — profusum lac anta septimum manserit, XI, 96, 1. — profusus sub mensas aqua, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Profundus vado* (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — profunda altitudo, III, Proem. 5; XXXVI, 45, 2. — profundum aeris, II, 13, 6. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — profundi vada, XXVI, 28, 1. — profundo natura mersit, XXXII, 53, 2. — profundo maris, XII, 1, 2; XXXIII, 21, 5. — apparent in profundo, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ex profundo volvunt, IX, 2, 2. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — in profundo (mori), IX, 69, 2; X, 12, 1. — profunda mundi, XVI, 85, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — profundis animi vitiis, XXX, 5, 1. — nec querit in profundis murices, XXII, 3, 1.

*Progenerare* fetus, XI, 16, 1. — progenerantur ex eis, X, 3, 6.

*Progeneratio* jumentorum, XVIII, 67, 11. — mularum, VIII, 68, 1.

*Progerunt* defunctas, XI, 20, 1. — progerentes ova formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1.

*Prugnata* in balineis blattæ, XI, 34, 2. — prugnata in palude arundines, IX, 23, 2.

*Progredior* : progreditur ( stella ), II, 13, 11. — progredi volens, VII, 54, 3. — de progrediendo cogitare, VII, 54, 2. — progressus longissime, VI, 35, 5.

*Prohibeo* : prohibet crescere, XII, 11, 2. — prohibet defluere capillum, XXII, 30, 1. — prohibet dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — prohibet deosari, XXIII, 47, 1. — prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 1. — prohibet inseri religio, XVII, 28, 1. — prohibet manare ægilopas, XXXV, 14, 1. — prohibet hæc nasci amaritudo, XVI, 80, 2. — prohibet vesci oigro, XXII, 44, 2. — prohibet panos suppurare, XXII, 73, 2. — prohibet pavores, XXVIII, 78, 1. — prohibet holcus serpere, XX, 92, 2. — prohibet intertrigines, XX, 53, 4. — prohibet gigni pusulas, XXIII, 36, 1. — prohibet pilos nasci, XX, 35, 1. — prohibet transvehi magnitudo, IV, 5, 2. — prohibet vulnera serpere, XXI, 84, 2. — prohibent cootagia pestilentie laori folia, XXIII, 80, 5. — prohibent crescere parentem, XV, 10, 1. — prohibent dentium dolorem, XX, 24, 1. — prohibent ferire habentes, XX, 85, 2. — prohibent illos gigni pluvie, XVII, 37, 12. — prohibent nasci, XVIII, 44, 2. — prohibent impendia longius vehi, XIX, 8, 2. — prohibent sentire famem, XVIII, 33, 1. — prohibuit inseri genti sum, XXXV, 2, 5. — prohibebit emicare, XVII, 35, 25. — prohibens perungi, XXIV, 120, 3. — prohibentis telum ullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 2. — prohibente ongoium curvatura, X, 21, 1. — prohibetur fervere, XIV, 11, 3. — prohibetur in semen ahire, XXI, 38, 2. — prohibenda est maturescere, XVIII, 43, 3. — prohibitus humore a medicis, VII, 18, 2. — prohibita exerceere vites, XIV, 3, 4. — prohibita gravitate corporis, X, 51, 1.

*Prohibitoria avis*, X, 17, 2.

*Projectus frondis*, XVII, 19, 1. — a projectu, XVII, 35, 39.

*Proicit escam*, IX, 85, 3. — projecta insula a septentrione in meridem, III, 12, 1. — projecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — projecto ossiculo, XXX, 8, 5. — projectæ in latera vulpes, X, 83, 3. — projecta super (herham) exta, XXV, 20, 1. — projectis in maria promontoriis, III, 4, 15.

*Proinde*, XXIX, 8, 11. — proinde ita personansit, XXX, 6, 2.

*Prolapsus* e maou cihus, XXVIII, 5, 5. — prolapsus nimio studio, etc. XXVIII, 29, 6. — prolapsa eapressus, XVI, 86, 1. — prolapsum ex arbore, XXVII, 45, 1.

*Prolatus* in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — prolata maou ad ora, XXI, 17, 2. — prolata pompa, VII, 11, 2. — prolatis pedibus, II, 48, 3.

*Proles* Thuscorum Rhæti, III, 24, 1.

*Prolibant* XXVIII, 11, 2. — prolabant diis ex vite libanio, XIV, 22, 2. — prolibatur simpuviis, XXXV, 46, 1. — proligare diis vina, XIV, 23, 1.

*Promat* dnles, XIV, 15, 1. — in promendo, tantæ difficultatis, XXIX, 1, 1. — promitur e sacratio, XXXIII, 6, 8. — promi molta amplius possunt, II, 15, 1.

*Prominent* dentes, XI, 62, 3. — ungues, VIII, 54, 1. — prominere soliti rami, VIII, 50, 5. — promioens monumentum, XI, 56, 1. — prominentes oculi, XI, 53, 1. — promiuentiore cauda, X, 3, 2.

*Promiscue* iniri, X, 51, 3. — promiscue maribus ac femiois, XI, 47, 1. — promiscue patuit usus rei, XIII, 21, 2.

*Promiscuus* usus, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 4. — promiscuum (caois) victum his esse, V, 1, 15. — promiscuum postea elleborum, etc. XXV, 21, 4. — adeo promiscuum id esse cepit, XXXIII, 8, 2. — promiscuum jus iis populis, XII, 30, 3. — promiscuum e vulgo oleum, XV, 3, 1. — promiscuo

in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2.

*Promissæ gentes* crinibus, II, 80, 1.

*Promissum falsum* Democriti, XXVII, 114, 1. — promissi vanitas, XXXVII, 59, 2. — promisso huic qui fidem querunt, XXVII, 51, 1. — in promisso herbarum mirabilium, XXIV, 99, 1. — promissis blandissimis desideratissimisque, XXX, 1, 2. — vel modestissimum e promissis Mago- rum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

*Promittit aquas* terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — aquas limosas, XXXI, 28, 1. — promittit aquam trahere, XXX, 31, 1. — promittit avidius, XVI, 44, 1. — promittit resistere ebrietati amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — promittit sic fabam grandescere, XVIII, 45, 1. — promittat alia post se, XXXV, 36, 7. — promittunt abigi tertianas, XXXII, 38, 3. — promittunt caput draconis, etc. fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittunt crispari capillum, XXIX, 26, 2. — promittunt mares parituras, XXVIII, 77, 7. — promittunt efficere pœnas, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — promittunt discuti pœnos, XXII, 14, 9. — promittunt salutarem eam, etc. XXVIII, 72, 1. — promittunt (eam) præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4. — promittunt serenitatem, XVIII, 83, 1. — promittunt sisti profluvium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — promissit inhiberi, XXVIII, 29, 6. — promissit urinam auxiliari contra omnia, etc. XXVIII, 19, 2. — promissere similia smaragdis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — si parum promissere fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — promittens persanare, XX, 90, 3. — promittens stella maturitatem vindemiarum, XVIII, 74, 1. — promittentes claritatem visus, XXXII, 24, 3. — promittitur idem præstare muscarum cinerem, XXIX, 37, 1. — promittitur indubitata spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittitur repræsentare, XXXVII, 60,

3. — promittitur sua cuique vita, XXI, 1, 4. — promittitor cantus re- vocato spirito, X, 43, 1. — promittitur juba, II, 22, 1.

*Promontorium* excurrit, IV, 35, 1. — promontorium longissimum, III, 15, 1. — promontorium quod contra procedit, IV, 3, 2. — promon- torii excursus, IV, 35, 2. — promon- torii latus, III, 4, 5. — promontoria aperiuntur mari, XXXVI, 1, 2. — pro- montoria Pyrenæi, XXXVII, 11, 7. — promontoriis projectis in maria, III, 4, 15.

*Promovit Hispaoia*, XXXIII, 31, 10. — promovere, *pro* promoverunt, III, 23, 1. — promovere rotas, XIX, 23, 1. — promovisse terminos imperii, VII, 31, 9. — promove apes in teporem solis, XI, 20, 1. — promoveis castris a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4.

*Promptum* ne sit, quod invitet fur- rantem, XI, 10, 3. — cujus rei causa non prompta, VIII, 54, 3. — haud promptis rebus, IX, 56, 1.

*Promulgavit* legem, III, 78, 1. — promulgare majores, XXVII, 2, 4. — promulgaverat, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Pronepos* Catonis censorii, VII, 31, 4. — pronepos Sergii, VII, 28, 4. — pronepotes, XXX, VII, 11, 2.

*Pronuntiat* Hippocrates, XXII, 15, 3. — pronuntiat de quoque, VII, 41, 2. — pronuntiavit Asclepiades, XXIII, 22, 2. — pronuntiavit Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 1. — pronuntiavit in sceoia, VII, 49, 5. — pronuntiavit iudex, XIV, 14, 2. — pronuntiavit omne ratio, IX, 56, 5. — pronuntiarent esse, II, 112, 11. — pronuntiando, XXIII, 20, 1. — pronuntiante hoc accenso con- sulum, VII, 60, 1. — pronuntiatur coronari patriam, XVI, 4, 1. — pronuntiata est corona, etc. XX, 54, 1. — pronuntiatum tunc, VIII, 5, 4.

*Pronus* : prooium in priora cere- brum, XI, 49, 2. — prono cacumine, XVII, 33, 2. — proni cubitus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — proni dentes, XI, 62, 3. —

proni io latera rami, XVI, 53, 2. — prooiterram mento attiogente, XXXI, 27, 1. — pronæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — prona cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — pronos nrinam reddere, XXVIII, 17, 5. — pronas pedibus... raas, XXXII, 40, 1. — in pronis, XVII, 16, 2. — pronior ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. — haud alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — proniores ad iracondiam, XXII, 51, 2. — proiores fieri ad Venerem, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Propagat* se cacumine suo, XXI, 34, 1. — propagat se vanitas in futurum, VII, 56, 1. — propagat terras limo amnis, V, 31, 4. — propagavere memoriam æternam conditoribus suis, XVII, 15, 1. — propagato viocas quamprimum, XXXVII, 35, 34. — propagantibus Romanis armis notitiam Britanniz, IV, 30, 1. — propagandi genus, XVII, 35, 4. — propagabsotur in ævum, XXXV, 2, 1. — propagari quæ Cato dicat, XVII, 21, 1. — propagari seminaria, XVIII, 65, 6.

*Propago* ejus liberorum, VII, 12, 1. — propago senescentium, XVII, 32, 2. — propaginem novam sibi faciunt, XII, 11, 1. — propagine quæ proveniant, XVII, 9, 1. — propagines (de iis prolixè), XVII, 21, 1 et seq. — propagines nulli faciliores, quam castaneæ, XVII, 34, 2. — deprimunt vitis in propagines, XIV, 3, 1. — propaginum duo genera, XVII, 21, 2. — propaginum temperamento, XVII, 30, 8.

*Prope* ab origine rerum sumus, XIV, 5, 2. — prope advolavit, XXV, 21, 3. — prope eentum, IV, 29, 1. — prope creditur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — prope immortalis sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — prope inexpugnabilis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — prope veotum est, VIII, 50, 3. — prope videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — tam prope accedant, ut, X, 67, 1. — tam prope a muris

babemus hostem, XV, 20, 1. — in portento prope habuere, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vix prope est indicare, II, 5, 6. — *Propius*, vide infra.

*Propellunt* eos ceteri, X, 27, 2. — propulsa fluctibus oreæ, IX, 5, 3. — propulsa paulum imaginem magnitudo, XXXIII, 45, 1. — propulsi labore oculi, XI, 65, 2.

*Propemodum* constare, II, 38, 1. — propemodum dicta est, XXXIV, 55, 1. — propemodum indicata, XXXV, 1, 1. — propemodum nihil pollet, XXX, 30, 1. — propemodum observator, VII, 16, 1. — propemodum ubique reperiuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1.

*Propendens* racemis fructus, XVI, 48, 1. — propendens ex ramis, XXVI, 20, 1.

*Properat* nasci balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — properant Ascaloniz, XIX, 32, 2. — properant in eo, XVI, 41, 4. — properant molierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — sunt qui properent, XVIII, 56, 3. — properare apparatus, IX, 9, 3. — properans ad maturitatem, XV, 21, 1. — properante altera, XIV, 4, 4. — properantes circumira, XXXII, 1, 3. — properantia decerpi poma, XV, 15, 3. — properantibus aquis Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Propere* annunciavere, VII, 53, 4.

*Propinant* coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 66, 2. — propinant polium ex aceto, XXI, 84, 1. — propioant saoiem, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — propinant cum vino dulci, XX, 42, 2. — propinavit aquam, XXVIII, 2, 4. — propinavere senecionem, XXV, 106, 2. — propinandum mortalibus nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3.

*Propinqua* crystallo (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1. — propinqua Oceano civitas, XIX, 2, 4. — propinqua origo, VIII, 79, 2. — propinqua luce, II, 82, 3. — c propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — propinquæ itineri arbores, VIII,



8, 2. — propinqua osculum dare femiois, XIV, 14, 2.

*Propinquitas* centri, II, 13, 4; II, 14, 3.

*Propior* atro colos, XIII, 30, 2. — propior colonia, III, 8, 1. — propior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — propior dimidio Petre, V, 21, 4. — propior fieret prior existimatio, XI, 16, 1. — propior huic natura lanæ, XIII, 28, 1. — propior materia, II, 53, 2. — propior pilo quam lanæ, VIII, 73, 2. — propior rusticitati, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 1. — propior sectæ Lysippi, XXXIV, 19, 18. — propior similitudine, quam auctoritate, XXXVII, 33, 1. — propior terræ, XVII, 32, 1. — propior terris, XVII, 32, 1. — propior uva terræ, XVII, 35, 26. — propiorem malo vim habent setania, XXIII, 73, 1. — propiore nian, II, 99, 4. — propiora monstro possunt videri, IX, 48, 3.

*Propitiat* sollicitudinem auimi, XXVIII, 5, 3. — propitiandis numinibus, XV, 40, 2. — propitiatis adoratione Diis, XXIX, 20, 1.

*Propitium* uumen, IX, 8, 5. — propitii erant dii, XII, 41, 2.

*Propius* ab urbe, XVII, 38, 3. — propius accedere, V, 1, 6. — propius adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1. — propius admota radice, XXI, 105, 6. — propius admotus, XXI, 18, 1. — propius admoveri, XVII, 2, 12. — propius candido, XXXV, 52, 5. — propius centro esse, II, 65, 6. — propius mari, XXVII, 51, 1. — propius olet, XXI, 18, 1. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — propius viginti septem, V, 21, 3. — propius villo, quam vellet, VIII, 75, 1.

*Propiasmata* Arcesilai, XXXV, 45, 2.

*Propolis* alvorum, XXII, 50, 2. — uras magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — propolim apes faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1. — cum propoli, XXVIII, 76, 1. — plurimum habet

ex propoli erecta eera, XXI, 49, 1.

*Proponit* Juba, VI, 34, 6. — proposuit tabulam in portu, XXXV, 40, 15. — proponetur Magovis sententia, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Proportione*, XXVIII, 80, 1.

*Propositum* nobis est, XI, 2, 4. — propositum non est nunc consecrari, XXII, 3, 2. — propositi reliqua exsequemur, I, Præf. 25. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — nunc revertemur ad propositum, VI, 26, 11.

*Proprie* appellata crambe, XX, 33, 2. — proprie dicatur triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 1. — proprieque dicti Illyrii, III, 26, 3. — proprie juncus, XIX, 7, 1. — proprie quæ vocetur Africa, V, 3, 1. — proprie quæ vocatur Asia, V, 28, 3. — proprie vocantur, XVII, 35, 3. — proprie vitium arborum est, XIII, 29, 3. — ut proprie dicamus, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Proprietas* tribulo, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — proprietas vini pomis pirisque, XV, 17, 2. — proprietas hujus unguenti, ut, XIII, 2, 7. — proprietatis suæ et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — proprietatis suæ sunt duo genera terræ, XXXV, 59, 1. — proprietatem habet fructum amitteudi, etc. XIII, 41, 1. — proprietate aliqua miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — proprietate ejus non omittenda, XV, 34, 5. — proprietate uatorum, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proprietate quadam soli porra constant, XIX, 33, 2. — proprietates animalium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — proprietates cuiusque viui, XIII, 19, 1. — proprietates quasdam quibusdam locis esse, II, 62, 1.

*Proprius* Romani uenivis pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — propria Ascalosiarum uatura, XIX, 32, 2. — propria est chamæpeuce lumborum doloribus, XXIV, 86, 1. — propria est quibusque vis, II, 39, 1. — proprium et peculiare Cæsari sit, VII, 26, 1. — proprium sit Catonis, VII, 28, 1. — proprium albæ, XVI, 62, 6. — proprium ci,

quod, XIX, 46, 1. — proprium bis calvescere, X, 41, 3. — proprium genus malis, XVI, 53, 3. — proprium materiam est, ut, XVI, 63, 2. — proprium medicinae solebat esse, XXIV, 25, 1. — proprium est scorpionum, quod, XXIX, 29, 1. — proprium siderationis est, XVII, 37, 6. — proprium vino, mucescere, XIV, 26, 1. — proprii generis existimatur, XXXVII, 20, 2. — proprii generis hanc esse maluit, XVI, 26, 1. — proprii generis terebinthus, XII, 13, 1. — propriam facere gentem, V, 1, 17. — proprio ritu, X, 79, 1. — propria lingua loquentes, VI, 25, 4. — propria rotunditate, IX, 50, 1. — proprio nomine, XXII, 25, 1. — propriam huius videntur esse argutiae operum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — propriam hic leges sunt, XVIII, 53, 1. — propriam suffitionibus carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Propter* alia aeri quaedam, XVIII, 50, 3. — propter avaritiam, XXXIII, 22, 1. — propter calclos, etc. XXVII, 101, 1. — propter has causas, II, 7, 2. — propter difficultatem, XXVII, 28, 3. — propter eventum, XIII, 19, 2. — propter halitus, XXVIII, 14, 3. — propter hoc, XVI, 65, 1. — propter ischiada dant bibendum, XXVII, 92, 1. — levitatem propter aetivam, XI, 27, 2. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — propter nimiam frondem, XVII, 35, 37. — propter ordinem, III, 21, 3. — propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — propter quod, II, 67, 1; X, 16, 2; XIII, 47, 4; XVII, 16, 6; XX, 52, 1. — propter sanguinem sistendum, XXVI, 83, 2. — propter se non petitur Aegyptus, XXXI, 33, 1. — propter succum ineisa radice, XXVII, 19, 1. — suctum propter lactis, X, 56, 1. — propter terminam, XXVII, 92, 1. — propter verecundiam, XXXIII, 53, 1. — propter vitia gingivarum commendatur, etc. XXVII,

91, 4. — propter id vitium, XXXI, 8, 1. — eximia propter merita, II, 63, 1. — quam propter (famem), XI, 35, 3. — quem propter, III, 4, 4. — nec pomum propter, XIII, 19, 2.

*Propudia* virorum inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1.

*Propugnacula* tarrium, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Propugnatores*, VIII, 7, 4.

*Propulsandos* corporis cruciatos, XXII, 7, 1.

*Propylaeum*, XXXVI, 4, 20. — propylaeum pingeret, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Prora* rostrata, IX, 49, 1. — proram utrimque navibus, VI, 24, 3. — in proris vela, XIX, 1, 4.

*Prorepat* alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — prorepunt e cavis terrae, VIII, 59, 2.

*Proriga* equae, VIII, 64, 4.

*Proripuit* se in coetus, VIII, 71, 2.

*Proritat* sedis procidentiam, XXVI, 58, 2.

*Prorogat* prorogat nomen, II, 63, 1. — prorogant sibi aetatem usque, etc. XV, 12, 1. — prorogant motas in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1. — prorogant tempus vestes, XIII, 4, 1. — prorogare thyrsos vel folia lactearum, XIX, 39, 1. — prorogans lucem, II, 6, 7. — prorogatur conditum, XXII, 37, 1. — prorogari sibi immortalitatem, XIV, 1, 3. — prorogari memoria hominum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Prorsus* improbanda, XXII, 46, 2. — prorsus monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — prorsus ut jure dici possit, XIV, 7, 1. — magna prorsus arte, XXXV, 40, 3. — manus et prorsus sinistram, etc. XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Prosa* oratio, VII, 57, 14. — prosum orationem condere primus instituit Cadmus, V, 31, 1.

*Proscindo* : proscindito, XVIII, 49, 2. — proscinditur terra, XVIII, 48, 1; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 67, 5. — proscindi agrum, XVIII, 72, 1. — proscindi arva oportet, XVIII, 49, 1. —

proscindi iugerum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — proscindi volunt, XVIII, 49, 2. — proscindendum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — proscissus carminibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — proscissum conviciis, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Proscriptisti* M. Antonium, VII, 31, 8. — proscribere millia civium, VII, 44, 2. — proscribens propter gemmam, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptus ab Antonio, XXXVII, 21, 2. — a Sylle, ab Antonio, VII, 43, 1. — a triumviris, XIII, 5, 1. — Verres cum Cicerone, XXXIV, 3, 2. — proscriptorum liberi, VII, 31, 8. — proscriptos multos ob lances, etc. XXXIII, 52, 1.

*Proscriptio* tota est absolute, XIII, 5, 1. — proscriptio (Syllæ), XXII, 6, 2. — proscriptio tot millium, XXXVI, 24, 10. — proscriptionis invidia, VII, 46, 1. — proscriptionem suam amens, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptione dignum, XXXIII, 14, 3. — proscriptionum licentia, XXXV, 58, 2. — proscriptionum sectrix, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Proscriptor* enimus, VII, 10, 6.

*Prosedamum* vocant, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Prosequi* verbosius, XIX, 41, 3. — prosequente ee, VIII, 21, 6. — prosecutus hæc diligentissime, VI, 34, 2. — prosecuta est funus ejus, VII, 32, 1.

*Proserpinaca* (medicinæ ex ea) XXVII, 104, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1.

*Prosilil* inde cervix Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2. — prosilil inde apuma, XII, 32, 1. — prosilil Nilus, V, 10, 2. — prosiliens sponte castanea, XV, 25, 2.

*Prospectans* duo maria, IV, 5, 3. — prospectantia Puteolos, XIV, 8, 4. — *Prospectus* Caspii maris, VI, 10, 3. — prospectus præfigi, XIX, 19, 8. — prospectus villeram gravior, XII, 13, 1. — e prospectu omni sparsit, XXI, 7, 1.

*Prosper* cursus, II, 37, 1. — prosperum faciet suum donum Deus,

XVI, 95, 2. — prospero auspicio, X, 9, 1. — prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — prosperissimi augurii, X, 9, 1.

*Prosperare* cedit, XXV, 23, 1. — prospere cedant, XI, 22, 1. — prosperissime pugnatum, XI, 18, 1.

*Prosperitatem* alius alio modo terminat, VII, 41, 1.

*Prospicit* lacum ab oriente Arabia, V, 15, 3. — prospexit tantum Arabiem G. Camsar, VI, 32, 17. — prospexere vitam suis præceptis, XVIII, 8, 1. — prospicere e navi vix tutum, XIII, 50, 1. — prospicere solem, VII, 60, 1. — prospexisse in forum e pergula sua, XXI, 6, 1. — prospexisse indignatum, XXXV, 36, 22. — prospiciens ne, X, 4, 2. — alte volant grues ad prospiciendum, X, 30, 1. — prospiciebatur ex urbe quereus, XVI, 33, 3. — prospecto mari immenso, II, 67, 1.

*Prosternit* proxima quæque turbo, II, 50, 1. — prosternunt acies, VIII, 9, 1. — prosternunt fronte, VIII, 10, 2. — prosternitur tota propago in sulco, XVII, 34, 2.

*Prostituta* ancilla, X, 83, 1. — prostituta, XXX, 5, 2.

*Prostravit* mores civiles, XXXVI, 24, 10. — prostrata tempestatibus (arbor), XVII, 38, 4. — prostratum terræ motu, XXXIV, 18, 3. — prostratas arbores restitui plerumque, XVI, 57, 1. — prostratis parci, VIII, 19, 1. — prostratis mœnibus, II, 82, 1. — prostratis urbibus xii una nocte, II, 86, 1.

*Prosum* : prodest ad hoc nosse, etc. IX, 85, 3. — prodest ed multa medicamenta, XIX, 34, 1. — prodest ad tormina, XXII, 63, 1. — prodest eliquid ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — prodest alia uri sæpius, XXXVI, 68, 1. — prodest amplius quam, XXV, 13, 1. — prodest ante cetera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest circumcidisse radices, XVII, 43, 2. — prodest contra, etc. XX, 25, 1. — prodest illico, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest magnifice ad, XXIV, 58, 1. —

prodest masuopere, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1. — prodest maxime, XXVII, 10, 2. — prodest multum, XXI, 99, 1. — prodest mire, XXIX, 11, 2. — prodest perungi, XXIII, 80, 4. — prodest plurimum non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — prodest renibus, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest sine fine, XXIX, 21, 1. — prodest suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 87, 1. — prodest vitibus, XVII, 35, 40. — prodest unice, XXII, 14, 5. — prosunt ad eadem omnia, XXVI, 90, 6. — prosunt ad reliquos morbos, XXXII, 48, 1. — prosunt etiam frigora, XVII, 37, 1. — prosunt melius, XXVIII, 8, 1. — prosunt minus, XXII, 19, 3. — prosunt mire, XX, 40, 2. — non idem prosunt decocta, XXIII, 54, 1. — prosunt vehementer, XXIV, 35, 3. — profuere ceteris inventa ejus, XXXV, 36, 34. — quid profuere Antonio, etc. X, 53, 1. — proderit ad hæc, XVII, 16, 7. — prosit validius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — etiam si alia non prosint, XXX, 38, 1. — vinum pluribus prosit, an noceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — ut non prosit colere, nisi, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — prodesse contra scorpionum ictus, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodesse desinunt, XXVII, 119, 1. — prodesse id maxime, XII, 4, 1. — prodesse nihil magis, XXIX, 8, 6. — prodesse plurimum, XXI, 17, 1. — prodesse plus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — prodesse voci fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — profuturus calor, XXII, 62, 1. — profutura de iis, XXI, 105, 5. — profuturam magis, XX, 33, 4. — profuturo nulli impendio, XXXVI, 19, 9.

*Protagion* vitium, XIV, 9, 3.

*Protegit* barba nuces, etc. XV, 24, 4. — protegit regem turba, XI, 17, 1. — protegit capita contra solem, XXXI, 47, 6. — protegunt fructum folia, XVII, 16, 6. — protegunt linteos, XXI, 49, 2. — protegunt partem se-

ptemirionalem, IV, 17, 1. — protegunt a rore alas, XI, 8, 1. — protegere ab imbre, XVII, 24, 9. — protegere densa fronde, X, 50, 2. — protegere se, VII, 2, 16. — protegens in imbre vitem folium, XVII, 18, 2. — protegens se vastis ramis plataneis, XII, 5, 1. — protgentia podium retia, XXXVII, 11, 13. — protegitur pomum sub folio, XVI, 49, 1. — protegi stramento ab hieme, XIX, 42, 2. — protecta vinearum, XVII, 18, 1. — protectæ operimento gemino nuces, XV, 24, 1.

*Protelis* bonum, IX, 17, 2. — protelis binis ternisque, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Protendunt* alii tridentes, IX, 70, 3. — protendere, VIII, 17, 1. — protendere initionem, XVII, 24, 10. — protendens corona vermiculas, XI, 26, 1. — protendentes cornua, IX, 51, 5. — protenditur genus usque ad, VI, 18, 2. — protenditur longissime medius digitus, XI, 99, 1. — protenditur supra, VI, 35, 16. — protendantur agri, III, 9, 7.

*Proterens* contacta (ventus), II, 50, 1. — proterunt armatos, VIII, 9, 1.

*Protinus* a frumento dicenda, XVIII, 34, 1. — protinus a partu, XX, 84, 4. — protinus a puerperio, XXX, 44, 1. — protinus a radice, XXI, 21, 1. — protinus a vindemia, XVII, 35, 31. — protinus ab exortu Canis, VI, 26, 9. — protinus alvum solvit, XXIII, 70, 2. — protinus arescit, XVI, 9, 1. — protinus assulant illi, IX, 66, 1. — protinus cadunt folia, XIII, 19, 2. — protinus candidum corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — protinus decido flore, XIX, 53, 2. — protinus ut soli natura dicatur, XVIII, 29, 1. — protinus dicunt, XXIII, 43, 1. — protinus dissilit, XXIX, 27, 5. — protinus dixisse, XXXV, 36, 20. — protinus emicat cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — protinus exurgere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — protinus flammam existere, II, 111, 3. — protinus flores gignunt, XVI, 40,

2. — protinus floret, XVII, 20, 1. — protinus fragile, XII, 28, 1. — protinus globatur, XIX, 11, 2. — protinus habet consummatam materiam, XXXIII, 19, 4. — protinus hausitur, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — protinus integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — protinus intelligi potest, II, 13, 10. — protinus invenitur, XXXIII, 21, 2. — protinus fieri lapidem, XXXV, 47, 1. — protinus lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — protinus mederi tradunt, XXX, 47, 4. — protinus ictu moriendum esset, XII, 18, 1. — protinus moriuntur aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — protinus necant, XVII, 37, 13. — protinus noscitur, XXXI, 3, 2. — protinus peritis intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 1. — protinus, quoniam, X, 40, 1. — protinus quam detraxere, XV, 18, 7. — protinus rapitur uva matura, XIV, 4, 7. — protinus reddi, XXVI, 90, 7. — protinus sanari, XXIV, 100, 1. — protinus sequuntur, XVII, 2, 1. — protinus seritur ex arvo, XVIII, 36, 2. — protinus stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — protinus subit mirum, XXIX, 1, 1. — protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3. — protinus venti sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — protinus vitæ principio, VII, 1, 2. — nec protinus, sed, etc. XVII, 2, 6. — nec protinus, sed tertio anno, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Protomedia* (herba), XXIV, 102, 4.

*Protopum*, XIV, 11, 4. — protopon Gnidium, XIV, 9, 2. — protopum infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — protopum additur, XXVIII, 58, 4.

*Proturbant* apes pigras, XI, 21, 2.

*Protypa* vocavit, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Provehunt* malis, XXI, 43, 1. — provehi ultra non posse, VI, 36, 2. — provectam huc usque credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — provecti ex Italia Uticam, II, 99, 6. — provecti trans Alpes, III, 21, 2.

*Provenio* : provenit ibi animal, IX, 12, 4. — provenit e Cappadocia,

XXXVII, 56, 2. — provenit castanea ex antibus, XVII, 34, 1. — provenit celerissime, XVII, 35, 36. — provenit citissime, XVII, 35, 3. — provenit gracili solo, XXI, 16, 1. — provenit nusquam lætior, XIX, 45, 1. — provenit luxuria, IX, 53, 1. — provenit maxime in Gallia, XXI, 97, 1. — provenit melius, XIX, 42, 3. — provenit melius crocum percendo, XXI, 17, 3. — provenit ocysime, XXI, 10, 6. — provenit minus odorata, XXI, 10, 5. — provenit ibi plumbum candidum, IV, 30, 3. — provenit saliva myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — provenit ibi satum, XV, 39, 3. — provenit in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — provenit silva optime, XV, 40, 4. — provenit sponte, XIX, 17, 1. — provenit sua vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — provenit succinum in insulis, III, 30, 2. — provenit, sed tarde, XIX, 34, 4. — provenit tardius, XVII, 35, 16. — provenit ubique, XXV, 21, 2. — proveniunt ægre, XVI, 59, 3. — proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — proveniunt et avulsione sorba, XVII, 11, 4. — proveniunt æmpe, XIX, 32, 2. — proveniunt celeriter, XIX, 30, 1. — lætius, XIX, 43, 1. — omnia lætius, XVIII, 4, 4. — proveniunt nubes, II, 21, 1. — proveniunt poma, XVI, 51, 1. — proveniunt primæ, XI, 32, 1. — proveniunt sponte, XXXI, 27, 1. — proveniunt tardissime, XXI, 10, 6. — proveniunt tellure supina, XXIII, 1, 1. — proveniunt pleraque occulta et cæca origine, X, 86, 1. — provenere serius, X, 74, 6. — provenere quum mures candidi, VIII, 82, 3. — proveniat ut lætius, XIX, 36, 1. — provenire illic, II, 80, 1. — provenire mire, XVIII, 35, 1; XIX, 60, 2. — provenire parum, XVIII, 50, 2. — provenisse primum, XV, 15, 2. — provenisse virilitatem, VII, 3, 3. — proveniendi celeritas, XVIII, 42, 1. — proveniens in Assyria genus bombycum, XI, 25, 1. — proveniens in humidis locis, XXI, 10, 4. — proveniens

in rubo quoque rosa, XXI, 10, 1 et 5. — proveniens in tepore, XVI, 60, 3. — proveniens sponte avena, VI, 35, 10. — proveniens sponte frugis, IV, 27, 7. — provenientes sponte sua arbores, XVII, 1, 1. — provenientia sponte curave, XIX, 2, 1.

*Proventus animalis ejus*, XVI, 7, 1. — *proventus cere et mellis*, XVI, 32, 18. — *proventus cuniculorum*, VIII, 81, 2. — *proventus desperatur*, XI, 18, 2. — *proventus examinum*, XI, 11, 1. — *proventus ferarum*, V, 2, 1. — *proventus fucorum*, XI, 16, 1. — *proventus largior*, XI, 10, 5. — *proventus major*, XI, 35, 1. — *proventus murium*, X, 85, 2. — *proventus papilionis*, XVIII, 57, 3. — *proventum lactis*, XX, 49, 3. — *proventum mallis sperant*, XXI, 31, 1. — *proventu annuo*, XVII, 19, 1. — *proventu asiduum*, XV, 23, 1. — *proventu celeres vites*, XIV, 4, 18. — *proventu fecundo*, XIII, 14, 1. — *proventu magno casei*, XIII, 47, 4. — *proventu medio rosarum*, XXI, 11, 1. — *proventu nimio*, XVIII, 74, 9. — *proventu olivæ*, XI, 8, 1. — *proventu præcoci*, XV, 10, 1. — *proventu rarum artiumque princeps*, II, 45, 2. — *proventu serotino*, XV, 10, 1. — *proventu non sine terræ*, XXV, 10, 3. — *proventu tarda*, XVII, 10, 1. — *proventu trifero*, XV, 19, 3. — *proventus tractavimus*, XIX, 62, 3. — *usque ad alios proventus*, XIX, 24, 4.

*Proverbium discordiæ*, XXIX, 32, 5. — *proverbium inde Græcis*, XX, 16, 1. — *in proverbii ludicrum venire*, III, 16, 5. — *cessit in proverbium*, XXIII, 23, 1. — *quod ab eo venit in proverbium*, XXXV, 36, 22. — *proverbio apparet*, XXXI, 41, 5. — *proverbio jubemur*, XXVIII, 5, 3. — *proverbio id vocabulum usurpavit*, XIX, 44, 1.

*Provida natura*, XV, 3, 1.

*Provide eligere nido tabulata ramorum*, X, 50, 2.

*Providentia existimatur serere*, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — *providentia naturæ*, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — *providentiæ illorum summum fuit*, XVIII, 8, 1. — *providentiam illorum augebo*, XXIX, 8, 2. — *providentia naturæ mirabiliore*, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Providet erecto collo dux*, X, 30, 2. — *providet tempestatem lyaces*, VIII, 58, 1. — *providebant ambitioni*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *providit hoc cura*, XXXI, 34, 1. — *providit Cato*, XXXI, 8, 9. — *providisse hoc Catonem*, XXX, 8, 7. — *providisse id artifex dicitur*, XXXIV, 18, 2. — *providens natura*, XI, 77, 1. — *providens in hoc natura*, XVI, 46, 1. — *in providendo solertia*, XXXI, 5, 3. — *provisum medicis esse pro nobis*, XXII, 7, 2. — *provisum pabulum*, VIII, 58, 1.

*Provincia Bætica*, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *Cyrenaica*, VIII, 33, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1. — *Germania*, XXXIV, 2, 1. — *Lugdunensis*, IX, 4, 3. — *Narbonensis*, XXXV, 7, 2. — *provinciæ legatus*, XII, 5, 2. — *provinciæ Arvernorum præserte Avito*, XXXIV, 18, 7. — *provinciam ideo appetitam*, XXXVII, 11, 12. — *provinciæ calidæ*, XVIII, 56, 2. — *provinciæ finitimæ*, XIV, 11, 1. — *provinciæ hiemales*, XVIII, 12, 5. — *provinciæ scatent rubia*, XIX, 17, 1. — *provinciarum vetus forma mutata*, III, 4, 1. — *provinciarum modus mutatus*, III, 3, 13. — *provinciarum nulla pascente Italia*, XVIII, 4, 1. — *provinciarum spoliis partem opes*, IX, 58, 1. — *provinciarum ultima*, VII, 27, 4. — *provinciis ad hoc munus admissis*, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *provinciis gravis Tiberidates*, XXX, 6, 1. — *in provinciis*, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Provinciales*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *provinciales querimonie*, VIII, 56, 3. —

provinciales rapiunt, XXXVI, 24, 13. — provinciolum quidam, XVII, 6, 3.

*Provocat* omnes ejus dotes solo coeco, XVI, 22, 1. — provocavit excogitare, IX, 30, 3. — provocavit pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 31. — provocavit ab hominibus ad quadripedes, XXXV, 36, 22. — provocare — naturam, XXXIII, 2, 1. — provocans illa, XXI, 3, 1. — provocantes fortunam homines, VI, 38, 2. — provocari mortem tot modis, XIX, 1, 4.

*Provocatio* I, Præf. 8. — sortiri contra provocationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — cujus patrem ex provocatione interfecerat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ex provocatione dimicans, VII, 19, 1; VIII, 64, 3. — ex provocatione victor, VII, 29, 1.

*Provolant*, XI, 36, 3. — provolant alii, X, 79, 2. — provolant apes, XI, 10, 1. — provolant ad hoc apes, XI, 10, 1.

*Provoluti* montes, II, 89, 3.

*Prout* consisteriut, etc. XXXIII, 57, 3. — prout igitur superet, II, 61, 2. — prout imbres, etc. ita, etc. V, 10, 2. — prout marem aut feminam, etc. X, 83, 9. — prout quæque accepta sunt, ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — prout quæque mulceri opus sit, XXIX, 9, 2. — prout quæque res fuit, XII, 54, 6. — prout res exigit, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Proximus* ab eo, III, 9, 5. — proximus ætate, VIII, 5, 3. — proximus ciuamomo odor ei, XXI, 16, 1. — proximus deo genitus homo, II, 5, 10. — proximus delubro, II, 100, 1. — proximus odor cedro, XII, 39, 1. — proximus viti palmet, XVII, 35, 24. — proximus usus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — proxima ætas medicorum, XXXI, 46, 7. — proxima Africæ Ægyptus, V, 9, 2. — proxima Alpius Liguria, XV, 18, 6. — proxima auctoritas cichorio est, XXI, 52, 1. — proxima auctoritas olearum, XXIII, 34, 1. — proxima bonitas ru-

fo, XXXIII, 44, 1. — proxima candicantium gemmarum, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proxima (differentia) in colore, XXXVI, 25, 3. — proxima dignitas, XIV, 4, 3. — proxima ei (iusula), IV, 22, 4. — proxima his est uatura bulborum, IX, 30, 1. — proxima est mensa jecori mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — proxima miuo rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — proxima uobilitas palmis, XXIII, 52, 1. — proxima palma, XVIII, 34, 3. — proxima terræ mastiche, XXII, 45, 1. — proxima Tigri regio, VI, 31, 5. — proximum ab his dicitur, XIX, 15, 1. — proximum ab oppido, V, 3, 1. — proximum apud uos pretium est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — proximum bouitate, XXXIV, 2, 2. — proximum cortici quod fuit, XIX, 3, 2. — proximum erat narrare, XVI, 1, 2. — proximum est dixisse, XVII, 3, 1. — proximum est ei, etc. XXI, 61, 1. — proximum huic flumen, III, 10, 1. — proximum humanis sensibus animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — proximum illi sidus, II, 6, 10. — proximum illi se cupit esse, XI, 17, 2. — proximum in Phrygia, tertium in Illyrico, XII, 27, 1. — proximum immortalitati, XXIV, 49, 2. — proximum Italieis vinum, XIV, 9, 3. — proximum ei pretium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proximum radicibus, XII, 42, 5. — proximum ei dabimus locum, XXXVII, 23, 1. — proximum locum obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — proximum locum in deliciis obtinent, XXXVII, 11, 1. — proximum nobilitate, XXI, 11, 1. — proximum rosæto effectum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — proximum rutæ folium, XII, 54, 2. — proximum sali uitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — proximum scelus fecit, XXXIII, 13, 1. — proximum scillæ amplitudine, XIX, 30, 3. — proximum sapore, XX, 85, 1. — laudatissimum in Ægypto, proximum in Melo, XXXV, 52, 2. — proximam fecere curam hortorum, XIX, 1, 1. — proximi-

mam laudem habent, XXXVII, 17, 5. — proximam suavitatem habent, XIII, 9, 4. — proximam vim putant suillo fimo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — proximo anno, VII, 54, 4; XVIII, 52, 1. — proximo anno quam translata est, XVII, 35, 18. — proximo anno venturum, XVI, 44, 1. — proximo bello, V, 5, 8. — proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 1. — proximo ebori candore, XXXVI, 13, 2. — proximo trajectu, IV, 30, 1. — proxima æde, XXXVI, 4, 22. — proxima æstate, XIX, 1, 3. — proxima amplitudine, XV, 10, 1. — proxima crystalli similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. — proxima in ora, III, 7, 1. — proxima parte Hispaniæ, XXV, 6, 2. — proximo triduo, quamsit genitus, VIII, 66, 3. — proximo volumine, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 35, 31; XVII, 42, 1. — proximo dicemus volumine, XXIV, 74, 1. — e proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — convenire ex proximo, XX, 48, 1. — in proximo, X, 4, 3; XI, 8, 1. — pisces qui sunt in proximo, XX, 24, 1. — sedendi jus in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3. — proximi a morte ejus auctores, XXI, 24, 1. — proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 1. — proximi Ætolis Locri, IV, 4, 1. — proximi auctores, XV, 18, 4. — proximi cadentibus venti surgunt, II, 48, 3. — proximi Censores, VII, 49, 4. — proximi digiti minimis, XXXIII, 6, 7. — proximi herbarii, XXVII, 43, 1. — proximi illis, quos, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — proximi mari, VI, 21, 9. — proximi primis, XXXV, 40, 13. — proximi Rheno, IV, 28, 2. — proximæ auriculæ infuso, XXX, 8, 5. — proximæ cælo ripes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — proximæ fancibus mammae, XI, 95, 3. — proximæ medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 1. — proxima ab his sapore, XXIII, 57, 1. — proxima ab his malis venena sunt, XXV, 79, 1. — proxima quæ arbori fuerint, XVII,

35, 3. — proxima caudæ vilissima, IX, 18, 2. — proxima collo quæ fuerint, IX, 24, 3. — proxima dicantur æris metalla, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proxima iis, XV, 16, 1. — proximis comitiis, XXXV, 7, 4. — proximis dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5. — proximis diebus septem, XVI, 75, 1. — proximis quibusque, II, 71, 4. — proximis voluminibus, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Proxime* a prædictis, XVI, 79, 4. — proxime accedens argento, XXXIV, 3, 4. — proxime æstimanti, XVI, 70, 1. — proxime celebrata est, XXXV, 7, 1. — proxime, com. XVI, 74, 3. — proxime dicta, XXV, 54, 2. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — proxime est, V, 21, 4. — proxime fabulosus est crocodilus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — proxime fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4. — proxime indicari debent, XXXIV, 39, 1. — proxime laudatur, XII, 26, 3; XXXVI, 9, 2. — proxime, quod in Parnasso, XXV, 53, 2. — proxime res gessere, VI, 15, 6. — proxime valent cetera lauri genera, XXIII, 80, 6. — proxime viride, XXIII, 39, 1. — illud proxime miram, XVI, 59, 2. — quam proxime solum, XVII, 35, 42. — qui proxime viderant, V, 20, 1. — sicut proxime, XXXI, 18, 3. — sicut proxime fecisse meminimus, XXXI, 33, 1.

*Prudens* (hæc) omitto, X, 41, 4. — prudens (hoc) esse leoni exitiale, VIII, 57, 1. — prudentiores aliqui, XIV, 20, 1.

*Prudentia* in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. — prudentia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — prudentia quali, XXI, 5, 3. — prudentia singulari, XV, 6, 1.

*Pruina* : pruina gigni ex rore gelido, II, 61, 1. — pruina tantum albicans lux, II, 68, 2. — pruina uredinem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — pruinae, II, 38, 2; II, 39, 1. — plurimum suavitatis conferunt, XIX, 41, 5. — pruinarum injuria, XVII, 37, 5. — pruinæ luna congelat, XVIII, 68, 11. — contra pruinæ



fortissimæ vites, XIV, 43. — pruinis aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pruinis obnoxia, XVIII, 43, 2. — pruinis pasci quasdam vites, XVII, 3, 4.

*Pruna* subdita, XXXV, 50, 3. — prunæ violētissimæ igois, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coctum sub pruna, XX, 23, 4. — in pruna exustis, XXIX, 11, 5. — torreri in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — tostam io pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — pruna lenta decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — pruna urit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — prunæ vivaces palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — per prunas, XIX, 34, 5.

*Prunus* et prunæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 66, 1. — prunus Ægyptia, XIII, 19, 2. — prunus (quando floret) XVI, 42, 2. — pruna in Damasco monte, XIII, 10, 1. — pruna coaduntur in cadis, XV, 17, 2. — pruna inaita nucibus, XV, 12, 1. — pruna omnia post Caloem coepisse, XV, 13, 2. — pruna silvestria alvum sistunt, XXIII, 68, 1. — prunis aquosus succus, XV, 33, 1. — prunorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — procorum turba ingens, XV, 12, 1.

*Prurigo* : prurigini io capite resistit hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — pruriginem cutis emendat succos baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — salicestrum, XXIII, 15, 1. — strychni succus, XXVI, 73, 2. — rubori cum prurigine, XXVIII, 69, 1. — pruriges sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.

*Pruritis* hulceribus, XIX, 45, 2.

*Pruritus* affert alba vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — pruritus intolerabilem facit, XXX, 8, 5. — pruritus fovere decocto acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — pruritus tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — oitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — cinis testæ, XXXII, 21, 5. — pruritus scabieque sedat jecur pastinacæ, XXXII, 40, 1. — pruritus scalpentes attritn petræ, XIX, 63, 1. — pruritu mordax,

IX, 68, 1. — sine pruritu, XXVI, 4, 2. — pruritus sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — farina ex lopinis, XXII, 74, 2. — pruritus corporis sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — succus lopathi, XX, 86, 1. — urioa, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritus summæ cutis expellit jus e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — pruritus quos sentiunt morbo regio laborantes, XXXI, 45, 5. — pruritus genitalium, XXIV, 22, 3. — pruritus testium sanat elclisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — pruritus vesicæ, XXII, 40, 1.

*Psaltria* (Leontisci), XXXV, 40, 16.

*Psaronium* vocant, XXXVI, 43, 1.

*Psetta*, IX, 24, 1.

*Pseudanchusa*, XXII, 24, 1.

*Pseudisodomon*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Pseudobunion*, XXIV, 96, 1.

*Pseudocyper* coma, XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Pseudocyperus*, XVII, 20, 1.

*Pseudodecimianum*, XV, 16, 1.

*Pseudodictamnium*, XXV, 53, 1.

— prodest tardius, XXVI, 90, 7. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 31, 1. — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — suppuraciones discutit, XXVI, 87, 4.

*Pseudolus* (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

*Pseudonardus* herba, XII, 26, 2.

*Pseudosmaragdus*, XXXVII, 19, 2.

*Pseudosphen* vocant vespam, XXX, 30, 1.

*Psilothrum* palpebrarum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — psilothrum est lacryma e dermæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — fel herinacæ, XXX, 46, 2. — radix dipsaci, XXVII, 48, 1. — semen nigre salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — radix urticæ, XXII, 15, 4. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1. —

pilothri effectum habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — pilothri vis cypero, XXI, 70, 2. — pilothri vis efficitur, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pilothri vice cinis brassicæ, XX, 35, 1. — pilothri vice utuntur ossibus viperæ, XXX, 46, 1. — pilothri vim obtinet se vom asinum, XXVIII, 77, 5. — vespertilionum sanguis, XXX, 46, 1. — pilothri (genera varia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 47, 1. — pilothrum tractamus, etc. XXVI, 93, 1. — pilothris additur arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1.

*Psimmythion*, XX, 51, 9. — psimmythium, hoc est, cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 1. — psimmythii venenum. Contra id, aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — psimmythio excepto, XX, 26, 2. — psimmythio resistent grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — venenum behetat olenum, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Psittaci*. (De his), X, 58, 1. — psittaci aves ubi visæ primum, VI, 35, 7. — psittaci et turtures amici, X, 96, 1. — psittacis durissima capita, XI, 48, 1.

*Psoras* vocant, XX, 1, 2. — psoras fovere decocto acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — psoras fricere cæpis, XX, 20, 2. — psoras tollit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — olenum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — semen vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

*Psoricon* dictum medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2.

*Psychotrophon*, XXV, 46, 1.

*Psylli*, XI, 30, 3; XXV, 76, 1. —

contra serpentes, repugnantiam habent, XXI, 45, 3.

*Psyllion*: (de eo) XXV, 90, 1. — tenesmo bihitur, XXVI, 29, 2. — illinitur eminentibus umbilicis, XXVI, 49, 2. — ardoribus stomachi imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1. — epiphoras suspendit, XXV, 91, 2. — sanot hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1. — contra serpentes, XXVI, 66, 1. — semen epiphoras uteri leoit, XXVI, 90, 2. — podagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Psythia* vitis, XII, 60, 1.

*Psythium*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Pterin* Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

*Pternica* vocant, XXI, 57, 1.

*Pteron* appellant, XXXVI, 19, 5. — *Pteron* vocare, XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.

*Pterotos* calices, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Pterygia* sanot pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — ciciois cenanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — quioquefolium, XXVI, 14, 1. — cortex sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 1. — tithymali, XXVI, 89, 1. — pterygia, quæ nascuntur in digitis, sanot, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 52, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — pterygiatotius corporis tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — pterygia in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Ptisana* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 66, 1. — ptisana bordeacea, XXVIII, 33, 5. — ptisana ex oryza, XVIII, 13, 1. — ex hordeo, XVIII, 13, 1. — ptisanæ landes, XXI, 61, 1. — ptisanæ sorbitio, XX, 22, 1. — ptisanæ succo, XXIII, 40, 2. — ptisanæ usus (de co),

XXVIII, 15, 1. — decuet in ptisana cochleæ, XXX, 18, 1. — usus ejus cum ptisana, XIX, 60, 2.

*Ptyas* : ptyade aspide respersis, XXXI, 33, 4. — ptyadas vocant, XXVIII, 18, 1.

*Pubertas*, VII, 17, 1. — pubertatem coarctet hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — circa pubertatem, XXV, 95, 3. — pubertate deponi quosdam morbos, VII, 51, 4. — pubertate uiræ incipientis, XXIII, 4, 1.

*Pubes, eris* : puberi capitale erit, XVIII, 3, 4. — puberem Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 21. — puberem factum, VII, 17, 1. — puberem filium similem patri seni, etc. XXXV, 10, 2. — puberes, VII, 2, 8.

*Pubes, is* : pubi imposita vesies suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — albam ceram in pube fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — pubem illini luto ipsa, XXVIII, 80, 1. — arteriæ ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1. — pubem non emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Pubescit* homo solus, XI, 94, 2. — pubescunt lanugine uiræ, XIV, 4, 4. — pubescere incipiente uiræ, XIII, 41, 1. — pubescens homo nudum quemdam solvere sentitur, XI, 87, 1. — pubescentes uiræ, XVII, 5, 1; XVII, 35, 28; XVII, 47, 5. — pubescens vitium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — pubescentium lanugo ut tardius sit, XXX, 13, 1.

*Publicani*, XIX, 15, 1. — publicani imperii nostri, XII, 32, 6. — publicani ne plus haberent, etc. XXXIII, 21, 12. — tertiaræ vires publicani fuere, XXXIII, 8, 3. — subsistit circa publicanos auctoritas nominis, XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Publice*, II, 5, 2. — publice, privatim, XXIX, 8, 1. — publice dabantur, XXXIII, 4, 4. — publice decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — publice dicare, XXXV, 36, 4. — publice dicata statua, XXXIV, 13, 2. — publicare editur spectaculum, X, 25, 1. —

publice emptam tabernam, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Publico* : publicando principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — publicando vitia, XV, 5, 1. — detabulis signisque publicandis, XXXV, 9, 1. — publicata bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — publicata Romæ pictura externa, XXXV, 8, 1. — publicati pectines, XXIX, 8, 10. — publicatis diebus fastis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Publicus* error in vita, XV, 4, 3. — publicus mortalium dolor est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — publica foliorum differentia, XVI, 36, 1. — publica pecunia non decerneretur, XXXIII, 6, 3. — publica in mundo ratio, XVIII, 60, 1. — publica via, II, 85, 2; XVIII, 67, 6. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — publicum omnium est, X, 50, 2. — publicum omnium vitium, XVI, 76, 3. — hæc ille in publicum, II, 23, 5. — publico discrimine, XVI, 19, 4. — in publico, VI, 20, 2; X, 26, 1; XXXVI, 14, 18. — in publico exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — statuere in publico, VII, 60, 3. — in publico utebantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — publici furiores, II, 68, 5. — publica fulmina, II, 53, 3. — publica genera vitium, XIV, 4, 13. — publica remedia, XXII, 3, 3. — publicis privatisque experimentis, II, 54, 2. — publicis lustris, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Pudendus*, II, 5, 6. — pudenda ablegatio, VII, 46, 2. — pudenda inscientia, XVII, 19, 2. — pudenda re, XXVIII, 14, 4. — pudendum rursus, XXVII, 2, 4. — pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 1. — pudendo crimine, XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudenda dictu, II, 5, 3. — pudenda dicta quedam, XXIX, 17, 1. — pudenda tali nomine, VIII, 21, 1. — animal inter pudenda, XXIX 39, 6.

*Pudet* confiteri, XIV, 25, 2. — pudet intuentem, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudet mutuari a Græcis, III, 20, 8. — pudet multis vocari troualos, XXXIII, 9, 1. — pudet nos Fabricii,

XXXIII, 54, 3. — pudet referendo docere, XIV, 28, 2. — pudet referre, XXVIII, 29, 4. — puduit appellari, XIX, 19, 9. — puduit honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — puduit illum adicere, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nec puduit viros, etc. XI, 27, 2. — pudeat non credere, II, 112, 9. — pudeat sui delicias, XXII, 56, 2. — dixisse non pudeat, XXXVIII, 23, 1. — puderet hominum artem ab equis vinci, VIII, 65, 1. — quam puderet vivos, tamquam puditura esset extinctos, XXXVI, 24, 6.

*Pudicitia*, II, 5, 1. — pudicitia a quo tempore Romæ subversa XVII, 38, 4. — pudicitia columbis prima, X, 52, 1. — pudicitiam conjugum experiendi mos, VII, 2, 6.

*Pudibundus* pavo, X, 22, 2.

*Pudicus* : pudicum ac severum, XXXVI, 4, 9. — pudicos mores, XXVIII, 27, 12. — pudicissima femina, VII, 35, 1.

*Pudor* Romani nominis proprius, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor res perditas in præliis sepe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor mirus est, VIII, 5, 4. — pudoris habet plurimum, II, 21, 5. — pudoris ingenui plenum, I, Præf. 16. — pudoris lusum, XXI, 105, 2. — pudoris sedes, malæ, XI, 58, 1. — pudori parcente natura, VII, 18, 1. — pudore ignorantie, V, 1, 12. — pudore ingenuo, XXXV, 36, 5. — pudore qui obiit, VII, 54, 1. — non sine pudore dicenda, XIX, 43, 1.

*Puellare* augurium, X, 76, 1.

*Puer* factus ex virgine, VII, 3, 3. — puer impubis, XXIII, 64, 4. — puer itans in ludum litterarium, IX, 8, 2. — puer (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — puer uvas ferens, XXXV, 36, 6. — puer tenens tabellam, XXXIV, 19, 10. — pueri immolati exta, VIII, 34, 3. — pueri-impubis, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pueri impubis urina, XXIV, 23, 2. — puerum viriliter, XXXIV, 19, 6. — puero circumagente, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — puero impube, XXI, 38,

11. — a puero horas querere, VII, 54, 3. — se quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2. — pueri Antonio venditi, VII, 10, 6. — pueri, qui colores tererent, XXXV, 36, 23. — pueri infantes, XIV, 3, 4. — pueri ingenui, XXXV, 36, 15. — pueri nobiles, IX, 41, 1. — pueri, in quibus securitas, etc. XXXV, 36, 10. — puerorum forma dives, XXXIII, 12, 2. — puerorum impubium urina, XXVIII, 18, 1. — puerorum urina illinunt, etc. XXVIII, 66, 2. — puerorum indicris campestribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — puerorum ventribus impositum lapinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4. — pueris ante cibum, lac asinium, XXVIII, 33, 6. — pueros pusillos, XX, 33, 4. — pueros man-gonizavit Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — pueros tarde dentientes, XXX, 8, 2. pueros pingebat Pausias, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Puerilia* delinimenta, VII, 56, 2. — puerilia deliramenta, II, 5, 3. — puerilibus annis, XXIX, 174, 2.

*Pueritie* majestate, IX, 60, 3. — pueritiam tam imperitam posse reperiri, etc. XXXVII, 11, 10. — a pueritia, XXXVII, 33, 2. — in pueritia, II, 111, 4.

*Puerpera*, puerperium, VII, 3, 4. — puerpera ignobilis, VII, 36, 1. — puerpera Latona, XXXIV, 19, 27. puerperæ vexatio, XXVI, 90, 7. — puerperæ partum nutriendes, XXIV, 102, 5. — puerperæ si torqueantur, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperarum lac, XXV, 95, 3. — puerperarum lactis usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — puerperarum ubera replet læ suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperis fieri ubertatem lactis, XX, 34, 2. — puerperas imitantes, VIII, 2, 1. — puerperas dari raphaocs, etc. XX, 13, 3.

*Puerperium*, IX, 41, 1. — puerperium septem mensium, VII, 9, 1. puerperium necat, XVIII, 69, 4. — puerperii pericula tolli oculo chamæ-

leonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — puerperio vexatis mammis, XXX, 45, 1. — puerperia, XX, 44, 3. — puerperia duodecim egesta nno abortu, VII, 9, 1.

*Pugilatu*, VIII, 34, 3.

*Pugillares ex acere*, XVI, 27, 1.

— *pugillarum usus*, XIII, 21, 2.

*Pugillus farris*, XX, 89, 2.

*Pugna anceps*, X, 5, 2. — *pugna Cannensis*, VII, 54, 1. — *pugna conficitur*, VIII, 33, 1. — *pugna secum rerum naturæ*, II, 38, 2. — *pugna vulgo maxima*, II, 65, 3. — *pugna sola hæc est*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *pugnæ præparat se*, VIII, 29, 1. — *pugnæ stare*, II, 38, 3. — *pugnæ utilia cornua*, VIII, 16, 1. — *pugnæ gladiatorum*, XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Pugnaces contra humorem olivæ*, XV, 4, 1. — *pugnacia musta*, XIV, 25, 3. — *pugnaciores fieri*, XXII, 30, 4. — *pugnacius quid ferri duritia*, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*Pugnacitate libidinis*, X, 51, 3.

*Pugnatoris galli testiculis*, XXX, 49, 1.

*Pugno* : nec tamen ipse pugnat, III, 9, 3. — *pugnant aves*, X, 37, 1; X, 38, 1. — *pugnant diversi aquarum impetus*, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *pugnavit in foro*, XV, 20, 4. — *pugnavit sinistra manu sola*, VII, 29, 5. — *pugnare Cæsari elephantis*, VIII, 7, 4. — *pugnent inter se*, XVII, 35, 26. — *pugnare cum anro solitos*, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *pugnare cum feris*, XIX, 19, 3. — *pugnare ex equo*, VII, 57, 11. — *pugnasse adversus latrones canem*, VIII, 61, 1. — *pugnante sneco*, XXIII, 62, 1. — *pugnantia inter ipsas*, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *pugnatur veneno alieno*, XVIII, 1, 3. — *pugnabatur ex puppi et prora*, VII, 57, 17. — *pugnetur ut in mari quoque*, XXXII, 1, 2. — *pugnatum est*, VI, 1, 3; VII, 2, 6. — *pugnatum est scutis*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *pugnatum prosperime*, XI, 18, 1.

*Pugnus* : digitum pugnum contra-

ti, XVIII, 51, 1. — *brevi*, XVI, 68, 1.

*Pulcros liberos gerendos*, XXIV, 102, 5. — *pulcrius allium*, XIX, 34, 4. — *pulciora aspectu*, XVI, 31, 1. — *pulcherrima domus*, XVII, 1, 2. — *pulcherrimum argentum*, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *pulcherrimum genus anguinum*, XXIX, 22, 2. — *pulcherrimum unguentum*, XXI, 10, 5. — *pulcherrima opera ex ære*, XXXIV, 1, 20. — *pulcherrima operum quæ umquam*, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Pulcritudo Jovis Olympii*, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *pulcritudinis eximie*, XXXVI, 4, 5. — *pulcritudines alienas*, XXXVII, 46, 1.

*Pulegium* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 54, 1. — *floret in carnariis*, XVIII, 60, 3. — *floret ipso brumali die*, II, 41, 2. — *inguinis dolores prohibet*, XXVI, 58, 2. — *pulegii natura reflorescens*, etc. XIX, 47, 1. — *pulegio menta congruit*, XIX, 47, 1. — *pulegium silvestre mentastrum*, XX, 52, 1.

*Pulex* : pulci simile semen, XXV, 90, 1. — *pulices non gigni*, etc. XXX, 25, 1. — *pulices necat radix anchusæ*, XXII, 23, 1. — *aqua sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 3. — *utraq; cunila*, XX, 64, 1. — *flos pulegii*, XX, 54, 3. — *semen tribuli*, XXII, 12, 1.

*Pulliginis sunt oves*, VIII, 73, 2.

*Pullini dentes*, VIII, 69, 2.

*Pullulante sobole*, XVII, 12, 1.

*Pulluli* (de plantariis), XVII, 12, 1.

*Pullus ager*, XVIII, 46, 1. — *pulla terra*, XVII, 3, 1 et 10.

*Pullus aquilæ*, X, 8, 1. — *pullus vulturis*, X, 8, 1. — *pullus plumescit*, X, 74, 5. — *pullo excluso*, XXX, 27, 4. — *pullo incrementum*, X, 74, 5. — *pulli aluntur*, VII, 2, 19. — *pulli asinarum*, XI, 96, 1. — *pulli asinini urina*, XXVIII, 64, 1. — *pulli corvorum*, X, 95, 3. — *pulli gallinacei et columbini*, XXX, 50, 1. — *pulli*

hirundinum, VIII, 41, 2; XI, 55, 5. — pulli implumes, X, 3, 5. — pulli infantes, X, 49, 1. — pulli ovorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — pullis (apum) excludendis calor, XI, 16, 2. — pullos asinarum epolari, VIII, 68, 4. — pullos avidius devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 11, 5.

*Pulmentarium*, sinapi, XIX, 54, 1. — pulmentarii vicem sal implet, XXXI, 41, 3. — pulmentarii vice veteres usi sale, XXXI, 41, 5. — pulmentarii vicem implent poma et pira cocta, XV, 17, 2. — pulmentario quæ egerent, XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria inde dicuntur, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulmentaria damnautes, etc. XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria ruris, XIX, 34, 2.

*Pulmentaris* cibus, XVIII, 30, 1.

*Pulmo* (de eo), XI, 72, 1. — sibi eo nullo animal putatur spirare, IX, 6, 1. — quibus deest, non spirant, XI, 2, 1. — pulmo aprinus, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — pulmo elephanto major bubulo quadruplo, XI, 79, 3. — pulmo sanguineus, XI, 83, 1. — pulmonis exulcerationes purulentas, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonis vitia medetur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — medentur et thures, XXX, 14, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — succum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — succus quinquifolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — pulmonis vitia excreabilia facit pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — pulmonis huncera sanat cedri micos, XXIV, 11, 3. — pulmoni lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — pulmonem quæ habent in mari, IX, 6, 1. — pulmonem refrigerat sanas symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — pulmone asini accenso, XXVIII, 42, 6. — a pulmone graveolentiam halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonum vice alia possunt esse aliis spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2. — pulmoorum incommoda lacte mu-

lieria sanantur, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pulmoobus utilissimum alium, XXVII, 24, 1. — peculiariter consiligo, XXVI, 21, 1. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sinapi utilissimum, XX, 87, 1.

*Pulmo* marinus prodest calculosis, XXXII, 32, 1. — perniooes emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — purgat profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — pulmone marino si confricetur ligoum, ardere videtur, XXXII, 52, 3. — pulmones (io mari), IX, 71, 1. — pulmones marini, XVIII, 85, 1.

*Pulmonea* (poma), XV, 15, 3.

*Pulpa* in fagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa sine venis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpæ in arborum carnibus, XVI, 73, 1.

*Pulpamentis* sale plenis, IX, 18, 1.

*Pulpitia* repente rapitis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Puls* ignota Græciæ, XVIII, 19, 2. — in pultem daturalica, XXII, 61, 1. — polte fritilla, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulte corpus augetur, XXII, 60, 1. — pulte aluntur gentes Sarmatarum, XVIII, 24, 1. — pulte qua vivunt Germaniæ populi, XVIII, 44, 1. — pulte vixisse, non pane, Romanos, XVIII, 19, 2. — coquitur in pulsa, XXI, 62, 1. — dator io pulte, XXV, 24, 1. — in pulte alie, XXII, 55, 1. — in polte ex aliea, XXVIII, 67, 2.

*Pulsant* ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — pulset ictu alterno, XI, 21, 1. — pulsans rostro ventrem, IX, 74, 1. — pulsante fluctu, IX, 69, 1. — pulsantium armorum fragor, II, 82, 1. — pulsatur Siculo mari, IV, 9, 3. — polsato io pila semioe, XIX, 46, 1. — polsata fluctibus arbores, XII, 20, 1.

*Pulsus* a *Pello* : regno, VIII, 63, 2. — pulsa civitas a ranis, VIII, 43, 1. — pulsus Corintho Bacchiadæ, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Pulsus* articularum, XI, 88, 2. — pulsus venarum, II, 99, 7; XXIX, 5, 1. — pulsus alterno, II, 84, 1.

*Pultarium*, VII, 54, 6.  
*Pullicula*: cum pullicula coquitur, XXXVI, 37, 1.

*Pulverare* aves pubescentes, XVII, 5, 1. — pulverantes sese aves, XI, 39, 1.

*Pulverea* aspectu, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pulverea summa terra, XVIII, 29, 1.

*Pulverulenta* illa signa, XIII, 4, 3.

*Pulvinar* calycis, XV, 24, 1. — conæ ad pulvinaria, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Pulvinata* fissura, XIII, 7, 3. — pulvinatis labris, XVII, 35, 12.

*Pulvinus*: pulvini pars, XVII, 35, 6. — pulvinu ignorantis subjiciatur, XXVI, 69, 2. — pulvino subjectus surculus, etc. XXIX, 36, 1. — pulvinu si subjiciatur abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — sub pulvino posita felle capræ, XXVIII, 79, 1. — suspensum in pulvino anisum, XX, 72, 1. — pulvinorum turi, XIX, 20, 1. — pulvinarum assurgentium turi, XXII, 34, 1. — pulvinis subdito poculo aureo, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Pulvis* aureus inest ei, XXXVII, 38, 1. — pulvis fossione excitatus, XVII, 35, 29. — pulvis ubi plus quam sol confert, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvis Ptoleolanus, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9. — pulvis tinea creat, XI, 41, 1. — pulveris injectu, XI, 19, 3. — pulveris pleno ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — pulveri illatæ guttæ, II, 65, 3. — pulveri vis siccandi, XV, 21, 2. — pulverem adaspergere radicibus vitinum arborumque XVII, 5, 1. — pulverem emittit in frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — pulverem excitat in oculus, X, 5, 2. — pulverem imbre fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — pulverem mersum lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem opponi fluctibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem pennis detergere, XXXIV, 52, 1. — pulverem perniciosum trahat, XXXIII, 40, 5. — extenuatur in pulverem inu-

tilem, XVIII, 43, 4. — in pulverem contrita, XXVI, 70, 1. — resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pulvere ali uvas sunt qui judicent, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvere prius efflato, XXIX, 39, 5. — pulvere hibernu, XVII, 1, 4. — custodiret a pulvere, XXXV, 36, 34. — pulverum moles, XI, 28, 4.

*Pumex* tritus, XXXIII, 25, 2. — pumex in vaccarum utero, XXVIII, 77, 2. — pumicis duritia, XXXIII, 26, 1. — pumicis farina, XIV, 28, 2. — pumicis fusilosa terra, XVIII, 28, 1. — pumici similis magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — pumicem faciunt aquæ, XXXI, 17, 1. — mutantur in pumicem, XIII, 50, 1. — transfigurantur in pumicem, XIII, 49, 1. — pumice defricantur lichenes, XXVI, 10, 1. — pumice dejecta ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — pro pumice ad lævigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pumices muscosi, XII, 5, 1. — pumicum nastura, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pumices gignit robur, XVI, 10, 2.

*Pumicosus* lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — pumicosa acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — pumicosa gleba, XXXVI, 36, 1. — pumicosa terra, XVII, 3, 9; XXXV, 50, 2. — pumicosum alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — pumicosius balcyneum, XXXII, 27, 3.

*Pumiliones* (gallinæ), X, 77, 1. — pumilionum genus in omnibus animalibus est, XI, 108, 3. — pumilionum incremento, XVII, 35, 19. — pumilionum infelicitas, XII, 6, 1.

*Pumula* vitis, XIV, 4, 14.

*Punctio*: dolores laterum, qui punctionem afferant, XXXIV, 44, 1. — punctiones ne sentiantur, XXXV, 94, 4. — punctiones laterum tollit barchar, XXI, 77, 1.

*Punctum*: puncta junci, VIII, 76, 2. — punctis acus aeræ, XXVIII, 56, 1. — punctis aperta radice, XXV, 94, 2. — punctis distincta uva, X, 74, 1. — punctis emissa sanies, XXX,

47, 1. — punctis evocatus succus, XXX, 22, 1. — punctis sanguineis abhorret prasins, XXXVII, 34, 1. — punctis ter naueis, XI, 24, 2.

*Punctus mandii*, II, 68, 4.

*Punctus* : aculei quibusdam non ad punctum, sed ad suctum, XI, 34, 3. — punctu erutis oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Pungit* nitrum adulteratum, XXXI, 46, 8. — pungant circa dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — pungunt manna bestiolæ, XXII, 81, 1. — pungere desinunt aculei, etc. XXI, 56, 3. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXVI, 40, 1. — pungentibus pilis, VIII, 82, 2. — pungitur contis, XVI, 8, 4. — pungantur pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pungi ab apibus, XX, 42, 2. — pungi leviter mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — pungi strumas ossiculo ranae in mari, XXXII, 28, 1.

*Punica arbor*, XIII, 38, 1. — malo florente, XIX, 40, 3. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — Punice angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — Punice repullulant e radice, XVI, 90, 1.

*Punicea* colore, XXIV, 70, 1; XXXIV, 22, 2. — puniceo flore, XXV, 15, 1. — puniceis colore lacerti, VIII, 60, 1.

*Punicum* malum (de eo), XIII, 34, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 61, 1. — punici acini angulosi, XV, 29, 2. — punici mali genera (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 57, 1. — punici mali calyce, XXXI, 46, 10. — punici mali dulcis cortices, XXVIII, 49, 4. — punici mali germen, XXIII, 42, 1. — punici putamen, XXII, 70, 2. — tegmen, XXII, 70, 2. — punica constant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — punica teguntur membrana et corio, XV, 34, 2. — punica mala si nascantur acula, XVII, 47, 1. — punica (mala) indurari aqua ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — puniceis foliis adulteratur amomi uva, XII, 28, 2. — puniceis malis non

rampi pomum substrato lapide, XVII, 16, 7.

*Puniant* fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — puniunt incendia lnxm, XXXVI, 24, 7. — puniens sæculum suum Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Pupilla* gemina quibus in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8. — in altero, ibid. 9. pupilla parva totam hominis imaginem reddit, VII, 2, 9. — pupillæ modo, XXXVII, 47, 1. — pupillæ motus, VIII, 51, 1. — pupillæ procidentis efficac succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — pupillam nigram cingit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — pupillæ binæ in oculis, VII, 2, 8. — pupillæ geminæ, XI, 54, 1. — pupillæ oculorum reddunt imaginem, XXVIII, 17, 5. — pupillarum albugines sanat firmum gallinarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — pupillas dilatat anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — pupillas duplices quæ feminæ habent, VII, 2, 10.

*Pupillares anni*, VII, 18, 2.

*Pupillus* Luculli filius, XXXIV, 19, 42.

*Puppe* inflexa, IX, 49, 1.

*Pure* collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1. — pure lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 1. — purius aliud non est, XXXIV, 32, 2.

*Purgabilis* maxime castanea, XV, 25, 2.

*Purgamentum* concreti maris, XXXVII, 11, 5. — purgamentum sanguinis fel, XI, 74, 2. — purgamento sui novissimo, VIII, 73, 3. — purgamenta aliqua, XXXII, 54, 3. — purgamenta cænæ, XXXVI, 60, 2. — purgamenta cæparum, XX, 20, 3. — purgamenta egerit fons, XXXI, 30, 2. — purgamenta milli, etc. XVIII, 23, 2. — purgamentis loti sues crassescunt, XIII, 32, 4.

*Purgatulum*, vulvam, XXIV, 38, 3. — purgat aures fel pecudis, XXIX, 39, 1. — purgat aurium tarditatem, XXIII, 28, 1. — purgat cicatrices, nubeculas, XXVII, 85, 1. — purgat cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — purgat



corpora fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — purgat efficacissime, XXIX, 9, 5. — purgat egregie, XXXII, 46, 2. — purgat faciem, XX, 6, 1. — cygni adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — purgat fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — purgat ellebori vice semen geniste, XXIV, 40, 2. — purgat se mel, XI, 13, 1. — purgat oculos, XVIII, 34, 3. — purgat utraque parte, XXVI, 46, 1. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 87, 1. — purgat pituitas, XX, 73, 1. — purgat secundas, XXI, 95, 1. — purgat suppuraciones, XXIII, 16, 4. — purgat vitia hyphar, XVI, 93, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXI, 75, 1. — purgat vulvas, XXIII, 32, 1. — purgant amygdalæ dulces, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgant aurum (misymisto), XXXIV, 31, 1. — purgant hordeum, XVIII, 14, 2. — purgant folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — purgant renes, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgant thoracem, XXVI, 15, 2. — purgant vomitione et alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgare fossas, XVIII, 64, 2. — purgare sarculo levi, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgare segetes, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgantiss se æris succus, XI, 12, 2. — purgantiss se materiz : et purgat vitium, XXXIII, 35, 3. — purgant corpora a vitiiis omnibus, XIX, 15, 4. — purgantes rostro pennas, XVIII, 87, 1. — purgatur canabris, XIX, 56, 1. — purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgantur domus verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — purgantur herba quadam, VIII, 50, 2. — purgantur huleera butyro, XXVIII, 74, 1. — purgantur margaritz, IX, 54, 3. — purgetur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — purgari per alvum, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgari crebro, XIX, 42, 2. — purgari feminas lactucis, XX, 26, 6. — purgari fossum, XVII, 35, 6. — purgari pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — purgari seminaria, XVIII, 71, 1. — purgari, nisi testa, non possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — purgari vehementius qui volunt, XXVII, 71, 1. — (ad) purgandam cu-

tem, amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgandis domibus adhibetur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — purgatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — purgatum tundunt, XIII, 19, 2. — purgata vipersa, XXIX, 21, 2. — purgati nasturtii quartam partem, XXIV, 120, 3. — purgatam puramque glebam, XXXVII, 74, 1. — purgati Romani, etc. XV, 36, 1. — purgatis igni vitiiis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

*Purgatio* cædis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — purgatio (mensium) prima post virginitatem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — purgationis altero die, XXV, 18, 2. — purgationis causa, XXV, 18, 3. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — bacæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 6. — cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 6. — tithymalus, XXVI, 41, 1. — purgationi sufficere, XVI, 93, 2. — purgationi vulvarum, XXIII, 83, 1. — purgationem adhibere insaniz, etc. XII, 64, 2. — purgationem feminis feri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — purgatione incipiente, XXVI, 38, 2. — in nimia purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — purgationes ventris oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 1. — purgationum mulierum impetus sistit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 44, 1. — reliquias (sanat) heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — purgationibus ancipitem labruscam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — prosunt agrifolii bacæ, XXXIV, 72, 1. — bunion, XX, 11, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — eichorium, XX, 30, 1. — poreilaca, XX, 81, 4. — purgationes lentiginum, XXIII, 82, 1. — purgationes menstruas expediunt, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgationes mulierum quæ adjuvent (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — purgationes seminarum elicit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — purgationes seminarum inhihet menta, XX, 53, 1. — purgationibus a partu datur poreilaca, XX, 81, 4.

*Purgatus* : purgatu facilia grana , XXVII, 71, 1.

*Purificant*, XI, 54, 5. — purificant ædem, X, 61, 2. — purificant se gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — purificantes se ad amnem, VIII, 1, 2. — purificatæ domus, XXX, 24, 1. — purificatis aqua favis, XXI, 49, 1. — purificatis aqua pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

*Purificationibus* adhibetur laurus, XV, 40, 5.

*Purpura* quæ vocetur, IX, 61, 2. — purpuræ spuma, XXXV, 27, 1. — purpuræ, XXXII, 53, 6. — (dehis proluxe) IX, 60, 2 et seqq. — parint vere, IX, 74, 9. — festidis capiuntur, X, 90, 2. — contra venena prosunt, XXXII, 21, 5. — purpuræ ac marices, V, 1, 12. — purpurarum calium, XXXII, 41, 1. — purpurarum cinis panos discutiunt, XXXII, 34, 1. — purpurarum genera plura, IX, 61, 3. — purpurarum testæ ambusta sanant, XXXII, 34, 2. — purpuras allici caruibus ranarum, XXXII, 17, 2.

*Purpura* fulgens amethysti, XXXVII, 21, 1. — purpura latior tunicæ, XXXIII, 7, 1. — purpura Gætulica, VI, 36, 4. — purpura Romana, X, 24, 3. — purpura grano hordei est, XVIII, 18, 1. — purpuræ varia genera, IX, 63, 1 et seq. — purpuræ iusculia, IX, 60, 3. — purpuræ osus Romæ, IX, 63, 1. — purpuræ tingendæ vacciua, XVI, 31, 1. — purpuræ Tyriæ, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — purpuram pollui (mensibus molierum), XXVIII, 23, 2. — purpuram si pingentes facere malint, XXXV, 26, 2. — declinante aspectu ad purpuram, XXXVI, 13, 2. — vergens in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. — purpura distingueretur (lapis), XXXV, 1, 3. — purpura radiat, XXXVII, 29, 1. — purpura tinguntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — purpuræ in parietes migrant, XXXV, 32, 1. — purpuræ pretiosissimæ, XXXV, 26, 2. — purpuras eo inficiunt, XIII, 48, 1. — purpuras inficiendas, XXXI,

46, 5. — purpuras mutat cinis e menstruis, XXVIII, 23, 4. — purpuras omnis hora atterit, IX, 60, 1.

*Purpuraria* officinæ, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Purpureus* caulis, XIX, 37, 2. — purpureus flos oryzae, XVIII, 13, 1. — purpureus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — purpureus sanguis, IX, 62, 3. — purpurea acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — purpurea lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — purpurea lanugo, XXI, 55, 1. — purpurea salix, XVI, 69, 1. — purpurea viola, XXI, 38, 1. — purpureo luceat colore uvæ, XIV, 3, 5. — purpureo cruce, XXXII, 21, 3. — purpureo flore, XII, 27, 1. — purpureo flore ederæ, XXI, 30, 1. — purpurea veste processit, XI, 71, 1. — purpureo velo, XIX, 5, 1. — purpurei flosculi, XXVII, 58, 1. — purpureæ ficus, XV, 19, 2. — purpureæ lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2. — purpureæ oliuæ, XV, 4, 5. — purpureæ violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — purpurea lilia, XXI, 21, 1. — ut fiant, XXI, 13, 1. — purpurea pira, XV, 16, 2. — purpurea pruna, XV, 12, 1.

*Purpurissum*, XXXV, 12, 1. — e creta argentaria, XXXV, 26, 1. — iuelinans ad purpurissum, XXXV, 57, 1.

*Purulente* limosis ossibus, XXIII, 4, 1.

*Purulentus* : purulentæ exscreationes, XX, 51, 7; XXII, 75, 1; XXVI, 15, 1; XXVII, 105, 2. — purulentas exulcerationes, XXVIII, 53, 2. — purulenta præcordiorum, XX, 13, 2. — purulenta expurgat cratæogonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — purulenta exscreantibus medetur Scythica herba, XXVI, 15, 2. — purulenta expuentibus auxiliatur semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — purulenta extussientibus prodest sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — purulentis auribus, XXII, 13, 1; XXIII, 58, 2; XXIII, 81, 3; XXIV, 13, 1; XXIV, 16, 1; XXIV, 22, 3; XXIV, 47, 3; XXIV, 54, 1; XXIV, 77, 2; XXVII, 91, 3; XXIX, 39, 4 et 5;

XXXI, 46, 10; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXIV, 31, 1.

*Purus* ac liquidus, XI, 12, 2. — purus liquidusque aer, II, 21, 1. — purus liquor, XV, 37, 2; XVII, 2, 4. — purus atque mitis aer, XVIII, 69, 3. — purus et uniusmodi color, X, 75, 1. — purus sacrificio suis fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — pura et plana castanea, XV, 25, 2. — pura flamma, XX, 76, 5. — pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — puram et incorruptam aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXIII, 32, 1. — purum far ad rem divinam, non nisi totum, XVIII, 2, 2. — parum provenire, XVIII, 50, 3. — purum vas, XXXIV, 51, 1. — puri maris viriditas, XXXVII, 20, 1. — puro carbone coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — puro succo, XX, 51, 4. — puro hostie, VIII, 77, 2. — pura ac diuturnae lucis plena, II, 7, 2. — pura vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — puros ad cibum catulos, XXIX, 14, 1. — puris carbonibus, XXXV, 52, 5. — purissimum lapidem eligit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — purissimis glebis, XII, 49, 1.

*Pus* si effluat, XXIII, 38, 3. — puris excreationes, XXIX, 11, 6. — pura aurum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — pura si excreantur, allium, XX, 22, 1. — quod si pura sint, XXX, 23, 4. — pura excreantibus, utilis aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — pura subesse intelligunt, XXXV, 21, 1. — ad deprehendenda pura ntilis cretria, XXXV, 21, 1.

*Pusillum* pusillum semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — pusillum ac mollem aetitem, XXXVI, 39, 1. — pusillum florem, XXVII, 84, 1. — pusillo altior lentacula, XXVII, 21, 1. — pusillo canaliculo, XXV, 101, 1. — pusillo flore, XXVII, 38, 1. — pusilla capita papaveri silvestri, XX, 76, 4. — pusillos pueros, XX, 33, 4. — pusillis foliis, XXV, 103, 1. — racemis, XXVII, 116, 1.

*Pustula* priusquam fiant, XX, 26, 4. — pustulas facit iris, XXI, 19, 3.

— sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — pustulas sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — pustulas epinyctidas sanat ruta, XX, 51, 8. — pustulis (in vitro) argenti modo relucenitibus, XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Pusula* apparent, XXXVII, 76, 1. — pusulae liveutes, XX, 21, 1. — pusularum eruptiones sanat succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — pusulis capitis imponitur panis, XXII, 68, 2. — pusulis medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — pusulas existere leni tactu, XXI, 55, 1. — pusulas parvas, XXVI, 4, 2. — pusulas excitat encephallion, XXVII, 54, 1. — faciunt folia ranunculi, XXI, 109, 1. — cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — gigni prohibet nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inibet polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — sanat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — reprimat sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — fimi anilli cinis, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — oleum folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — pusulas non sentiunt, XXIX, 11, 2. — pusulas capitis sanant mituli, XXII, 31, 4. — pusulas in pupillis sanat gallinae fel, etc. XXIX, 38, 5. — pusulas totius corporis emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2.

*Putamen* amygdalae, XIII, 17, 1. — putamen durum, fragile, etc. XV, 34, 3. — ligneum, XV, 24, 1. — nucis juglandis, XXIII, 77, 2; XXX, 34, 4. — nucum, XV, 24, 4. — ovi, XXXII, 24, 5. — putamen ovi molle, X, 74, 2. — putamen ovi et coeblearum, XXX, 19, 1. — putamen pnnici, XXII, 70, 2. — putaminis (ovi) membrana, XXIX, 116. — putaminis ovorum cinis, XXIX, 115. — putamen rampentes nuces, XV, 24, 5. — putamine digitis fragili, XV, 9, 1. — putamine clauduntur nuces, XV, 34, 2. — ante nucleorum verius quam putamine, XV, 9, 1. — pu-

tamina egerit, IX, 46, 2. — putamina fabæ, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — ovorum, VII, 2, 19. — putamina testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — putaminum (nucis) carinæ, XV, 23, 3. — putaminum (ovi) firmitas tanta est, etc. XXIX, 11, 6. — putaminibus exustis, XXIX, 11, 1.

*Puto (credo)* : putavere, VI, 18, 4. — puta hoc vatem dixisse, XXIX, 7, 1. — putes impingi aliquas, X, 54, 2. — quas putes prævaluisse, XVII, 37, 13. — putarem has primas, XXXIV, 11, 2. — putarem ea fuisse, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. — putatur habere, XXI, 49, 1. — putatur hebetare oculos, XX, 81, 4. — putatur minus apta, XXXIV, 34, 2. — putatur idem præstare, XXXII, 24, 6. — putatur resistere, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1. — putantur inveniri, XXXVII, 20, 3. — putantur pervenire, IX, 7, 2.

*Puto (cædo)* : putant vineæ jugurum, XVIII, 65, 4. — putabis recte (olivatum), XVII, 30, 1. — putare vites, XVIII, 66, 3. — arbusta et vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. — olivatum, XVII, 30, 1. — putentur vites, XVIII, 65, 3. — putandæ pergulæ vitium, XVII, 36, 1.

*Putatio* vernacula, XVII, 35, 44. — putatio vitis novellæ, XVII, 35, 43. — putationem habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — post putationem, XVII, 47, 5. — putatione coercentur, XVII, 32, 1. — putatione dividi pollices (in vite), XVII, 35, 25. — putatione plagæ ad vitalia sunt, XVII, 45, 1. — putationum ratio, XVII, 35, 30.

*Putator*, XVIII, 76, 2. — putatorem ex arbore prolapsum, XXVII, 45, 1.

*Puteana* aqua, XIV, 11, 2.

*Putearios* necant sulphurata, etc. XXXI, 28, 2.

*Puteus* in Jovis horto, XXXI, 29, 4. — puteus in pyramide maxima, XXXVI, 17, 4. — puteus

in Syene, II, 75, 1. — putei, II, 83, 2. — altissimi, IX, 41, 2. — crescente æstu minuuntur, II, 100, 2. — putei deficientes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei non alte fodiendi, V, 5, 7. — putei ab Hannibale inchoati, XXXIII, 31, 2. — putei præalii, II, 11, 2. — putei rigentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei subsidentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — puteorum diversa natura, II, 100, 2 et seq. — puteorum latera, XXXIII, 20, 3. — puteorum parietes, XIX, 55, 1. — puteorum scrobibus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — puteos (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — puteos haud difficiles inveniunt, V, 5, 4. — puteos ne occupeant, XXXIII, 21, 10. — puteis actis in centenos pedes, XVII, 4, 4. — puteis depressis, XXXI, 28, 2; XXXVII, 9, 1. — puteis depressis ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 43, 1. — probabilis maxime aqua ex puteis, XXXI, 23, 1. — puteis e tribus, XXVIII, 11, 2. — pisces reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3.

*Putidam* frondem, XVII, 6, 5.

*Putrefacit* insitum, XVII, 24, 7. — putrefaciunt capita loti in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — putrefaciunt eum in oleo, XXIX, 28, 1. — putrefacta in vino, XXXII, 49, 1. — putrefacta septies aqua, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrefacta vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — putrefacti in oleo aranei, XXIX, 27, 4. — putrefacti strombi XXXII, 39, 1. — putrefactæ in urina malvæ, XX, 84, 3.

*Putresco* : putrescit facile, XIII, 19, 1. — putrescit haliphloeos etiam quum vivit, XVI, 8, 5. — putrescit locus, XX, 6, 2. — putrescit minus, XXIX, 39, 1. — putrescit occysime, XIV, 4, 2. — putrescit semen imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — putrescunt celeriter, XIX, 32, 2. — putrescunt citius afflata halitu uris, XI, 115, 1. — putrescunt imbre uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — putrescunt spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — putrescunt totidem diebus, XXXII, 23, 1. — putrescant

si gingivæ, XXIV, 105, 1. — putrescunt radices, XVII, 47, 2. — putrescerent andes, XVII, 24, 1. — putrescere celerrime, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrescere corpora mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — putrescere dentes, XXXI, 45, 3. — non putrescere amplius, XXXI, 21, 3. — potruisse, II, 57, 1. — putrescendi ratio, etc. XIX, 11, 2. — putrescendo (quid) gratiam invenit, XVI, 94, 1. — sal viodicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — putrescens facile alburnum, XVI, 72, 2. — putrescente limo, IX, 74, 5. — nervo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — succo, XVI, 80, 1. — putrescentes in amara olivæ, XV, 4, 2. — putrescentes belluæ, VI, 37, 3. — putrescentes enecans ranas, XXXII, 24, 6. — putrescentia hulnera, XXIII, 46, 2. — putrescentia hulnerum, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — tolluntur felle ranarum, XXXII, 47, 2. — cybio vetere, XXXII, 44, 1. — ex his ideotidem generatur aliqoid, XV, 21, 1. — putrescentiom piscinum sapos, XXXI, 43, 1.

*Putridi* si quid fuerit, XXIII, 45, 1. — putridis locis, XIX, 47, 2.

*Putris* limas, IX, 61, 3. — putris vena, XXXIII, 26, 1. — putri spongiæ simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — putri tabe, XV, 21, 1. — putres spinæ, VIII, 56, 2. — putria hulnera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — putribus locis, XIX, 62, 1.

*Pycnocomon* alvum solvit, XXVI, 36, 1. — folia medentur lurnneulis, XXVI, 77, 1. — imponuntur suppositionibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — semeo spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Pyeta*, VII, 48, 1. — pyetæ (Derylidis), XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Pygorgus*, X, 3, 1. — pygargi, VIII, 78, 2.

*Pygmæi* a gruibus infestati, VII, 2, 19.

*Pyralis*, pyrausta, XI, 42, 1. — pyralis et turtur dissident, X, 95, 2.

*Pyramis* amplissima, XXXVI, 17, 2. — pyramis supra pteron, XXXVI, 19, 1. — pyramides (Ægypti), V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1. — pyramides regnum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — pyramides habent tumuli, VIII, 64, 3. — pyramides 40 miliarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — pyramidum miracula, XXXVI, 17, 5.

*Pyren* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Pyrethrum*, XXVIII, 42, 2.

*Pyrites* alias æris similitudine, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyriten vocant, molarem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyrite lapide cremato, XXXIV, 37, 1. — pyritarum genus aliud, XXXVI, 30, 1.

*Pyritis*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Pyropi* bractea ignescit, XXXIV, 20, 1.

*Pyropæcilos* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1. — pyropæcilon vocant, XXXVI, 13, 2.

*Pyros* achne, XIII, 35, 1.

*Pyrrhiche*, VII, 57, 13. — pyrrhiche collidere, VIII, 2, 1.

*Pyrrhacorax*, X, 68, 1.

*Pythio*, XXXV, 35, 1.

*Pythion*, cæpa, XIX, 30, 2.

*Pyxacanthos* Chironia, XXIV, 77, 1. — pyxacanthæ haccæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — pyxacanthom Chironium, XII, 15, 2.

*Pyxidatis* commissoris, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Pyxis*: pyxide conditos, XXVII, 62, 1. — pyxide ærea, XXVIII, 76, 1. — argentea, XXIX, 38, 7. — cornea, XXI, 81, 1. — Cypria, XXVIII, 27, 3. — ferrea, XVIII, 29, 4. — plumbea, XXXII, 47, 1. — stænea, XXIX, 10, 1. — pyxidum modo, IX, 12, 3. — pyxidibus corocis asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

## QUA

*Qua* cadit rivus, XXXI, 20, 1. — *qua* campus petitur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *qua* caput jungitur, XI, 49, 2. — *qua* castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — *qua* cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — *qua* confinis Africa Æthiopis est, VIII, 10, 4. — *qua* contingit Arabas Syria, V, 13, 1. — *qua* contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 15. — *qua* corpus intexit, VIII, 4, 1. — *qua* de causa, X, 80, 1. — *qua* deciscant, XVII, 35, 47. — *brachio*, *qua* (dentibus) doleat, XX, 70, 1. — *qua* flammæ eructantur, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *qua* flectitur ad meridiem, VI, 21, 1. — *qua* in re, III, 6, 8, VII, 49, 4; XVII, 2, 1. — *qua* influat, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *qua* ingredi timuere, VIII, 75, 2. — *qua* injuria, X, 56, 1. — *qua* intrat mare, III, 10, 4. — *qua* largius vomit, III, 20, 4. — *qua* limpitudo est, XXXII, 54, 3. — *qua* locus recte ferax erit, XVII, 30, 1. — *qua* longissima est, IV, 20, 2. — *qua* maduerit, XXV, 59, 2. — *qua* maxima latitudo est, III, 29, 2. — *qua* mare incipiens Libycum, V, 1, 1. — *qua* in parte, XVIII, 1, 1. — *qua* parte veniat ventus, XVIII, 65, 2. — *qua* parte adhærescere, XXXI, 47, 1. — *qua* parte sit venenum, XXIX, 30, 1. — *qua* pediculis adhæreant, XXVII, 74, 1. — *qua* præferebatur, XXI, 7, 1. — *qua* sit præguans arbor, XII, 32, 1. — *qua* ratione, XVII, 16, 8. — *qua* de re exstat, XXIX, 5, 4. — *qua* recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — *qua* Scythiam alluit, IV, 27, 4. — *qua* Syria Cœle cognominatur, V, 17, 3. — *qua* solis orbita est, II, 68, 2. — *qua* se fert magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — *qua* solida est, XVI, 82, 1. — *qua* spectat Africam, V, 1, 6. — *qua* spectat orientem, XII, 21, 1. — *qua* subit ad Medos, VI, 29, 4. — *qua* tendit

## QUA

ad mare, VI, 16, 2. — *qua* terreus mons erat, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *qua* trahebat, sequutus, VIII, 21, 6. — *qua* transitus est, III, 16, 2. — *qua* velit ire prohibet, V, 20, 3. — *qua* vergat ad litora, V, 1, 6. — *qua* vergit ad uos Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — *quaqua* secatur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *quaque* campos intulerit Mæander, II, 87, 2. — *quaque* (parte), XVII, 26, 1.

*Quacumque* ambitur mari, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *quacumque* aspiceretur, XXXV, 37, 7. — *quacumque* cernatur, II, 2, 1. — *quacumque* commenerat, XXX, 2, 4. — *quacumque* incessit, XI, 21, 1. — *quacumque* iter est, XII, 32, 6. — *quacumque* Macedonia attingit, IV, 18, 14. — *quacumque* ulmus opacat, XVII, 18, 2. — *acies* vitri tanta est *quacumque*, ut, XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Quadamtenus*, XIII, 15, 1; XV, 33, 2; XXVI, 66, 1. — *quadamtenus* diximus, XXXVII, 1, 2. — *quadamtenus* rubens, XXIV, 76, 1.

*Quadragesimo* spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — *quadragesimo* spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — *quadragesimo* denarii, XIII, 4, 1. — *quadragesimo* pedes, XVII, 35, 39. — *quadragesimo* jugera, XVIII, 48, 2. — *quadragesimo* ulnarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *quadragesimo*, XXXVI, 14, 3, 5 et 6. — *quadragesimo* annorum, VII, 50, 4. — *quadragesimo* cubitorum, IX, 2, 4. — *quadragesimo* annis, XIV, 5, 5. — *quadragesimo* annis, VII, 2, 20. — *quadragesimo* diebus, VIII, 54, 1. — *quadragesimo* diebus ætatis, XVI, 93, 1.

*Quadragesimus* : *quadragesimus* annum vitæ qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — *quadragesimo* parte, XIV, 25, 7. — *quadragesimo* die,

quam satum est, XVIII, 12, 6.

*Quadrages*, VII, 28, 1. — *quadrages* HS, IX, 80, 1. — *quadrages* sestertio, VIII, 74, 3.

*Quadrangulus*: quadrangulo caule, XXV, 27, 1; XXXVI, 36, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — quadrangula figura, XIII, 38, 1.

*Quadrans* æreus, XXXIV, 49, 2. — quadrans antea teruicius, XXXIII, 13, 3. — quadrantis pondere, XXVIII, 37, 2. — quadrantem pondo bæcarum, XXIII, 80, 4. — quadrantem radiciusæ, XXVII, 38, 1. — libram et quadrantem, XIV, 19, 2. — cum quadrante mellis, XXVI, 17, 1. — quadrantes LXXX, IX, 82, 1. — quadrantes intercalarii, XVIII, 57, 1. — quadrantibus lardi, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Quadrantal* amurcæ, XVIII, 73, 3. — quadrantali crassitudine, XIII, 29, 2. — quadrantalia vicini, XIV, 16, 1.

*Quadratus*: quadrati lapidis, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — in quadratum, XVIII, 51, 1. — quadrato caule, XXV, 33, 1. — quadrata basi, XXXVI, 17, 7. — quadrata figura, II, 96, 3. — quadrata figura gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8. — quadrata (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 5. — in quadrato solis, II, 16, 3. — quadratæ mules, VI, 32, 6. — quadrata mundi, II, 81, 1. — quadrata signa, XXXIV, 19, 7. — quadrata triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — quadratorum pedum tertium, XXXIII, 21, 9. — quadratas veterum staturas, XXXIV, 19, 16. — quadratis angulis, XVII, 16, 2.

*Quadiennium*, XIV, 4, 15. — quadrienniu durat, XIII, 2, 7. — quadrienniu exacto, II, 48, 5. — quadriennio ferme, XXXVI, 8, 1.

*Quadrifores* nidi crabronum, XI, 24, 3.

*Quadriga* ex ebore, VII, 21, 2. — quadriga marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 19. — quadriga cum sole, XXXIV, 19, 14. — quadriga currusque (Lysie),

XXXVI, 4, 23. — quadriga (Myrmecidis), XXXVI, 4, 29. — (Pyromachi), XXXIV, 19, 31. — quadrigam in sublime rapiens Victoria, XXXV, 36, 44. — quadrigæ albæ, VII, 31, 1. — quadrigæ, argenti nota, XXXIII, 13, 4. — quadrigæ fictiles in fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — quadrigæ fictiles in fornace creviscent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — quadrigæ currentes (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 35. — (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — Meugeis, XXXIV, 19, 38. — quadrigæ Medæ, XXXIV, 19, 17. — quadrigarum dominus, X, 34, 2. — quadrigarum quæstu, XVIII, 67, 1. — quadrigas bigasque fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23. — quadrigas fecit multorum generum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — quadrigas jun gere, VII, 57, 11. — quadrigis qui viciissent, XXXIV, 10, 2. — ageudia tractos, XXVIII, 72, 1. — quadrigis, quadrigæ certant, XXVII, 28, 1.

*Quadriguti*, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Quadrigemina* cornicula, VIII, 35, 1.

*Quadrigula* tantæ parvitatis, etc. XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Quadrinatus*, VIII, 70, 1; XIX, 58, 3.

*Quadrimum*, IX, 65, 3. — quadrimis minores, VIII, 69, 1.

*Quadringentena* millia, VIII, 68, 4.

*Quadringenties*, IX, 58, 1 et 2.

*Quadringentos* XI pedes, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*Quadrini* circuitus febris, VII, 51, 4. — quadrivis avois, XVIII, 57, 8. — quadrinis diebus, XI, 43, 1.

*Quadrupartita* distinctio, XV, 24, 3. — quadrupartita anni distinctio, XVIII, 59, 2. — quadrupartita vineæ, XVII, 35, 33. — quadrupartiti venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — quadrupartitis varietatibus anni, XXV, 4, 1. — quadrupartitis temporibus, VII, 49, 2.

*Quadrirem* (quis) primus fecit, VII, 57, 16.

*Quadrupedante* equo, VIII, 70, 7.  
*Quadrupes* avida, XXII, 7, 3. —  
 quadrupes nulla, X, 50, 1. — quadrupes  
 malum, VIII, 37, 1. — quadrupes  
 pennatum, XI, 42, 1. — quadrupes si  
 fetum uou admittat, XXII, 15, 5. —  
 quadrupedem omnem necat thelypho-  
 nou, XXV, 75, 1. — quadrupede de-  
 lumbata, XXVIII, 7, 2. — quadrupe-  
 des conscie, XIX, 43, 1. — quadru-  
 pedes cunctæ, VIII, 23, 1. — qua-  
 drupedes mutæ, XXXV, 36, 32. —  
 quadrupedes omnes ubi sine auribus,  
 VI, 35, 14. — quadrupedes ova gi-  
 gnunt, X, 73, 1. — quadrupedes  
 fraude raporum gaudent, XVIII,  
 34, 1. — quadrupedes huic adscribun-  
 tur, XXXV, 40, 8. — quadrupedes,  
 quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3. —  
 quadrupedes pavent defectum side-  
 rum, VIII, 80, 1. — quadrupe-  
 dum fere cibus est, panis ex hor-  
 deo, XVIII, 14, 2. — quadrupe-  
 dum cibus ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. —  
 quadrupedum pabulo, XXV, 1, 2. —  
 quadrupedum venenum rhododen-  
 dros, XXIV, 53, 1. — quadrupedum  
 genus ungulas habens, XVIII, 36, 1.  
 — quadrupedum omnium subtilitas  
 animi præcipua perhibetur illis, XI,  
 93, 1. — quadrupedum ferarum  
 modo vagi, VI, 35, 17. — quadrup-  
 edum partum adjuvant folia silia,  
 XX, 18, 2. — quadrupedum omnium  
 morbis medetur capra solida et rana  
 rubeta, XXVIII, 81, 2. — quadrup-  
 edum morbis ruta in usu est, XX,  
 52, 10. — quadrupedum scabiem san-  
 nat hyssopum, XXVI, 93, 1. — qua-  
 drupedum alvum sistit sili, XX, 18, 2.  
 — quadrupedibus percussis datur ra-  
 dix clauæ, XXV, 64, 2. — quadrupe-  
 dibus prosunt radices polyrrhiæ,  
 XXVII, 103, 1. — quadrupedes necat  
 apocynos, XXIV, 58, 2.

*Quadruplex* compluviata vinea,  
 XVII, 35, 10. — quadruplex differen-  
 tia sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — quadruplici  
 magnitudine, XII, 22, 1. — radice,

*Index I in Plin.*

XXVII, 38, 1. — vallo, XVIII,  
 10, 3.

*Quadruplicato*, II, 14, 5. — qua-  
 druplicato emptis vineis, XIV, 5, 5.

*Quadruplum* ejus, VII, 49, 1. —  
 quadruplo major, XI, 79, 3.

*Quæ* causa efficit, II, 13, 7. — quæ  
 masculus, XX, 39, 1.

*Quædam* Fausta, VII, 3, 1.

*Quæro* : quærit castanea solum fa-  
 cile, XVII, 34, 1. — quærit latebram  
 pavo, X, 22, 2. — quærit fabulosa  
 lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — quæruunt  
 gloriam hæc virtute, XIV, 28, 5. —  
 quæruunt (herbam) in remedio, XXV,  
 92, 2. — quæruunt latebras, VIII, 50,  
 2. — quærat aliquis, XXX, 6, 2. —  
 quantum alea quæsierit, XIV, 28, 3.  
 — quærare claritatem, XXXIV, 3, 1.  
 — quærare horas, VII, 54, 3. — quæ-  
 rere res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — quæ-  
 rere miserationem, VIII, 21, 3. —  
 quæsisse gloriam impendio, etc.  
 XXXVI, 19, 9. — quæsisse hæc bello  
 venia sit, XII, 2, 3. — quæsisse som-  
 num, XXV, 95, 4. — quærendi se-  
 coritas, XXV, 6, 1. — quærendi vias  
 demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quærens  
 vires ejus ordiuit, XXXIII, 8, 1. —  
 quærentes id furtum, XXXIII, 32, 1.  
 — quærentes misericordiam vulgi,  
 VIII, 7, 3. — quærentes transilire,  
 VIII, 79, 2. — quæritur gratia per  
 hoc, XXXVI, 24, 16. — quæritur in-  
 ter medicos, XXXI, 21, 1. — quæritur  
 oleum multo igne, XV, 3, 4. —  
 quæritur succus ex centaureo, XXVII,  
 28, 2. — quæritur similiter de Cupi-  
 diue, XXXVI, 4, 16. — quæri reme-  
 dium febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quæ-  
 situs garo-asl, XXXI 41, 3. — quæ-  
 situm arrugia aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10.  
 — interrogavit, a quo quæsitum dice-  
 ret, XXXV, 36, 19. — quæsitam aratro  
 frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — quæsitam lima  
 scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2. — quæsitæ  
 magis gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. —  
 quæsitæ morte, II, 63, 3. — quæsitæ  
 navigantibus insula, XXXVII, 32, 1.



— *quærita hominis anima* placeat, IX, 53, 2.

*Quæritus* inermi cognitus Nilus, V, 10, 1.

*Quæro*, III, 6, 4; XII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 66, 2. — *quæro*, ne, XI, 1, 4. — *quæro* ut legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — *quæro*, ut qualiter, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

*Quæstio* est, au, XXXIV, 41, 1. — *quæstio magna* est, VII, 57, 14. — *quæstio magna* de divinatione, XI, 71, 2. — *quæstio magna* indigens cura, XVIII, 56, 1. — *quæstio subtilis* fuit, XI, 16, 1. — de his magna *quæstio* est, XV, 19, 2. — nec minor *quæstio* est, XXXVI, 4, 17. — *quæstionis immensæ* est, VII, 29, 1. — *quæstionis maximæ* et semper incertæ remedium, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *quæstionis tantæ* victrix, IX, 58, 5. — *quæstione eadem* occursura, II, 1, 2. — *quæstione luseria*, non dissoluta, VII, 54, 1. — in *quæstione* est, X, 27, 1. — in *quæstione* est, quomodo, etc. XI, 18, 2. — in magna *quæstione* habent, X, 8, 1. — *quæstionum series* numerosa, XI, 2, 1. — *quæstionum summa* est, XXXVI, 47, 4.

*Quæstor* Carvilius, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *quæstoribus*, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Quæstorium* scribe, XXVI, 3, 1. — *quæstoria bractea*, XXXIII, 19, 3.

*Quæstuosus* ager, XVIII, 6, 4. — nec satis *quæstuosus* in ea arte, XXVI, 7, 1. — *quæstuosus*, XIX, 19, 6. — *quæstuosa* margaritis insula, VI, 28, 3. — *quæstuosa* seguitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *quæstuosi* Græci, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *quæstuosissima* silva, XVI, 60, 2. — *quæstuosissima* vitis, XVIII, 6, 4.

*Quæstus* affert alteram vindemiam, XII, 32, 1. — *quæstus ex asinis*, VIII, 68, 4. — *quæstus certissimus*, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — *quæstus* (citharedi), IX, 8, 7. — *quæstus a frumento*, XIX, 26, 1. — *quæstus tantus* erat oratoris artis, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *quæstus sui causa*, XI, 30, 3. — *quæstus causa*

*exerceri ars copta* est, XXXIV, 3, 1.

— *quæstus maximus* res, XIX, 43, 1. — *quæstus præcipui* res, XXI, 41, 1. — *næ fuit postea quæstus modus*, XXIX, 2, 1. — *quæstum esse* immensi pretio vitæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — *quæstu fertilissimo*, XIV, 1, 4. — *quæstu meretricio*, XXXVI, 17, 5. — *quæstu optimo* quadrigarum, XVIII, 67, 11. — *quæstu multum* pollent, XIX, 17, 1. — *quæstu urbis*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *ex eo quæstu*, X, 23, 1. — *quæstus opimi*, X, 72, 1. — *quæstus voce* meriti, X, 72, 1.

*Qualicumque* adminienlom, XVII, 35, 25. — *qualicumque* solo nascitur, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Qualibet* magnitudine, XXXV, 47, 2.

*Qualis* fuerit aliquis, cupere omnes scire, XXXV, 2, 6. — *qualis sæpe* visus, VIII, 29, 1. — *qualis vulgo* pingitur, V, 8, 3. — *qualis causa*, VII, 10, 3. — *qualis innocentia*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *quale hordeum* restibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — *quale in* Africa, XVIII, 21, 1. — *quale ostentum datum* accepimus, II, 55, 3. — *qualem me* reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — *quali prudentia* ingenioque, XXIX, 5, 3. — *qualia suis* referuntur locis, II, 62, 1. — *quales retulimus*, XIII, 28, 1. — *quales sæpe* cernimus, II, 43, 1. — *qualia quis* optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — *folia habet, qualia anemone*, XXV, 56, 1. — *qualibus* pugnatum est, XXXV, 4, 1.

*Qualitas* materiz, II, 72, 1. — *qualitatem myrrhæ* habet odor, XXVII, 209, 1. — *qualitate* excipientis figuræ, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *qualitate* medicamento, XXXV, 42, 1. — *qualitate* nulla deterrent, XXXI, 19, 2. — *pro qualitate* roris, IX, 54, 2. — *qualitatum* differentia, XXXVI, 44, 1.

*Qualiter*, VIII, 73, 4. — *qualiter* et aliis febribus prodese traditur, XXX, 30, 6. — *qualiter* calami, XIII, 48, 1. — *qualiter*, quum, II, 53, 2. —

qualiter cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39. — qualiter diximus, XXI, 70, 1. — qualiter etiam, XXVIII, 21, 3. — qualiter gavitur ferunt, VII, 6, 1. — qualiter mittantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — qualiter moluntur, XVIII, 10, 5. — qualiter nullis aliis, VII, 51, 3. — qualiter unuc, IX, 63, 2. — qualiter poposcit alveus, XI, 10, 3.

*Qualus* : in qualo, XVII, 11, 1. — qualorum ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — per qualos, XVII, 21, 2.

*Quam* acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — quam acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2. — quam acerrimi raphani, XX, 13, 1. — quam altissima refosso solo, XIX, 27, 1. — quam ampliissimum, XVII, 35, 6. — quam arctissime, XXIX, 10, 3. — quam arctissimo nodo, XVII, 35, 27. — quam asperimi aceti, XX, 39, 1. — quam calidissimis, XXIV, 23, 2. — quam carnosissimo cortice, XXV, 21, 5. — quam difficillime accendi, XXXIII, 19, 2. — quam distissime, XVIII, 46, 2. — quam excitatissimi odoris, XX, 71, 1. — quam gravissimi corticis, XXV, 21, 5. — quam lavissimum, XXVI, 38, 1. — quam longissimam servant, XVIII, 72, 1. — quam maxima amplitudine, XVII, 35, 42. — quam maxime accipiant aquam, XVII, 31, 1. — quam maxime falcatas, XVII, 11, 3. — quam maxime fervens, XII, 43, 2. — quam maxime fulva, XXI, 49, 1. — quam maxime hians, VIII, 37, 2. — quam maxime laudatur, XII, 28, 1. — quam maxime opus esset, VIII, 21, 4. — quam maxime pernicioso equo, VIII, 25, 1. — quam maxime perspicuus, XXXI, 39, 5. — quam maxime recens, XXIII, 39, 1. — quam maxime rubeos, XXXII, 11, 2. — quam maxime simi, VIII, 76, 2. — quam maxime similes, XXXV, 2, 1. — quam maxime spleudeat, XXXV, 51, 3. — quam maximi caulis lactucæ, XX, 36, 5. — quam minime in aquoso, XVIII, 46, 2. — quam minime

rimosum, XVII, 14, 1. — quam minime uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — quam minimis, et quam purissimis, XII, 49, 1. — quam minimum impendii, XVIII, 8, 1. — quam multis ita interemptis, XIV, 28, 4. — quam multos, VII, 41, 3. — quam nigerimum, XX, 71, 1. — quam ob causam, II, 6, 6. — quam ob rem, II, 38, 3. — quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quamplurimam edant, XX, 33, 4. — quamplurimas radices, XVII, 29, 2. — quamplurimum perdiderit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quamplurimum proderit, XVII, 16, 7. — quamplurimo potu, XXXI, 32, 2. — quem possit excellenti viuo, XX, 100, 1. — quam potero dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10. — quam proxima similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. — quamproxime seri, XXI, 41, 1. — quamproxime siccatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. — quam proximum terræ, XVII, 24, 7. — quam pulcherrimas facere imagines, XXXV, 44, 1. — quam recentissime, XVIII, 53, 1. — quam similime reddat, XXXIII, 27, 1. — quam simillimum glutini, XXVI, 38, 1. — quam stultissima, VIII, 75, 2. — quam tenuissima datur, XXII, 70, 3. — ne tenuiores, quem ut, XVII, 28, 1. — quam ut deprehendi possit, II, 12, 3. — quam vastissimum, XIX, 23, 3.

*Quamdiu* extinguatur, XXIII, 31, 1. — quamdiu id fiat, XXVIII, 81, 3. — quamdiu molles sunt, XVI, 10, 2. — quamdiu pedes frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. — quamdiu sint, II, 13, 9. — quamdiu teneant eam herbam, XXI, 107, 1. — quamdiu vivat, VIII, 38, 4.

*Quamlibet* feroces, XXIII, 63, 4. — quamlibet immatures, XV, 4, 5. — quamlibet magne uaves, III, 19, 3. — quamlibet magnois navigiis, VI, 4, 5. — quamlibet opaco situ, VII, 34, 1. — quamlibet perniciosæ tussi, XX, 84, 6. — quamlibet prælonga, XVI, 73, 1. — quamlibet profunda altitudo, II, 42, 2. — quamlibet teues eru-

stæ, XXXVI, 45, 1. — quamlibet veloces, XXXII, 11, 1. — quamlibet vatustum, XIX, 8, 2.

*Quamobrem*, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Quamprimum*, XV, 6, 2. — quamprimum aspiciatur, XXI, 94, 3.

*Quamvis* alta supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. — quamvis attollantur, II, 6, 4. — quamvis brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — quamvis declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. — quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — quamvis indocili probabilis sententia, II, 65, 2. — quamvis insanabiles, XXIX, 32, 1. — quamvis non sit, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quamvis occultus, IX, 8, 3. — quamvis perdidisset, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quamvis plena vela, IX, 8, 1. — quamvis prevalidos, XXXII, 2, 1. — quamvis prodas, II, 60, 1. — quamvis procul vias, XXVIII, 23, 3. — quamvis sanatos, XXIV, 102, 1. — quamvis sereno cælo, XIX, 82, 1.

*Quamvis* audiant delphini, mirum, XI, 50, 2. — quamvis ratione, II, 10, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Quando*, pro, quandoquidem, XX, 51, 1. — quando at hic vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — quando et præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — quando ita decretum est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — quando perrarum est, XXXI, 23, 1. — quando pœna dubia non est, XVII, 2, 4. — quando senescant sata quædam aqua, XVII, 3, 3. — quando tædebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1. — quando vestire non est, XVII, 2, 6.

*Quandoquæque*, XXXI, 7, 1.

*Quandoquidem*, VII, 50, 2.

*Quamquam*, III, 7, 3. — quamquam non desint, XVI, 76, 8. — quamquam non potest videri, XVI, 76, 8. — quamquam prius dixisse conveniat, XIX, 33, 1. — quamquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — quamquam præferantur, XVI, 65, 3. — quamquam visantur, XVIII, 68, 3.

*Quantalibet* multitudine, VIII, 19, 4. — quantalibet oneris patiens, XVI,

79, 5. — quantalibet copia, XXIX, 18, 1. — quantalibet lassitudo, XXVII, 104, 1. — quantalibet in agmina, VIII, 35, 2. — quantalibet suppurationes, XX, 23, 5. — quantalibet molibus cædendis, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Quanti* mercatura eum luxuria, IX, 31, 1.

*Quantitas* humoris, XVII, 37, 3. — quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Quanto* vetustior, XVI, 85, 1.

*Quantulacumque* assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4. — quantulumcumque lanuginem, XVI, 36, 1.

*Quantulum* potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — quantulo dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3.

*Quantum* esse satis appareat, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — quanta libeat vi, X, 20, 1. — quanto potest clamore, IX, 9, 2. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — quanto opere, XXIII, 2, 1. — quanto plura restant? XXII, 1, 1. — quanta anseres, parit ova, VIII, 37, 1.

*Quantum* auri sit in vena, XXXIII, 43, 1. — quantum esse debet, quod, II, 112, 7. — immensum quantum, XVI, 66, 6. — in quantum magnificent, etc. XXX, 24, 1. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — quantum multo, X, 83, 1. — quantum mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — quantum pati possit manus, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quantum plurimum, XVIII, 3, 1. — quantum plurimum tribuat, VII, 50, 2. — quantum in unam sagittam addi solet, XXVII, 76, 1. — quantum maens capiat, XXVII, 29, 1. — quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum duobus digitis capiant, XX, 89, 2. — quantum tribus digitis apprehenderint, XXVII, 92, 1. — quantum terni digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — quantum prehenditur, XXX, 12, 6. — quantum ternis digitis sumatur, XXXII, 31, 7.

*Quapropter*, II, 5, 1.  
*Quaqua* nunc jaceat campi, IV, 26, 6.  
*Quaquaversus*, V, 5, 4.  
*Quaque* perspiciatnr, XXXVII, 17, 2.  
*Quare* aliqui, XXV, 30, 1. — quare ei nomen, XXII, 29, 4. — quare quidam, XXVI, 46, 1.  
*Quarta* pars gypsi, XVIII, 29, 6. — quartam lunam maxime observat *Aegyptus*, XVIII, 79, 1. — quarto fere anno, XVII, 32, 2. — quarto et vicesimo mense, XVII, 35, 7. — quarta pars resium addita, XXX, 12, 6. — quarta luna decernit, II, 48, 3. — quartas partes ejus pendunt, XII, 35, 1. — decocta radix ad quartas, XXVI, 10, 1.  
*Quartadecima*, II, 75, 2.  
*Quartana* febris accessiones, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quartanae horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — quartana febris, VII, 51, 1. — quartanarum remedia, XXIX, 17, 3. — quartanis, quae aliter non desinant, medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — quartanas levat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — quartanas coitus finire, XXVIII, 23, 6. — menstruo leviri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — osiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — quartanas excutere allium credunt, XX, 23, 5. — sanat bitamen, beddyosmi pari pondere, etc. XXXV, 51, 4. — setæ e cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — cochleæ fluviatiles, XXXII, 38, 3. — cor chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 92, 3. — cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — cor leonius, XXVIII, 25, 1. — cyuoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — excrementa felis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — quartanis remedium, XXII, 94, 3. — quartanis febribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 30, 1 at seqq. — in quartanis dedere bibendam aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — dedere potui glycyrrhisam, XXII, 11, 2. — quater alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — grana quatuor heliotropii,

XXII, 29, 4. — utiliter arbeter merum, etc. XXIII, 20, 2. — quaternas radices plantaginis, XXVI, 71, 1. — quaterna folia quinquefolii, XXVI, 71, 2. — ranæ, XXXVIII, 38, 1 et 2. — pingue testudinum, etc. XXXII, 14, 8. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — quartanis, plantas ægri subterluui, XXVIII, 23, 6. — quartanisque præcipue, XXVII, 91, 3.  
*Quartarius* farris, XVIII, 3, 1.  
*Quasi* corna, XXXII, 11, 2.  
*Quasi* vero, II, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 2.  
*Quassatam* uacem perfringere, X, 14, 1.  
*Quatenus*, III, 10, 4. — quatenus locorum situs patitur, V, 15, 2. — quatenus obratur, XVII, 35, 42.  
*Quater* septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5. — quater mille DC XXXVI, 19, 1. — quater et quadragies, VII, 28, 1.  
*Quaternarius* aumerus, XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Quaternus*, *a*, *um*: quaterna cornu singulis capitibus, XI, 45, 4. — quaterna cubita, XVIII, 51, 1. — quaterna pondo, XVIII, 67, 10. — quaterna quartanis, etc. XXVI, 71, 2. — quaterna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — quaternum jugerum, IX, 29, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2. — quaternum digitorum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — quaternum oculorum Nisitæ, VI, 35, 16. — quaternum pedum fermenta, XVII, 35, 6. — quaterni cyathi oon sunt potandi, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quaterni digiti, XI, 107, 1. — quaterni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — quaterni renes, XI, 81, 1. — quaternæ operæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — quaternos menses implere, II, 12, 2. — quaternos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — quaternas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — quaternas habent mammæ, XI, 95, 3. — quaternas res pariter habet, XVI, 52, 1. — quaternas in partes, II, 55, 2. — in quaternas partes, XVII, 35, 11. — quaternis angulis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — quaternis denariis, XVIII,

51, 1. — quaternis diebus, XVI, 37, 1. — quaternis hominibus, XV, 6, 3. quaternis horis, II, 99, 1. — quaternis mensibus, VIII, 54, 1. — quaternis obolis, XXVI, 38, 2. — quaternis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — quaternis distinctæ radiis rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — quaternis aut quinis, XX, 57, 1.

*Quatio* : quatit hunc funem dimicans, IX, 70, 2. — quatunt latera et vada, XXXVI, 24, 4. — quum quattas, X, 4, 1. — quum Philippus rex Græciam quateret, II, 27, 2. — quater claustra machinis, XXVI, 9, 2. — quatiende fluctu, II, 83, 1. — quattitur solum terræ motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — quattitur terra, II, 82, 1 et 2. — quattuntur maritima, II, 82, 2. — quati et affari, II, 55, 1. — quassa dolia, XVIII, 64, 2.

*Quatriduum*, XXIX, 34, 4. — quatridui inedia, VII, 46, 2. — quatridui intervallo, XXVII, 10, 2. — quatridui navigatione, VI, 24, 6; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 19. — quatridui viæ compendium, V, 5, 8. — quatriduo, VIII, 26, 2. — quatriduo eo, XXXI, 28, 4.

*Quatuor* et quadraginta, II, 4, 27.

*Quatuordecim* nationes (statum), XXXVI, 4, 27.

*Que* : ad eumque, VII, 48, 1. — ad hancque, XXXVII, 40, 2. — agricole culturæ, VIII, 70, 5. — aquaque illa, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exque his, XXVIII, 10, 1. — hacque usi sunt, XXXV, 13, 1. — inque modice frigida, XXVIII, 58, 6. — maximeque, XXXV, 40, 2. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — perque, III, 4, 5. — sacroque sanetum, VII, 45, 3.

*Quemadmodum* aqua ineluriaret, XIV, 29, 1.

*Quemquam* hominum, VII, 29, 4.

*Queo* : illud satis mirari non queo, XIV, 1, 1. — transire unum non queo, X, 20, 2. — non quit avelli, VII, 13, 3. — quod in volucris, etc. fieri non quit, XXXII, 53, 1. —

satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — sine sale non quit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — expiari non quennt facile, XV, 17, 1. — fundi tota non queunt, XXXVI, 67, 3. — non queunt intercidere ferro, X, 47, 2. — non quennt ossa solidari, XI, 47, 1. — non queunt prætendi retia, IX, 9, 1. — non quennt subigere, XI, 61, 2. — nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3; XXXVII, 10, 2. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — quod addita ætate non queunt, XI, 108, 3. — si spirare non queunt, IX, 7, 3. — vix enumerari quennt, XV, 9, 1. — non quivnt sibi temperare, XXXIV, 9, 13. — queat enumerare, XXXI, 1, 1. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — aperiri non queat, X, 4, 3. — visum discerni non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — si quidem animus queat, VII, 1, 1. — et quæ non queat seri, XIX, 7, 1. — quam ut queat saltu attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — non queant, VIII, 54, 2. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — non queant mergi, IX, 12, 2. — ut avelli non queant, IX, 46, 2. — ut non queant mordere, XXXIV, 32, 4. — terni non quirent circumflecti, XIII, 19, 2.

*Quercus* in aquis obruta, XVI, 79, 4. — quercus eversa, iugerum soli amplexa, XVI, 56, 3. — quercus et olea dissident, etc. XXXIV, 1, 1. — quercus ramosa, XVI, 8, 4. — quercus summa parte fertilior, XVI, 50, 3. — quercus una nunquam dimitteus folia, XVI, 33, 3. — quercus vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — quercus sincero cinere vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — quercus assula, IX, 18, 2. — quercus lignum fortius et incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4. — quercu cremata, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Querela* de Cannis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — querela pleonum gattur, X, 52, 1.

*Quereremur* merito, II, 63, 4. — querente multum Attalo, XXXV, 8, 1. — questi injuriam, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Querimoniae* provinciales, VIII, 56, 3.

*Querna* glans, XVI, 6, 1. — dulcissima et gravissima, XVI, 8, 16. — querno folio, III, 6, 5. — querno nemore redimitus sinus, IV, 9, 2. — quernae frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — quarnae similitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — quarnis axibus, XXXVI, 42, 2. — querna folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Querneus* carbo, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Queror*, quid te rusticum queresis, II, 137, 17.

*Querula* mormurationis, X, 3, 3.

*Qui* vocetur, V, 1, 8. — inveni qui diceret, XXV, 8, 1. — usus utriusque, qui æruginis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — quæ proveniat in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — eam quæ unius coloris sit, XXXVII, 54, 4. — tarando magnitudo, quæ bovi, VIII, 52, 2. — arbori quæ cadatur, XXX, 25, 1. — quæ causa, XVI, 28, 2. — quæ sit avium, XI, 95, 1. — ei coi medeatur, XXIX, 38, 11. — quem appellaverit, VII, 10, 1. — quem priores contemplantur, VIII, 34, 1. — quo cochlicæ modo, XI, 41, 1. — quo fruges modo, XXII, 3, 2. — quo genere, XXX, 30, 6. — quo genere præstat ut, XXX, 32, 1. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 36, 1. — quo modo sititur, XVII, 2, 4. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — solum, quo excipiat, XXXIV, 36, 1. — omne solum, in quo serantur, pinguius faciunt, XX, 84, 2. — his qui modice corripiautur, XXXII, 14, 4. — non desunt qui tradunt, VI, 15, 2. — qui (cum subjunctivo), XXXII, 20, 1. — quæ animalium, XI, 97, 1. — eorum quæ adiciantur, XXXII, 13, 4. — quæ, si vera sunt, II, 81, 2. — quæ vero serpant, XXVIII, 74, 3. — quæ quæ ita sint, II, 13, 10. — quæve pro, vel quæ, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quæ inferantur, XXXIII, 35, 1. — quarum a tergo, IV, 15, 1. — quos scrupulose dicere non attineat, III, 13, 3. — quas putes prævaluisse,

XVII, 37, 14. — quibus mederi velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — quibus non sit, etc. XVII, 35, 9.

*Qui* tangit anima? VII, 56, 2.

*Quia* (cum subjunctivo), X, 84, 1. — quia fiat, II, 8, 3. — quix jam habeat, etc. XVI, 95, 2. — nec quia desint alia, XVI, 69, 1. — non quia ignoremos, XXXII, 15, 1. — non quia desit illis, etc. VIII, 5, 5. — non quia id viti condocat, XVII, 35, 49.

*Quicumque*: quicumque sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — quacumque terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — quacumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — quacumque hora, II, 60, 2. — quacumque parte percussa, XXV, 38, 2. — quocumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2. — quocumque modo ista se habeant, XXXII, 1, 5. — quocumque corpori inhaereant, XX, 92, 2. — quicumque aranei, XXI, 27, 4.

*Quid* ergo? XVII, 37, 2; XXIX, 8, 1. — quid fore putandum est? II, 111, 1. — quid tandem existimari potest, XXII, 4, 2. — quid quod, II, 111, 2; VII, 51, 2; XIV, 3, 8; XXIX, 3, 5. — quid interest naturam id occultasse? XXI, 31, 1. — quid mari cum vestibus? IX, 53, 2. — quid te rusticum queresis? XVIII, 68, 4. — sed quid hæc tam parva commemoro, XIX, 53, 1. — sed quid ego hæc commemorem? XXX, 4, 1. — tibus quid est, dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — ne quid verborum præstetur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — aliæve quid, XXVIII, 51, 2. — quum quid attigit solidi, II, 108, 1. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 17, 2.

*Quidam*: dulcis quidam concentus, II, 3, 1. — quiddam simile, VII, 13, 1. — quendam vini saporem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — inenarrabilem quamdam suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — quidam in parte, II, 8, 5. — quidam barbarum, XXI, 34, 1. — quidam animalium, XI, 47, 1. — quidamque, XV, 7, 2. — quidamque, V, 10,

4.—quasdam quibusdam locis proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — quibusdam anois, XXI, 44, 1. — quibusdam arborum, XXI, 60, 1.

*Quidem*: id quidem falso, XXXVI, 2, 1. — oe sic quidem, III, 9, 2. — ne qoid sciens quidem præteream, XVII, 30, 8.

*Quidnam* esset actura, IX, 58, 5.

*Quidquam*: optima, quæ purpuræ quidquam habet, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Quidquid* est hoc, IX, 83, 3. — quidquid sit cum quo decoquatur, XIX, 18, 1. — quidquid terræ attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 3. — quidquid terrarum est, III, 9, 5.

*Quies* doctriinarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — quies hiberæ, VIII, 82, 4. — quies io matutiorum, XI, 10, 1. — quies in strameotis, XVIII, 3, 5. — quies nocturnæ, VII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 4, 5. — quietem capere, XI, 10, 5. quiete placida, X, 97, 1. — quieta ventorum, XVIII, 62, 2. — io quiete admonitus, VII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — in quiete deam vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — qualem in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2.

*Quiesco*: quiescit interlunio formica, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescunt venti, XVII, 35, 14. — quievit terra cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — quieverit terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — quiescente omni aura, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescente terra, XVII, 3, 11. — quiescentes Nili aquæ, XIII, 22, 1.

*Quieto* somno, II, 5, 6. — quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quietiores facere oocytes, etc. XXXI, 47, 6.

*Quilibet*: neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — in cujus libeat generis aqua, XXXI, 37, 1. — quo libeat impulsus, II, 96, 2.

*Quimatus*, VIII, 70, 3.

*Quin* e diverso, XIX, 54, 1. — quin, etc. XIII, 32, 2; XIII, 33, 1. — quin et in Gallia, XII, 50, 1. — quin et medetur, VIII, 50, 8. —

quin, ut coostarent, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — quin etiam, XX, 81, 4. — quin immo, XV, 37, 2. — quin immo, etc. XVIII, 78, 1. — quin ipsæ sordes, etc. XXIX, 10, 1.

*Quinaria* fistulæ, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Quinarium* pro: quioque libris æris, XXXIII, 13, 3. — quinarium octonis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Quincuncialis* herba, XXVII, 74, 1. — quineuncialis ordinum ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — quincunciali oragnitodine, IX, 72, 1.

*Quindicies*, VI, 15, 2. — quindicies eniza, VII, 49, 5. — quindicies plnribus, II, 14, 5.

*Quindecimvir* Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — quindecimvirum collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Quindenos* annos, X, 83, 7. — quindenis diebus, XVII, 30, 7.

*Quingenarium* lancem habuit, XXXI, 52, 1. — quingenario thorace, VII, 19, 3.

*Quingenties* H-S. VI, 26, 8.

*Quinquagena* fruge, XVII, 4, 12. — quinquagena filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — quinquageni nommi, IX, 64, 1. — quioquagenum cubitorum, XV, 28, 1. — quinquagenis aoois, VIII, 26, 2. — quinquagenis diebus, IX, 75, 1. — quinquagenis taleotis poposcit, XXXV, 36, 25. — quioquagenis quinnis, XXI, 25, 2. — quinquagena, II, 106, 15. — quioquageos bulbos, XXI, 11, 2. — quioquagenos pedes, VI, 29, 4. — quioquagenas libras, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Quinquagies*, VII, 25, 1. — quioquagies centeo mill. VI, 10, 2.

*Quinquatrus*, XVIII, 56, 4; XIX, 24, 1. — quinquatrus celebrans, XXXV, 40, 18. — quioquatribus, XVII, 36, 1.

*Quinque* earum, XIII, 9, 3. — quinque mensium partus, VII, 9, 1.

*Quinquefolia* rosa, XXI, 10, 4 et 6.

*Quinquefolium* nulli ignotum,

XXV, 62, 1. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — sanat condylomata, XXVI, 58, 2. — sanat durities, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — sanat dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 44, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — emendat hulnera et fustorem, XXV, 109, 2. — vetera hulnera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — medetur lichani, XXVI, 10, 1. — sanat pagos, XXVI, 59, 1. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — sanguinem asistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — quinquifolii cinere dentes fricare, XXV, 105, 2. — quinquifolii folia, XXV, 29, 1. — comitiales sanant, XXVI, 70, 1. — tertianisterna dedere, XXVI, 71, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 2. — succus angiorum medetur, XXVI, 11, 1. — jecineris vitia, etc. occurrat, XXVI, 19, 2. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — poto veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1.

*Quinquemestres*, VIII, 75, 1. — quinquemestres pulli, X, 79, 2.

*Quinquennales* ludii, IV, 9, 2.

*Quinquennis*, VIII, 5, 5. — quinquennis ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — quinquennes, XVII, 15, 2. — quinquennes equi (in) Circo, VIII, 65, 3. — quinquennes palmæ, XIII, 8, 2.

*Quinquennium*, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinquennium est, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — quinquennio fuit quo, VII, 49, 4. — quinquennio, IX, 29, 2. — quinquennio interposito, XVII, 46, 1. — quinquennio moratus, VI, 35, 6.

*Quinquenpartito*, XXV, 29, 1.

*Quinqueremis* non proficeret, XXXII, 1, 4. — quinqueremem quis fecit, VII, 57, 16.

*Quinquies* in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — quinquies mille cccc stad. VI, 15, 1. — quinquies millies, II, 21, 2.

*Quintanis* seminari, XVII, 35, 13.

*Quintus* regum, VI, 31, 13. — quinto ac vicesimo, X, 83, 1. — quintæ partes tres, VI, 29, 8.

*Quinum* annorum, VII, 50, 4. — quinum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — quinum pedum, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — quini digiti, XI, 99, 2. — quini modii, XVIII, 38, 1. — quinae denarum baccae, XXIII, 80, 6. — quinae selibrae, XVIII, 20, 4. — quinae partes, XVI, 53, 1. — quina numero, IX, 51, 4. — quaterna quinae, X, 79, 3. — quinas denas libras, XIX, 3, 3. — quinas guttas excripi satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — quinis assibus, XXXII, 57, 2. — quinis acervatim satis, XVII, 34, 1. — quinis anni diebus, VIII, 5, 5. — quinis annis durat, XVII, 35, 17. — quinis diebus emendat, XX, 89, 4. — quinis cauliculis, XXIII, 65, 1. — quinis conjugibus, X, 79, 3. — quinis cyathis vini, XXIV, 30, 1. — quinis boris, IX, 62, 2. — quinis mensibus, IX, 50, 1.

*Quippe* contendant, XXXVII, 13, 1. — quippe quom crudi mandantur, XIX, 30, 2. — quippe quom dederit, XXII, 7, 2. — quippe quom defluat, XXIX, 23, 2. — quippe quom gignant, XI, 39, 1. — quippe quom inseruerit, XXVII, 120, 1. — quippe quom... prodiderit, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quippe quom tradatur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quippe eiecit, XX, 91, 2. — quippe eo tempore, X, 4, 2. — quippe excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2. — quippe existunt, XXV, 24, 1. — quippe exundant, II, 99, 4. — quippe fama est, XXII, 37, 1. — quippe solidior, XXXIII, 1, 1. — quippe fuere, II, 27, 2. — quippe gignitur, XII, 33, 1. — quippe habet, XXVII, 22, 2. — quippe... im- perat, XXXI, 1, 1. — quippe ita cen- sebant, XVIII, 7, 3. — quippe ibi sunt oppida, V, 29, 6. — quippe... liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — quippe manifestum est, II, 7, 1. — quippe et ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 3. — quippe



proditis, etc. XXIX, 9, 1. — quippe quoniam, XXVI, 64, 1. — quippe replentur, XXXI, 32, 2. — quippe senescit, XII, 54, 6. — quippe soliti, XXV, 22, 1. — quippe suspicio est, X, 52, 1. — quippe tales sunt, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — quippe tanta via est, XXVIII, 44, 1. — quippe temperabantur, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — quippe venire, XXXV, 37, 2. — quippe se vicit, XXXV, 36, 24. — certum est quippe, XIX, 43, 1. — indefensa quippe, XVIII, 10, 3. — nullo quippe non dic, XIX, 23, 1. — praeveniens quippe, II, 6, 7.

*Quirital* orator, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *quirital*ant, IX, 31, 1.

*Quis* mortalium? XXXI, 1, 2; XXXIV, 17, 2. — quis nesciat? XVII, 35, 32. — qualis quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ne quis hostium, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sine quis vita degi non potest, XII, 2, 2. — ex quo quaque conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — sive quo alio genere, XXVIII, 37, 11. — quas earum designent, haud unquam constituerit, III, 30, 3. — in queis, II, 21, 2; II, 73, 1. — in queis habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — sine queis, XIV, 25, 4. — vasa in queis, XV, 8, 2. — quae quibus temporibus invenerunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Quispiam*, XX, 48, 1.

*Quisque* secum cogitet, XXXVI, 1, 3. — quam omnes secundum a sua quisque judicassent, XXXIV, 19, 4. — suus cuique maxime prodest anima, XXVIII, 18, 3. — suus cuique quisque morbus, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — ut quisque, etc. XXIX, 5, 5. — ponderosissima quaeque laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — proxima quaeque, II, 50, 1. — ut quaeque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quaeque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 3. — cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — quum qua cuique earum societas sit, VI, 33, 1. — experimenta in se cuique XXII, 51, 2.

— ponderosissimo cuique tritico, XVIII, 26, 2. — quod cuique gratissimum, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitrator, III, 1, 2. — ternorum pedum in quamque partem, XVII, 35, 12. — quanto quoque die picem liquidam in ovo sumi, XXVIII, 37, 3. — quinto quoque palo, XVII, 35, 13. — de quoque pronuntiat, VII, 41, 3. — in quoque tractu, II, 99, 7. — in quoque agro, XVIII, 77, 2. — ut quod in quaue laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — quaeque candidissima, XXI, 49, 2. — quaeque semel dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — clarissima quaeque, XXXIV, 19, 34. — gravissima quaeque grana, XVIII, 20, 2. — odoratissima quaeque folia, XXI, 73, 1. — ducentos pedes in quasque partes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — quibusque gentibus peculiares, II, 46, 3. — quibusque proximit, II, 71, 4. — ab optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1. — annis quibusque, XXXIII, 15, 2. — de quibusque eorum diximus, X, 95, 1. — vetantissimis quibusque assuetis, IX, 85, 2.

*Quisquis* es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — quisquis est, II, 43, 3. — quisquis erit ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — quoquo modo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — in quoquo partu, XI, 95, 3. — quoquo modo cortum, XXIX, 32, 3. — quoquo modo conditus, VII, 55, 1. — quoquo modo haustum, XX, 96, 2. — quoquo modo intueare, XVII, 15, 3. — quoquo modo serantur, XVII, 11, 1. — quoquo modo trahenda vita, XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Quivis* adeps, XXVIII, 37, 4. — quaevis dies, II, 73, 1. — quibusvis potius quam agricolis, XVIII, 5, 2.

*Quo* apparet, IX, 56, 4. — quo comburi eos libros placuerit, XIII, 27, 3. — quo concesserit fulmina, II, 55, 3. — quo densior, eo, etc. XIX, 56, 1. — efficacior, quo recentior, XX, 85, 6. — efficacius, quo nigrius, XX, 73, 6. — quo facile intelligatur,

XIV, 38, 7. — quo fieri non indigos humoris, VIII, 83, 2. — quo fit ut, VII, 45, 2; XVIII, 56, 2. — quo item iudicatur, XII, 46, 1. — quo intelligebatur, XXIV, 76, 5. — quo libeat fisci, XVI, 66, 3. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — quo longissime processit, VI, 32, 17. — quo magis miremur, XX, 1, 1. — quo magis mirum est, XII, 8, 2. — quo magis admirari subit, XII, 1, 2. — quo magis, hoc maturius, XVI, 49, 3. — quo... hoc melius, XIX, 42, 3. — quo maiora, hoc minus, etc. X, 83, 4. — quo fit manifesta lex nature, II, 46, 4. — quo manifestum est, XXI, 24, 1. — quo manifestum erit, XIX, 11, 2. — quo maturius, etc. XVII, 35, 22. — quo deinde laetior mens discedat, XVIII, 56, 5. — quo minus miremur, IX, 1, 3. — quo minus mirum sit, VIII, 21, 1. — quo minus omittendum videtur, XIX, 15, 2. — quo minus volent, II, 4, 2. — quo palam fit, II, 112, 5. — quo peregrinam esse apparet, XV, 36, 1. — quo plures hoc asperius, XIX, 34, 1. — quo procedat, VIII, 34, 3. — quo procedit improbitas, II, 21, 4. — quo propius mari fuerit, XXVII, 51, 1. — quo se referant, X, 31, 1. — quo si quis addat, III, 9, 14. — quo velis, detorquere, XVII, 35, 50. — celerius, quo saepius, XVII, 35, 5. — præstantius semen, quo subtilius, XVIII, 34, 3. — utilior quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1.

*Quocumque* tempore, XVII, 8, 1.

*Quocumque* venissent, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Quod* ad potum ipsum attinet, XXII, 82, 1. — quod constat, X, 27, 1. — quod conveniat, XXV, 102, 1. — quod tribus digitis capiat, XXX, 43, 3. — quod effectum eundem habeat, XXV, 43, 1; XXV, 44, 1. — quod eorum (animalium), XVIII, 1, 2. — quod fieri scripsit, II, 77, 2. — quod maxime mirum sit, XI, 4, 2. — quod nisi obisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — quod non antea, XVII, 3, 5. — quod

primum eo venerit, XVI, 60, 3. — quod si, XXXIII, 4, 6. — quod si quis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — quod si verum sit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — quod significet, III, 20, 8. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod admiremur, VI, 34, 5. — quod candidum permaneat, probatur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1. — quod equidem invenerim, XVIII, 46, 3. — quod ejusdem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1. — quod miremur, X, 45, 1. *Quodammodo*, II, 51, 2.

*Quodcumque* est, II, 45, 3. — cuiuscumque animalium, XVI, 95, 2.

*Quoniam* abeat incertum, X, 35, 1.

*Quoniam* loco, XXVIII, 81, 1. — quoniam modo, IX, 74, 1.

*Quondam* appellata, III, 16, 6. — quondam oppidum, III, 4, 3. — quondamque, IV, 17, 1. — quondam Solyymi appellati, V, 24, 1. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9.

*Quoniam* absunt, II, 13, 11. — quoniam certum est, II, 42, 1. — quoniam erat, V, 43, 2. — quoniam est, II, 13, 2. — quoniam placuit, II, 9, 3. — quoniam seritur, XVI, 23, 5. — quoniam (cum subjunct.) XI, 14, 2. (et alibi centies) — quoniam in serum abeat, XVI, 23, 4. — quoniam apparuerit, IV, 22, 3. — quoniam habitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 19. — quoniam ineipiant, II, 13, 10. — quoniam revocavisset, XXIX, 1, 2. — quoniam sit montuosa, XII, 46, 2. — quoniam nullum aliud obseuretur, II, 7, 2.

*Quoque* : ipsi quoque dulciores, XIX, 25, 2. — siderum quoque, XIX, 1, 1.

*Quoquo*, XVII, 21, 2.

*Quoquoversus*, XIII, 27, 2.

*Quotannis*, X, 41, 4; XXXIV, 38, 1.

*Quotidiana* cæna, IX, 58, 4. — quotidiana hortorum imago, XIX, 20,

9. — quotidiana res, VIII, 78, 2. — quotidiani cinetus, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quotidiani usus delictis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — quotidianæ febri remedium, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quotidiano cibo, XIX, 29, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — quotidiano fotu, XXXI, 46, 14. — quotidiano solis ortu, XXXVI, 21, 4. — quotidiano ecligmate, XXVIII, 53, 1. — quotidiano infectu palpebræ, XI, 56, 1.

*Quotidie in usu*, XXVII, 119, 1.

*Quoties*, II, 39, 2. — quoties cernatur, XXXII, 6, 1. — quoties id factum est, XXXV, 26, 1. — quoties fiat etiam nunc, XXVII, 2, 3. — quoties freris, XXXVI, 29, 1. — quoties inaresceret, XXVII, 45, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 31, 2. — quoties nemo alius, VII, 49, 4.

*Quotlibet millia*, II, 8, 2.

*Quotus enim quisque*, XXX, 2, 2.

## RAB

*Rabies acrior nulli (quam homini)*, VII, 2, 5. — rabies, aviditas, XXX, 2, 4. — rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — rabies canum incipit a gnatu illius sanguinis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabies urina, VIII, 54, 5. — rabiem cameli sentinut, VIII, 26, 2. — rabiem mundi domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — rabiem sentire morsus a cana, XXIV, 57, 1. — rabiem viris importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — ad rabiem eotius agit, XXVIII, 49, 4. — agi in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — aguntur in rabiem canes, VII, 13, 2. — in rabiem agente, etc. VIII, 19, 5. — in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — invitatur ad rabiem saliva felium, etc. XI, 65, 2. — rabie inflammantur, XXV, 53, 3. — rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. — rabie quadam exarsit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — rabie quadam perorantem, XXIX, 5, 3. — rabie tanta feruntur, ut, X, 51, 4.

## QUO

— quota lina, XVIII, 35, 1. — quota pars ea fuit, XXXIII, 16, 1. — quota hæc portio est, IX, 53, 1. — quota ille portio fuit, etc. XXXIII, 47, 3. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota tamen portio erunt, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota enim portio ex illis, etc. XII, 41, 2. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quotum lumen lunæ sit, XI, 76, 1. — quotam partem ex ea, III, 6, 4. — quotam portionem eorum commemorat, XI, 21, 2. — quoto cuique hominum nascitur, IX, 35, 1. — quoto enique enim loco non solum invenitur marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — quoto enim cuique, XX XIII, 1, 2. — quoto die, X, 34, 2. — quota parte, II, 68, 5.

*Quousque penetratura avaritia*, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Quove abeant, compertum non est*, X, 39, 1.

## RAC

*Rabidus*, a, um: rabidi canis morsus, XXXIV, 44, 1. — rabidi canes ne fiant, VIII, 63, 2. — rabidi non fiunt canes, si, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi ne fiant morsu a rabioso, XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi domantur fame, VIII, 9, 1.

*Rabiosi canis morsus*, XX, 36, 3; XX, 46, 1; XX, 51, 2; XXXIII, 77, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabiosi canis morsibus lana inculcata, XXIX, 9, 4. — rabiosos canes fieri negant, XXVIII, 21, 3.

*Rabulana pice*, XIV, 28, 1.

*Rabacula nva*, XIV, 4, 18.

*Racemata paniculis*, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Racemosus flos*, XIII, 12, 1. — racemosa ederae modo, XXII, 14, 1. — racemosum pomum (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — racemosissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 16.

*Racemus (balanorum)*, XIII, 9, 7.

— racemi stantes helicis, XVI, 62, 6.  
racemis dependent uvæ, XV, 34, 4.  
— racemis in orbem circumactis, XVI,  
62, 2. — racemis prædulcibus, XIV,  
4, 19. — racemis propendens fructus,  
XVI, 48, 1. — racemis pusillis ru-  
bentibus, XXVII, 116, 1.

*Radiata* stellæ modo capitula,  
XXVII, 19, 1.

*Radiatio* tanta marmoris est,  
XXXVI, 3, 20.

*Radicator* arbor tota, XIII, 8, 1.  
— radicator statim, XIX, 45, 2. —  
radiceantur in rectum, XIX, 31, 1. —  
radiceantur frumenta multis fibris,  
XVIII, 10, 2.

*Radicitus* stellæ, XVIII, 65, 6; XXI,  
36, 1. — radicitus extrahit verrucas,  
XXII, 29, 5

*Radiciosa* brachia edermæ, XVI,  
62, 6.

*Radicula* laseris, XX, 33, 2. — ra-  
diculas habens albas, XXVII, 66, 1.  
— radículas tenues habet, XXVI,  
21, 1.

*Radicula* (medirinae ex ea), XXIV,  
58, 1 et seqq. — radícula lavandis la-  
nis, XIX, 1, 1. — radícula curatæ  
lanæ, XXIX, 11, 1. — radícula mix-  
ta allaboro, XXV, 21, 5.

*Radio* : radiat mollius, XXXVII,  
46, 2. — radiat purpura, XXXVII,  
29, 1. — radiant fulgentius, X, 22, 2.  
— radiant oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. —  
candido, XXXVII, 50, 1. — radiare  
amaragdos, nec perspicui, XXXVII,  
18, 2. — radians gemma, XXXVII,  
54, 7. — radians auro gemma,  
XXXVII, 60, 3. — radians minus,  
XXXIII, 33, 1. — radiantes innato  
fulgore, XXXVII, 25, 2. — radiantes  
sensim semper amaragdi, XXXVII,  
26, 2. — radiantibus smaragdis in  
gurgitem, XXXVII, 17, 2.

*Radius* : radio ferreo verberator,  
X, 58, 1. — radii rotarum, II, 13,  
4; XVI, 76, 8. — radiis distinctæ  
rotæ, IX, 3, 1.

*Radius* : radii additi in crucibus

avium quibusdam, XI, 107, 1. —  
radii gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2.

*Radius* pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. —  
radius trygonis, IX, 72, 1. — radio  
pastinacæ arbores necari, XXXII, 12,  
1. — radio pastinacæ scarificare gin-  
givas, XXXII, 26, 1.

*Radius* : radii violentia, II, 13, 11. —  
radius refringi, II, 60, 1. — ra-  
dii solis ingruentes, II, 16, 2. — ra-  
dii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. —  
radii si in se nubem trahent, XVIII,  
78, 3. — radii contracti, XVIII, 78,  
3. — radii e medio fulminis discur-  
runt, XXXVII, 73, 2. — radii pene-  
trant, IX, 54, 4. — radii perstrinxere  
oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — radii  
torrent, II, 38, 2. — radiorum solis  
argumentum in effigie obeliscorum,  
XXXVI, 14, 1. — radiorum solis suc-  
cum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — radiorum  
conjectu, II, 39, 2. — radiorum jactu  
multiformi, II, 45, 1. — radios in se  
cadentes discutare, XXXVII, 52, 2.  
— radios emittit, II, 32, 2. — radius  
fulgentis, XXXVII, 67, 1. — radios  
solis in terram actos, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Radius* (oliva), XV, 4, 1. — radius  
major, oliva, XV, 6, 1.

*Radix* natura vivax, XVI, 65, 4. —  
radix quarumdam vivacior superficie,  
XVI, 56, 3. — radix firmatur, XVII, 35,  
42. — radix libere capit vires, XVII, 35,  
8. — radix gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. —  
radix bulbacea, XXI, 97, 1. — con-  
cava, XXV, 95, 1. — emedullata,  
XXII, 43, 1. — geniculata, XVI, 65,  
4. — maribus nigrior, XVI, 17, 4. —  
obliqua, XIII, 22, 1. — pilosa, XXVI,  
37, 1. — vasta, XXV, 30, 1. — radix  
tantum in usu, XXII, 11, 1. —  
radicis plurimæ est, XIX, 42, 1. —  
radicis tantum odoratæ, XXI, 16, 1.  
radicis montis ambitus, IV, 17, 3. —  
radicem capere, XVII, 30, 6. — radi-  
cem istam excide, XVII, 16, 4. —  
radicem fieri e folio, XXI, 64, 1. —  
radice descendit, XVI, 56, 2. — radice  
in terram demissa, XXVII, 5, 1. bul-

bosa, XXVII, 42, 1. — crassa, madida, nauseosa, XXVI, 38, 1. — hispida, XXV, 97, 1. — propter succum incisa, XXVII, 119, 1. — lignosa, XXVI, 83, 1. — limosa, cavernosa, XXVII, 17, 1. — odorata, XXI, 90, 1; XXII, 8, 2. — quadruplici, XXVII, 38, 1. — rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — sanguinea, XXII, 25, 1. — snecosa, XXV, 70, 1. — aliquid nasci aut vivere sine ulla radice, XIX, 11, 1. — radices (quæ) hortensis omnibus, XIX, 31, 1 et seqq. — radices abibunt sursum, XVII, 30, 1. — radices nentur mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 2. — radices penetrant usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — radices ne vexcitur, XIX, 42, 3. — radices altissimæ, XXV, 70, 1. — capillatæ, sursuose, etc. XIX, 31, 1. — densis capillamentis, XXV, 54, 2. — crassæ, XXI, 62, 1. — gustu glutinosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — immæ, XIX, 30, 2. — implicatæ, villosæ, etc. XXVI, 29, 1. — nervosæ, firmæ, XXVII, 97, 1. — minus venosæ, XXV, 100, 1. — numerosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — radices affari, XVII, 39, 1. — radice Apollinis ortus, XXXV, 36, 11. — radices Ætnæ, II, 106, 15. — radices Alpium, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — radices imperii, III, 9, 4. — radices montis, V, 1, 14. — radices montium, VI, 29, 2. — radices montium saxosæ, 31, 28, 2. — radices Olympi, V, 31, 7. — radices Tanri montis, VI, 2, 2. — radices (pyramidum), XXXVI, 19, 3. — radices Pyrenæi, III, 4, 15. — radicum differentia in arboribus, XVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — radicum quæ sunt vitales, XVII, 37, 17. — radicum vim effectusque mioris, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — radices capere, XVII, 27, 1. — radices exemptas appareat, non evulsas, XVII, 16, 8. — radices inarescere, XVII, 16, 7. — radices necat, XXVIII, 8, 6. — radices nudatas opponunt frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — radices omnes persequitur spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1.

— radices sollicitare in ipsa arbore, XVII, 21, 2. — radices vetustate minui, falsum, XVI, 56, 3. — circa radices terra spissanda, XVII, 16, 8. — radices amputatis mori, minime mirum est, XVII, 37, 17. — radicibus herbarum extirpatis, XIX, 32, 5. — radicibus herbarum vescitur sua, XXVIII, 37, 1. — radicibus impetratis, XVII, 21, 2. — radicibus madidis, XVII, 37, 7.

*Rado* : radunt x die, XXXIV, 26, 1. — parietes rasere, XXVIII, 13, 2. — radentes foliorum lanuginem, XI, 27, 1. — radentibus cuneum, XVII, 24, 6. — raduntur arbores, XVII, 45, 1. — radi ad solum, XVIII, 43, 3. — radi genas vetant a feminis, XI, 58, 1. — radi jubetur, XVII, 35, 41. — radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1.

*Raia* et squatina coeunt, IX, 74, 6. — raia, IX, 40, 1. — raia quæ vocantur, IX, 67, 2.

*Rallo* cuspidatus stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Ramentum* auri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — ramentum salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ramento e cornibus tineto, XXI, 3, 2. — ramento imposito, XXXIII, 44, 1. — ramenta corticis, XX, 8, 3. — ramenta cupressi, XXIV, 9, 2. — ramenta frazini cavenda, XXIV, 30, 1. — ramenta lapidis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 3. — ramenta ligni, etc. XXIV, 2, 1. — amarius nihil, XXIV, 2, 1. — ramenta pellis cervinæ, XXVIII, 69, 1. — ramenta rami, XXIII, 64, 4. — ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — ramentorum erines, XVI, 82, 1. — ramenta ferri trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ramentis abietis, XV, 18, 7. — ramentis eboris nubeculæ in facie tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — ramentis fluminum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — ramentis plumbi tenuissimis, XXXIV, 54, 1. — ramentis vilioribus, XIII, 23, 2.

*Rameæ* : ramei medentur folia cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulæ cupressi,

XXIV, 10, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — Valtionia, XXIII, 49, 1. — ramices infantium emendantur laetæ morsu, XXX, 47, 1 et 3. — illinitur peucedani succus, XXVI, 49, 2. — ramieum incommodis imponitur palea tritici, etc. XXII, 57, 3.

*Ramicosis* medetur cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2.

*Ramosus* caulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — ramosus in cacaminibus canlis cicutæ, XXV, 95, 1. — ramosus frutex, XV, 39, 3. — ramosa abies, XVI, 76, 2. — cedrus XIII, 11, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 1. — herba, XXV, 33, 1; XXVII, 11, 1; XXVII, 12, 1. — ab radice herba, XXVI, 38, 1. — ex intervallis, XXVI, 68, 1. — a medio, XVI, 17, 1. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — panacas, XXV, 19, 2. — in cacumine pinus, XVI, 53, 3. — quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — vitex, XXIV, 28, 1. — ramosa in nigro gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — ramosum ab ima radice, XXII, 29, 2. — ramoso in cacumine, XXV, 18, 1. — ramosæ arbores, XVI, 53, 2. — arbusculæ, XIII, 51, 1. — radices, XXI, 52, 1. — ramosa quædam sunt, XXI, 56, 1. — ambo genera, XXI, 30, 2. — brachia edere, XVI, 62, 6. — cornua, VIII, 52, 2; XI, 45, 1. — legumina, XVIII, 10, 6. — ramosum triticum, XVIII, 21, 1. — ramosior lappago, XXVI, 65, 1. — ramosius genus conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1. — ramosiore frutice, XXVI, 62, 2. — ramosissimum euralium, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Ramulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Ramulus* : ramulo nno, XXIV, 81, 1. — ramuli adiantii, XXII, 30, 2. — ramuli exsurgunt, XXIV, 113, 1. — ramuli plures, XXV, 59, 1. — ramulis defractus, XXVI, 39, 2. — dodrantalibus, XXI, 33, 1. — erectis, XXV, 35, 1. — exilibus, XXV, 19, 2. — geniculatis, XXVI, 83, 2. — lentis, etc. XXVII, 97, 1. — longis, XXVII,

97, 1. — luteis, XXVII, 31, 1. — minoribus, XXV, 53, 1. — quinis fere, XXIV, 84, 1. — sarculosis, XXVII, 74, 1. — ramulos habet candidos, XXI, 96, 1. — ramulos ellebori, XXV, 31, 5. — ramulos lentos fert, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Ramus* : ramum præferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — ramo laurus seritur, XV, 50, 5. — rami cæcumine incurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — rami adolevere in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — rami inde exeunt, XVI, 65, 4. — rami qui valent, XII, 35, 1. — rami in cælum tendentes, XVI, 53, 2. — cæci, XVI, 54, 1. — exalbidi, XII, 39, 1. — foliosi, XXIV, 89, 1. — frequentes, XVI, 53, 1. — proni in latera, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecti, inflexi, XVI, 46, 1. — validiores, XVI, 53, 3. — cervorum cornua, ut rami, XI, 45, 1. — ramorum alæ, XVI, 8, 4. — amplittudo, XVII, 17, 1. — brachia, XIII, 18, 1. — cacumina, X, 50, 2. — densitas, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 35, 50. — latera, et eacumina, XVI, 48, 1. — opacitas, XVII, 1, 3. — ordo quibusdam arboribus, XVI, 53, 2 et seqq. — petulantia, XVI, 53, 3. — scamna, XVII, 43, 2. — ramorum destrunctione, XXIV, 37, 2. — ramorum onere levatæ platani, XVI, 57, 1. — ramorum serie (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — ramos quæ in orbem circinent, XVII, 17, 1. — ramos defractus serere, XVII, 27, 1. — ramos degravant uvæ, XV, 34, 3. — ramos spargens, XXIV, 76, 1. — ramos extra se spargit enpressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ramis deputatis, XVI, 76, 8. — ramis sparsis, XXV, 98, 1. — ramis vastis diffunditur, XII, 11, 1. — ramis se vastis protegetos platanus, XII, 5, 1. — ramis umbrosa olea, XVII, 35, 30.

*Ramus* aquæ, V, 10, 4.

*Ramus* Caucasi mons Cambalidus, VI, 31, 8.

*Rana* angni excussa, XXX, 44, 1. — rana incumbens alicui loco, XXXI,

27, 1. — rana inversa, XXXII, 48, 1. — rana si saliva sua, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — rana parva arborem scandens, XXII, 29, 1. — rana parva, multa ac sine voce, XXXII, 24, 5. — rana quam calamitem vocant, XXXII, 42, 1. — rana, quam rubetam vocant, XI, 116, 1. — ranæ cinis, suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — humor claritatem oculis affert, XXXII, 24, 6. — jecur geminum, XXXII, 18, 2. — lingua si mulieri dormienti imponatur, etc. XXXII, 18, 1. — oculi lippitudines sanant, XXXII, 24, 5. — ranæ parvæ sanies pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1 et seq. — ranæ, quas diopetes et calamitas vocant, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranæ diopetis jecur concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — ranæ rubetæ pulmo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — utiliores vitæ quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — ranæ quæ rivos et stagna obsident, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1. — innascuntur aquis calidis, II, 106, 7. — insidiantur apibus, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ quibus adhuc cauda est, XXXII, 42, 2. — ranæ ubi mutæ, VIII, 83, 2; XII, 112, 3. — ranæ vocales, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1. — ranæ decoctæ in patinis, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoquuntur (ad remedium aurium), XXXII, 26, 2 et seqq. — ranarum rubetarum altera fibra, XI, 76, 1. — ranarum adeps instillatus dolores aurium tollit, XXXII, 25, 2. — cinis, ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — intestina prosunt podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — decoctarum ex aceto succus anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — ventres restringunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — decoctæ cum seilla, prosunt dysentericiis, XXXII, 31, 7. — quartanis liberant, XXII, 38, 1 et 2. — sedant morborum impetus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — aquaticæ hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — ranarum fluviatiliū cinis restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — ranas apud rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adversus

ranas, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — efficax erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — ranis adversatur herba similis cynoglossa, XXV, 41, 2. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — ranis lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — prima lingua cohæret, XI, 65, 2. — sonus sui generis, XI, 112, 2. — ranis sunt venena, XXV, 76, 1.

*Rana piscatrix*, IX, 67, 1. — rana (piscis), IX, 40, 1. — rana in mari appellatur, XXXII, 28, 1. — ranæ marinæ similia capita, IX, 83, 1. — ranæ marinæ superveniunt, IX, 74, 3. — ranæ marinæ, et fluviatiles (remedia ex eis contra venena), XXXII, 18, 1 et seqq.

*Rana Mæcenatis*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ranæ similis colore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1.

*Rancido aspectu*, XXII, 46, 1.

*Ranunculus*, batrachion (genera ejus), et vires, XXV, 109, 1 et seqq.

*Rapaciorum gratia*, XVIII, 34, 1 et seqq.

*Rapax*: rapaces nundinas, XXIX, 8, 6. — rapacibus unci digiti, XI, 101, 1. — rapacissima ales, X, 12, 1. — rapacissimum ignium succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — rapacissimi utilitatem ac virtutem, XXV, 2, 1.

*Raphaninum oleum*, XXIII, 49, 1.

*Raphanitis iris*, XXI, 19, 2.

*Raphanus* jucundior detractis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — lædit vitem, XVII, 37, 18. — silvestris, utilior urinum ciendæ, XX, 12, 1. — raphanus ex auro Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — raphanus, contra ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. — raphani folio insidet ros, XI, 37, 1. — raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — raphani similitudine, XVIII, 24, 3. — raphani (de his), XIX, 26, 1 et seqq. — raphani sativi (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 13, 1 et seqq. — raphanos serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — raphanos supermaudi, XXXI, 33, 3. — ad raphanos utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — raphanos agria, XXVI, 46, 1. — raphanum

silvestrem vocant, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Rapio* : rapit fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — rapiunt cibum pisces, XXXI, 18, 2. — rapiunt monia apes, XI, 12, 1. — rapiunt spongiæ vitia halerum, XXXI, 47, 4. — rapiunt suggillatioem, XXXII, 24, 5. — rapuit colorem, XXXIII, 26, 2. — rapuerunt Sabinas pastores, XVI, 30, 3. — rapiaot ne manos procaces, XXII, 7, 3. — rapoerint coticulis experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — rapere ad se strameota, etc. XXXVII, 13, 1. — rapere cibum e manu, IX, 85, 2. — rapere desecta inb tectum, XVIII, 78, 1. — rapere festioando, XXIII, 5, 1. — rapere vitam, XIV, 28, 4. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 36, 44. — rapiens se ex Alpibus amnis, III, 5, 2. — rapiens fulgorem siderum (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — rapientibus anrum, VII, 2, 2. — rapitur hordeum festinantius, XVIII, 18, 2. — rapitur protinus uva matura, XIV, 4, 7. — rapitur, ne, XXXI, 46, 4. — rapitor sanguis in secando, XXXI, 47, 3. — rapiatur nt medicamentum, XVII, 4, 6. — rapi ex incendiis, XXXV, 37, 6. — rapi passim vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — raptus aquilooibus, VI, 24, 4. — raptus est velis, XXXV, 40, 16. — raptus anno quinquagesimo, VII, 6, 2. — rapta civitas terræ hiatu, IV, 18, 5. — rapta assidue coconvolvitur, II, 38, 3. — rapta igne corona, II, 109, 1. — rapto Catone anno sequeote, XV, 20, 2. — rapto naribus odore, XX, 36, 1. — rapto vapore naribus, XXXI, 46, 14. — rapti immatura morte, XXVIII, 11, 1. — rapte sordes, II, 6, 15. — rapte virginis, XV, 36, 1. — raptis repente pulpitis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — rapiendam esse olivam, XVIII, 74, 9. — rapiendæ epulæ, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Rapim* devorare, XVII, 22, 1. — rapim potum mustum, XXIII, 18, 1. — rapim transcurram, XXXIV, 19, 4.

*Rapto* viventia, XI, 60, 1. — ex rapto nil sibi vindicans, III, 20, 3.

*Raptor*, VIII, 25, 1. — raptoem profugere, XXIX, 12, 1.

*Raptus* Proserpinæ, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 36, 44. — raptos runcinarum, XVI, 82, 1.

*Rapum* videri possit, XXV, 67, 1. — rapum e plumbo Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — rapum silvestre (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 10, 1. — rapi figura raphanus, XIX, 26, 3. — rapo infixos calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — rapo vis est medica (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 9, 1 et seqq. — rapum torrere in foco, XIX, 26, 6. — rapa (de his prolixè), XVIII, 33, 1 et seqq. XIX, 25, 1 et seqq. — rapa fiunt ex semine brassicæ veteris, XIX, 57, 1. — rapa lætiora fieri, si, XVIII, 35, 1. — rapa seri male, XVIII, 74, 4. — rapa quum serantur, X, 41, 3. — rapa conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — rapa cooperta terra crescunt, etc. XIX, 36, 4. — quarto saleo seri iubent, XVIII, 35, 1.

*Rapida* celeritate, V, 10, 4; XVI, 74, 4. — rapida vertigine, II, 49, 2. — rapido torrente, VIII, 76, 2. — rapidos amniom cursus, XXXI, 1, 1.

*Rapina* alimenti, XVII, 37, 18. — rapina Oceani, II, 68, 2. — rapina quadrupedum, X, 5, 2. — rapina perfecta, X, 66, 1. — rapinæ æmuli, X, 4, 3. — rapinæ alitum obnoxia, X, 35, 1. — rapinæ proposito, XI, 18, 3. — rapinam soam jungant, VI, 1, 1. — anulo cibi potusque vindicantur a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — cum rapina remeant, II, 38, 2. — ex ea rapina census sibi esse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — quibus ex rapina victus est, XI, 99, 2. — rapinæ provinciæ, XXXVI, 34, 13. — rapinæ tigrum, XI, 1, 4. — hic est rapinarum exitus, IX, 58, 2.

*Rarescunt* lanæ, XI, 94, 3.

*Raritas*, II, 16, 2. — raritas arborum, XI, 32, 4. — raritas magna equi,



VIII, 64, 1. — raritas exemplorum, VII, 11, 2. — raritas cuius exempli, XVII, 26, 5. — raritas pontium, VIII, 68, 3. — raritas superciliorum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — raritas Veneris utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — raritas vulneris, XVII, 35, 49. — raritatis causa torpissima, XXV, 6, 1. — ob raritatem, XVI, 62, 1. — raritatem mirentur, VIII, 5, 2. — raritate mirabilis, XIII, 9, 3.

*Raro*, rare, XVI, 8, 5. — raro admodum, II, 51, 1. — raroque uoquam, XXII, 46, 2. — perquam raro, XXXVII, 15, 1. — rarissime quæ appareat, XI, 107, 1.

*Rarus* iuvenio, XXVIII, 61, 2. — rarus invento piscis, IX, 27, 1. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homeros, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rara arbor Meroenique, XII, 8, 2. — rara lanugo, VIII, 56, 1. — rara visu helixine, XXI, 56, 3. — rara volatu cicada, XI, 32, 1. — rara materie compressus, XVI, 60, 1. — rarum admodum iuvenio, XVI, 95, 1. — rarum conspecto, X, 3, 3. — rarum dictum, XVIII, 39, 1. — rarum semen, XVIII, 55, 2. — rarum in successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — rarum est ut non vulneret se se, XXV, 32, 1. — illud vero perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — rara vomitiooe, XXVIII, 14, 1. — rari dentes, XI, 114, 1. — raræ bæcæ expanduntur, XVII, 11, 1. — raræ textu nasæ, IX, 61, 4. — raræ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — rara de extaro oppida, III, 5, 2. — rara compotui poma, XV, 18, 1. — rara iuvenio, XV, 39, 2. — rara felicitatis exempla, VII, 45, 3. — rarus emittit radios, II, 22, 2. — raris fontibus, XII, 30, 2. — raris locis contenta rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — rarior arundo, XVI, 66, 1. — rarior ructus, XIX, 26, 1. — rariore folio, XIX, 37, 2; XIX, 41, 4. — rariores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — rariores rores, XVII, 37, 7. — rariores serendæ ulmi, XVII, 15, 3. — rariora

folia lata, XVI, 38, 2. — rariora picem folia, XVI, 19, 3. — rariora saoe, II, 53, 1. — rarioribus calamis, XXIV, 75, 1. — rarioribus foliis, XXV, 59, 1. — tanto rarius est, XXII, 5, 1. — rarissimus, II, 15, 2. — rarissimum est, X, 47, 1.

*Rasilem* voesot, XVII, 35, 42.

*Raso* capite, XXII, 32, 5. — rasia capillis si illioatur ciois, etc. XXVII, 46, 2. — rasis ossibus, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Rastro* vel erate, XVIII, 49, 5. — rastros non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — rastros glebis onerat, XVII, 3, 8. — rastros inimicos, XVII, 35, 28. — rastris myrrha gaudet, XII, 33, 1. — rastris uitescit, XII, 54, 2.

*Ratio* accedere pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 1. — ratio alitodionum, II, 13, 6; II, 16, 1. — ratio anni magni, II, 6, 11. — ratio antiqua vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — ratio hæc apparet, XVI, 41, 3. — ratio approbator, II, 13, 9. — ratio vera et absoluta arbores coleodi, XVII, 1, 6. — ratio cæli annoa, XVII, 43, 3. — ratio caoonicea, II, 14, 2. — ratio congruus, II, 3, 3. — ratio commoos Italice, XVII, 30, 7. — ratio compeodii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ratio eredi cogit, II, 77, 1. — ratio eursus solis, II, 3, 3. — ratio damoata patri, XVII, 35, 37. — ratio a oobis demostrata, XVIII, 69, 10. — ratio deprehendendi falsas gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ratio ejus dieta est, XXXV, 54, 1. — ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ratio diversa circo quæritur, VIII, 65, 3. — ratio ea durat, VII, 50, 1. — ratio elementi fœcunda, II, 111, 1. — ratio est, mious addi, etc. XVIII, 53, 2. — ratio est, fieri celerius, XVIII, 54, 1. — ratio evidens est, IX, 35, 1. — ratio excoigata, ut, XI, 36, 1. — ratio excoigendis veois, XXXIV, 41, 1. — ratio flumionum stagoorumque, XVII, 2, 12. — ratio fromenti, XVII, 35, 50. — ratio fromenti servaudi, XVIII, 73, 1. — ratio geometricæ collectio-

nis, II, 21, 2. — ratio harmonica, II, 113, 1. — ratio hortorum, XXI, 49, 3. — ratio impensæ, XVIII, 4, 5. — ratio inde nata, IX, 65, 2. — ratio iodubitata, II, 13, 3. — ratio hæc iocunda semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2. — ratio intergerivorum non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — ratio facile ioveniri non potest, XXXVII, 9, 2. — ratio ioveota est, XIX, 24, 4. — ratio invectionis aoceps, XXV, 6, 1. — ratio involuta multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — ratio iosta fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — ratio latitudinom, II, 13, 8. — ratio lumioom, II, 13, 1. — ratio lunaris, XVI, 74, 2. — ratio lunaris hæc erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — ratio luxuriosa vites sereodi, XVII, 35, 8. — ratio ejus io medicioa, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ratio menstroa ventorum, II, 48, 3. — ratio mirabilis in his est, IX, 83, 3. — ratio monstravit (feræ), VIII, 30, 3. — ratio tota mortaliom, II, 5, 7. — ratio mosica, II, 20, 1. — ratio nominum noo est in, etc. XXXVII, 73, 4. — ratio numerosior, II, 46, 2. — ratio eorum occulta, II, 27, 2; V, 10, 6. — ratio operis, XI, 10, 1. — ratio operis cogere, etc. XXII, 50, 4. — ratio peculiaris horom est, II, 6, 11. — ratio persoadet relinqui, etc. XI, 15, 4. — ratio picturæ tarda, XXXV, 40, 2. — ratio poematica, VII, 38, 1. — ratio præsto est, II, 65, 1. — ratio profectus eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ratio quineoocialis, XVII, 15, 3. — ratio reddetur, XVI, 41, 2. — ratio reddeoda, II, 13, 10. — ratio cõjus non potest reddi, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ratio sideralis, XVIII, 75, 1. — ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — ratio siderum tempestatomque monstrata est, XIX, 1, 1. — ratio cujusque soli, XVIII, 50, 3. — ratio spirandi, VII, 56, 1. — ratio stercorisationis, XVIII, 53, 1. — ratio subtilior, XVII, 24, 2. — ratio est subtilitatis immensæ, XXII, 51, 2. — ratio summa Virgillii, ut, XVIII, 72, 3.

— ratio temporum, II, 6, 6. — ratio temporum postolabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ratio tingendi, XXII, 3, 2. — ratio ejus hæc traditur, XVIII, 74, 2. — ratio tractos mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ratio tramæ, XI, 28, 3. — ratio vera id fieri invenit, XVIII, 68, 7. — ratio vitalis, XI, 3, 2. — ratio vitionis depreheodit, XIII, 24, 2. — ratio umbrarum, II, 78, 1. — ratio universitatis, III, 1, 1. — ratio, ut, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ratio vulgata, XVIII, 15, 1. — alia est ratio, quam inveneri, etc. XVII, 4, 1. — quæ ratio adipis, eadem et sevi, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quæ ratio erit podatæ vinæ, eadem, etc. XVII, 35, 10. — quæ maxime ratio efficit, IV, 26, 7. — si patiatut trooci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — ubieomque patiatut celi ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — multum rationis obtineot et venti, XVII, 2, 10. — rationis incompertæ cause, II, 39, 1. — rationi (apum) quos comparemus viros, XI, 4, 2. — rationem hi afferunt, XXXI, 21, 1. — rationem demostravit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — rationem Italiz motuari a Græcis, III, 21, 8. — rationem naturæ sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — rationem ita reddebat, XIII, 27, 2. — rationem reddens natura, XXII, 7, 3. — ad rationem geminati pooderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 2. — cerussæ colos, cojos rationem diximus, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — similem rationem habet, XVII, 37, 17. — ratione aquatioonm, VI, 26, 7. — ratione Artemidori, II, 112, 4. — ratione blandissima, XXV, 4, 1. — ratione noo diffcili cognoscentur, XVIII, 57, 7. — ratione haud dubia, II, 8, 4. — ratione eadem qua, XIX, 49, 1. — ratione excogitata, XIV, 14, 1. — ratione excogitata condendi vitia, XXXV,

36, 27. — ratione non fallente, XXXIII, 43, 1. — ratione glutini composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ratione bebeti, II, 46, 1. — ratione incerta et abdita, II, 37, 2. — ratione indubitata, VI, 34, 3. — ratione intellecta a capite hominis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — ratione locorum, XXII, 59, 1. — ratione innari totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — ratione naturæ, XVII, 35, 33. — ratione nulla naturæ, II, 43, 3. — ratione naturæ occulta, IX, 74, 4. — ratione nova intactaque, XXXIV, 19, 16. — ratione permutata, XIX, 32, 4. — ratione perpendiculi, II, 65, 2. — ratione sane probabili, VI, 21, 4. — ratione redditæ, II, 9, 3. — ratione reperta, qua, VII, 37, 2. — ratione satius, XVI, 60, 2. — ratione sesteriorum qui tunc erant, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ratione simili portus, XXXI, 28, 4. — ratione nimis subtili et concisa, II, 46, 1. — ratione triangula, XVII, 11, 3. — ratione vendibili, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ratione nondum vulgata, XVII, 30, 8. — cum ratione magna, XXXV, 36, 34. — dicta a nobis in unguenti ratione, XXIII, 5, 1. — diximus in ratione olei, XVII, 30, 2. — docuimus in ratione vini, XXII, 54, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — baud dubia ratione, VI, 21, 3. — qua ratione, II, 51, 2.

*Rationes* Belgicæ Gallia procurans, VII, 17, 1. — expensa in rationibus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

*Ratis* : Ulysses in rate, XXXV, 36, 14. — rates Æthiopum (describuntur), sine remis, sine velis etc. XII, 42, 2. — rates in triente et quadrante, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rates qui invenerunt, VII, 57, 15. — ratibus navigabatur, VII, 57, 15. — trabibus verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2. — ratibus transvecti, VIII, 6, 1. — ratibus vehunt, XII, 42, 2.

*Ratus, a, um* : quod ita demum existimant ratum, si, VIII, 50, 8. —

rata portione, XI, 15, 2. — rato omne, IX, 58, 5.

*Rauca*, vermes, XVII, 30, 3.

*Raucitas* tularum, XI, 112, 3. — rancitatem extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4.

*Raucus* in recurvis sonus, II, 82, 1.

*Ravi* coloris, XI, 55, 1.

*Rebellio* Illyrici, VII, 46, 2.

*Rebello* : rebellat sæpe humor, XIII, 25, 1. — rebellet rursus sata, XXVI, 12, 1. — rebellare vitia, quæ curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — rebellare faciant vitia quæ sanaverint, XXI, 83, 3. — rebellante tædio, XXVI, 3, 1. — rebellantes Tusculani, VII, 44, 1.

*Recanere* serpentes ipsas, XXVIII, 3, 5.

*Recanit* revocatque, X, 51, 4.

*Recedo* : recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — recedunt a ligno naves, etc. XV, 34, 2. — recedunt a pediculo, XIX, 23, 4. — recessit æstus, XIII, 51, 2. — recedamus a sublimioribus, XX, 1, 1. — recedens a mari colonia, III, 8, 1. — recedens a mari oppidum, III, 26, 4; IV, 26, 2. — recedens ad Celtiberos, III, 4, 3. — recedens ad meridiem Ægyptus, V, 7, 2. — recedens in solis occasum regio, IV, 17, 1. — recedens Græcia in tres sinus, III, 15, 1. — recedens longissime gens, III, 8, 2. — recedenti ab ossibus corpori, XXIV, 13, 1. — recedente æstu, VI, 5, 3. — maris æstus, IX, 15, 2. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 4, 1. — recedente sinu, III, 10, 1. — recedentes ab ossibus carnes, XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 15, 2; XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — recedentes intus, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 5. — recedentes a mari civitates, IV, 17, 5. — recedentes a pabulis, XVIII, 8, 2. — recedentia in Arabiam oppida, V, 16, 1. — recedentibus aquis Nili, XIII, 22, 3. — recedentibus Athenis juncti portus, IV, 11, 2.

*Recens* nucleus, XIII, 18, 1. — recens radix, XX, 55, 1. — recens quam maxime, XXIII, 39, 1. — recens est opulentia, XVII, 1, 4. — recens rosa, XXI, 18, 1. — recens tunditur, XXVII, 115, 1. — recens aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — recens cera melior, XXII, 55, 1. — recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — recens fama, X, 60, 4. — recens vulnus, XXIX, 18, 1. — recenti butyro, XXIX, 11, 1. — recenti lacte utendum, XXVIII, 45, 1. — recentes carnes, XXXII, 43, 1. — recentes casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — recentes plagas, XXVIII, 14, 3. — in recenti equos subinde transfertur, VIII, 25, 1. — recentia cadavera, II, 106, 13. — recentia corpora, VIII, 38, 3. — recentia vulnera, XXVIII, 74, 2. — recentiores, XXVIII, 72, 1. — recentiores appellavere, IV, 30, 3. — recentissimus auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14. — recentissimi auctores, XXXVII, 32, 2. — recentissimus census, VII, 50, 3.

*Recentissime*, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Receptaculum* muniunt perdice, X, 51, 2.

*Recessus* intimus, III, 16, 1. — recessus animi in sese medium, X, 98, 2. — recessu maris, II, 87, 1. — in recessu, V, 28, 1. — in recessu gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3. — oculi in recessu cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — recessus angulosi, IV, 5, 1. — recessus aprici montium, X, 34, 1. — recessus tantissimus, etc. VI, 2, 3. — recessibus crebris, III, 1, 2.

*Recidit* provincia ad paucas familias, V, 1, 17.

*Recidivos* abigi affirmant, XXX, 30, 6.

*Recido* : recidere ad imum articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — reciditur viviradix, XVII, 35, 16. — reciduntur sudes, XVII, 35, 17. — reciduntur ungues, X, 52, 3. — recidi ad tres gerungas, XVII, 35, 18. — recisa fructat, XVI, 56, 3. — recisa pars,

XVII, 35, 32. — recita pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — recisa resurgit fecundius, XVI, 63, 4. — recisa rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — recisa vulva, VIII, 77, 4. — reciso cacumine, XXXVI, 14, 7. — reciso caule, XIX, 36, 4. — recisi pili, XI, 94, 3. — recisis aculeis, XVI, 69, 1. — recisis leviter foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — recidendi generis, XII, 6, 1.

*Recincta* mulier, XVII, 47, 6.

*Recisamenta* coronariorum, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Recisione* proficit, XXI, 10, 6.

*Recipio* : recipit Chosroem Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — recipit tot differentias Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — recipit Eulæus amnis Hedyppum, VI, 31, 9. — recipit ignes fæx vini, XIV, 26, 1. — recipit Indus (Caræ) LX amnes, V, 29, 1. — recipit Indus XIX amnes, VI, 23, 1. — recipit quæcumque spina myxas, XVII, 14, 5. — recipit aliam originem nominis sui, XXXIV, 32, 2. — recipit populos colonia, III, 4, 7. — recipit terra sinus, V, 1, 1. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 15, 3. — nec plus recipit, VIII, 26, 1. — non recte nos recipit hæc natura rerum (mare) nisi nudos, IX, 53, 2. — nullum recipit corpus Asphaltites lacus, V, 15, 3. — vitis emplastra non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — recipiunt fessos in medium agmen, VIII, 7, 4. — recipiunt fluctus Tiberis, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recipiunt terræ aliæ plus seminis, XVIII, 54, 1. — recipiunt in nau medici, XXI, 75, 1. — recepit afflatum auræ, IX, 2, 3. — recepit equus dorso, VIII, 64, 2. — recepit equus in sedem, VIII, 64, 1. — recepere hoc medici, XXV, 17, 2. — recipiat terra fabam, XVIII, 52, 1. — recipiat ventos procellasque, XIX, 1, 4. — recipiant graviolem halitum, XXXI, 28, 3. — recipere anhelitum, IX, 6, 1. — effigiem, VIII, 34, 3. — nitorem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — solem, XVII, 14, 1. — eandem vestem, VIII, 34, 3. — recipere se in cæ-

lum, II, 35, 1. — recepiisse visum, XXIX, 38, 10. — recipiens imaginem sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — recipiens similem curam, XXXV, 28, 1. — recipiatur ai fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — reciperetur ars ea in primum gradum liberalium, XXXV, 36, 15. — quum is Deus reciperetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — quod si recipi necesse est, XXXV, 34, 3. — receptos arenis Nilus, V, 10, 2. — receptus in navigium, XXXII, 1, 4. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — receptum est, XXVIII, 5, 2. — recepta anima inter Numina deorum, II, 23, 4. — recepta in corpus pars maior mortis, VII, 46, 2. — recepta in domos picea, XVI, 18, 1. — recepta in fauces aqua, XI, 65, 2. — recepta commendatione (lactum), XIX, 38, 4. — quo semel recepto, VII, 41, 2. — recepti sinu terræ, II, 86, 1. — receptæ in domos arbores, XV, 40, 2. — receptæ in mensas aves, X, 38, 1. — recepta ab aliis, XXX, 2, 5. — receptis amoisibus LX, IV, 24, 7. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 1. — receptis in fidem, VII, 27, 2.

*Reciprocatio*, VIII, 76, 2. — reciprocatio æstus, IX, 9, 1. — reciprocatio velox, XI, 28, 4.

*Reciproco* : reciprocant ad solem, II, 14, 1. — reciprocant æstus, II, 99, 2. — reciprocant Oceanos, IX, 4, 2. — reciprocant Enripus, II, 100, 1. — reciprocant æstus, IV, 27, 2. — arcere a reciprocando, IX, 70, 1.

*Reciprocum* mare, V, 4, 1. — reciproca arte, XI, 1, 3. — reciproci æstus, II, 99, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — reciproci voces, II, 44, 3. — reciprocos æstus, XXXI, 1, 1. — reciprociis amnis, IX, 83, 2. — reciprocum, XVI, 66, 5.

*Recitatum* heredem, VII, 53, 3.

*Reclinantur* pili, XXIIX, 11, 2.

*Recognoscat* vita, XXVIII, 7, 1. — recognosceatur earum vis in nostris, VII, 57, 2.

*Recognitio* mutua, XI, 36, 2.

*Recolligunt* vires, XXIV, 19, 1. — recolligenti sa a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — recolligentibus se ægris, XX, 17, 1. — recolligentibus vires ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5.

*Reconciliasset* populo ordies, XXXIII, 6, 3. — reconciliantor apes, etc. XI, 18, 3.

*Recondo* : recondunt ita certe, XXV, 1, 1. — recondere torcular, XVIII, 62, 1. — recondentes ibi, etc. XI, 103, 2. — reconditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — recondi, VII, 54, 9. — reconditum in folliculo, XXVIII, 63, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — reconditi in magnis frigoribus pectines, IX, 51, 6. — reconditos genitores pascit merops, X, 51, 1.

*Reconductus* æger, XXIIX, 8, 6.

*Recoquant* hec, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquant semel, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquitur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — recoquitur carbo sæpius, XVI, 8, 4. — recocta ecria, XXI, 49, 2. — recoctum satis æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Recordantibus* quoniam loco, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Recrastinare* mioime utile, XVII, 24, 9.

*Recreatio* ab ægritudine, XXII, 51, 1.

*Recrementa* farris, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Recreo* : recreat defectos animo, XX, 54, 1. — recreat lassitudines, XXII, 15, 2. — recreat nidore, XXVI, 90, 4. — recreat vulvæ strangulationes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — recreare dicitur, XXX, 27, 5. — recreans membra olei liquor, XII, 2, 2. — recreans vires potus vini, XII, 2, 2. — recreatur acies obscurata, XXXVII, 16, 1. — recreatur stomachus vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreantur cæliaci, XXIIX, 11, 7. — recreantur apio viridi, XX, 44, 1. — recreari scras, etc. XXIV, 102, 3. — recreari postea nullis salibus possunt,

XVII, 37, 13. — recreari defessos, XXVII, 104, 1. — recreari solitum hae potione, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Recreco* : ossa praecisa non recreant, XI, 87, 1. — reerescere dentem serpenti, XI, 62, 1. — recrescere ex relietis radicibus, IX, 69, 2.

*Recta* perferens, II, 46, 4.

*Recte* correntes, VII, 2, 17. — recte facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1. — recte ferax locus, XVII, 30, 1. — recte putabis per ver, XVII, 30, 1. — recte stare, XVII, 35, 35.

*Rector* agens elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — rector avi, II, 5, 4. — rector caeli, sol, II, 4, 3. — rector in iuventute, VIII, 5, 6. — rectoris iorejorando, VIII, 1, 3. — rectores regi a populo dati, VI, 24, 10.

*Rectrix* parensque mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Rectus, a, um* : recta spica, XVIII, 20, 5. — recta tunica, VIII, 74, 1. — recto meatu, IX, 50, 1. — recto caule, XXV, 64, 1. — recto cursu, XII, 42, 3. — recto intestino, XI, 79, 3. — in rectum, XVI, 82, 1. — in rectum radicanur, XIX, 31, 1. — recta fronte, X, 32, 1. — recti angulorum ictos, II, 16, 3. — recti dentes, XI, 62, 3. — recta, an supioa, XXXIII, 45, 3. — recta rostra, XI, 60, 1. — rectis meatibus, XVI, 73, 1. — rectior positio, II, 79, 2. — rectissimae arborum, XVI, 75, 1.

*Reclibita* adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1.

*Recumbit* in iogo vitis, XVII, 35, 2. — recumbere in terra, XVII, 35, 45.

*Recuperata* Sicilia, VII, 27, 1.

*Recurata* ebarta, XIII, 23, 2.

*Recurrere* eo, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Recursum* omnis Mæandri, V, 30, 1. — recursus annui, XVI, 40, 1. — recursus inexplicabiles, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Recurva*, II, 82, 1. — recurvæ ad buccinum cochæ, IX, 52, 1.

*Recuso* : recusat castaneæ glaream,

XVII, 34, 1. — recusant probationem limæ, XXXVII, 76, 2. — recusabant quæstum esse, XXIX, 8, 2. — recusantis omnem eurationem austeram, XXIV, 28, 2. — recusans misceri, IV, 15, 3.

*Recussu*, VIII, 79, 2.

*Redactum* in aream oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — redacti in pulverem igne, XXXII, 11, 4. — redactæ sub imperium P. R. gentes, III, 24, 4. — redactia in ditionem, VII, 27, 1. — redacta a se in ditionem oppida, III, 4, 1. — redacta vina in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — redactis alimentis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 1. — redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 61, 1.

*Reddo* : reddit achates species flumini, XXXVII, 54, 2. — reddit eorum colorem, X, 29, 1. — reddit colorem, quemcumque proxima attingit, VIII, 51, 2. — reddit viui colorem, XXVII, 105, 1. — reddit colorem violaceum, XXXV, 54, 1. — reddit colori suggillata apium, XX, 44, 4. — reddit flammam excellentis purpure, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit quandam imaginem nœ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — reddit xxi libras panis, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddit menses exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — reddit mixturam mirabilem, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit odorem croci, XXXVI, 55, 2. — reddit odorem eucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — reddit odorem sulphureum, XXXVI, 34, 1. — reddit odorem vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — reddit quamdam pinguitudinem olei, XXXI, 42, 1. — reddit pondo panis xxxv, XVIII, 12, 4. — reddit plus panis far Gallicum, XVIII, 11, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — reddit saporem viui, sudorem croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — reddit in totum securos, XXV, 6, 5. — reddit lenem sonum, XVI, 63, 2. — reddit tres sacros, XXXVII, 68, 1. — reddit tinnitum æris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — reddit vim croci, XXI, 70, 2. — reddit vim salis, XXXI, 40, 1. — reddit visa uocitoria, XXXVII, 68, 2.

— reddit in se urinam herinaceus, XXX, 21, 1. — reddunt aquam hydropici, XXI, 99, 1. — reddunt bilem, XXVI, 19, 2. — reddunt epillum, XXIII, 54, 2. — reddunt plus farinæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddunt pedes finum liquidum, XXX, 23, 1. — reddunt imaginem pupillæ oculorum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — reddunt imagines rerum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — reddunt judicia, VI, 22, 2. — reddunt trita gravem odorem, XXVII, 57, 1. — reddunt rostra ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. — reddunt succum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — reddunt humores voces, X, 58, 1. — reddunt urinam ex se, VIII, 56, 2. — mergi devorant quæ cæteræ aves reddunt, X, 65, 1. — reddam suis locis, I, 1, 21. — reddemus genera herbarum, XXVI, 93, 1. — reddemus causas, XVIII, 69, 1. — reddemus effectus reliquos, XXVI, 9, 3. — reddemus suis locis, XXX, 7, 1. — reddit saporem æris, XXXIV, 37, 1. — reddit colorem quam similime, XXXIII, 27, 1. — color qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddit, XXXIII, 38, 1. — reddamus aliqua, II, 107, 1. — reddant imagines cen specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — redderet picturas, XXXV, 36, 4. — reddere abundantiam, II, 6, 2. — reddere anhelitum, IX, 6, 1. — reddere calculum urina, XXVIII, 61, 2. — reddere cantum lusciniarum, X, 43, 3. — reddere creditum fenus, II, 63, 2. — reddere modium, XVIII, 45, 1. — reddere partem, X, 15, 2. — reddere visa pondo panis XVII, XVIII, 20, 4. — reddere similitudinem, XXXV, 44, 1. — reddere similitudines, II, 23, 3. — reddere succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — reddere vicem lunæ, II, 6, 7. — reddere urinam, VIII, 60, 3. — reddens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — reddens effigiem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — reddens argento nitorem, XXXV, 58,

1. — reddens sanguinem, vel erocum, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — reddenti jura Prætor, XIX, 11, 2. — reddente natura, II, 88, 1. — reddente terra fenus agricolis, V, 3, 2. — reddentes naturam illorum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — redditibus sanguinem, XXIV, 69, 1. — redditur ab aquis (aer), IX, 6, 2. — redditur (amnis post tuniculos), VI, 31, 2. — redditur facilius lac magnorum animalium, XXVIII, 33, 1. — redditur ibi Marস্যas ortus, V, 29, 4. — redditur facile ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — redditur (eodie) serenitas, XVIII, 66, 2. — redditur vox eadem septies, XXXVI, 23, 2. — redduntur amnes, II, 106, 3. — redduntur ciborum onera, VIII, 41, 1. — redduntur modii centeni quinquageni, XVIII, 21, 1. — redditur cyanos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — redditur hoc etiam, VI, 39, 1. — redditur suis locis natura eorum, XIII, 1, 2. — redditur ratio, XVI, 41, 2. — reddentor (auctores) doctis omnibus, VII, 1, 8. — reddentur insignia, III, 4, 6. — reddentur suis locis, XXXIV, 3, 1. — redditur vomitione cibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — redditur generatio cæterorum, X, 82, 2. — redditor et corvis sua gratia, X, 60, 1. — redditur Phylarcho miraculum, X, 96, 1. — redditur hoc in loco sententia, etc. XVII, 3, 11. — redditur nunc sinus, VI, 8, 1. — redditor si urina difficile, XXIII, 24, 5. — reddantur nomina etiam desertis insulis, IV, 23, 10. — redderentur singulis insignia, XXXVII, 3, 1. — redderentur mari capti pisces, IX, 29, 1. — reddi aut delabi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — reddi excrementa, IX, 68, 2. — reddi flammam ab electro, XXXVII, 11, 6. — reddi incipit post quatuor horas, XXV, 24, 1. — reddi infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — reddi non potest ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4. — reddi vices, II, 7, 1. — redditus tutior, XVI, 68, 1. — reddita vitæ plantanus, XVI, 57, 2. — redditum fel,

XI, 75, 1. — redditum vomitionibus oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — reddita ratione, II, 9, 3. — reddita serenitate, XVIII, 57, 1. — redditæ mari conchæ, IX, 61, 3. — reddita excrementa, XXVIII, 27, 11. — redditis imaginibus gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — reddenda medicinæ amurcaest, XXIII, 37, 1. — reddenda est antiquorum compositio, XXIII, 71, 3. — reddenda consummatio est, IV, 37, 1. — reddenda hic quoque herba, XXIII, 65, 1. — reddenda arte imago, XXXVI, 42, 1. — reddenda hoc loco natura, XXXV, 59, 1. — reddendæ colorum imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — reddendi imagines, XXXIII, 45, 1. — reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — reddendis signis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Redemptor* cloacarum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — redemptor tutelæ Capitolii, XXXV, 4, 2. — redemptor ne uteretur calce, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Redeo* : redit in altum, II, 38, 2. — redit celerrime hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — redit ea utilitia eam anno, X, 49, 3. — redit ad mirsculum, II, 65, 5. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — redit sub tecta, XIX, 8, 1. — redit ad easdem vires, II, 6, 14. — redeunt in artus laxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — redeunt ad cibum, XI, 22, 1. — redeunt certo dierum numero, XXVIII, 66, 1. — redeunt pondo panis XVI, XVIII, 20, 3. — redeunt retrorsum cancri, IX, 51, 3. — rediit ad solitudinem Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — redeat ut eroci color, XXXI, 42, 2. — redeat ut in os sapor, XXVIII, 37, 4. — redeat ad speciem minii, XXXIV, 23, 2. — redeamus ad oram, V, 22, 1. — redeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 43, 1. — si redisset ille, XXXV, 36, 20. — redire bellæ feritatem, VIII, 71, 3. — redire culcos denos ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5. — redire defectus, II, 10,

1. — redire ex modis semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — redire e modio sextarios IV, XVIII, 20, 2. — redire easdem vires, II, 48, 5. — redeuntem ad principia solem, II, 6, 14. — redeuntes suo colore, XIII, 51, 1. — redeuntibus aquis, XXXI, 28, 4. — reditura post m. annum, XXIX, 9, 1. — redeundum hinc est ad oram, V, 17, 1. — redeundum in errores eosdem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Redigo* : redigit ad æqualitatem, XXX, 29, 1. — redigit ad planum, XX, 36, 2. — redigit in se unam tres alias, XXX, 1, 1. — redigunt ad vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. — redigit pretium ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — redigamus ad ligni cariem, XVII, 3, 9. — redegere eas ad duo nomina, XXXI, 47, 6. — rediguntur ad crassitudinem mellis, XXIII, 71, 1.

*Redimitus* nemote querno sinus IV, 9, 2.

*Redimo* : redimunt se præda, VIII, 4, 2. — nihil invicem redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — redemerat vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — redimi se ab invidia fortunæ abunde putaret, XXXVII, 2, 1.

*Reditus* sub dio, XIX, 19, 6. — reditum impendia exsuperant, XVII, 35, 49. — reditu anno, XXXIII, 47, 1. — reditu hoc consentor et Gallis, XIX, 2, 1. — reditu hoc pæne solo, XXI, 31, 2. — reditu maiore, XVII, 1, 6. — reditus habet populus, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Redoleo* : resoleo virus animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — redolet hirci virus, XXVII, 83, 1. — redolet situm, XXI, 17, 2. — redolent crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — myrrham, XXVII, 60, 2. — thus, XXV, 56, 1. — redolens situm radix, XII, 26, 1. — redolens solitudinem odor, XII, 37, 4. — redolens virus, XII, 26, 1. — redolentem virus resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — redolentes unguenta, XI, 19, 3.

*Redordiri* telas hombyem, XI, 26, 1. — redordienti fila labor, VI, 20, 2.



*Redormitatio*, X, 98, 1.

*Reducem* audivi, VIII, 19, 1. — reduces ad agmen, VIII, 5, 5.

*Reduco* : reducit ad candorem oculum, XX, 49, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 76, 1; XXXI, 33, 4 et seq. — reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXVII, 90, 1 et seq. — reducit ad pilum, XXII, 31, 5. — reducit ad aequalitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — reducit cicatricem ad colorem, XX, 13, 3. — reducit LX pondo panis e modio, XVIII, 10, 4. — reducentes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — reduci paulatim, XXI, 47, 1. — reducta est in scenam, VII, 49, 5.

*Redunca* cornua, XI, 45, 3.

*Redundatio* stomachi, VII, 5, 1; XI, 55, 3; XXXII, 3, 1.

*Reduvias* tollunt canini capitis cinis, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — sanat lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — sanari sordibus aurium, XXVIII, 8, 1.

*Refectio* lassitudinum, etc. XXIII, 40, 1. — refectio oculorum scalpentibus gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Refelli* horum sententiam interest, XXXI, 21, 1.

*Referio* faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Refero* et *Refert* : sed quid hos refero, XXXV, 58, 2. — refert quam bihula sit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — refert temperies, XXI, 10, 5. — refert in his longitudo, XVIII, 74, 6. — refert plurimum, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 73, 5. — refert plurimum soli cuiusque ratio, XVIII, 50, 3. — refert plurimum tempestivitas condendi, XVIII, 73, 2. — refert in iis maxime solum caelumque, XV, 2, 1. — refert ad id eligi solum, XVII, 14, 1. — refert at tempus anni, XVII, 37, 16. — refert terra plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — refert eam subiungi proximis, XXII, 11, 1. — multum in iis refert locorum natura, XI, 112, 2. — plurimumque refert, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — quidquid dici potest, in gravis refert, VII, 5, 2. — sed minus refert distinguere, etc.

XXXVII, 37, 2. — sed quid refert, XXXVI, 66, 3. — tantumque pabulum refert, XXI, 44, 1. — terrae natura circa has refert, XVI, 61, 1. — refert et si vasa aërea fontes inficiunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — refert in caelum correpta typhon, II, 49, 2. — referimus dexteram ad osculum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — retulit acceptos annos vitae, XIV, 8, 1. — retulit explorata, VI, 32, 18. — retulimus de miraculis, XV, 19, 1. — retulimus gratiam benigne, XVII, 9, 1. — retulimus suo loco, XXI, 72, 1. — retulere inter insulas, V, 9, 2. — referemus anis loca, XXIX, 14, 1. — referant longe sonitus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quo se referant, incertum, X, 31, 1. — retulerim id libentius, XXI, 105, 6. — referre arbitrantur, II, 33, 3. — referre in his aurium pilos aiant, VIII, 68, 4. — referre gratiam, II, 5, 5; VIII, 21, 5 et 6. — referre immensum est, XXII, 49, 5. — referre pudet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — referre similitudinem, XXII, 9, 1. — referre patriam terramque, non uiam, XIV, 8, 10. — id quoque referre arbitrantur, ut, XXVIII, 47, 4. — ligum referre arbitrantur, XXXI, 40, 1. — quin et referre figuras, XIV, 27, 2. — non videtur referre, XXVIII, 3, 1. — retulisse gratiam, X, 6, 1. — referentantum candorem, XXI, 11, 2. — referens porri succum gemma, XXXVII, 34, 1. — referens multa fabulose, VII, 49, 1. — referente gratiam memoria, XXXV, 1, 2. — referente vocem astro, IX, 9, 3. — referentes vitam Pompeii Secundi, XIV, 6, 3. — referentia saporem suum, non vini, XIV, 11, 1. — referitur huic accepta, XI, 77, 2. — referitur nominatim, XXXVI, 4, 26. — referentur suis locis, II, 62, 1. — referentur miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — referantur in faciem guttae, XXVIII, 10, 1. — referri in teutum, XXI, 68, 3. — referendo pudet docere, XIV, 28, 2. — referendos triumphos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — nec refe-

venda arbitror, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Refertus* diversis documentis, X, 98, 1. — *refertus* insulis sinus, IV, 27, 6; VI, 34, 1. — *refertus* est silvis Oceanus Orientis, XIII, 48, 1. — *referta* conchyliis insula, VI, 33, 11. — *referta* herba minantis serpentibus, XII, 28, 1. — *referta* Italia barbarum potentia, XXV, 5, 2. — *referti* thymis campi, XXI, 31, 2. — *referti* saltus omni genere ferarum, XV, 1, 15. — *refertæ* medicaminibus ranæ rubetæ, VIII, 48, 1. — *refertæ* fuere (urbes) operibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *refertæ* scobe sua, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — *referta* jucundo odore, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *referta* volumina mentione herbarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — *refertos* annales habemus, VIII, 83, 3. — *refertis* bove fero silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — *refertis* campis, XIX, 42, 1.

*Referventi* sartagine, XVI, 22, 3.

*Reficio* : reficit aciem smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — reficit lassitudines nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — reficit scissa, XI, 28, 5. — reficit stomachum potus lactis asinini, XXVIII, 54, 1. — reficiunt nauce stomachum, XXXII, 21, 5. — reficit ibi omnino pauca, XXXVI, 19, 5. — reficere ductus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — reficere partem tabulæ corruptam, XXXV, 36, 28. — reficere terras, II, 8, 5. — reficiens se eo joci genere, XXXV, 36, 11. — reficientibus se ab imbecillitate utilissima radix geranii, XXVI, 68, 1. — reficeretur mædes, XXXV, 45, 1. — reficerentur parietes pieti, XXXV, 30, 1. — refici salsamenta, XXXII, 9, 1. — refecti anuli, XXXIV, 43, 2. — refectis arboribus fimi succo, XVII, 39, 1.

*Refigere* non liceret, XXXV, 2, 4.

*Reflectu* bellum, IX, 5, 3.

*Reflecto* : reflectunt caudam sub album, XI, 14, 1. — reflectitur intestinus ad os, etc. XI, 78, 1. — reflexo candæ nihilo, XI, 35, 6. — reflexi

dentis, XI, 62, 3. — reflexa cornicula, XXX, 30, 2.

*Refloruit*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *reflorescens* natura pulegii, XIX, 47, 1.

*Refluo* mari, II, 100, 2. — *reflusi* æstus, II, 99, 2.

*Refodissent*, II, 63, 5.

*Reformidari* tantopere, XVII, 3, 9.

*Refossum* corpus, VII, 16, 2. — *nae* totam refossum, XVI, 56, 3. — *refosso* loco pedes duos, XVII, 32, 1. — *refosso* quam altissime solo, XIX, 27, 1. — *refossæ* cum arbore ficus, XV, 19, 4. — *refossa* ova aperti, IX, 76, 1.

*Refoveo* : refovent se vulnerati, VIII, 41, 1. — refovere oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — refovere vires, VIII, 41, 3. — refovente leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 1.

*Refractum* : in refracto, XVII, 15, 1.

*Refragatur* Veneri lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

*Refrigeratio* lenis, XXXIV, 33, 2. — refrigerationem querentes, XXI, 44, 2. — refrigerationi inflammatis, XX, 48, 2. — refrigeratione dividitur, XXVIII, 33, 4.

*Refrigeratoria* vis cicutæ, XXV, 95, 1. — *refrigeratoria* vis est nigro, XXII, 44, 2. — *refrigeratorum* naturæ, XXII, 70, 3.

*Refrigeratrix* natura lactucis, XIX, 38, 3.

*Refrigero* : refrigerat cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — glucinum oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum fervores capitis, XV, 5, 1. — rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — in cibo seris, XX, 32, 1. — vinum foris infusum, XIV, 7, 1. — refrigerat mire, XXIV, 105, 1. — ardores, XXIV, 81, 1. — ardores capitis, XX, 8, 3. — febrium, ibid. — inflammationem, XXIV, 35, 1. — refrigerat intestina, XX, 81, 3. — refrigerat podagras, XX, 8, 3. — refrigerant omnia edera genera, XXIV, 47, 1. — refrigerant maxima pepones in cibo, XX, 6, 1. — refrigerant poma, mora,

XXIII, 70, 2. — refrigerant stagna, XVII, 2, 12. — refrigerant violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — refrigerant leviter uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — refrigerant calorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — refrigerant sub dio, XXVIII, 33, 4. — refrigerant vas ipsum, XXI, 49, 2. — refrigerare aquam iu nives vitro demissam, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerantis naturæ tribulus, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigerantio herba, XXII, 59, 1. — refrigeretur celerius, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerari aquam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — refrigerari magis aquam calefactam, XXXI, 23, 3. — refrigerari vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigerari ferventia, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigeratus panis, XXII, 28, 1. — refrigeratum sub dio, XXI, 25, 2. — refrigeratum rursus capit odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — refrigeratum plumbum, XXXIV, 5u, 4. — refrigerata radice, XII, 33, 1. — refrigerati pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigeratis noctu sub dio, XXX, 24, 2. — refrigeratis sordibus, XXXI, 10, 1. — refrigerandi natura cretæ est, XXXV, 57, 2. — refrigerandi naturam tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigerandi vim habet, XXIV, 55, 1. — refrigerando ardere, XXII, 51, 1. — refrigerandu quæ nocent, XXIII, 23, 22. — acetu summa vis est in refrigerando, XXIII, 27, 1. — refrigerandis sudoribus, XV, 37, 2.

*Refringitur* mucro, VIII, 17, 1. — refringi radium, II, 60, 1.

*Refrigit* adeps, XI, 85, 1.

*Refugiu*: refugit amnis, III, 3, 4. — refugit vitis raphanos iuxta satos, XIX, 26, 6. — refugiant crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — refugiant quadrupedes eunæ, XIX, 43, 1. — refugiant serpentes siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — refugerent territi, XXXVII, 17, 2. — refugere et cavere, XVIII, 1, 2. — refugere in suas cavernas, IX, 83, 1. — refugere sanguinem in metu, XI, 91, 1. — refugisse eam solam, XXXIV, 23, 2. — refugiens rivum, XXXI, 25,

1. — refugienti opponebat se, VIII, 21, 3. — refugientes barbari, V, 1, 11. — refugientes terras longo occupat mare, IV, 24, 3.

*Refulgeo*: refulgent aërius, languidius, XXXVII, 25, 1. — refulgent oculi piscium aridi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — refulsit primus, XXXV, 36, 1. — refulgere in umbra smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — refulgens cometa, II, 22, 3. — refulgens quidam in purpura rosens nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — refulgens suspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens venis suis, XIII, 30, 1. — refulgens varie, XXXVII, 63, 1. — refulgentes croco, XXXVII, 44, 1. — refulgentes croco gemmæ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — refulgentes lampyrides, XI, 24, 2.

*Refundit* glaciem Luna, II, 104, 3. — refuso mari, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Refutante* abundo nno casu, VII, 45, 2. — refutandis artibus Magicis, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Regalis* palma, X, 83, 1. — regale unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 1u et seqq. — regalia impendia, XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Regenero*: regeneravit avum Æthiopem, VII, 10, 1. — nec aliu magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — regenerare vitium platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — regenerari nævos et cicatrices, VII, 10, 1.

*Regerminat* suecisa cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — regerminant umnia, XIX, 36, 4.

*Regerminatio*, XIX, 36, 4. — regerminatio cædua, XVII, 34, 1.

*Regero*: regerit celo lumen luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — regerit fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — regerit illo, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — regerimus contagia, XXVIII, 7, 1. — regerunt feminæ viris mensas contra margaritas, XIII, 29, 1. — regessit lapides, XVII, 3, 5. — regerens candidantes radius (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1. — regerens candore imaginem, XXXVII, 56, 2. — regerunt onera lintribus, VI, 26, 10.

— regesta terra, XVII, 3, 3. — regesto in oculos aere, XXXIII, 45, 1.

*Regia*, VI, 22, 1; VI, 24, 5. — regia Alexandrium, V, 11, 3. — regia vetus Persarum, VI, 31, 7. — regia Romæ, XXXIV, 18, 8. — regia Antæi, V, 1, 3. — Arsacæ, VI, 29, 2. — Jubæ, V, 1, 20. — Menelai, XXXIII, 23, 2. — Mennonis, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — Mnevidis, XXXVI, 14, 3. — Motherudis, XXXVI, 19, 1. — Syphacis, V, 1, 19. — regia Leanitarum Agra, VI, 32, 13. — regia m-traparum, VI, 30, 3. — regia omnium est Mariaba, VI, 32, 12. — in regia pnero cubanti, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regia domus Attali, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — regis apum, XI, 12, 1.

*Regimen* mentis in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — regimen principale, II, 4, 3. — regimen vocis et sermonis dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3.

*Regina* Illlyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3. — regina Berenice, XXXVII, 32, 1. — regina Juno, XXXV, 37, 4. — regina Messalina, XXXIX, 8, 5. — regina Stratonice, XXXV, 40, 15. — regina meretrix, IX, 58, 3. — reginæ Candaces, VI, 35, 8. — reginæ paret insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15. — reginarum Ægypti novissima, IX, 58, 3. — reginas Urbi timuit Cato, XXIX, 8, 6. — reginis frequentata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

*Regio* arenosa, XXXVI, 25, 3. — regio bona, XVIII, 6, 2. — regio in-esta flatu, XVII, 35, 33. — regio sieca, XVIII, 49, 1. — regio silvestris, IV, 26, 3. — regio novem civitatum, IV, 34, 2. — quid quæque regio patitur, XVIII, 47, 3. — regio cæli, III, 6, 7. — regio cæli Sieuli, XI, 30, 4. — regio septemtrionalis, X, 29, 2. — regio Sisaponensis, XXXIII, 40, 1. — regio mntavit cæli habitum, XVII, 3, 5. — regio Italiæ prima, III, 9, 10. — secunda, III, 16, 6. — tertia, III, 10, 1. — quarta, III, 17, 1. — octava, VII, 50, 4. — nona, III, 7, 3.

— decima, III, 22, 1. — in regione cæli, II, 23, 4. — pulsus ex ea regione, X, 60, 2. — regione Alliana, XIX, 2, 2. — regione media, II, 46, 2. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e regione nrbs, III, 11, 2. — regiones xi Italiæ, III, 6, 8. — regiones, præfecturas, nomos, XXXVI, 18, 3. — regiones gentium, XVI, 76, 2. — regiones quæ supra Pontum sunt, XXVII, 105, 1. — regionibus tepidis, XXX, 8, 4.

*Regius* senex, XVII, 6, 1. — regia civitas, VII, 57, 9. — regia conjux, VII, 10, 3. — regia fortuna, VII, 32, 2. — regia urbs, VI, 31, 12. — regia bastula, XXI, 68, 2. — regia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — regia oliva, XV, 4, 1. — regia spina, XIII, 46, 1. — regia stella in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 2; XVIII, 68, 7. — regia fama est gemmæ, XXXVII, 3, 1. — regium euminum, XX, 5, 8. — regium flumen, VI, 30, 3. — regium insigne, VII, 57, 1. — quo magis regium fiat, IX, 59, 1. — regiam scopam vocant, XXV, 19, 2. — regiam auctoritatem habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — regio bonore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — regio instratus ornatu equus, VIII, 64, 1. — regia præda potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — regia toga undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — regis palmæ, XIII, 9, 2. — regia pira, XV, 16, 3. — regia seopa, XXI, 15, 1. — regia in auctione, XXIX, 30, 3. — regis auctionibus, XXIII, 53, 2. — regias domos, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias domos adornans ebore, XXXVI, 5, 2.

*Regius* morbus, vide *morbus regius*: regium morbum sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — ieterias, XXXVII, 61, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Regno*: regnabat in Solis urbe Mestrea, XXXVI, 14, 2. — regnavit annis LVL Mithridates, XXV, 3, 2. — regnavit ibi Æolus, III, 14, 6. — regnavit Romæ Numa, XIII, 27, 1. — regna-

vere spadones, XIII, 9, 2. — regnaverat in Colchis, XXXIII, 15, 2. — regnare feminam, IV, 35, 8. — regnasse LX annis, VII, 49, 3. — regnante Alexandro, XVIII, 12, 2. — regnante Tarquinio, XXXVI, 70, 2. — Tarquinio Prisco, XV, 1, 1. — regnantes Ptolemæi, XII, 31, 2. — regnantes in suo amne (Nilo) delphini, VIII, 38, 1. — regnantibus Seleuco et Antiocho, II, 67, 2. — regnata feminis gens, VI, 23, 6.

*Regnum* ventorum, II, 38, 3. — regni sedes, V, 35, 1. — regni vires fatigasse, XXXVI, 19, 6. — regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — regnum affectans, XXXIV, 9, 1. — regnum affectaverat, XXXIV, 14, 1. — regnum exercent (gallinæ), X, 24, 1. — regnum hereditarium, VI, 24, 9. — regnum quom Nero Tiberi daret, XXX, 6, 1. — regno pulsus, VIII, 63, 2. — regno successit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regno suo si non servasset, VII, 29, 3. — regna, membra (orbis) II, 45, 2. — regna qui diribet, XXXVI, 24, 15. — regna Arabiæ, VI, 31, 11. — regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 1.

*Rego* : regis bigam, XXXV, 40, 16. — regebant hi fata, XXIX, 5, 4. — regitur quadriga, XXXIV, 29, 31. — reguntur cauda (aves) graviore, X, 54, 2. — regis sidera solis fulgore, II, 6, 14.

*Regredi*, VIII, 3, 1. — regredi pavore, VIII, 21, 6. — regredi ad principia, II, 6, 4. — regredientibus inde, V, 31, 7. — regressi circumcunt, IX, 51, 1.

*Regressus* ad veniam, I, 1, 20.

*Regulus* Gullussa, VIII, 10, 4. — regulus Hermias, XXXVII, 17, 2. — regulos occisus, VIII, 64, 3.

*Regula* : ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — regulas, quæ sunt ex ære inclusæ, XXXVI, 15, 1. — regulis exilibus, XV, 2, 2. — regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Regulare* mæ, XXXIV, 20, 1 et 2.

*Rejectio* publica, I, 1, 6. — rejectio sanguinis, XXIII, 76, 1.

*Rejicio* : rejicientibus bilem, XXIII, 57, 1. — sanguinem, XXIV, 28, 2. — semen, XX, 85, 2. — rejiciatur si ore sanguis, vel naribus, vel alvo, XXVI, 82, 1. — rejiciantur si sumpta crebro, XXI, 44, 2. — rejiceretur janua in publicum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — rejectus in alveum fucus, XI, 21, 1. — rejectam emerunt, XXXVI, 4, 9. — rejectis post terga manibus, XXVIII, 11, 1.

*Relanguescat* post totidem menses, XXXVII, 51, 1.

*Relatio* : in relatione gentium, VII, 1, 7.

*Relatus* cepto pisce anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — relata a mari civitas, V, 22, 3. — relata saliva ad dextrum poplitem, XXVIII, 7, 2. — relata post aurem saliva, XXVIII, 5, 3. — relatum est in acta, II, 57, 2. — relatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — relatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1. — relato e funere homine, VII, 37, 2. — relato homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — relati quum essent (aurei) duo, XXXVII, 3, 1. — relata ne damment, XI, 1, 4.

*Relatus* indigna, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Relegabo* ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — relegata extra orbem Taprobana, VI, 24, 9.

*Relegatio* Agrippæ, VII, 46, 3.

*Religant* comas, XIII, 8, 2. — religare, II, 65, 4. — religantur arbores, XVII, 35, 37. — religantur naves ad, XIII, 51, 2. — religantur vetant, XVII, 35, 22. — religari cacumen folia, XIX, 39, 2. — religatus funis ab homeris, IX, 70, 2. — religatus Marsias, XXXV, 36, 6. — religata ad oa linea, IX, 26, 1. — religata manu ferrea, VII, 29, 5. — religatam tenebant, XXXVI, 4, 27.

*Religio* et deorum cultus, III, 17, 3. — religio est etiam degustare,

XIX, 40, 2. — religio delicias non summovet, VIII, 83, 2. — religio in rebus frivolis, XVI, 95, 2. — religiosus fulgurum, XVII, 28, 1. — religio inest galliniae villaribus, X, 57, 1. — religio inest hominibus gentibus, XI, 103, 1. — religio nimia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — religio est obrui tales, XXX, 14, 1. — religio pecoliaris in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — religio pervigiliis adhibet eicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — religio est serobem repleri, etc. XXV, 11, 1. — religio siderum, VIII, 1, 1. — religio tacita subit animos, V, 1, 6. — religio est tertium nominare, II, 46, 2. — religio tradidit, II, 55, 5. — urinae magna apud auctores religio invenitur, XXVIII, 18, 1. — religionis antiquae exemplum, III, 9, 12. — religionis capaeius nullum, etc. XXX, 7, 1. — religionis experimento, VII, 35, 1. — religionis intellectu, VIII, 1, 2. — religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — id etiam religionis servant, XVII, 24, 6. — inter alia neglectae religionis hoc est, XVI, 8, 5. — religio ut pareret, XXV, 6, 2. — religioni tributum, XII, 32, 3. — ad religioem addunt, XXI, 84, 2. — sapientia prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — religioe Aegypti nobilia vires, V, 6, 1. — religioe antiqua sacratua, XVI, 91, 1. — religioe commendatus, X, 60, 1. — religioe confessus, XXII, 5, 1. — religioe id custoditum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — religioe damnatae arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — religioe digna arbor, XVI, 87, 1. — religioe hac etiam nom, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — religioe fit, XXVIII, 41, 1. — religioe gaudent, XXXII, 11, 3. — religioe inductus, XVI, 79, 3. — religioe magna petitur, XVI, 95, 1. — religioe merces augeri, XII, 30, 3. — religioe quadam id fieri, XXXIV, 43, 2. — religionis quidam putant, XXIV, 6, 1. — religioe tutatur, XXVIII, 7, 4. — religioe

vita constat, XIV, 23, 1. — religiones multas pollere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — habet locum et in religioibus solpbur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Religiose* custoditor, XVI, 89, 2. — religiose hoc quoque pertinet, XXVIII, 57, 2. — religiosus, XXVIII, 37, 1. — religiosus colligitur, XXV, 21, 3.

*Religiosus* amnia, III, 9, 3. — religiosus fagi cortex, XVI, 14, 1. — religiosum augurio, XVIII, 54, 1. — religiosum ibi delubrum, VI, 35, 8. — religiosum gestamen, XXXII, 11, 3. — religiosum est pecuniae multorum, XXVIII, 5, 6. — religiosum (hoc) est in poete Sublicio, XXXVI, 23, 2. — religiosam auctoritatem lanis habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — religiosum multi habent, XXVIII, 6, 4. — religiosum putant, XXVIII, 5, 2. — religiosa praefatione, XXV, 2, 1. — religiosae arbores, XVII, 47, 6. — religiosae feriae, XVIII, 2, 2. — religiosae nuptiae oues, XV, 24, 1. — religiosa volumina, XIII, 23, 1. — religiosior, XXI, 5, 3. — religiosus nihil, XVIII, 3, 2. — religiosus putant, XXVIII, 5, 3. — religiosissima urbs, XXX, 2, 3. — religiosissimum erat hominem occidere, XXX, 4, 1. — religiosissimum insigne, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Relinquit* conjecturae locum, II, 87, 2. — relinquit Euphrates solitudines, VI, 30, 8. — quid omnino diis relinquitur? XXXVI, 2, 2. — relinquit in commentariis, XXI, 27, 2. — reliquit scriptum, VII, 45, 1. — reliquerunt in exemplis, XXI, 39, 7. — reliquere intactum nihil, XXIII, 60, 1. — baud dubium relinquere, II, 3, 1. — relinquere in bereditate, II, 24, 2. — reliqua libera, VII, 11, 2. — liberos multos, VII, 45, 2. — relinquens nullum subtilitati locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — relinquitur per noctem, XXXIII, 34, 2. — relinquitur nulla dubitatio, II, 8, 4. — relinquuntur exi-

aimanda, II, 81, 2. — relinqui dubitatio non videtur, XVII, 2, 9. — relinqui in prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — relictus heres, IX, 59, 1. — relicta nobis uoa portio, II, 68, 3. — relicto cuiusque intelligendi arbitrio, VI, 34, 8. — relicto pede culices erumpunt, XVII, 44, 1. — relicto sole, II, 12, 3. — relicto vestigio, II, 52, 1. — ex relicto, II, 68, 1. — ex relicto dimidium, XXIV, 120, 2. — relicta sacrificia, II, 97, 1. — relicta ab sole sidera, II, 23, 5. — veloti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 1. — relictis mstratiooi sue istis, XVIII, 1, 4. — relictis ibi militum inotilibos, VI, 31, 12. — relictis victorie sue votis, XXXV, 37, 41.

*Reliquie* asservat, IX, 48, 5. — reliquie ejus exstant, XXXVI, 19, 6. — reliquie morientis Casilini, III, 9, 17. — reliquie palmatorum, V, 1, 13. — reliquie plumbi, XXXIV, 51, 1. — reliquie stirpium durant, VIII, 70, 1. — reliquis limæ, XXXIV, 18, 5. — reliquias magnas confessæ rei, XXVI, 7, 1. — reliquias parvas ejus superasse, XIX, 2, 5. — reliquias purgationum, etc. XX, 69, 4.

*Reliquus* apparatus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — reliquus ciois, XXXIII, 25, 2. — reliquus necus, XXVI, 46, 1. — reliqua densitas, IX, 69, 3. — reliqua diligeotia, XVII, 26, 2. — reliqua Gallia, III, 5, 1. — reliqua gloria Biturigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — reliqua natura, II, 63, 1. — reliqua nobilitas piscium, IX, 30, 1. — reliqua observatio, XVII, 24, 4. — reliqua pars, XVIII, 47, 2. — reliquum corpus, XI, 34, 2. — reliquum dant, XXVIII, 11, 2. — reliquum tempus, II, 47, 4. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — quod solum reliquum est, III, 18, 1. — reliqui pecoris, XXXIII, 47, 2. — reliquo ejus apparatu, XIII, 1, 2. — reliquo corpore, VIII, 31, 1. — reliquo ex orbe, V, 10, 6. — reliquo in orbe, XVIII, 12, 5. — reliquo tempore, XI, 54, 5.

— reliquo io usu, XXXV, 51, 5. — de reliquo, XVII, 14, 5. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — reliqua omni diligentia, II, 112, 9. — reliqua multitudiue, XXXIV, 19, 4. — reliqua omoi parte, XXXV, 36, 38. — reliqua sui parte, III, 33, 5. — reliqua omni ex victoria, XXXIII, 5, 3. — in reliqua ingeuii magnitudioe, XXV, 3, 2. — in reliqua parte operis, VI, 23, 10. — in reliqua parte terrarum, XXIV, 68, 2. — reliqui omnes, VI, 34, 7. — reliqua cæli, II, 38, 1. — reliqua ex his, XXX, 53, 1. — reliqua naturæ, II, 6, 1. — reliqua siderum, II, 6, 14. — reliqua hujusmodi dicantur, IV, 27, 1. — reliqua sola, III, 23, 3. — reliquos usus dicemus, XXV, 18, 3. — reliqua oue peragemus, VI, 32, 2.

*Relucet* noctibus, IX, 43, 1. — relucens nocte, XVI, 13, 1. — relucens rubigine, XXXIV, 40, 1. — relucensibus pastulis, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Remandunt* mares Pontici, X, 93, 3.

*Remeat* eertis boris (febris), VII, 51, 3. — remeat ocyor, VIII, 25, 1. — remeat spiritus, II, 55, 2. — remeant bis æstus, II, 99, 1. — remeant eodem anno, VI, 26, 11. — remeant (in mare), IX, 2, 4. — remeant ad naves, XXI, 43, 1. — remeant onustæ apes, XI, 10, 2. — remeant cum rapina, II, 38, 2. — remeare aquare, VI, 31, 3. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — remeare non potest, XXX, 27, 3. — remeasse, VIII, 77, 4. — remeasse domum foro, VII, 53, 3. — remeando, II, 50, 2. — remeans ad tabernam, X, 60, 1. — remeanti animæ, VII, 53, 1. — remeantes hinc, X, 33, 2. — remeantes in eumdem nidum, X, 34, 2.

*Remedium* aeris quæ exigant, XXII, 70, 2. — remedium alicui adhibeatur, XXVIII, 17, 1. — remedium facere lieni, XXX, 17, 1. —

remedium iucundius non est, XXXIII, 71, 1. — remedium magnum est in, XXVIII, 49, 1. — remedium malorum, II, 64, 4. — remedium, ne, VIII, 77, 2. — remedium novum et inexcogitatum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedium petentibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. — remedium est præcipuum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — remedium præsens vitio pulmonum, XXVI, 21, 1. — remedium præsentaneum ad, XXI, 105, 4. — remedium præsentius, XXIX, 11, 8. — remedium pulveris, XVIII, 71, 1. — remedium quæri febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — remedium singulare, XXIX, 11, 8. — remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — remedium unicum est, XVIII, 43, 4. — remedium, ut, XVIII, 20, 1. — excogitata in remedium, XI, 117, 1. — in remedium quartanæ, XXX, 30, 5. — remedium adversus scorpiones eximii, XXVII, 104, 1. — remedium excellentis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — remedium inops, XVI, 2, 1. — remedium præcipui ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — remedium præstantia, XII, 7, 2. — remedium satis esse in, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — remedium aiunt esse, si, XXIII, 62, 1. — remedium butyrum est, XXVIII, 45, 3. — remedium celebri, XXVIII, 61, 2. — remedium contra alia, XII, 39, 1. — remedium non difficili, XVIII, 68, 8. — remedium nullo (contra aspidem) præterquam, etc. VIII, 35, 1. — remedium præcipuo, XXIV, 74, 1. — remedium præsentaneo sunt, II, 57, 1. — remedium præsentii, XXI, 70, 2. — remedium tantum probabile, XV, 23, 1. — remedium putant esse, XI, 30, 4. — remedium est fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — remedium est limus, etc. XXXII, 19, 4. — remedium esse produunt, XXVIII, 11, 1. — remedium esse quartanæ, XXX, 20, 5. — remedium singulari contra, etc. XXV, 50, 1. — remedium tenui, II, 49, 2. — remedium verso, XXXII, 42, 3. — herbam statim quærant in remedio, XXV, 93, 2. — in remedio est, XXIIX,

*Index I in Plin.*

27, 1. — in remedio dicari videmus, XIX, 19, 2. — remedia ex eo animalia, XXVIII, 42, 4. — remedia communia, XXVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — remedia eorum, XXII, 28, 1. — remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — remedia frugum, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — remedia liberationi, XXV, 95, 3. — remedia ad lienem, XI, 80, 2. — remedia tanto malo inesse, XXVIII, 23, 5. — remedia, quorum medicinæ majoris mali periculum avertit, XXI, 103, 4. — remedia nardi Gallici, XXI, 79, 1. — remedia vulgo parata, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia si petantur ex horto, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia præcipua, XI, 109, 1. — remedia præstant plurima, XXIIX, 9, 2. — remedia quæ apud priseos, XXVI, 6, 2. — remedia publica, XXII, 3, 3. — remedia sunt aliqua rebus jam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — remedia inter nos viventia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — remedium naturæ, XXIX, 1, 1. — remedia omnia odit egressus, XVII, 59, 2. — remedia largius genuit natura, VIII, 35, 2. — remediis id cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — remediis præsentissimis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — remediis summis præferitur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — remediis vulnerum, XXIIX, 1, 2. — in remediis animi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Remensus* est, II, 73, 2.

*Remiges* vinum bibunt, XIV, 14, 3. — remigum cccc, XXXII, 1, 4.

*Remigio* se adjuvant, IX, 12, 4. — remigio decem dierum, VI, 34, 5; IX, 2, 3. — remigio quodam, XI, 111, 1. — remigia sublevantes Austri, XI, 30, 3.

*Remissio* morbi, XXIII, 25, 1. — remissio operis, VIII, 68, 2. — remissiones manifestas morbi qui habent, XXIII, 24, 4.

*Remitto* : remittit facum, IX, 62, 3. — remittit merces India, VI, 26, 6. — remittit succum dulcem, XXXVI, 33, 1. — nihil ex se remittit, XXXVI, 43, 1. — remisit Atheniensibus, XXXIV,



19, 21. — remisit filio nuntium, XIX, 19, 1. — remisit Tiberius, XXXVI, 67, 2. — remittere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — remittente gratiam duritia in eibis, XIX, 24, 4. — remittitur in mare, XXXII, 32, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — remissum portorium mercis huius, XIX, 19, 6. — remissæ in lucem ficus, XV, 19, 4. — remissior carbunculus, XXXVII, 29, 1. — remissiora (minus valida), XXIV, 42, 1.

*Remoram* appellavere eum, XXXII, 1, 5.

*Removeto*: removeto umbram a sulcis, XVII, 35, 35. — quæ jam infantem removerit, XXVIII, 21, 1. — removens celeriter, XXV, 109, 2. — remotus Hippocrates ab his qui, etc., XXII, 66, 1. — remotus a medio araneus, XI, 28, 4. — remota a mari Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — remotum in Libyam oppidum, V, 11, 1. — remoto oleo, in balineis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — remoto sole ad brumam, II, 77, 1. — remoto lumine, IX, 87, 1.

*Remun* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

*Renascor*: renascitur ex eacumine, XVII, 34, 2. — renascitur iterum cauda pavonum cum flore, X, 22, 2. — renascitur turba convenarum, V, 15, 4. — renascuntur folia, XIII, 19, 2. — renascuntur pennæ evulsæ, XI, 94, 1. — renascuntur ungulæ (quibus), XI, 106, 1. — renasei alias, XI, 35, 2. — renasci dentes certum est, XI, 63, 2 et seq. — renasei lætius, XXI, 23, 1. — renasci ex seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — renasei ubi nolunt pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 77, 3. — renasci pilos non patitur, XXIX, 37, 1. — renascens annus, II, 4, 4; XVI, 40, 1. — renascens cortex, XVI, 13, 1. — renascens sal, XXXI, 39, 3. — renascentem lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — renascencia tuhera, VIII, 50, 6. — renati dentes, XI, 63, 1; XI, 64, 1.

*Renavigant* ex India, VI, 26, 11.

— renavigantis ab Astura Antium, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Renes* (de his), XI, 81, 1 et seq. — renium adipe, XXVIII, 27, 6. — renium (hymæ) nervos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — renum vitii cavendum marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — renum inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — renum lapidea eximit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — renum pituitas extenuat caucalis, XXXII, 40, 1. — extrahunt ova sepiæ, XXXII, 32, 2. — renium arenis prodest anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — extrahere arenam dicitur erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — arenas pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — renibus contraria cyma, XX, 35, 1. — renibus simile semen, XXVII, 13, 1. — renibus (remedia), XXVI, 21, 1. — abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — anchosa, XXII, 23, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1; XX, 42, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — cortex olæta, XXIII, 53, 1. — eryngæ, XXII, 9, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — jus e galinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hipomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — luteum ovi, XXIX, 11, 4. — mastum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — radix myrtidani, XXIII, 83, 1. — nitram, XXXI, 46, 13. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radix penicedani, XXVI, 48, 2. — anlei nucis pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — succus porcilacæ, XX, 81, 4. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105,

2. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — ova sepiæ, XXXII, 32, 2. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — staphylinoi, XX, 15, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — tordylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — tethem, XXXII, 31, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — reos lædant cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — renes leporis devorari crudos iubent, XXVIII, 56, 2. — nervorum dolores circa reos levat sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — renibus detracta æzungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — humorem a renibus trahit erethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus, sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1.

*Renitur* alter alteri, II, 84, 2. — renituntur, XVI, 81, 1. — renitente alterno polso, II, 84, 2. — reoitentes extrahunt, VIII, 57, 7.

*Renovatione* tergorum, IX, 50, 1. *Renovat* subinde, XI, 24, 3. — renovari degenerans, XXI, 17, 2.

*Renuit* experiri, VIII, 5, 3.

*Renuntio* : renuntiat placitis (Magorum), XXX, 29, 1. — renuntiavere exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — renuntiavere nuper, VI, 35, 4. — renuntiata insolita dives Alexandro, VI, 36, 1.

*Reor* fabulosa, XI, 45, 1; XI, 95, 1. — quod optimum reor, VII, 29, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7. — noo dubium reor, II, 81, 2. — qualem me reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — non ut remur plerique, VIII, 56, 3. — ut remur, XVI, 68, 1.

*Repagula* vulvarum, XVI, 82, 1.

*Rependam* dorsum, IX, 7, 3. — repandæ cervicis osteotatio, XIV, 28, 2.

*Reparo* : reparat capillos, XXVII, 111, 1. — reparat villam, XXXI, 3, 2. — reparsi in totum, XI, 23, 1.

*Repastino* : repastinat sulco, XVII, 11, 2. — repastinare agrum, XIII, 27, 1. — repastinato seritur, XIX, 48, 2. — in repastinato serere, XIX, 41, 3. — repastinato solo, XVII, 35, 14.

*Repellere* manum impositam, VII, 15, 5.

*Rependit* ternos libris, XIX, 19, 5. — rependitur pondus argento, XXXVI, 25, 3. — rependebatur argentum duplo, XII, 54, 4. — repensa auro tabula, XXXV, 34, 2. — rependendum auro caput, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Repete* conticescant, XI, 10, 5. — conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. — repente hinc se convertit, XXVI, 7, 1. — repente expavescentes, XXIII, 24, 5. — repente exiliens, IV, 18, 13. — repente gigni, XXVI, 3, 2. — repente nascuntur, II, 22, 1. — repente non nascuntur, XXXIII, 1, 2. — repente novæ, XXXVII, 74, 1. — repente nulla, II, 6, 12. — repente provenit, XV, 7, 1. — repente si veniat, VIII, 61, 4. — repente sietescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Reptinus* calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — reptina aqua multa, XXII, 51, 1. — reptina cura, XIX, 42, 2. — reptioia procella, IX, 8, 6. — reptini flatus, II, 49, 1. — reptini ignes, II, 111, 4. — reptinæ caligines, XX, 34, 4. — reptinæ mortes, VII, 54, 1. — reptinos pavores, XXXII, 48, 1.

*Repercussus* (substant.), XXXIII, 45, 2. — percussus Etesiarum, V, 10, 6. — percussus solis meridiani, XII, 42, 1. — percussus qualis splendeat, XXXI, 27, 1. — percussus quidam colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — percussus quidam umbræ, X, 22, 2. — invenitur ad percussum lunam, XXXVII, 30, 1. — percussu oculorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — percussu aquæ, II, 6, 14. — percussu elaritates colorum excitaret, XXXV, 36, 34. — percussus exardescens solis, XXXV, 50, 3. — percussus numerosiore voces multiplicat, XXXVI, 23, 1. — percussu parietem, XXXVII, 52, 2. — percussu quodam colorem alienum accipiant, XI, 91, 1. — reper-

cussu radicum, XVI, 2, 2. — reper-  
cussu sanguineo, XXXVII, 60, 1. —  
percussu solis, V, 5, 5. — reper-  
cussu temperato, XI, 55, 1.

*Repercutio* : repercutimus fascina-  
tiones, XXVIII, 7, 1. — repercutere  
dicto, I, 1, 24. — repercutus illis,  
II, 49, 2. — repereussus vapor, II,  
13, 11. — repereussa erumpit, XVII,  
35, 2. — repereussum aera inficien-  
tes, XXXVII, 16, 2. — repercusso  
aere, XXXIII, 45, 1. — repercusso  
liquore, XXVI, 29, 1. — repercusus  
non esse terras, VI, 31, 13.

*Reperio* : ut reperio, XXXV, 3, 1.  
— reperit condire cristas gallinaceo-  
rum, X, 27, 1. — reperitur apud au-  
ctores, II, 111, 3. — apud Homerum,  
XVII, 6, 1. — reperuntur qui pu-  
tent, VII, 57, 15. — repertum aes in  
Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — repertum ea-  
su, XXVII, 2, 3; XXXVII, 15, 5.  
— repertum nuper, XVII, 35, 42. —  
repertam ab Asclepiade medicinam,  
XXVI, 9, 3. — reperto praestantiore  
aere, XXXIV, 2, 1. — reperti homines,  
qui, X, 43, 3.

*Reperor* detrahendi sanguinis,  
XXVIII, 31, 1. — repertores argu-  
menti, II, 9, 3.

*Repeto* : repetit marem femina, VIII,  
70, 2. — repetimus sermonem de, etc.  
XXXIII, 5, 2. — repetunt cibos ser-  
vatos, XI, 15, 4. — repetunt eosdem  
nidos, X, 32, 1. — repetunt rursus fugam  
praesidia, VIII, 50, 3. — repetens  
regnum, XXXV, 40, 19. — repeti quae  
supervacuum est, XXVIII, 6, 1. —  
non repeti postea, XXXII, 51, 1. —  
abjici, postea repeti, VII, 13, 3. —  
repetito ter frigore, XVIII, 57, 3.

*Repleo* : replet alopecias, XX, 99,  
1. — replet cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7.  
— replevere domos signis, XXXVI,  
4, 24. — repleto stagno, XXXIII,  
21, 9. — replenda vulnera, XXXIV,  
46, 1.

*Replexa* cauda, XX, 3, 2.

*Replio* : replicat bitumen pilos

oenolorum, XXXV, 51, 3. — replicat  
palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3. — replicans,  
VIII, 41, 4. — replicans alternos pe-  
des, VIII, 70, 6. — replicari in rug-  
as, XVII, 24, 6. — replicato intus  
margine conchae, IX, 52, 1. — repli-  
candis palpebris, XXIV, 28, 2. — re-  
plicata cervice, XXXIV, 19, 30. —  
replicata jecinora, XI, 73, 2.

*Repo* : repit humi, XIX, 24, 2. —  
repunt in sicco, IX, 37, 1. — repunt  
vites elariculis, XXIII, 3, 3. — repuit  
genibus, VIII, 7, 2. — repisset su-  
per altitudinem fastigii, XXII, 20,  
1. — repissae capita hostiarum, XI,  
77, 1. — repens areuatum millepeda,  
XXIX, 39, 3. — repens per arbores ele-  
matis, XXIV, 49, 2. — repens formica,  
XXXVII, 72, 1. — repens humiedera,  
XVI, 62, 7. — repens in terra, XXII,  
39, 1.

*Repono* : reponunt cinerem, XXIX,  
9, 5. — reposuit ablatis colores,  
XXXV, 36, 39. — reposuit signo ca-  
pnt, XXXVI, 4, 20. — reponat si-  
gnis, XXVIII, 81, 1. — reponat in  
eundem locum, XXV, 106, 1. — re-  
ponitur, XXV, 67, 2; XXVI, 29, 2. — re-  
ponitur altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41.  
— reponitur in coronamenta, XXII,  
26, 1. — reponi flagitaverit, XXXIV,  
19, 13. — reponi in mensa, XXVIII,  
5, 5. — repositi ad hoc servantur,  
XXIII, 71, 2.

*Reporto* : reportavit talenta, etc.  
XXXIII, 15, 1. — reportare trium-  
phum, I, Praef. 23. — reportatis quae  
superfluebant, XXXVI, 24, 12.

*Repositorium* tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4.  
— repositoria vestire laminis testudi-  
num, IX, 13, 1. — repositoria ut gal-  
linae occupent, X, 71, 2. — reposito-  
riis argentum addi coeptum, XXXIII,  
52, 2. — repositoriis imponimus,  
XXXIII, 49, 1. — repositoriis sudo-  
rem linquentia vasa, XVIII, 90, 1.

*Representatione* nulla potest expri-  
mi, IX, 5, 1.

*Represento* : representat cerasum,

XXXVII, 56, 3. — representat effigiem testium, XXXVII, 58, 1. — representat gemma carnes bubolas, XXXVII, 67, 1. — representat nomen spongiæ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — representat olei vicem, XXVIII, 45, 3. — representat vicem optimi fimi, XVIII, 36, 2. — representant speciem cordis, XXXVII, 58, 1. — representant constantius colorem, XXXVII, 33, 3. — representavit Alcibiadem, XXXIV, 19, 38. — representavit volumina, VII, 24, 1. — representet ut vetustatem, XXIII, 40, 2. — representare somnia prædixit, XXXVII, 60, 3. — representare visos equinorum capitum, etc. XXVIII, 49, 3. — representans conceptus mulierum fons, XXXI, 7, 1. — representari aliqua oportet, XXI, 44, 2. — representari ebrietatem, XXV, 67, 2. — representari mortem, XXI, 105, 2. — representata veritate, XXXV, 36, 5.

*Reprehensio* in docente, X, 43, 3. — magna reprehensione, XXXVI, 8, 1. — nec sine aliqua reprehensione, III, Præf. 1.

*Reprimo* : reprimit abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 25, 1. — eicatrices, XXXIV, 50, 1. — hæmorrhoides, XXXVI, 38, 2. — parotidas, XX, 36, 4. — pusulas sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudorem ruta, XX, 51, 10. — uvam, XXIV, 73, 3. — vulvas procidentes, XXXV, 51, 5. — reprimi procidentes vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 6. — reprimendi vis, XXVII, 108, 1.

*Reptantes* pennis leuistæ, XI, 35, 1. — reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — reptantibus flagellis, XIX, 24, 1.

*Reptatus* improbo, XIV, 3, 3.

*Repudiat* silvenam, XVII, 24, 3. — repudiata fortune ambitione, VII, 41, 1. — repudiatur aurum Curio, XIX, 26, 6.

*Repudium*, VII, 36, 2.

*Repugnantia* horum generum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — repugnantia natura, XXII, 49, 5. — repugnantia re-

rum, XXXII, 12, 1. — repugnantia rerum aut concordia, XXI, 17, 1. — repugnantiam habent Psylli contra serpentes, XXI, 45, 3. — repugnantiam hanc dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 3.

*Repugno* : repognans rostro nuclei durtia, X, 14, 1. — devincitur non repugnans, VIII, 21, 1. — repugnantis natura, VI, 1, 2. — repugnante natura, II, 65, 2. — repognante solo, XVI, 58, 1. — repugnantia cicatrice bulcera, XXIII, 53, 1. — repugnantia curationi, XXXVI, 28, 2. — iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2.

*Repullulat*, XVI, 19, 3. — reputulant radicibus, XVI, 90, 1.

*Repulsa* apud avunculum, VII, 46, 1. — repulsa in petitione consulatus, VII, 36, 2. — repulsa notatus, VII, 34, 1.

*Repulsu* dentium impresso, XI, 62, 2. — repulsu durioris materis, VIII, 68, 4. — repulsu siderum, II, 43, 2. — a repulsu resilit, XXXIV, 19, 25. — ex repulsu, II, 53, 2.

*Repumicatio*, XVII, 39, 2.

*Repurgo* : repurgant huleera vesicarum ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — nomas, XXIII, 38, 2. — varos, etc. XXIII, 45, 1. — reporgans os, VIII, 37, 2. — repurgans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — repurgetor, XIX, 57, 1. — repurgatis interaueis, VIII, 81, 2. — repurganda quæ sunt, sanat panceration, XXVII, 92, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — repurganda volnera, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Reputatio* similitudinum in mente est, VII, 10, 2. — reputatio terræ parientis et noxia, XVIII, 1, 2. — quæ reputatio aufert transversum animum, IX, 31, 1. — in reputationem nos impellit cæterarum, X, 54, 1. — in hac reputatione, VII, 47, 1. — qua in reputatione, XXV, 7, 2.

*Reputo* : reputat utrumque provicia, V, 10, 9. — nec reputat meos cæca, II, 45, 4. — reputet si quis, X, 30, 1. — reputet si quis diligen-

tius, XIV, 28, 1. — reputet meus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ne quis fabam reputet, XVII, 14, 2. — reputare ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — reputantem iste, XXXVI, 2, 1. — reputantior dotes, XXI, 1, 1. — reputantibus purpuras, conchyliis, etc. IX, 53, 1. — reputantur iustitiae auni, VII, 51, 2.

*Requiescens in officina*, XXXV, 40, 18.

*Res alia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *res anceps*, XVIII, 57, 4. — *res antiqua*, XVII, 6, 1. — *res communis terrarum, pictor*, XXXV, 37, 6. — *res decora*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *res etiam Deo improba*, II, 24, 2. — *res divina sit*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *res iugentis exempli*, VI, 34, 3. — *res execranda*, XVII, 21, 1. — *res fera et coptumax*, XIX, 15, 3. — *res magna mundi*, XVIII, 68, 1. — *res maximi questus*, XIX, 43, 1. — *res pecuaria*, X, 60, 1. — *res praecipui questus*, XXI, 41, 1. — *res praecleara, nisi*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *res quotidiana*, VIII, 78, 2. — *res Romana est alica*, XXI, 61, 1. — *res immensi secreti*, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *res summa vitium agitur*, XVIII, 68, 8. — *res tanta videbatur herbam invenire*, XXV, 7, 1. — *res eum quibus tunc res esset*, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *neque eum cum quolibet hoste res fuit*, VII, 29, 4. — *tecum enim res erit*, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *ubi res eoget*, XVI, 6, 2. — *ut res exigit*, XXVII, 5, 3. — *res gerebatur in Lacetania*, XXV, 6, 2. — *res geritur inter rusticos*, XVIII, 56, 5. — *res litteris maadata*, IX, 8, 2. — *res militaris decora*, VII, 29, 3. — *res Catilinae*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *rei difficultas*, XXV, 4, 1. — *rei navalis gloria*, IX, 21, 1. — *nulli rei utilis siue mixtura*, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *rem gesserat sine cruore*, XV, 38, 1. — *rem Romanam restituit uoo pugnaodo*, XXII, 5, 2. — *rem summam servaverat*, VII, 29, 3. — *ad rem divinam*, etc. X, 77, 1. — *non ab*

*ra erit id nolasse*, XXXIV, 20, 2. — *res ipse statuit modum*, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *res maximae optimaeque dactem*, VII, 45, 1. — *rerum faciem mirari*, VII, 53, 1. — *rerum periti*, XII, 41, 1. — *quum potirentur rerum*, VI, 35, 8. — *rerum, non animi, pretiis excubatur*, XXXV, 32, 1. — *rerum argumenta*, II, 2, 1. — *rerum claritas*, V, 33, 2. — *rerum causas ostendit*, II, 38, 3. — *rerum exitia*, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *rerum fores aperire*, II, 6, 3. — *rerum miracula*, XIX, 11, 1. — *rerum natura insulas fecit*, II, 90, 1. — *rerum natura opposuit subinde aequora*, V, 27, 2. — *rerum natura terras tremat*, II, 110, 2. — *in rerum natura*, XI, 111, 5. — *rerum naturae capaces*, II, 9, 3. — *rerum naturae generabilis spiritus*, II, 45, 1. — *rerum naturae intellectum solvi*, II, 59, 2. — *rerum naturae partes*, II, 63, 1. — *rerum naturae pretia*, XXIX, 8, 4. — *rerum naturae pugna aerum*, II, 38, 2. — *rerum naturae ratio*, II, 64, 1. — *rerum naturam aibi ipsam congruere*, II, 113, 1. — *rerum naturas totidem*, II, 1, 2. — *rerum amissarum nuntio accepto*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *rerum ordo*, II, 3, 3. — *rerum obscuritas*, XVIII, 57, 1. — *rerum potiantur*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *rerum conditoribus*, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *res in Arabia gessimus*, XII, 31, 1. — *res proxime gessere*, VI, 15, 6. — *res ibi gerente Alexandro*, XII, 54, 4. — *res gerente C. Caesare*, II, 67, 3. — *res gerente Pompeio*, VI, 19, 2. — *XXXIII, 47, 2. — res in Africa gerente Scipione*, V, 1, 8. — *ad res Parthicas Arabicasque*, VI, 31, 14. — *res maximas geri*, VII, 45, 2. — *res Neronis procuraus*, II, 85, 2. — *qui tum res gessere*, V, 1, 11. — *res publicas temperant optimi*, VI, 22, 2. — *res elarios dixit*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *estimet quisque effectus non res*, XXIX, 8, 11. — *res perditas*

*sæpe servavit*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *res summas tres præstare*, VII, 28, 1. — *in rebus ejus exposuimus*, II, 85, 2. — *in rebus Neronis retulimus*, II, 106, 12. — *rebus Parthiis*, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *rebus Punicis florentissimis*, V, 1, 7. — *rebus ita connexis*, XXXV, 1, 1. — *rebus gestis*, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *rebus humanis alteram lucem dedisse*, XXVII, 1, 2. — *rebus proditiis*, X, 26, 1.

*Respublica*, XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4. — *respublica locopletior non fuit*, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *reipublicæ luxuriantis hoc fuit*, XVIII, 4, 3. — *reipublicæ protellis jactatus*, III, 4, 15. — *reipublicæ ratio formicis*, XI, 36, 1. — *reipublicæ consulere*, VII, 36, 2. — *reipublicam habent apes*, XI, 4, 1.

*Resarcio* : *resarciunt locum*, XVII, 32, 2.

*Resarrio* : *resarrire campos*, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Resecatur* *sæpius porrum*, XIX, 32, 4. — *reseatur viviradix*, XVII, 35, 16.

*Reseda* *herba*, XXVII, 106, 1 et seqq.

*Resegmina* *unguium*, XXVIII, 2, 1; XXVIII, 23, 8. — *resegminibus amputatis*, XIII, 23, 3.

*Reserant* *ipsis domos suas*, X, 23, 3.

*Resero* : *reseveront*, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Reservant* *sibi venena ranæ*, VIII, 48, 1. — *reservandum ad semen*, XVIII, 54, 1.

*Resideo* : *residet*, II, 84, 2. — *residet fons*, II, 106, 10. — *residet in Liba Nilus*, XVIII, 47, 1. — *resideot in cloacas*, VIII, 55, 1. — *resident ursi*, VIII, 54, 2. — *residere lienem ægri*, XXVIII, 57, 2.

*Resido* : *residit Nilus in Virgine*, XV, 10, 8. — *residuot (aves quedam)*, X, 55, 1. — *quod resedit*, XXXIII, 21, 2. — *residens erista*, XI, 44, 2. — *residens in se mollitia*, II, 65, 3. — *resideos mons in*

*campis*, V, 31, 5. — *resideotis terræ*, II, 86, 1. — *resideotem penitentia*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *residente radice*, XXVI, 62, 2. — *residentes æstus*, II, 99, 1. — *resideotibus*, II, 71, 4.

*Resignavisset* *loculos*, XIV, 14, 2.

*Resilio* : *resilit a repulsu*, XXXIV, 19, 25. — *resilit a septemtrione mons Taurus*, V, 27, 2. — *resilit deinde*, IX, 35, 1. — *resilit ignis ab ictu*, II, 55, 2. — *resilit protinus ab odore*, X, 90, 2. — *resiliunt cornua eochleis*, XI, 45, 3. — *resiliunt iofraeti (radii)*, II, 38, 2. — *resilire cogit*, XXII, 15, 2. — *resilire guttas*, XI, 15, 2.

*Resimo* *rostrum*, VIII, 39, 1.

*Resina* (ejus natura et usus), XVI, 22, 1 et seqq. — (species et medicinarum ex ea) XXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. — *resina abieti vitium*, XVI, 18, 2. — *resina omois dissolvitur oleo*, XIV, 25, 2. — *resina laticis*, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *resina laudatissima ex cedro minore*, XIII, 11, 2. — *ex quibus partibus damnetur*, XVI, 23, 3. — *resina perfusa picea*, XVI, 19, 3. — *resina plumbo*, etc. *jungitur*, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *resina præcipua ut fiat*, XVI, 22, 3. — *resina minus roscida*, XVI, 19, 6. — *resina tenuissima*, XIV, 25, 1. — *resina terebinthina*, XIII, 2, 4. — *resina tusa in vinum additur*, XVI, 22, 1. — *resinæ albæ congium*, XVI, 22, 3. — *resinæ candidæ gemmatibus adulteratur*, XII, 32, 6. — *resinæ Colophonæ*, XXVI, 66, 1. — *resinæ eombustæ fluxus*, XXIII, 24, 3. — *resinæ flos erudus*, XIV, 25, 3. — *resinæ gratia radantur silvæ*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *resinæ vitia seponuntur (ad pican-dum vinum)*, XVI, 22, 2. — *resinam quæ ferant arbores*, XVI, 16, 1 et seqq. XVII, 37, 3. — *resioam manantes arbores*, XIV, 25, 1 et seqq. — *resioam fundit populus oigra*, XXIV, 32, 1. — *resinam rubentem*, XXIX, 11, 8. — *resina eondire musta*, XIV, 24, 1. — *resina vina eondita*, quibus ntilia, XXIII, 24, 2. — *qui-*

bus non expediant, XXIII, 24, 2. — resinis instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Resinaceum semen*, XXIV, 59, 1.

*Resinatum vinum*, XXIII, 24, 2.

*Resinosus lenior*, XIII, 12, 1. — resinosis odor, XXVII, 10, 1. — resinosis tactu, XIII, 12, 1. — resinosa est carchrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — resinosum ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — resinosum metopion, XII, 49, 1. — resinosum semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — resinosissima pix, XV, 7, 6; XXIV, 23, 1.

*Resipio* : resipit myrrham radice, XIX, 62, 2. — resipit picem vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — resipit virus, XXVIII, 35, 2; XXVIII, 81, 1. — resipiens picem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — resipiens quidquam aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

*Resiscere* lymphatos, XXX, 24, 2.

*Resisto* : resistit cultura, XVII, 21, 1. — resistit obnixta firmitas, XXXVI, 24, 4. — resistit aliorum opinio, XX, 32, 1. — resistit amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 1. — aquarum vitiiis, XX, 81, 1. — aquis quæ gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 1. — morbo comitialium, XXVIII, 63, 1. — incedibus, XXXIII, 23, 1. — insidiis adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — morsibus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1. — perfrictionibus, XXVI, 71, 2. — phthiriasi, XXV, 87, 1. — scorpionum ictibus, XX, 80, 1. — serpentium ictibus, etc. XXIV, 3, 1. — serpentibus verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — morsibus stellionum, XXII, 64, 1. — stomachi inflationibus, XXII, 15, 2. — suppurationibus fœx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — veneficiis amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — ventis pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — vulvæ pœnis, XXXII, 46, 5. — resistunt araneis bæcæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — imbribus, XIV, 4, 7. — morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — paus testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1. — salamandris cantharides, XXIX, 29, 2. — folia sambuci, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — sanguini

taurino grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — resistunt scalpnræ quæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — resistunt torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2. — resistunt venenis folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — resistunt pertinacius, XVI, 83, 2. — quæ resistenter, XXXVI, 50, 1. — resistere ne conantor quidem, XXVIII, 37, 1. — resistere non esset fecunditati, etc. XXIX, 22, 2. — resistere ebrietati, XXXVII, 57, 1. — (amethystos) XXXVII, 40, 3. — fascinationibus corium, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — frigori, XIX, 23, 5. — fulminibus, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — generationi, XX, 53, 1. — tonsillis, XXXVII, 11, 12. — veneficiis rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — resistens igni silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — resistitor phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — resisti, VII, 2, 19.

*Resolvo* : resolvit in tabem margaritas acetum, IX, 58, 4. — resolvit luna, II, 104, 3. — resolvit nodos, VIII, 12, 1. — resolvunt tricesimo die, XXX, 22, 3. — resolvere morsus, VIII, 47, 1. — resolvente tactu, XXVII, 2, 3. — resolventibus herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — resolvitur amaris amygdalis, XXV, 70, 2. — resolvitur carbo, XXIV, 42, 3. — resolvitur facile, XXXI, 46, 8. — resolvitur omnium herbarum vis consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — resolvitur pila, VIII, 56, 3. — resolvitur resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — resolvuntur in limbum, IX, 74, 4. — resolvuntur in album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — resolvatur in liquorem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — resolvatur in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 4. — resolvatur oleo, XXXI, 42, 2. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 1. — resolvi celerius grandines, quam nives, II, 61, 1. — resolvi omnia ea, XXVIII, 29, 4. — resolvi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — resolvi (venenum), XXIX, 15, 1. — respili vim talem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — resolutum aqua calida glutinum, XXVIII, 58, 6. —

resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — resolutio in potum frumento, XVIII, 12, 4. — resoluti pastilli, XXVII, 94, 1. — resolutae aures ægris, XI, 50, 2. — resoluta ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — resolutis igitur ceris, XXXV, 40, 23. — resolutis sudore globulis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — resolveuda medicamenta, XXV, 95, 2.

*Resonant* tinnitū, XXXIV, 19, 26. — resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1.

*Resorbeo* : resorbent deinde, IX, 67, 3. — resorbebunt vocem, XVIII, 87, 2. — resorbere sium suum, XXIX, 38, 6. — resorbens se amois, III, 2, 1. — resorbeotes se æstos, II, 99, 2.

*Respectus* deorum, II, 5, 6. — Græciæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — respectu dilectæ motus, XXXV, 36, 24. — respectu oculo mooditiarum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Respergo* : respergunt lentem acetu, XVIII, 73, 5. — respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — respergi nimbam ab urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — respersum guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 1. — respersa saliva, XXIX, 23, 2. — respersi suco (eu) qui fuerit, XXIV, 100, 1. — respersis ptyade, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Respersu* peonarum, X, 3, 5. — respersu urinæ, XXIV, 102, 3.

*Respicio* : respiciat si quis mulierem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 12. — si respexerit, VIII, 34, 4. — respicere oon debent, XXIX, 29, 1. — respicere legentem (hoc est, retrospicere), XXIV, 63, 1. — respicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Respiratio* piscium, IX, 6, 3. — sine respiratione quis somno locus, IX, 6, 3.

*Respiro* : respirare, VII, 5, 2. — respirare strangulatas, XXVIII, 20, 1. — respirasse in hauriendo, XIV, 28, 6. — respiranti similis, XVII, 35, 46.

*Respondet* : respondent numero

lunæ, II, 41, 3. — respondere (pro, responderunt), IX, 22, 1; X, 20, 2. — respondere sodientibus assidue, etc. XXXI, 28, 2. — respondentem homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1. — respondentes magitudo dētes, IX, 48, 5. — responsurum libris Zenonis, XXV, 21, 4. — responderetur, VII, 36, 2.

*Responsum* sanguinarium, XIX, 53, 2. — responso aruspicum vaticinante, VII, 25, 2. — responso pictoria, XXXIV, 19, 12. — ex responso, XV, 40, 2. — responsa dare, VIII, 72, 2. — responsa petunt a piscibus, XXXI, 28, 2. — responsa præcinnat Galli, XXV, 59, 2.

*Respuo* : respuit aquas adiantum, XII, 30, 1. — respuit ferrom, II, 98, 1. — ferrom, XXXVI, 25, 4. — respuit fides sapientissimi cuiusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — respuunt situs frigidos, XIV, 4, 4. — respuebat natura, XVIII, 49, 6. — respnat aerem repenssum, XXXIII, 45, 2. — respuat impactum pondus, XXXI, 15, 1. — respuens secures materia, XVII, 14, 3. — respuens ietom ferri, VII, 13, 1. — respuens omnia vulnus, VIII, 30, 3. — respuens omnia suos, II, 106, 11. — respuentes ictum adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 2. — respuuntor secures, XVI, 19, 4.

*Restagnant* ubi aque nullæ, IX, 83, 3. — restagnante Euphrate, XVIII, 47, 3. — restagnantes aque, V, 5, 4.

*Restagnatio* alvi, XI, 66, 1. — restagnatio Euphratis, VI, 32, 5. — restagnatio maris, II, 67, 2.

*Reste* intrita, XVII, 11, 2. — restes alii, XX, 23, 2. — restes super has extentæ, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Restibilis* crassitudo sementis, XVIII, 44, 2. — restibilis seges, XVIII, 45, 5. — restibilis sponte facta platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — restibile arvum, XVIII, 46, 2. — restibila bordæum, XXVII, 63, 1. — restibilem sæcudatatem, XXVIII, 77, 3. — re-



alibili fertilitate, XIX, 35, 2.

*Restilians* cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

*Restinguo* : restinguit ignem tactu salamandra, X, 86, 1. — restinguit ictus scorpinum, XXIV, 29, 2. — restinguit vinej aqua malsa, XXVI, 63, 2. — restinguit vino Chio, XXXIV, 22, 4. — restinguunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — restinguunt nitrum vino, XXXI, 46, 9. — restinguunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1. — restinguunt venena, XX, 84, 2. — restinguat virgo, XXVI, 59, 1. — restingere hausas sanguisugas ab animalibus, XXIX, 17, 1. — restingere nauseam, VIII, 41, 4. — restinguentibus ignem squis, XX, 1, 1. — restinguitur æ accensum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — restinguitur lacte mulierum, XXXIII, 24, 2. — restinguitur oleo, XXXVI, 34, 1. — restinguitur oleo lapis Thracius, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur simul, XXXIII, 35, 3. — restinguitur vino, XXXVI, 37, 1. — restinguitur vino gleba, XXXVI, 58, 1. — restinguuntur pili, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — restinguuntur venena, XXVIII, 45, 1. — restingui fulmine ictum, XXXVII, 55, 2. — restingui ignem a salamandris, XXIX, 23, 3. — restingui oleo ferramenta minora, XXXIV, 41, 4. — restingui venenum, XXIX, 23, 2. — restinctus carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — restinctus nrina carbo, XXIV, 41, 3. — restinctus hic morbus celeriter, XXVI, 5, 1. — restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — restinctum aceto, XXXV, 20, 1. — restinctis colore sno redeunte, XIII, 51, 1.

*Restituo* : restituit (quam), XXXI, 24, 1. — restituit mentes commotas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — restituit visum pullis hirundines, XXV, 50, 1. — restituit oppidum, VI, 31, 12. — restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — restituit rem Romanam non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — restituit sanitatem, XX, 23, 5. — restituit Syriam, VI, 18, 2. — restitnere pontem, XVI, 74, 3. —

restituisse mercedem, XVIII, 68, 9. — restituisse in publicum, XXXIV, 19, 42. — restituitur spiritus, VII, 53, 2. — restituitur ubertas lactis intermissa, XXVII, 59, 1. — restituntur Venere, XXVIII, 16, 1. — restituntur sibi vina mutata, XIV, 22, 2. — restitnens sanitati, XX, 23, 2. — restitui aciem, VIII, 76, 3. — restitui prata debent, XVIII, 67, 7. — restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — restitui sibi rursum, VIII, 34, 1. — restitutus athleticæ, VIII, 34, 3. — restituta ab Alexandro civitas, V, 31, 7. — restitutum oppidum, VI, 18, 3. — restitutum salutis, XXV, 5, 4. — restituta acie XXIX, 38, 9. — restituenda insito, XVII, 10, 1.

*Resto* : restat ipsarum natura, etc. XVII, 35, 1. — restat lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — restat dicenda major copia, XXVI, 1, 1. — restat res maximi questus, XIX, 43, 1. — restant civitates, V, 39, 1. — restant pauca de, II, 22, 1. — restant hæ proximæ, XXII, 7, 2. — restabant, quæ, XXVIII, 1, 1. — quantum restet animæ, XXXIV, 19, 24. — restent magnæ utilitates, XXIX, 11, 9. — donec tres uncie e toto restent, XXVIII, 37, 5.

*Restringuunt* canis morsus, XXIII, 63, 2. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30.

*Resultans* sonus in dnris, II, 82, 1. — resultanti sono echo, XI, 21, 1. — resultantem aera scindere, II, 44, 3.

*Resumo* : resumunt novas vires, XV, 3, 5. — resumere, VIII, 48, 1.

*Resupinatus* dexter sol eis est, passeris levis, IX, 36, 1.

*Resupino* : resupinant colla, X, 52, 2. — resupinari dentem, XI, 62, 1. — resupinato capite, X, 63, 1. — resupinati polypi, IX, 48, 3. — resupinatæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.

*Resupinus* vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — resupina perdis, X, 51, 5. — resupino

capite, VIII, 38, 3. — resupini, VII, 2, 16. — resupini delphini, IX, 7, 1. — resupini pulvinorum tori, XIX, 20, 1. — resupinæ pedibus repugnant aves, X, 19, 1. — resupinæ quædam feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — resupinis labris lilium, XXI, 11, 1.

*Resurgo* : resurgit cæsa tertio anno, XIII, 19, 1. — resurgit fecunditas, XVI, 65, 4. — resurgunt a stolone, XVII, 39, 2. — resurrexit majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2. — resurgere, VIII, 71, 6. — resurrexisse arbores, XVI, 57, 1.

*Retardatis* mensibus mulierum, XXI, 89, 3.

*Retectis* vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Retentum* augurium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — retenti utero, VII, 8, 1.

*Rele* lupum (piscem) circumdatum, XXXII, 5, 1. — rete scutulato, XI, 28, 3. — retia omne prætentia, X, 53, 1. — retia arcendis feris, XXXVII, 11, 13. — retia expansa, X, 10, 1. — retia qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — retia circumdant piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — retia pandere, IX, 9, 2. — retia prætexere piscibus, XVI, 1, 1. — retia summittere, IX, 9, 4. — retibus vellit curatium, XXXII, 11, 2. — retibus includi, IX, 9, 3. — retibus inclusa, XVIII, 53, 2.

*Relicent* vicibus, X, 43, 3.

*Reticulata* distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Reticulus* densus, XII, 32, 2. — reticulis demissæ in mare pilæ, XXXI, 37, 1.

*Retineo* : retinet fluentes capillos, XX, 34, 4. — retinet colorem, XXXIII, 40, 3. — retinet ab eo nomen, XXV, 35, 1. — retinet nomen auctoris, XXV, 10, 1. — retinet nomen ejus, V, 43, 3. — retinet etiamnum nomen, XXV, 3, 1. — retinet nomen promontorium, III, 26, 3. — retinet pertinacissime, XXXIII, 32, 1. — retinent nomina, III, 8, 3. — retinens equum, XXXV,

36, 40. — retinent gloriam antiquitatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentes nomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi adminiculum, XI, 62, 1.

*Retonsæ* segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.

*Retorquens* brachia, IX, 47, 1.

*Retorride*, XVII, 24, 5. — retorrida nata, XVII, 3, 8.

*Retorridus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. — retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — retorridæ (arborum) gemmæ, XVII, 39, 1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.

*Retostus* furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

*Retractus* linea mugil, IX, 26, 1. — retracti capitibus porri, XIX, 33, 2.

*Retro* ambulat gryllos, XXIX, 39, 5. — retroambulantes pascuntur boves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro cursum agere, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt, VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam retro agat, etc. XXXVI, 4, 2. — retroque agunt, XVII, 2, 4. — retroque graditur, II, 14, 5.

*Retroegit* fortuna honores currusque, VII, 45, 5.

*Retrofluere*, II, 106, 12.

*Retrofricare* aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Retrograditur* in pascendo, VIII, 16, 1. — retrograduntur ad solem, II, 12, 3.

*Retrogradum* fieri, II, 15, 2.

*Retroire* stellæ incipiunt, II, 13, 10 et 11.

*Retrorsa* manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

*Retrorsum* erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1. — retrorsum redeunt cancri, IX, 51, 3.

*Retrorsus*, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus ire, VIII, 3, 1.

*Retundit* ascias, XVI, 76, 9.

*Retuso* ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Reunctoribus* medicorum, XXIX, 2, 1.

*Reus* ejus scelus, XI, 71, 2. — reus ex procuratore, XIX, 33, 3. — rea agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obiectabst, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea

caosa postulare, XXXIII, 8, 2.

*Reveho* : revehont ex Syria styra-  
cem, XII, 40, 2. — revehuot vitrea,  
etc. XII, 42, 3. — revehens simili mo-  
do, IX, 8, 3. — revector curru trium-  
phali, VII, 27, 1. — revector apes,  
XXI, 63, 1.

*Revelluntur* ægrius secures, XVI,  
19, 4.

*Reverentia* molis, XXXVI, 14, 4.

*Reveritus* quæstus suos, X, 72, 1.

*Revertor* : revertitur in Mæotio,  
XXXII, 53, 4. — revertitor Apelles,  
XXXV, 36, 20. — revertemur ad pro-  
positum, VI, 26, 11. — reverti cre-  
ditur æpe Mæander, V, 31, 2. — re-  
verti in sua rura postulabant, XVIII,  
8, 1. — reverti visum, XXIX, 38, 11.  
— revertens, VIII, 39, 1; XXX, 17,  
2. — campo, VII, 45, 3. — reversus a  
balneo, VII, 54, 4. — reversusio orbem,  
XXXII, 1, 3. — reversus victor,  
VIII, 34, 3. — reversus in uterum  
iofans, VII, 3, 2. — reversus mox,  
IX, 8, 4. — reversa postea io tectum,  
X, 96, 1. — reverso æstu, VI, 32,  
9. — reverso Protopeni, XXXV, 36,  
19. — reverso sole in polum Austrioum,  
V, 10, 7. — reversi, XXX, 2, 5.

*Reviresco* : revirescit amarantus,  
XXI, 23, 1. — revirescunt fertilius,  
XXXIV, 49, 2. — revirescant, XVII,  
35, 5.

*Revisitabant urbem*, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Revivisco* : nullis pennæ revivi-  
scent avulsæ, XI, 33, 1. — revivescunt,  
VIII, 50, 5. — revivescunt eadem,  
XVII, 37, 14. — revixit, VII, 56, 2.  
— revixit ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — re-  
vixit olea, XVII, 38, 1. — revixit io  
rogo, VII, 53, 1. — reviviscere apes  
mortuas, XI, 22, 1. — reviviscere  
scorpionem, XXV, 75, 1. — reviviscere  
alios, XXIX, 1, 2. — reviviscences,  
IX, 61, 4. — reviviscendi signum,  
XVII, 37, 13. — reviviscendi promissa  
a Democrito vauias, VII, 65, 2.

*Revoco* : revocat appetendi cibi  
aviditatem, XXII, 53, 1. — revocat tor-

porem io caput, II, 104, 3. — revo-  
cat membra nervi superiores, XI, 88,  
2. — revocavit eam io locum, XXXIX,  
2, 1. — revocavit tabulam, XXXV, 8, 1.  
— revocent ad vomitioes, XXXI, 33,  
3. — quod se revocaret, XXXII, 1, 4. —  
revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2. —  
revocare defunctos, II, 5, 11. — re-  
vocatur Nilus intra ripas, V, 10, 8. —  
si vetus revocetur ad curam, XXVIII,  
38, 1. — revocari ferculum aut mensam,  
XXVIII, 5, 4. — revocari a morte dy-  
sentericos, XXIII, 60, 2. — revocatus  
a limioe mortis, VII, 45, 3. — revo-  
cata ad vitam femina, VII, 53, 2. —  
revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4 et 5.  
— revocato spiritu, X, 29, 2; X,  
43, 1.

*Revolvente* se luna centesima,  
XVIII, 57, 8.

*Revomunt* dracones, X, 92, 1.

*Revulsus* croci, XXVIII, 9, 1. —  
revulsus est pons, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Revulsione* uoius schedæ, XIII, 24,  
2.

*Rex* amplissimus terrarum, VII,  
47, 1. — rex Lacedæmoniorum, VII,  
30, 2. — rex maximus, XXXIII, 77,  
3. — rex populi Romaoi, XXXV, 43,  
2. — rex sacerorum, XI, 71, 1. — rex  
apum in quoque examine, XI, 16,  
1. — mellei coloris, statim penoiger,  
etc. XI, 16, 2. — rex avium, VIII,  
37, 2. — rex avium trochilos, X,  
95, 1. — regis enra de buhus, VIII,  
70, 1. — regis filia, mater, uxor, VII,  
42, 1. — regem abdicari, VI, 24, 9.  
— regem adorant elephaoti, VIII,  
1, 3. — regem eligi a populo senecta  
elementiaque, VI, 24, 9. — regem con-  
stituentibus Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. —  
regem si quid delinquat morte mul-  
tari interimento nullo, VI, 24, 10. —  
regem non habent foci, XI, 18, 2. —  
regem juveom comitatur æqualis tor-  
ba, XI, 16, 3. — esse sine rege apes  
noo possuot, XI, 18, 1. — reges ex pe-  
ste consumpto, XI, 20, 1. — reges adi-  
turis adesse amethysto, XXXVII, 40,

4. — reges et Eulmo amne bibunt, VI, 31, 9. — reges colebatur honore artium, XIV, 31, 1. 3. — reges et iuopes, VII, 50, 5. — reges Magorum, XXVI, 9, 1. — reges Romani, XV, 40, 1; XIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — reges Romæ pulsi, XXXIV, 9, 2. — reges usitrabeis, VIII, 74, 2. — reges (apum) iuchosantur plures, XI, 16, 4 et seqq. — reges uou sunt vespis aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — regum aditus, XXIX, 12, 2. — regum cura, II, 65, 2. — regum expertes populi, VI, 23, 4. — regum funebres iuicæ, XIX, 4, 2. — regum iousia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — regum ab ira tulos esse, qui, XXIX, 24, 1. — regum liberis obsidibus, VI, 8, 1. — regum libido facit pretia gemmis, XXXVII, 23, 1. — regum pecuniæ stulta ostentatio, XXXVI, 16, 1. — regum regibus imperat Magice, XXX, 1, 2. — regum temporibus, VII, 15, 1. — regum vanitas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — regum vectigal ex sale, XXXI, 39, 3. — reges expulerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — reges iungere ad currum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — apud reges primatum obtineant, XXIV, 102, 5. — post exactos reges, VII, 29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3. — regibus et iis admodum paucis coguitus adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — regibus expulsis, XXXIV, 39, 2. — unus e regibus, Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. — regibus Persidis servatæ palmæ, XIII, 9, 2. — regibus deinde apes domos exedificant, XI, 10, 5.

*Rhacinus* pullus, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Rhacoma* (de eo), XXVII, 105, 1 et seqq.

*Rhagades* si sint, XXX, 22, 1. — rhagadas purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — sanat mœnarum capitis cinis, XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — curatio ex amurce, XXIII, 37, 1. — rhagadas sedis, etc. pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhagadas sedis sanat semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.

*Rhagadiis* utilis lichen, XXIII,

69, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — rhagadia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — rhagadia sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — rhagadiis sedis, XXIX, 10, 2.

*Rhagion*, acino nigro similis, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Rhamnos* appellatur a Græcis, XXIV, 76, 1.

*Rhæpeion* vocant, XXVII, 72, 1.

*Rheumaticis* infundendæ blattæ, XXIX, 39, 8.

*Rheumatismus*: rheumatismum si venter sentiat, XXIII, 23, 2. — rheumatismum cicatricum sanat nucleis astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — rheumatismo si laboret os, XXV, 109, 2. — rheumatismo veteri vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — prosuat vina coudita, XXIII, 24, 3. — in rheumatismo flore oleastri venter illiuitur, XXIII, 38, 2. — rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2; XXII, 47, 2; XXII, 68, 1. — Græci vocant, XXV, 39, 1. — rheumatismos sentientium, XXXI, 38, 1. — rheumatismos omnes oculos sanat iberis, XXV, 49, 2. — rheumatismos gutturis, XXIII, 27, 3. — rheumatismos interaneorum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — rheumatismos stomachi et intestinorum, XXIII, 20, 3; XXVIII, 54, 1. — rheumatismos sistit fœx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — cohibent anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 3. — elephantisanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — radix filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — spodium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — sanguisuria, XXVII, 91, 2. — rheumatismis thoracis, XXIII, 80, 2. — rheumatismis ventris medetur osyris, XXVII, 8, 1. — rheumatismis resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — prosuat myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — rheumatismis alvi contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4.

*Rhexiam* vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

*Rhina*, quem squatum vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Rhinoceros*, VIII, 29, 1. — rhinoceroses saxo limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — rhinocerotum cornua, VI, 34, 4. — vestigia, VI, 35, 8. — utres, XII, 15, 2.

*Rhinochisia*, calsa, XXVII, 37, 1.

*Rhizias*, XIX, 15, 4.

*Rhizotomos* iris, XXI, 19, 2.

*Rhizotomumena* scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

*Rhoam* Græci vocant, XIX, 53, 1.

*Rhodinum* olenum, XV, 7, 5.

*Rhodinum* unguentum, XIII, 2, 1. — rhodini unguenti mixtura, XIII, 2, 5.

*Rhoditis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Rhododaphne*, XVI, 33, 1; XXIV, 53, 1.

*Rhododendron* (ejus natura), XVI, 33, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 53, 1 et seqq. — rhododendron quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rhododendron, flos, XXI, 27, 1. — rhododendri flos, XXI, 45, 1.

*Rhodoram* vocant, XXIV, 112, 1.

*Rhœam* vocavimus, XX, 77, 1. — rhœam quod appellavimus, XXI, 94, 2.

*Rhoicis* foliis utuntur medici ad contusa, XXIV, 54, 1.

*Rhoites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 4.

*Rhombus* Ravenarum optimus, IX, 79, 2. — rhombus lienî medetur, XXXII, 32, 1. — rhombi, IX, 20, 3; IX, 36, 1; IX, 67, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — rhomborum e genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Rhopalon* vocant, XXV, 37, 1.

*Rhus*, XII, 15, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 54, 1 et seqq. — rhus Syriæ mascula, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus medicamentis, necessarium, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus qui erythros appellatur, XXIV, 55, 1. — rhus Syriacus vocant, XXIV, 79, 1. — rhus diximus, XIX, 11, 8.

*Rhyparographos*, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Ricinus*, animalium sædissimum, XXX, 24, 1. — (remedia ex eo) XXX,

24, 1 et seqq. — ricini sanguis medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ricino similes scarabæi, XXX, 12, 5. — ricinum vocant, a similitudine seminis, XV, 7, 2. — ricini e bove silvestri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — ricini evulsi cani, XXX, 46, 2. — ricinos Græci vocant, XXIII, 71, 2. — ricinos canum necant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3.

*Rictus*: rictu ad aures dehiscen-te, VIII, 30, 3. — rictu columbi, X, 11, 1.

*Rideo*: risit nunquam Crassus avus Crassi, VII, 18, 3. — ridente candore (gammæ), XXXVII, 23, 3. — rideotium circuli, XXXVI, 4, 2. — risisse eodem die, quo genitus est, Zoroastrem, VII, 16, 5. — ridetur natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — rideri eum dicens a pueris, etc. XXXV, 36, 23. — ridendi finem non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Ridicæ* e robore, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — ridicas præparare, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Ridiculi* habitus Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. — ridicula videri cogit animus, XXVIII, 4, 6.

*Rigeo*: riget aqua, XXXI, 28, 4. — riget durum cor (quibus), XI, 70, 1. — rigent hibernæ nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. — rigens cervix quibus sit, XI, 67, 1. — rigens edera, XVI, 62, 7. — rigens exhalatio, II, 51, 1. — rigens humor, II, 50, 2. — rigens quam maxime, IX, 68, 1. — rigens (obiit), VII, 54, 6. — rigentis naturæ, II, 6, 5. — rigentis sideris injuria, VI, 14, 1. — rigentes aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — rigentes fetus, VIII, 54, 2. — rigentes oculi, XI, 54, 3. — rigentes oculi (quibus), XI, 55, 4. — rigentes terræ partes, II, 68, 2. — rigentes videbamur, XXIX, 5, 4. — rigentia, II, 67, 1. — rigentia circa Scythiam, II, 51, 1. — rigentibus aquis fons, V, 5, 6. — rigentibus foliis, XVI, 19, 4. — rigentibus locis, VIII, 42, 2. — rigentibus oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Rigescent* aquæ in grandines, II, 63, 2. — *rigescente* duro, XVII, 35, 33.

*Rigidum* lunæ cornu, XVIII, 79, 1. — *rigidi* potus, XXXVII, 11, 1. — *rigido* caule, XXI, 53, 1. — *rigido* potu, XXXIII, 20, 2.

*Rigo* : *rigat* agrum fluvius, III, 3, 4. — *rigat* campos fluvius, II, 106, 10. — *rigat* terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — *rigant* aquæ omnia, V, 10, 8. — *rigare* agros, VI, 31, 4. — *rigans* vicina Ganges, VI, 22, 1. — *rigantes* ora rivi, XI, 54, 4. — *rigatur* gelidis fontibus, XII, 23, 1. — *rigatur* laetiter, XVII, 14, 4. — *rigari* desiderant arbores, XVII, 40, 1. — *rigandi* modus manu temperatur, XVIII, 47, 3. — *rigandi* horæ, XIX, 60, 1 et seqq. — *rigandum*, pluviæ si non adjuvent, XVII, 25, 1.

*Rigor* illine abtulit, II, 112, 5. — *rigor* cæli, et soli, XVII, 37, 2. — *rigor* cervicis mollitur, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — *rigor* firmior, XVI, 70, 1. — *rigor* hiemis, XI, 34, 1. — *rigor* lapidis, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *rigor* pestifer, VII, 51, 3. — *rigor* quidam, VII, 28, 3. — *rigor* Saturni, II, 6, 5. — *rigoris* opus, IV, 26, 10. — *rigoris* intolerandi, VIII, 81, 1. — *rigoria* vix tolerandi amois æstate, XVII, 41, 1. — *rigori* corporum infunditur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — *rigorem* quæ arbores habeant, XVI, 77, 2. — *rigorem* arcent ignibus, XIV, 27, 1. — *rigorem* fortissime servat ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — *rigore* densatur, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *rigore* fertilis frugum Thracia, XVII, 3, 6. — *rigore* gaudent, XVII, 2, 12. — *rigore* gelido maceratum, X, 28, 1. — *rigore* iufesto, II, 68, 1. — *vuln* variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 1. — *rigores* cervicum perficantur butyro, etc. XXVIII, 52, 1. — *rigores* præpostari, præproperi, XVIII, 57, 2. — *rigores* exalfacit alceæ radix, XXVI, 81, 1. — *rigores* per-

peti, XXVI, 45, 3. — *rigores* sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — *rigoribus* hibernis, XXXIII, 26, 1,

*Rigorati* traduces, XVII, 35, 47.

*Riguus* mons, V, 1, 6. — *riguus* pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguum* solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — *riguo* solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — *riguo* suis fontibus tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — *si* ver et æstas non sine rigno aliquo transierit, XVIII, 80, 1. — *rigui* horti, XVIII, 6, 5; XIX, 58, 1. — *riguæ* ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — *rigua* amat, XIX, 24, 1. — *rigua* Babylonis, IX, 83, 1. — *rigua* aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 39, 6. — *rigua* dulcium aquarum, XIX, 59, 1. — *rigua* quæ non erunt, XVIII, 65, 6. — *riguos* habaudos hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — *rigua* odit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — *distrahitur* ad rigua fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — *riguis* accepta feruntur, XIX, 13, 1. — *riguis* quæ aluntur, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* circumfundunt, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguis* differentia aquarum, XVIII, 51, 2. — *riguis* diluatur, XVII, 46, 1. — *riguis* epoto amne, V, 16, 1. — *riguis* gaudent æstiva frumenta, XVIII, 25, 1. — *riguis* gaudet palma, XIII, 7, 1. — *riguis* necatur compressus, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* Nili aquis, XIII, 32, 3. — *nascitur* in riguis, XX, 91, 1.

*Rima* ne hiscat, XVII, 24, 6. — *rimæ* simile capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — *rimam* non capit sponte bnxus, etc. XVI, 78, 1. — *calamus* descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — *rima* candicante, XV, 19, 2. — *rimæ* ut absint, XV, 8, 1. — *rimæ* corticum, XVII, 22, 1. — *rimæ* sidunt subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *rimæ* tectoria fœdare, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *rimæ* (in measis), XIII, 30, 2. — *rimæ* nubium ignæ coruscant, II, 43, 2. — *rimas* agente, XIX, 11, 1. — *rimas* corporum sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — *rimas* sanat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *rimas* sanat calli-

que vitis finium apri, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — rimas perducit ad cicatricem taurinus fel, XXVIII, 61, 1. — rimas laborum sanat adeps asseris aut galliœ, XXX, 9, 1. — rimas oris soat seum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — rimas pedum, XXIX, 11, 2. — emendat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — rimas pedum sanat scilla, XX, 39, 3. — rimas sedis, XXI, 83, 3; XXVII, 47, 1; XXXIV, 5, 3. — emendat cinis caecorum, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — aloes inspergitur, XXVII, 5, 5. — purgant violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — rimis explendis, XVI, 64, 2. — rimis opportuna structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — rimis medetur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — rimis digitorum in pedibus medetor polypodii radix, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Rimosus* cortex, XVII, 26, 4; XVII, 37, 16. — rimosa opera, XVI, 79, 4. — rimosa stria, XXII, 46, 1. — rimosum solum, XVII, 14, 1. — rimoso cortice, XXIII, 14, 1. — rimosi fluot lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — rimosæ collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — rimosis locis, XI, 35, 2.

*Ripa* dextra, leva, IX, 20, 1. — ripa ulterior, VI, 34, 8. — ripæ Rhœni, XV, 30, 1. — ripæ tempestatem prædicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1. — riparum muro, XVI, 67, 1. — circa ripas, IV, 15, 3. — intra ripas revocatur amois, V, 10, 8. — ripis undique circumstructis lapide, XIX, 48, 2. — ripis ioclesi, VIII, 8, 2. — in torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1.

*Ripariarum* pulli, XXX, 12, 1.

*Risus* homini aote XI diem nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — risus iotemperantiam constare lieois magitudine, XI, 80, 2. — risum adimi homioi exempto lieue, XI, 80, 2. — risum indicantes buccæ, XI, 59, 1. — ea res in risu erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — mors cum riso, XI, 77, 2.

*Rite* comparatis sacrificiis, XVI, 95, 2. — rite custoditi, XV, 50, 3. —

rita deos coosuli, XXVIII, 3, 1. — rita fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parom rite quædam fecisset, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Ritus* diversitatem facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3. — ritus perpetui gratia, XXI, 2, 1. — ritu Italiæ, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — rito naturæ, VII, 6, 2. — rito prisco, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. — ritu proprio, X, 79, 1. — ritu Quiritium sacrum est, XI, 55, 3. — ritu sacrifico, III, 8, 1. — ritus alii subiere, XIV, 1, 3. — ritus barbari externique, XXVIII, 2, 3. — barbari ferique, XXX, 5, 2. — ritos clementes, VI, 14, 3. — ritus dissimiles apum, XI, 10, 3. — ritus geotis, XXX, 30, 2. — ritus humaoi degeneres, XV, 8, 2. — ritos molles, II, 80, 2. — ritus moresque ionumeri, VII, 1, 7. — ritos barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — ritos mollivit Italia, III, 6, 2. — ritus perdidit, XXIV, 1, 4. — ritus priscos servare, VII, 55, 1.

*Rivus* mioimus si intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — rivus qua cadit, XXXI, 20, 1. — rivi influentes, XXXI, 29, 1. — rivus fluxisse traosfluentes, XXXVI, 65, 2. — rivus ignium, II, 110, 2. — rivis glareosis et pereonibus, XXVI, 56, 1.

*Rixa* exorta, XI, 18, 3.

*Rixantes* inter se, XVI, 2, 2. — rixaodo ut abigant eam, X, 51, 3.

*Rixetur*, II, 43, 2.

*Roboris* ligois si accedat, etc. XXVIII, 29, 2.

*Roboro* : roborant vidum stramento, X, 49, 1. — roboratur corpus, XVIII, 44, 1. — roborari spica cœpit, XVIII, 67, 8. — roborari vitem, XVII, 35, 18. — roborata solibus mordacitas orticæ, XXI, 55, 1.

*Robur* capacissimum insutorum, XVII, 26, 4. — robur defossum, XVI, 79, 4. — robur exalburnatum, XVI, 76, 7. — robur quæ gignat, XVI, 10, 1. — marina aqua corrumpitur, XVI,

79, 4. — vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — est tutum osseum, XVI, 75, 2. — non terebratur nisi madefactum, XVI, 76, 8. — vere egestum, XVI, 74, 2. — viacum ferens, XIII, 39, 1. — roboris validi alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — parva glans, XVI, 8, 2. — pilulæ alopecias capillo repleot, XXIV, 7, 1. — robori cortex crassus, XVI, 55, 1. — seaber cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — folia siouosa, XVI, 38, 1. — radices copiosæ, XVI, 56, 1. — radices carnosæ, XVI, 56, 2. — in profundum eas agit, XVI, 56, 2. — palus e robore, XVII, 8, 1. — robora mundo congenita, XVI, 2, 2. — ferunt caehryn, XVI, 11, 1. — quæ præter glandem pariant, XVI, 11, 2 et seqq. — roborum cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — roborum vastitas, XVI, 2, 2.

*Robur* capiat planta, XVII, 28, 1. — robur firmius, XXXI, 47, 6. — robur virium consummatum, X, 83, 7. — roboris prima spes, VII, 1, 4. — robur accipit corpus oleo, XXIII, 40, 1. — robur facit feritas, XXIII, 22, 1.

*Robustus* palmes, XVII, 35, 18. — robusta voce, VII, 17, 1. — robusti caudices putres refulgent, XI, 55, 4. — robusti fetus, X, 15, 1. — robusti lapides contra maris auram, XXXVI, 48, 1. — robusta cornua, XI, 45, 3. — robustus palmas deputant, XIII, 8, 2. — robustis alia prosunt, XVIII, 77, 3. — robustius triticeum, XVIII, 46, 3; XVIII, 72, 2. — robustiores arbores (quæ), XVI, 76, 1. — robustiores sureuli, XVII, 24, 4. — robustiores vinuuo bibere, XXVII, 10, 2. — robustiora brachia, IX, 48, 4. — robustioribus, XXIV, 30, 1.

*Rodo* : rodit alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — rodunt dentibus, XVI, 80, 1. — rodere desinat, XXIV, 26, 3. — rosisse ferrum mures, VIII, 82, 2. — rodentes vestigia aratoris corvi, XVII, 3, 10. — roditur tofus calce, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Rogare* sententiam, VII, 49, 3.

*Rogus* corvo constructus, X, 60, 2. — rogus hominis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — rogus Scipionis, III, 3, 4. — rogum excipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — rogum vino de respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — in rogum ejus se jecit, VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — in rogum virginis se coniecit aquila, X, 6, 1. — portari in rogum, VII, 45, 5; XVIII, 4, 2. — rogo accenso, VI, 22, 2; VIII, 61, 2. — rogo elata mulier, VII, 3, 2. — rogo illatus, VII, 45, 3. — a rogo relatus, VII, 53, 1. — e rogo ejetus vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — qui revixit in rogo, VII, 53, 1. — relato homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — rogi terræ, II, 111, 1. — rogos pingi, XXV, 31, 1. — rogis virens picea, XVI, 18, 1. — tuto in rogis auro, XXXIII, 19, 2.

*Roratio* (in vitibus), XVII, 37, 8.

*Roro* : si roraverit quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4. "

*Rorulenta* Cypros, XII, 37, 2. — rorulenta materia, XVI, 75, 1. — rorulentam ne legito uvam, XVIII, 74, 5. — si in rorulentum duceres, XVIII, 76, 4.

*Ros* quum cecidisset, XXXI, 46, 6. — ros discutiatur sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — ros quum exaruerit, XX, 76, 1. — ros purus, turbidus, IX, 54, 2. — ros rubiginem facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — ros salsus, XXVII, 47, 1. — ros tepeseat solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — roris qualitas, IX, 54, 2. — rorem dimittit, XVII, 35, 11. — rorem lambunt cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — rorem eum (purpuram), IX, 60, 2. — rore ali eicadas, XI, 32, 3. — rore geniali, II, 6, 9. — rore densatur, XXI, 39, 2. — rore infuso, XXXI, 3, 2. — rore nimio scabiem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — rore nocturno, XV, 18, 2. — rore nocturno fruges nutrieus, XVIII, 50, 3. — rore occulto humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6. — rore sordare, XVIII, 69, 7. — rore verno, XI, 7, 1. — rore vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — ex rore



gelido gigni pruina, II, 61, 1. — insecta multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — rores cælo cadunt, XVI, 11, 2. — rores (quando existant), II, 16, 2. — rores mellei, XVI, 11, 2. — rores nocturni caveniuntur, XII, 60, 1. — nocent, XXI, 68, 3. — rores neque in nube, neque in flatu cadunt, XVIII, 69, 11. — rores salem faciunt suaviores, XXXI, 41, 1. — rores quæ vites oderint, XVII, 2, 10. — rores perfundunt arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — rores ne concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — rores cæli biberit, XV, 2, 2. — rores amat leves ioculatio, XVII, 253. — roribus leotus, XVII, 37, 7. — roribus nimis, XVII, 46, 1.

*Rosa* (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 10, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 73, 1 et seqq. — rosa Græcula, XXVI, 27, 1. — rosa novissima florum: prima deficit, XXI, 38, 2. — quando odoratio, XXI, 18, 2. — perfert quinquennium, XXI, 40, 1. — succedit violis, XXI, 39, 2. — rosa recens, XXI, 18, 1. — rubi genus, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — rosa silvestris, VIII, 63, 2; XVI, 62, 2. — rosæ flos tantum jocundus, XXI, 18, 3. — rosæ folia (ex iis vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — rosæ magnitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — rosæ nigrantis color, IX, 60, 2. — rosæ acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — rosæ odorem emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — rosæ silvestris color, XXI, 25, 1. — rosæ similitudine, XVI, 33, 1. — rosæ similitudinem fert cynosbatus, XVI, 71, 1. — rosæ succo jam reperto, XIII, 1, 1. — rosæ vericuli generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — rosæ nunguentia divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — rosam appetunt scarabæi, XI, 115, 2. — rosam cyanus excipit, XXI, 39, 2. — rosam fundunt segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — caotharides in alba rosa, XXIX, 30, 2. — rosa pastus, XXXV, 40, 5. — rosarum salus, XVIII, 64, 1.

*Rosacea* corona, XXI, 6, 1. — rosaceum oleum, XV, 7, 5. — rosaceo admixto, XXII, 29, 2. — rosaceo cerato, XXIV, 73, 3. — rosaceo iocungunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — rosaceo mixtum cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — cum rosaceo, XXII, 50, 4.

*Rosaria*, XXI, 8, 1. — oportet esse fossa a Favonio, etc. XXI, 40, 1. — rosariorum quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Roscidus* aer, XXI, 18, 2. — roscidus tractus, XVIII, 44, 4. — roscida vitis, XVII, 35, 42. — roscida per se luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — roscida minus resina, XVI, 19, 6. — roscidam frigus linnæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — roscido agro, XVII, 35, 27. — roscido concepto, IX, 54, 2. — roscido humore viventes, IX, 12, 4. — roscido odore, XIV, 4, 10. — roscida lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — roscidi colles, III, 17, 3. — roscida cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — roscida melle folia arborum, XI, 12, 2. — roscidas noctes, II, 63, 1. — roscidis locis, XIX, 62, 1. — roscidia noctibus, XVIII, 67, 8.

*Roseus* color, XVIII, 30, 5. — roseos in purpura nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — rosea cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — rosei floris, XII, 23, 1. — utrum florem sustinens caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — roseo fulgent colore, XIV, 3, 5. — roseo panno, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — roseæ pennæ phœnicis, X, 2, 1. — roseis foliis, XXVI, 23, 1.

*Rosio*: rosiones præcordiorum, XXIII, 23, 2. — rosiones stomachi, XX, 54, 2; XX, 67, 1; XXII, 44, 2. — his utilissima rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — rosiones si sentirent exitus cibi, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ad has infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sedant nuces pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — efficacissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — contra rosiones a medicamentis factas infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — rosionibus intestinorum, XX,

84, 5. — rosionibus vesicæ, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Rosmarinum* appellant, XIX, 62, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 59, 1 et seqq. — quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rosmarini aspectu, XXIV, 113, 1. — rosmarini colore, XXIV, 39, 1. — rosmarini similis frutex, XXXIII, 21, 10. — roremariuo, XI, 15, 1.

*Rostellum* muris, XXX, 30, 2.

*Rostrum* : rostrante vomere, XVIII, 49, 4. — rostratus vertis, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrata prora, IX, 49, 1. — rostrato impetu feruntur olores, X, 32, 1. — rostratæ coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

*Rostrum* (aprugnum), VIII, 78, 3. — apum, XI, 10, 2. — ardeolæ, XXX, 48, 1. — canis, VIII, 61, 5. — cornicum, X, 14, 1. — delphini simum, IX, 7, 1 et 3. — byzænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4 et 7. — lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — pici, XXX, 53, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 61, 2. — scioci, XXVIII, 30, 1. — suillum, VIII, 51, 1. — testudinum, IX, 12, 3. — rostrum in ebur transfiguratur, X, 42, 1. — rostrum navis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rostrum vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrum sudis, XXXII, 54, 3. — rostri acie, XI, 68, 1. — acumine, X, 91, 1. — aduocitate, VIII, 41, 1; XI, 68, 1. — latitudinæ, XI, 68, 1. — rostro superiore aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — rostro delphini, IX, 17, 3. — rostro inferiore leouis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — rostro luteo, X, 68, 1. — rostro galliæ luteo, X, 77, 1. — rostro mucronato, XXXII, 6, 1. — rostro resimo, VIII, 39, 1. — rostro ictus sævi, X, 52, 1. — rostro se excipit psittacus, X, 58, 1. — rostro pulsans ventrem, IX, 74, 1. — rostro purgantes pennas, XVIII, 87, 1. — rostrum insulæ firmare, X, 49, 3. — rostra cervorum, VIII, 50, 1. — rostra coruæ et acuta volucribus, XI, 60, 1. — rostra ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. — rostra tursionum, IX, 11, 1. — ro-

stra liburnicarum, IX, 5, 1. — rostra ære ferroque armata, XXXII, 1, 2. — rostra tribunali præfixa fori, XVI, 3, 2. — rostra malleorum, XXXIV, 41, 3. — rostra lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — rostra quis addidit, XVII, 57, 17. — rostra fixerat, XXXIV, 11, 1. — qualis hic in rostris? XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Rota*, e puteo, XIX, 20, 1. — rota vulneratos, XXVIII, 72, 1. — rotæ, quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 1. — rotæ officinis insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — rotarum axes, XVI, 84, 1. — rotarum circumactus, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum ferrugo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum orbis, VIII, 19, 5. — rotarum radii, II, 13, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — rotarum nsibus fugiendum ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rotis promovere, revocare, XIX, 23, 1. — vehiculum cum quatuor rotis, VII, 57, 8.

*Rotæ* (in mari), IX, 3, 1. — (pisces) XXXII, 53, 2.

*Rotari* tauros vidimus, VIII, 70, 6. — rotata vertiginæ serpens, X, 95, 3. — rotatæ molis vertiginæ, II, 3, 1. — rotati arctius flatus, II, 49, 1. — rotatum leo sternit, VIII, 19, 5. — rotati tormento aliquo, VIII, 79, 2.

*Rotundantur* folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rotundantur humi, XIX, 23, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 1.

*Rotunditas*, XVI, 65, 4. — rotunditas ab uua facie, IX, 54, 4. — rotunditas absoluta, II, 65, 3. — rotunditas mali, XV, 23, 1. — rotunditas solida putamiis nucum, XV, 24, 4. — rotunditas uuiuersa, II, 65, 2. — rotunditatis absolutæ, XXXVII, 73, 3. — rotunditatis circiutæ, XVI, 35, 1. — rotunditatis figura, XIII, 9, 6. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1. — foliis in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — in rotunditatem orbis circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — in rotunditatem spissa arbos, XVI, 31, 1. — rotunditate

brevi notabile, XIX, 25, 2. — rotunditate differunt, XXXII, 31, 4. — rotunditate guttæ, XII, 32, 3. — rotunditate panlum inflexa, XXIX, 11, 6. — rotunditate insignia mala, XV, 15, 1. — rotunditate margaritarum, XXVII, 74, 1. — rotunditate mespili, XXI, 52, 1. — rotunditate oris incisa in margine conchæ, IX, 61, 2. — rotunditate propria, IX, 50, 1.

*Rotundus, a, um* : rotunda figura, II, 96, 3. — rotunda in latitudinem radix, XXIV, 91, 1. — rotunda radice mali modo, XXVI, 68, 1. — rotundo folio, XXII, 31, 1. — rotundi pedes (quibus), XI, 108, 1. — rotundi usus, XVI, 74, 1. — rotundis capitibus, XXV, 64, 1. — rotundior arbore, XVI, 19, 5. — rotundior fructus, XIII, 7, 4. — rotundior tantum, XV, 19, 1. — rotundius lentis genus, XVIII, 31, 1. — rotundiusa semen, XXII, 76, 1. — rotundioribus foliis, XII, 27, 1. — rotundioribus lans, XIX, 30, 3. — rotundissima Melos, IV, 23, 4. — rotundissima pars ovi, X, 74, 1. — rotundissimæ cæptæ, XIX, 32, 3.

*Rubellæ* uvæ, XIV, 4, 3.

*Rubellio* piscis tædium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

*Rubeo* : rubet cera admixta anchusa, XXI, 49, 3. — rubet alteri fructus, XIII, 12, 1. — rubet magis cæteris, XXXV, 13, 2. — rubet pomum cerasis, etc. XV, 29, 2. — rubet porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3. — optimum granum quod rubet, XVIII, 54, 1. — rubent a sole, XV, 15, 3. — rubent maxime cerasa, etc. XV, 30, 1. — rubent corpora, XXIV, 35, 3. — rubent quibus avibus crura, X, 63, 1. — rubent callo fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — rubent radii, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubent vela, XIX, 6, 2. — rubent simili colore, XXXIII, 19, 2. — usque dum rubeant, XVIII, 26, 1. — rubens duritia, XXVI, 4, 2. — rubens foliis, XXII, 80, 1. —

rubens magis fructu, XIII, 33, 1. — rubens minus, XXI, 10, 2. — rubens caulis, XXVII, 5, 1. — rubens color, IX, 62, 3. — rubens cortex, XII, 16, 2; XV, 25, 2. — rubens cortice, XII, 46, 2. — rubens erithace, XI, 7, 1. — rubens ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — rubens flos, XIII, 12, 1. — rubens frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — rubens e nigro gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — rubens granum, IX, 65, 3 et seqq. — rubens lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — rubens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — rubens podagro, hoc est, calida, XXVI, 64, 2. — rubens vitram, XXXVI, 67, 2. — rubens urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — rubente arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — rubentis terræ usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — rubentem resinam, XXXIX, 11, 8. — rubentem sacrum fundit, XXII, 24, 1. — rubenti colore, XI, 79, 3. — rubente folio, XVI, 10, 2. — rubente aliquatenus folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubente materia, XIV, 4, 3. — rubente succo, XXXIII, 16, 2. — rubentes bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rubentes lacteæ, XIX, 38, 1. — rubentia folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rubentibus acinis, XXII, 14, 1. — rubentibus baccis, XXIII, 83, 1. — rubentibus canaliculis, XXVI, 45, 1; XXVII, 10, 1. — rubentibus fragmentis, XXI, 72, 1. — rubentibus maculis, XXXVII, 57, 1. — rubentibus racemis, XXVII, 116, 1. — rubentibus ramis, XXVI, 41, 1. — rubentibus venis (in achate), XXXVII, 54, 2. — rubentior erostis locustarum maris, XXXVII, 23, 4.

*Ruber* sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — rubram habet radicem, XXV, 62, 1. — rubriore pilo, X, 83, 9. — rubriora folia, XX, 85, 1.

*Rubesco* : rubescit ærugo adulterata, etc. XXXIV, 26, 3. — rubescit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — rubescit deinde gutta balsami, XII, 54, 4. — rubescit semen, XIII, 13, 1. — rubescit vetustate nix, XI, 41, 2. —

rubescunt bæcæ curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — rubescunt seoeeta dentes, XI, 63, 2. — rubescunt folia antequam decidant, XV, 22, 1. — rubescunt nobes, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubescunt sole margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — donec rubescat, XXXIV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 36, 1. — rubescere mallas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — rubescens ad ioclinatioem gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — rubescens rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubescens semeo, XXVII, 88, 1. — rubescens lacteo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — rubescentes in foroscibus, XXXIII, 40, 2. — rubescentes aquamæ, IX, 30, 3. — rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 2. — rubescentibus viois, XIV, 4, 12.

*Rubeta* rana, XI, 116, 1. — io limine horrei, etc. XVIII, 73, 2. — si fertili novo obruat, XVIII, 70, 1. — rubeta amorem finit, XXXI, 50, 1. — suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — rubetæ cinis prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — nervi concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — robetam arvo circumferri, XVIII, 45, 2. — rubetæ ranæ, VIII, 48, 1. — (mira de iis) XXXII, 18, 2 et seqq. — apibus insidiantur, XI, 19, 3. — rubetarum sanarum fibra, XI, 76, 1. — rubetas apoto rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — rubetis ranis veneosa sunt (remedia contra ea), XXV, 76, 1 et seqq.

*Rubia* tiogendis lania et coriis, XIX, 17, 1. — rubiæ similis, XXVII, 81, 1. — rubiam sorbere cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — (rubia) qua tinguntur laneæ, XXIV, 56, 1.

*Rubicundus, a, um*: rubicundaluna, ventos porteodit, XVIII, 79, 1. — rubicunduli tumoris impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — rubicundo ore, X, 77, 1. — rubicundis lana, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundiora corpora, XX, 23, 6. — rubicundios ex iis, XXXIV, 34, 1.

*Rubigalia*, XVIII, 69, 5.

*Rubigo*, maxima segetum pestis, XVIII, 45, 4. — celeste malum fru-

gum, XVIII, 44, 4. — segetes occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — triticum occupat, XVIII, 18, 2. — rubiginis causa, XVIII, 68, 10 et seqq. — rubiginem ros facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — rubiginum remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

*Rubigo* auri nulla, XXXIII, 19, 4. — rubigo ferri, XXII, 46, 3. — rubigo ferrum et æs corripit, VII, 13, 2. — rubigo ipsa (ferri) in remediis est, XXXIV, 45, 1 et seqq. — rubigo metalli, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubigo salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — rubiginem æra trahunt, XXXIV, 21, 1. — rubiginem ferro exterunt, XXXI, 33, 4. — rubiginem inducit ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — rubiginem sentit, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rubigioem trahit ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — rubiginem vetustate trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — rubigine infestari, XXXIV, 43, 2. — rubigine scabra tinnia, XVI, 8, 2. — vindicatur a rubigine ferrum cerussa, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2.

*Rubor* alius iræ, alius verecundiæ, XI, 91, 1. — robor antiquitatis subit, XXXVI, 2, 1. — rubor cocci, X, 29, 1. — rubor (in malis seu genis) maxime ostenditur, XI, 58, 1. — rubor (ex sanguine), XI, 91, 1. — rubor verecundiæ, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ruboris minus in corporibus, XXIII, 22, 1. — rubori cum prurigie illiatur equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — in ruborem tingere, II, 16, 1. — rubore diluto, XXII, 46, 1. — rubore minus diluto, XXII, 47, 1.

*Rubrica* (genera ejus et medicinæ ex ea), XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 14, 1 et seqq. — rubrica amura diluta, XVII, 44, 2. — rubrica non multis laudata, XVII, 3, 1. — rubrica Lemnia, XXIX, 33, 2. — rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rubrica operi difficilima, XVII, 3, 8. — rubricam amat lupinon, XVIII, 36, 3. — rubricam addere, XXXV, 43, 2. — donec excoquatur in rostrum, XXXIV, 37, 1. — rubrica illinunt

corpora, VI, 35, 12. — rubrica otillio-rem ad omoia, XXXVI, 38, 2.

*Rubricosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1 et 2.

*Rubus* Idæus (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 75, 1 et seqq. — rubi fruticem, XIX, 23, 4. — rubi geous, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — rubi medulla, XIX, 23, 4. — rubi puocto, VIII, 76, 2. — in modum rubi, XI, 68, 1. — rubo spioosa cote folia, XVI, 38, 1. — rubo cuidam noo deciduot folia, XVI, 33, 2. — rubi (eorum natara et differentie), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ois) XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — rubi alligaot, XVI, 69, 1. — rubis vescitur tectum geous ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — mora oascuotur et in rubis, XV, 27, 1.

*Ructasse* quoquam Poppoioim, VII, 18, 3. — ructanti acida stomacho, XX, 68, 1.

*Ructus* rarior, fortidus, XIX, 26, 1. — ructum movet lacryma leotisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — ructum dissolvit ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ructum laxaodi vis raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — ructu gravi, IX, 18, 1. — ructu gravis (berba), XXIV, 86, 2. — ructu faciles radices, XXV, 100, 1. — ructus movet aethum, XX, 74, 1. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — leoes faciuot lactuce, XX, 26, 3. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — ructus gigoit peucedaoi succus, XXVI, 47, 1. — facit silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — ciet smyroion, XXVII, 109, 3. — efficacissimum ad ructus ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus anisum, XX, 73, 2. — ructibus utilis, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.

*Rudentes*: per rudentes iero vela, XIX, 6, 2.

*Rudentis* voce audita, X, 95, 2.

*Rudenatium* agrum amat rosa, XXI, 10, 5.

*Rudia* in antiquorum cura, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Rudibus* ferreis aut ferulaceis, XXXIV, 50, 4.

*Rudiculis* miscetur, XXXIV, 54, 2.

*Rudimentum* lucis, VII, 1, 3. — rudimentum veluti oaturæ, XXI, 11, 2. — rudimeoto quodam vitii, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Rudis* fuit priscorum vita, XVIII, 69, 4. — rudis aotiquitas, XXXIV, 19, 9. — rude vulgus, II, 5, 8. — rude advehi succinum, XXXVII, 11, 13. — rudis parietum circumiectus, XI, 112, 4. — rudi ære usos, XXXIII, 13, 2. — rodi civitati obrepaisse, XXXVI, 3, 1. — rudibus medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1.

*Rudus* inijcitur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — rudus, in quo duæ qoiotæ calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1. — roderi novo addi, etc. XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Rufat* capillum, XXIII, 32, 1; XXIII, 46, 2. — rufatur capillus oculis, XV, 24, 2.

*Rufesco*: rufescit caodidum, XXV, 17, 2. — rufescit cerossa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — rufeseit merula, X, 42, 1. — dooeet rufescat, XXVIII, 53, 2.

*Rufum* Galli vocant, VIII, 28, 1.

*Rufulis* radicibus, XXV, 94, 1.

*Rufus* colos, XIX, 4, 2. — rufus modice color, XIX, 16, 1. — rufus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rufus valde, XXIV, 67, 2. — rufaterra, XXXIII, 31, 1. — rufum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — rufum oitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — rufi bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rufi magoetes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — rufi vermiculti, XVII, 37, 4. — rufi uoiones, IX, 56, 4. — rufa ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — rubor materies, XVI, 25, 1. — rubor paulo, XXVII, 105, 1. — rufior siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Ruga* ambiente, XI, 1, 2. — rugarum ambitu contorta coroua, XI, 45, 2. — rugarum minus faciunt senibus fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — rugas in veste ioveoit, XXXV, 34, 4. — aretatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3. — replicari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — sierra

in rugas, XV, 12, 2. — rugis deturbante poma afflato Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1. — rugis mutatur, XII, 14, 2. — rugis torpescoot margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.

*Rugatæ conchæ*, IX, 52, 1.

*Rugosus* ue veoter sit, XXII, 30, 4. — rugosa herba, XXVII, 33, 1. — rugosa lappago, XXVI, 65, 1. — rugosis foliis, XII, 28, 1. — rugosis incisuris, XIII, 37, 1. — rugosior cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — rugosiore folio, XIII, 49, 1. — rugosioribus foliis, XXXII, 36, 1.

*Ruido pilo*, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Ruina* cladem pressit, II, 81, 1. — ruina dat signum, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ruina e turri, VII, 46, 2. — ruina fati prædicta, X, 3, 2. — ruina moutiom, XXXIII, 21, 2. — ruina principis Neronis, XVII, 38, 4. — ruinam suam aggravans, II, 49, 2. — ruinam naturæ, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ruina turbatur, IX, 3, 2. — ruinæ sponte præcipites, etc. XXXVI, 24, 5. — ruinæ templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — ruinarum urbis causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ruinis imminuentibus, VIII, 42, 1.

*Rumbotinus arbor*, XIV, 3, 2; XXIV, 112, 1.

*Rumen*, mamma, XV, 20, 3.

*Rumex* vocator, XIX, 60, 2. — romicis radix illinitur liebeni, XXVI, 10, 1. — rumicem appellant, XX, 85, 1. — rumice excepta, XI, 8, 1.

*Ruminates* hostiæ, VIII, 77, 2.

*Ruminatio* quibus non est, XI, 79, 2. — ruminatio quædam hiemis, XVII, 35, 31. — ruminatione corticis scrupulosa, XV, 25, 2.

*Rumino* : ruminant (quænam), X, 93, 3. — oves, boves, etc. ruminaat, XI, 61, 1. — in his quæ romioant, XXVIII, 38, 1. — ruminare dicitur scarus piscis, IX, 29, 1. — ruminaotis more refert in alvum, X, 66, 1. — ruminantium cæteris, XVI, 24, 1. — ruminantibus dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — ruminantibus geminus venter, XI, 78, 1.

*Rumpo* : rumpit adamantem saguis hircius, XX, 1, 2. — rumpit calculos, XXII, 41, 1; XXXI, 80, 2. — rumpit carbunculos, XX, 50, 3; XXII, 73, 1. — rumpit deotes, XXV, 109, 2. — rumpit æ pomis ipsios ebrietas, XIII, 9, 4. — rumpit felicitatem rontomelia, VII, 45, 5. — rumpit saxa, VIII, 33, 1. — rumpit serpentes laser, XXII, 49, 5. — rumpit vomicas, XX, 89, 3. — rumpunt carbunculos, XXII, 74, 2; XXIII, 38, 2. — rumpunt silices igni, etc. XXXIII, 21, 6. — rumpit nubem, II, 50, 1. — si flatus unbecm rupere, II, 49, 1. — rumpat bovem, XXX, 10, 3. — rumpere quæ opus est, XXVIII, 70, 1. — rupisse chartam pondere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — rumpentibus ventis, XI, 28, 4. — rumpitur intestioum iouis, VIII, 50, 3. — rumpuntur membranæ, II, 41, 2. — rumpuntur in testas, XXXVI, 48, 1. — pariunt, donec rumpantur, X, 79, 4. — rumpeodo somno natora genuit (gallinaceos), X, 24, 1. — rumpiequos, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Runcatio* (ejus usus), XVIII, 50, 1 et seqq.

*Runcinarum* raptus, XVI, 82, 1.

*Runco* : runcant postea pauci, XVIII, 47, 2. — runcatur non siue difficultate, XIX, 45, 2. — runcatur ervom, XVIII, 38, 1. — lupinom, XVIII, 50, 1. — runcari cæpas, XIX, 32, 5. — ruocari faba non gessit, XVIII, 50, 1.

*Ruo* : ruunt grandines, II, 38, 2. — ruunt turbines, IX, 2, 2. — ruunt, (pro : eruunt), X, 91, 1. — ruant venti licet, XXXII, 1, 2. — ruere in mortem, II, 47, 4. — ruere, non fluere, creditur Nilus, V, 10, 4. — ruotes ceras fulciunt, XI, 10, 3. — ruentes torrentium modo, II, 49, 1. — ruendo impetum facit, XXV, 10, 1.

*Rupes* Caucasica, XXXVII, 1, 2. — ripes austro sacra, II, 44, 4. — rupe

quadam inaccessa, XXXIII, 37, 1. — salientes, in mare ex rupe, IV, 26, 12. — rupes caelo proximæ, XXXVI, 1, 2. — rupes excelsissimæ, X, 7, 1. — rupes invicæ cæduntur, XXXIII, 22, 9. — rupibus inviis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — extremis inviis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — rupibus invia regio, XII, 30, 1.

*Rupicapra*, VIII, 79, 2. — rupicaprae sevi cyatho phthisicum convalescere, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rupicapris cornua in dorsum adunca, XI, 45, 2.

*Ruptus*, *a, um* : rupto monte terræ motu, VII, 16, 1. — rupta si sint in aure aliqua, XXVIII, 48, 4. — ruptis ntile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — brassica, XX, 33, 1. — cædrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — heracleum, XX, 69, 2. — bolosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — marrobbium, XX, 89, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sili, XX, 19, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — nucularis, XX, 20, 1. — ruptas oculorum partes, XXIX, 38, 4. — rupta intestina aarcti, etc. XXVIII, 58, 7. — ruptis (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1 et seqq. — ruptis auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — ruptis convulsis medetur alcea, XXVII, 6, 1. — cancri fluviatilis, XXXII, 32, 2. — fel ovium, XXX, 22, 2.

*Rus Veliternum*, XII, 5, 2. — ruris experimentis, II, 41, 1. — ruris fumeta, XXIV, 110, 1. — ruris meli-

camenta, XIX, 34, 1. — ruris operarii, XV, 21, 3. — ruris pulmentaria, XIX, 34, 2. — ruri nihil efficacius, XXIV, 73, 4. — ruri fiunt scopæ, etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — rura coli ab ergastulis, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — rura metari latissime, III, 68, 5. — rura oculis præbebant, XIX, 19, 8. — rura in oppidis habitari, XIX, 19, 2. — rura simplicia, XII, 2, 1.

*Rursumque*, II, 47, 1.

*Rursus*, VII, 32, 1 et seq. — rursusque, II, 49, 1. — rursus exortus amnis, VI, 31, 9. — rursus sata rebellet, XXVI, 12, 1. — rursus adolescunt, XVI, 88, 1. — aut rursus, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Ruscus*, XXI, 50, 1. — rusci radix (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 100, 1 et seqq. — ruscum vocavit, XXIII, 83, 1.

*Russatus* auriga, VII, 54, 7.

*Rusticus*, *a, um* : rustica illa Hecale, XXVI, 50, 1. — rustica plebs, XVII, 37, 3; XVIII, 3, 5. — rusticum instrumentum, XVIII, 8, 4. — rusticum quid te quereris? XVIII, 68, 4. — rustico cibo, XIX, 3, 2. — rustico cumino, XXVII, 111, 1. — rusticæ suppellectili, XIX, 24, 4. — rustici eorum, XIX, 7, 1. — rustici gerant baculum ex silere, XXIV, 44, 1. — rustici quod possint intelligere, XVIII, 75, 3. — rusticæ et agrestes hirundines, X, 49, 2. — rusticæ tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — rustica opera, XVIII, 71, 1 et seqq. — rustica opera aestate, XVIII, 74, 4 et seqq. — rusticos innumera cura distingat, XVIII, 65, 3. — rusticis dapibus, XIX, 47, 1.

*Rusticitati* propior, XXXV, 19, 1.

*Rusticulæ* currunt, X, 54, 1.

*Ruta* (de ea), XIX, 45, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 51, 1 et seqq. — ruta odoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — rutæ pastu vires mustela refovet, VIII, 41,

## RUT

3. — rutæ ramo permisceatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rutam furtivam provenire fertilis, XIX, 37, 1. — rutam mari illico (si), XXVIII, 23, 2. — rutam tritam impungunt cum lana, XXIX, 19, 2.

*Rutatum* mustum, XIX, 45, 1.

*Rutilante* colore, XVI, 22, 1.

*Rutilescent* lepores, VIII, 81, 1.

*Rutilus* magis color, XXI, 44, 1. — rutilus orbis si lunam cingit, XVIII,

## RUT

957

79, 2. — rutila luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — rutilum mel, XI, 15, 1. — rutili coloris, XXVIII, 47, 4. — rutili velaris, VIII, 73, 2. — rutila radice, XXVII, 24, 1. — rutilo lino, XXX, 30, 1. — rutili culices, XI, 41, 2. — rutilæ scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — rutilæ comæ, VI, 24, 8. — rutilis pannicis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Rutro* non cohaereat, XXXVI, 55, 2.

## SAB

*Sabbatis* umnilus siccatur rivus, XIII, 18, 3.

*Sabina* herba, XVII, 21, 2; XXIV, 61, 1 et seqq. — sabinae folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — herba sabina contra pīniam gallinarum, X, 78, 1.

*Sabucus* : prosunt ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 17.

*Sabulum* album, XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — sabulum exiles aquas, etc. prumittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — sabulum hoc portari, etc. XXXV, 47, 3. — sabulum humidum, XVII, 34, 1. — sabulum masculum, XXXI, 28, 2. — sabulum pertenuæ, XVIII, 7, 3. — sabulum subest, XVIII, 47, 3. — sabulo ac favilla mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 1.

*Sabuleta* : nascitur in sabuletis, XXVII, 41, 1.

*Sabulosa* terra, XIII, 7, 1. — sabulosa solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — sabulosa quærit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — sabulosis seritur linum, XIX, 2, 1. — sabulosis apricis nascens, XXI, 103, 1. — sabulosis locis, XIX, 11, 2. — quæ nascuntur in sabulosis, XIII, 9, 4.

*Saburra*, XVI, 76, 6. — saburra stabiliri, X, 30, 3.

*Saburrantes* arena se conclæ, XVIII, 87, 1.

## SAC

*Sacal* succinum, XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Saccharum* Arabia fert, sed laudatius India, XII, 17, 1.

*Saccu* : saccant triplici linteum, XXXIII, 34, 3. — saccatur in linteum, XXIX, 10, 2. — saccatus linceis saccis adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — saccatum linteum aut sportis, XVIII, 17, 1. — saccatis capitibus papaveris, etc. XX, 79, 1.

*Sacculis* nullo modo ambustis, II, 52, 2.

*Saccus* : saccu frangimus (vini) vires, XIV, 28, 2. — sacco viribus (vini) fractis, XXIII, 24, 1. — in sacco fervens imponitur, XXII, 62, 1. — saccos vinarius, XXIV, 1, 3. — in saccos additus panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — castrari vina, XIX, 19, 4. — saccis linceis saecatus adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — saccis perfusus, XV, 37, 2. — madefactus in saccis sal, XXXI, 45, 4.

*Sacella* toto tractu, VI, 35, 8. — sacello facto, XIII, 20, 3.

*Sacer* cærimonis amnis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sacer Libero Patri mons, VI, 23 10. — sacer mons, VI, 36, 1. — sacer mundus, II, 1, 1. — sacer soli phœnix, X, 2, 2. — sacer triens, XXXIV, 38, 1. — sacer Vulcano dies, XI, 15, 2. — sacra austro rupes, II, 44, 4. — sacra Isidi insula, X, 49, 3. — sacra Libero Patri gemma,



XXXVII, 64, 1. — sacra Marti insula, VI, 13, 1. — sacra parens rerum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — sacra parens Tellos, XXXIII, 1, 1. — nullo magis sacra merito, II, 63, 1. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — sacra, velut portentosa (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 66, 1. — sacra appellata, coralloachares, XXXVII, 54, 2. — sacrum est, ritu Quiritium, XI, 55, 3. — sacrum fanum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — sacrae auctoritatis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — sacrum igoem sisti, XXVIII, 20, 1. — diis in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — sacri habitus populi, VI, 14, 3. — sacri pisces, IX, 70, 3. — sacrorum certaminum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. — sacros facit nos (terra), II, 63, 1. — sacros ignes; vide: igoes sacros. — sacros vorari, XII, 30, 3. — sacris edibus, XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Sacerdos* adoraos (pictura), XXXV, 36, 1. — sacerdos adstante puero cum aceris et corona, XXXV, 36, 10. — sacerdos candida veste, XVI, 95, 2. — sacerdos Diaom, XXXV, 36, 30. — sacerdos hasta dividit sarmentum, XII, 42, 4. — sacerdos Minoerum aosis LXIV, XXXIV, 19, 26. — sacerdos terrae vaticinatur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sacerdotes arborum, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotes decimas capiunt Deo, XII, 32, 5. — sacerdotes matris Deum, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — sacerdotes primitias libant, XVIII, 2, 2. — sacerdotes Romani, II, 79, 1. — sacerdotum collegium, VIII, 42, 1. — sacerdotum cura, XV, 20, 3. — sacerdotibus Aegypti vestes e lino gratissimae, XIX, 2, 7. — sacerdotibus quae dantur portiones, XII, 32, 5.

*Sacerdotium*, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotii caena, X, 23, 1. — sacerdotio Neptoni praefecit puerum, IX, 8, 5.

*Sacon* vocant Iudi, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Saccondion* vocant gemmam talem, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Sacopentum* medicinae tantum na-

scitor, XIX, 52, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XX, 75, 1 et seqq. — sacopeni dimidia parte, XXVIII, 48, 4.

*Sacrarium*: velot e sacrario promittitur, XXXIII, 6, 8.

*Sacrificium* aouum, VII, 2, 11. — sacrificium hostia humana, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificium facere, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificio facto, XVII, 47, 6. — sacrificio purus suis fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — sacrificio quodam, liberatus colo, XXX, 20, 3. — sacrificia relicta ubi oon putrescant, II, 97, 1. — ad sacrificia haliplæo uti uetas, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificiis rite comparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — sacrificiorum magices usus, XXVIII, 50, 4.

*Sacrifico*: sacrificant natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — sacrificare, VII, 54, 3. — sacrificanti Augusto, XI, 73, 2. — sacrificanti defuit cor in exitu, XI, 71, 1. — sacrificantem lampade acceosa, XXXIV, 19, 38. — sacrificantes (qui fecere), XXXIV, 19, 40 et seqq. — sacrificantes somperce coronas, XVI, 4, 1. — sacrificantium virginum chorus, XXXV, 36, 33. — sacrificatura ad aras accesserat, II, 109, 1. — sacrificatur ei, III, 9, 12. — sacrificatur emortuo carbooe, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificari ad eum iussisse, VII, 43, 1. — sacrificata animalia, XXXVI, 39, 3.

*Sacrifico* rito, III, 8, 1. — sacrificum tibiarum, XVI, 66, 6.

*Sacrilegos* cogi bibere, XXIV, 102, 3. — sacrilegas manus, II, 63, 6.

*Sacrarium*, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

*Sacro*: sacrauit calicem, XXXIII, 23, 2. — sacrauit soli, XXXVI, 15, 3. — sacrauit templum, VIII, 21, 5. — sacratum Diaom lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — sacrata mædes Achilli, X, 41, 3. — sacrata mædes a rege; XXXVI, 46, 1. — sacrata est Delphis, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sacrata lege pognantibus, XXXIV, 18, 4. — sacratum solis homini obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — sacratum

columæ, II, 112, 1. — sacratissimo illis gentibus numiæ, XXXI, 24, 1. — sacratissimus Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55, 1. — sacratissimæ Æthiopie gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Socrasanchum* repellendi ius non esse, VII, 45, 3. — sacrosancta omnia profana fecere, XVI, 3, 2.

*Sacrum* soli id exstructum, XXXVI, 19, 1.

*Sacrum* id durat in pontificum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sacrum peractum, XXX, 20, 3. — sacri ejus precatio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sacro facto pane vinoque, XXIV, 62, 1. — sacro facto a Vestalibus, XV, 20, 3. — sacra Liberi Patris, VIII, 31, 1. — sacra Megalensia, VII, 37, 1. — sacra operantea, X, 77, 1. — sacra populi Romani, XXVII, 28, 1. — sacra prisca, atque natalium, XVIII, 19, 2. — sacra Romana, XXVIII, 7, 4. — sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — sacra Saliorum, XXI, 8, 1. — sacra sua illos pœuis agunt, II, 5, 6. — sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — sacrorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — sacrorum Flamini, XXVIII, 40, 1. — sacrorum lumini grata tede, XVI, 19, 2. — rex sacrorum, XI, 71, 1. — io quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1. — sacra faciunt trienti, XXXIV, 38, 1. — sacris arceri, VII, 29, 5. — sacris cogi fulmina, II, 54, 1. — sacris externis, II, 5, 6. — sacris Idæis, XXXI, 44, 1. — sacris infausta smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — sacris interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1. — sacris iuvantibus, II, 5, 6. — sacris publicis, XXVIII, 40, 1. — in sacris, XII, 19, 1; XVIII, 3, 2. — in sacris nilor citri, XIII, 1, 1. — in sacris intelligitur auctoritas salis, XXXI, 41, 5. — quibusdam in sacris nudæ iocedunt, XXII, 2, 1.

*Sæculares* ludii, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1.

*Sæculum* druidibus post annum tricesimum, XVI, 95, 1. — in doctorem, credo, sæculi, XXXVII,

7, 2. — sæculum suum puniens Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2. — sæculorum millia, V, 15, 4. — sæcula et annos (quibus) tribuit natura, XXI, 1, 1. — sæcula proficere ne quis desperet, II, 13, 1. — per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. — sæculis jam fieri uon arbitror, XXII, 54, 1. — sæculis plurimis, XXX, 1, 1. — sæculis omnibus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — sæculis tot, II, 95, 2. — uolitis jam sæculis, XXXV, 33, 1. — tot sæculis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2.

*Sæpenumero*, IX, 21, 1; XIII, 26, 1.

*Sæpius* die, XV, 6, 1. — sæpius iusto, XVII, 35, 29. — sæpius ne dicatur eadem, XVIII, 50, 3. — sæpius mense, VII, 13, 4.

*Sævio*: sævit irrita feritas, VIII, 25, 1. — sævit leo, VIII, 19, 1. — sæviant in diversa genera, VII, 1, 6. — sævuiot fluctus, IX, 35, 1. — sæviant mares rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. — sæviere Judæi in arbore balsami, et in vitam suam XII, 54, 2. — sæviant procellæ, XXXII, 1, 2. — sæviere in eos instituerat, VIII, 5, 6.

*Sævitia* C. Cæsaris, V, 1, 2. — sævitia gentium, VI, 20, 1. — sævitia hiemis, XIX, 51, 1. — sævitia maris, IX, 51, 4. — sævitia secundi, XXIX, 6, 1. — sævitiatempestatum, II, 47, 4. — sævitia ambo clara, III, 14, 2. — sævitie documenta, IX, 39, 2. — sævitie oatus, VII, 31, 1. — sævitia iustiore, XXXIV, 19, 39. — sævitia mitigator, VIII, 61, 4.

*Sævus*, a, um: sæva stilla, XVII, 19, 1. — sævo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — sævo alias Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — sævi rostro ictus (columbarum), X, 51, 1. — sæva fulmina, II, 53, 1. — sæviorem Phalaride, XXXIV, 19, 39. — sævissima rerum naturæ pars, fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — sævissimi mares scorpiones, XI, 30, 2. — sævissima dentibus animalia, XI, 64, 2. — sævius nos replevit umbris, XXX, 5, 2.

*Sagacius* canum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5. — sagacitate caorum deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — sagacitate comperitum est, II, 10, 2.

*Sagacius* odorantur, X, 88, 1. — sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2.

*Sagapemon*, XX, 76, 2. — sagapemon adulteratur galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — adulteratum laser, XIX, 15, 2.

*Sagax* occultuodis fraudibus, XXIX, 12, 2. — sagax officina, XIII, 23, 1. — sagaris animi vir, II, 19, 1. — sagaris ingenii, XXVI, 7, 1. — sagacem virum, XXVIII, 29, 6. — sagaci ingenio, XXXIII, 6, 1. — sagari ad instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 13, 1. — sagaciora circa hoc animalia, XVIII, 57, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 1.

*Sagla*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sagenon* vocatur, XXXVII, 46, 2.

*Sagina* cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — saginam persequitur, IX, 5, 3. — ad saginam eliguntur gallinae, X, 71, 2.

*Sagino* : saginat glires fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — saginant equos foliis tribuli, XX, 12, 1. — sagioant gallinas, XXIX, 38, 5. — saginare gallinas, X, 71, 1. — pavores, X, 23, 1. — saginasse convivas, XXXIII, 47, 3. — sagioantur sues ex balanis, XIII, 9, 7. — saginari epulis exquisitis, IX, 58, 3. — sagioari turdos, X, 30, 3. — sagioato caule, XIX, 19, 5. — saginati farina cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — saginati somno, VIII, 54, 3. — sagioant sues feno arida, VIII, 78, 5. — saginanda pecora, XVI, 93, 1.

*Saginato*, VIII, 77, 3.

*Sagitta* (constellatio) occidit mane, XVIII, 74, 2. — vesperi quo die occidit, XVIII, 64, 1. — Sagittae occasus, XVII, 30, 4.

*Sagitta* exridisset iocum pedem, XXV, 30, 1. — sagitta regis oculo extrahenda, VII, 37, 2. — sagittae modo, IX, 45, 1. — sagittam quis invenit? VII, 57, 9. — sagittam Medi Tigrii appellant, VI, 31, 1. — sagittae tinguntur toxi-

cis, XVI, 20, 1. — sagittarum ictus : contra eos tragios, XIII, 36, 1. — sagittarum spiracula extrahit leontopodii semen, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — sagittarum venabula, VIII, 8, 3. — sagittarum venena, XXVIII, 30, 1. — sagittarum venena extrahi porcellae, XX, 81, 1. — sagittas corpore eductas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — sagittas extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — sagittas pellit dictamnus, XXVI, 87, 3. — sagittas tingimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — sagittas tingunt Galli, XXVII, 76, 1. — sagittas tingunt Scythae viperina saore, etc. XI, 115, 2. — sagittas in venatu elleboro Galli tingunt, XXV, 25, 1. — sagittis aptidit calamus, XVI, 65, 2. — sagittis armati, VII, 2, 19. — sagittis confici, XXXIV, 19, 10. — sagittis extrahendis dictamnus, VIII, 41, 1. — sagittis plumbatis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 1. — sagittis superjaci arbores oeequeunt, VII, 2, 13. — sagittis venenatis, VI, 34, 7. — sagittis praecipua contemplatione uti, VI, 35, 16.

*Sagitta*, pistana, inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

*Sagittae* vocantur (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — sagittas serere, XVII, 35, 5.

*Sagittarius*, II, 15, 2; XVII, 36, 1. — Sagittarii signum, II, 6, 3. — Sagittarium si sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.

*Sagittariorum* cohortes, VI, 26, 6.

*Sagittarius* calamus, XVI, 66, 2.

*Sagmina*, XXII, 2, 3.

*Sagum* pastoris, VIII, 21, 1. — sagum candido, XVI, 95, 2. — sagum intercepti oportere, XXXIX, 12, 1.

*Sal* (genera, natura, et salis usus), XXXI, 38, 1; XXXI, 39, 1 et 7. — sal aptissimus pecori, X, 93, 3. — pecori datur salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — sal temperat fastidium praedulcium, XXIV, 1, 3. — cepit tabescere, XXXI, 44, 2. — sal aspersus olei naturam coercescit, XIII, 2, 3. — sal nitrum in lapidem vertitur, XXXI, 46, 14. — salis natura, XXII, 50,

3; XXXI, 45, 1 et seqq. — salis facititii genera XXXI, 39, 6 et seqq. — salis nativi montes, XXXI, 37, 5 et seqq. — salis acervos, XXXI, 39, 6. — salis callo adjecto, XVI, 23, 1. — salis exiguo, XXII, 32, 3. — salis flore contuso, XXXII, 46, 5. — salis flumina, XXXI, 39, 2. — salis gustatu mures prægnantes fieri, X, 85, 1. — salis haustu, XXXI, 47, 5. — salis liquor corrivatus e cautibus, VI, 17, 1. — salis lucrandi occasione, XVIII, 12, 4. — salis quadratæ molles, VI, 32, 6. — salis sapor, II, 104, 1. — salis succus dormitor rerum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — salis vice utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — salis vim habent cineres, XVII, 47, 2. — salem addi necessarium, IX, 62, 1. — salem admiscunt, XXV, 22, 1. — salem non fieri, nisi admixtis aquis dulcibus, II, 116, 14. — salem inertem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — salem ligendo, XXIX, 38, 3. — salem non liquari, XXXI, 34, 1. — salem minimum eximunt coci, XXIV, 1, 3. — salem pabulis inesse ita intelligitur, XI, 97, 2. — salem rosæ admiscunt, XXI, 73, 1. — in salem omni casu senescente, XI, 97, 2. — sale acetum compescitur, XXIII, 27, 4. — sale asservant, XXXII, 38, 3. — sale asservatæ carnes, XXXII, 50, 1. — sale asservati testes asini, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sale exciso montibus, V, 5, 4. — sale fossili, XXXIII, 35, 4. — sale induratæ carnes luna decrescente, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sale inveterata mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — sale inveteratum jecur, XXVIII, 66, 2. — sale misceri margam putant, XVII, 4, 3. — sale modice addito, XXXII, 14, 7. — sale modico addito, XXVI, 64, 2. — sale naturali, X, 93, 1. — sale obrutæ conchæ, IX, 53, 2. — sale aspergi olivam, XV, 6, 2. — sale condiuntur olivæ, XV, 4, 4. — sale vindicatur oleum a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — sale ova exinaniri, X, 80, 1. — sale et sole nihil utilius,

XXXI, 45, 4. — nec sole, nec sale corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 1. — sale victo magnitudine fluminum, VI, 19, 2. — sale viperino, XXX, 39, 5. — anima ei pro sale data, VIII, 77, 3. — sales marini, XXXI, 41, 1 et seqq.

*Sal* si interveniat ( in opolo ), XXXVII, 22, 1. — sal, vitium in gemma, XXXVII, 37, 3. — sal, smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 28, 2. — salem imitata aspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — sale appallato ( in crystallo ), XXXVII, 10, 1. — sales ( in morrhinis ), XXXVII, 8, 1.

*Sal* ( acute dictum ) : salis facetissimi argutiae, XXXV, 37, 5. — sale faceto Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3. — sale vulgato Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sales appellantur, vitæ lepos, etc. XXXI, 41, 5. — sales petulantiae, XVIII, 66, 3. — salibus carminum, XXXV, 2, 1.

*Salacitas* mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — salacitate fecunditas corrumpitur, X, 79, 3.

*Salamandra* ( de ea ), X, 86, 1 et seqq. — ignes exstinguit, XXIX, 23, 3. — nihil gignit, X, 87, 1. — ab apris devorata, XI, 116, 1. — interimit in vino et aqua, etc. XI, 116, 1. — salamandræ cinis non patitur pilos renasci, XXI, 37, 1. — salamandræ potio veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — salamandræ scelus maximum, XXI, 23, 1 et seqq. — salamandræ adversus testudine aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4. — salamandris cantharides resistunt, XXIX, 29, 2. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — aspa, XXIII, 30, 1. — fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1.

*Salaria* inde dicta, XXXI, 41, 5. — salariis emere, XXXIV, 6, 1.

*Salicastrum* ( medicinæ ex eo ), XXIII, 15, 1.

*Salicta*, XVII, 6, 5. — in salictis nascens, XXIII, 15, 1.

*Salictarius* lupo, XXI, 50, 1.

*Salinae*, XXXI, 39, 6 et 7. — salinarum sinceritas summam fecit suam differentiam, XXXI, 42, 1. — salinas primus instituit Anros Marrinus, XXXI, 41, 5. — salinis aquas pluvias utiliores esse, II, 106, 14. — salinis mare infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — herbae gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8.

*Salinum* ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

*Salio* : salit in ovo gotta, X, 74, 5. — saliant aranei, XI, 29, 1. — saliant æque femine, etc. X, 79, 2. — saliant locustæ, XI, 108, 1. — passeræ, merolæ, X, 54, 1. — pectines, IX, 52, 2. — salientes in mare, IV, 26, 12. — salientes cv, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Saliorum* sacra, XXI, 8, 1.

*Salinca* (de ca), XXI, 20, 1 et seqq. — salincae (vires), XXI, 83, 3. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 19, 1.

*Saliantur* carnes conum qui rabidi fuerint, XXI, 32, 3. — salitis vesri, XV, 21, 4.

*Saliva* hominis (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 7, 1 et seqq. — saliva hominis addita, XX, 84, 3; XXVII, 75, 1. — saliva mulieris jejune (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 22, 1. — saliva post aurem digito relata, XXVIII, 5, 3. — saliva si routineatur, XXXV, 52, 4. — saliva pollire si teratur, XXXVI, 55, 2. — saliva ubi pervenit ad sanguinem, XI, 65, 1. — saliva si tussim concitet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — saliva corblearum, XXX, 47, 2. — equi, XXVIII, 53, 1. — ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 2. — ranæ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ranarum, XXXII, 29, 1. — salamandrarum, XXIX, 23, 2. — siderum (mel), XI, 12, 2. — saliva (vini), XIV, 8, 2. — saliva sua ruique vino innocentissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — saliva limus, XXIX, 32, 2. — salivam ciens, XXVII, 24, 1. — salivam facere gemma dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 1. — salivam gustatu inficit, XXI, 82, 2. — salivam infici, VII, 14, 1. — saliva hominis profirientes cotes,

XXXVI, 47, 1. — saliva mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — saliva medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — saliva ictæ serpentes fugiunt, VII, 2, 7. — saliva sua vivunt purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — salivæ aspidum, quas ptyadas vorant, XXVIII, 18, 1. — salivæ lacrymationum, XI, 54, 5. — salivæ contra ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — salivis faucium (anguis), XXI, 12, 1.

*Salivant* purpuræ lentorem rujusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 1. — salivati modios tres, XXVII, 75, 1.

*Salivario* lentore, IX, 74, 5.

*Salivosus* humor, XVI, 72, 1.

*Salix* (ejus genera et usus), XVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 37, 1 et seqq. — salix særundior, quo terræ propior, XVII, 32, 1. — humillima arborum, XVIII, 68, 4. — salix ocyssime semen amittit, XVI, 46, 1. — salix erratica, XXXI, 27, 1. — salix frugiperda, XVI, 46, 1. — salix viminalis, XVII, 32, 2. — salix modo assurgit in arborem, XXIV, 38, 1. — salicis semen sterilitatis medicamentum est, XVI, 46, 1. — salici longa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — salici folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — salice præligant, XVII, 24, 7. — salice lætiur castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — salice omnia alligant, XVIII, 68, 4. — salices proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — salices serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — salices solstitio folia circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — salices seruntur loco madido, etc. XVII, 32, 1. — salicum saporem redolent vindemiæ, XIV, 19, 7.

*Salmaridas* aquas, XXXI, 22, 1.

*Salmo* fluvialis, IX, 32, 1.

*Salpa*, XXXII, 53, 7. — (piscis) IX, 32, 1. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — salpæ autumno pariunt, IX, 74, 8. — *Salpugas* appellat Bætitæ, XXI, 29, 2.

*Salsamentarii* cadi, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — salsamentaria testa, XXVIII, 37, 5.

*Salsamentum* medetur morbo regio, XXXII, 31, 7. — salsameuto illitis faucibus scopuli, X, 90, 1. — salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — salsamenta euracioi, XXXII, 34, 1. — salsameota sumta cerebro, XXI, 44, 2. — salsamenta possiot existimari, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta refici, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta liberant isariadicos, XXXII, 34, 1. — prosunt ad paos, XXXII, 34, 1. — salsamentorum muria, XXXI, 40, 1. — carnes extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — cibus prodest contra venena, XXXII, 17, 1. — ciois, inter remedia deutum est, XXXII, 26, 1. — odorem expetunt marina omnia, IX, 48, 3. — spinæ auribus prosunt, XXXII, 26, 2. — salsamentis siccantur fistulæ, XXXII, 44, 2.

*Salsilago*, XVIII, 32, 1. — salsilago ciceris, XVIII, 44, 4. — salsilagu, salsugo, XXXI, 42, 2.

*Salsitudines* corporis miouit pulegium, XX, 54, 3.

*Salsugo*, muria, XXXI, 44, 3. — salsugo ubi vitiat, XXXVI, 55, 1. — salsugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — salsugiois modo, XXXV, 25, 1. — salsugine amaritudo eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — salsugine foveantur oculi, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Salsus* gustu, XXXVI, 28, 1. — salsus ros in dipsaco, XXVII, 47, 1. — salsus succus, XIX, 61, 1. — salsa mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — salsa mola, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — salsa terra, XVII, 3, 4. — salsum solum, XIII, 8, 2. — salso afflato, XXXIII, 55, 3. — salsu gustu, XXVI, 50, 1. — salsi imbres, XXXI, 29, 1. — salsi pectunculi, XXXII, 24, 2. — salsi pisces, XXXII, 19, 1. — salsæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — salsa minuunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — salsis aluntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — salsis aquis palmæ aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — salsior marina aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — salsior terra, X, 52, 2. — salsius nitrum faciunt imbres, XXXI, 46, 3.

— saliores cibi, VII, 5, 2. — salsissimus sal qui sicissimus, XXXI, 41, 1. — salsissimi maris vim, XXXI, 34, 1.

*Saltare* togatas insitit, VII, 49, 6. — saltantes Lacumæ (Callimachi), XXXIV, 19, 41. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 1.

*Saltatio* armata, VII, 57, 13. — saltatione moveri solitus, VIII, 64, 4.

*Saltator* (Alcisthenes), XXXV, 40, 22.

*Saltatrix* quodam genere avis, X, 33, 4.

*Saltuosæ* convalles, VI, 7, 1.

*Saltus* Cithæron, IV, 12, 1. — saltus Mauritanie, VIII, 1, 2. — saltus Pyrenæus, IV, 33, 1. — saltus Tugiensis, III, 3, 4. — saltus Vasconum, IV, 34, 1. — saltum demonstrat, VIII, 50, 2. — saltus ringuntur, XIX, 2, 5. — saltus devii, XVIII, 68, 2. — saltus iocressi, XVI, 85, 1. — saltus innoxii, III, 6, 3. — saltus pleni feris, V, 5, 8. — saltus repleti ferarum multitudie, V, 4, 1. — saltus inhabitant, V, 1, 15. — saltibus adustis, XXXVII, 25, 4.

*Saltus* : ad saltum, pernecitatis miræ, VII, 2, 16. — attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — salto evadere, IX, 9, 4. — saltu insilit, VIII, 19, 4. — saltu peririri, IX, 71, 1. — saltu velox, VIII, 52, 1.

*Saluber* Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubris gemma rontra, etc. XXXVII, 61, 1. — salubris mixtura, II, 80, 2. — salubre lac, XI, 96, 1. — salubre est maxime, VIII, 41, 1. — salubre oppidum aquis calidis, V, 15, 2. — salubre vinum, XIV, 9, 2. — salubre corpori vinum, XXIII, 20, 1. — salubrem fieri afflato Favonii Indiam, VI, 21, 3. — salubri cælo, VII, 2, 19. — portu, VI, 26, 2. — potu aquæ, II, 106, 5. — salubres aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — cibi, XIX, 24, 3. — oculis fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — larus, XXXI, 21, 4. — nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. —

epiphoris uogues rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — salubria mire, XXIII, 6, 1. — salubrium aquarum sapor odorve nullus esse debet, XXXI, 22, 2. — salubribus locis, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubrius cibo far totum, XVIII, 2, 2. — salubrius habetur, XXII, 72, 1. — salubrius nihil eo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — salubriores, XIX, 24, 4. — salubriores fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — saluberrimus ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — saluberrimus ad potum aquæ liquor, XIV, 28, 1. — saluberrimus Aquilo, II, 48, 2. — saluberrimus liquor, X, 94, 2. — saluberrimus panis, XXII, 32, 1. — saluberrimus sucrus, XXVII, 28, 2. — saluberrimus usus ptisanæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — saluberrimus stomacho usus ejus, XIX, 62, 1. — saluberrima alicæ, XVIII, 2, 9, 1. — arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — visui chelidonia, VIII, 41, 2. — inula, etc. XIX, 29, 1. — saluberrima potio, XXV, 47, 1. — saluberrima res, XIX, 16, 1. — saluberrimum intelligitur, XXVIII, 14, 3. — saloberrimum acetum, XXI, 48, 1; XXIII, 27, 1. — saluberrimum erat hominem mandî, XXX, 4, 1. — saluberrimum mulieribus lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — saluberrimum est os foveri, etc. XXII, 29, 3. — saluberrimum corpori sinapi, XIX, 54, 1. — saluberrimum vinum, cui, etc. XXIII, 24, 1. — saluberrimæ genus medicinæ, XX, 87, 4. — saluberrimæ uinæ quæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — saluberrimi potus, XXXI, 19, 3. — saluberrima Romano imperio Alpium iuga, III, 5, 1. — saluberrimis orsus initiis, XXVI, 9, 3. — salubrius consisterent, XIX, 6, 1. — saluberrime, XXII, 14, 1. — saluberrime promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4. — *Salubritas* antiqua, XX, 79, 1. — salubritas loci, XVIII, 6, 3. — salubritas nemorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — salubritas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — salubritas singularis cichorii, XX, 30, 1.

— salubritas vitalis ac perennis, III, 6, 3. — salubritatis argumetum, XVII, 2, 11. — salubritatis causa, XXXIX, 38, 3. — salubritatis indicium, si amnis a ouillis scatet, XXXI, 22, 1. — salubritatis medicæ fons, V, 15, 3. — salubritatis palma, XXXI, 24, 1. — salubritati hæc satis sint, XXXI, 23, 2. — salubritate cæli, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Satum*: naves in salo stantes, IX, 67, 3.

*Salus* ejus ut prodesset et lapidi, XXXVI, 14, 4. — salus matris donata filie pietati, VII, 36, 1. — salus omnis in sociis, IX, 70, 3. — salus una eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — salutis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — salutis humanæ iudices, XXIII, 19, 1. — salutis leges dedisse humano generi, XXVI, 8, 1. — salutis aum mercedem, VIII, 21, 6. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 1, 2. — saluti adversum, X, 41, 2. — saluti humanæ portari, etc. XXVII, 1, 2. — saluti restitutum, XXV, 5, 4. — saluti sœ quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutem publicam detorquentibus, XXXI, 25, 1. — quæ pertinent ad salutem, XXV, 7, 1. — salutem sine istis posse constare, XXII, 56, 2.

*Salutaris* maxime arbor, XII, 7, 1. — salutaris in cibis, XXIV, 92, 4. — salutaris exortus, XXXIII, 12, 3. — salutaris est iasione, etc. XXII, 39, 1. — salutaris intelligitur, XXXI, 33, 4. — salutaris in pestilentia myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — salutaris nervis, XXV, 6, 4. — salutaris oculis jumentorum, XXIV, 82, 1. — salutaris est suspiriorum, XX, 81, 3. — salutare est bibere radicem decoctam, etc. XXI, 77, 1. — salutare ad dolorem, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — salutare id fuit, XVII, 42, 1. — salutare est, infantibus circumlignari irin, XXI, 83, 1. — salutare vitis jocinerum, XXI, 78, 1. — salutare nihil est, nisi quod toto anno salubre, XVIII, 6, 3. — salutare marrubium, XX, 89,

2. — salutare deficientibus ocium. XX, 48, 2. — salutare est, parum sumptum, XX, 39, 2. — salutare est perungi, XXI, 45, 3. — salutare est semen ejus herbae, XXVI, 66, 1. — salutare terris sidus, II, 23, 5. — salutare contra toxica, XX, 9, 1. — salutare tradunt, XXVIII, 28, 3. — salutare valetudini, XXXI, 2, 2. — salutare uogi ex haematite, XXXVII, 60, 4. — salutare farinam eam, XXXVIII, 72, 1. — salutarem Jovem, II, 6, 5. — salutarem parturientibus, XXVIII, 29, 3. — salutarem esse ruptis, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — salutare vomitionem, XXVII, 104, 1. — salutare fide, III, 9, 11. — salutare artes, XXVII, 120, 1. — salutare herbae XXV, 7, 3. — salutare raphani contra, etc. XX, 13, 2. — salutare stellae in mari, si geminae, II, 37, 1.

*Salutariter* datur in vino, XXVIII, 42, 1.

*Salutatoria* cubicula, XVI, 10, 1.

*Saluto* : salutat Imperatores paetaeus, X, 58, 1. — salutamus aliena memoria, XXI, 8, 4. — salutamus sternotamentis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — salutant voca et visu, IX, 15, 1. — salutare deos, VII, 54, 3. — salutare ter (herbam), XXV, 92, 2. — salutantes, I, Proem. 8. — salutato sidere, VIII, 1, 2.

*Salva* aetatis differentia, XXXV, 10, 2. — salva sint ut remedia, XXII, 7, 3.

*Salve* primus appellare parens Patriae, VII, 31, 9.

*Salventur* palmites matri, XVII, 35, 20.

*Salvia* altera, similis verbasco, rosissim sanat, XXVI, 17, 1.

*Salviam* vocant, XXII, 71, 1.

*Samara*, XVI, 29, 1. — ulmi semen, XVII, 15, 1.

*Sambuca* arbore, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Sambucus*, cui medulla plurima, silvestriam prima, ordine naturae,

XVI, 42, 1. — quomodo seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 35, 1 et seqq. — sambuci interiora mire firma, XVI, 73, 3. — sambuci medulla, XV, 18, 6. — sambuci (eorum natura), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. — sambuci acini, XV, 29, 1. — sambuci carnem non habent, XVI, 72, 2. — sambuci dependent pediculis et racemis, XV, 34, 4. — sambuci nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 24, 2. — sambuci, non ramosae, XVI, 53, 2.

*Samia* (genera, et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 53, 1 et seqq.

*Samolus* herba, XXI, 63, 1.

*Sampsuchinum* olenm, XXI, 93, 1.

*Sampsuchum*, ubi plurima, XIII, 2, 5. — sampsochum, XV, 7, 4 et 5. — amarus, XXI, 35, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 93, 1. — sampsocho non dissimile, XX, 69, 1.

*Sanabilis* : omnium serpentum minime sanabiles aspidem, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Sano* : sanaverint deploratos, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sanans omnia viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — sanato vulnere, XXIX, 36, 2. — ad hunc sanandum odorem, XII, 40, 2.

*Sanxisse*, XIV, 14, 1. — sanciens ribaria, XV, 21, 8.

*Sanctior* medicina, XXX, 2, 2. — sanctiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — sanctissimus deorum Assyrii, XXXVII, 58, 2. — sanctissimis caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Sanctuarium* Mithridatis, XXIII, 77, 3.

*Sandala*, XVIII, 11, 1.

*Sandalides* (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

*Sandaraca*, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

*Sandaracha*, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 22, 1 et seqq. — sandarachae natura, XXXIV, 55, 1 et seqq. — sandaracha admixta, XXIII, 13, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3. — sandaracha cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1. — sandaracha aspergi vires, XVII, 47, 2.

*Sandarachato* aceto, XXXV, 50, 4.



*Sandaresus* (gemma; de caprolize), XXXVII, 28, 1 et seqq.

*Sandix*, XXXV, 12, 1. — sandicem facit sandaracha, XXXV, 23, 1. — sandice subdita, XXXV, 26, 2.

*Sandyx* Virgilii, XXXV, 23, 1.

*Sane* et similia sunt, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Sanesunt* difficile, XVII, 35, 50.

*Sangenos*, upalus, XXXVII, 22, 2.

*Sanguiculum* vocant, XXVIII, 58, 6.

*Sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 1 et seqq.

*Sanguinarius* nuntius, XIX, 19, 1. — *sanguinarium* responsum, XIX, 53, 2.

*Sanguinea* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Sanguineus* color pomis quibusdam, XV, 15, 3. — *sanguineus* pulmo, XI, 72, 1; XI, 83, 1. — *sanguineus* vini color, XIV, 11, 1. — *sanguinea* gutta, X, 74, 5. — *sanguinea* virga, XXIV, 43, 1. — *sanguineum* fructum reddit cornus, XVI, 43, 1. — *sanguineum* succum mittit, XXV, 32, 1. — *sanguineum* succum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — *sanguineo* colore, VIII, 30, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — *sanguineo* colore mutantur folia, XIV, 4, 14. — *sanguineo* colore gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *sanguineo* crine, II, 22, 1. — *sanguineo* percussu, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *sanguineo* succo moriant, XXVII, 10, 1. — *sanguinea* radice, XXII, 25, 1. — *sanguinea* specie, II, 27, 1. — *sanguinei* frutices, XVI, 30, 2; XVI, 69, 1. — *sanguineo* virgæ, XIX, 58, 2. — *sanguineæ* venæ, XI, 54, 3. — *sanguinea* folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *sanguineis* guttis gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — *sanguineis* modis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *sanguineis* punctis abhorret prasiis, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *sanguineis* veis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Sanguis* (de eo prolixè), XI, 90, 1 et seqq. — *sanguis* animalium (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 41, 1 et seqq. —

*sanguis* arborum, XVI, 72, 1. — *sanguis* basilisci, Saturni sanguis, XXIX, 19, 1. — *sanguis* terræ vinum, XIV, 7, 1. — *sanguis* in corde chamæleoni, VIII, 51, 2. — *sanguis* vinum augetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — *sanguis* adulterinus, VII, 2, 6. — *sanguis* ater, VIII, 19, 2. — *sanguis* purpureus, IX, 62, 3. — *sanguis* hominis (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 10, 1. — *sanguinia* humani avida sitis colicis, XI, 1, 3. — *sanguis* humanus ulciscitur se a ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *sanguis* per aures expressus, VII, 45, 3. — *sanguis* oculis suffusus, XX, 51, 9. — *sanguis* rapitur in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — *sanguis* si ore rejiciatur, XXVI, 82, 1. — *sanguis* per os redditus, XXVI, 83, 3. — *si* fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3. — *sanguis* si excreetur, XX, 23, 4. — *sanguis* si ejiciatur, XXIV, 10, 1. — *si* rejiciatur, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *sanguis* subtritus, XXX, 23, 5. — *sanguis* frigidissimus elephantis, VIII, 12, 2. — *sanguinis* rivi, venæ, XI, 88, 2. — *sanguinis* concreti color, IX, 62, 3. — *sanguinis* purgamentum fel, XI, 74, 2. — *sanguinis* eruptiones per genitale, XXIV, 86, 2. — *sanguinis* eruptionibus medetur cibus putaminis (ovi), XXIX, 11, 6. — *sanguinis* fluxiones inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — *sanguis* amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — *fluxiones* intus menta emendat, XX, 53, 3. — *sanguinis* fluxio post excisis calculos, XXIII, 27, 2. — *sanguinis* abundantiam ex vulneribus reprimit aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — *sanguinis* detrahendi repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. — *sanguinis* detractio, XVII, 39, 1. — *sanguinis* profluvio corpus morbidum exonerare, VIII, 40, 1. — *sanguinis* vitia sanat hæmatitæ, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *sanguinis* vitio cuiusque intus occurrit sarcos quinquefolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — *sanguinis* e naribus cæli gratia, XXIV, 119, 1. — *sanguinis* omnem abundan-

tiam sistit Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — sanguinis profluvium iobuisse carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — sanguinis profluvio (remedia), XXVI, 82, 1 et seqq. — sanguinis profluvia sistit hippuris, XXVI, 83, 1. — cobibeant oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — sistunt cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — sistunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — sanguinis excreationes, XXIV, 65, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — flos cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — hærdinus sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — purgat lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — emendat œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanat folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — nuces pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — stringit spica Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — uvæ utilisimæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — sanguinis expunctioni prodest labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — sanguinis rejectio sanat urticulis Græcis, XXIII, 76, 1. — sanguini quiddam simile, XI, 2, 3. — sanguini domicilia prima præbet cor, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem non esse insectis, XI, 2, 1; XI, 2, 3. — sanguinem quæ animalia non habent, XI, 91, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem ex oculis profundunt ardeolæ, X, 79, 6. — sanguinem jecur a corde accipit, etc. XI, 74, 2. — sanguinem vitalem rigant veum, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem augere lactucæ creduntur, XIX, 38, 4. — sanguinem hominum cum lumine lune augeri ac minui, II, 102, 1. — sanguinem fieri piscium cibo, XXXII, 42, 1. — sanguinem miouit jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — sanguinem gladiatorum bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — sanguinem a cerebro profluentem sistit anæris sanguis, etc. XXIX, 36, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — sanguinem coagulant (gummies), XXIII, 78, 2. — sanguinem condescere non patitur thymum, XXI, 84, 2. — sanguinem

nem concretum discutit cinis ex ficu, XXII, 63, 7. — sanguinem concretum ventris aut vesicæ absumit heliobrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — sanguinem concretum discutit et detrahit bitumen, XXXV, 41, 4. — sanguinem conglobatum discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinem spinæ et lumborum corruptum, XXII, 29, 5. — sanguinem densari prohibet oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — sanguinem densatum extrahit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — sanguinem vulcerum cohibet elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — sistit glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — sanguinem, qui se ad talos deiecerit, sanat vitis oïgra, XXIII, 17, 1. — sanguinem inutilem pellit hemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — trahunt cum alvo radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sanguinem ad extrahendum, usus sanguingarum, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguinem vitiatum detrahit fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 7. — sanguinem urina detrahit acinus cissi erythrani, XXIV, 49, 1. — sanguinem redditibus medetur aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — sanguinem deplere, XVIII, 43, 4. — sanguinem si detrahunt, XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq. — sanguinem detrahunt folia tilie, XXIV, 34, 1. — sanguinem trahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — sanguinem pellit per urinam alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — sanguinem suppressit sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — sanguinem narium sistit, XX, 69, 3. — sistit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — gramen, XXIII, 119, 1. — sistit hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — sistit lana, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — ueteta, XX, 56, 1. — flos uitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — sanguinem per nares pellit erocodilion, XXVII, 41, 1. — sanguinem egerentibus, XXXI, 33, 1. — sanguinem vomentibus datur succus vetto-

nicæ, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanguinem (quæ sistant), XXVI, 83, 2 et seqq. 3 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 73, 1 et seqq. XXX, 38, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem sistit adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — undecumque fluentem sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — sistunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 73, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — anthyllion, XXVI, 51, 1. — aqua frigida ingesta, XXXI, 23, 3. — aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — genus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — lana succida ex ariete, XXIX, 9, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — ostracitæ lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — polypi, XXXII, 42, 1. — ranarum rinis, etc. XXXII, 42, 1. — ricini, XXIII, 71, 2. — capita rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — sanguinem anteriorem ruta sistit, XX, 51, 5. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sanguinem fluentem sistit cortex suberis, XXIV, 8, 1. — sanguinem tauri qui biberint, XXXI, 46, 13. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — sanguinem excreantibus, XXV, 25, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — cochleæ prosunt, XXX, 15, 2. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — sorbenda datur farina, etc. XXII, 60, 1. — hyoscyami succus, XXVI, 15, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — utiles palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — decoctum mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — succus

porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — dari raphanos cortos jubet, XX, 13, 3. — siliquæ prosunt, XXIII, 72, 2. — cinis suberis, XXIV, 8, 1. — prodest tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — prodest sem farina, XXII, 58, 3. — sanguinem expuentibus subvenit agaricum, XXVI, 19, 1. — prodest Samta, XXXV, 53, 1. — troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — sanguinem qui rejecerit, XXII, 67, 1. — bibunt hæmatiten, XXXVI, 37, 1. — sanguinem rejicientibus (remedia), XXVI, 15, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — gromphæna, XXVI, 23, 1. — nilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — cortex oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — ova fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4. — oxylopathi semen, XX, 85, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulmo vulturinus, XXX, 16, 3. — succos quinquefolii, XXVI, 9, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — fructus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — seris, XX, 32, 1. — spongæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — sanguinem cineremve, XXXII, 42, 1. — sanguine carere insecta aliqui prodiderunt, X, 98, 2. — sanguine qui pisce caret, IX, 44, 1. — sanguine hœdi in cibum formato, XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine quæ earent, his lien non est, XI, 80, 1. — sanguine carentibus venter nullus, XI, 78, 1. — sanguine quod genus caret, IX, 50, 1. — pro sanguine multis est alius humor, IX, 6, 2. — in sanguine ipso nascuntur animalia exesura corpus, XXVI, 86, 1. — sanguine humano temperabantur solia, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — sanguina humano tiogunt sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — sanguine conglutatio, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguine spissando necat, XXV, 95, 2. — sanguine contuso, XXVIII, 72, 1. — sanguine levanda corpora, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguine et venis emissio, XXV, 23, 1.

— sanguine civili, VII, 44, 2. — ditatos a sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 3. — cauliculus est sine sanguine, XXII, 80, 1. — sanguinem reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — sanguine pluisse, II, 57, 1.

*Sanguisuga*, VIII, 10, 2. — sanguisuga si exhauiserit, XX, 51, 10. — sanguisugæ denigrant capillum, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguisugæ, psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum suffitus cimices necat, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum cinis palpebras emendat, XXXII, 24, 6. — sanguisugas adhaerentes abigere, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — sanguisugas potas efficit butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — sanguisugas vocant (de his), XXXII, 42, 2 et seqq. — sanguisugis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

*Sani* omnes atque tempestivi, VII, 54, 2. — sani partus, IX, 54, 3. — sani patimur, XXIX, 8, 9.

*Sanis* aranci, XXIX, 39, 5. — sanies auri chrysocolle, XXXIII, 2, 1. — sanies draconum, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — sanies hircini jocineris, XXVIII, 73, 1. — sanies leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — sanies olivæ, amurea, XV, 3, 3. — sanies pulmonis arietini, XXX, 22, 2. — sanies ranæ parvæ, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanies salamandræ, X, 86, 1. — sanies e cerebro viperæ, XXX, 47, 2. — saniem omnem eibat lana, IX, 62, 3. — saniem emittere spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — saniem siccari eo conspecto, XXXIV, 57, 1. — sanie si manent anres, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanie dilutiore, XXXV, 26, 1. — sanie fellis inassati, XXVIII, 27, 3. — sanie jocineris inassati, XXVIII, 47, 4. — sanie viperina, XI, 115, 2. — sanie manantibus utilis snecus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1.

*Saniosi* partus, VII, 13, 4.

*Sanitas* aestimatur hilaritate et nitore, XI, 20, 1. — sanitas videri possit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — sanitati restituens, XX, 23, 2. — sanitatem præ-

mio dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — sanitatem restituit, XX, 23, 5.

*Sanqualis* avis, X, 8, 1.

*Santerna* in medicamentis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — santernam vocant, XXXIII, 29, 1.

*Sapa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — sapa, XIV, 11, 1. — sapa facit nvas stomacho intiles, XXIII, 7, 1. — sapa condi sorba, IV, 23, 1. — sapa et farre, IX, 82, 1. — sapa sextarius, XIV, 19, 5. — sapa fœx (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 33, 1 et seqq. — cum sapa, XXII, 15, 3. — in sapa, XX, 81, 4. — sapa ac defruta, XIV, 27, 3. — decoquunt musta ad sapa, XIV, 24, 1.

*Sapientes* ludorum, XII, 12, 1. — sapientes in quibus rebus etatem exigant, VII, 45, 1. — sapientium conventus, XXI, 6, 1. — sapientiora animalia, quibus sanguis tenuior, XI, 90, 1. — sapientissimi cujusque respuit fides, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sapientissimus ab Apolline iudicatus Socrates, VII, 34, 1. — sapientissimo Graecæ gentis, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1.

*Sapientia* prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — sapientia summa esse, VII, 45, 2. — sapientie ægritudo, VII, 52, 1. — sapientie antistes Plato, VII, 31, 1. — sapientie assecutor, VIII, 21, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — sapientie auctores, VII, 18, 3. — sapientie dialecticæ professor, VII, 54, 1. — sapientie proceres, VII, 31, 3. — sapientie professione clarus, VII, 31, 3. — sapientie sectas, XXX, 2, 1. — sapientiam vino obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — morbus est aliquis per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — sapientia clari anctores, IX, 86, 1. — sapientia clarus, VII, 18, 3; XXV, 5, 4. — sapientia clarus Androcydes, XIV, 7, 1. — sapientia prælatus cunctis Socrates, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientia præstare ceteros, VII, 31, 10.

*Sapinus* atra, XVI, 75, 1. — *sapi-  
nis* (quid) vocatur, XVI, 76, 1. — *sapi-  
pinus*, materies cæsarum arborum,  
XVI, 23, 5.

*Sapio* : mortalium nemo omnibus  
horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — sapit mare  
vinum Lesbium, XIV, 19, 1. — *sapi-  
unt* conchylium, IX, 30, 2 — *sapiunt*  
crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — *sapiunt* her-  
bam aam mella, XI, 8, 1. — *sapiunt*  
feri sues confundere urinam, VIII,  
77, 4. — *sapiant* quæ terram, et quæ  
crocum unguenta, XIV, 4, 2. — quid  
saperent margaritæ, IX, 59, 1.

*Sapo* prodest strumis, XXVIII, 51,  
2. — fit ex sebo et cinere, XXVIII,  
51, 2.

*Sapor* absinthii in vinâ transfertur,  
XXVII, 28, 1. — *sapor* amarus, XXI,  
18, 1. — *sapor* aprorum commenda-  
datur, XV, 35, 1. — *sapor* nullus case  
debet aquæ salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. —  
*sapor* aspor, II, 104, 1; XIX, 26, 2. —  
*sapor* asperimus, XIV, 4, 2. — *sapor*  
deperit, XIV, 25, 4. — *sapor* ejus sub  
lingua, XII, 59, 1. — *sapor* expetitus,  
VIII, 10, 4. — *sapor* gratus cerasis,  
XV, 30, 1. — *sapor* mali cotonei,  
XXVII, 91, 4. — *sapor* mentis, XX,  
53, 1. — *sapor* musteus, XI, 97, 2. —  
*sapor* nucis avellanæ, XVI, 27, 1. —  
*sapor* piperis, XII, 54, 5. — *sapor* in  
os redit, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *sapor* nux  
jucundus, XIV, 8, 3. — *saporis*  
quædam acumina, XIV, 25, 3. —  
*saporis* auctoritas interiit, VIII, 68,  
4. — *saporis* boni venas, XXXI,  
28, 2. — *saporis* gratia major est,  
XIX, 41, 2. — *saporis* gratia perit,  
XXXII, 20, 1. — *saporis* gratioris ova  
oblonga, X, 74, 2. — *saporis* gratis-  
simi, XI, 15, 1; XV, 15, 2. — *sapo-  
ris* gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — *saporis*  
minus jucundi, X, 80, 1. — *saporis*  
mulsei radix, XXI, 75, 1. — *saporis*  
odorati et jucundi, XXVI, 50, 1. —  
*saporis* ita fieri optimi, XIV, 11, 4. —  
*saporis* palmam dedere, XXXII, 54,  
2. — *saporis* præcipui, X, 68, 1. — *sa-*

*poris* suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — *saporis*  
vehementia, XIX, 27, 1. — *saporibus*  
præfertur hortensium, XXI, 105, 5. —  
*saporem* æris reddat, XXXIV, 37, 2. —  
*saporem* annuum mutant influentes  
rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — *saporem* cap-  
arum leniunt nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. —  
*saporem* croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2.  
— *saporem* gratiorem facit, XXXIV,  
48, 1. — *saporem* horridum, XXXIV,  
33, 2. — *saporem* infestat, XV, 35, 1.  
— *saporem* inimicum fugere, XVII,  
37, 18. — *saporem* myrrhæ habere,  
XIX, 48, 1. — *saporem* optimum os-  
treis adjudicavit, IX, 79, 2. — *sapo-  
rem* perdunt, X, 29, 2. — *saporem*  
suum, noo vini, referentia, XIV, 11,  
1. — *saporem* salis incoqui, II, 104,  
1. — *saporem* vini facit, XXVII,  
57, 1. — *saporem* vini quemdam ha-  
bet, XXIV, 38, 2. — *saporem* vini  
reddi, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *sapore* acer-  
rima resina, XIV, 25, 1. — *sapore*  
acerrimum, XIX, 54, 1. — *sapore*  
acidulo pira, XV, 16, 2. — *sapore*  
aeri et fervido, XX, 44, 2. — *sapore*  
alieno infici, XV, 4, 5. — *sapore*  
amaro, XXI, 104, 1. — *sapore* in  
aquam transeunte, XXXI, 13, 1. —  
*sapora* aspero, XII, 26, 2. — *sapore*  
austero, XXV, 20, 1. — *sapore* ea-  
ryotarum sorores, XIII, 9, 4. — *sa-  
pore* cereali, XIX, 53, 1. — *sapore*  
dulcis fructus, XIII, 11, 1. — *sapore*  
ferino, XIII, 9, 3. — *sapore* gemino  
vinum, XIV, 8, 7. — *sapore* gratæ  
aves, X, 69, 1. — *sapore* grato, XXXI,  
35, 1. — *sapore* grato dulcis, XIII, 7,  
4. — *sapore* gravi, XXXII, 45, 1. —  
*sapore* herbarum viridum condinn-  
tur, XV, 4, 5. — *sapore* ingratus,  
XXXI, 39, 4. — *sapore* jucunda uva,  
XIV, 4, 7. — *sapore* jucundo, XII,  
26, 2. — *sapore* jucundo, atque non  
aspero, XXII, 50, 3. — *sapore* juni-  
peri, XII, 34, 1. — *sapore* melleo,  
XXXII, 50, 1. — *sapore* mespili, XV,  
19, 1. — *sapore* naturtii, XXXII, 41,  
1. — *sapore* præcipuo lagopus, X, 68,

1. — sapore prædolci, XII, 11, 2. — sapore præstantes, VIII, 69, 5. — sapore præstantissimum, XV, 2, 2. — sapore salis non mutato, XXXI, 30, 2. — sapore subdulce, XXVI, 63, 2. — sapore vini, II, 106, 11. — sapore vini in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — sine sapore, XX, 93, 1. — elementa tria præcipua sine sapore esse, etc. XV, 32, 2. — sapores annui sponta venientes, XII, 2, 2. — sapores blandi, XVI, 1, 1. — sapores misceatur, XV, 31, 1. — sapores piscium, IX, 33, 1. — sapores exsue, VIII, 77, 5. — sapores viscerum membrorumque, XXVIII, 2, 2. — saporum acervatio pestifera, XI, 117, 1. — saporum genera tredecim: dulcis, suavis, etc. XV, 32, 1 et seqq. — saporum intellectus in prima lingua et in palato, XI, 65, 3. — sapores sibi admovi gula, IX, 29, 2. — sapores commendat et excitat acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — sapores corrumpit, XVII, 26, 4. — sapores pomorum fundit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2.

*Sapphirina* (gemma), XXXVII, 38, 2.

*Sapphirum* sapphirum imitatur calais, XXXVII, 56, 1. — modo archates, etc. XXXVII, 54, 1. — sapphiri optime, perlucidæ, XXXVII, 39, 1. — sapphiros imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Sappinia* nux, XV, 9, 1.

*Sappium*, XVI, 23, 5. — picea mitigata, XVI, 23, 5.

*Sapros* vocant caseum, qui, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1.

*Sarcio* : sarcit rimas omnes et perniciones, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sarcire dolia quassa, XVIII, 64, 2. — sarcire mire rupta, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sarcirens ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — sarcitur, 1. Procm. 15. — sarciri fragmenta nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — sarciri vetera, XVIII, 65, 6. — sarcirendum, XI, 10, 3.

*Sarcion*, vitium in smaragdis, XXXVII, 18, 5.

*Sarcitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sarcocolla* arbor, XIII, 20, 1. —

*sarcocolla* spinæ lac yma,

*Sarcophagus* lapis, II, 98, 1; XXVIII, 37, 6; XXXVI, 27, 1.

*Sarculatio*, XVIII, 50, 1.

*Sarculus* : rignus pro sarculo ast, XVII, 41, 1. — sarculo convalluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — sarculo duci sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. — sarculo iterum excitari, XVIII, 50, 2. — sarculo levi purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarculo purgare, XVIII, 71, 1. — sarculo seri horileum, XVIII, 18, 2. — sarculis arant montanæ gentes, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Sarda*, pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sarda* (piscis), contra presteris morsum, XXXII, 17, 2.

*Sarda* (gemma; de ea prolixè), XXXVII, 31, 1 et seqq.

*Sardachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Sardonyx* (de ea prolixè), XXXVII, 23, 1 et seqq. — sardonychem fuisse gemmam Polycratis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — sardonyches e teruis glutinantur gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — sardonychas inuebat Claudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Sargus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — piscis, IX, 30, 2. — sargi quando, pariunt, IX, 74, 7 et 8.

*Sari*, XIII, 45, 1.

*Sarmentosa* (herba), XXV, 90, 1.

*Sarmentum* : sarmenti cinere aspergi dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — sarmenti malleolos, XV, 18, 4. — sarmento crassiore, XII, 43, 1. — sarmenta (balsami) in mare sunt, XII, 54, 5. — sarmenta cicieris, XXII, 72, 2. — sarmenta succensa, XXXII, 24, 7. — sarmenta vitum adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1. — sarmenta comburito, XVII, 6, 5. — sarmenta scandunt, XXIII, 16, 1. — sarmentis circumdatis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — sarmentis consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — sarmentis cremati pulli, XXX, 18, 5. —

sarmentis crematis, VII, 54, 7. — circulo e sarmentis addito, XXIX, 25, 2.

*Sarris* : qui sarriet, caveat, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire bis quæ melius sit, XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire fruges hibernas, far, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarritur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — vicia non sarritur, XVIII, 37, 1. — sarriri, XIX, 42, 3 et 4. — convenit sapius, XVII, 14, 1. — allia, XIX, 34, 3. — ræpas, XIX, 32, 5. — sarrita ter faba, XVIII, 45, 1. — sarrienda quæ non sunt, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Sartagine* referrenti, XVI, 22, 3.

*Sartura* æstimatur nocere, etc. XVIII, 67, 3.

*Satellites* circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

*Satie*, VIII, 77, 5.

*Satietas* est mortalibus rerum suarum, XII, 38, 1. — satietas in coitu, X, 83, 1. — satietas nimia florum, XI, 21, 1. — satietas ocyor, III, 47, 1. — satietas vitæ, IV, 26, 12. — satietas voluptatibus nunquam deest, V, 1, 6. — ad satietatem, XXXIV, 49, 2. — citra satietatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — non ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 2. — satietate assidua obesus, VIII, 41, 1. — satietate decidunt hiruines, XXXII, 42, 2. — satietate nimia, X, 19, 5. — satietate nimia dehiscit, XI, 40, 1. — nulla satietate, VI, 1, 1. — satietati parata, XIX, 19, 3.

*Satio* est parici milique, XVIII, 66, 4. — satio eadem sitiogastro, XXI, 62, 2. — satio matura, XVIII, 30, 3. — satio reliquorum, XXI, 35, 1. — satio quæ melior, XIX, 26, 4. — sationis tempus, XVIII, 49, 1. — sationis tria tempora, XVIII, 37, 1. — sationem horum commune signum, XVIII, 66, 4. — satione festinata, XVIII, 54, 1. — satione serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — satione celerius fieri, XVIII, 54, 1.

*Satio* : satiat quaternos uno fructu, XII, 12, 1. — satiant assiduitate, XXXI, 46, 1. — satiant equos denæ libræ, XIII, 47, 4. — satiant modii singuli

lupini bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — prout nives imbreve satiaverint, V, 20, 2. — satians se oreo, IX, 5, 3. — satiator Tyrius color pelagio, IX, 62, 3. — satiantur intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — satiari cupiditate artis non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — satiari stercore, XIX, 42, 2. — satiari tempestive, IX, 54, 3. — non satiari mirando, I, Proem. 20. — satiatum humano cadavere vulturem, XXX, 27, 5. — satiati, innoxii sunt, VIII, 19, 3.

*Satis* causæ fuit ad tanta pericula, etc. XXXIII, 21, 7. — satis constat, XXIV, 19, 1. — satis diximus, XII, 59, 1. — satis erant tunc populo bina jugera, XVIII, 2, 1. — satis erat distinxisse, XXXVII, 74, 2. — satis erit nominasse obiter, XXXV, 34, 1. — satis erit ostendisse, XIV, 4, 1. — satis est dari binas drachmas, XXXII, 13, 4. — satis est hoc tantulo, XXXII, 1, 2. — satis est latitudo palmæ, XVII, 35, 12. — satis est summi singulos cyathos, XXXIII, 68, 1. — satis esse besseas, XVIII, 26, 1. — satis esse siccari triduo, XV, 6, 2. — satis nobis sit dixisse, XVIII, 7, 4. — satis sit posuisse, etc. VII, 2, 25. — satis sit semel dixisse, XII, 19, 2. — satis sunt quatuor drachmæ, XXVII, 60, 3. — satis habent quidam aspergere, etc. XIII, 2, 9. — satis operæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — satis putant observare, XVI, 74, 2. — satis putant stercorare, XVII, 35, 29. — satis superque, V, 1, 16. — satis superque de pictura, XXXV, 43, 1. — satis virum habet, XVI, 95, 2. — cui septem jugera non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — hæc satis sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — nec potest videri satis dictum, XXXI, 21, 1. — nec satis, VI, 84, 3. — nec fuit satis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — nec hoc fuit satis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — nec unus hostis illi satis est, X, 5, 2. — non fuerat satis Oceano, VI, 1, 1. — non est satis abstulisse, IX, 65, 1. — singulis nihil satis est, II, 67, 5.

*Satisfdari* sibi coegit, XXXVI, 2, 2.  
*Satisfactione* capitali, XXXVI, 4,  
 17. — *satisfactione* nova, XXXIV, 17,  
 3.

*Satisfactio* : sibi ipse satis fecisset,  
 XXXV, 36, 38.

*Satisfactio* : iu satisfactione exos-  
 cuentatio, X, 52, 1.

*Satius* erat, XIX, 19, 3. — *satius*  
 esse, XVIII, 7, 3. — *satius* est id fa-  
 cere, XVIII, 53, 2. — *satius* tuus fuit,  
 XXII, 5, 2. — *satius* id, quam æqua-  
 ri, XVII, 24, 5. — *satiusque*, XVII,  
 35, 18. — non *satius* fuit, XXVI, 9,  
 2. — quod fieri *satius* fuisset, quam,  
 XXXV, 9, 1. — quis *satios* ceuseat?  
 XXIII, 26, 1.

*Sativum* suavius, XIX, 50, 1. — *sati-*  
*um apium*, XIX, 37, 2. — *hordeum*,  
 XVIII, 13, 1. — *sativa corna*, XXXII,  
 11, 2. — *sativa alba edera*, XXIV, 47, 2.  
 — *erynge*, XXII, 8, 1. — *morus*, XXIV,  
 73, 3. — *myrrha*, XII, 33, 1. — *myr-*  
*tus*, XXIII, 83, 1. — *picea*, XV, 9,  
 1. — *radicula*, XIX, 18, 1. — *rosa*,  
 XVIII, 29, 2. — *sativæ plantæ* (qui-  
 bus) iuseruntor, XVII, 25, 2. — *sati-*  
*tiva sicciora et aciora*, XIX, 60, 2.

*Sator olæ*, XV, 1, 2.

*Satraparum* regia, VI, 30, 3.

*Satrapen* Antiochi, VI, 31, 13.

*Satrapia*, VI, 23, 9; VI, 23, 10;  
 VI, 25, 1.

*Satum frumentum*, II, 98, 2. —  
*satum* quod nullo modo nascitur,  
 XVI, 93, 2. — *satum spargitur*, XIII,  
 47, 3. — *satum vix flore*, XXI, 31, 2.  
 — *sato flore nascitur thymum*, XXI,  
 31, 1. — *sato semine*, XVIII, 49,  
 5. — *sati pisces*, IX, 29, 2. — *sati*  
*tempestive*, XVII, 35, 3. — *satæ ar-*  
*borea studio regum*, XII, 31, 2. —  
*satæ plataui*, XII, 5, 3. — *olivæ*, XVI,  
 85, 1. — *sata, deposita*, XIX, 32, 2. — *sata*  
*in horto*, XIX, 35, 1. — *sata lactescen-*  
*tia*, XVII, 2, 5. — *sata læta adole-*  
*scenti*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *sata mancu-*  
*piis vaccinia*, XVI, 31, 1. — *sata*  
*molliā*, XVII, 37, 5. — *sata similiter*

*poma*, XVII, 16, 8. — *sata uno sulco*  
*vicia*, XVIII, 37, 1. — *nascuntur*  
*etiam non sata, quæ*, XIX, 37, 1. —  
*ubi sata sit*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *satorum*  
*commune vitium*, XVIII, 44, 4. —  
*satorum flores*, XI, 7, 1. — *satorum*  
*fructus*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *satis omni-*  
*bis animam inferente Favonio*,  
 XVI, 39, 1. — *satis omoibus inimica*  
*edera*, XVI, 62, 1. — *satis omuibis*  
*hiems utilissima*, XVII, 2, 2. — *satis*  
*frugibus*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *ex omni-*  
*bis satis*, XX, 51, 10. — *qualem in*  
*satis diximus*, XXVII, 27, 1.

*Satur cibo*, VIII, 37, 2. — *saturo*  
*colore luccet*, XXXVII, 61, 11. — *saturi*  
*boves*, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Saturat* Luua terras, II, 102, 1. —  
*saturatus avida*, IX, 22, 2. — *satura-*  
*tior color*, XXI, 22, 2.

*Satureia*, thymbra, XIX, 50, 1. —  
*satureiam intermisceri*, XIX, 32, 5.

*Saturitatem* foris emittere, X, 49,  
 2. — *saturitate fraudata*, IX, 64, 1.

*Saturnalia*, XIX, 34, 4.

*Saturni circulus amplissimus*, II,  
 21, 5. — *Saturni rigor*, II, 6, 5. —  
*Saturni sidus*, II, 6, 4 et 5; II, 6,  
 14; II, 53, 2. — *Saturni stella*, II,  
 13, 8. — *frigida*, XVIII, 57, 3. —  
*Saturno candidus color*, II, 16, 1.

*Saturni sanguinem* vocant, XXIX,  
 19, 1.

*Saturus* aliquid autumno, XVIII,  
 53, 1. — *saturus eris*, XVII, 29, 1.

*Satus arborum*, XVII, 35, 38. —  
*satus siseris*, XIX, 28, 1. — *satus nutri-*  
*que generi justus*, XVIII, 35, 1. —  
*satus numerosior*, XVII, 35, 4. — *satus*  
*rosarum et viuem*, XVIII, 64, 2. —  
*satus talearum*, XVII, 28, 1. —  
*satus vitalia*, XIII, 8, 1. — *satos gra-*  
*tia*, XIX, 34, 4. — *satus ratione*, XVI,  
 60, 2. — *satus tempora*, XIX, 40, 2.  
 — *satus tempore*, XIX, 38, 1. — *ad*  
*satum bacæ præparatæ*, XVII, 11, 1.  
 — *triduo ante satum*, XVIII, 45, 1. —  
*satu arborum*, XVII, 37, 2. — *satu*  
*quæ blauduntur*, XXV, 1, 2. — *satu*



bulborum, XVIII, 65, 7. — satu den-  
siore maculescunt, XVIII, 34, 3. —  
satu discrevit eam, XXIV, 91, 1. —  
satu divisa frumenti genera, XVIII,  
10, 1. — satu facie excellentiores cas-  
tanem, XV, 25, 2. — satu fortuito,  
XV, 20, 4. — satu hoc, XVIII, 25, 1;  
XVIII, 36, 2. — satu mitigatum, XVI,  
28, 1. — a primo satu, XVIII, 10, 2.  
— de satu eorum, XIX, 25, 2. —  
ca uno satu, XVIII, 43, 1. — in fabae  
satu, XVIII, 61, 1. — in satu steri-  
lia, XIX, 34, 5. — satus aliorum co-  
mitantia, XIX, 53, 1. — ad satus,  
XVIII, 20, 9.

*Satyræ* Varronis, I, Proem. 19.

*Satyræ* motus (avium), X, 70, 3.

— satyrica signa, XIX, 19, 2.

*Satyrion* (ejus genera et vires),  
XXVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — satyrii genus  
aliud erythraicon, XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.  
— satyrii radice sanantur vitia quæ  
sunt in ossibus, XXVI, 79, 1. —  
satyrion quod Græci sic tradunt (re-  
media ex eo), XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.  
— satyrion esse aristolochia polyrrhiz-  
os, XXV, 54, 3.

*Satyrus* orchis altera, XXVI,  
62, 2.

*Satyrus* (Aristonis), XXXV, 36, 46.  
— (Protogenis) XXXV, 36, 42. —  
satyrus admirans tibias, XXXIV,  
19, 8. — satyrus cum pelle panthe-  
rina, XXXV, 40, 13. — satyrus in  
phiala gravatus somno, XXXIII, 55,  
2. — satyri, V, 1, 6; VII, 2, 17. —  
satyri quatuor (statum), XXXVI, 4,  
17. — satyri (Timanthia), XXXV, 36,  
12. — satyrionum genus, X, 93, 2. —  
satyro rum turba, XXXIV, 19, 15.  
— satyris arreptantibus, XXXV,  
36, 44. — satyris natura efferatior,  
VIII, 80, 2. — satyris, præter figu-  
ram, nihil moris humani, V, 8, 3.

*Saucia* vitis, XVII, 35, 31. — san-  
cie arbores, XII, 32, 1.

*Sauciare* radices, XVII, 35, 36.

*Sauri* piscis jocinera parotidis san-  
nant, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Saurion* semen papaveris, XIX, 54, 1.

*Sauritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sauroctonon* vocant, XXXIV, 19,  
21.

*Saxatiles* pisces, IX, 24, 1; XXXII,  
53, 6; XXXII, 53, 7. — bis anno pa-  
riunt, IX, 74, 7. — saxatilia, IX, 20,  
4. — saxatilibus, XXXII, 31, 1.

*Saxea* crepidio, XII, 5, 1. — saxeo  
colle, XIV, 8, 1. — saxeo monte,  
XXXVI, 16, 2. — saxei cumoli, XXXI,  
46, 6. — saxeos difficultates, XXV,  
8, 1.

*Saxifragum*, adiantum, XXXII, 30, 3.

*Saxosus* ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — saxo-  
sus Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — saxosus  
frutex, XV, 7, 1. — saxosæ montium  
radices, XXXI, 28, 2. — saxosis  
collibus, XXVII, 109, 1. — saxosis  
locis, XVIII, 72, 3; XIX, 18, 1;  
XXVI, 36, 1. — saxosis montibus,  
XXVII, 100, 1. — nascent in saxosis,  
XXI, 103, 1; XXII, 8, 1; XXVI, 10, 2.

*Saxum* (cretæ genus) XXXV, 57,  
2 et seqq.

*Saxum* crescit, II, 106, 5. — saxum  
sacrum, II, 111, 3. — saxum e sole  
casurum, II, 59, 1. — saxum utilius  
a sulphure, XXXV, 57, 4. — saxi frag-  
mentum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — saxo na-  
turali elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. —  
saxa in altitudinem crescent, XXXI,  
20, 1. — saxa aquosa, XIII, 37, 1. —  
saxa erosa in ædificiis, etc. XXXVI,  
42, 1. — saxa manantia, XXII, 80,  
2. — saxa magnæ molis, XXXIV, 18,  
3. — saxa rubra, XXXI, 28, 2. —  
saxorum catini, XXXIV, 32, 2. — saxo-  
rum commissuræ, XXXVII, 27, 1. —  
saxa cædimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — saxa  
ege rens fons, XXXI, 16, 1. — saxa  
provolvunt, XXXIII, 21, 9. — saxa  
rumpit, VIII, 33, 1. — saxa rumpit  
æetum infusum, XXXII, 27, 4. —  
saxis terenda, XXIII, 2, 1. — saxis  
vocem dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*SC.* XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Scaber* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — sca-

ber opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2. — scaber tofus, XVII, 3, 4. — scabra apum femina, XI, 10, 2. — scabra ne fecunditas sit, XVII, 47, 4. — scabra gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — scabra terra, XVII, 3, 9. — scabrum lignum, XII, 42, 5. — scabrum alumen, XXXV, 32, 3. — scabrum habent, XIX, 36, 4; XXVII, 3, 1. — scabro aspectu, XII, 54, 3. — scabro cortice, XII, 34, 1 et seq. — scabra rubigine tunica glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — scabro ferrumine, XXXVII, 10, 1. — scabro folio, XVIII, 34, 3. — scabri carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — scabrae talem, XVII, 28, 1. — scabra rerum corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — scabros unguis, XX, 83, 2; XX, 92, 2; XXIII, 32, 1; XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 63, 3. — scabras genas, XVI, 55, 1. — scabris faucibus, XXVII, 3, 1. — scabris foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — scabris lateribus iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — scabris unguibus, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 5, 1. — scabrior, XII, 34, 1. — scabrior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Scabies* (arborum), XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 37, 7. — scabies eumini morbo, XIX, 57, 1. — scabies fruticis, XVI, 12, 1. — scabiem fieri rore nimio, XXXI, 21, 3.

*Scabies vesicae*, XXII, 11, 2. — scabies animalium, XXXI, 46, 4. — scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2. — scabiei remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 75, 1 et seqq. — scabiem emendat, XXIII, 63, 1. — quivis adeps, XXVIII, 37, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — asinia medulla, etc. XXVIII, 75, 1. — blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — bubonis cerebrum, XXX, 41, 1. — radix eucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — beraclium, XX, 69, 2. — ova, XXI, 11, 6. — jecur pastinacae, XXXII, 40, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — salicetrum, XXIII, 15, 1. — scabiem genarum, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanat aloce, XXVII, 5, 4. — scabiem si vesica sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1.

— scabiem vulvarum sedant ova per dieis, XXX, 45, 1. — scabiem hominum ac pecorum sanat alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — scabiem boum sanat eorchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — scabiem canum et jumentorum sanat pissellæon, XXIV, 24, 1. — scabiem equorum extenuat ranæ, XXXII, 51, 1. — lenit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — scabiem quadrupedum sanant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3. — elleborum candidum, XXV, 22, 1. — hyssopum, XXVI, 93, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 3. — oleum pistinum, XXIII, 50, 1. — scabiem jumento rum sanat amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — scabiem psoriasis marina sanat, XXXI, 34, 1. — pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — scabies aspera, XXVI, 5, 1. — scabies scalpunt, XVII, 37, 7. — scabies verna boum, XXIII, 63, 1.

*Scabo* et scabito se anguis spinis juniperi, VIII, 41, 4. — scabunt aures, XI, 108, 2. — scabere tallurem, X, 91, 1. — scabentes se (columbæ), XXXVI, 60, 1. — scabendi causa asinus se spinetis atterens, X, 115, 2. — scabendi desideria tollunt coebleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — scabendi dulcedo, VIII, 37, 2; XI, 77, 2. — scabendo purgare lamioas doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — ad scabendum corpus, XI, 45, 3.

*Scabiosis* anguliz, XXIX, 10, 2. — scabiosum, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Scabritia* vel *Scabrities* et scabritia chartæ lævigatur dente, XIII, 25, 1. — scabritia corticis, XXVII, 10, 3. — scabritia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — scabritia (in opolo), XXXVII, 22, 1. — scabritia politur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — scabritia majus opus polituræ relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — scabritia unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — scabritia in cute, XXXVII, 76, 1. — scabritiem extenuat cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27,

1. — felle byæne, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacerte, XXIX, 38, 10. — sepiæ cortex, XXXII, 24, 2. — scabritiem digitis exierit apodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — scabritiem linguæ sanat sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scabritie nulla scot, XXXVI, 9, 2. — scabritias arteriæ, XXVII, 105, 2. — scabritias cutis in facie, XXIII, 49, 1. — scabritie fancium, XXIX, 11, 3. — scabritias genarum, XXIII, 4, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — scabritias oculorum, XXVIII, 20, 1; XXXV, 13, 2; XXXV, 52, 6. — sanat ebalcantham, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cornu cervini cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — scabritias nunguium, XXIV, 6, 1; XXXV, 52, 7. — tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 1. — emendat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4.

*Scalarum* lapsu exanimatus, VII, 37, 2. — scalis scanditur tectum, XIV, 2, 1. — ut sine scalis tondeantur, XVII, 32, 1.

*ScalPELLI* sensum aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. — scalPELLI vice, XXX, 22, 5.

*Scalpo* : scalpunt scabie rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — scalpsit scyphos, XXXV, 40, 4. — scalpere palmam alterna manu, XXVIII, 15, 1. — scalpisse marmora, XXXVI, 4, 5. — scalpentes pruritum attritu petreæ, IX, 68, 2. — scalpendo ferreis unguibus, XIII, 14, 1. — scalpendo hieraciam, etc. XX, 26, 1. — scalpuntur aliæ gemmæ fragmentis ostracitidis, XXXVII, 65, 2. — scalpuntur pisces adulantes, XXXII, 8, 1. — scalpuntur dentes penna vulnris, XXX, 9, 1. — scalperantur si aequile, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scalpi ferro quæ gemmæ non possint, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scalpi smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — scalpi vetiti smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — scalpi succina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — scalpti silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — scalptæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3.

— scalpendo marmore, XXXVI, 4, 1. — scalpendis gemmis, XXXVI, 9, 3. *Scalpro* excidi cortice, XVII, 26, 2.

*Scalptores* marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — scalptores ntuntur ruta, XX, 51, 4. — expetuntur a scalptoribus fragmenta adamantis, XXXVII, 15, 5.

*Scalptura* : sculpturæ mater plasticæ, XXXV, 45, 3. — scalpturæ inutiles sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — scalpturæ resistunt continuae, XXXVII, 30, 1. — scalpturæ in obeliscis, XXXVI, 14, 2. — scalpturas ectypas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — scalpturis faciles amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Scalpturatum* pavimentum, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Scammoneam* aliqui miscuere, XXV, 22, 1.

*Scammonia*, XIV, 19, 7. — scammonia tennis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scammonia ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — scammonis radix medetur panis, XXVI, 58, 1.

*Scammonites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 7. *Scammonium* (describitur), XXVI, 38, 1 et seqq. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — emortua pellit, XXVI, 90, 5. — dissolutionem stomachi facit, XXVI, 38, 1. — scammonii pari pondere, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Scamna* cruda ne relinquantur, XVIII, 49, 4. — scamna inæqualia, XVII, 35, 6. — scamna patula unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — scamna ramorum, XVII, 35, 38. — scamnis ingerantur palmites, XVII, 35, 44.

*Scandix* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 38, 1 et seqq.

*Scando* : scandit arborem, XVI, 95, 2. — scandunt aquæ in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — scandunt sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — scandunt jam silvæ in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — scandi eam, II, 13, 8. — scandere, XVII, 36, 1. — scandere illas assueti, XXXVI, 16, 2. — scandere latitudinem, II, 14, 4. — scandens ad ortum, VI, 8, 2.

— scandens arborem, XXVI, 20, 1. — ranâ, XXXII, 29, 1. — vitis silvestris, XVI, 77, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 1. — scandens arbores amilax, XXIV, 49, 1. — scandens sol ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 1. — scandente complexu, XVI, 66, 3. — scandentes in subreptum, X, 20, 1. — scandentes parietum aspera, XIX, 24, 1. — scandentes vites cursu geniculato, XIV, 3, 1. — scandentia iumenta, VIII, 69, 5. — faciles ad scandendum palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — scanditur aculis tectum, XIV, 2, 1. — scandi latitudines, II, 13, 10.

*Scandix*, tragopogon, XXI, 32, 2.

*Scandula* fissilis, XVI, 18, 2. — e robore, etc. XVI, 15, 1.

*Scansilem* ficum fieri, XVII, 16, 6.

— scansili annorum lege, VII, 50, 2.

*Scapula* : scapularum commissura, XI, 35, 6. — scapularum nervi ne doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — dolor inter scapulas, XXI, 89, 2. — scapulis eorum circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Scapus* cubitalis, XXI, 68, 2. — scapus unus centum fabis onustus, XVIII, 21, 1. — scapus fabæ IV cubitorum, XVIII, 30, 5. — scapus plagarum eburnæ, XIII, 23, 3. — scapo cæruleo pedali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo cubitali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo papaveris inciso, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 76, 1. — scapi arescentes, XXI, 13, 1. — scapi singuli fabæ, XVIII, 10, 7. — scaporum nodi geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — scapos findendos, XXI, 68, 2. — scapos elaboravit Tarentum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

*Scarabæus* parvus, XVIII, 44, 3. — scarabæi viridis natura visum exauit, XXIX, 38, 12. — scarabæum qui pilas volvit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæum in avena habet eripbia (herba), XXIV, 103, 1. — scarabæo longipedi, XXX, 10, 2. — scarabæi (de his), XI, 34, 1 et seqq. — scarabæi ex asinorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — scarabæi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

— appetunt rosam, XI, 115, 2. — scarabæi si scalperentur, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scarabæorum cornua amuletati naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — scarabæorum effigie gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — scarabæos Ægypti magna pars inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — scarabæis supervenit crusta, etc. XI, 34, 1.

*Scarificatio* quædam, XVII, 42, 1. — scarificatione seritur fenum Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1. — scarificationes fugiunt candicantium, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Scarifico* : scarificant gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scarificant gingivas, XXXII, 26, 3. — scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — scarificantur dentes ossibus lacertæ, XXX, 8, 1. — scarificari dentes osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2 et 3. — scarificari gingivas, XXVIII, 2, 4. — scarificata gingiva, XXX, 8, 5. — scarificatæ dumtaxat capræ, XXVIII, 79, 1.

*Scaritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Scarus* principalis hodie, XXXII, 53, 7. — scaro datur principatus, IX, 29, 1. — scaro dentes plani, XI, 61, 2. — scarum inclusum nassis, etc. XXXII, 5, 1.

*Scatebra* fonticuli emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — scatebræ fontium, V, 1, 6. — scatebris decursus, XIX, 20, 1.

*Scateo* : scatet Hispania metallis, III, 4, 15. — scatet Terraccina silvis nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — scatet ostentis volumen, XVII, 38, 2. — scatet remediis plurimis nrtica, XXII, 15, 1. — scatent cuniculi (ubi), VIII, 83, 2. — scatent ignes naturales, II, 111, 2. — scatent miraenlis, VII, 2, 13. — scatent montes serpyllo, etc. XIX, 55, 1. — scatent rubia provincie, XIX, 17, 1. — scatent silvæ rhododendro, XXI, 45, 1. — scatent si anguillis amnis, XXXI, 22, 1. — scatens serpentibus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — scatentes tigri fera populi, VI, 23, 3.

*Scaturigines perennes*, XXXI, 28, 1.  
*Seclerata audacia*, VII, 45, 5. —  
*accelerata solertia*, XXI, 9, 1. — *sceleratissima fraus*, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissima humani ingenii fraus*, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissimis serpentium*, XXIV, 73, 1.

*Sceletryben* vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

*Scelus salamandræ maximum*, XXIX, 23, 1. — *scelus vitæ pessimum*, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *scelus fecit*, XXXIII, 13, 1. — *scelere dolo*, XXVI, 12, 1. — *scelere naturæ*, X, 83, 1. — *scelere suo sequuta ætas interpretata est hanc sententiam*, XVI, 46, 1. — *scelera bestiærum, aquarum, et locorum, ad nocendum*, XXV, 6, 4. — *scelera naturæ*, II, 95, 1. — *scelera opum*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *scelera hos juvant*, II, 5, 6. — *scelera vino dedita*, XIV, 28, 1. — *scelerum numina*, II, 5, 4.

*Scena*, VII, 10, 4. — *scena argentea*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *scena habuit admirationem picturæ*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *scena M. Scæuri*, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *scena theatri*, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *scena theatro triplex*, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scena e vitro*, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scenæ mimicæ conditor*, XXXV, 58, 1. — *scenæ parietes*, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *ad scenam ornandam*, XVII, 1, 4. — *aves in scenam advolarent*, XXXV, 36, 5. — *per scenam ingredi*, VII, 19, 3. — *reducta est in scenam*, VII, 49, 5. — *scena spectatur Eudorus*, XXXV, 40, 16. — *signorum tria millia in scena fuere*, XXXIV, 17, 1. — *pronuntiavit in scena*, VII, 49, 5. — *scenæ ne obstreperet*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *scenas pinxit*, XXXV, 37, 2. — *scenis duabus permedium*, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Sceptra histronum*, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Sceptrum, aspalathos*, XII, 52, 1.

*Scheda adlinitur*, XIII, 23, 3.

*Schedius*, I, Proëm. 19.

*Schista cæpa*, XIX, 32, 1 et seq.

*Schiston alumen*, XXXI, 39, 4; XXXV, 52, 4. — *schiston appellant*,

XXXVI, 37, 2. — *schiston lac appellare*, XXVIII, 33, 3.

*Schistos lapis*, XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXVI, 37, 1. — *schistos, hæmatites*, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schistos aliter quam hæmatites lapis*, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schisto lapide*, XXIX, 38, 6. — *schisto adulteratur hæmatites*, XXXVI, 37, 1.

*Schœnus mensura Persica*, est stadiorum XXX, V, 11, 4. — *schœnus patet stadia XI*, etc. XII, 30, 2. — *schœni*, V, 11, 4; VI, 30, 7. — *schœni XX*, XII, 30, 2. — *schœnos* XXX, XXIV, 102, 2.

*Schola Æsculapii*, VII, 50, 2. — *Asclepiadis*, XIV, 9, 3; XX, 20, 4. — *Erasistrati*, XX, 34, 1. — *scholæ adolescentium*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *scholæ hæc diu discederunt*, XXIX, 5, 1. — *scholæ Octaviæ*, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *scelere in scholis gratus erat*, quam, etc. XXVI, 6, 2.

*Sciadeus*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sciæna piscit*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *sciænæ*, IX, 24, 1. — *sciænæ interanea panos discutunt*, XXXII, 34, 1.

*Scientia hæc non fastidienda*, XVII, 18, 3. — *scientia indigenarum*, II, 45, 2. — *scientia juris civilis*, XVII, 1, 2. — *scientia litterarum cælestium*, II, 59, 1. — *scientia machinialis*, VII, 38, 1. — *scientia scalpendi marmoris*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *scientia medicinæ*, XVIII, 15, 1; XXXV, 40, 10. — *scientia oblitterata*, XVI, 79, 3. — *scientia portentosa unius medicorum*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *scientia eo profecit*, II, 54, 2. — *scientia sideralis*, VI, 30, 4; VII, 49, 6; XIX, 1, 1. — *scientia statuaria*, XXXIV, 9, 7. — *scientia variorum artium*, VII, 37, 1. — *scientiæ alienæ obtrectatio*, I, Proëm. 23. — *scientiæ gratia*, XIX, 1, 2. — *scientiæ ejus peritios*, XVIII, 57, 4. — *scientiæ futuræ presagium*, VII, 15, 5. — *scientiæ venditatio*, XXIX, 8, 8. — *in auctoritatem scientiæ est, docere neminem*, XXV, 1, 1. — *scientiam æris*

fundendi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — fingendi, celandi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — scientiam hanc consummasse iudicatur, XXXIV, 19, 7. — scientiam (plasticas), XXXV, 44, 1.

*Scilicet*, IX, 56, 1. — scilicet parum fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — antequam scilicet, XXIII, 60, 1. — inclinatis iam scilicet moribus, XXXV, 46, 4. — nec nos nunc scilicet, XXI, 9, 2. — nb unum scilicet verbum, XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Scilla* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7.

*Scilla* bulborum genus, XVII, 16, 8. — fulinam habet tractabile, etc, XXI, 68, 1. — ter floret, XXI, 66, 1. — medicamini nata, XIX, 3n, 1. — scilla posilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — scillæ natūra notabilis, XXI, 66, 1. — scillæ radix (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — scillæ sata, XVIII, 65, 7. — scillæ infixis capitibus, XV, 18, 4. — scillæ (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 39, 1 et seqq.

*Scillificito* aceto, XXX, 17, 1.

*Scillinum* acetum (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 28, 1 et seqq.

*Scillite* aceto, XXXII, 47, 1. — scilliti aceto, XXIV, 29, 1. — scillite vinum, XX, 26, 4.

*Scincos*, VIII, 38, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — scincus, pro antidoto, XXXII, 16, 1.

*Scindo* : scindimus ferro tellurem, XXXIV, 39, 1. — via fellis scindera, XXVIII, 40, 1. — scindens solum vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — scindentes aera, II, 44, 3. — scinditur Euphrates, V, 21, 4.

*Scintilla* : scintillam emittit ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — scintillam e stella cadere, II, 35, 1. — scintillæ coacervantur, XVIII, 84, 1. — scintillæ discurrere videntur, XXXVII, 73, 2 et seq. — scintillæ exceptæ sulphure, aut fungis aridis... ignem trahunt, XXXVI, 53, 2. — scintillas edunt lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — scintillis lucen- tibus (auri), XXXIII, 31, 1. — scintillis

minimis crescit ignis, II, 111, 1. — scintillis mixtis, XXXIV, 33, 1. — scintillis plurimis carboni, XVI, 8, 4.

*Scintillatio* oculorum, XX, 33, 2.

*Scintillo* : scintillat in gemmis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — scintillare carbon- culos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — scintillare cogat, XX, 3, 1. — scintillans, II, 34, 1. — scintillantibus fulgetris, II, 43, 2.

*Scio* : scit mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — sciunt animalia quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — sciunt huc lynceas, VIII, 57, 2. — qui sciunt, demonstrare no- lunt, XXV, 6, 1. — scires non ibi genitum Curium, XIX, 26, 6. — scire literas, XXIX, 5, 1. — ne quid sciens, præteream, XVII, 3n, 8.

*Sciothericon*, II, 78, 1.

*Scipione* determinata templi ima- gine, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Sciron* ventus, II, 46, 3.

*Scirpo* simile papyrum, XIII, 23, 2. — ex scirpo naves, VII, 57, 15. — scirpi (horum natura et usus), XVI, 7n, 1 et seqq.

*Scirpula* vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — scir- pula uva, XIV, 11, 2.

*Scirrhomata* discutit buphthalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

*Scirros*, in ventre viri, VII, 13, 1.

*Scissa* minus folio vitis, XIV, 4, 3. — scissi aluminis, XXIII, 58, 1. — scissæ aures cervis, XI, 50, 1. — scissæ pluribus divisaris folia, XXV, 21, 1. — scissa reficit, XI, 28, 5.

*Scissura* : pennæ omnibus insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — scissuræ ordine, XIII, 23, 1. — scissuris rectis, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Sciteque* dietum est, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Scito* legum diligenti, XIV, 28, 6.

*Scitum* de quodam, X, 75, 2. — scitum dictum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — scitum est quod accidit, XXXV, 36, 19.

*Sciuri* admovent cibis ad os, XI, 99, 2. — sciuri provident tempesta- tem, VIII, 58, 1.

*Scobina fabri*, XI, 68, 1.

*Scobs*: ad scobis modum, XXXIII, 64, 4. — scobem egerere, XVI, 83, 2. — scobem aeris delimatam, XXXIV, 26, 2. — scobem cutis extenuat oesypum, XXX, 10, 1. — scobem ebeni, XXIV, 52, 1. — scobem fraxini cavendam, XXIV, 30, 1. — scobem plumbi limatam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — lima quæsitam, XXXIV, 50, 2. — eedri fugari serpentes, XXIV, 11, 3. — scobe centrosa, XXXVII, 26, 1. — scobe sua refertæ chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — scoba eboris paronychia tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — e scobe loti medicamentum, XXIV, 2, 1. — scobe ramentive, XV, 18, 7. — scobe superjecta, XI, 112, 4. — sordescit in scobe, XII, 55, 1.

*Scolecta* vocant, XXXIV, 28, 1.

*Scolectia* fit, XXXIV, 28, 1.

*Scolesion* lecion vocant, XXIV, 4, 1.

*Scolopendra*, seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — pennis caret, XI, 34, 3. — cimbicibus adversatur, XXIX, 17, 2. — scolopendra terrestris vel marina, XX, 55, 1. — contra scolopendrum valet pulegium, XX, 5, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — scolopendra læsos liberari urinæ suæ gutta, XXVIII, 18, 3. — scolopendræ terrestres: contra eas aspidodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — scolopendræ diu vivunt divulsæ, XI, 3, 2. — scolopendrarum icibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ab eis abacti Rhœtienses, VIII, 43, 1.

*Scolopendræ* (marinæ) terrestribus similes, IX, 67, 3; XXXII, 53, 7. — scolopendræ marinæ cinis psilothrum, est XXXII, 47, 1. — scolopendræ marinæ curant strumas, XXXII, 28, 1. — scolopendras marinas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Scolymos*, XXI, 56, 1 et 2. — flo-

ret sero et diu, XXI, 56, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 43, 1 et seqq. — scolymon vocant, XX, 99, 1.

*Scomber*, XXXII, 53, 7. — scombro e pisce garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — scombri, IX, 19, 1. — scombros capiunt, ad nihil aliud utiles, XXXI, 43, 2.

*Scopa regia*, XXI, 15, 1. — scopam regiam vocant, XXV, 19, 2.

*Scopæ* absinthii, XIV, 19, 7. — marrubii, XX, 89, 1. — origani, XXII, 21, 2. — scopæ ruri sunt oxy-myrraine, XXIII, 83, 1. — seupis mansalibus, XXIV, 80, 3. — scopia tantum nascens tamarix, XVI, 45, 1. — scopis similis myrice, XXIV, 41, 1.

*Scopes*, aves, XII, 70, 3.

*Scopulus* Scylla, III, 14, 2. — scopuli fauces, X, 90, 1. — scopuli Cyclopi, III, 14, 3. — scopuli Gæuli, V, 1, 12. — scopuli impendent, VI, 17, 1. — scopuli occurrentes, V, 10, 5. — scopuli præacuti, IX, 12, 4. — scopalos inter (margeritæ), IX, 55, 1. — scopulis inaccessum mare, XII, 30, 1. — nascitur in scopulis, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Scopulosum* marc, IX, 85, 1. — scopulosa et abrupta, VI, 22, 1.

*Scordasti*, XII, 19, 2.

*Scordion*, scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — cum cera illinitur, XXVI, 48, 2. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — ruptis, XXVI, 85, 1. — testium tumores sedat, XXVI, 58, 1. — succus ad omnes corporis dolores, XXVI, 67, 1.

*Scordotis* contra serpentes, XXXV, 55, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — accelerat partus, XXVI, 90, 7. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 2. — sudores ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — tussis medetur, XXVI, 15, 1. — purgat vulnera, etc, XXVI, 87, 2.

*Scoria* extra fornaces, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in omni metallo, XXXIII, 21, 4. — scoria æris, XXXIV, 24, 1. —

scoria in argento, XXXIII, 35, 1. — scoria plumbi in usu est, XXXIV, 51, 1 et seqq. — scorine differentia, XXXIV, 49, 1.

*Scorpana*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Scorpio* admonuit, XXVIII, 5, 2. — assus, in cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29, 1. — tritus stellionum veneno adversatur, XXIX, 22, 2. — quasdam serpentes occidit, XI, 115, 2. — scorpionis candæ dens inest, XI, 62, 1. — scorpionis canda quartanis medetur, XXX, 30, 3. — scorpionem egredi negant, si, etc. XXII, 29, 4. — scorpionem gigni ex ocimo, XX, 48, 1. — scorpionem reviviscere aiunt, si, etc. XXV, 75, 1. — scorpione viso, si quis dicat duo, cohiberi, XXVIII, 5, 2. — a scorpione percussus, nunquam postea a crathronibus feriuntur, XXVIII, 6, 3. — scorpiones terrestres, XI, 30, 1 et seqq. — terra vivunt, X, 93, 1. — his pariunt, IX, 74, 7. — ab eis gens sublatæ, VIII, 43, 1. — non feriant palmam manus, XXI, 29, 1. — moriuntur imposito raphano, XX, 13, 2. — tactu thelyphoni, XXV, 75, 1. — intrascunt aconiti tactu, XXVII, 2, 3. — scorpionum aculei, XI, 62, 1. — scorpionum pestis exstinguitur afflatu Siciliæ, XXXVII, 54, 2. — scorpionum cinis calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — ah his in Latmo hospites non lædi, VIII, 84, 1. — scorpionum ictibus remedia ex animalibus, XXI, 29, 1 et seqq. — scorpionum venenum remedium abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — asinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — acetum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — acnitum, XXVII, 2, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 2. — anisum ex vino, XX, 72, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — rufa, XXVII, 25, 1. — hlitum, XX, 93, 1. — succus carparum, XX, 20, 2. — grassi caprifisci, XXXIII, 64, 3. — cerri radix, XXIV, 7, 1. — chamæcyparissus, XXIV, 86, 1. — chamæleonis radices, XXII, 21, 3. —

chamæpitys, XXIV, 20, 1. — cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cucumis Arabicus, XX, 3, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — eruca, XX, 49, 1. —amenta cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — cytini, XXXIII, 60, 1. — fici, XXXIII, 63, 6. — lac ficulæ, XXXIII, 63, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 1. — iris sumitur, XXI, 83, 2. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — semen sativarum lactucarum, XX, 26, 6. — silvestria lapathi genera, XX, 85, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — haccæ lauri, XXXIII, 80, 3 et 4. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — nullus, XXXII, 16, 2. — succus, XXXII, 71, 2. — nudia herba, XXIV, 115, 1. — semen myrti, XXXIII, 81, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — opium, XX, 80, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — radix phlomidis, XXV, 74, 1. — cortex platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — polemonie radix, aristolochia, etc. XXV, 72, 1. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — proserpinaca, XXVII, 104, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — raphanus, XX, 13, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — altera heciani, salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — sonchus, XXII, 44, 2. — sordes ex auribus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spungie, XXXI, 47, 4. — semen sativæ staphylini, XX, 15, 2. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — vettonice succus, XXV, 75, 1. — semen violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — cinis vitium, XXXII, 3, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — farina zææ, XXXII, 58, 3. — hamini icto remedium est cinis eorum potus in vino, XI, 30, 4. — scorpiones ahigit allium, XX, 23, 1. — fugat



mentastrum accensum, XX, 52, 2. — scorpiones convenire ad ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — scorpiones cancri necant, XXXII, 19, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — quæ terra necat, V, 7, 2. — scorpionibus torporem affert folium alihæ, XX, 84, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius invicem stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — a scorpionibus feriri neganthabentam aizoum, XXV, 103, 1.

*Scorpio* marinus, XXXII, 53, 7. — medetur jocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — panos discntit, XXXII, 34, 1. — vesicæ vitia sanat, etc. XXXII, 32, 1. — scorpionis mariui fel ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — fel tollit cicatrices, XXXII, 45, 1. — fel discutit suffusiones, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — scorpiones marini: contra eos menta, XX, 53, 3.

*Scorpio* (sidus), XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 35, 2. — scorpionis occasu, XVIII, 65, 1. — scorpionem sole transeunte, XVI, 34, 1.

*Scorpio*, in tormentis bellicis, VII, 57, 10.

*Scorpio*, herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 17, 1 et seqq. — folium nullum habet, XXI, 54, 1; XXI, 35, 2. — scorpio, tragos, XIII, 37, 1; XXVII, 116, 1.

*Scorpio*, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Scorpio* aliis, thelyphonon, XXV, 75, 1.

*Scorpionius* cucumis, XX, 3, 2.

*Scorptis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Scorpiuron*, genus heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4.

*Scortum* familiare Harmodio, etc. XXXIV, 19, 23. — scorta numerabantur in pictura ejus, XXXV, 37, 7.

*Scriba*, VII, 54, 5. — scriba Appii, XXXIII, 6, 1. — scriba Quæstorius, XXVI, 3, 1. — scriba Terentius, XIII, 27, 1. — scribæ regum, XII, 32, 5.

*Scribo*: scribit ad duces recenti in cortice explorator, XVI, 14, 1. — scribebant leges, XXXIV, 11, 2. — scrip-

sit ad Alexandrum, XIV, 7, 1. — scripsit ad regem, XVIII, 70, 1. — in libris quos scripsit ad regem Mithridatem, XXXVII, 60, 4. — scripsit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 30. — scripsit de iis, XXXVII, 11, 7. — scripsere de nitro, XXXI, 46, 1. — scripsit de pictura Apelles, XXXV, 36, 46. — scripsit de te, VII, 31, 9. — scripsit diligentius, III, 9, 5. — scripsit diligentissima, XXX, 2, 1. — scripsit volumen, III, 9, 5. — scribere simul et dictare, VII, 25, 1. — scribere de Æthiopia, VI, 35, 6. — scribere tabellas, VII, 54, 3. — scribente se, XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptis voluminibus, VI, 31, 14. — scribenda volumina, XXXV, 25, 1. — scribendo inutilis charta, XIII, 23, 2.

*Scrinium* commentationum harum, XXV, 3, 2. — scrinium unguentorum, VII, 30, 1; XIII, 1, 2. — scrinia epistolarum, VII, 26, 1. — scriniis utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1.

*Scriptatum* in foliis palmarum, XIII, 21, 1.

*Scriptor* historiaram, XXXVI, 4, 23. — scriptor tragicodiarum, XXXV, 36, 42.

*Scriptum* reliquit, VII, 45, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptum non reperi, XXVII, 78, 1. — de scripto præire, XXVIII, 3, 2. — scripta philosophiæ, XIII, 27, 2.

*Scriptura* minium in voluminibus usurpatur, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Scriptula* auri, XIX, 4, 3. — scriptula byssini lini, XIX, 4, 3.

*Scripulari* differentia, XXXIII, 43, 1.

*Scrobiculi*: in scrobiculis seruntur, XXI, 13, 1.

*Scrobis* magnitudo, XIX, 26, 5. — scrobem replent, XXV, 11, 1. — in scrobem depresso ramo, XVII, 21, 2. — scrobe effosso, IX, 76, 1. — scrobe pedali, XIII, 47, 3; XXI, 10, 6. — scrobe substrato arena, XV, 18, 5. — scrobe tripedaneo, XVII, 35, 40. —

in medio scrobe, XVII, 35, 12. —  
 in scrobe depactæ, XXIV, 1, 1. —  
 in sua scrobe reponuntur platani, XVI,  
 57, 1. — scrobes fodere (de eis), XVII,  
 31, 1 et seqq. — scrobes Cbaronem,  
 II, 95, 2. — scrobes (electri); XXXIII,  
 23, 1. — scrobes siceo solo, XVIII,  
 73, 4. — scrobes excavare, X, 61, 1.  
 — scrobes luna plena facito, XVIII,  
 75, 2. — scrobes fiunt, XVIII, 65, 5 et 6.  
 — scrobes fodiant, VIII, 50, 1. — scro-  
 bes præfodere, XVII, 16, 1 et seqq.  
 — inter scrobes, XV, 18, 1. — rege-  
 sta in scrobes terra eos non complet,  
 XVII, 3, 3. — scrobibus actis in pro-  
 fundum, II, 63, 5. — scrobibus altis,  
 IX, 83, 3. — scrobibus emissi spiritus,  
 II, 95, 2. — scrobibus imbrem servare,  
 XVI, 1, 4. — scrobibus parvulis,  
 XIX, 42, 4. — scrobibus siccis, XVII,  
 24, 10. — scrobibus puteorum, XXXIII,  
 21, 2. — exusto lapide in scrobibus,  
 XXXIV, 31, 1.  
*Scrofinum* fel porrigini prodest,  
 XXVIII, 46, 1.  
*Scrupulatum* miscere vires, etc.  
 XXII, 56, 2.  
*Scrupulosa* corticis ruminatione,  
 XV, 25, 2. — scrupulosior ventorum  
 ratio, XVIII, 76, 1.  
*Scrupulose* eos dicere non attinet,  
 III, 23, 3. — scrupulose referre, VIII,  
 14, 2. — scrupulosius, II, 45, 4.  
*Scrupulum* anri valeret sestertia  
 vicenis, XXXIII, 13, 5. — scrupuli  
 partium, II, 7, 2. — scrupula usque  
 singula, XXI, 17, 1. — scrupulis anri,  
 XXXIV, 20, 1. — scrupulis singulis,  
 IX, 57, 1.  
*Scrutor*: scrutatur vada, XXII, 3,  
 1. — scrutantur ulteriora mercatores,  
 VI, 34, 5. — scrutabimur oblitterata,  
 XIV, 1, 5. — scrutari cælum, XVIII,  
 67, 2. — scrutari conjectura animi,  
 II, 8, 2. — scrutari vires annorum DCCC.  
 XXXVI, 24, 1. — scrutari causas  
 morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. — scrutan-  
 tes inter saxa, XXXV, 19, 1. —  
 scrutandi orbis gratia, V, 1, 8. —

adsrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. —  
 scrutati omnia, XXXIII, 60, 1. — scru-  
 tati terræ fibras, XXV, 1, 2.  
*Sculptor* Malas, XXXVI, 4, 2. —  
 sculptores gemmarum, XXIX, 38, 12.  
*Sculpturae*: in arculpturis quæ arbores  
 habeant facilitatem, XVI, 77, 2.  
*Scutula* exempta, XVII, 26, 1. —  
 scutulis dividere, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Scutulato* rete, XI, 28, 3. — scu-  
 tulato textu, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Scutum* læva capitor, XXXIII, 4,  
 6. — scutum Minervæ, XXXVI, 4,  
 7. — fariem reddi in scuto cujusque,  
 XXXV, 4, 1. — scuta e tergore bipo-  
 potami, VIII, 39, 1. — scuta jariens  
 in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — scuta in  
 Thracia, XVI, 62, 1. — scuta ador-  
 nabant carnalis, XXXII, 11, 3. — scu-  
 tis apud Trojam pugnatum, XXXV,  
 4, 1. — scutis faciendis arbores quæ  
 utilissimæ, XVI, 77, 2 et seqq.  
*Scybilites*, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Scylla* (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36,  
 44. — (Phalerionis) XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Scyphus* impactus Agrippæ, XIV,  
 28, 7. — scyphi anius fracta mem-  
 bra, XXXVII, 7, 2. — corrupta in  
 scyphum rosa, XXI, 9, 2. — satyrus  
 cum scypho, XXXV, 36, 46. — scyphos  
 stralpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — scyphos duos  
 Mentoris artificis manu, XXXIII, 53,  
 1. — scyphos e ferro dicatos in tem-  
 plo, etc. XXXIV, 40, 1. — scyphis testi-  
 matis H S XII, XXXIII, 55, 2. —  
 cælati in scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2. —  
 in scyphis cerni statica prodigium  
 erat, XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Scytale*, XXXII, 19, 2.  
*Scytonum*, XXXIII, 26, 2.  
*Scythica* herba, XXVII, 1, 2. —  
 tuasi medetur, XXVI, 15, 2.  
*Scythice* (dotes ejus), XXV, 43, 1. —  
*Scythice* vulnera Scythæ rurant,  
 XXVI, 87, 7.  
*Scyzinum* vinum, XIV, 19, 8.  
*Se* quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2.  
 — se ipso teritur, XXXIV, 50, 3. —  
 nec minus scipso, III, 5, 2. — se ju-

vene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — se scribente, XXXVII, 19, 2. — secum ipsa nascitur, XXIV, 101, 5. — nisi quod secum est, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Sebum* hubulum, sive vitulinum, XXVIII, 45, 3 et 4. — vitulinum, XX, 57, 2. — sebo caprino, XXII, 58, 3.

*Secale*, XVIII, 39, 1; XVIII, 40, 1 et seqq.

*Seco*: secare in laminas, VIII, 4, 1; IX, 13, 1. — secare marmor quisquis invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secat campos Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — secat medios Æthiops Nilus, V, 10, 3. — secat medios fines amnis, VI, 18, 3. — secabit sgrum, XVIII, 77, 1. — secato, XVIII, 67, 7. — secuit lineas, XXXV, 36, 20. — secuisset frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — secari ad radicem, XXVII, 68, 3. — secari arundine polyppum, XXXII, 42, 1. — secari quem periclitentur, XXVI, 69, 2. — secari partes quas opus sit, XXVIII, 28, 3. — secatur autumnus, XXV, 37, 1. — secatur ilex in laminas, XVI, 84, 1. — secatur tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — secandi sævitia, XXIX, 6, 2. — secandis marmoribus genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — secans vomer herbarum radices, XVIII, 48, 1. — secans urbem amnis, V, 22, 2. — flumen secans mediam provinciam, III, 3, 1. — secante medias gemmas vena, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — secante per medium nigra vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — secante tractu ipso, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secantibus aquila interest, XXIII, 21, 3. — vide præterea in *sectus*.

*Secedo*: quum accessisset plebs in Ianiculum, XVI, 15, 1.

*Secessus* avium, X, 41, 1. — secensus contumeliosus, VII, 46, 2. — secensus iratæ plebis, XIX, 19, 6. — secensus in specus, XXVIII, 27, 2. — secensus tempore, VIII, 59, 1. — in secensu turdi generant, X, 74, 4.

*Seculus* mare a lacu, etc. XXXVI, 24, 20. — seclusum ab omni afflatu noxio, VI, 20, 3.

*Secreto* docentur Cæsares, X, 59, 3.

*Secretum* materiam, I, Proem. 13. — secreti immensi res, XXXVII, 15, 5. — secreta naturæ, II, 15, 1. — secreta animi proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — secreta ut omnia mulier pronuntiet, XXIX, 26, 1. — secreta sunt quedam omnium rerum, XVII, 3, 4.

*Secretus* Apis, VIII, 71, 2.

*Secta* nova condita, VII, 37, 2. — secta hæc deserta fuit, XXIX, 5, 1. — sectæ Lysippi propriæ, XXXIV, 19, 18. — sectæ subtilioris conditor, XXXVI, 6, 2. — sectam novam instituit, XXIX, 5, 2. — sectæ tres fuerunt, Chaldaea, etc. XVIII, 57, 4. — sectas sapientie, XXX, 2, 1.

*Sectantur* folia cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1. — sectari aprica litora, IX, 50, 2. — sectari aquas fluminum extremas, IX, 83, 2.

*Sectilis* medulla, XVI, 76, 1. — sectile tuber, XVI, 84, 2. — sectiles laminæ, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 1. — sectiles lapides, XXXVI, 44, 1. — sectilia, quæ modice humida, XVI, 83, 2.

*Sectio* prima brassicæ, XIX, 41, 1. — sectiones ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4.

*Sectivum* porrum, XIX, 33, 1. — sectivi porri succo, XXXI, 47, 5.

*Sectrix* proscriptionum, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Sectura* ponatur interior, XVII, 28, 1. — sectura formantur callidas, XXXVII, 33, 2.

*Sectus* incientia medicorum, XXVI, 4, 1. — secti marmoris vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — secta in laminas cornua, XI, 45, 4. — secta recentia, XXXI, 47, 3. — sectis male corporibus, XXVI, 78, 1.

*Secundæ* canum, XXX, 43, 1. — secundus partus reddit, IX, 15, 1. — secundus cicutæ adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — anagros, XXVII, 13, 1. — apium, XX, 44, 3. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — brassica,

XX, 34, 4. — bupleuron, XXII, 35, 1. — caprarum membrana, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — Circea, XXVII, 38, 1. — cissanthemos, XXVI, 90, 4. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — gitb, XX, 71, 3. — laurus Alexandrina, XXIII, 80, 6. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — œnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — radices panacis, XXVI, 90, 2. — folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — semen rhamni, XXIV, 76, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — pellunt vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — trahit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4.

*Secundarius panis*, XVIII, 20, 4. — secundaria alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — secundarium alicæ genus, XVIII, 29, 4. — secundarium minimum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — secundarium passum, XIV, 11, 2. — secundarium triticum, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4.

*Secundus* hic fuit ab Ægyptio, XXXVI, 19, 3. — secundus ætate famaque, XXVI, 6, 2. — secundus honos habitus est (illis), X, 24, 3. — secunda sora, VIII, 50, 3. — secunda bonitas, XII, 42, 5. — secunda huic bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — secunda bonitas pallido, XII, 28, 1. — secunda mensa, IX, 58, 4; XII, 2, 2; XIX, 53, 1. — secunda nobilitas Falerno agro, XIV, 8, 3. — secundum ab Hierosolymis oppidum, V, 15, 4. — secundum citro acer, XVI, 26, 1. — secundam laudem habuere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — quam secundam a sua quisque indicasset, XXXIV, 19, 4. — secundo æstu navigant, VI, 32, 4. — secundo flatu, XVII, 47, 5. — secundo fluctu, IX, 20, 2. — secunda bonitate similis est, etc. XXXVII, 38, 2. — secunda magnitudine et vi aquila, X, 3, 1. — secundo volumine, VI, 34, 3. — secundo volumine dixi-

mus, XVII, 2, 11; XVIII, 65, 2. — secundarum mimus, VII, 10, 4. — secundos flatos captant, XI, 10, 4. — secundis mensis, XVI, 6, 1.

*Secundum æquinoctium vernum*, XIX, 42, 2. — secundum fontes nascitur, XXV, 31, 1. — secundum flumen Astragum, VII, 2, 24. — secundum Pelium montem, VII, 57, 11. — secundum patetum, XXXI, 28, 3. — secundum radicem ejus fungus nascitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — secundum Rostra, VII, 60, 3. — secundum spinam folium habent, XXI, 54, 1. — secundum reliquam diligentiam suam (Cato), XVII, 26, 2.

*Securicula*, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Securidaca*, pelecinos, XVIII, 44, 5.

*Securis* aciem non hebetari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — securim quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — secures deprehendunt marem (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4. — secures respuunt, etc. XVI, 19, 4. — secures Romanæ, IX, 60, 3. — securibus similes cerannæ, XXXVII, 51, 1. — securibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. — secures respuens materia, XVII, 14, 3. — secures destringi jussit, XVII, 16, 4.

*Securitas* artis auctori placuit, I, Proëm. 21. — securitas certissima est, etc. IX, 70, 3. — securitas majorum nostrorum, XXXV, 4, 2. — securitas mortis, VII, 54, 6. — securitas perpetua, XVII, 14, 5. — securitas puerorum, XXXV, 36, 10. — securitas querendi, XXV, 6, 1. — securitatis nepotum anxius, XV, 20, 1. — securitatis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — securitatis specimen, VII, 56, 3. — securitati temporis ejus, XXXV, 36, 42. — securitatem itinerem aucupari, XXVIII, 4, 7. — securitatibus vinum (datur), XXIII, 33, 1.

*Securus* si honos fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — securus contra, I, Proëm. 25. — securus ab omni afflatu, XII, 5, 1. — securus cæli fide, X, 3, 2. — se-

curi grassantur, IX, 48, 2. — securi supernatantes pisciculi, IX, 67, 1. — *secura* esse plenilunia aetate, XVIII, 69, 20. — *securos* ab eo metu, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *securos* praestat a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1. — *securos* in totum reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — *securior* tempestatum reditus, XVI, 68, 1.

*Secus* fluvios nascitur, XXIV, 85, 1.

*Secus* : nec *secus* ac priorem regit, VIII, 8, 1. — non *secus* ac septentrio, XVIII, 77, 6. — non *secus* atque, XXI, 84, 2. — non *secus* quam, XX, 26, 6.

*Sed*, etc. II, 81, 2; VII, 51, 3. — *sed* maxime, III, 7, 1; VIII, 75, 1. — *sed* redeamus, V, 22, 1.

*Sedecim*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — *sedecim* anni, X, 51, 5. — *sedecim* drachmae, XXXIV, 31, 2. — *sedecim* (nomi), XXXVI, 19, 3. — *sedecim* partes, II, 55, 2.

*Sedev* : sedet in ovis polypus, IX, 74, 9. — *sederet* ut opus in cubili, XXXVI, 21, 2 et 3. — *sedens* in equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — *sedens* in leone, XXXV, 36, 44. — *sedens* statua, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *sedens* cum corona (Pausanias), XXXV, 40, 2. — *sedentes* supra delphinos, etc. XXXVI, 4, 13. — *sedere* cepit sententia hinc, II, 5, 8. — *sedere* nives diutinas, XVII, 2, 4. — *sedendi* jus in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3.

*Sedes* aeris infra Lunam, II, 38, 1. — *sedes* antiqua Laestrygonum, III, 9, 6. — *sedes* carceris, VII, 36, 1. — *sedes* felicitatis, V, 43, 2. — *sedes* hilaritatis, XI, 77, 2. — *sedes* Manium, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *sedes* Orphei, XXX, 2, 3. — *sedes* periculi, XXII, 7, 1. — *sedes* pudoris, malae, XI, 58, 1. — *sedes* regni, V, 35, 1. — *sedes* volucrum, X, 94, 2. — *sedis* mutatione gaudent, XIII, 8, 1. — *sedem* non mutare columbas, X, 52, 6. — *sedem* ex *sede* mutare, II, 37, 1. — *sedem* mutat mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — *sedem* mutantem gentes, II, 112, 7. — *sedem*

partitis diis ipais, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sedem* praebere coguntur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *sedem* habet superbia in superciliis, XI, 51, 1. — ad *sedem* cxx millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *sede* tam infida instabilique, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *sedes* nunc eas tenent, VII, 2, 6. — *sedes* in contrarias, II, 85, 2. — *sedes*, ex qua dii facile surgebant, XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Sedes* : sedis attritus (remedia his ex quatuorlibus), XXXII, 33, 1 et seqq. — *sedis* collectionibus illinitur sonechos, XXII, 44, 2. — *sedis* exulcerationi infunditur amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — *sedis* huiusmodi foventur succo mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — decocto mororum, XXIV, 73, 4. — iuvant rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — *sedis* inflammationibus prodest olenm cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *sedis* principia, II, 6, 4. — *sedis* procidentia, XXVI, 58, 2. — procidentia sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — *sedis* rhagadas, XXIV, 38, 4. — pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhagadiis medetur oesypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — rimis inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — rimas sanat dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — plumbum natum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — violae, XXI, 76, 2. — *sedis* verrucae cadunt suffitu silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — *sedis* vitii, XX, 53, 3. — (quae prosint, petita ex animalibus) XXVIII, 61, 1 et seqq. — (quae medeantur) XXVI, 58, 2 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 22, 1 et seqq. — medetur acetum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — erysimon, XXIII, 75, 1. — ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — fici, XXIII, 65, 5. — lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — malvae, XX, 84, 5. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — myrtidanum, XXIII, 82, 1. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — ova indurata, XXIX, 11, 5. — rosae succus,

XXI, 73, 2. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — vitia sanantur nucibus Græcis, XXIII, 76, 1. — poline, XXII, 60, 1. — adhibetur lens ad sedem, XXII, 70, 1. — sedem procidentem sistunt pastili acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — sedem prociduum sanat melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — vitia quæ circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — carnibus in sede excrecentibus medentur fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — sede procidente, XXI, 76, 1. — sedes infantium sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — sedes ne procidat, XXVII, 60, 2. — excrecentia in sedibus, XXII, 29, 5.

*Sedes*, aisorum, XIX, 58, 1.

*Sedimento* molis facto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Seditio* militari, XXV, 5, 8. — seditiones militum, VII, 46, 2. — seditiones Tribunitiæ, XVI, 3, 2. — seditionibus agitant plebem, XIV, 6, 2.

*Sedo*: aedat anginas, XX, 73, 1. — collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — cruditates, XX, 81, 2. — distillationes, XXX, 15, 3. — dolores, XXIX, 39, 2. — dolores capitis, XXVIII, 23, 7. — dolorem dentium, XXIV, 5, 1. — epiphoras, XXII, 57, 1. — horrores, XXVIII, 27, 7. — inflammationem, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflammationes, XXIX, 9, 3. — lienem, podagram, etc. XXI, 76, 2. — menstrua, XX, 54, 2. — morbos articulares, XXI, 86, 1. — nauseam, XX, 96, 1. — oris bulcera, XX, 81, 2. — pruritum, XXX, 41, 1. — singultus, XXI, 72, 1. — sitim, XXVI, 26, 1. — spasmos, XXXII, 29, 1. — tonsillas, XXXII, 14, 5. — termina, XXVIII, 34, 1. — tumores, XXVI, 58, 1. — quæ famem et sitim sedant, XI, 119, 1. — sedatur tumor vulnere, XXX, 39, 2.

*Sedulitas* in opere, XI, 36, 2. —

*sedulitas* plebeia, XV, 20, 4.

*Sedulus* agricola, XVII, 24, 1. — *sedulum* ruris larem, XIV, 5, 5.

*Sedum*, digitellum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *sedum* magnum, XXV, 102, 1.

*Seges* densa et raro semine, XVIII, 55, 2. — *seges* desecta, XVII, 6, 4. — *seges* ire cœpit in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *seges* restibilis, XVIII, 45, 5. — *segetis* in angulis, XXV, 6, 1. — *segetis* late virentis herba, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *segetis* vitia, XXII, 79, 1. — *segetem* ne defruges, XVIII, 55, 2. — *segetem* discernit a cespite runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — *segetem* quæ exurunt, XVII, 7, 1 et seqq. — *segetem* si nudatæ ambiant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *segetem* stercorant fruges, XVII, 7, 1. — *segete* viridi desecta, XVIII, 42, 1. — nascens in segete, XXVI, 24, 1. — *segetes* procumbunt, XVIII, 44, 4. — *segetum* luxuria, XVIII, 44, 4. — XVIII, 45, 4. — *segetes* iterare, XVIII, 67, 3. — *segetes* rubigo occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — *segetibus* bordeacis, XXV, 99, 1. — nascitur in segetibus, XXVII, 68, 1.

*Segestrium* usum præbet, XIII, 23, 2.

*Segmenti* modo, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *segmento* mundi quarto, VI, 39, 6. — *segmenta* mundi, VI, 39, 1. — *segmenta* terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *segmentis* laxioribus, XXXVI, 9, 3.

*Segnis* animi, III, 6, 2. — *segnis* Araris, III, 5, 2. — *segnem* animum subesse frons magna significat, XI, 114, 2.

*Segniter* absconditæ formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1. — *segniter* elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — non *segnis* et in Luna silente, XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Segnitia* quæstiosa, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Segnitie* domini, XVIII, 6, 4. — *segnitie* offensus imperator, VIII, 61, 7.

*Segrego*: ad segregandos se a cæteris, XXXIV, 3, 2.

*Segullum* tollant, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Sejuges*, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Selago* (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 62, 1 et seqq.

*Σελάγη*, IX, 40, 1.

*Selectum* se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — selectorum decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Selenitium*, XVI, 62, 3.

*Selenitis* (gemma), XXXV, 67, 2.

*Seleucides* aves, X, 39, 1.

*Selibra* coriandri, XVIII, 14, 2. — selibra Siuopidia, XXXV, 17, 1. — selibrae, XVIII, 12, 3. — selibrae mellis Attici, XXIII, 58, 1. — selibrae quinæ, XVIII, 20, 4. — pondo duodena ac selibrae, XXXIV, 20, 3. — selibris nardi, XIV, 19, 6.

*Selinoides* brassica, XX, 33, 1.

*Selis*, eichorium sativum, XX, 29, 1.

*Sella* curulis, XXXVII, 21, 2. — sella curuli sedit, VII, 49, 4. — in sella aurea sedit, XI, 71, 1. — sellis ex onyche factis, XXXVI, 12, 1.

*Sellariorum* domus aureæ, XXXIV, 19, 34. — sellariorum istorum, XXXVI, 24, 8.

*Semel* adhuc, II, 22, 4. — semel admisit, XXXII, 42, 2. — semel anno, XXXII, 26, 1. — semel in anno, IV, 26, 11. — semel dixisse satis sit, XII, 19, 2. — semel dictum sit, XXIII, 22, 2. — semel quæque dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — semel in hoc loco ponemus, XXI, 109, 1. — semel ac vicies, VII, 49, 4. — semel et vicies centena mill. VI, 35, 18. — semel in vita, VII, 11, 1. — semel unquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — ut semel dicamus, XXIX, 32, 1. — ut semel coperant esse celebres, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Semen* frumenti genus, XVIII, 55, 1.

*Semen* (quodnam sit optimum), XVIII, 54, 1 et seqq. — semen quæ reddant messibus, XVI, 43, 1 et seqq. — semen adnuxum foliis, XXIV, 81, 1.

— crocatum, XVI, 62, 3. — *ferveus* mordaxque, XXIV, 92, 1. — foliaceum, XIX, 15, 3. — maturum, XVIII, 67, 7. — oleosum, XXVII, 81, 1. — pusillum, XXVII, 20, 1. — rarum, XVIII, 55, 2. — resinatum, XXVII, 20, 1. — semen in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1. — semen turgescit, XXVII, 28, 2. — semen ne putrescat imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — semen non transferendum, etc. XVIII, 54, 2. — semen utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 1. — semen cupressi minimia grauis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — semen e maribus coaguli modo, VII, 13, 4. — seminis imbecillitas, XVIII, 44, 1. — seminis maturitas, XXIII, 26, 4. — seminis similago, XVIII, 26, 1. — semen emittat, XXVI, 48, 2. — semen injiciant, XVIII, 48, 2. — semen jacere, XIX, 39, 2. — semen serere, XVII, 9, 1. — semine acervatim defosso, XIX, 42, 4. — acervatim sato, XIX, 36, 2. — nondum intumescere, XXI, 68, 2. — lanuginoso, XXIV, 58, 2. — tam parvo nasci, XIX, 1, 4. — tam parvo, ut vix aspicere possit, XXV, 49, 1. — semine sparso, XIX, 36, 2. — semine turgescens, XXVII, 91, 2. — post annum e semine nasci, XXI, 63, 1. — quibus nucleus est pro semine, XVII, 10, 1. — semina placent in pluribus, XV, 34, 1. — semina anginium incendiis exsunt, XXIX, 22, 2. — semina e celo decidua, II, 3, 2. — semina easa et iuvania, XII, 14, 2. — semina, quibus firmitas major, XIX, 58, 3. — infirmiora, XIX, 58, 3. — semina fortissima, XIX, 58, 3. — semina hiberua, XVIII, 56, 3. — semina rotunda, oblonga, foliacea, cauliculata, etc. XIX, 36, 1 et seqq. — semina inclusa fabis fimi caprini, XIX, Co, 2. — semina digerantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — uberiora esse, armo talpæ contacta, XVIII, 45, 2. — attingi felle bubulo utilius, XVIII, 45, 4. — contacta oleo, etc. ne serantur, XVIII, 44, 30. — vino

perfusa minus egrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — semina frugum perfundi amurca, XV, 8, 1. — semina si cupressi foliis misceantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — seminum permutatio, XIX, 58, 3. — seminum ubertas, VII, 16, 1. — seminum vim effectusque minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — semina aquæ afferrunt, XVI, 61, 1. — semina arrosa condunt formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — semina artis sparsisse, XX, 1, 2, 4. — semina molliter collocandi, XV, 9, 1. — semina tractare, XVIII, 4, 4. — semina nutrir, XVII, 84, 2. — seminibus in semet convolutis, IX, 1, 2. — naturæ vis et potentia (in his), XVII, 14, 3.

*Sementaturæ* herbas, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Sementis* hiberna, XVIII, 61, 2.

— sementem arescere, XXVIII, 23, 2. — sementem festinatam sæpe decipere, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — sementem sequitis imbris, XVIII, 44, 2. — sementibus plerique tempora præsumunt, XVIII, 60, 1.

*Sementiva* frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Semestris* loquutus infans, XI, 112, 4. — semestris vita, VIII, 60, 1. — semestri luce, IV, 16, 11. — semestri spatio, XVIII, 69, 2. — semestres aves, X, 36, 1. — canes, X, 83, 6. — semestres fere, X, 83, 6. — semestres ingredi vix posse, VIII, 17, 4.

*Semet* umbræ mutant, II, 74, 1. — in semet convolutis seminibus, IX, 1, 2. — in semet convoluti dracones, X, 92, 1.

*Semetipso*, X, 84, 1. — nascitur ex semetipso ovis, XXI, 69, 2. — sibi-metipso excogitant, XXV, 79, 1.

*Semianimi* corpore, VII, 53, 1.

*Semicoccta* in ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — semicoccta lens, XXII, 70, 3.

*Semiferum* animal, VIII, 82, 4. — semiferum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3. — semiferi Ægipanes, V, 8, 2. — semiferi partus, VII, 2, 23.

*Semihora*, XXVIII, 40, 1.

*Seminari orbe*, II, 16, 3.

*Seminarium* plantarum, XVII, 14, 5. — seminarii cura (de ea), XVII, 13, 1 et seqq. — seminarium facere, XVII, 35, 15. — seminaria propagari, XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria (arborum), XVII, 15, 3. — seminaria fieri, XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria fieri, cum Luna, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — seminaria purgari sarculo, XVIII, 71, 1. — seminariis solam præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — moris est in seminariis adolescere, XVII, 12, 2.

*Seminat* lappa, XXI, 64, 1.

— seminata excipere, II, 63, 2.

*Semineces* conchæ, IX, 61, 4.

*Sempedalis* pisciculus, XXXII, 1, 3. — sempedalem altitudinem non excedit, XXII, 29, 2. — sempedalem radicem, XXVII, 79, 1. — sempedali altitudine, XXVI, 42, 2. — sempedali canle, XXVII, 72, 1. — sempedali cauliculo, XXVII, 113, 2. — sempedali crassitudine, XXXVI, 63, 1. — sempedali intervallo seri, XIX, 42, 2. — sempedali radice, XXI, 62, 1. — sempedales trunci, XIII, 8, 2. — sempedalibus ramulis, XXVII, 50, 1.

*Sempes* : semipedis, XVII, 33, 1. — semipedem alta, XXVIII, 116, 1. — semipedem excedunt altitudine, XXI, 94, 1. — semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — quum ad semipedem inreverint, XIX, 39, 2. — semipede XVII, 35, 41. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — semipedum mensura, IX, 4, 3.

*Semisses*, XVII, 35, 7. — semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — semissem Africæ sex domini possidebant, XVIII, 7, 3. — semissem prosciendi, XVIII, 49, 3. — semissibus usura multiplicata, XIV, 6, 3.

*Semita* facta (a formicis), XI, 36, 2. — semitæ spiritus, XI, 88, 2. — semitæ tritæ, VIII, 50, 1. — juxta semitas, XXI, 17, 3. — nascitur circa



*semitas*, XXVII, 57, 1. — nascitur in semitis, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Semiviri*, XI, 110, 1.

*Semion* appellari, XXIV, 102, 2.

*Semodius arenæ*, XVIII, 23, 1. —

*semodius furfuris*, XVIII, 20, 3. —

*semodii quinque*, XVIII, 26, 2. —

*semodios binos*, XVIII, 26, 1.

*Semodium floris*, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Semperque prodest*, XXIX, 36, 2.

*Sempervivum*, *aisoum*, XXV, 102, 2.

*Sempiternum fronde*, XVI, 32, 1.

— *sempiterna coma virent alim arbores*, XVI, 32, 1.

*Semuncia*, XXVIII, 63, 1. —

*amylæ*, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 41, 7. —

*croci*, XXIV, 79, 1. — *mellis*, XXVI,

19, 1. — *semuncie horarum*, II, 11,

1. — *semuncie pondus*, IX, 57, 1.

*Semunciales asses*, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Senator censu legi ceptus*, XIV,

1, 4. — *Senator nobilis maximis do-*

*ctrinis*, X, 2, 1. — *Senator optimus*,

VII, 28, 1. — *Senatorem summum ha-*

*beri*, VII, 45, 2. — *Senatores non*

*omnes anulum aureum habuerunt*,

XXXIII, 6, 5. — *Senatores Prætorii*,

XIX, 1, 3.

*Senatus ita censebat*, XXIX, 8, 5.

— *senatus floruit*, XV, 36, 2. — *se-*

*natu Romanus anreos annulos non ha-*

*buit*, XXXIII, 4, 3. — *senatus princi-*

*pes*, IX, 42, 1. — *senatui populoque*

*Romano, et equester ordo*, XXXIII, 8,

3. — *senatus populi que R. mandata*,

XVIII, 4, 5. — *senatum sub dio ha-*

*beri*, VIII, 70, 8. — *senatum distin-*

*xit tunica*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *senatum*

*inde intrant Equites*, V, 1, 12. —

*senatu quum Censor eiecerat*, VII, 45,

3. — *senatu invito*, III, 23, 4. — *senatu*

*omni*, XV, 20, 1. — *senatu illis vil-*

*licante*, XVIII, 8, 1. — *senatu uni-*

*verso*, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *decerni a*

*senatu, jubente Agrippina*, XXXV,

58, 3. — *duces e senatu*, V, 1, 11.

*Senatusconsultum vetus*, VIII, 24,

1. — *senatusconsultum factum est*,

XXX, 3, 1. — *senatusconsulta*, VIII,

56, 3. — *senatusconsulto perpetuo*,

VII, 2, 11. — *senatusconsulto mu-*

*lierum*, XXXVII, 23, 1.

*Senecio* (natura ejus et vires), XXV,

106, 1 et seqq.

*Senecta* quibus accidat anno XL,

VII, 2, 22. — *senecta dentibus decla-*

*ratur*, VIII, 50, 5. — *senecta satis*

*longa*, VII, 52, 2. — *senecta in pon-*

*nam vivax*, VII, 51, 2. — *senecta ar-*

*borum*, 43, 1. — *quum fertilissima*,

XVI, 51, 1. — *senectæ argumento eo*,

X, 52, 3. — *senecta serpentium*,

XXVIII, 48, 1. — *senecta serpentis*

*medetur sedis vitiiis*, XXX, 22, 1. —

*senectam exuendo*, XX, 95, 1. —

*senectam exegit*, VII, 45, 2. — *se-*

*nectam longam multi tolerare muli*

*tantum nutritu*, XXII, 53, 2. — *præ-*

*cipitare arbores in senectam*, XVII,

19, 2. — *usque in longam senectam*,

XXIX, 8, 1. — *senecta melior aries*,

VIII, 72, 2. — *senecta nihil conso-*

*rente*, XIV, 8, 9. — *senecta decidui*

*dentes*, VIII, 4, 1. — *senecta diem*

*obiit*, II, 112, 10. — *senecta fessi*,

VIII, 82, 4. — *senecta fessi canes*,

VIII, 61, 6. — *senecta flavescunt mar-*

*garitæ*, II, 54, 4. — *senecta regem*

*eligi*, VI, 24, 9. — *senecta in supre-*

*ma*, VII, 37, 2. — *in senecta*, VII, 18,

2. — *crassescunt in senecta margari-*

*tæ*, IX, 54, 4. — *extinctus in longa*

*senecta*, XXXV, 7, 2.

*Senectus anguium*, XXIX, 32, 4;

XXX, 19, 3; XXX, 50, 1. — *medetur*

*huloeribus*, XXX, 22, 3. — *senectus*

*in equis intelligitur dentium brochi-*

*tate*, XI, 64, 2. — *senectus oryssima*,

XVI, 56, 3. — *senectutis anguium*

*membrana*, XXX, 23, 6. — *senec-*

*tutis indicium*, IX, 33, 1. — *senectoti*

*suæ concederetur*, XXXIII, 47, 3.

— *senectute crassescunt pili quadra-*

*pedibus*, XI, 94, 3. — *senectute fassus*,

VIII, 77, 2. — *senectute nigrescunt*

*grues*, X, 42, 1.

*Senectus serpentium*, XXIX, 29, 4;

XXX, 32, 1. — senectutem exiunt Cancri angium more, IX, 50, 1. — senectutem exire, VIII, 49, 1.

*Senesco* : senescit celerrime malus, XVI, 51, 1. — senescit ut oleum, XII, 54, 6. — non senescit lapis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 3. — senescunt arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — seneseunt cito, XVI, 81, 2. — seneseunt celerius præsecunda, XVI, 55, 1. — seneseunt velocitæ, XVI, 90, 1. — senescunt celerius præpingua, XI, 85, 1. — senescunt prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — senescunt fici in arbore, XV, 21, 3. — senescunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — senescere hominum mores, II, 45, 3. — senescere celerius feminas, VII, 3, 4. — senescere uniones, IX, 56, 4. — senescere celerius, XXVIII, 14, 4. — senescens asarum, XII, 27, 1. — senescens luna, II, 6, 12. — senescens mola, VII, 13, 1. — senescens phoenix, X, 2, 1. — senescenti vires non sunt, IX, 65, 3. — senescente caseo in salcem, XI, 97, 2. — senescentium propago, XVII, 32, 2. — senescendi celeritas (in fici), XVII, 35, 3.

*Senex* Messala, XXXIV, 38, 1. — senex regius, XVII, 6, 1. — senex cum lyra puerum docens (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — senes Consulares, XXXIX, 5, 4. — senes laboriosius sternuere, XXVIII, 15, 1. — senes minime sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. — senes tunc mirabantur, XXXVI, 24, 3. — senum corpori utiles anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — senum hulcera, XXII, 23, 1. — senum huculceribus, plantagodi, XXVI, 87, 3. — senibus meliorem valetudinem faciunt fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

*Senior*. Vide, infra.

*Seni* quibusdam digiti, XI, 99, 1. — seni manes, VI, 22, 6. — seni passus, VI, 24, 3. — seni pedes (quibus), XI, 108, 1. — sena millia, XXXVII, 6, 4. — sena millia sestertium, XXXVII, 6, 4. — senis foliorum versibus, XV, 37, 1. — senis horis,

II, 99, 2; XXVII, 110, 1. — senis mensibus, II, 12, 2; II, 77, 1.

*Senilis* iuventa mortis præmaturum signum, VII, 52, 2. — senili corpore, XXXIV, 53, 2. — senilia hulcera, XXXI, 47, 3.

*Senior*, VII, 47, 1. — senior triennio cæsuræ, XVII, 34, 3. — seniores apes intus operantur, XI, 10, 2.

*Senium* finitur hiberna quiete, VIII, 82, 4. — senium lunnæ, VII, 49, 2. — senium laxu delibatum, IV, 26, 12. — senio addito, VIII, 34, 3. — senio ingruente, VII, 53, 2. — senio marcescens, XXII, 38, 2. — senio maxime inficitur anima hominis, XI, 115, 1. — senio proficiens vini vita, XIV, 4, 2.

*Sensim* decoctis, XXII, 61, 1. — sensim deficit, II, 106, 7. — sensim dilatante se eneco, X, 32, 1. — sensim elabuntur, IX, 9, 4. — sensim modiceque, V, 10, 8. — sensim præbent liquorem nives, XVII, 2, 4. — sensim radiantes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — sensim redncentes ad marciem, XX, 30, 1. — sensim ut æderet opus, XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Sensus* liquidus, II, 82, 2. — sensus hebes, VII, 17, 1. — sensus nullus animæ a morte, VII, 56, 1. — sensus animæ si manet, VII, 56, 3. — sensus subtiliores fieri bibentium, XXXI, 12, 1. — sensus habent cerebrum pro arce, XI, 49, 2. — sensus ostris nullus est, IX, 71, 1. — sensum nullum inesse aquatilibus, quidam existimarunt, IX, 67, 1. — sensum inferis dare, VII, 56, 1. — sensum auditus inesse apibus, XI, 22, 1. — sensum vietus habere, XI, 2, 3. — sensum inesse spongiis, IX, 68, 1. — sensum gustatus esse, X, 91, 1. — sensum ejus inesse ferret, VII, 13, 3. — sensum æquorum retinent pella vituli, IX, 15, 2. — sensum omnem scalpelli aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. — citra nllum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — sensu carent infantia anni, VII, 51, 2. — sensu carentia, IX, 49, 1. —

sensu omni caruisse, XXV, 7, 3. — sensu cibi et periculi non carent conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — sensus hebescent, VII, 51, 3. — sensus quosdam esse præter (quinque), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — in his homo superator a multis, X, 88, 1 et seqq. — sensus aurium, II, 3, 1. — sensus gustatus, X, 91, 1. — sensus tactus, X, 90, 2. — sensus tot in culico, XI, 1, 2. — sensus hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — sensus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 35, 1. — sensus hominis expressit, XXXV, 36, 35. — sensus animi non expressit, XXXIV, 18, 9. — sensus quos habent inæcta, XI, 3, 2. — sensibus humanis proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — sensibus hominum possessis, XXX, 1, 2. — sensus hebetare existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — sensus firmat siuapi tritum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — sensus purgat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — sensus obstruere, XXXV, 6, 33, 8.

*Sententia* Agrippæ exposita, VI, 31, 11. — sententia hæc Archelai est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sententia ejus indicanda est, XIV, 5, 1. — sententia Jobæ, VI, 34, 6. — sententia plurimum, XXIII, 25, 1. — sententia probabilis, XI, 16, 1. — sententia probabilis iudocili turhæ, II, 65, 1. — sententia hæc sedere corpit, II, 5, 8. — sententia illa subtilis, XVIII, 46, 2. — sententia ad verbum translata, XVIII, 12, 2. — sententia vitæ in hoc varia, II, 54, 2. — sententia utilior, XVIII, 65, 5. — sententia Capitonis, XVIII, 28, 1. — sententiæ huic adest Diemarchus, II, 65, 2. — sententiam ad exprimendam, XX, 33, 4. — sententiam ejus persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — sententiam hanc interpretatur, XVI, 46, 1. — sententiam horum refelli interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter utramque sententiam fuerit, XVII, 16, 4. — sententiam rogare,

VII, 49, 3. — sententia cum aliâ congruente, XVIII, 57, 5. — sententia delicatior, XV, 3, 2. — in qua sententia fuisse Aristotelem video, IX, 6, 1. — qua in sententia fuisse Virgilium, XVIII, 7, 3. — in eadem sententia fuisse video, XIV, 15, 1. — in eadem sententia fuit, XXXVII, 12, 5. — in eadem sententia est, XX, 17, 1. — sententiam constarent, XXIII, 20, 1. — sententiæ variant, XVII, 35, 30. — sententiarum concertationes, XXIX, 5, 5. — in majore sententiarum varietate, XX, 44, 2. — sententiis discordibus, XXIII, 19, 1. — sententiis omnium absolutus est, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Sentina* navium odor, X, 90, 1.

*Sentio*: sentit ægritudinem leo, VIII, 19, 5. — sentit magis afflatus, XVII, 35, 10. — sentit aquas, XXII, 30, 2. — sentit totum mare canalicæ exortum, IX, 25, 1. — sentit cariem celerrime, XII, 14, 3. — sentit odore coitum in adultera leo, VIII, 17, 2. — sentit cruciatum, XXXVI, 11, 2. — sentit sibi favere (pars apium) custodem, XI, 18, 3. — sentit dispendium, sentit incrementum, XIV, 6, 4. — sentit Italia status etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — sentit famem Ægyptus, V, 10, 9. — febrim morbos non sentit hoc animal, VIII, 5n, 8. — sentit ietus psittacus, X, 58, 1. — sentit limam topasius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sentit urtica sibi manum admoveri, IX, 68, 2. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 2, 7. — sentit radius, II, 12, 2. — sentit rubiginem, XXXIV, 41, 2. — sentit sanguis temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — sentit formica vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — sentit celerrime situm in vetustate, XII, 59, 1. — sentit sterilitatem charta, XIII, 27, 3. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — sentit tædium muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — sentit celerrime teredinem, XXIII, 70, 1. — sentit teredinem robur vere om-

sum, XVI, 74, 2. — materies tere-  
dinem non sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — sentit  
teredines iria, XXI, 19, 3. — sentit  
olea vermiculationem, XVII, 37, 6. —  
sentit efficacius vim, II, 99, 6. — sen-  
tit uliginem, XIII, 40, 3. — vita cre-  
dit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sen-  
timus accidere, II, 39, 2. — sentiunt aeris  
præsentia, XVIII, 68, 1. — sentiunt  
canis ortum maris et terræ, XVIII,  
68, 6. — sentiunt concretum capil-  
lum, XI, 12, 2. — sentiunt cariem  
vetustatemque, XVI, 78, 1. — que  
cibum non sentiunt, XXII, 73, 1. —  
sentiunt cruciatum maximum, VIII,  
10, 2. — non sentiunt incolæ Orien-  
tis defectus solis, etc. II, 72, 1. — fa-  
mem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43,  
1. — sentiunt fastidium, XXIX, 32,  
3. — sentiunt gloriam (galli), X, 24,  
1. — sentiunt pisces hiemem, IX, 24,  
1. — sentiunt hoc maxime piri, XVII,  
37, 4. — sentiunt id fici, XVII, 37,  
1. — ignes non sentiunt carbunculi,  
XXXVII, 25, 7. — sentiunt mella  
injuriam apum, XI, 15, 5. — depas-  
sæ segetes in herba, nullam in spica  
injuriam sentiunt, XVIII, 45, 4. —  
sentiunt lactis penuriam suæ, VIII,  
77, 3. — sentiunt morbos apes, XI,  
20, 1. — sentiunt morbum comitia-  
lem coturnices, X, 33, 4. — morbos  
non sentiunt pisces, IX, 73, 1. —  
sentiunt morbos hortensia, XIX, 57,  
1. — sentiunt natorum suam ani-  
mantia cætera, VII, 1, 4. — sentiunt  
phthisin, XXVIII, 37, 3. — sentiunt  
pruritus, XXXI, 45, 5. — pusulas  
non sentiunt, XXIX, 11, 2. — sen-  
tiunt cameli rabiem, VIII, 26, 2. —  
sentiunt extrema in corpore spiritus,  
II, 99, 7. — sentiunt terræ ventos, II,  
45, 1. — sentiunt vermiculationem  
poma, XVII, 37, 12. — sentiunt vi-  
tes vinculi orbitas, XVII, 35, 46. —  
sentiunt pedes vitia, XXXI, 8, 1. —  
sentiebat ictum, XXIII, 37, 3. —  
sensit famem miles Cæsaris, XXVI,  
9, 2. — sensit feminam accedentem,

X, 51, 4. — sensit id malum prior Im-  
perator, XXVI, 6, 1. — sensit novos  
morbos Roma, XXVI, 1, 1. — sensit  
solis defectum, II, 72, 1. — sensit  
Ænos vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — sen-  
sere accipitres oculorum obscuritatem,  
XX, 26, 1. — sensere apes eximi mella,  
XI, 21, 2. — ubi seosere se appre-  
hendi, IX, 45, 1. — difficultas side-  
ralis, quam sensere etiam periti, XVIII,  
56, 5. — sensere si nidum ab homine  
visum picæ, X, 50, 2. — ubi se præ-  
pingues sensere, VIII, 50, 3. — sen-  
sere id malum proceres, XXVI, 3, 1. —  
sensere ipongiam avulsorem, IX,  
69, 1. — sensere venantem, VIII,  
56, 1. — senties adesse meridiem,  
XVIII, 77, 4. — senties ventum fri-  
gidum, XVIII, 77, 4. — sentient cra-  
pulam, XXI, 81, 1. — sentiat facta,  
quæ futura prænosci non possint,  
XVIII, 56, 5. — sentiat impedimen-  
tum ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33. —  
sentiat maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. —  
sentiat si scabielem vesica, XXVI, 56,  
1. — sentiat se validiorem fieri, XX,  
33, 2. — ita ne cæteri sentiant, IX,  
85, 3. — sentiant si rheumatismum  
interanea, XXIII, 23, 2. — si non  
sentiant hinc, XX, 39, 3. — Nilus  
ubi iterum senserit hominem, V, 10,  
2. — cervas, quum senserint se gravi-  
das, XXVIII, 77, 1. — sensisset amore  
pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24. — sensisset  
quæ seges his solem, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. —  
sentire cruciatum, XXI, 107, 1. —  
sentire detrimentum, XXXI, 22, 1. —  
sentire differentiam, XXXI, 10, 1. —  
sentire distillationem capitis, XX,  
81, 4. — sentire dolorem non pote-  
rat, XI, 115, 1. — sentire ebrietatem,  
XXIII, 75, 2. — sentire fruticem se  
capi, XIII, 52, 1. — sentire hinc  
dolorem, XXXIV, 18, 10. — sentire  
ictus apum, XI, 19, 3. — sentire in-  
jurias, XIX, 60, 1. — sentire inter-  
triginem, XXIV, 38, 4. — sentire  
lassitudinem, XXVI, 89, 1. — en-  
tire hoc malum, VII, 2, 8. — sentire

mater intelligitur, XXXV, 36, 35. — sentire morborum admonitionem, XXIV, 103, 1. — sentire hæc morborum genera proceres, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — sentire morbum ventris, XIII, 32, 2. — sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. — sentire rabiem a cane morsos, XXIV, 57, 1. — sentire rosiones, XXVIII, 33, 6. — sentire sitim, VII, 18, 2. — sentire spiritum, II, 102, 2. — sentire terredinem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sentire terre motus, XXXVI, 21, 1. — sentire torporem lumborum, XXIX, 32, 5. — sentire vetustatem, XI, 97, 2. — non sentire annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1. — sensisse injurias teredinum, VIII, 74, 3. — sentiens gemulos prævalere, XXXV, 36, 32. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 2. — sentiens motus membra, VII, 24, 2. — sentiens suprema Hercules, XXXIV, 19, 42. — sentiens violam caudidus color, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vivus sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. — sentientis æ mori, XXXVII, 57, 2. — sentiente nullo, VII, 54, 6; XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — sentientes majus Incrum, XIX, 15, 1. — sentitur amarior, XXVII, 51, 1. — sentitur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — sentitur aqua frigidior, XXXI, 23, 2. — sentitur in Gallia maxima, XXXIV, 20, 2. — sentitur homonodum quemdam solvere, XI, 87, 1. — sentitur ictus, XVI, 73, 1. — sentitur nihil sine anima, XI, 115, 1. — sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — sentitur pinguior, XIV, 26, 1. — sentitur propinquitate, II, 13, 4. — sentitur inesse plurimum sordium, etc. XXXI, 21, 2. — sentitur sol transire in Aquarium, XVIII, 64, 1. — sentitur strepitus, XXXVII, 56, 3. — sentitur vis sulphuris, etc. XXXV, 50, 4. — quum sentiuntur abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1. — sentiuntur capitis dolores, XXV, 89, 2. — sentiuntur effectus sideris, II, 40, 1. — si gravio-

res sentiuntur, XXXVII, 76, 1. — sentiuntur ignes nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentiuntur injuriæ in articulis, XVII, 37, 8. — quæ mala membratim sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 1. — sentiuntur maleficia, VIII, 84, 1. — quæ margæ pingues esse sentiuntur, XVII, 4, 4. — sentiuntur plures pariter sapes in vinis, XV, 32, 1. — sentiuntur in mari teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — sentiuntur hæc vitia maxima Atticis smaragdis, XVII, 18, 3. — sentiuntur tanto potentiores, XVII, 35, 26. — sentietur si ventis fervidus, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentiatur anbelæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — sentiatur aure, XVIII, 86, 1. — si mortuus partus sentiatur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — si tussis sentiatur, XX, 26, 4. — sentiatur vapor ad lumbos pervenisse, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ne sentiatur vertigo, XXV, 70, 1. — sentiatur nitilitas, XXVIII, 57, 1. — sectiones et punctiones ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4. — sentiretur velocitas, XXVII, 2, 5. — sentiretur unguentum, XIII, 4, 2. — sentiuntur nova genera morborum, XXVI, 3, 2. — sentiri aquæ saporem nullo, vitium est, XV, 32, 2. — sentiri carnem teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — sentiri famem prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — sentiri hoc maxime in fico putant, XVI, 41, 2. — sentiri a jumentis onera pomorum, XXIV, 1, 2. — sentiri sitim, XXII, 33, 2. — sentiri voluptatem, XXIII, 7, 2.

*Separatim*, IX, 82, 1. — separatim decoquant, XXI, 49, 2. — separatim dicetur, XVIII, 65, 5. — separatim exprimitur suerus, etc. XXV, 17, 2. — separatim folia, caulem, radicem, XXV, 59, 2. — separatim scribitur, XIX, 32, 4. — separatim vescuntur, XI, 10, 2.

*Separo* : separat Asiam ab Europa, IV, 26, 8. — separat mons a Syris Ciliciam, V, 18, 2. — separat pecuaria, VIII, 19, 1. — separat æ, VIII, 17, 1. — separans Europam Asiamque, IX, 20,

1. — *separandis gentibus*, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Sepelio* : *sepeliunt inter se formicæ*, XI, 36, 2. — *sepeliri iussit*, VII, 30, 2. — *sepeliri reges*, IV, 17, 1. — *sepultus intelligatur quoquo modo conditus*, VII, 55, 1. — *sepultis similes talpæ*, XXX, 7, 1.

*Sepes* : *sepis causa spinas serunt*, XVII, 11, 2. — *sepis munimentum*, XVII, 24, 1. — *sepem intra opacam*, XII, 11, 1. — *sepe vel pariete*, XVII, 35, 40. — *sepes hortorum*, XXI, 104, 1. — *sepes immodicæ objectæ*, IX, 48, 3. — *sepes stabulis pecorum*, VIII, 10, 4. — *circa sepes nascitur*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *sepis causa hoc factum*, XVII, 13, 1. — *sepibus firmari terra debet*, XVIII, 8, 7. — *sepibus muniantur alui*, XVI, 67, 1. — *nascentia in sepibus*, XV, 10, 1.

*Sepia*, IX, 20, 3; IX, 44, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — *in terreno parit*, IX, 74, 9. — *omnibus mensibus parit*, IX, 74, 8. — *sepiae reflectitur intestinus*, etc. XI, 78, 1. — *sepiae ova ad speciem nymæ*, IX, 74, 8. — *sepiae cortex sedat tumorem oculorum*, etc. XXXII, 24, 2 et seqq. — *sepiae ossa prosunt strumis*, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — *sepiae ova urinam movent*, XXXII, 32, 2. — *sepiae atramento tanta vis est*, XXXII, 52, 3. — *sepiae corpus vinetum*, XI, 87, 1. — *sepiae pedes longissimi et asperi*, IX, 44, 1. — *sepiae simile animal*, IX, 49, 1. — *sepiae binum eubitorum*, IX, 48, 5. — *sepiae dolii magnitudine*, IX, 48, 5. — *sepiae alvum solvunt*, XXXII, 31, 6. — *sepiae linguis coeunt*, IX, 74, 3. — *sepiarum natura*, XXXV, 25, 2. — *genera*, IX, 45, 1. — *cuius medetur lentigini*, etc. XXXII, 27, 2. — *crustæ farinæ entem præparat*, XXXII, 23, 1. — *testæ extrahunt tela*, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — *sepia octoni pedes*, XI, 108, 1. — *sepia pro sanguine atramentum est*, IX, 45, 1; XI, 2, 3.

*Sepiasia* credunt, XXXIV, 25, 1 et 2.

*Sepono* : *seponere solitus aureos*, etc. XXXIV, 17, 2. — *seponuntur ad id*, XVI, 22, 2. — *sepositus cibus*, XI, 7, 1. — *seposita earum mentione*, III, 4, 1.

*Seps* : *sepis venenis resistunt folia lauri*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *sepis multiplex morsibus medentur cæpæ*, XX, 20, 3. — *profuit oxymeli*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *sepa vocant, lacertam*, XXIX, 32, 5. — *sepa Græci vocant*, XX, 6, 2; XXIX, 39, 4. — *sepas vocant*, XXXII, 27, 1.

*Septa villarum*, XXI, 58, 1. — *septorum porticus*, XVI, 76, 5.

*Septem mensium partus*, VII, 9, 1. — *septem miracula*, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*September* : *calendas septembris*, XVIII, 69, 9. — *septembri mensæ*, XVIII, 53, 1. — *septembri fere mense*, XVIII, 36, 3.

*Septemtrio fert equorum greges*, VIII, 16, 1.

*Septemtrio* (ubi) non cernitur, VI, 24, 3.

*Septemtrio ventus*, II, 46, 2. — *perniciosior*, XVIII, 77, 3. — *septemtriones (venti)*, II, 48, 4.

*Septemtrio* : *septemtrionis forma*, IX, 39, 1. — *septemtriones*, II, 23, 4; II, 41, 4; II, 55, 2; II, 112, 7; VI, 24, 7; XVII, 30, 4. — *ubi apparent*, VI, 26, 3. — *semel in anno apparent*, VI, 22, 6. — *septemtriones non videt Ægyptus*, II, 71, 2. — *septemtriones spectare*, XVIII, 6, 2. — *septemtrionibus*, XVII, 16, 6. — *septemtrionibus noxia frigora*, XVII, 2, 2. — *a septemtrionibus*, II, 46, 2.

*Septemtrionalis Oceanus*, IX, 30, 1; XVIII, 30, 4. — *septemtrionalis Serpens*, II, 23, 3. — *septemtrionalis plaga*, II, 71, 1. — *septemtrionali latere*, III, 5, 1. — *septemtrionali Oceano proxima Gallia*, X, 66, 1. — *septemtrionales barbari*, XI, 45, 4. — *septemtrionales fenestree*, XV, 18, 1. — *septemtrionales partes aquosæ*, XXXI, 26, 1. — *septemtrionalia*, XI, 14, 1.

— Africae, VI, 39, 3. — Armeniæ, VI, 39, 7. — Siciliæ, VI, 39, 5.

*Septenarii* sunt numeri ab initio ad finem, XI, 43, 1.

*Septenus, a, um*: septenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — septeno circuitu, XXVIII, 66, 2. — septeni ter anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — quater septeni, XI, 43, 1. — septenæ partes, II, 11, 2. — septenos cimices dant in cyatho aquæ, XXIX, 17, 2. — septenos uno utero simul gigni in Ægypto, VII, 3, 1. — septenas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — septenis annis, IX, 60, 1. — septenis diebus, II, 99, 4. — septenis diebus solvantur, XXIV, 6, 1. — quater septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. — septenis horis, XXV, 24, 2. — septenis nodis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — septenis nucleis, XVII, 11, 4.

*Septica* dos sandarachæ, XXXIV, 55, 1. — septica vis cineris e lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — septica vis ei, XXVII, 80, 1. — septicam vim habet sanguis equorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — septica vi, XXX, 10, 3.

*Septies* atque quinquagies, II, 86, 1. — septies centena millia hominum, XXXIII, 47, 3. — septies consil, XVIII, 7, 1. — septies die, II, 100, 1. — septies vox eadem redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Septimo* mense editus, VII, 4, 1 et 2. — septimo mense genitis sæpe defuere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 49, 1.

*Septingena* bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3. — septingenta stadia, III, 11, 1.

*Septingentes*, XXVIII, 50, 1. — septingentes sestertium, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Septuagenum* pedum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — septuageno coitu, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Sepulcrum*: sepulcra Cyri, VI, 29, 5. — Euripidis, XXXI, 19, 3. — Homeri, IV, 23, 2. — Megabyzi, XXXV, 40, 7. — sepulcri causa fecit sibi, XXXVI, 19, 7. — sepulcro imponi statuam, VII, 31, 5. — sepulcro nobili, XXXIV, 6, 2. — epistola in-

venta in sepulcro, II, 112, 10. — clavos e sepulcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sepulcra Æthiopiarum, XIX, 19, 3. — sepulcra erui, VIII, 44, 2. — sepulcrorum honos, coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — sepulcra rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 1. — clariiores litteras in sepulcris miuium facit, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ne in sepulcris tantum legerentur, XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Sepulta* nutrice, V, 16, 1.

*Sepultura* pabulo fieret, II, 63, 3. — sepulcrum cura cui homini, VII, 1, 5. — sepulcrum genus beatissimum, IV, 27, 12. — post sepulturam, VII, 53, 5.

*Sequax* adeo Natura est, XI, 45, 4. — sequax natura bituminum, VII, 13, 3. — sequacis lentitæ virgæ, XVI, 68, 1. — sequaci materia facilis officina, XI, 1, 2. — sequaci maxime ramo oleæ, XVII, 30, 8. — sequacia lora vitium, XIV, 3, 1. — sequacior materia non est, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Sequor*: sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — sequitur adiantos specus fontium, XXII, 30, 3. — sequitur fama hæc tabulam, etc. XXXV, 36, 4. — sequitur fructus florem, XVI, 43, 1. — sequitur a frugibus, XXI, 58, 1. — sequitur atrox hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — sequitur terra, II, 63, 1. — sequitur auctorem divum Augustum, III, 6, 8. — quem maxime sequimur, VI, 18, 4. — sequuntur hanc estimationem, XXXI, 27, 1. — sequemur in iis breviter, XXXV, 1, 1. — sequemur claritates operum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — sequemur eorum ordinem, XIX, 11, 1. — qui sequentur, XXXVI, 3, 2. — sequar Apollodorum, XXI, 69, 5. — sequantur ut pluviae, XVIII, 54, 1. — quem sequeretur antecedentium, XXXIV, 19, 12. — sequi dantem, XXIX, 15, 1. — sequi Græcos, VII, 1, 8. — sequi medium temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — sequi par est ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — sequi potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — sequi vomitionem

salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — Africanus (sequens), V, 3, 3; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 50, 1. — sequens Ptolemæus, VI, 33, 2; XXXVII, 32, 2. — sequens ætas, XXIII, 20, 1. — per biennium sequens, XVII, 34, 2. — sequens causa, XVIII, 44, 1. — sequens circulus, VI, 39, 3. — sequens coitus, VIII, 76, 1. — sequens consensus gentium, VII, 59, 1. — sequens festus, XVI, 50, 1. — sequens insania, XXXIII, 31, 1. — sequens pallido statera, XVI, 22, 1. — sequens probatio, XI, 15, 2. — sequens sterco ratio, XVIII, 53, 2. — sequens temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — sequentis loturæ, XXXIII, 37, 1. — sequenti die, XI, 73, 1. — sequenti volumine, XXIX, 39, 8. — sequente anno, X, 82, 2. — sequentes dedere drachmas quaternas, XXV, 23, 2. — sequentia ejus (artis), XXIX, 2, 1. — sequentium diligentissimi, VI, 39, 9. — secuturus Aristotelem, VIII, 17, 2. — secuturus levior, XXXIV, 22, 2. — secutus celeritatem, præceptoris, XXXV, 36, 45. — secutus humilia, XXXV, 37, 1. — secutus est Nealcem ancepsus similis, XXXV, 46, 40. — secutus vulpium aditus, XI, 70, 2. — secuta ætas, IV, 26, 6. — secuta schola Æsculapii, VII, 50, 2. — secuta vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — secuto anno, XVII, 35, 20. — secuto die, XIII, 43, 3. — secuti Catonem, XXIII, 37, 1. — quem secuti plerique, V, 1, 7. — secuti Principes, XIV, 8, 2. — secuti protinus imbres obruunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — secutis diebus, II, 112, 10. — secutis frigoribus, XVII, 2, 5. — prima cæcurnia impelli secutis, XVI, 41, 3.

*Serapias*, orehis, XXVI, 62, 1.

*Serenat* nubila, II, 4, 4.

*Serenitas*, a pluviis, XVIII, 80, 3. — serenitas autumnii, XVIII, 80, 1. — serenitas quo die redditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — serenitatis tanto certior fides, XVIII, 78, 2. — serenitatem denun-

ciabunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — serenitatem præsignant grues, etc. XVIII, 87, 2. — serenitatem promittunt, XVIII, 83, 1. — serenitatem spondent, XVIII, 78, 2. serenitate consequuta, XV, 3, 4. — serenitate deficiens animal, X, 86, 1. — serenitate reddita, XVIII, 57, 1. — serenitate steriliores arbores, XVI, 23, 4.

*Sereno* texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — sereno, II, 43, 1; XVIII, 87, 2.

*Serenus* Africæ Auster, II, 48, 3. — serena pars cæli, XVIII, 77, 6. — serenum diem nunciat, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — sereno aere, XVII, 37, 5. — sereno celo, XV, 18, 4. — sereno die, XIV, 27, 3. — serena die, XI, 15, 1. — sereni diei, XX, 76, 1. — serenos dies optant, XVI, 65, 1. — serenas hiemes, XVII, 2, 4. — serenis diebus, VII, 60, 1 et seq. — serenis noctibus, XVIII, 69, 1.

*Serescit* lac frigore, XI, 96, 2.

*Serica* veste, XXI, 8, 1.

*Serichatum*, XII, 45, 1.

*Series* questionum, XI, 2, 2. — series structuræ dentium, VII, 15, 3. — series dentium, VIII, 37, 1. — serie numerosiore, XXXV, 1, 1. — serie ramorum (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1.

*Serio* complecti, XXX, 47, 3. — serio minus, I, Proem. 19. — serio non ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — serio quemquam dixisse, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ne serio quidem, IX, 58, 1.

*Seris*, lactuæ simillima (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 32, 1 et seqq.

*Sermo* circa rura, XVIII, 1, 4. — sermo de toto est, III, Proem. 2. — sermo erat piscatorem amare reginam, XXXV, 45, 15. — sermo humanus, X, 59, 1. — sermo Latialis, III, 3, 1. — sermo nunc de natura est, XI, 21, 2. — sermo primus anniculo est, XI, 112, 4. — sermo patrius, VIII, 1, 1. — quibusdam pro sermone nutus est motusque membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — sermonis commercia negare, VI, 24,



2. — sermonis commercio qui carent, V, 8, 3. — sermonis ulla copia enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — sermonis primum exordium, XI, 49, 2. — sermonis regimen dentes teneat, VII, 15, 3. — sermonis tumultus, VII, 10, 5. — sermoni assuefactus, X, 60, 1. — sermoni parci, XXVIII, 17, 4. — sermonem de anulis repetimus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — sermonem exaudiunt talpae, X, 88, 1. — sermonem humanum assimulare, VIII, 44, 1. — sermonem lingua exprimit, XI, 65, 3. — sermone Græco, XXXIII, 14, 2. — sermone humano aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — sermone humano enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — sermone labare, XIV, 28, 6. — sermone eas tradidere, XXV, 5, 1. — sermones avium, XXIX, 22, 1. — sermones gentium tot, VII, 1, 8. — sermones de se præserere, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Sermocinantes* psittaci reddunt humanas voces, X, 58, 1.

*Sero* : serunt arbores omni mense in Ægypto, XVII, 30, 5. — serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 5. — quisquis severit, XVIII, 67, 2. — serito, XIV, 5, 2; XV, 19, 4. — serito interlunio, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — serito vivradicem, XVII, 35, 34. — serere matutinis, etc. IV, 26, 13. — serere minus, at melius arare, XVIII, 7, 3. — serere non prius quam folia deciderint, XVIII, 60, 1. — serere in jugera quantum justum sit, XVIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — serentem invenerunt, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — serendi (arbores) tempus, XVII, 30, 4 et seqq. — serendi curam reges habuerunt, XII, 31, 2. — serendi fruges tempus, XVIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — serendi genere, XII, 6, 1. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — serendi signum dedit natura, XVIII, 60, 3. — serendi tempora absumunt aquae ampliores, V, 10, 9. — serendum, cum luna est in Ariete, etc. XVIII, 55, 2 et seqq. — seritur terra V, 10, 9. — seritur leviter, XVII, 34,

3. — seruntur cruda cum suis foliis, XVIII, 10, 9. — serenda (quæ) quibus temporibus, XVIII, 56, 3 et seqq. — seri illas jubent, non deponi, XIX, 32, 2. — seri quædam propter alia, XVIII, 50, 3. — seri spongiis, XIX, 42, 4.

*Sero* exui, XXX, 8, 4. — sero nihil faciendum in agricultura, XVIII, 8, 5. — quanquam et hoc sero, XXXIII, 7, 1. — serius, celerius, XVII, 47, 3. — serius, XVIII, 56, 2. — serius circa ver, XIX, 32, 2. — serius hoc Romæ contigit, VII, 60, 1. — serius floret, XXI, 58, 1. — serius horis duabus, II, 99, 5. — serius maturescunt, XVII, 43, 2. — serius provenire, X, 74, 6. — quo serius, eo fructum uberiores, XVII, 35, 32. — serissime, XV, 18, 3.

*Serotinus* fetus, XI, 12, 1. — serotinus flos, XXI, 32, 1. — serotina fœus, XVI, 34, 2. — serotinam sementem semper decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — serotino germinatu, XVI, 41, 4. — serotino provenit, IV, 10, 1. — serotina satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotino germine, XVI, 41, 1. — serotini flores, XXI, 12, 1. — serotini situs, XVII, 16, 1. — serotiom aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — fici, XVII, 43, 2. — fœus, XV, 19, 3. — hiemes, XVII, 2, 5. — serotina loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotina pira, XV, 17, 2.

*Serpens* austrina, II, 23, 3. — septentrionalis, II, 23, 3.

*Serpens* cxx pedum longitudinis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens expugnata ballistis, VIII, 14, 2. — serpens porrecta sub umbra arboris, X, 95, 3. — serpens viva si dimittatur, XXIX, 38, 12. — serpens ex confuso sanguine avium, X, 70, 2. — serpens non ferit eo die, XXVIII, 42, 1. — serpens masculus et albus, XXX, 8, 1. — nunquam feriri a serpente, qui, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — serpens fraxium procul fugit, XVI, 24, 2. — serpentis 10. — sermonis commercio, III, 6,

caverna, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentis quantulo dente ietus, VII, 5, 3. — serpentis oculus dexter prodest contra epiphoras, IX, 38, 11. — serpentis si ossa calcata, XXV, 89, 1. — serpentem terra non recipit homine percusso, II, 63, 3. — serpentem perire conscientia dicitur homine percusso, XXIX, 23, 1. — serpentem latrasse, VIII, 63, 2. — serpentem peperit mulier, VII, 3, 2. — serpentes, imitissimum animalium genus, X, 96, 1. — serpentes aligeræ, XII, 42, 1. — serpentes visæ anserinis pedibus, XI, 107, 1. — serpentes cæci, IX, 76, 1. — serpentes colorem terræ habent, in qua occultentur, VIII, 35, 1. — serpentes priusquam condant se, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentes cutem puram habent, XI, 94, 1. — serpentes extrahi cantu, VIII, 19, 1. — ægre præterquam læva manu extrahi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — serpentes inclusum circulo Vettonicæ, ipsum sese interimus, XXV, 55, 1. — serpentes his innascuntur, XVII, 8, 1. — serpentes ova pariant, X, 82, 1. — ova in terra incubant, X, 82, 1. — ovis pinguescent, X, 92, 1. — serpentes parvi in Tirynthe, VIII, 84, 1. — serpentes potu exiguo indigent, X, 93, 1. — pene nullo cibo, etc. X, 93, 1. — reverti ad percussum, XXIX, 21, 1. — rompi sputo, XXVIII, 7, 3. — serpentes in silvis odoriferis frequentissimæ, X, 40, 2. — serpentes subus in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes soporari, XXVIII, 29, 6. — torqueri, XXXII, 19, 3. — serpentes venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — vinum appetunt, X, 93, 1. — serpentes odore fugari, si cremenentur capilli feminei, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cedri scobe, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervini cornus odore, X, 90, 2. — peruneto homine cunilagine, XX, 63, 1. — ebuli fumo, XXV, 71, 1. — nido-re urentium galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — incenso gihi, XX, 71, 1. — adipe accenso hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 7. — odo-

re styracis, X, 90, 2; XII, 40, 2. — serpentes ipsæ fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX, 19, 1. — serpentes odorem fugiunt Lysimachicæ, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes fumum nidoremque ex nepeta fugiunt, XX, 56, 1. — serpentes nidorem fugere, si uratur ruta, XX, 51, 3. — fugiunt ictum salivæ, ut ferventis aquæ, VII, 21, 7. — refugiant siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — serpentium genera sunt innumera, VIII, 35, 1 et seqq. — serpentium adventus (in Ægyptum), X, 40, 1. — serpentium coitu impleri muraenas, IX, 39, 1. — serpentium in dolium coniectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — serpentium cornua, XI, 45, 1. — serpentium dimicationes, XVIII, 1, 3. — serpentium sceleratissimis, XXIV, 73, 1. — sævisimæ, VII, 2, 6. — serpentium carnes quibus victus est, V, 8, 3. — serpentium fel, venenum, XI, 62, 1; XXIX, 38, 4. — serpentium frigori gratissima edera, XVI, 62, 1. — nulla regio fertilior earum, VI, 34, 1. — serpentium veneni scorpioides, XI, 30, 1. — serpentium latebra, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentium morsus, VII, 1, 6. — serpentium in meta, semine juniperi perungunt corpus, XXIV, 36, 1. — serpentium ova lenta, X, 74, 1. — serpentium terrore minasque observari, XXIV, 112, 3. — serpentium senectus, XXIX, 39, 4. — comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — igni saero medetur, XXX, 32, 1. — spasmos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. — serpentium primæ vernationes, XXV, 6, 3. — serpentium maculis simile marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — serpentium multitudo (pediculorum), VII, 52, 2. — serpentium ictus, malorum omnium pessimum, XXV, 55, 1. — serpentium ictus qui contactu levare soliti, VII, 2, 5. — serpentium venena qui sucta, etc. XI, 115, 2. — serpentium domitores Marsi, XXV, 5; 2. — serpentium ictus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 42, 1 et seqq.

XXIX, 15, 1 et seqq. — (ex volucris) XXIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — serpentium ictibus quæ medeantur herbæ, XXV, 55, 1 et seqq. — acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — alianton, XXII, 30, 3. — aleibion, XXVII, 22, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — althææ farina, XXVI, 50, 2. — ampeloprasum, XXIV, 86, 2. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — aparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — aristoloelia, XXV, 54, 3; XXV, 55, 2. — asclepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — succus asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — flos astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cinis brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 1 et 2. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 5. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — balbi, XX, 40, 3. — bupleuri semen, XXVII, 34, 1. — bupleuron, XXII, 35, 1. — buselinon, XX, 67, 1. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 2 et 3. — cancri, IX, 51, 3. — chamæcyparissos, XXIV, 86, 1. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — elematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — condrille, XXII, 45, 1. — corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — cunila, XX, 61, 1. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — cupressi folia, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulum cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — herba similis cynoglossi, XXV, 41, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — radix dauci, XXV, 64, 2. — dentis humani farina, XXVIII, 8, 1. — draconitum, XXIV, 93, 2. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — erice, XXIV, 39, 1. — folia erices, XIII, 35, 1. — errum, XXII, 73, 1. — nascentis erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 2. — fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — glans, XXI V, 3, 1. — glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3. — hæmatites,

XXXVI, 37, 1. — helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — heliochrysium, XXI, 96, 1. — principia herba, VIII, 41, 2. — coagulum binnulei, etc. VIII, 50, 7. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1; XX, 96, 3. — farina ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — semen hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 1. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — succus lacturæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — bacca lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia mori, XXIII, 72, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ophitæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 72, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 70, 2. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — pistacia, XIII, 10, 1; XXIII, 78, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — plitolorbia, XXV, 55, 2. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — polium nri, etc. XXI, 84, 1. — radices polyrrhiai, XXVII, 103, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — porri sectivi succus, XX, 21, 2. — pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — pulegium, XVIII, 43, 1. — pyracanthæ, XXIV, 77, 1. — cortices raphani, XX, 13, 1. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — rhododendron, XVI, 33, 1. — rami rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — saliva jejuna, XXVIII, 7, 1. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 34, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 1. — serpentinum exta, XXI, 15, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — tordes ex antribus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sonchos, XXI, 44, 2. — sparganion, XXV, 63, 1. — staphylion,

XX, 15, 2. — thariaceae vitis vinum et uva, XIV, 32, 1. — *Irisago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — radix vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 2. — *nrina*, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — *nvathe-riace*, XXIII, 12, 1. — serpentium virus fugat pseudanebura, XXII, 24, 1. — serpentium hæmorrhoidum venena extrahi poreilæa, XX, 81, 1. — serpentium terrestrium marinorumque ictus sanat rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — serpentes tactu necat galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — necant locustæ, XI, 35, 2. — necat therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — serpentes cætaras, XXXII, 13, 3. — supra dictas, XXXII, 18, 1. — quas tractari carminis, XI, 62, 1. — diras, XIX, 4, 2. — extrahit elephantorum anima, XI, 116, 2. — serpentes inebriat aros, XXIV, 93, 4. — serpentes insequi, XXIX, 12, 1. — serpentes ipsas recanere, XXVIII, 4, 5. — serpentes rumpit laser, XXII, 49, 5. — serpentes quasdam scorpio occidit, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes abigunt allium, XX, 23, 1. — abigunt folia hibiæ, XX, 14, 1. — fugat abrotum, XXI, 92, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — fugat sibilo basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1. — nidora bitumen, etc. XXXV, 51, 3. — odor adusto cervino corau, VIII, 50, 7. — lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — nidore galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — rami Poniceorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — odore serpyllum, si nrat, XX, 90, 1. — serpentes fugat terra Ebusi, Colubrarum parit, III, 11, 2. — serpentes persequitur mustela, XXIX, 46, 1; XXXII, 12, 1. — serpentes urit cervorum anima, XI, 113, 2. — serpentibus fel portione maxime copiosum, XI, 75, 2. — amputatæ catidæ renascuntur, XI, 111, 1. — testes nulli, XI, 110, 1. — sibilus longus, XI, 112, 2. — exta longa, XI, 77, 1. — cos-

tæ triginta, XI, 82, 1. — lingua tenuissima et trisulca, etc. XI, 65, 1. — qui dentes, XI, 62, 1. — cavernæ ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — serpentibus scatens lacus, XXXI, 15, 2. — infestator regio serpentibus, VI, 31, 11. — Amyela a serpentibus delætæ, III, 9, 6; VIII, 43, 1. — serpentibus vesci assueti, VI, 34, 1. — serpentibus quæ familiæ sunt terrori, XXVIII, 6, 1. — affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 1.

*Serpo* : serpit cura altius, XIV, 13, 1. — serpit in corpore, XX, 34, 3. — serpit in facie natura morborum, XXVIII, 28, 2. — serpit e terra ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — serpit in terra, XXII, 21, 1. — serpunt in omni parte fistulæ, XXVI, 78, 1. — serpunt hulecra, XXI, 70, 2. — serpunt humi, IX, 15, 2. — serpunt in terram rami, XXVIII, 58, 1. — serpunt per terram, XXI, 59, 1. — serpunt inter se radices, XVII, 33, 1. — serpunt vitia, XIV, 27, 2. — ad ea quæ serpunt, folia bryæ imponuntur, VI, 32, 9. — omnia quæ serpunt sistit polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — sanat hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — quo sanantur quæcumque serpunt, XXX, 39, 4. — serpat si carcinoma, XXIX, 10, 3. — serpere hulecra, XXII, 73, 1. — serpere ineipientes hulecerum impetus, XXXVI, 57, 1. — serpere hulecus prohibet, XX, 92, 2. — serpere hni, XXVII, 74, 2. — serpere vulnera prohibet, XXI, 84, 2. — serpente somno, VII, 24, 2. — serpentia hulecra, XXIV, 77, 1. — serpentia hulecerum, XXIV, 46, 1. — valet ad serpentia (hulecra), XXX, 39, 1. — serpendo ingredi, V, 8, 3.

*Serpyllum*, XIX, 31, 2. — (herba) XVI, 92, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 90, 1 et seqq. — serpyllo similis, XX, 65, 1. — serpyllo montes seant, XIX, 55, 1.

*Serra* unde inventa, XXIV, 80,

2. — *serra*, qua lignum, lapidem incant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *serram* qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — *serram* cedunt lentius arida, XVI, 83, 2. — *serra* aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — *serra* dentata secatur lapis albus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *serra* premente arenas, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *serra* secari lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *serrarum* dentes, XVI, 83, 2. — *serrarum* usum præbere, etc. XI, 35, 3. — *serris* iuvenia centra, XVI, 76, 3.

*Serrabilia*, XVI, 83, 2.

*Serræ*, (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

*Serræ* (in mari), XIX, 1, 3.

*Serrata* crista, XI, 44, 2. — *serrata* fistula, XVIII, 23, 1. — *serrata* herbe, XXIV, 80, 2. — *serrato* ambitu folia, XXV, 30, 1. — *serrati* dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2. — (quibus) X, 93, 3. — *serrata* folie, XXV, 46, 1. — *serratæ* spinæ in dorso anthem, IX, 85, 3. — *serratis* compagibus, XI, 48, 1. — *serratis* foliis, XXV, 14, 1. — *serratis* veluti foliis, XX, 57, 1.

*Serratula*, XXV, 46, 1.

*Sertia* e floribus, XXI, 2, 1.

*Sertula* nomen, XXI, 29, 1.

*Serum* quod vocatur, XI, 96, 3. — *serum* discedit a lacte, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *serum* lactis asiuni, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *serum* lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *serum* phthiriasin necat, XXX, 50, 1. — in *serum* abit, XVI, 23, 4. — *sero* calido fovendum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *sero* diligenter expresso, XXVIII, 66, 2.

*Serus* (luna), II, 7, 12. — *sera* Milesia (rosa), XXI, 10, 5. — *serum* hoc, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *sera* domitura boum, VIII, 70, 5. — *serior* multo cultura, XVIII, 5, 2. — *serior* cyma, XIX, 41, 5. — *serioris* usus argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *seriore* anno, XVII, 35, 43. *seriores* — flores, XXI, 38, 1. — *serissima* omnium pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Serva* ciconie, X, 31, 1.

*Servabilis* uva in vite, XIV, 4, 16.

*Servator* Alexandri m. XXXIV, 19, 18. — *servatoris* Jovis templum, XXXIV, 19, 25. — *servatorem* unum, XXII, 5, 1.

*Servatæ* appellabentur, XXI, 2, 1.

*Servio*: servit unne gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — servit eadem materia cibis, etc. XXXIII, 54, 3. — servit ipsa Natura legibus suis, II, 15, 1. — serviant calami chartis, XVI, 64, 1. — serviant candelæ funeribus, XVI, 70, 1. — uondum serviebant Britannica littora, IX, 79, 2. — ullius qui servierit, XXXV, 36, 15. — servire se dicunt, XVI, 1, 4.

*Servitium* angro patitur, X, 24, 2. — servitium invenire Lacedæmonii, VII, 57, 9. — servitio prægravi, VII, 6, 2. — homo in servitio genitus, VII, 40, 1. — servitia (servi), VII, 51, 4; XVII, 37, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — servitia jam ferrum auro, cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7. — servitia ne doceantur, XXXV, 36, 15. — servitia non sentire id malum, XXVI, 3, 1. — servitia Titii Sabini, VIII, 61, 3. — servitia verarum apum, XI, 11, 1. — non coquos non hebebant in servitiis, XVIII, 28, 1. — communis ordo cum servitiis, XXXIII, 8, 2. — lectus, VII, 46, 2. — servitiorum vestes, XVI, 31, 1.

*Servitus*: servitutem exuerat, VIII, 77, 5. — servitute liberati, VII, 10, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — liberatus a servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — servitute sola profici ceptum, XIV, 1, 4.

*Servo*: servant quatuor ejus genera, XXV, 54, 1. — servant id sidus, XVIII, 60, 1. — servavit diligentissime, XXI, 96, 1. — veteres quatuor ventos servare, II, 46, 1. — servabimus modum, VII, 54, 1. — servare civem, XVI, 5, 2. — servantibus ordinem, II, 47, 1. — servatur Cyprio mare, XII, 60, 1. — servatur hodie, VI, 26, 1. — servatur nunc Fidiculam occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — servantur ed hoc,

XXIII, 71, 2. — servantur in melle vermes terreni, XXIX, 29, 2. — servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — servari deinde ordo non potest, IV, 23, 2. — servatus exercitus universus, XXII, 4, 2. — servatus est ex insperato, XXV, 6, 2. — servatum in vino vetere, XXX, 41, 1. — servato Antiocho rege, VII, 37, 1. — servato diligenter cortice, XVII, 27, 1. — servato universo exercitu, XXII, 4, 1. — servato temperamento, XXIII, 47, 1. — servatis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3. — servatis piscibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — servandus agri modus, XVIII, 7, 3. — servandum in eo ante omnia, XVII, 28, 1. — servandos in melle, XXX, 39, 3. — servandis corporibus, lapis cheraites, XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Servus* nemiui (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 9. — servus Claudii, XXXIII, 52, 1. — servi furto, XIV, 10, 1. — servo suo facilius parere, quam sibi, XXVIII, 14, 4. — servi Neronis, XVIII, 2, 1. — servus Neronis quidam, XIII, 4, 3. — servi a dominis profugi oppidum condidere, VI, 34, 4. — servorum causa nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9. — servorum pretia, X, 43, 3. — servorum quatuor millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — a servis orti Scythæ, IV, 25, 1.

*Sesama* ab Indis venit, XVIII, 22, 1. — ex ea oleum, XVIII, 22, 1. — quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — sesamæ macerata, XVIII, 23, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 64, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea oleum) XV, 7, 4. — sesamæ culmus ferulaceus, XVIII, 10, 3. — sesamæ folia sanguinea, XVIII, 10, 7. — sesamæ fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — sesamæ oleum, VI, 32, 18.

*Sesaminum* oleum, XIII, 2, 7; XXIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 47, 2.

*Sesamoides* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 64, 2 et seqq. — sesamoides administrat, XXV, 21, 5.

*Sesamum* silvestre, XV, 7, 1.

*Sesulysses*, I, Proem. 19.

*Sescunciali* crassitudine, XIII, 29, 3.

*Seseli* monstrare cervæ, XXV, 52, 1. — seseli purgantur (cervæ), VIII, 50, 2. — semen ex seseli, tordylion, XX, 87, 2.

*Sesquijugum*, XVIII, 49, 3. — sesquijugari latitudina, IV, 15, 3.

*Sesquilibra*, XIV, 25, 7.

*Sesquibolo* in aqua mulsa, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Sesquipedalis* paries, XXXV, 49, 4. — sesquipedali crassitudine, IX, 4, 3; XVI, 76, 5. — sesquipedali talea, XVII, 32, 1. — sesquipedalis gigni, VII, 16, 3. — sesquipedales libræ (vel lerum), VIII, 74, 3.

*Sesquipedanea* cornua, IX, 43, 1.

*Sesquipede* longum, XXXV, 49, 1. — sesquipede minus alti, XVII, 16, 2. — sesquipedes, XVII, 35, 7. — sesquipedum intervallo, XVII, 14, 1.

*Sesquiplum*, II, 20, 1.

*Sesquancem*, XXXVI, 62, 2.

*Sessili* folio brassica, XIX, 41, 4. — sessiles lactuce, XIX, 38, 1. — sessiles verrucæ, XXXVII, 8, 1. — sessilia pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Sestertium* pro dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — sestertio quadragies, VIII, 74, 3. — sestertia cccc, XXXIII, 8, 1. — sestertium septingenties, XXXVI, 24, 3. — sestertium centies etc. domo emptæ, XXXVI, 24, 3. — sestertium quinis millibus, XXXIII, 53, 1. — sestertium sena millia, XIX, 43, 1. — sestertium vi millibus, XXXIII, 53, 1. — sestertium vii millibus, 8, 1. — sestertium xx millibus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — sestertium LV. D, XXXVI, 24, 18. — sestertium LX. millia, X, 23, 1. — sestertium millies, XVII, 1, 3. — sestertium DCCC millibus, VIII, 74, 3. — sestertium xxi, XXXIII, 47, 2. — sestertiis xxx, XXIX, 30, 3. — sestertiis l, XXXIV, 6, 2. — sestertiis LX, XXIX, 30, 3. — sestertiis LX, XXXV, 36, 10. — sestertiis c,

XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — sesteriis ducentis, VII, 10, 6. — sesteriis octogenis, XV, 5, 1. — sesteriis sex, X, 43, 3.

*Sesterius* (pro) quaternis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sesterii ex ære Liviano, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sesterii singuli, XVIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 19, 1.

*Seta* dorso suis evulsa, VIII, 77, 3. — seta equina, XVIII, 67, 8. — setæ aquinæ similis, XXVI, 83, 1. — seta brevi folia, XVI, 18, 2. — setæ tres equi, XXVIII, 61, 3. — setæ ex cauda mulæ, XXX, 49, 2. — setarum capillamenta, XI, 83, 1. — setarum ejus ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — setarum tegumentum, VIII, 10, 3. — setas e cauda contortas, XXVIII, 26, 1. — setis equinis, XXVI, 33, 1. — setis inducatur cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — e setis equorum cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Setaba*, I, Proem. 2.

*Setania*, cæpa, XIX, 32, 1.

*Setania*, mespila, XV, 22, 1. — setaniis exceptis, XXIII, 73, 1.

*Setanio*, XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 30, 2.

*Seti* elephantorum religant (beryllos), XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Setosus* caulis cauda in veterinis, XI, 111, 1. — setosæ ut equis, XI, 111, 1. — setosis auribus, VIII, 70, 6.

*Severitas* ingens, XXI, 6, 1. — severitatis exempla, XXXV, 46, 3. — severitate victa, XXXVII, 6, 3.

*Severus* et gravis, XXXV, 37, 7. — severus in coloribus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7. — severus tyrannus, XXXVII, 2, 1. — severum id æ pudicum arbitrautes, XXXVI, 4, 9. — severo in senecta Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — severos mores, XXXVIII, 29, 4. — severis moribus indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — sevarissimi pictores, XXXV, 40, 12. — severissimus auctor, XI, 114, 2.

*Sevosa* madulla cornigeris, XI, 86, 1.

*Sevum* (remedia ex eo), XXVIII,

38, 1 et seqq. — sevum ex omento pecudis, XXX, 22, 3. — sanguinem sinit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — sevum asininum, XXVIII, 77, 4; XXVIII, 80, 1. — bubulum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — caprarum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — capriuum, XXII, 19, 1; XXVIII, 42, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — cervi, XXVIII, 42, 2. — hircinum, XXVIII, 62, 1; XXX, 37, 1. — hædorum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — jumentorum, XXVIII, 37, 4. — ovium, XXX, 34, 1. — pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — struthiocamelinum, XXIX, 30, 3. — taurinum, XX, 51, 8; XXIV, 22, 3. — vituli ab inguibus, XXVIII, 61, 1. — sevo capræ phthiasin sanari, XXVIII, 67, 2. — sevo quæ pinguescunt animalia, XI, 86, 1.

*Sex* mille modios, XXXI, 41, 5.

*Sexageni*, VIII, 7, 4. — sexagena millia, X, 23, 1. — sexagenos ternos pedes, XXXVI, 4, 18. — sexagena ova pariunt gallium, X, 74, 3. — sexagenis annis, XVI, 90, 1. — sexagenia dias, IX, 25, 1. — sexagenis stadiis, IV, 5, 3.

*Sexagesima* denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8. — sexagesimis duabus denariorum, XXIX, 11, 8.

*Sexangula* figura, XXXVII, 20, 1. — sexangula iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — sexangulo laterum lavore, XXXVII, 15, 2. — sexangulæ (apud) cellæ, XI, 12, 1. — sexangulæ cellæ vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1. — sexangulæ mundi formæ, II, 15, 1. — sexangulis lateribus nascitur crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Sexena* ss. XXIX, 5, 2.

*Sexennes*, VIII, 50, 5.

*Sexies* per annos, XVIII, 43, 3. — sexies parit, IX, 75, 7.

*Sexto* æ tricesimo, XVII, 35, 7.

*Sextans* mentæ, XXVI, 74, 1. — sextante resiniæ terebinthiæ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sextante sicilico, XIII, 29, 3. — sextante sulphuris adjecto, XXIII, 27, 2. — sextantes æris, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Sextantario* pondere, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Sextarius* sextario hydromelitis, XXVII, 20, 1. — sextario sorborum, XXIV, 79, 2. — sextario totius potionis, XXVII, 10, 1. — sextarii lactis, XIV, 14, 3. — sextarii quatuor, XVIII, 35, 1. — sextarii terni, XVIII, 10, 4. — sextarios singulos, XIV, 6, 2. — sextariis tribus, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Sexus* alter, XII, 32, 3; XXVII, 42, 1. — *sexus* feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — *sexus* uterque est omnibus quae terra gignit, XIII, 7, 3 et seqq. — *sexus* alterutrinus similitudinem referre radicem eryngis, XXII, 9, 1. — *sexus* feminei actives, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *sexus* feminei magnus, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *sexus* feminini, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4. — *sexus* differentia (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI, 47, 1. — *sexus* ejus una, VI, 23, 6. — *sexus* masculini et feminini rapa, XIX, 25, 1. — *sexus* sui partus facit phyllon, XXVII, 100, 1. — *sexus* permixtio, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *sexus* sui dantur, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *sexus* ani hominis, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sexus* virilis partus, XXVII, 40, 1. — *sexus* utriusque, XI, 109, 2; XXXV, 52, 4; XXXVII, 57, 1. — *sexum* virilem parere caperet, X, 76, 1. — *sexu* altero in viris, XXVIII, 68, 1. — *sexu* distinguitur apium, XX, 44, 2. — *ad sexus* snos, XXVIII, 27, 6.

*Si* aliquod animal, XXIX, 39, 2. — *si* caelam petent, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* cogamur, XVI, 74, 1. — *si* coget infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — *si* continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — *si* credimus, II, 81, 1; IV, 26, 11; V, 8, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3; XXVIII, 46, 3; XXXVII, 2, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4; XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — *si* credimus Herodoto, II, 87, 2. — *si* Platoni credimus, II, 92, 1. — *si* cui fuit, VII, 41, 3. — *si* cui libeat, II, 21, 2. —

*si* cuius cura, XXX, 30, 5. — *si* cursitabant, XVIII, 80, 2. — *si* diis placet, XIV, 28, 3; XIX, 43, 2. — *si* erumpat, II, 43, 1. — *si* et febris sit, XXIII, 80, 2. — *si* fiat hoc, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* fluat sanguis, XXXII, 42, 2. — *si* fneret imbres, XXXI, 46, 3. — *si* globabuntur, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* hoc non esset, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *si* hne mittat, XXIX, 7, 1. — *si* imbres affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — *si* libeat, XVII, 21, 2. — *si* libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — *si* libeat facere, XVIII, 20, 3. — *si* libeat observare, II, 48, 5. — *si* libeat purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — *si* libeat uti, XVIII, 77, 2. — *si* liceat, XIX, 26, 1. — *si* locus poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — *si* minus, XXX, 16, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — *si* modo, III, Proem. 1. — *si* modo est alius, II, 5, 1. — *si* modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *si* necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5. — *si* non, XIX, 51, 1. — *si* non is vini color sit, XIV, 26, 1. — *si* non lini semen una libatur, XX, 11, 1. — *si* non sint illi aculei, VIII, 56, 3. — *si* non sustineat, XIV, 4, 11. — *si* opus erit, XVII, 35, 34. — *si* pati possit, XXV, 84, 1. — *si* patiatur trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — *si* pigeat attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — *si* ploet in occasu, XVIII, 78, 3. — *si* possit fieri, XXIX, 32, 2. — *si* qua admonitio, XXV, 49, 2. — *si* qua deficit, XI, 17, 2. — *si* qua fuerit mixta, XVI, 63, 2. — *si* qua inciderint, XX, 73, 1. — *si* qua in oculis vitia sunt, XXV, 91, 2. — *si* qua invecta sit, X, 41, 1. — *si* qua nni stirpia, XVI, 54, 1. — *si* quando, VII, 11, 1. — *si* quem invitet, IX, 67, 3. — *si* quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — *si* quis biberit, XXII, 73, 2. — *si* quis velit, XXXI, 1, 2. — *si* quidem omnia exsequi queat, VII, 1, 1. — *si* resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1. — *si* spargentur nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* sursum abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — *si* transferre voles, XVII,



35, 36. — si tumeat, XXII, 55, 1. — si tumor erit, XXV, 92, 2. — si vero decidant, XVI, 50, 1. — si vero fertiles non sunt, XVII, 47, 2. — si vera traduntur, XXXVII, 56, 2. — si verum est, XXX, 49, 2. — si verum fatemur, II, 23, 5. — si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — si videbuntur stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2. — si vinea macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — si vitis se consumpserit, XVII, 35, 23. — si vitis ordinabitur, XVII, 35, 25. — si vivat, XXXII, 11, 2. — si volitet, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Sibi ipsos reges posuisse statuas*, XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Sibilus serpentibus longus*, XI, 112, 2. — abruptus testudini sibilis anguium, XXIX, 22, 1. — sibilu evocari mænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — sibilu fugat serpentes, VIII, 33, 1.

*Sic enim sit*, II, 71, 1. — sic fit ut, II, 77, 1. — sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sic maxime, XI, 28, 5. — sic quoque, XIX, 27, 2. — sic quoque difficulter, XVIII, 29, 6. — sic ut descendant, XVII, 35, 3. — sic ut scorpio lædit, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Sicas dentium apri limant*, XVIII, 1, 2.

*Siccanae ulmi*, XVI, 29, 1.

*Siccatio queritur emplastris*, XXXIV, 33, 2.

*Siccescens terra*, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Siccitas aptissima insitis*, XVII, 25, 3. — siccitas coerret herbas, XVIII, 50, 2. — siccitas continua, XXI, 48, 1. — siccitas tanta est, XIII, 9, 5. — siccitas uvæ, XVIII, 74, 5. — siccitatem amat vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — siccitate canescentibus, XXXI, 46, 1. — siccitate gaudens, XII, 42, 4. — siccitate lutum fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — siccitate vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3. — siccitatum vapor, XVII, 37, 6. — siccitatibus, X, 85, 2; XV, 3, 2. — siccitatibus riget ptena, XXXI, 28, 4. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1.

*Siccus caseus*, XXVIII, 69, 1. —

*siccus terræ anhelitus*, II, 44, 1. — sicca compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — sicca lippitudo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — sicca luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVII, 24, 8. — sicca regio, XVIII, 49, 1. — siccum celum, XVIII, 31, 1. — sicco litore, IX, 39, 1. — siccoo nulli minus ponderis est, XXII, 74, 1. — sicco simile mersum est, XXII, 30, 1. — sicco solo, XVIII, 73, 4. — sicco tremite, VIII, 68, 3. — sicco vero, XI, 35, 1. — in sicco, IX, 83, 3. — in sicco expirans delphinus, IX, 8, 6. — in sicco repunt, IX, 37, 1. — siccoo matates, XVIII, 49, 1. — sicca fulmina, II, 52, 1. — sicca locis genita, XVII, 40, 1. — siccis ventis, XV, 18, 4. — in siccis male seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — in siccis provenit, XVI, 66, 2. — sicciior Eurasi, XVIII, 77, 6. — siccius lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — siccius vere quam durus, XI, 3, 1. — sicciiores imbris terræ, XXXI, 28, 5. — sicciiores venti, II, 48, 2. — sicciiora corpora faciendo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sicciiora intelliguntur, XIX, 60, 2. — sicciiora ostrea, XXXII, 22, 4. — sicciissimus Favonius, XVIII, 73, 2. — sicciissimus sal, qui salissimus, XXXI, 42, 1. — sicciissima lotos, XVI, 76, 7. — in sicco exeunt polypi, IX, 46, 2. — piscis in sicco exiens, IX, 34, 1.

*Sicco* : siccant arterias, XX, 53, 2. — siccant corpora aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — siccant se sole, VIII, 36, 1. — siccant strumas, XXIV, 6, 1. — siccant suppurata, XXXVI, 28, 2. — siccant sole salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — siccant sole lunaque, XXI, 49, 2. — siccant tumorem omnem pampini vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — siccabant in umbra, XXV, 21, 5. — siccare in umbra, XVII, 15, 1. — siccare eas sole oportet, XXVII, 55, 2. — siccante fetu ubera, X, 83, 8. — siccante os gustu, XII, 26, 2. — siccantes sole, XIV, 11, 2. — (siccatur liquor solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — siccatur rivus, XXXI,

18, 3. — siccatur succus, XXIV, 67, 1. — siccatur torrens, II, 106, 9. — siccatur umbra, XXI, 17, 3. — siccatur in umbra, XII, 26, 4. — siccantur acri sole, XIV, 10, 1. — siccantur aestu recedente, VI, 5, 3. — siccantur metaste palustria, XII, 48, 1. — siccantur amnes, II, 38, 2. — siccantur folia in farinam, XV, 37, 2. — siccantur fumo, XIX, 24, 4. — siccantur pendentes, XXII, 47, 2. — siccantur utribus in umbra, XXV, 100, 1. — siccantur sole, XIII, 23, 3. — siccari ejus hoc est, XIII, 24, 2. — siccari ad lonam, XXI, 36, 1. — siccari amnes herba, etc. XXVI, 9, 1. — siccari leni sole, XXI, 68, 3. — siccari minus amnem, V, 10, 7. — siccari in umbra, XXI, 89, 1. — siccatus cinere pulmo vulpium, XXVIII, 57, 2. — siccatus durescit, XIII, 18, 3. — siccatus in sole, XXX, 39, 4. — siccata regio cultura, XVII, 3, 5. — siccata in feno herba, XXIV, 118, 1. — siccata mari materia, XIII, 30, 3. — siccata in rugas pruna, XV, 12, 2. — siccato humore, XXXI, 39, 1. — siccato litore, IX, 83, 2. — siccati non merguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 2. — siccatae arbores fideliores, XVI, 79, 5. — siccatae sole radices, XXVII, 88, 1. — siccatis aquis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — siccatis pedibus, XXII, 57, 2. — siccatis torrentibus, XXXIV, 47, 1. — siccandi vis pulveri, XV, 21, 2. — siccandam oris pituitam, XXIII, 13, 2. — *Sicelicon*, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1. — *Sicilicus* sextans, XVI, 75, 1. — sicilico sextante, XIII, 29, 3. — siciliei erit, XXXI, 31, 1. — sicilicis tribus infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2. — *Siciliri*, XVIII, 67, 7. — *Sicilis* similitudine, VI, 15, 3. — *Sicubi*, IX, 60, 4. — sicubi enata alga, IX, 74, 9. — *Sicuti*, II, 99, 5. — *Sideralis* difficultas, XVIII, 56, 5. — sideralis ratio ut sit perfecta, XVIII, 75, 1. — sideralis scientia, VI,

30, 4; VII, 50, 1; XIX, 1, 1. — *Sideratio*, XVII, 37, 3, 5 et seqq. — siderationis genus in vitibus, XVII, 37, 7. — *Sideratus* silurus, IX, 23, 1. — sideratis urina pulli asinini prodest, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *Siderites*, adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4. — *Sideritii* (gemma) XXXVII, 67, 2. — *Sideritin*, magnetem appellant, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *Sideritis*, oritis (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1. — *Sideritis*, helixine, XXII, 19, 1. — *Sideritis* sanat snupanginas, XXVI, 93, 1. — perducit ad eicatricem, XXVI, 88, 1. — tertianas (febres) leviores facit, XXVI, 71, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — minuit varices, XXVI, 64, 1. — sideritis vocant, XXV, 19, 1 et 2. — sideriti albugines extenuari, XXV, 91, 1. — *Sideritis* herba quae aves sibi medasentur, VIII, 41, 6. — *Sideropacilos*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *Sido* : sidit in aqua, XII, 54, 7. — sidit primo, XIII, 14, 2. — sidit validius, XVI, 73, 2. — sidit minimi in aqua, XXXIII, 40, 3. — sidat aurum, XXXIII, 21, 21. — cum pondusculo ut sidat, XIV, 19, 5. — sidant rimam subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sidant frangosius secures, XVI, 19, 4. — ut nullae ancorae sidant, VI, 24, 3. — alia sidere, alia inarchi, II, 106, 13. — sidens ad ima vasa gutta balsami, XII, 54, 7. — sidentes feminis, X, 83, 7. — sidentes in vallibus nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1. — sidencia imperii fundamenta, XV, 20, 4. — sidencia ova, X, 75, 1. — *Sidus* equinoctii, XVIII, 74, 3. — sidus altissimum, II, 6, 10. — sidus assiduum ac supernum, II, 23, 3. — sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — sidus

confectum audimus, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidus crinitum, II, 23, 4. — sidus ne existimetur, XXXVI, 18, 1. — sidus ingens et clarum, VI, 24, 7. — sidus nullum minus luna, II, 39, 2. — sidus terris familiarissimum, II, 6, 12. — sidus umbra hebetari, II, 7, 1. — sidus Parificium, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidus salutare terris, II, 23, 5. — sidus Saturni, II, 6, 4. — sidus terrificum, II, 23, 2. — sidus per se vehemens, XVIII, 69, 6. — sidus vehementi Suculae, XVIII, 66, 1. — sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — contra omne sidus firmissima vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — sideris tantus amor est, XXII, 29, 1. — sideris confecti signum, XVIII, 68, 2. — sideris ratione, XXXII, 21, 1. — sideris rigentis injuria, VI, 14, 1. — sideris vi, XVI, 34, 1. — sidere alii afflantur, II, 41, 1. — sidere se aperiente, XVIII, 57, 4. — sidere autumnali, IX, 38, 2. — sidere deficiente alteri alterius injuria, XX, 1, 1. — sidere (sole), VIII, 1, 2. — sidere (sole) inelinato, VII, 60, 1. — sidere (solis) mollii Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — sidere triquetra, II, 15, 1. — sub eodem sidere, II, 67, 2. — sidera non singula attributa nobis, II, 6, 1. — sidera egle adhaerentia, II, 39, 2. — sidera debebunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — sidera deerrunt, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidera errantia, II, 4, 3. — sidera horrida, a quibus exant tempestates, XVIII, 69, 1. — sidera humore terrene pasci, II, 6, 15. — sidera malefica, VII, 50, 1. — sidera morari annus conperat, XVIII, 57, 5. — sidera nobilia, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — sidera stata caeloque affixa, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidera mundo affixa, II, 6, 1. — siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 11. — siderum ascensu, XXIX, 15, 1. — siderum cognatio cum humine, II, 24, 1. — siderum color in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — siderum defectum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — siderum erran-

tium mensus, II, 6, 4. — siderum errantium ratio adiscenda, XVIII, 57, 3. — siderum exortus occasusque, XIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — siderum expertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — siderum fulgor, II, 6, 2. — siderum fulgorem rapiens gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. — siderum genitalis succus, XVIII, 69, 3. — siderum magnorum exortu, XII, 14, 2. — siderum incendium, II, 68, 2. — siderum intervalla, II, 18, 2. — siderum inventio, V, 13, 2. — siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — siderum mores, XVIII, 56, 5. — siderum in navigando nulla observatio, VI, 24, 3. — siderum observatione, V, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 17. — siderum potentia, II, 6, 2. — siderum saliva (mel), XI, 12, 2. — siderum statim cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — siderum tempora certa, XVIII, 57, 1. — siderum terrestria signa, XVIII, 5, 2. — siderum tinnitus, II, 3, 1. — siderum vi, II, 81, 1; VI, 14, 3. — siderum vis deprimit terrena, etc. II, 38, 2. — sidera pascit oceanus, II, 68, 1.

*Siet*, si opus siet, XIV, 15, 2.

*Signare* : non signat Oriens, etc. XXXIII, 6, 6. — signamus in primis, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — signant ipso auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — signant optime sphaerigides gemmae, XXXVII, 37, 3. — signabant principes imagine divi Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — signavit imagine Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit Spbinge, rana, etc. XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit as, XXXIII, 13, 2. — signavit denarium ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — signari denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2. — signavere epistolas et edicta, XXXVII, 4, 2. — loca stellarum, II, 24, 2. — signare situm Medurum, VI, 92, 3. — signare in cortice, XVII, 16, 5. — signasse claves non est aulis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — signasse notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — signantem (digitum) signent, XXXIII, 6, 8. — signantes carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — signantes notis corpora, VI, 4, 2. — si-

gnantes signis novem, XXIX, 38, 10. — signandi causae in annis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — signantur abblagacula, XII, 32, 2. — signabatur nihil, XXXIII, 6, 9. — signentur tempora notis argumentisque, XVIII, 74, 1. — signatus Victoria denarius, XXXIII, 13, 5. — signata robura, XXXV, 14, 1. — signata vena, XXXIII, 40, 1. — signatum est res nota pecudum, XXXIII, 13, 2. — signata mentione coloniarum, III, 6, 8. — signa taradice, XXIV, 93, 2. — signato mure, XXXIV, 1, 1. — signata reliqua incerta fama, IV, 27, 4.

*Signifer*, II, 3, 3. — signiferi ambitus, II, 6, 9. — signiferi centrum terra, II, 13, 2. — signiferi inventiones, II, 6, 3. — signiferi obliquitas, II, 7, 2; II, 17, 2. — signiferi pars, II, 70, 1. — signiferi positio, II, 79, 2.

*Significare* : artificem non significat, VII, 60, 2. — significant, Atticæ et Cæsari, XVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — significant Cæsari sidera, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq. — significant ventos, XVIII, 79, 1. — significaverit sata, XIX, 6, 2. — significavimus, XXXIII, 24, 1. — significabit luna serenos dies, etc. XVIII, 79, 2. — significabunt tempestatem, XVIII, 82, 1. — significans demonstratio, VIII, 61, 5. — significans mutationem annonæ fons, II, 106, 10. — significante illo prodigio, VIII, 21, 2. — significatur imber libræ occasu, XVIII, 66, 1. — significatur ita, XXXVI, 14, 1. — significari ex eo familiæ honorem, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — significari mortem alicujus, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — significari ventos a cometis, II, 23, 1. — significari eo vulgus credidit, II, 23, 4. — significata a nobis regio, VI, 34, 3. — significatum est, XXXV, 52, 8. — significatæ supra, III, 25, 2. — significandum est, etc. XXIX, 38, 6. — significandum videtur, XXIX, 21, 2.

*Significatio* hæc est amplitudinis, VI, 32, 11. — significatio illa animi nobilior, VIII, 19, 3. — significatio anni, XXXIV, 16, 1. — significatio aquarum, XVIII, 85, 1. — significatio pessima, X, 15, 2. — significatio specularum, VII, 57, 11. — significatio vigoris, XIX, 44, 1. — significationis priscæ verba, XVIII, 3, 5. — significationem non dubiam habet, XVIII, 86, 1. — significationem eandem habent, XVIII, 88, 1. — significationem habet querendi, XXXVII, 32, 1. — significationem latentis adjicit, V, 10, 4. — significatione alia quadam, VIII, 42, 1. — significatione mira, XVII, 3, 10. — significatione una plus dixit, XVII, 3, 9. — in (villæ) significatione hortus, XIX, 19, 1. — significationes (corvorum), X, 15, 2. — significationes tempestatum, X, 2, 2.

*Significatu* ocysimo, II, 22, 1. — significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1. — significatu vehementissimo, XVIII, 74, 2. — significatus tempestatum ii dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1.

*Signilla* ædificiorum, XXXVI, 59, 2.

*Signa* in Signifero, II, 6, 3. — signa duo atque LXX, II, 41, 3. — signa quæ recta consurgunt, II, 17, 2. — signa obliqua, II, 17, 2. — in XII, signa Magi digessere febrium medicinam, XXX, 29, 1. — signorum octavis partibus, XVIII, 59, 1. — signorum partes verendæ, II, 23, 3. — signorum trium portio, VII, 50, 1. — signum Arietis, X, 2, 3. — signum Canceri, IX, 51, 3.

*Signum* navium, II, 67, 3.

*Signum* quam inferrentur, XXXVI, 14, 28. — signa et aequile festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — signis colatis, VII, 25, 1. — signis militaribus familiarior argenti color, XXXIII, 19, 1.

*Signum* ejus familiæ, XXVIII, 6, 1. — signum ceræ, II, 52, 2. — ceræ

partem in signo tenent, XXXVII, 30, 1. — signis reddendis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Signum æreum*, XXXIII, 55, 1. — signum felicitatis locatum, XXXV, 45, 3. — signum fortunæ, VIII, 74, 3. — signum mobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — signi marmorei faciem qui haberet, XXXI, 8, 1. — signum secum in prælio habuit, XXXIV, 18, 8. — signa ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 1. — signa ex ære fecit, XXXV, 36, 42; XXXV, 40, 16. — signa ærea inter columnas, XXXVI, 24, 11. — signa CCC ærea aut marmorea, XXXIV, 24, 17. — signa diversos affectus exprimentia, XXXIV, 19, 21. — signa artificum, XXXV, 2, 3. — signa Corinthia, XXXIV, 3, 3. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — signa ex fastigiis dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — signa ut insisterent uno cruce, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 10. — signa palliata, XXXIV, 19, 5. — signa quadrata, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa sex in una tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — signa satyrica, XIX, 19, 2. — signa Tuscanica, XXXIV, 16, 1. — signa Venetia Cluacinae, XV, 36, 1. — signorum proceritas, XXXIV, 19, 15. — signorum tria millia, XXXIV, 17, 1. — signa invenit victoria, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — signa perfecta frangens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — signis e marmore poliendis, Naxium, XXXVI, 10, 1. — signis probatissimis, XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Signum hoc habent aquileæ* XXVI, 16, 1. — signum auribus dabo, XVIII, 68, 4. — signum hoc habet tempestivam cæsura, XVII, 33, 2. signi datio, VII, 57, 11. — signum illius maturitati est, XVIII, 66, 4. — signum maturitatis, XIX, 30, 3. — signum mortiferum, X, 98, 1; XXVI, 76, 1. — signum periculi, IX, 70, 2. — signum id est roboris, X, 83, 6. — signum dat ruina,

XXXIII, 21, 7. — signum in cælo (terræ motus), II, 83, 2. — signum triste, XIV, 27, 3. — signum victoriæ summum, XXII, 4, 2. — signo hoc deprehenditur, XIX, 15, 2. — signa ejus, folia maxima, XVI, 62, 6. — signa erunt tot herbæ, XII, 46, 3. — signa letalia, VII, 52, 1. — signa mortis, VII, 52, 1. — signa quædam regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — signa tempestatis, XVIII, 87, 1. — signa terrestria siderum, XVIII, 5, 2. — signa quærensibus, XVIII, 68, 2.

*Sil* (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — difficillime teritur, XXXIII, 57, 3. — (remedia ex eo) XXXIII, 57, 3 et seqq. — sil lucidum, XXXV, 17, 1. — sil marmorosum, XXXV, 20, 1. — sile multus Mechopanes, XXXV, 40, 12. — sile piungere, XXXIII, 56, 2. *Silacei* colores, XXXV, 32, 1.

*Silva* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 56 1 et seqq.

*Sileni* tres, XXXV, 36, 45. — Sileni (Praxiteli), XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Silentium* de ea arte fuit Homero, XXX, 2, 2. — silentium in mari piscanti bus, X, 88, 1. — silentium feri ranis illatis, etc. XXXII, 18, 2. — silentium comiter suadebat, XXXV, 33, 23. — silentium sibi imperavisse triennio, XXVIII, 17, 4. — silentio canum, X, 26, 1. — silentio quo feles, X, 94, 2. — silentio intrinsecit mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — silentio quodam buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — silentio legum, XXVI, 2, 1. — silentia ipsa in lucis adoramus, XII, 2, 1.

*Silea* : siluere de floribus, XXI, 24, 1. — ut sileamus, XXII, 3, 1. — sileare omnia horrore solitudinum, V, 1, 6. — siluisse aves, XXXV, 38, 1. silens demonstratio, VIII, 61, 5. — silens occultatur, X, 24, 2. — silentis lunæ dies, XVI, 74, 2. — sileute cælo, XVIII, 69, 1. — sileute luna, XVIII, 74, 8; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silente luna seri pabulum, XVIII, 74, 4. — silebitur a vobis, XXVII, 35,

12. — non silebantur et primis proximi, XXXV, 40, 13. — sileatur nullum opus naturæ, XII, 1, 1. — ut gemmas sileantur, XXXVI, 1, 1. — sileri apud nos, XVI, 33, 3. — sileri de (eo) non convenit, IX, 85, 1. — sileri non decet, XXXV, 37, 4. — sileri Gallias non erit mirum, XVIII, 57, 7. — non silendo miraculo, XVI, 66, 5.

*Siler* provenit in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 44, 1.

*Silex* cæderetur, XXXVI, 24, 19. — silex fluviatilis, globosus, etc. XXXVI, 49, 2. — silex longior, XXXIII, 21, 6. — silex viridis, igni resistens, XXXVI, 49, 2. — silicis duritia, VIII, 30, 3; IX, 14, 1. — silici similis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. — silicem subterni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — silice equato, XXXVI, 51, 1. — silice subjecto, XIX, 33, 2. — ignis e silice, VII, 57, 7. — eliditur silice, XI, 86, 1. — structura e silice, XXXV, 49, 3. — in silice, XIX, 3, 3. — silices nigri optimi, etc. XXXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — silices occurrant, XXXIII, 21, 5. — silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — silices scalpi in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — silices attritos videmus itinere formicarum, XI, 36, 2. — igni et aceto rumpunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per silices calculosque ducuntur, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Silicea* testa inclusa ostrea, IX, 71, 1. — siliceo tegmine, IX, 74, 5.

*Sili* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 18, 1 et seqq. — silis effigie, XXII, 37, 1. — silis speciem habet, XII, 58, 1. — cum sili, XXVII, 28, 3.

*Silicia*, fenum Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1; XXIV, 120, 1.

*Silicii* ex aceto, XVI, 27, 1.

*Siliginea* ginea farina, XVIII, 20, 3.

*Siligo*, tritici deliciae (de ea), XVIII, 20, 1 et seqq. — siligo sine arista est, XVIII, 20, 6. — siligo non maturescit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — siligo

deteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — siligo Laconica, XVIII, 20, 6. — siligiuis grana oculis illita epiphoras sedant, XXII, 57, 1. — siliginem quæ pernoctasset, XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Siliqua* silvestris, XXXI, 19, 3. — siliqua Syriaca (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 3. — semen in siliqua, XXI, 58, 1; XXVI, 53, 1.

*Siliquæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 47, 1 et seqq. — siliquæ ciceris, pisæ, fascolorum, XVIII, 33, 1. — ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fabæ, XVIII, 30, 3. — sessamæ similes, XIII, 38, 1. — prædulces, XV, 26, 1 et seqq. — diræ mimnli, XVIII, 67, 8. — siliquarum (fabæ) cinis, XXII, 69, 1. — siliquas fert, XVI, 27, 1; XXVII, 21, 1. — siliquas una seri cum napæ, XIX, 58, 1. — siliquis includitur fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — siliquis parvulis, XII, 14, 1. — in siliquis quod manditur, quid nisi lignum est? XV, 34, 5. — fert semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — semen in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1; XXVII, 22, 1; XXVII, 60, 1.

*Siliquantur* grana in faba, XVIII, 10, 8. — siliquantur legumina, XVIII, 10, 11. — priusquam siliquetur, XVII, 6, 4.

*Siliquastrum*, piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — siliquastro eadem satio, XIX, 62, 2.

*Silphion* Græci vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 48, 1 et seqq. — silphium Pericum, XIX, 15, 5.

*Silurus* mas ova custodit, IX, 75, 1. — silurus siderator, IX, 25, 1. — silurus in Nilo, IX, 17, 1 et 2. — silurus emollit alvum, XXXII, 31, 1. — siluri adeps, perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — cinis coerct hulcera quæ serpunt, XXXII, 44, 1. — capitum cinis, etc. restinguit ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — siluri fluviatilis carnes, etc. extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — muria lenit dolores ischiadicorum,

XXXII, 30, 1. — siluri sufflata faciliores partus fieri, XXXII, 46, 2. — siluro sanantur phagedenæ, XXXII, 44, 1. — salamenta ex siluro, XXXII, 33, 1. — siluri pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — in amibibus, VI, 37, 3. — vocem adjuvant, XXXII, 28, 3.

*Silva* cœdua, XVI, 47, 1. — silva detracta collibus, XXXI, 30, 1. — silva laori, XV, 40, 5. — silva medicinæ, XXXV, 1, 1. — silva nata imbre piceo, XVI, 61, 1. — silva opaca, II, 96, 2. — silva vires, XXXI, 3, 2. — silvæ cœdua, XVII, 34, 2. — silvæ extirpandæ ratio, XVIII, 8, 7. — silvam faciens arbor sola, XVI, 91, 1. — silva opacus mons, VI, 36, 1. — silva vetere cœdua, XVII, 3, 11. — silvæ altissimæ, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ addunt frigori nimbros, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ cœduæ palmarum, XIII, 9, 1. — silvæ ebene virent, VI, 35, 19. — silvæ habent pretia in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — silvæ nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — silvæ odoriferæ, XII, 40, 2. — silvæ quæ piceis gratia raduntur, XXIV, 19, 1. — silvæ jam scandunt in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — silvarum fertilitas odorifera, VI, 32, 18. — silvarum munifica genera, III, 6, 3. — silvarum opifex Nilus, V, 10, 3. — silvas accendunt austri æstatibus, XII, 42, 6. — silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — silvis attributa sua nomina, XII, 2, 1. — silvis repleta insula, XII, 21, 1. — erice quoniam sola floret in silvis, XI, 55, 3.

*Silvani*, XII, 2, 1.

*Silvatici* muris cinis, XXX, 22, 1. *Silvestris* arboribus mons, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvestris faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — silvestris gens, VII, 2, 17. — silvestris herba, XXIV, 54, 1. — silvestris regio, IV, 26, 3; XIII, 19, 2. — silvestris rosa, VIII, 63, 2. — silvestris species raporum, XVI, 38, 1. — silvestre genus saporum, XIX, 25, 2. — silvestre hordeum, XVIII, 13, 1. — sil-

vestre mel, XI, 15, 3. — silvestre numen, XXXVI, 17, 1. — silvestri tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — silvestres, majores agrestibus, VIII, 30, 3. — silvestres cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — silvestres curæ, XIX, 42, 1. — silvestres glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — silvestres homines, VII, 2, 3. — silvestres palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — silvestres (populi), VI, 23, 3. — silvestrium generis arbores, XVI, 33, 2. — silvestribus nasceus, XXV, 33, 1. — silvestria mala alvum sistunt, etc. XXIII, 55, et seqq. — silvestria odoratiora sativis, XXI, 18, 1. — silvestria omnia foliis minora et canlibus, etc. XIX, 60, 1. — silvestria poma, XV, 15, 3. — silvestria pruna, XV, 12, 1; XV, 13, 1. — silvestria in sativis eadem acriora, XIX, 60, 2. — silvestria senescent tardissime, XVI, 51, 2. — silvestrius genus, XXII, 71, 1. — silvestriora omnia tardiora, XVI, 50, 3.

*Silvigeri* montes, XXXI, 26, 1.

*Silvosa* insula cedri genere, XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvosa multitudine rami, XII, 11, 2.

*Silybus* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 42, 1. — silybo lacteus succus est, bilem trahit, XXVI, 25, 1.

*Simblis* melle, XXX, 39, 3.

*Simiæ* (de his), VIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — simiæ candentes, VIII, 31, 1. — simiæ dentes, ut homini, IX, 55, 2. — simiæ digiti imbricati, XI, 101, 1. — simiarum genera, XI, 100, 1 et seqq. — simiarum generi cubita et genera contraria, XI, 102, 1. — simiarum lascivia, VIII, 19, 5. — simiarum multitudo in Ænaria insula, III, 12, 3. — simiarum urina illita januæ, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — simias negant crescere assuetas meri potu, XXIII, 23, 3.

*Similago* (de ea), XVIII, 20, 4 et seqq. — similago Ægyptia, Italica, XVIII, 19, 1. — similago seminis, XVIII, 26, 1. — similaginis sorbitio, XXVII, 58, 1.

*Similis acioo*, XXIX, 27, 2. — *similis asini est*, VIII, 52, 2. — *similis aspecto*, XXXVII, 53, 1. — *similis atque idem*, X, 52, 3. — *similis cervis pilo*, XXX, 52, 1. — *similis globo*, II, 71, 1. — *similis indiscreta facie*, XXXIV, 19, 11. — *similis magnitudi-  
dine crocodilo*, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *similis per omnia*, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *similis roris marini*, XXXIII, 21, 13. — *similis tentaculi*, V, 27, 2. — *simile originis suae quid habent*, XVII, 14, 3. — *simile papaveris*, XXVII, 100, 1. — *simile quiddam et in visco*, XVI, 92, 1. — *simile renibus semen*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *simile veriest*, XIX, 9, 1. — *simile naturam et causam habent*, XI, 88, 1. — *similem placorum piscium*, IX, 70, 1. — *simile quiddam faciunt*, X, 10, 1. — *simili causa*, XVIII, 69, 8. — *simili modo*, II, 44, 1. — *simili modo natus*, VII, 7, 1. — *simili ratione*, XXXI, 28, 4; IX, 9, 1. — *similes fulicarum*, X, 61, 2. — *similes inter se arbores*, XIII, 28, 1. — *similes lapillis duritie*, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *similes navigantibus*, XVI, 13, 1. — *similes nitri*, XXII, 46, 2. — *similes sitientibus*, II, 63, 4. — *similis natura*, XVI, 83, 1. — *similia praestare*, XXIV, 69, 1. — *similia prodidit*, V, 1, 16. — *similior aotiquis*, XXXV, 37, 7. — *similior bitumiois*, XII, 36, 1. — *similior crinibus mulierum*, XXXV, 55, 2. — *similior tui imago*, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *similior viti, quam myrto*, XII, 54, 2. — *similibus mugitibus murmur*, II, 82, 1. — *similibus vero est, quod tradit, etc.* XXXVII, 9, 2. — *simillima piperi*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *simillimum scarabaeo*, XXX, 10, 2.

*Similiter* bis, XI, 30, 1. — *similiter pollere traditur*, XXVIII, 73, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — *similiter praeparantur*, XXIX, 30, 3. — *similiterque*, XXVIII, 64, 1. — *similiter sata poma*, XVII, 16, 8. — *similiter valere*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *simillime adulteran-*

*tur*, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *simillime reddat*, XXXIII, 27, 1.

*Similitudo absoluta*, IX, 4, 2. — *similitudo ex argilla*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *similitudo arondinis iotos*, XII, 55, 1. — *similitudo expressa*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo Graecorum nominum*, XX, 18, 1. — *similitudo navigera*, IX, 49, 1. — *similitudo rugarum*, XII, 14, 4. — *similitudo topazii dirigitur ad, etc.* XXXVII, 32, 2. — *similitudo veri indiscreta*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo vesparum*, XI, 19, 1. — *similitudo vestigii*, III, 13, 3. — *similitudinis indiscreta*, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — *similitudinis mixtae plantagini et marrubio*, XXII, 19, 1. — *similitudinem exprime-  
re si quis velit*, XIII, 47, 3. — *similitudinem fert piperis*, XII, 15, 1. — *similitudinem eulerae habet*, XXIV, 49, 1. — *similitudinem mellis habet*, XIV, 25, 2. — *similitudinem habet foliorum oleae*, XXIV, 82, 1. — *similitudinem habent olorum*, X, 66, 1. — *similitudinem porri habet*, XXIV, 86, 2. — *similitudinem testae habent*, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *similitudinem mirabilem*, XXXIV, 19, 33. — *similitudinem thuris osteodit (gemma)*, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *similitudinem reddere*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *similitudinem referre*, XXII, 9, 1. — *similitudinem earum trahunt*, II, 16, 1. — *ad similitudinem Italiae*, VI, 32, 2. — *miro ad similitudinem accessere vitrea*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *ad similitudinem mori*, XXI, 106, 1. — *similitudine apii*, XXVI, 56, 1. — *similitudine asparagi*, XXIII, 16, 1. — *similitudine cervinae*, XIX, 17, 1. — *similitudine expressa ex membris*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *similitudinem mire expressa*, XXXV, 40, 15. — *similitudine feniculi*, XXV, 64, 1. — *similitudine glebae, gemmae*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *similitudine indiscreta*, X, 43, 3. — *similitudine lentis*, XXXVI, 17, 3. — *similitudine masculi thuris*,



XII, 49, 1. — similitudine oculi, XXIII, 65, 1. — similitudine raphani, XVIII, 34, 3. — similitudine sicilis, VI, 15, 3. — similitudine summa expressit imagines, XXXIV, 19, 15. — similitudine quadam vituli, VIII, 15, 1. — a similitudine caudæ, XVI, 26, 1. — a similitudine vocant, XVIII, 44, 5. — similitudinum exempla, VII, 10, 1 et seqq. — similitudines ex cera edendas, XXI, 49, 3. — similitudines exprimeudi prima origo, XXXIV, 16, 3. — similitudines fingere ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — similitudines reddere, II, 23, 3.

*Simon*, nomen delphinorum, IX, 7, 5; IX, 8, 2.

*Simplex* animal, cervus, VIII, 50, 3. — simplex cibus, XI, 117, 1. — simplex videtur generatio avium, X, 73, 1. — simplex malum, II, 86, 2. — simplex musica, XVI, 66, 5. — simplex salubritas, XX, 79, 1. — simplici caula, XXV, 36, 1. — simplici et tenni caule, XXV, 77, 1. — simplici iugo, XVII, 35, 10. — simplici modo, II, 82, 2. — simplici villo, VIII, 18, 1. — simplice coucha, IX, 41, 2. — simplices bractæ, XXXIII, 32, 1. — simplices venarum cursans in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — simplicia cornua, XI, 45, 1. — simplicia folia, XVI, 42, 7. — simplicia rura, XII, 2, 1. — simplicia tractamus, XXII, 49, 5. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — simplicius sparsum, XVI, 27, 1.

*Simplicitas* metatis, XXXV, 36, 10. — simplicitas indigesta, XIII, 30, 2. — simplicitate moderata, XXXV, 36, 31. — simplicitatis non minoris, quam artis, XXXV, 36, 18.

*Simpliciter* oberrare, VIII, 5, 1.

*Simpliciis* feticilibus prolibatur, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Simul* atque, XI, 109, 1; XIX, 34, 2. — simul apparet, XXXV, 34, 3. — simul dicebantur, XXXV, 1, 1. — simul fateatur, II, 59, 2. — simul

inducantur, V, 9, 1. — simul cum oceano fons augetur, II, 100, 1. — simul omnia, II, 72, 2. — simul toto orbe, II, 73, 1. — simul trecentæ amplius belluæ, IX, 4, 2.

*Simulacrum* capitis, II, 23, 4. — simulacrum Boni Eventus, XXXIV, 19, 17. — simulacrum Dianæ, XVI, 79, 1. — simulacrum diva habet, III, 9, 12. — simulacrum e ferro pendens in aere, XXXIV, 42, 1. — simulacrum inauratum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — simulacrum Jovis e vite, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum Nemesis Romæ, XXVIII, 5, 1. — simulacrum Priuncipis destitutum, XXXIV, 18, 6. — simulacrum Saturni oleo repletum, XV, 16, 6. — simulacrum Silvani, XV, 20, 4. — simulacrum Veneris, VII, 35, 1. — simulacri faciem illini solitam minio, XXXIII, 36, 1. — simulacris noctium consociis, XV, 10, 1. — simulacro cohesisse, XXXVI, 4, 10. — simulacra auro atque ebore fulgentia, XII, 2, 1. — simulacra deorum, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 19, 4. — ex cedro minore, XIII, 11, 2. — (ex ebore) VIII, 10, 4. — liguæ aut fictilia, XXXIV, 16, 2. — simulacra Deum ex ære, XXXIV, 4, 1. — simulacra Deum hominumque, XXXIV, 19, 39. — simulacra facta ex persica arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — simulacra numinum ex arbore, XII, 2, 2. — simulacra rerum, animalium, IX, 1, 3. — simulacra Seisæ et Segestæ, XVIII, 2, 2. — simulacra dicari, XXXIV, 12, 1. — simulacra refovente leui afflato, XXXVI, 22, 1. — simulacra urbem in triumpho duxit, V, 5, 6.

*Simulo* : simulare eam scientiam videtur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — simulans se prægravem, X, 51, 5. — simulata vesania, XXXV, 40, 5.

*Simum* delphini rostrum, IX, 7, 3. — simi capri, VIII, 76, 2.

*Sin* aliter, XXII, 25, 2; XXVII, 105, 1. — sin etiamnum erit infirma,

XVII, 35, 19. — sin plures sumpti, XX, 90, 1. — sin vero duravere, II, 84, 3.

*Sinapi* (medicinarum ex eo), XX, 87, 1 et seqq. — sinapi Alexandrinum, XII, 14, 3. — sinapi saluberrimum corpori, XIX, 54, 1 et seqq. — sinapi præparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — sinapis acrimonia, XIX, 11, 2. — sinapis acrimonia domita rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — sinapis avidissimæ sunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — sinapis succus acris, XIX, 61, 1.

*Sinceritas* pura, XV, 6, 3.

*Sincerus* cinis, XXXII, 23, 1. — sincera axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — sincera corona circa Lunam, XVIII, 79, 2. — sincerum alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — ceruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — sincerum quod non est, XXV, 38, 2. — sinceri probatio, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, 1. — sinceræ anchusæ experimentum, XXII, 23, 1. — sinceram cotem, XIII, 43, 3. — sincero butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — cinere, XXXI, 40, 1. — melle, XXXII, 16, 1; XXXVII, 45, 1. — sincera tubera, XXI, 40, 1. — donec ad sincera veniatur, XVII, 35, 32. — sinceris uti generibus (vini), XXIII, 20, 1. — sincerior callais, XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Sincipita* verrina, VIII, 77, 5.

*Sine* elementia, XI, 11, 1. — sine dubio, XXXIV, 14, 1 et seqq. — sine dobitatione, XXVII, 33, 1. — sine fine, XXXI, 3, 3. — sine fine lacrymantibus oculis, XXIX, 38, 11. — sine his multorum beatior vita, XXXVI, 1, 3. — sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — sine præmio alio, II, 45, 3. — sine vento Austro, XVIII, 24, 9.

*Sino* præterfluere, I, proem. 24. — non sinit corrumpi, XVIII, 73, 4. — transitum non sinit, VI, 17, 1. — sinitur exire vitis, XIV, 3, 1.

*Singularis* remedii, XXVIII, 13, 2. — singularis Aphrodisius, XXXVI, 14, 25.

— singularis qui natus sit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — singularis, non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — singularis præsidii est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — singularis quæ volitat vespa, XXX, 30, 1. — singulare abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — singulare adversus ictus aspidum, XXXII, 14, 3. — singulare medicamentis mel, XXI, 46, 1. — singulare remedium, XI, 79, 3. — in Siphnio singulare, quod, XXXVI, 44, 1. — singulari effectu, XII, 38, 1. — singulari prudentia, XV, 6, 1. — singulari remedio contra, XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1.

*Singulatin*, XVIII, 72, 1.

*Singuli* fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — singuli sunt illis motus, II, 13, 4. — pretium in libras æsterii singuli, XXXV, 19, 1. — singuli succi nobilia unguenta faciunt, XIII, 2, 8. — singulæ centenæ amphoræ, IX, 62, 2. — singula quibus corvæ, XI, 45, 2 et 3. — singula in fetu, XV, 15, 2. — singula genera sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1 et seqq. — singula internodia, XVI, 65, 3. — singula millia, XI, 97, 1. — singula millia in decuriis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — singula per se mira, XIII, 1, 1. — singula paria, X, 53, 1. — singula sufficerent, XXIX, 8, 8. — quæ singula paucis contingere, VII, 45, 3. — singula denariis venumdata, XV, 11, 1. — singulorum pedum intervallo, XIX, 42, 4. — singulos aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — singulos cyathos sumi satis est, XXIII, 68, 1. — singulos ferunt venena cætera, XXIX, 23, 1. — singulos prope pilos servari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — singulos reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — singulas partes, XXXVI, 19, 3. — singulas primo die, XXX, 16, 1. — singulis assibus, XV, 1, 2. — singulis cruribus homines, VII, 2, 16. — singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — singulis diebus, XXXII, 21, 2. — singulis digitis,

XXXIII, 6, 7. — singulis drachmis omnium, XXVIII, 30, 1. — singulis horis, II, 106, 12. — singulis millibus nummum, XXXI, 43, 2. — singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — singulis scrupulis, IX, 57, 1. — singulis vocabulis, III, 11, 3. — a X singulis ad CCC, XII, 59, 1. — columnæ xxvii a singulis regibus factæ, XXXVI, 21, 1.

*Singultientibus*, XXIII, 24, 4.

*Singultus* remedium, XXVIII, 81, 1. — singultum emendat, si quis, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — singultu quodam, XVIII, 87, 2. — singultus (quæ) sedant, XXVI, 25, 1. — singultu infinitos sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — singultus cohibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — inhibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — aspleum, XXVII, 17, 1. — succus radicis brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — sistit menta, XX, 53, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2.

*Sinister* pes, XI, 105, 1. — sinistra manu capium, XXX, 8, 4. — sinistra manu evulsam, XXVII, 91, 4. — sinistra manu decerpi iubent, XXVII, 19, 1. — sinistra manu sola pugnavit, VII, 29, 5. — sinistris partibus incendant omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1.

*Sint* ista aliis certa, aliis dubia, II, 54, 2.

*Sinuata* distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — sinuata in orbem, XI, 6, 12.

*Sinon*, sapore simillima piperi, XXVII, 109, 3.

*Sinopsis*, XXXIII, 39, 1. — (usus, species, et medicinæ ex ea) XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 13, et seqq. — sinopsis Pontica, XXXV, 32, 1. — sinopidem admiscunt, XXX, 22, 5.

*Sinuosus* flexibus Mæander, V, 31, 1. — sinuoso specu, XI, 69, 2. — sinuosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — sinuosa lateribus folia, XVI, 8, 1.

*Sinus* accipiens liquor, IV, 1, 4. — sinus ambitu magno flexus, III, 15, 2. — sinus ingens, III, 10, 2. — sinus intimus, V, 4, 3. — sinus maris intimus, XIV, 8, 7. — sinus Doridis, V, 29, 5. — sinus Europæ tartius, IV, 1, 1; IV, 18, 12. — quartus, IV, 24, 1. — sinus rapinarum, etc. XXXVI, 24, 13. — sinus (in tela araneæ), XI, 28, 3. — sinus in nodo gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — sinus valinum, II, 44, 3. — sinus in veste, XXXV, 34, 4. — sinus huiusmodi, XXVII, 40, 2. — sinus Corinthiaci ostium, IV, 3, 2. — sinus alarum concavo, XXVII, 47, 1. — sinus depressus, II, 49, 1. — sinus inflexo litto, III, 3, 2. — sinus placido et capaci, IX, 5, 1. — sinus recedente, III, 10, 1. — sinus terræ recepti, II, 86, 1. — a sinu stolonum, XXVII, 109, 1. — habentem illud in sinu, XXI, 12, 2. — in ultimo sinu, IV, 4, 2. — ovum in sinu fovere, X, 76, 1. — sinu vulvæ dextero boves gravidæ ferunt, XI, 84, 1. — sinus lunati, III, 6, 5. — sinus minores, IV, 1, 1. — sinus præcipiti maris interni, III, 1, 2. — sinus tanti recessus, VI, 2, 3. — sinus vastus, V, 27, 1. — sinus vastus efficitur, IX, 2, 3. — sinus gemini laterum in muliere, XI, 84, 1. — sinus duos inungere, V, 31, 5. — sinus pendente terra, II, 66, 1. — infusus in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — sinus Arabicus, II, 67, 3. — sinus geminos habent quædam, XI, 79, 1. — sinus corporis sanat illecebæ, XXVI, 79, 1. — sinobus, II, 44, 2.

*Sion* (medicinæ ex co), XXI, 41, 1 et seqq. — cum sio, XXVI, 56, 1.

*Siphonum* modo, II, 66, 1. — siphonibus defluit, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Siptachoræ* quæ vocantur arbores, XXXVII, 12, 8.

*Siquidem*, II, 6, 14 et seqq. — siquidem certum est, XXVI, 3, 2. — siquidem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — siquidem impensæ movent, etc. XXXVI, 24, 3. — siquidem instituit,

XXXV, 35, 1. — siquidem volunt, XXX, 2, 2. — æquitas siquidem, etc. XI, 15, 5. — aliqua siquidem in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40, 1. — differentie siquidem; quod, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in magnis siquidem corporibus, XI, 1, 2. — pluribus siquidem modis, II, 84, 2.

*Siraum*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Sirculam* vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

*Sirene* (ubi) sepulta, III, 13, 3. — *Sirenis* tumultus, III, 9, 9. — *Sirenum* quondam sedes, III, 9, 10.

*Sirenes*, aves, X, 70, 1.

*Sirenes* (fuei), XI, 16, 2.

*Siriasis* infantium, emendatur ossibus, etc. XXX, 47, 1. — *siriasin* vocant, XXII, 29, 3. — *spongia* sanat, etc. XXXII, 48, 1.

*Sirio* ardente, VIII, 63, 1. — *sirio* oriente parva avis non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11. — *sirio* exoriente, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4. — *sirio* explendescente, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

*Siros* vocant, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Sisara*, erice, XI, 15, 4.

*Siser* erraticum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 17, 1 et seqq. — *siser* conditur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — *siseris* satius, XIX, 28, 1. — *siser* Tiberis nobilitavit, XIX, 28, 1. — *siser* transferre melius, XIX, 29, 2. — *siseres* tres nemo edendo continuat, XX, 17, 1.

*Sisto*: sistit alvum, XVIII, 42, 1. — dentes mobiles, XX, 8, 2. — *snxiones*, XXXIV, 23, 1. — *nomas*, XXX, 39, 4. — sanguinem, XX, 25, 1. — ventrem, XX, 96, 2. — vomitiones, XXIII, 22, 2. — sistit leniter, XXVII, 5, 5. — sistitur alvus, XXXII, 14, 7. — sanguis, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sistuntur, III, 84, 3. — sisti alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flumina, XXVIII, 28, 6. — ventigia, II, 98, 1. — ail sistendam, XXIII, 62, 1. — ad sistendam alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — sistenda alvo, XXII, 61, 1. — sistendas fluxiones, XXXV, 57, 1.

*Sisymbrium* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 91, 1 et seqq. — degenerat in calamintham, XIX, 57, 1. — *sisymbrio* montes scatent, XIX, 55, 1.

*Sisyrinchion*, XIX, 30, 2.

*Sit*: profanum sit atrectari, II, 44, 4.

*Sitanius* panis, XXII, 68, 2.

*Situculosa* melimela, XXIII, 55, 1.

*Sitito*: sitit araneus, XI, 41, 1. — sitinant cacumina, XVII, 24, 3. — non sitinant aquatilia, XI, 72, 1. — novellæ arbores minus sitinant, XVII, 40, 1. — sitire in edendo, XXIII, 23, 1. — sitiens olea, XIV, 3, 3. — spina, XIII, 50, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 10. — sitiens sanguinem, IV, 28, 7. — sitienti anno, XIII, 7, 1. — sitiente Luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 65, 6. — hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — sitiente solo, V, 10, 8. — terra, XXXI, 37, 2. — tractu, VI, 17, 1. — sitientes arenæ, IX, 12, 4. — insule, VI, 34, 1. — loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — sitientia Africæ, X, 94, 1, XXXI, 39, 4. — sitientium remedia, X, 94, 1. — sitientibus defectu sanguinis datur succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — sitientibus humorem quærere, XVII, 31, 1. — sitientibus similes, II, 63, 4. — in sitientibus aut siccis, XII, 61, 1; XII, 62, 1. — nascitur in sitientibus, XXV, 88, 1. — sititur, XVII, 2, 4.

*Sitis* Italiæ, VII, 46, 2. — sitis quæri per hæc prædicatur, XIV, 28, 3. — sitis toleretur, XXXII, 17, 1. — sitis victa voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — sitis inter arenas, V, 5, 3. — sitim accendit Natura, XI, 1, 3. — sitim afferunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — sitim facit potioribus carduus, XX, 99, 1. — sitim facere campas, XX, 20, 3. — sitim faciunt poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — sitim gignit allium, XX, 23, 6. — sitim stimulat succus Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — sitim areet porcilara, XX, 81, 2. — pisana, XXII, 66, 1. — sitim cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sitim sedat,

XXXVI, 4, 17. — sitim quæ sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 1. — sitim sedat achates in os addita, XXXVII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — purrum, XX, 21, 3. — radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — sitim non sentire quosdam, VII, 18, 2. — sitim non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — sitim non sentiri, subdito linguæ alimo, XXII, 33, 4. — sitim sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — sitim tulerant, VIII, 26, 2. — tuetur contra sitim pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — sitim natalium pensans, XIX, 8, 1. — siti ægrescunt corvi, X, 15, 2. — siti corpora minuantur, XI, 118, 1. — in siti promoues ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2. *Situs* carbunculi radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Sittacen* vocant, X, 58, 1.

*Situla* monumenti, X, 60, 4.

*Situs* in arca Numæ, XIII, 27, 1. — situs inter eos, II, 13, 2. — sita est ab exortu, IV, 23, 2. — sita est Æthiopia ab oriente, etc. VI, 45, 19. — sita ante Arabiam insula, XXXVII, 9, 1. — sita sub dio ara, II, 111, 3. — sita (regio) contra tractum Parthiæ, VI, 18, 1. — sita supra Salem, II, 12, 1. — sita urbs ex adversu ejus, V, 1, 4. — situm in humero Italiæ oppidum, III, 6, 5. — siti contra, II, 65, 1. — siti in medio, VII, 8, 2. — siti sunt ultra, VI, 22, 4. — sitæ fuere ad ædem, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — sitæ sunt in monte, XXXVI, 16, 2. — sitæ infra solem, II, 14, 1. — sitæ insulæ ante promuntorium, IX, 85, 1. — sitis naribus inter genua, X, 84, 1.

*Situs* cavendus celeriter insidens foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — situm redolet, XXI, 17, 2. — situm redolens radix, XII, 26, 1. — situm in vetustate sentit, XII, 59, 1. — situm ne sentiant, XXVII, 3, 1. — situm celerissime sentit asarum, XXI, 78, 1. —

situm trahens celeriter, XII, 27, 1. — situ vetustatis obruta, XI, 17, 1. — situ nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 1.

*Situs* abietis in excelso montium, XVI, 18, 2. — situs Carthaginis, XXXV, 7, 4. — citerioris Hispaniæ, IV, 34, 1. — situs ita se habet, VI, 33, 1. — situs locorum, II, 9, 2 et seq. — situs terræ, III, Proœm. 1. — situs orbis terrarum auctor, VI, 31, 14. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — situm permutant, II, 48, 3. — situ Aquilonis, XVI, 23, 3. — situ corporum differunt, XIX, 36, 1. — situm discernunt, XVI, 26, 1. — situ alii divisere, XVI, 24, 1. — situ emunito VI, 31, 13. — situ hiberno, VIII, 41, 3. — situ interiore, VI, 22, 6. — situ luci, XV, 21, 2. — situ nobilis nrbs, V, 21, 3. — situ opaco, etc. XVII, 34, 1. — situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — a meridiano situ ad septentrionem II, 112, 5. — in Ægypti situ diximus, VI, 34, 8. — in eodem situ, VIII, 83, 1. — in eodem Ponti situ, XXI, 45, 1. — in hoc situ, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 4. — in quo situ liber Pater, etc. XII, 32, 1. — non in alio situ, II, 51, 2. — quo situ terrarum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — rebus gestis in eo situ, VI, 8, 1. — sunt ibi simili situ, IV, 26, 12. — situs depicti, VI, 15, 1. — tepidi, frigidi, etc. XVII, 16, 1. — transmarini, VIII, 79, 1. — vinearum, XVII, 2, 8. — situs domorum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — situs dicere, III, Proœm. 2. — edere, II, 23, 3. — persequi, III, 6, 8. — situs frigidos non respuunt, XIV, 4, 3. — illus repleturas pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — in eosdem situs comitatur, XVI, 30, 3. — infra eos situs, XII, 50, 1.

*Smaragdus*, galactites, XXXVII, 59, 1. — smaragdi virens mare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viriditas, XXXVII, 22, 2. — smaragdum in ima tellure quærit, XII, 1, 2. — smaragdo indi-

cato, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — smaragdi (de his prolixè) XXXVII, 16, 1 et seqq. — smaragdos scalpi solitos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — smaragdos induebat Claudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 1. — smaragdis operam matronam vidi, IX, 58, 1. — smaragdis teximus calices, XXXIII, 2, 2.

*Smarides*, XXXII, 53, 7. — illius ambusta sanant, XXXII, 31, 2. — lactis copiam faciunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — tollunt verrucas, XXXII, 45, 1.

*Smetica*, XXX, 10, 2.

*Smegma* cochlearum, XXX, 11, 1. — smegma fit succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — adhibetur ad smegmata mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — radix tusa peponum, XX, 6, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — flos salis, XXXII, 42, 2. — smegmata mulieribus faciunt, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Smilax* (describitur), XVI, 63, 1 et seqq. — smilax, qui nicophoros cognominatur, XXIV, 49, 1. — smilax, Græcis taxus, XVI, 20, 2. — smilacis genera (et medicinarum), XXIV, 49, 1 et seqq. — smilacis folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — smilaces dietæ, XVI, 8, 1.

*Smyrion* (describitur), XXVII, 109, 1 et seqq.

*Smyrnium* olus, XIX, 62, 2. — smyrnium, olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.

*Smyrrhiza*, myrrhis, XXVII, 97, 1.

*Smyrus*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sobole* colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — sobole densa pullulante, XVII, 12, 1. — sobole multitudo renouatur, XI, 24, 3. — sobole succum anferente, XLII, 7, 5. — soboles valide, XI, 14, 2. — sobolis amor, X, 52, 2. — sobolis causa, VII, 2, 25. — sobolis cura, VIII, 25, 1. — sobolis nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3, 1. — soboli parcuunt rami, XVII, 12, 1. — soboles non gignuntur, XI, 12, 1. — sobolem conservari, XV, 40, 7. — sobolem faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2; XI, 19, 3. — sobolem novam in matre expectant, XIV, 3, 6. — soboles

Medorum Sarmatæ, VI, 7, 1. — soboles Phocænsium, III, 4, 5. — soboles Thracum Milyæ, V, 25, 1.

*Sobria uva*, XIV, 4, 9.

*Socculis* totis additur unio, IX, 56, 3. — socculos induebat e margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Soccus* comicus, VII, 31, 2. — soccis calcearent, XXXVI, 14, 27.

*Socer*, XXXIII, 50, 3. — socer Agrippæ (Augustus), VII, 6, 2.

*Sociabilis* glutino abies, XVI, 82, 1.

*Sociale* bellum, II, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — socialis belli initio, XXXII, 17, 1. — socialis belli origo, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Societas* quædam cælitum, VII, 33, 1. — societas cæli cum terris, XVIII, 68, 8. — societas cælo nobiscum, XVII, 35, 9. — societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — societas principatum dedit, XXI, 22, 2. — societas (animalium) cum singulis hominum, VIII, 42, 1. — societas piscium, IX, 88, 2. — societas publica delphinis inter se, IX, 10, 1. — societas nominis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — societas nominum, XVII, 37, 3. — societas succorum, XVII, 24, 3. — societas magna cum menta pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — societas est pulegio nepetæque, XX, 56, 1. — societati præda, XXXIII, 40, 1. — societatem habent lænæ cum ovibus, XXIX, 11, 1. — societate quadam accipantur, X, 10, 1. — societate cum homine delphini piscantur, IX, 9, 1. — societate ludendi sola, IX, 49, 1. — societate festæ pacis, XIV, 1, 2. — societate fraudata, XI, 15, 5. —

*Socius* discors, IX, 85, 3. — socius laboris, VIII, 70, 5. — socia amœnitate gelidi fontis, XII, 5, 1. — socia doloris, XXXV, 40, 13. — socia palmarum gens, V, 15, 4. — socio partem tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — sociorum garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — sociorum garum, IX, 30, 3. — sociorum officinæ, XXXIII, 40, 3.

*Socordia*, II, 5, 3.

*Sodalitatis* Marianis, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Sol* abest a luna undeviginti partes, etc. II, 19, 1. — *sol* adimitur terris, II, 8, 1. — *sol* alter, Lucifer, II, 6, 7. — *sol* ut aspiciat, XXIX, 29, 1. — *sol* non attingat, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *sol* aversus, IV, 26, 11. — *sol* creber e nube frumento uocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — *sol* ubi non aliqua hora cernatur, II, 62, 1. — *sol* comprimit et anget flatus, II, 48, 4. — *sol* quom sit in Cancro, XXXII, 19, 3. — *sol* in Leone, XVIII, 47, 1. — *sol* ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — *sol* inimicus unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — *sol* lapis an sit, II, 59, 2. — *sol* medius siderum, II, 4, 3. — *sol* medius (terræ et cæli), II, 21, 4. — *sol* medio fertur, II, 13, 8. — *sol* penetrans, XVII, 14, 1. — *sol* penetret in vada, XXXII, 21, 1. — *sol* quotidie ex alio cæli momento, quam pridie, oritur, XVIII, 77, 2. — *sol* remedium maximum, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *sol* Rhodiorum (status), XXXIV, 19, 14. — *sol* scandens ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 1. — *sol* urinantibus perspicuus, II, 42, 2. — (*solis* dotes) II, 4, 3 et seq. — *solis* alimentum in aquis mariuis, II, 94, 4. — *solis* amore, XVII, 12, 1. — *solis* amplitudo, II, 8, 2. — *solis* ardor exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — *solis* ardoribus, XXIII, 27, 1. — *solis* calor tepescit, XVI, 56, 2. — *solis* centro bis æquinoctialem circulum secans, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* et terræ centra ubi congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *solis* dissonno cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2. — *solis* defectum sensit, II, 72, 1. — *solis* defectus deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *solis* defectus (quando fit), II, 10, 1. — *solis* defectus prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — *solis* et lunæ defectum veneficiis cogi, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — *solis* exustio, XVII, 37, 6. — *solis* gemma, XXXVII, 67,

1. — *solis* iter, II, 6, 6. — *solis* motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1. — *solis* numini sacrati obeliaci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — *solis* obscuratione pestilentia contrahitur, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *solis* opere, XIV, 6, 2. — *solis* operum similitudinem scarabæo esse, XXX, 30, 1. — *solis* orbita, II, 68, 2. — *solis* radii absumunt humorem, II, 6, 14. — *solis* radios adversos iuveni, X, 3, 5. — *solis* repercussus, XXI, 96, 1. — *solis* repercussu, V, 5, 5. — *solis* ad terram spatia, II, 21, 4. — *solis* vastitas, II, 8, 2. — *solis* veneratio, VIII, 1, 1. — *solis* veneratoni dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *solibus* æstivis, XXXI, 39, 1. — *solibus* coctus fructus, XII, 11, 2. — *solibus* evitatis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *solibus* exposito loco, XV, 6, 1. — *solibus* opposita frons Caucasii, XII, 14, 1. — *solibus* ostentus locus, XIV, 5, 2. — *solibus* postea nullis recreari potest, XVII, 37, 13. — *solibus* roboreta mordacitas urticæ, XXI, 55, 2. — *solibus* tepescit aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — *solibus* tostum piper, XII, 14, 1. — *solis* adversa, II, 6, 11. — *solis* color ardens, radians, II, 16, 1. — *solis* sacer phoenix, X, 2, 1. — *solis* sacrum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *solem* abeuntem intuetur heliotropium, II, 41, 2. — *solem* accendit canis, XVIII, 68, 7. — *solem* totius diei accipientibus, XX, 39, 1. — *solem* admittere hieme, XII, 5, 3. — *solem* æstate arceret, XII, 5, 3. — *solem* per tenebras aspiciat mons Cassius, V, 18, 2. — *solem* non aufert hieme, XVI, 53, 3. — *solem* contuentes immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — *solem* qui dira imprecatione contuetur, V, 8, 2. — *solem* meridianum appetere, XVII, 35, 29. — *solem* obumbrant, XVI, 65, 1. — *solem* orientem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — *solem* recipere, XVII, 14, 2. — *solem* umbra temperans, XVII, 58, 2. — contra *solem* protegent capita spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — proterendus in sa-

lem, XX, 90, 1. — sole acri siccantur, XIV, 10, 1. — sole adverso, X, 22, 2. — sole non aduritur facies, XXIX, 11, 2. — sole adusta corantur, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — sole adustae uvae, XIV, 11, 2. — sole aquas devorante, XX, 1, 1. — sole arefaciunt, XVIII, 29, 7. — sole assiduo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — sole Cancri signum transeunte, IX, 51, 3. — sole candente, XVIII, 78, 5. — sola candorem perduunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sole correptis prosunt lacerta et birundo, XXXIX, 38, 2. — sola de Geminis exenute, XVI, 9, 1. — sole declivi in occasum, VIII, 76, 4. — sola flagrantissimo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sole humili, sublimi, II, 60, 2. — sole incoqui, XII, 68, 3. — sole leni siccare, XXI, 37, 1. — sole maturant, XV, 7, 3. — sole multo, XXXI, 39, 6. — sole occidente, II, 60, 2. — sole rubescunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sole siccant se, VIII, 36, 1. — sola siccatur, XV, 30, 2. — sole succens cogitur, XXIV, 73, 2. — sole tacti fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — sole Tauri partem xrv obtinente, XVIII, 69, 7. — sola tinguntur populi, VI, 22, 7. — sola torreatur, XVIII, 46, 2. — sole torrere pisces dissectos, VII, 2, 23. — sole toto averso, II, 13, 11. — sole transiente Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — sole verno torreatur, XI, 22, 1. — sole usta, XXVIII, 18, 2. — sola et sale nihil utilius totis corporibus, XXXI, 45, 4. — capita cum sole circummagit helioscopion, XXVI, 42, 2. — e sole saxum casurum, II, 59, 1. — in sole aperto, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in sole fiat haec enarratio, XXXV, 57, 1. — praesagia (tempestatum) a sole, XVIII, 78, 2 et seqq. — quotidiana lapinum cum sole circummagitur, XVIII, 36, 1. — siccantur sine sole, XXVIII, 40, 1. — soles meridiani, XVII, 16, 5. — soles nocturni, II, 32, 1. — soles perpeti, XXXVI, 45, 3. — soles plures simul cernuntur, II, 31, 1 et seqq.

— soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — soles necum sorbentibus, XVI, 59, 1. — soles sui desunt, XV, 12, 2. — soles, et lunas, II, 1, 2. — soles accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — soles assiduo querere, XXVI, 8, 2. — soles novos admittit sarculatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — soles novos avide accipiunt, XV, 19, 4. — soles non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 30, 1. — contra soles, XVII, 35, 29.

*Solanum*, XXVII, 108, 1.

*Solaris* circulus, II, 21, 3. — solari a parte (arboris), XVI, 23, 2.

*Solarium* horologium, VII, 60, 2.

*Solatio* magno, XXVII, 7, 2. — solatia naturae, II, 5, 10.

*Solatis* prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2.

*Solea*, IX, 20, 3; IX, 24, 1; IX, 36, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — solea piscis lieui medetur, XXXII, 32, 1.

*Soleae* veteris cinis, XXX, 23, 4. — soleae (jumentorum) ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1. — soleae Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 7. — soleae sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1. — soleae effigies, V, 15, 1.

*Solemnis* exercitatio, XI, 22, 1. — solemne est maxime, VIII, 42, 2. — solemne habent attingere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — solemne habent ramum praeferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — solemni apparatu caerimoniarum, IX, 58, 1. — solemni precatione, XXV, 21, 3. — solemnes coenae, XXI, 8, 1.

*Solemniter*, VIII, 1, 2.

*Solen*, sive aulos, XXXII, 53, 7. — solenes fugiunt, XI, 52, 1. — solenes ad sonum se mergunt, XX, 88, 1.

*Solers* in arte (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17. — solers in hac re, II, 112, 8. — solers dimicatio, X, 19, 1. — solers facito lepore, XVII, 1, 3. — solers vanitas Magurum, XXVIII, 27, 2. — solertes mius, quibus venter obessimus, XI, 79, 1. — solertior nulli stultitia, VIII, 54, 5. — solertissimus scorpion, XI, 30, 5.



*Solertia animalis ejus, capræ, VIII, 76, 2. — solertia animalium, VIII, 12, 1. — solertia est animalium hebetissimis, IX, 48, 2. — solertia astuta et ingeniosa, XXXVI, 66, 1. — solertia avium, X, 49, 1. — solertia (caucularum), IX, 70, 3. — solertia cauum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5. — solertia tribuitur crocodilis, XI, 92, 1. — solertia dirigenda, XVII, 2, 8. — solertia buie est, IX, 51, 2. — solertia in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — solertia insidiatur tempori, IX, 9, 1. — solertia Magorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — solertia iis nou minor, X, 51, 1. — solertia pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. — solertia raucæ piscatriciæ, IX, 67, 1. — solertia mira simiarum, VIII, 80, 1. — solertia sclerata, XXI, 9, 1. — solertia mira vitiorum, XIV, 29, 1. — solertia dirum animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — solertia minus habet, XXXII, 5, 3. — solertia miræ ad cavendum, IX, 55, 2. — solertia humana excoGITante mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — solertia humani animi omnia exquirente, XIV, 21, 1.*

*Solet abjici, XXIX, 39, 5. — ut solet plerumque, XXVIII, 81, 1. — solebat dari, XXII, 54, 1. — solebat meti, XII, 32, 1. — solebat ostendi, XXVIII, 6, 4. — solebat seri, XVII, 35, 4. — solebant reperiri, IX, 56, 4. — solebant taxari libræ ejus, etc. XXXV, 28, 1. — solitus est cula re, XXXIV, 19, 37. — solitus complecti arborem, XVI, 41, 1. — solitus dormire, XXXIII, 14, 3. — solitus facere, XVI, 76, 7. — solitus inveniri, XXXIII, 43, 1. — solitus jungere, XXXIII, 15, 2. — solitus miniari, XXXV, 45, 4. — solitus potare, X, 75, 2. — solitus seponere, XXXIV, 17, 2. — solitus spectare ludos, XV, 38, 1. — solitus sustinere, VII, 19, 2. — solita errare anima, VII, 53, 1. — solita est grandescere, XVIII, 61, 1. — solita fieri, XXI, 26, 1. — solita hæc manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — solita*

*una perferre proditur, XVI, 46, 1. — solita plura venire, XXXV, 45, 2. — solitum hoc circumfodi, XIX, 15, 5. — solitum evocari Deum, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — solitum locari, XXXIV, 49, 2. — solitum recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — solitum seri, XVIII, 42, 1. — solitum uti multis, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — solitum (cum) haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — solitum hominem immolari, VII, 2, 1. — solitum profluere succam, XIX, 15, 5. — solitam id ferre, XXVIII, 42, 2. — solitam fieri versuram, XIX, 19, 8. — solitam illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — solitas illino statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — soliti populi accipere, III, 9, 7. — soliti advehi ex Arabia, XXXVI, 23, 1. — soliti coqui pacem coquera, XVIII, 28, 1. — soliti sicut defendi, XVIII, 8, 3. — soliti levare ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — soliti rami promuere, VIII, 50, 5. — soliti serere, XVIII, 47, 2. — soliti verberari, IX, 39, 2. — solite degustare, VIII, 50, 8. — solite statum sustinere tabernaculum Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — solita diffundi vina, XIV, 16, 1. — solita vasci pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — solitos decoquere, XXXI, 40, 1. — solitos pugnare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — solitos scalpi smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — solitis regibus aducere, etc. XXXVI, 20, 1. — solito altius, XVIII, 45, 1.*

*Solidat mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — solidat xiv diebus, XXX, 40, 1. — solidatur illa, VIII, 57, 2. — solidantur fistule stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — solidantur incisæ, XI, 88, 1. — solidari nervos adscissos, XXIV, 95, 1; XXX, 39, 3. — solidari ossa non queunt, XI, 48, 1. — solidata maris spuma, XXXV, 18, 1.*

*Solidescit, IX, 83, 1; XI, 87, 1.*

*Solidipedes, X, 84, 1. — omni cibatu aluntur, X, 92, 2. — solidipedum nulli cornua, XI, 45, 5. — solidipedum venter, XII, 79, 2. — solidipedum volutatio propria, X, 93, 2.*

*Solidus*; solida et incolumis, XI, 72, 7. — solida faba, XVIII, 30, 1; XVIII, 45, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — solida felicitas, VII, 45, 5. — solida felicitas non est, VII, 41, 2. — solida galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — solida mensa, XIII, 29, 2. — — solida pellis, XXVIII, 44, 1. — solida radix, XXV, 8, 1. — solida rotunditas, XV, 24, 4. — solidum corpus unionum, IX, 57, 1. — solidum semen conjicitur in oculum, XXVII, 22, 1. — solidum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1. — solido ferro vel anro, XXIX, 38, 10. — solido inuixa radix, XVII, 35, 12. — solido nexu ligat, XVI, 69, 1. — solido vado, XXXII, 21, 2. — solidi dentes, XI, 61, 2. — solidum imagines divi Augusti, XXXVI, 67, 1. — solidum olivæ subjiciuntur prelo, XV, 6, 3. — solida atque conferta, II, 64, 2. — solida tota cornua cervis, XI, 45, 4. — solida triclunia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — solida quibus ungula, X, 83, 3; XI, 95, 2. — solidos hauriunt cervos, VIII, 14, 1. — solidas induit gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — solidas e marmore columnas, XXXVI, 7, 1. — solidas ungulas quæ habent, VIII, 31, 1; XI, 105, 2. — solida devorare, VIII, 18, 1. — solida ova hauriunt dracones, X, 92, 1. — solidis avibus devoratis, X, 92, 1. — solidis glebis parietes marmoreos, XXXVI, 8, 2. — solidior caro, XVI, 8, 6. — solidior medulla, XVI, 76, 3. — solidus obolus, XX, 3, 2.

*Solidum* apponere, VIII, 78, 1.

*Solipugas* Cicero appellat, XXIX, 29, 2. — ab eis gens sublata, VIII, 43, 1. — solipugarum generis, XXII, 81, 1.

*Solistima* tripudia, X, 24, 3.

*Solitarium* deprebensus, VIII, 8, 1. — solitaria arbor, XIII, 37, 1. — solitaria ubi esset, XI, 51, 1. — solitarium exemplum plum, VII, 51, 3. — solitarie gentes, II, 80, 2. — solitarie oves, VIII, 72, 2. — quum solitarie venere, II, 37, 1.

*Solium*: in solium (aque) addi, XXXII, 18, 3. — solio balnearum, XI, 96, 2. — perfusum calida in solio, XIX, 8, 1. — solia balnearum, XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXI, 2, 2. — solia in balneis temperabantur humano sanguine, XXVI, 5, 1. — solia fastidunt feminæ, nisi argentea, XXXIII, 44, 3. — solia temperari nuguento, XIII, 4, 3. — solis fictilibus condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2.

*Sollicitis*, vel *sollicitis*, XI, 35, 4.

*Sollicito*, vel *sollicito*: sollicitat (Natura) miraculo, XVIII, 67, 1. — sollicitant serpentes, VIII, 35, 1. — sollicitare canes, VIII, 44, 2. — sollicitare radices in ipsa arbore, XVII, 21, 2. — sollicitatur ad pastum sale pecudes, XXXI, 41, 4. — sollicitari memoriam defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — sollicitari odore, VIII, 23, 1. — sollicitatus, XXV, 3, 2. — sollicitatus ad amicitiam, VI, 24, 5. — sollicitatæ odore, XI, 36, 3.

*Sollicitudo*, vel *sollicitudo* Martii, VII, 46, 2. — sollicitudinem animi propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. — sollicitudini gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — sollicitudine liberare, II, 9, 1. — sollicitudine ac metu, XI, 73, 2.

*Solitudo* ipsa medicina feret, XXIV, 1, 1. — solitudinem non fecerunt ibi arma Romana, VI, 35, 5. — solitudinem redolens odor, XII, 37, 4. — ad solitudinem rediit Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — solitudines Africæ, VII, 2, 25. — solitudines arenosæ, VI, 18, 1. — solitudines asperæ, VI, 7, 1. — solitudines Palmirenæ, V, 21, 2. — solitudines vastæ, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1. — solitudinum horror, V, 1, 6. — solitudines abditas, XXV, 1, 2. — ire per solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — solitudinibus vicium oppidum, V, 1, 5.

*Solivagi*, VIII, 7, 4.

*Solstitialis* circulus, II, 8, 3. — solstitialis herba, XXVI, 14, 1. — solstitialis habebit exortum, XVIII,

77, 3. — solstitiales acini, XIV, 28, 1.

*Solstitium* (æstivum, ut semper), V, 10, 8; VIII, 72, 2; X, 14, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 42, 1; X, 52, 4; X, 74, 6; XI, 14, 4; XVI, 36, 1; XVII, 35, 14; XVIII, 8, 6; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 68, 6; XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 41, 2. — solstitium opponitur brumæ, XVIII, 59, 1; X, 79, 4. — solstitium (quando peragitur), XVIII, 68, 1. — solstitii die, II, 75, 1; VI, 34, 3. — solstitii die vir eo prodit; solstitii diebus, XVIII, 69, 11. — II, 77, 1. — solstitium conficiunt longissima dies et nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — post solstitium, XVII, 24, 8. — solstitio (æstivo, ut semper), XXI, 40, 1. — solstitio evagari incipit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — solstitio folia quæ circumagant, II, 41, 1. — solstitio nullæ noctes, IV, 30, 3. — solstitio thymum et uva florere incipiunt, XI, 14, 2. — solstitio vitis floret, XVI, 42, 2. — a solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitia (æstiva scilicet), IX, 2, 1; X, 12, 1; X, 45, 1; X, 47, 1; XI, 32, 2; XVI, 134, 2; XVI, 43, 1; XV, 66, 6; XVII, 2, 4; XXI, 31, 1.

*Solum* altum et grave, XVIII, 49, 1. — si sit aptum solum, XVIII, 21, 2. — solum apricum, XVII, 35, 6. — solum aquilonium, XV, 21, 2. — solum argillosum, XVII, 16, 2. — solum aridum tenue, herbosum, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — solum difficile, XVIII, 48, 2. — solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — solum elapidatum, XVIII, 43, 2. — solum elegantius in pessimis, XIV, 5, 4. — solum facile, XVII, 34, 1. — facile, XVIII, 48, 1. — solum frugiferum, XV, 3, 2. — solum fructuosum, XVIII, 36, 2. — solum glareosum, XVII, 3, 6. — solum herbosum, XVIII, 49, 1. — solum inarari opus est, XVIII, 36, 4. — solum lætum, XVII, 3, 2. — solum opere arduum, XVII, 3, 3. — solum proscindendum a Favonio,

XIX, 20, 2. — solum quatitur terræ motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — solum retinentibus, XXXIV, 19, 25. — solum salum, XIII, 8, 2. — solum spissius, XVIII, 49, 5. — solum esse stratum debet, XXXIV, 36, 1. — solum Nilo succosum, XXXI, 39, 6. — solum temperatum, XVIII, 65, 5. — solum tributarium, XII, 13, 1. — solum sua virtute valeat, XVIII, 6, 3. — solum validum, XVIII, 46, 1. — solum verri, XXVIII, 5, 4. — soli divitiæ, V, 21, 3. — soli exilitas, XVIII, 45, 5. — soli facilitas, XVIII, 49, 3. — soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — soli frumentarii notæ, XVIII, 7, 2. — soli habitati vestigia, V, 1, 13. — soli iugenia, XIV, 3, 1. — soli jugerum, XVI, 53, 3. — soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — solinaturam esse quæ gignat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — soli cujusque ratio plurimum refert, XVIII, 50, 3. — soli rigor, XVII, 37, 2. — soli tabes, VIII, 33, 1. — soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — soli varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — soli ubertas, VI, 30, 1. — soli vitium, XVII, 37, 2. — magna in hoc vis soli, XVI, 34, 2. — solum bipalio præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — solum faba lætificat, XVIII, 30, 3. — solum tenue amat leus, XVIII, 31, 1. — solum ruit cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — solo non appellato, XVI, 60, 3. — solo arido, XVII, 35, 14. — solo attollendo potens spiritus, II, 87, 1. — solo maxime culto, XXII, 29, 2. — solo elapidato, XVII, 3, 5. — solo fertili, XVII, 35, 26. — solo ferventi, macro, pingui, etc. XV, 6, 1. — solo fistucato, XXXVI, 63, 1. — solo frigido, XXVII, 55, 2. — solo gracili, XVII, 37, 16. — solo graciliore, XVII, 35, 26. — solo inducto, II, 82, 2. — solo læto, XVII, 35, 15. — solo luxurioso, XVIII, 71, 1. — solo macro, XVII, 35, 21. — solo madente, V, 10, 9. — sitiente, *ibid.* solo mediocri, XIII, 47, 1. — solo palustri, XXXVI, 21, 1. — solo pin-

gui, XXV, 30, 1. — solo repugnante, XVI, 58 1. — solo fabuloso, arenoso, etc. XXXV, 49, 1. — solo sieco, XVII, 35, 14. — solo soluto, spisso, tenero, XVII, 35, 14. — solo staguante, XVII, 40, 1. — solo sterili, XXXIII, 31, 1. — solo subacto, XVI, 67, 1. — solo subacto stercoratoque, XIX, 42, 3. — solo teui, XVII, 35, 15. — determinata in solo templi, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Solus, a, um* : geus sola, V, 15, 4. — sola serpentium, XXX, 25, 1. — soli animalium non sientes bibimus, XXIII, 23, 1. — soli gemmarum (amaragdi), XXXVII, 16, 1. — soli portus, V, 32, 1. — solæ animalium coturnices, X, 33, 4. — solos gemmarum esse (beryllos), qui, etc. XXXVII, 20, 2. — solos gentium Ubios uovimus, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 5.

*Solutiones stomachi*, XX, 92, 1. — ventris, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris et stomachi, XXIII, 60, 1.

*Solutus cura belli*, XXII, 4, 1. — solutus die tertio, XXX, 34, 1. — solutus vinculo omni, XXII, 59, 1. — soluta gleba lapidis, XXXVI, 4, 4. — soluta terra, XVIII, 31, 1. — soluta terra, humida, XIX, 26, 4. — soluta et sieca terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — solutum tertio die, XXVIII, 62, 2. — solutam alvum firmat quæ uva, XIV, 22, 2. — soluto suo cinetu, XXVII, 9, 2. — soluto volatu, X, 74, 4. — soluto semine, XXV, 18, 1. — soluto solo, XVII, 35, 14. — soluta annis virginitate, XXVIII, 23, 7. — soluta glacie, II, 61, 2. — solutis simili modo, XXXI, 32, 1. — soluta alvo, XXVI, 39, 3. — solutior famina agaricon, XXV, 57, 1. — solutiore terra, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Solvo* : solvit alvum, XXI, 98, 1. — febris, XXIV, 38, 2. — lassitudinem, XXXVII, 54, 4. — ventrem, XX, 30, 1. — solvere humorem, II, 6, 14; II, 104, 3. — nodos, XXII, 29, 5. — partus, XXXII, 1, 5. — solvitur

post, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — solvitur quinto die, XXVI, 88, 1. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — triduo non solvitur, XXI, 83, 2. — solvantur in æs lapides, XXXVI, 68, 1. — solvantur in lanugines, XXVII, 38, 1. — solvatur die tertio, XXX, 23, 1. — solvatur duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — solvantur quinto die, XX, 40, 2. — solvantur septenis diebus, XXIV, 6, 1. — solverentur compages in genibus, XXV, 6, 4. — solverentur mentes, XXV, 7, 3. — solutum tertio, XXVIII, 74, 3. — solveudæ alvo, XXV, 18, 3. — solvi modice alvos, XIX, 40, 3. — solvi ignea vi, II, 23, 5. — solvi rerum naturæ intellectum, II, 59, 2. — solvi celerius parturientes, XX, 84, 4. — solvi partus difficiles, XXVIII, 6, 3. — solvi perieula et metus, XI, 52, 1. — Et in *solutus*.

*Somniaret* id sibi accidere, VII, 51, 1. — somnari plurimum circa ver et autumnum, XXVIII, 14, 2.

*Somnifera* vis sativo papaveri, XVIII, 61, 2.

*Somnifica* medicamenta, XXXVII, 57, 2. — somnificæ vis, XXV, 94, 4. — somnifica vis aspidum, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Somnium* : somnio jussus, XXXVI, 14, 2. — somnio monstrata herba Perieli, XXII, 20, 1. — somnio supremo ejus, VII, 44, 3. — somnia (de his), X, 98, 1 et seqq. — somnia quæ velis et quibus velis qualiter mutantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — somnia Veneris, XX, 81, 4. — somniorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — somnia lymphatica facit leontopodium, XXVI, 34, 1. — somnia prædivina repræsentare, XXXVII, 60, 3. — somnia tumultuosa facit semen pyrenoeoni, XXXVI, 36, 1. — somnia Veneris inhibet mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — per somnia imaginantibus Ventræm, etc. XX, 51, 10.

*Somnus*, animi in medium se se recessus, X, 98, 1. — somnus a cerebro

proficiscitur, XI, 49, 2. — somnus pro cibo, VIII, 58, 1. — somnus in diem aut interdiu, VI, 24, 9. — somnus cui non contigit triceonio, VII, 52, 2. — somnus phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — somnus piscinum, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — somnus non sine respiratione, IX, 6, 3. — somnus iustramentis, XVIII, 3, 5. — somni quæstio (de ao), X, 97, 1 et seqq. — somni causa, IX, 34, 1. — somni causa bibitur calyx papaveris, etc. XX, 76, 1. — somni indicio, XXVI, 4, 2. — somni spe, XXXIII, 23, 3. — somni vires intempestivas, XXV, 23, 1. — ad somnum utnatur medicamento diacodiou, XX, 76, 2. — somnum adeptum sibi volucrum contentu, XXXV, 38, 1. — somnum ægris quærent hoc, XII, 40, 2. — somnum odore mandragoræ quæsisse, satis est, XXV, 94, 4. — in somnum euntibus datur, XXVI, 47, 1. — somnum afferunt surculi enallii, XXXII, 11, 4. — somnum conciliant castoreæ, XXXII, 13, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliatur vino, XXXIII, 22, 2; XXXIII, 23, 1. — quo vivo conciliatur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 1. — somnum concieat auisum, XX, 73, 2. — somnum gignit odor baccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — somnum parere lactuæ creduntur, XIX, 38, 2. — somnum alluci dicunt, XXVIII, 79, 1. — somnum capere\*, X, 50, 1. — somnum arcet vespertilionis caput, XXX, 48, 1. — somno aluntur apes diebus LX, XI, 15, 4. — somno multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — somno concoquere, corpulentæ utilius, etc. XI, 118, 1. — somno datus in littore, VIII, 37, 2. — somno lens uou faciliis, XXII, 70, 2. — somno brevior fessus, XVIII, 67, 1. — somno fugato, XXXII, 38, 3. — somno gravatus, X, 70, 1. — somno gravatis anuli detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — somno mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1. — somno necant percussos aspidēs, XXIX, 18, 1. — som-

no premitur homo genitus per aliquot menses, X, 98, 1. — somno gravi premi, VIII, 54, 2. — graviore, IX, 15, 2. — somno pressus, VIII, 37, 2. — somno saginali, VIII, 54, 3. — somno serpente, VII, 24, 2. — somno sopitis custodibus, XI, 70, 2. — somno quieto, II, 5, 6. — somno utilis lactuca æstiva, XX, 26, 5. — somno varia visa concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3. — arbori aceliuis achis in somno, VIII, 16, 1. — a somno matutino, XXVI, 68, 2. — cum somno valetudinem computamus, I, Proem. 14. — ut in somno quoque unionum conscientia adsit, XXXIII, 12, 2. — somni furiales, XIV, 28, 4. — somnos quid alluciat, XXX, 48, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — euripice, XXI, 71, 1. — ladaunum, XXVI, 30, 1. — iactatus lectulorum, XXVI, 8, 1. — pellis vituli marini, IX, 15, 2. — somnos quæ faciant, XXVIII, 79, 1 et seqq. — allium, XX, 23, 6. — nukes amygdalæ amaræ, XXIII, 75, 1. — expæ, XX, 20, 1. — cinis chartæ, XXIV, 51, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — odor floris egypti, XXIII, 46, 2. — fariqa ellebori albi, XXV, 21, 5. — erraticum papaver, XX, 77, 1. — radices punici silvestris, XXIII, 61, 1. — rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2. — somnos securos præstant pelles cervinæ, XXVIII, 42, 1. — somnos antecedere potu frigida, XXVIII, 14, 3. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Sonare* ad aurem similacem, XXIV, 49, 2. — sonare alutritu, XI, 112, 1. — sonante alio lapide velut in utero, X, 4, 1. — sonante incluso spiritu, XI, 112, 1.

*Sonchos* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 44, 1 et seqq. — sonchum mammas superiores facit, XXVI, 92, 1.

*Sonitus* longe referant, XXXVI, 19, 8. — sonitus anricularum, XX, 20, 2. — sonitus aurium, XX, 57, 3. — sonitus aurium discutit ui-

trum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sonitus maris, XVIII, 85, 1. — sonitus tabæ, II, 58, 1. — sonitus tympanorum et cymbalorum, V, 1, 6. — sonitum esse profecti fulminis, II, 55, 1. — sonitum strangulante natura, II, 43, 2. — sonitu lnx velocior, II, 55, 1. — stertentium, IX, 12, 2.

*Sonitorium* tripudium, XV, 24, 1.

*Sonticum* morbum deprehendit gages lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1.

*Sonus* cicadarum, XI, 3, 2. — sonus editur, II, 82, 1. — sonus buccinæ editur, IX, 61, 1. — sonus editur modulatus, X, 43, 1. — sonus raucus resultans, etc. II, 82, 1. — sonus terribilis, II, 82, 1. — sono gaudere, IX, 56, 3. — sono hydrauli, IX, 8, 1. — sono levi dicta verba, XI, 112, 5. — sono oris truci, VI, 24, 8. — sono penetrante, XVI, 73, 1. — sono resultanti, XI, 21, 1. — sono terribi, XVI, 81, 2. — sono quodam vocali, II, 37, 1. — sonum attritu, non anima, reddi, XI, 112, 1. — sonum edunt parvuli stridoris, XVII, 37, 4. — sonum lenem reddat, XVI, 63, 2. — ipais in sono mugitus, IX, 15, 1. — sonos incertos discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — sonos flectere, XVI, 66, 6.

*Sopire* serpentes, VII, 2, 6. — sopitur fulgure silurus, IX, 25, 1. — sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — sopiuntur tempestates, II, 82, 3. — sopitus odore, IX, 8, 4. — sopito mari, II, 81, 3. — sopitæ aves, XIX, 34, 5. — sopitæ lassæque, X, 3, 4. — sopiti somno, II, 104, 3. — sopitis somno custodiis, XI, 70, 2.

*Sopor* ne fiat, XXI, 71, 1. — sopor gignitur e nigro papavere, XX, 76, 1.

*Soporatur* vis aspidum, XXI, 105, 6. — soporari serpentes, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Soporifera* vis, XX, 76, 2. — soporifera vis inest pinæ vituli marini, IX, 15, 2. — soporiferum est halicacabon, XXI, 105, 4. — soporiferum lac, XIX, 38, 2.

*Sorbus* coram audit, XVI, 83, 1. — sorbus infestatur vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — sorbo decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — sorbos recipit spina, XVII, 14, 5. — sorbis insitit myxæ, XV, 12, 2.

*Sorba* (de his), XV, 23, 1 et seqq. — non habent ossa, XVI, 72, 2. — semine seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — (ex eis vinum) XIV, 19, 4. — sorba servari in scrobibus, XV, 18, 3. — sorba sicca, sorba recentia, XXIII, 73, 1. — sorbis tritis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — sorborum sextario, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Sorbo*: sorbet minus politura charta, XIII, 25, 1. — sorbet cadmiæ æs, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sorbet polypos acetabulis, IX, 48, 3. — sorbet typhon, II, 49, 2. — sorbet aquas terræ motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — sorbet equi, boves, X, 94, 1. — sorbet alia, X, 91, 1. — sorbet ova, X, 92, 1. — sorbuit hiatu, II, 82, 2. — sorbuerit, XXX, 43, 2. — sorbuerunt lactis coagulum, XXII, 49, 4. — sorbeat cyatham, XX, 84, 3. — sorbeant aquam, XXII, 21, 2. — cogentia medicamenta, XXXIII, 26, 2. — sorbere cyatham succi, XXIV, 11, 3. — sorbere jejunos jubent, XX, 89, 2. — sorbere ovum, VII, 54, 4. — sorbere rubiam cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — sorbere ex homine ipso (sanguinem), XXVIII, 2, 1. — sorbens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — sorbentes succum soles, XVI, 59, 1. — sorbentibus colorem medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — sorbetur absinthium ex aqua, XXVII, 28, 4. — sorbetur magna palude alveus, IV, 24, 7. — sorbetur mel optimum, XI, 13, 1. — sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbetur cradum ovum, XXIX, 11, 3. — sorbetur a dysentericiis, XXIV, 89, 1. — sorbentur aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — sorbentur pieturis rubricæ, XXXV, 15, 1. — sorbeatur jus, XXXII, 18, 1. — sorbeatur succus, XXXII, 28, 2. — sorbeatur subinde vinum, XXV, 21, 3. — sorbeantur coebles, XXX,

15, 3. — ut sorberi possint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sorbenda datur, XXII, 60, 1. — sorbendo fistulosum, XI, 1, 3. — sorbendum datur, XXI, 46, 14.

*Sorbitio* sumitur e farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — sorbitio fabæ, XX, 23, 4. — sorbitio pissinæ, XX, 22, 1. — sorbitio similaginis, XXVII, 58, 1. — sorbitionis tali genere, XXII, 61, 1. — sorbitionis gratia, XXII, 66, 1. — sorbitionis modo sumpta, XX, 84, 4. — sorbitionis usu, XXVII, 50, 1. — sorbitionem totam dari ventant, XXII, 66, 1. — datur in sorbitionem, XX, 53, 2. — in sorbitionem temperata, XX, 62, 1. — sorbitione alicæ, XXVI, 18, 1. — sorbitione aliqua, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sorbitione dilutum, XXVII, 29, 1. — sorbitione facta, XXVI, 20, 1. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 1. — datur et in sorbitione, XXII, 44, 1. — poturis vinum datur in sorbitione, XXII, 49, 4. — in sorbitione decoctæ radices, XXVII, 88, 1. — in sorbitiones detur, XXII, 61, 1.

*Sordes* coriariorum, XVII, 46, 1. — sordes hominis in remediis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — sordes ab uberibus ovium proaunt hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — sordes pecudum (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 10, 1 et seqq. — sordes caudarum, XXIX, 10, 3. — sordes ex pecudum auriculis, XXX, 34, 1. — sordes terræ, II, 6, 15. — sordes virilitatis, XXVIII, 13, 2. — sordium inest plurimum aquæ pluvie, XXXI, 21, 2. — sordium plena callis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — sordium virus oleat, XXIX, 10, 2. — sordes anrium erodit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sordes ex anribus medentur morsui hominis, etc. XXVIII, 8, 1. — sordes habent berrylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — sordes continet colando, XXXI, 28, 1. — sordes exspuens argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sordibus detritis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sordibus exustis, XIX, 4, 1. —

custodiret a sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34.

*Sordet* deliciis etiam ea, XXV, 7, 1. — sordebat ille snis, ut plerumque domestica, XXXV, 36, 25. — sordere hæc corpere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — sordere rore, XVIII, 69, 7.

*Sordescit* in acobe, XII, 55, 1. — sordescunt manus, XXXIII, 19, 3. — sordescunt rosa hulnera oculorum, XXI, 73, 3. — sordescens dum cadit, XI, 12, 2. — sordescere fetum, IX, 54, 2.

*Sordidus* milita, VII, 30, 1. — sordida intus gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — sordidum vulgus, XIX, 17, 1. — sordidum terra nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — sordidi carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — sordida hulnera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — sordidis foliis, XXV, 101, 1. — sordidior paulo, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sordidissima cadmia e ceteris, XXXIV, 22, 3. — sordidissime amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1.

*Soricis* combusti cinis lacrymosis oculis prodest, XXIX, 38, 2. — sorici aures pilosæ, XI, 50, 1. — cauda (qualis), XI, 111, 1. — soricem prægnanti edendum, XXX, 46, 2. — sorices et ardeolæ dissident, X, 95, 2. — sorices cavent formicosam arborem, X, 96, 3. — sorices fugari, si, XXX, 53, 1. — sorices bieme condi, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum fibræ, II, 41, 3. — soricum occentu, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum pinguis utilissima paralysis caventibus, XXX, 26, 1.

*Soror* et conjux, XXXVI, 14, 7. — soror Ptolemæi Arinæ, XXXIV, 42, 1. — sororis filius, XXXIV, 19, 11. — sorore Ennii genitus, XXXV, 7, 1. — sorores caryotarum, XIII, 9, 4. — sorores Phaetontis, XXXVII, 11, 2.

*Sororiantes* mammæ, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Sororiculata* vestis, VIII, 74, 1.

*Sors* æqua, IX, 70, 2. — sors alium alia, IX, 1, 1. — sors crebra ca-

lamitatum, VII, 23, 1. — sors ea interemit Æschylum, X, 3, 2. — sors genialis atque fecunda, XVIII, 54, 2. — sors ipsa pro Deo, II, 5, 7. — sors inops et fera, XVI, 1, 2. — sors sua cuique nascendi, VII, 49, 1. — sors varia transcribentium, XXV, 4, 1. — sortis differentia IV, 17, 6. — sortis diversæ viri, VII, 50, 5. — sortis ejusdem puer, VII, 3, 3. — sortis humanæ misereri sedit, XXV, 7, 2. — sortis humanæ volumina, VII, 3, 3. — sortis obnoxie iumas, II, 5, 7. — non melioris sortis fuisse? VII, 44, 2. — sorte familiæ lectos, VIII, 34, 2. — sorte gemina discerni, XII, 42, 4. — sorte privata urbs, V, 21, 3. — sorte prope immortalis, XVI, 2, 2. — sorte quadam oblati his exemplis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — sorte suæ naturæ, IX, 6, 3. — sorte simili multa, XVII, 37, 3. — sorte utraque confunditur, II, 38, 1. — pro sorte cuiusque, II, 6, 1.

*Sors* fit ex nsura, I, Proem. 18.

*Sortior* : sortuntur solum cretosum far et siligo, XVIII, 46, 3. — sortuntur verbenaca Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — sortiri duces tradit, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Sory* : (natura ejus, et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 30, 1 et seqq.

*Spado* prædices, XII, 5, 3. — spado regis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — spadones, XI, 110, 1. — spadones, Bagom, XIII, 9, 2. — spadones apud Persas regnare, XIII, 9, 2. — spadones Sejani, VII, 40, 2. — spadonem urina, ad, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — deflavium capillorum in his non visum, XI, 47, 2.

*Spadones* arundines, XVI, 66, 5. — spadonum nomine palmæ, XIII, 8, 2.

*Spadonia* laurus, XV, 39, 2. — spadonia poma, XV, 15, 3.

*Spagas* vocatur, XIV, 25, 2.

*Sparganion* bibitur adversus serpentes, XXV, 63, 1.

*Spargo* : spargit frondem suam urtica, IX, 68, 1. — spargit insulas innu-

meras Nilus, V, 10, 4. — spargit juncos dies in terra robeotes, XXVI, 46, 1. — spargit plus huc illucque, XXXVII, 22, 1. — spargit novas radices, XXIV, 118, 1. — spargit in orbem radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — spargit extra se ramos cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — spargunt aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — spargunt se in aristas, XII, 26, 1. — spargunt fulgorem extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — spargunt squamas corticem, XVI, 41, 3. — sparsio cum lacte elleboro, XXV, 25, 1. — sparsit natura cornua cervorum ut ramos, XI, 45, 1. — sparsere in mare, XXV, 54, 3. — spargat se delicate, XVII, 35, 21. — spargere artis ejusdem est, XVIII, 54, 2 et seqq. — spargere caules, XVII, 35, 9. — spargere eos, quibus mederi velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — spargere ore oleum, II, 106, 15. — spargere stipem, XXXIII, 48, 1. — spargens se in alios caules, XXV, 78, 1. — spargens folia a radice, XXV, 46, 1. — sparsisse artis semina, XXX, 2, 4. — spargens se humi frutex, XXI, 33, 1. — spargens juncos tennes, XXV, 20, 1. — spargens ramos, XXIV, 76, 1. — spargentes aquam delphini, XVIII, 87, 1. — spargentes lineas intus, XXXV, 5, 2. — spargentes et pecora Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — spargentia se in multas species genera, XXI, 22, 1. — spargitur in brachia ramorum, XIII, 18, 1. — spargitur in Sole, XIX, 8, 1. — spargitur unde primum radix, XIII, 7, 3. — sparguntur in terra, XVII, 35, 26. — sparguntur in terram caules, XVIII, 10, 6. — sparguntur crines, II, 23, 2. — sparguntur uncie auri in bracteis, XXXIII, 19, 3. — spargator lupi sanguis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — trielinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 59, 2. — ubiqueque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — spargi vino cacumina, XVII, 47, 1. — spargi unguento parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — sparsa aqua salsa, XVIII, 20, 3. — sparsa bollatione, XXXIV, 42, 2.



1. — sparsa floribus gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sparsa vino vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — sparsa umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — sparsum in aquam tribuli semen, XXII, 12, 1. — sparsum variis plumis, X, 38, 1. — sparsi per litus mercatores, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sparsi per terram palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — sparsi pisces (in mari), IX, 29, 1. — sparsae in mare insulae, IV, 30, 2. — sparsae naves, IX, 2, 2. — sparsa imperia, III, 6, 2. — sparsa serie ramorum, XI, 69, 2. — sparsa vino vetare, XXV, 110, 1. — sparsas apes reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — sparsis aueo cicutae radicibus, XVIII, 8, 7. — sparsis ramis, XXV, 98, 1. — sparsior racemos, XVI, 62, 2.

*Spartaria* Hispaniae, XI, 8, 1.

*Spartopolios* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Spartum* : spatium e cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — sparti canities, XXXVII, 73, 3. — sparton appellare, XXIV, 40, 1. — spatium torquens, XXXV, 40, 12. — sparti usus, XIX, 7, 1 et seqq. — sparto montes operit, XIX, 7, 1. — sparto nondum communicato, XIII, 22, 2. — sparta dixit Homerus, XIX, 6, 1. — sparta navium dissoluta, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sparus*, XXXII, 53, 72.

*Spasmata* vocant, XXV, 43, 1. — spasmata fumo aprugno curant, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Spasmus* : spasmo infunditur clystere sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — spasmus fieri prohibet senectus anguinum, XXX, 36, 1. — spasmus sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — spasmus stomachi sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — spasmis opisthotonicis, XXII, 9, 2.

*Spasticis* salutaris est radix bacccharia, XXI, 77, 1. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 28, 2. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — epithymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — herinacei caro,

etc. XXX, 36, 1. — corbyenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genitula hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — succus peucedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — spasticis cyoicis, XXV, 24, 2. — spasticis nervis salutare marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — spasticis vinum (non delor), XXIII, 24, 5.

*Spatha* permiscens, XXIII, 71, 3. — spathis versant, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Spathalia* facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1.

*Spatha*, elate, XII, 62, 1; XXIII, 53, 1. — palmae in spathis habent fructum, XVI, 48, 1.

*Spatior* : spatiaotur in summa tellure, XVII, 12, 1. — spatiairi in aperto, XI, 22, 1. — spatiaote intus vena, XVII, 4, 4. — spatiaotur per totam Aegyptum Nilus, V, 10, 5.

*Spatiose* fruticat ioula, XIX, 29, 2. — spatiose nascitur, XXV, 53, 1. — spatiose operiant, XXXI, 47, 5.

*Spatiosus* ore amnis, IV, 34, 3. — spatiosa insula, IV, 26, 1. — spatiosa laxitas, VIII, 68, 3; XI, 78, 1. — spatiosa torcula, XVIII, 74, 6. — spatiosum aequor, IV, 1, 4. — spatiosis in longitudinem faucibus meris, VI, 15, 3. — spatiosior laxitas, II, 98, 6. — spatiosius, XVI, 66, 3.

*Spatium* : spatium ad eum immensum, V, 1, 6. — spatium litoris, XXXVI, 65, 2. — spatium vitae hominum, VII, 49, 1. — spatii ejus dimidio, IV, 15, 2. — spatii certis horarum, XVIII, 51, 1. — spatium obtinuit longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — post sexagesimum vitae spatium, VII, 51, 4. — spatio advenientis aequor, XXXVI, 24, 18. — spatio anno, XII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — spatio hiemalis, XVII, 21, 2. — spatio consumi umbras, II, 7, 2. — spatio horarum, II, 3, 1. — spatio immenso, II, 92, 1. — spatio incerto, VII, 4, 1. — spatio medio, II, 4, 1. — spatio fere medio,

V, 4, 2. — spatio minore vivunt, VIII, 65, 3. — spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — spatio nou minus pedali, XXXII, 54, 3. — spatio quadrageuo, XVII, 35, 47. — spatio recto, VI, 21, 1. — spatio trimestri, VII, 13, 3; XXXVII, 59, 2. — longo spatio uavigatur, VI, 4, 5. — tam brevi spatio, III, 20, 4. — toto eo spatio, II, 40, 2. — spatia determinant aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — spatia montis in cubiculo delituita, XXXV, 1, 2. — spatia permest, VIII, 35, 3. — spatia ruris, XVIII, 50, 3. — spatia vitæ, VII, 50, 2. — spatia vitæ longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — spatiis discreta, II, 4, 3. — spatiis modicis discreta insulæ, IV, 30, 2. — spatiis permutatis, II, 17, 1.

*Species* ne ferarum quidem, sed aliotum fiat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — species est battis hortensis, XXVI, 50, 1. — species eadem non est crystalli mucronibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — species decolor æris, XXXI, 32, 3. — species diei uocin luceret, II, 33, 1. — species ejus est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — species in aliis invitavit, XII, 14, 3. — species matrum latior, XI, 24, 3. — species origani, XXI, 30, 2. — species ovata, XV, 23, 1. — species humani sermonis, X, 59, 2. — species raporum silvestris, XVI, 38, 1. — species summa in latitudine, XIX, 40, 3. — species triangula, III, 14, 1. — speciem præbet extinctæ animæ, XX, 39, 2. — speciem auri præbet, XXXIV, 20, 1. — speciem præbebant coeutium insulæ, IV, 27, 1. — speciem cordis respræsentat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — speciem habet coruus, II, 22, 3. — speciem continet rufi eriuus, XXXVII, 69, 1. — speciem præbet gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — speciem ejus herbæ auctores nou tradunt, XXVII, 77, 1. — speciem Indici præbeus, XXXV, 25, 1. — speciem nnam addidere lactis, XXVIII, 33, 3. — speciem novæ Lu-

uæ habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — speciem oculi continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — speciem passerum præbet, XX, 79, 1. — speciem præbet loti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — speciem silis habet, XII, 58, 1. — Ad speciem collium, XXXI, 39, 6. — ad speciem naturæ nihil pertinentia, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad speciem scorpiionum, XX, 3, 2. — ad speciem sideris, XXXVII, 67, 1. — ad speciem tractum, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad speciem unguium milvi, XXVII, 35, 1. — ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8. — donec ad speciem minii redeat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — in capillanti speciem, XXVII, 65, 1. — in casci speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 1. — in variam speciem vasorum, XXI, 51, 1. — propter speciem Deo dicatur, XXXVII, 55, 1. — specie aquæ glaciæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — specie diversi coloris, XXI, 19, 2. — specie crystallina, XXXV, 25, 2. — specie delectatus, VIII, 61, 7. — specie Deliacæ, Punicauæ, XXXIII, 51, 1. — specie ederales, XXI, 118, 1. — specie farris, XIII, 35, 1. — specie foliorum, XX, 52, 1. — specie ejus gaudet, X, 11, 3. — specie globosa (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1. — specie hiruudium, X, 55, 1. — specie illa Homerica, XXV, 8, 1. — specie humana, II, 22, 3. — specie ignea, II, 23, 2. — specie blanda medicinarum, XXXVII, 14, 1. — specie nitidum, XXVI, 38, 1. — specie peltarum, XXVII, 113, 1. — specie salis, XI, 25, 1. — specie salutari, XXX, 1, 2. — specie sanguines, II, 27, 1. — specie simile, XXV, 53, 2. — specie testium, XII, 32, 3. — specie thyrsi, XXV, 38, 1. — specie tibiarum, II, 23, 3. — specie trixagius, XXV, 106, 1. — specie turdorum, X, 69, 1. — specie velata Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9. — specie vermiculorum, IV, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — specie villorum, II, 22, 3. —

specie violæ albæ, XII, 22, 1. — specie vitrea (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — specie vulturina, X, 3, 3. — a simili specie, IV, 19, 2. — a specie capræ, IV, 18, 13. — species si aestimantur, XIV, 29, 2. — species duæ aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2 et 5. — species horum generum tres, XVI, 62, 2. — species novem herbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — species lutræ, VIII, 47, 1. — species lymphantium animorum, XXVII, 83, 1. — species magices plures sunt, XXX, 5, 1. — species multæ reliquæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — species picinum, IX, 16, 1. — species ac generum pomorum, XV, 34, 1. — species summæ duæ resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — species tres seminum, XVIII, 34, 3. — species duæ silvestrium, XXI, 53, 2. — species multæ spinosarum herbarum, XXI, 54, 1 et sqq. — species vanæ, XXI, 105, 2. — species et colores arcus cælestis ejaculatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — species exprimere, XXXV, 36, 1. — species fluminum, arborum, etc. reddit acbates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — species varias obambulantium pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — species varias observari, XXIV, 112, 4. — genera in multas species se spargentia, XXI, 22, 1. — in tres species dividere brassicam, XX, 33, 1. — in duas dividitur species alterum genus, X, 22, 1. — contra vanas species opitulatur medulla hymnæ, XXVIII, 27, 9.

*Specillum* per oculos traheos, VII, 54, 4. — specillo demisso in dextram partem, XXIX, 38, 1. — specillo illitum, XXIX, 37, 1. — specillis derasum humorem, XXXII, 24, 5.

*Specimen* felicitatis, XXXV, 2, 6. — specimen sumere, VII, 56, 3.

*Speciosa* gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — specioso flore, XXV, 68, 1. — speciosius minus, XIII, 9, 4. — speciosius triticum, XVIII, 72, 2. — speciosiores smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — *Speciose* vehi, XXXV, 31, 1.

*Spectabilis* (in operibus) *zhies*, XVI, 82, 1. — *spectabilis* maxime, XXI, 39, 1. — *spectabilis* naturæ potentia, XXXII, 13, 1. — *spectabilis* opere topiario, IV, 15, 1. — *spectabilis* proceritas arborum, V, 1, 14. — *spectabile* portu flumen, V, 1, 13. — *spectabili* nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *spectabili* subtilitate, XVI, 58, 1. — *spectabili* thyrsa, XXI, 51, 1. — *spectabiles* cerni cavi, XI, 14, 1. — *spectabiles* lagenæ, XVI, 56, 2.

*Spectaculum* in arena, VIII, 21, 1. — *spectaculi* eventus, IX, 9, 2. — *spectaculum* sibi natura componens, VIII, 12, 2. — *spectaculum* id dedit, VIII, 70, 7. — *spectaculum* edere gladiatorum, II, 26, 1. — *spectaculum* edente eo navalis prælii, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *spectaculum* editurus, VIII, 7, 3. — *spectaculum* gallorum, X, 25, 1. — *spectaculum* præbuit populo, IX, 5, 3. — *spectaculo* amphitheatrali, XI, 28, 5. — *spectaculo* antemeridiano, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *spectaculo* lætatus, VIII, 61, 8. — *spectacula* gladiatorum, XI, 77, 2. — *spectacula* edebat gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *spectacula* edita, VII, 26, 1. — *spectaculis* Neronis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — in *spectaculis*, VIII, 54, 5.

*Spectatus* amore pueri delphinus, IX, 8, 5. — *speciat* admodum navibus, XXXVI, 15, 8. — *spectatior* multo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — *spectatior* peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — *spectatiore* artificio, XI, 1, 1. — *spectatissima* laurus in monte Parnasso, XV, 40, 1. — *spectatissimum* insigne gallinæ, XI, 44, 2.

*Specto* : *spectat* Arabia in eadem cæli par. em, VI, 32, 2. — *speciat* ad os cor in picibus, XI, 69, 1. — *spectat* etiam nunc Hispania, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — latere quo *spectat* Hispaniam, IV, 36, 2. — *spectat* murus ad montem, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — *spectat* ad mare Adriaticum, III, 28, 2. — *spectat* seipsum depugnantem,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — spectamus avide herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — spectant stupentes, VIII, 76, 4. — spectant victores, XXXIII, 21, 7. — spectabat pugnas gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — spectavit artificem, XXXV, 36, 41. — spectare cælum, XVIII, 68, 3. — spectat occidentem, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectet meridiem, XVII, 16, 6. — spectent in hunc ventum arbusta, XVIII, 77, 4. — spectent in Zephyrum oliveta, XVIII, 77, 5. — spectant per illas, XXXIII, 40, 5. — spectare altius, XVIII, 67, 2. — spectare diligentius, XI, 54, 2. — spectare e via, II, 85, 1. — spectare feras, etc. horror, est, XXVIII, 2, 1. — spectare Aquilinnem, XVII, 35, 42. — spectare cælum, XXXIII, 1, 1. — spectare meridianum solem, XVII, 35, 39. — spectare orientem, XXI, 47, 1. — spectare orientem asivum, XVII, 24, 4. — spectare ortus, II, 81, 1. — spectare septemtriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — spectare ad (vel) in, XVII, 35, 5n. — spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 2, 9. — spectare in Aquilonem, XVII, 21, 3. — spectare debent in Eurum apiaria, XVIII, 78, 6. — spectare in Favonium, XVII, 16, 6. — spectare in horam diei quintam, XVII, 16, 6. — spectare quas in nras debeant vinem, XVII, 2, 8. — spectare in orientem, XVII, 35, 12. — spectans ad Solis necasum Ninus, VI, 16, 2. — spectanti populo assistens, XXXV, 7, 4. — spectantem aspectans Minerva, XXV, 37, 7. — spectante nra mare, III, 14, 2. — spectante Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — spectantes Oceanum terræ, XII, 49, 1. — spectantes ad occasum, XII, 94, 2. — spectantes ad caudam, XXXII, 53, 5. — spectantes in hunc ventum, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectantia septemtriones, XVII, 30, 4. — spectantibus ad meridiem locis, XXXVII, 9, 2. — spectantibus voluptioni erant, VIII, 7, 2. — spectatur advenius, II, 55, 2. — spectatur candidis radicibus, XXXVII, 68, 1. —

spectatur hodie, XXXV, 36, 1. — spectatur macularum varietate panthera, VIII, 23, 1. — spectatur patria in asinis, VIII, 68, 1. — spectatur scena Eudorus, XXXV, 4n, 16. — spectantur artificum cogitationes, XXXV, 40, 2n. — spectantur canes, XIX, 26, 3. — spectantur maxime mores, X, 52, 1. — spectantur maxime præmia in omni re, XIV, 5, 3. — spectantur ea prælia, IX, 5, 2. — spectantur dona signa ejus, XXXIV, 19, 21. — spectabitur aptissime, VI, 38, 3. — quæ avis si spectetur, XXX, 28, 1. — spectarentur in atriis, XXXV, 2, 3. — spectari in excelso placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — spectari gaudet (pavo), X, 22, 2. — spectari monumenta sua voluit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — Ita ut spectari ab his possit, XXXVII, 43, 1. — spectanda civibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — spectanda dimicatio, X, 3, 4. — spectanda draconum ars, X, 92, 1. — spectanda forma, X, 69, 1. — in spectando sita terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — spectanda ostrea crassitudine, XXXII, 21, 2. — spectata Nereis est in litore, IX, 4, 1. — spectata tabula in, etc. XXXV, 4n, 3. — spectata non est (pictura) honestis manibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — spectatum huc Romæ, XI, 16, 3. — spectata (in acre) arma, II, 58, 1. — Liberum petrom et Ariadnen, spectatos Romæ, XXXV, 36, 36.

*Specula* Ulyssis, III, 13, 3. — specularum præsidium, II, 73, 1. — specularum significatio, VII, 57, 11. — specula Hannibalis, XXXV, 48, 1.

*Specularis* lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — Voluti per lapidem specularem intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36, 34. — speculari lapide facta alvearia, XXI, 47, 1. — specularis lapide gypsum optimum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — speculares lapides, III, 4, 15. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — specularium lapidum squama, IX, 56, 2. — specu-

larium monumenta, XIX, 23, 1. — specularibus arcere Austros, XV, 18, 1.

*Speculatores* mittunt ad pabula, XI, 8, 1.

*Specular* : speculari cymbas, IX, 67, 3. — speculari occultis latro, X, 52, 5. — speculari ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — speculari malum, IX, 70, 3. — speculari iter ad pabula, VIII, 12, 1. — speculari obliquo capite, VIII, 36, 1. — speculari tempus inde, IX, 66, 1. — specularum, VIII, 40, 1. — speculari novissimum agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — speculari feles occulte, X, 94, 2.

*Speculum* : speculi modo solem accipit, XXXVII, 60, 1. — speculi uaturam habet hephaestitis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — speculi nitor, XI, 64, 2. — speculi vis absoluta (oculis), XI, 55, 1. — ad speculum suum pinxit imaginem, XXXV, 40, 23. — specula quae optima, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, ex stanno, XXXIV, 48, 1. — specula concava, II, 111, 2. — specula excogitaverat Sardon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — specula hebetata aspectu, XXVIII, 33, 5. — specula fieri ex carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — specula imagines rerum reddunt, XXXVII, 16, 2. — specula monastica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — specula illata mortis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — specula parietum, XXXVI, 67, 1. — speculis intus exsculpit, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in speculis dilatatur imaginem magnitudo, XXXIII, 45, 1. — speculorum fulgor, VII, 13, 2.

*Specus* mollis fronde arborum, XII, 1, 1. — specus in quem, II, 44, 4. — specus imago arte reddenda, XXXVI, 42, 1. — descendit in specum sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — specus altiores, II, 56, 1. — specus (aranei), IX, 28, 4. — specus crebri, II, 84, 1. — specus erant pro domibus, VII, 57, 4. — specus excavant Troglodytes, V, 8, 3. — specus fatidi-

ci, II, 95, 3. — specus fontium, XXII, 30, 2. — specus multifares, VIII, 81, 2. — specus nubis, II, 50, 1. — specus sinuoso, XI, 69, 2. — specus suos, XXXI, 39, 5. — specus vasti hiant, XXXIV, 18, 3. — specus eos vocant, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — pabulo convecto in specus, VIII, 55, 1.

*Spepma* fit, XXXIV, 36, 1.

*Spelunca* aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 11. — spelunca imago, XII, 5, 1. — spelunca locus, III, 9, 6. — occultatio in spelunca, VII, 46, 1. — effossa e speluncis Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 1. — speluncis conditi pisces, IX, 24, 1. — speluncis latentes, X, 90, 1. — cochleae quae in speluncis nascuntur, XXX, 15, 2.

*Sperno* : spernit hanc injuriam scius, XVII, 37, 17. — sperni cum rerum natura, XXII, 7, 2. — spernenda admodum, XVIII, 29, 1. — spernenda non est, XXIX, 15, 1. — oppidum non spernendum, VI, 32, 14. — flore non spernendo, XVI, 28, 2. Vid. in *Speritus*.

*Spero* : sperant gulguli ita se tutiores, X, 50, 1. — speret, non tement, XVII, 35, 21. — surculi qui parere illo speraverint uno, XVII, 24, 4. — sperare bene est de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 1. — sperare quod cuperent, XXXIII, 21, 7. — sperasse eum aliis persuaderi posse, XXXVII, 11, 10. — sperante aurum posse excoqui, XXXIII, 37, 1. — sperantes inscriptionem, XXXVI, 4, 28. — sperandi pro se cuique blanda est duleedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — speratur largior proventus, XI, 10, 5.

*Spes* (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

*Spes* ardua et immensa, XVIII, 56, 5. — spes concepta, XVIII, 57, 2. — spes nascentis laserpitii, XIX, 15, 2. — spes est, nunquam defuturam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20. — spes unica morbo, XXIII, 22, 1. — spes invitaverat, XXXIII, 22, 1. — spei auctor, IX, 95, 2. — spei certissimum, XXXI, 28, 2. — spei faret, si, XVII, 24, 5. —

spei finem fecit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — Miseria copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — spei nullus est locus, VIII, 21, 3. — spei omnium id adversatur, XXVIII, 6, 6. — spei quidquam esse certum, XVIII, 69, 4. — spei donec satis fiat, IX, 6a, 2. — spem attulisse veris, IX, 57, 3. — spem sui fecit, XVIII, 10, 5. — spem frustra, X, 51, 5. — spem vitæ certam, XXX, 24, 2. — spe fugæ amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4. — in novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — oec sine quadam spe purpureæ, etc. XXXVII, 23, 2. — nulla sui spe nascitur argeotum, XXXIII, 31, 1. — spes adimit creta figuræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4.

*Speusticus panis*, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Sphacoz*, elesisphaeos, XXII, 71, 1.

*Sphacos*, sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

*Spharum* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 12. — sphæram invenit Atlas, II, 6, 3.

*Sphagnos*, XII, 50, 2. — (Medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 17, 1.

*Sphingion animal*, VI, 35, 7. — sphingia, VI, 34, 4. — sphingiorum genus, X, 93, 2.

*Sphinx*, ante pyramides, XXXVI, 17, 1. — sphingis convicia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphingem æream sub cuspide Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 8. — sphingem Verri ablatam, XXXIV, 18, 7. — sphingem eam afferre ænigmata, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphinge signavit, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphingas Æthiopia generat, VIII, 30, 1.

*Sphragis*: sphragidem appellare, XXXV, 14, 1. — sphragidas vocant, XXXVII, 37, 3.

*Sphyrana*, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spica* quam tenet Virgo, matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 2.

*Spica* in cacamine frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — spica deflorescere capit, XVIII, 67, 8. — spica minuta et inanis, XVIII, 55, 2. — spica purpurea, XXI, 23, 1. — spica per intervalla

habens semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — spicæ modo, XIII, 7, 3. — spicam concipiunt frumenta, XVIII, 10, 5. — spicam ferens herba, XXII, 79, 1. — spicam et popaver sinistra tenens, XXXIV, 19, 27. — spicam rectam habet siligo, XVIII, 20, 5. — spicæ directæ cadunt in vallum, XVIII, 72, 1. — spicæ latiores, XVIII, 29, 6. — spicæ quædam bivos ordines habent, etc. XVIII, 28, 1. — spicas nardi gemina dote celebrant, XII, 26, 1. — spicia continentur fructus satorum, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Spicantur* grana bordei, XVIII, 10, 8. — spicata testacea XXXVI, 62, 2. — spicatarum herbarum genus, XXI, 61, 1.

*Spicea corona*, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Spiculavit* uatura telum in calice, XI, 1, 3.

*Spiculum* in cauda solus scorpio habet, XI, 34, 3. — spicula addunt calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — spicula infigens, VIII, 30, 3. — spicula sagittarum, XXVI, 87, 6. — spicula ejicit e corpore tragonis, XXVII, 125, 1. — spiculis perforari, XI, 25, 1.

*Spina* appendix, XXIV, 70, 1. — spioa alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spina nigra in Ægypto, XIII, 19, 1. — spioa fullonia, XVI, 92, 1. — spioa indica similis ebano, XII, 10, 1. — spioa junipero pro folio est, XVI, 38, 1. — spina nuptiarum facibus, XVI, 30, 3. — spina oleo incocta, XXXVI, 19, 5. — spina regia, XIII, 46, 1. — spina silvestris, XVII, 14, 3. — spina silvestris in Oriente, XXIV, 63, 1. — spina quæ sitiens vocatur, XIII, 50, 1. — spina vulgaris (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 68, 1. — spina lacrymarum pretiosa, XII, 18, 1. — spina cultellata, XIII, 38, 1. — spioa porci marini in dorso, VIII, 19, 14. — spina dorsi, XI, 86, 1. — spioa adherens faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2. — spioa aculeus in dorso, IX, 72, 1. — spioa acutiore curvatura, XXVIII, 29, 1. — spioa alba cau-

liculi, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albæ flore utuntur coronarii, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albæ radice, XIII, 36, 1. — spinæ flores asini devorant, X, 95, 3. — spinæ adnectitur cervix, XI, 67, 1. — spinæ adhærente livore, XXIX, 21, 2. — spina cartilagineorum, XI, 87, 1. — spina secant delphini alvum crocodilorum, VIII, 38, 2. — spina sua ferit draco marinus, XXXII, 17, 2. — spinæ aculeatæ, X, 47, 2. — spinæ minus adnæcæ, XVI, 71, 1. — spinæ ex quibus fiunt ænææ fulloniæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — spinæ molles, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinæ (quibus remediis), extrahantur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — spinæ serratæ in dorso anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — spinæ pro pedibus, IX, 51, 4. — spinæ serpentibus suat, XI, 87, 1. — spinæ catulis (in locustis), XI, 35, 2. — spinarum aculei, XXI, 55, 1. — spinas inseri fas non est, XV, 17, 1. — spinas serunt sepiæ causa, XVII, 11, 2. — spinas erigens, XXII, 21, 1. — spinis echinorum, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spinis exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2. — spinis horridum caulem, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinis retorrida, XXVII, 97, 1. — *Spinæ* hominis medulla: ex ea anguem gigni, X, 86, 1. — spinæ sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — spinæ doloribus propria est, XXIV, 86, 1. — spinæ doloribus medetur arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — omentum hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — propter spinam bibitur pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — *Spinæam* vocant (vitem), XIV, 4, 12.

*Spineola* rosa, XXI, 10, 2.

*Spinetis* se atterens asinus, X, 95, 2.

*Spinosus* caulis, XIX, 17, 1. — spinosus æque frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — spinosa anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — spinosa rosa, XXI, 10, 6. — spinosa silybus, XXII, 42, 1. — spinosum genus

hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 1. — spinosum fructum habet tribulus, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosæ lanuginis canes, XXI, 56, 1. — spinosa herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — spinosa lanugine, XXV, 58, 1. — spinosa radícula, XIX, 18, 1. — spinoso folio cactos, XXI, 57, 1. — spinoso caule, XXVI, 62, 1. — spinosi ambo, XXII, 44, 1. — spinosi rami, XVI, 63, 1. — spinosæ, herbæ, XXX, 48, 1. — spinosæ quædam herbarum, XXI, 44, 1. — spinosa folia, XX, 99, 1. — spinosa ente folia, XVI, 38, 1. — spinosa quædam foliata sunt, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosas bullas habet dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinosis foliis, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinosis fructibus, XXX, 30, 4. — spinosiore arbore, XXIV, 67, 1. — *Spinturnicem* vocant, X, 17, 2.

*Spionia* fert æstum, XIV, 4, 12.

*Spira* (in crinibus), IX, 58, 1. — spiræ modo, II, 23, 2. — spiræ (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — spiræ columnarum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — spiræ subditæ columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — spiræ orbis, in draconibus, X, 92, 1. — spiris habeant anrum, XXXIII, 22, 2. — spiris fumida gemma, XXVII, 56, 1.

*Spirabilia* viscera, IX, 6, 2.

*Spiracula* vocant, II, 95, 2.

*Spiræa*, XXI, 29, 1.

*Spiramentum* omne cotoneis adimendum, XV, 18, 2. — spiramento circumlito, XXXIV, 23, 2. — spiramento dato, XII, 7, 2. — spiramenta laxanda, XXXII, 42, 2. — spiramentis laxatis, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Spiratum* arcente altitudine (maris), XI, 2, 2.

*Spiritus*, aer, II, 4, 1 et 3. — spiritus mundo inclusus, II, 65, 2. — spiritus si nullus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — spiritus ocyor fulmine, II, 55, 1. — spiritus generabilia, II, 43, 1. — spiritus genialis mundi, XVI, 39, 1. — spiritus pertinax, X, 42, 1. — spiritus restituitur, VII, 53, 2. — spiritus,

quā terra meaverit, II, 43, 2. — spiritus vitalis, XI, 89, 1. — spiritus abominati, XVIII, 1, 4. — spiritus agitatione, XX, 20, 4. — spiritus foramina, XXXIV, 50, 2. — spiritus generosi, VIII, 21, 2. — spiritus generosi imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2. — spiritus transitum lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3. — spiritus mortiferi volucibus, II, 95, 2. — spiritum accendi, II, 43, 2. — spiritum accipientibus vasis, XXVIII, 35, 1. — spiritum arundine in viscera bonum adigere, VIII, 70, 3. — spiritum animale euncipere, VIII, 67, 1. — spiritum æqualem puma accipiant, XV, 18, 1. — spiritum cohibere, XV, 17, 4. — spiritum colligendi vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — spiritum continere, IX, 7, 1. — spiritum continentes, XXXI, 23, 2. — spiritum durare diutius, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum mortiferum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — spiritum ieluluit, XI, 84, 1. — spiritum inflant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — spiritum infundit caelo tellus, II, 38, 3. — spiritum suum nostro miscent spooigæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum præcludunt, VIII, 12, 1. — spiritum ut acindant enutem redeutemque, XXII, 51, 2. — spiritum sentire, II, 102, 1. — spiritum e sublimi trahere, II, 38, 3. — spiritum vitalem, XXXI, 1, 1. — in ipso spiritu viventia, XI, 2, 3. — spirito continuo, inflexo, concivo, contorto, etc. X, 43, 1. — spiritu prins deficiente, quam cantu, X, 43, 2. — spiritu excluso, XV, 18, 2; XIX, 4, 6. — spiritu illac meante, XI, 66, 1. — spiritu incluso lucante, II, 81, 3. — spiritu intente membræ, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — spiritu intus meante, XI, 112, 1. — spiritu madido cuniculorum, XXXI, 39, 5. — spiritu narium, VIII, 50, 7. — spiritu offensante, XVII, 35, 22. — spirito oris pleni accendens ignem, XXXIV, 19,

31. — spirito recepto, XI, 112, 1. — spiritu revocato, X, 29, 2. — spiritu subductus succus, XX, 53, 3. — spiritu qui vehit, II, 81, 3. — spiritu vitali, II, 63, 2. — spiritus letales, II, 95, 2.

*Spira* : spirant balæne et alia in mari, IX, 6, 1. — spirant elephanti unano, VIII, 10, 2. — spirant a septentrione, II, 48, 1. — spirant a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — spirant siue visceribus maris, XI, 2, 2. — spiret unde is ventus, XVIII, 65, 2. — spirare omnia in aqua, IX, 6, 3. — spirare auribus capras, VIII, 76, 3. — spirare non alio caelo, VII, 2, 3. — non spirare ea quibus pulmo deest, XI, 2, 1. — spirare (uegant) insecta, X, 98, 2. — spirans uno foramine geus, VI, 35, 10. — spirans exiguum cyperus, XXI, 69, 4. — spirans vix cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — spirante Aquilone, IX, 38, 1. — spirante vento, XXI, 94, 2. — spirante eucentu tot generum auræ, XII, 42, 1. — spirantes cervi, XXVIII, 42, 1. — spirantes difficile quadrupedes, XX, 51, 10. — spirantes anes, XI, 85, 1. — spirantibus vitam aufert cedri sorcos, XXIV, 11, 1. — spiraturus est ventus, VII, 58, 1. — spirandi difficultates sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — spirandi meatus laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 1. — spirandi officina (in pulmone), XI, 72, 1. — spirandi ratio homini a ceteris animalibus non distat, VII, 56, 1. — spirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

*Spisse* calcatis carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — spissius indita lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — spissius virens, XXXVII, 36, 1. — *Spissitate* sua triticum concalescit, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Spisso*, spissare corpora, XXVI, 83, 2. — spissare quod opus ait, XXXI, 47, 6. — spissandi natura huic, XXVII, 53, 1; XXVII, 91, 4. — spissandi naturam ha-



bet, XXVII, 69, 1. — spissandi vim habet ulmus, XXIV, 33, 1. — spissando sanguine necat cicuta, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — spissatur aer nubium corio, II, 51, 1. — spissatur farina, XVI, 6, 1. — spissatur gummi, XVI, 45, 1. — spissatur lac igne, XI, 96, 2. — spissatur in panem, XIII, 9, 5. — spissatur aceto pix, XIII, 22, 1. — spissatur sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — spissantur hæc, XXXV, 51, 1. — spissari capillum cinare genitalis asinini, XXVIII, 46, 2. — spissari duritie incurrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — spissari paxillo, XVII, 35, 7. — spissanda quæ opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — spissanda terra circa radices, XVII, 16, 8. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 1. — spissatus humor, II, 50, 2. — spissatus sanguis anatum servatur, XXIX, 33, 2. — spissatus sole ros, XI, 37, 1. — spissatus succus glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 11, 2. — spissatum lac, XX, 24, 1. — spissatos pectinatim dentes, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spissus* : spissa firmitas, XVI, 76, 8. — spissum malum, XXXV, 52, 2. — spissum appellantes, XIII, 4, 2. — spissa lanugine, XXVII, 97, 1. — spisso solo, XVII, 35, 14. — spissior arinca, XVIII, 20, 6. — spissior naturæ pars terra, IX, 6, 2. — spissior nbertas, XVII, 4, 1. — spissius mari corpus, XVI, 65, 3. — spissius solum, XVIII, 49, 5. — spissiores spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — spississima ebenus, XVI, 76, 7. — spississimum lapidem, XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Spithamas* ternas, VII, 2, 19.

*Splanchnoptes*, XXII, 20, 1. — *Splanchnoptes* (*Stipacis*), XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Splen* : spleni medetur fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — thyrans cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — splenem consumit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ad sple-

nem sumitur trixago ex aceto, XXIV, 80, 3. — sues sine splene inveniri, XXV, 20, 1. — viscera sine splene chamæleoni, VIII, 51, 2.

*Splendo* : splendet charta politura, XIII, 25, 1. — splendet magis flos, XXI, 32, 1. — splendet peculiaris, XXXIII, 37, 2. — splendent oculi capræ, etc. XI, 55, 4. — splendet is maxime, XVIII, 79, 3. — splendeat qualis repercutiens, XXXI, 27, 1. — splendeat quam maxime, XXXV, 51, 3. — splendere clarior argento, XXXIII, 23, 2. — splendens longe nitore, XXXVII, 37, 3. — splendens nitore puro Luna, XVIII, 79, 1. — splendens sidus, II, 6, 10. — splendentes caleuli, XXXIII, 66, 1. — splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2.

*Splendescit* contritum, XXXIV, 30, 2. — splendescit igni, IX, 4, 2. — splendescunt (mensæ), XIII, 30, 3. — splendescente domo, XXXV, 40, 13. — splendescentes igni mappæ, XIX, 4, 1.

*Splendidum* cælum, XVIII, 80, 1.

*Splendor* adiectus est, XXXV, 11, 1. — splendor lini præcipuus, XIX, 2, 4. — splendor minii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — splendor his sine viribus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — splendoris cærulei, XXXVII, 51, 1. — splendoris ferrei, XXXVII, 15, 4. — splendoris nigri, XII, 9, 1. — splendoris nigri materies, XIII, 12, 1. — splendoris non satis habet, XXXVI, 55, 1. — splendoris tanti sal, ut, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — splendorem affert voci, XX, 21, 3. — splendorem trahunt lina ex hoc, XX, 79, 1. — usi sunt veteres Sinopide ad splendorem, XXXV, 13, 1. — splendore deprehendente, an, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Splenicus* : splenieo cibum potumque dari in vas factis ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — splenicis alligari aspilaten, XXXVII, 54, 7. — splenicis datur jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — folia brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36,

3. — splenicis prodest cortex capparis, XX, 59, 1. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — rhamnus, XXVII, 105, 2. — splenicis datur scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — splenicis spongiæ utiles, XXXI, 47, 4. — splenicis sanari bibentes vase ligni cedræ, XXIV, 47, 5. — splenicis juvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Splenium* superponi oportet, XXIX, 38, 7. — splenion vocari, XXV, 20, 1. — splenio aliquo, XXIX, 38, 11. — splenio resinæ ceræque, XXX, 30, 6.

*Spodium* a cauliculis oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — spodium ex plumbo, XXXIV, 52, 1. — spodii vico, XXX, 39, 2. — spodii vicem efficiunt, XXIII, 51, 1. — spodii vim cuius habet, XIX, 4, 3. — cuius fruticum fici, XXIII, 63, 8. — cuius siluri, XXXII, 43, 1. — pro spodio ntantur, XXVI, 87, 3.

*Spodos* (natura ajos et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 34, 1 et 2.

*Spoliabuntur* luxuriæ gloria, IX, 59, 1. — spoliæ expirant, XI, 41, 1.

*Spolium* : in spolium capto nomine Magni, VII, 27, 1. — spolia Celtica dicavi, VIII, 3, 1. — spolia Darii regis, VII, 30, 1. — spoliis hostium affixis, XXXV, 2, 4. — spoliis provinciarum partiæ opes, IX, 58, 1.

*Spondet* Andreas, XXII, 49, 2. — sed ista quis spondet? XXII, 47, 1. — spondedit auxilium, XX, 73, 4. — Medicus spondedit quartanas finire, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Spandyle*, genus serpentis, XXVII, 118, 1.

*Spondylion*, XII, 58, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 16, 1.

*Spondyllo mixto*, XXIV, 13, 2.

*Spondylus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — spondylus primus draconis, XXXIX, 20, 2. — spondylus percæ, XXXII, 38, 3. — spondylo brevi, non carnoso, XXXII, 21, 2. — pro spondyle grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spongia* aquarum dulcium, XXVII, 45, 1. — spongia cynorrhodi, XXIX, 30, 2. — spongia crebro humefacta, XXXII, 48, 1. — spongia fistulosa, XI, 34, 2. — spongiæ simile fistulis foraminum, XXXV, 52, 5. — spongiæ in humore pratorum enascentes, XIX, 22, 2. — spongiæ patri simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — spongiæ lapides XXXVI, 35, 1. — spongiam impigit tabulam, XXXV, 36, 39. — spongia fusciam tergeudm, XV, 6, 3. — spongia tollitur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — actum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — in spongia imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spongia menta seritur, XIX, 47, 1. — spongiæ ut lapidescant, XXIV, 73, 4. — spongiarum genera, IX, 69, 1 et seqq. — genera et usus in medicina, XXXI, 47, 1 et seqq. — spongiarum similitudine, X, 47, 2. — spongiarum similia, II, 57, 2. — spongiis sensum inesse, IX, 68, 2. — spongiis nulla capitis, XI, 46, 1. — spongiis factas nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4. — frangi ferrum in spongiis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — spongiis seritur, XIX, 42, 1 et 4. — spongiis humidis operam radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — spongiis tollitur, XXXIV, 50, 2.

*Spongiola* in spiciis cynorrhodi, XXV, 6, 2.

*Spongiolosus* pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — spongiolosus densitas lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — spongiolosus inanitas, XVIII, 27, 2. — spongiolosum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — spongiolosum sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spongiolosus pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. *Spongitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. *Spongos* a Græcis appellata, XX, 7, 2.

*Sponsæ* mittitur ferreus anulus, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Sponsalium* cœna, IX, 58, 1.

*Sponsio* : sponsionis judex, IX, 58, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, VII, 37, 2. — sponsione succollatis mulie-

ribus, XXXV, 37, 5. — sponsione nulla, IX, 59, 1. — ad sponsones anulo exsiliante, XXXIII, 6, 11. — sponsonibus factis, IX, 58, 4.

*Sponsor* in solo, XIX, 19, 6.

*Sponste* metatis, XXVIII, 23, 3. — sponste arestuit, XV, 21, 2. — sponste cadunt ex arbore castanem, XVII, 34, 1. — sponste compleri hucera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20. — sponste decedens, XVIII, 36, 2. — sponste defluens mustum, XIV, 13, 4. — sponste erumpentem succum, XXV, 11, 1. — sponste finduntur aliquæ materiam, XVI, 81, 1. — sponste fundit, II, 63, 2. — sponste geuita palma, XIII, 6, 1. — sponste gignitur sal, XXXI, 39, 2. — sponste non gignuntur, XI, 94, 2. — sponste nascens herba, XIX, 7, 1. — sponste nascitur, XXII, 8, 1. — sponste nascentis in arvis allium, XIX, 34, 5. — sponste nascentium rerum, XXXII, 1, 5. — sponste sua nascitur faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — sponste natæ arbores, XII, 30, 2. — sponste naturæ, XI, 110, 1. — sponste naturæ erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — sponste naturæ (quæ) proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — sponste naturæ suæ, XXIII, 24, 3. — sponste naturæ suæ mare sapit vinum Lesbium, XIV, 9, 1. — sponste sua occurrit, XXXII, 1, 1. — sponste præcipites ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — sponste provenientia, XIX, 1, 2; XXXI, 27, 1. — sponste provenit genus pastinacæ, XIX, 27, 1. — sponste provenientis frugis, IV, 27, 7. — sponste proveniens avena, VI, 35, 10. — sponste sua, XVI, 57, 1. — sponste sua provenientes arbores, XVII, 1, 1. — sponste restituta arbor, XVI, 57, 2. — sponste non transit piscis promontorium, etc. IX, 29, 1. — sponste venientes sapes, XII, 2, 2. — quedam nasci nisi sponste nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3.

*Sporta* colatis favis, XXI, 49, 1. — sportis, cæcaturum, XVIII, 17, 1. — manus trahunt omne vitium in sportis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Spretus*: inter auctores non *spretus*, VIII, 34, 2.

*Spundo* in sinum, XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Spuma* aquæ affricu verrucas tollit, XXXI, 38, 1. — *spuma* cælestium aquarum, XVII, 2, 4. — *spuma* aquæ dulcis ac maris, XXXII, 52, 1. — *spuma* argenti, XII, 26, 2; XII, 35, 4; XXXIII, 35, 2. — *spuma* arida maris, X, 47, 2. — *spuma* anhelantis canis, XXXV, 36, 38, 39 et 40. — *spuma* (cervisæ), etc. eutem feminarum in facie nutrit, XXII, 82, 1. — *spuma* cochlearum, XXIX, 37, 1; XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — *spuma* equi, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *inclusa* argento, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *spuma* pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — *spuma* fervescentis materiam, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *spuma* fervoris, XI, 13, 1. — *spuma* increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — *spuma* lactis, butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — *spuma* lentior, XXII, 46, 2. — *spuma* Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — *spuma* maris solidata, XXXV, 18, 1. — *spuma* circa navigia, IX, 74, 5. — *spuma* vitri melior, XXXI, 46, 5 et 6. — *spuma* pennis detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — *spuma* pinguis, thuris, XII, 42, 4. — *spuma* purpuræ, XXXV, 27, 1. — *spuma* salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ad omnia utilior, XXXI, 45, 7. — *spuma* relicta in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2. — *spuma* verris, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *spuma* argenteæ, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *spuma* argenti potus letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — *spuma* candida vitentisque, XXXIII, 33, 1. — *spumam* argenteam decoquant ad emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — *spumam* ore fundunt sues coitu, X, 83, 10. — coagulata in *spumam*, XXXV, 52, 4. — *spuma* maris iucale sceute, IX, 74, 5. — *spuma* Cerberi canis, XXVII, 2, 1. — *spumæ* dispersionis, XVIII, 85, 1. — *spumarum* sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3. — *spumis* corporum angues, XXIX, 12, 1.

*Spumeus* sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — *spu-*

mens succus, XV, 33, 1. — spumeo semive, XX, 79, 1.

*Spumo* : spumat acetum terræ infusum, XXIII, 27, 1. — spumare desierit, XXXII, 25, 2.

*Spumosus* pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — spumosum lyeion, XII, 15, 2.

*Spurcitia* sudoris, XXXIII, 21, 4. — spurcitiae nullae inter opera jacent, XI, 10, 4. — spurcitiae suum, XVII, 6, 2.

*Spurcus* : spureum nubilum, XVII, 2, 2. — spurcius nos fondant, XXIX, 7, 2.

*Sputo* rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Squalent* reliqua, VII, 2, 13. — squalens mons, V, 1, 6. — per squalentia, V, 10, 2. — squalentibus locis, XXXI, 39, 4.

*Squalida* myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

*Squalore* deciso, XXXIV, 39, 1.

*Squali*, pisces, IX, 40, 1. — quando pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

*Squama* : squamæ genus subtilius, XXXIV, 25, 1. — squamam in oculis emovendam potius, etc XXIX, 8, 6. — squamam osibus extrahit peucedanum, XXVI, 87, 5. — squamam talem habens lapis, XXXVI, 59, 2. — squama carentes pisces, XXXI, 44, 2. — squama ferri (remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 1. — squama lapidum specularium, IX, 36, 2. — squamæ derasæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — squamæ corticui, XVI, 41, 3. — squamæ milii, XXXIV, 24, 1. — squamæ piscium, IX, 14, 1; XXXVII, 62, 1. — squamæ si obtorpescere, VIII, 41, 4. — squamæ plumbi, XXX, 33, 1. — squamæ rubescentes mullozorum, IX, 30, 3. — squamæ serpentibus, VIII, 35, 1. — squamarum duritia, IX, 33, 1. — squamarum seria a cauda ad caput, XXVIII, 30, 1. — squamas quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — squamas extrahit ciuis sepiæ, XXXII, 23, 3. — squamis crebris et præscutis pisces, IX, 33, 1. — squamis ad os versis

aeisenser, IX, 27, 1. — squamis hispidum corpus, IX, 4, 1. — Piscis sine squamis, XXXII, 5, 4.

*Squamatin* compacta nucamenta, XVI, 19, 6.

*Squamigera* animalia, XI, 50, 2.

*Squamosi* smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — squamosi pisces, IX, 23, 1. — squamosa hæc utraque, XXXIV, 56, 1. — squamosis (ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.

*Squatina*, IX, 14, 1; IX, 40, 1; IX, 67, 2. — bis parit, IV, 74, 7. — squatina et raia coeunt, IX, 74, 6. — squatiæ piseis cutis ambusta sanat, XXXII, 34, 2. — squatiæ crescere marinas non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1.

*Squatum* vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Squilla* parva, IX, 66, 1. — squillæ tergis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — squillis oculi emineant, XI, 55, 4.

*Stabilimentum* favorum, XI, 6, 1.

*Stabillo* : stabilit mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2; XXIII, 52, 2. — stabilit motus dentium, XX, 8, 3. — stabiliunt ancoris, IX, 44, 4. — stabilivit Cicero nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3. — stabiliverat poudere, XXXIV, 18, 3. — stabilire mobilitatem poudere, IX, 51, 4. — stabilire saburra, X, 20, 2. — stabiliri dentes mobiles, XXXII, 26, 2. — stabilitum aves volant, X, 33, 4.

*Stabilis* pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — stabiles aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2.

*Stabilitati* subvenit amurea, XXIII, 37, 1.

*Stabula* equorum Diomedis, IV, 18, 3. — stabula Iudorum, VIII, 9, 1. — stabula pastorum, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — stabula pecorum, VIII, 10, 4. — a stabulis fumi aliquid si egeratur, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Stabulari*, II, 101, 1.

*Stachys* quæ vocatur, XXIV, 86, 2. *Stacte*, myrrha, XII, 35, 1 et 3. — per se unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9.

*Staculum* vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

*Stadiodromos*, XXXIV, 19, 10.

*Stadium* CXXV nostros efficit passus, II, 21, 1. — stadii unius spatium, X, 49, 2. — stadia bina, XII, 11, 2. — stadia bina si ambulantur, XXIII, 16, 4. — stadia CCC a mari, XXI, 31, 2. — stadiorum CXXVI millia, II, 19, 1. — stadium quatuor millia, XIX, 15, 3. — stadium (pro) stadiorum, II, 112, 8. — stadiorum trim longitudo, XXXVI, 24, 2. — stadia mille conficit, II, 73, 2.

*Stagnant* evagatæ aquæ, XIII, 22, 1. — stagnent ne lacunæ, XIX, 26, 4. — stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — stagnante solo, XVII, 40, 1. — stagnantes aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — stagnantia, II, 82, 1. — stagnantibus aquis, III, 9, 3.

*Stagnum* in quo nihil innatet, XXXI, 18, 1. — stagnum Latera, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum noctibus fervens, II, 106, 8. — stagnum Nympharum, XXXI, 19, 1. — stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 1. — stagni fauces angustæ, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum Bistonum, IV, 18, 3. — stagnum emersisse motu terræ, II, 89, 3. — stagnum emittens maltham, II, 108, 1. — stagnum facit Palæscamander, V, 33, 1. — stagnum se præcedente, III, 4, 3. — minus utiles aquæ stagni, XIX, 59, 1. — stagna moventur, II, 40, 1. — stagna piscinæ, X, 76, 2. — stagna et piscinæ, XIX, 55, 1. — stagna sicari herba Æthiopide, XXVI, 9, 1. — stagnorum ratio, XVII, 2, 12. — stagnis mergitur ficus Ægyptia, XIII, 14, 2.

*Stalagmian* vocant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

*Stagonias*, thns, XII, 32, 3.

*Stagonitis*, ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1.

*Stamen* : stamine deduct, XI, 28, 2. — stamine mero et tenui, XVI, 73, 2. — fusus cum stamine, VIII, 74, 1. — singula constare filo, etc. XIX, 2, 5.

*Stamen* (in lilio), XXI, 11, 1.

*Staminea* vena, XVI, 83, 1.

*Stannea* pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1; XXX, 12, 5. — stanneo vase, XXX, 19, 3.

*Stannum* appellatur, XXXIV, 47, 3. — stannum æramenti jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — stannum discerni vix possit ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — stannum illitum æneis vasis, saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — stannum et mæ mixtis, XXXIII, 45, 3. — cum stanno illinitur, XXX, 19, 3.

*Staphis*, sive astaphis, XXIII, 13, 1.

*Staphylinus* Græce dicitur, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 15, 1 et 2. — pastinaca erraticæ, XXV, 64, 2. — staphylini semen, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Staphylodendron*, XVI, 27, 1.

*Statera* indicant de salubritate aquarum, XXXI, 23, 1. — statera sequens pallido, XVIII, 57, 1. — stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Staticæ* alvum sistit, etc. XXVII, 32, 1.

*Staticula*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — argentea, aurea, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Statim* ab radice rami, XVI, 18, 2. — statim a prima maturitate, XVIII, 18, 2. — statim a tali remedio, XXVIII, 7, 2. — statim dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1. — statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1. — statim suum est, XXXIII, 22, 10. — statim ut ostendat, II, 99, 5. — hoc statim aurum est, XXXIII, 19, 4. — prima statim eruptione, XVIII, 44, 1.

*Statio* ad portas, XI, 10, 1. — statio classis, V, 33, 3. — statio Miltopæ, III, 16, 3. — statio navium, VI, 26, 10. — statio piratea, III, 30, 3. — statio vigil, X, 27, 3. — stationes disposuit rex, XXXV, 36, 41. — stationes municipiorum, XVI, 86, 1.

*Statio* unde nomen accepit, II, 13, 11. — statio matutina et ves-

pertina, II, 12, 3. — stationem facere, II, 15, 1. — statione utraque, II, 12, 2. — stationes primæ, II, 12, 1. — stationes primæ, secundæ, II, 13, 9. — stationes vespertinæ et secundæ, II, 12, 1. — stationes fieri in articulis, II, 13, 9. — stationes matutinas faciunt II, 12, 1.

*Stationalis stella*, II, 12, 3.

*Statiois dies absumuntur*, VI, 36, 8.

*Statores*, II, 54, 1.

*Statua*: statua argentea Pharnacis et Mithridatis, XXXIII, 54, 1. — statua aurea (quibus data), XXXIII, 24, 1. — statua ex ebore et auro, XXXIV, 19, 1. — statua equestria, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — statua inaurata lingua, VII, 37, 1. — statua decreta, XXXIV, 11, 4. — statua dicata, XXXIV, 11, 2. — statua publice dicata, XXXIV, 13, 2. — statua posita in templo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — statua Arsinomæ facta ex topazio, XXXVII, 32, 2. — statua Q. Ennii, VII, 31, 5. — statua Nemnonis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — statua Minucio, statuta, XVIII, 4, 1. — statua Romuli, Numæ, Servii Tullii, L. Bruti, Tarquinii, XXXIII, 4, 2. — statua Tuditani, III, 23, 2. — statum basis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — herba in capite statuae nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — statum ejus subscripsit, XXII, 6, 3. — statuum maxima forma, etc. XXXIV, 10, 2. — statuum poni jussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — statuum inaurari jussit, XXXIV, 19, 14. — statum hominum (de his prolixè), XXXIV, 9, 10, 11, et sq. — statum ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 1. — statum (cui) plures dicatæ, XXXIV, 12, 2. — statum ei dicatæ, XVII, 4, 2. — statum equestres, XXXIV, 10, 2. — statum Numæ, etc., XXXIII, 6, 7. — statum numium Ægyptiorum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — statum ex porphyrite, XXXVI, 11, 3. — statum positæ, XXXIV, 11, 2. — statum regum, XXXVI, 19, 4. —

statum statuat, XXXIV, 11, 3. — statum statuat sententia populi aut senatus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — statum triumphales, XXXIII, 46, 1. — statuarum amplitudinem vicat, XXXIV, 18, 6. — statuarum capita, XVII, 38, 3. — statuarum capita permulantur, XXXV, 2, 1. — statuarum equestrium origo, XXXIV, 13, 1. — statuarum prætextæ, XXXIV, 20, 3. — status auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 1. — status totas ei dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2. — status illini bitumine solitas, XXXV, 51, 5. — status instituit, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Statuaria ars*, XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXIV, 16, 3; XXXVI, 4, 5. — statuaria æria temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — statuariae artis opera, XXXVI, 4, 24. — statuariae mater plastice, XXXV, 45, 3. — statuariae arti plurimum contulisse, XXXIV, 19, 15.

*Statuarius* : statuarii, XXXV, 34, 1. — statuaria, initio pictor, XIV, 19, 11.

*Statumina facta*, XIII, 24, 2.

*Statuminari lapidibus*, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Statuo* : statuit sibi effigiem, XXXIV, 8, 1. — statuit leges natura, XVIII, 49, 3. — statuit obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 5 et 10. — statuat se quisque judicem, XIV, 8, 1. — statuunt modum pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — statuunt res ipsæ modum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — statuisset sibi statuam, XXXIV, 14, 1. — statuere horologium, VII, 60, 2. — statuere statuam (alicui), XVIII, 4, 1. — statuere trophæum, III, 4, 1; VI, 32, 9. — statuere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — statuatur assuetis horis, XVII, 16, 5. — statuatur centei nummi in singulas amphoras, XIV, 6, 3. — statui pedamentum inter duas vites, XVII, 35, 33. — statui firmiores (columnæ), XXXVI, 5, 1. — statutus in Circo ubeliscus, XVI,

76, 5. — statutum milliarium in capite fori, III, 9, 13. — statutum onus excepisse, XXXVI, 14, 6. — statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1. — statutum tempus anni, XVII, 30, 6. — statuta lege pretio, XXXIII, 40, 1. — statuta statua, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 17, 3.

*Statuas* veterum quadratas, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Status* : ex utilitate publica status, XVIII, 7, 3. — statu hoc ineptiente, VII, 14, 1. — status locorum mutari, VI, 26, 10.

*Status lunæ* noxius, XVIII, 69, 11.

*Status, a, um* : status dies incohantæ, XI, 14, 3. — statum tempus parienti, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — statis Vulcano diebus, II, 111, 3. — stato die, X, 76, 1. — stato mense pisces pariunt, IX, 39, 1. — stato tempore, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2. — stato tempore id euenit, XI, 65, 2. — stato veris tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — stati concubitus, X, 83, 1. — stati defectus, II, 7, 2. — stati siderum cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — stati siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — stati venti, II, 45, 1; II, 47, 3. — statum tempestatum causam, II, 39, 1. — stata vitæ spatia, VII, 50, 2. — status latebræ dies habet, X, 45, 1. — status febris, XXVIII, 28, 1. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — statis diebus, V, 21, 5. — statis diebus septenis, XXXI, 13, 1. — statis mensibus, IX, 88, 1. — statis sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — statis temporibus, II, 41, 1. — statis temporibus naturæ, II, 27, 2.

*Steatitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Steatomata* : Contra steatomata efficax heraclea nympha, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Stegnas* vocant, XXIII, 63, 3.

*Stela* lapidem, VI, 34, 5. — stelæ lapideæ scriptæ litteris incognitis, VI, 32, 8.

*Stelephuros*, XXI, 61, 1.

*Stelis* (visci genna), XVI, 93, 1.

*Stella* genita, II, 24, 1. — stella nova, XI, 24, 1. — stella regia in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 1. — stella Saturni frigida, XVII, 57, 3. — stella quum cadit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — seiutillam e stella cadere, II, 35, 1. — stellæ affixæ cælo, II, 11, 2. — stellæ affixæ an moveantur, II, 24, 1. — stellæ, quas adhrere diximus, XVIII, 58, 1. — stellæ in cælo repente nascuntur, II, 22, 1. — stellæ in deos descriptæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — stellæ et in mari terrisque, II, 37, 1. — stellæ insignes, II, 71, 2. — stellæ mille sexcentæ, II, 41, 4. — stellæ discernere videntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellæ perennes, II, 23, 3. — stellæ cum sole cernuntur totis diebus, II, 28, 1. — stellæ volitare si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum discursus, II, 36, 1. — stellarum errantium magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — stellarum fulgor, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum plura genera, II, 22, 1. — stellarum ignes, II, 43, 1. — stellarum motu interueniunt grandines, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — stellarum observatio, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — stellas annumerare posteris, II, 24, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2.

*Stella marina*, XXXII, 53, 17. — stella marina vulpino sanguine illita, XXXII, 16, 2. — (stellæ), in mari, IX, 71, 1; IX, 86, 1 et æqq.

*Stella arbori* (torculi) affixa, XVIII, 74, 6. — stella intus denticulata, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Stellantem* bullis fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — stellantes volatus, XVIII, 66, 4.

*Stellata* aureis guttis acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — stellata gemma, nunc sanguineis, nunc auratis guttis, XXXVII, 66, 1. — stellata jaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — stellatum animal, X, 86, 1. — stellata vela, XIX, 6, 2.

*Stella* : stellam intus concursantem habens (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — stellæ languidæ in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — stellæ intus ardere (in carbunculis), XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Stella* modo radiata capitula, XXXVII, 19, 1.

*Stellæ* peculiare inter herbas, XVIII, 67, 1.

*Stellio* in Italia non nascitur, XXIX, 28, 1. — invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius, XXIX, 28, 1. — stellio inclusus capsulis, XXX, 30, 4. — stellio transmarinus prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — medetur dysenteriei, XXX, 19, 2. — prodest ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — medetur lumborum dolori, XXX, 18, 1. — stellionis caput sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — einis medetur oculis lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — cinerem stimulare et inhibere Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — stelliones naturam habeant chameleonum, XI, 31, 1. — stelliones oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4 et seq. — stellionum fel mustelas congregare dicitur, XXIX, 22, 2. — stellionum moribus resinit sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — veneno adversatur scorpio, XXIX, 22, 2. — stalliones senectutem exuere, VIII, 49, 1. — fite stellionibus malum medicamentum, XXXI, 22, 2.

*Stellionum* nomen in maledictum translatum, XXX, 27, 2.

*Stemmata* discurrebant ad imagines, XXXV, 2, 3.

*Stephaneplocos*, tabella, XXI, 3, 2. — *Stephaneplocos*, *Stephanopolis* (tabella Pausiæ), XXXV, 40, 2.

*Stephanitis* vitis, XIV, 4, 18.

*Stephanomelis*, medetur sanguini per naves fluenti, XXVI, 84, 1.

*Stephanos* Alexandri, XV, 39, 3.

*Stercorationis* ratio, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Stercoro* : stercoant ægetem fruges

XVII, 7, 1. — *stercorato* Luna intermenstrua, XVIII, 75, 2. — *stercorare* XVII, 25, 29. — *stercorare* in arando tertium est, XVIII, 49, 1. — *stercorare* arbores, XVIII, 62, 1. — *stercorare* filice, XVII, 6, 4. — *stercorandi* causa, XVIII, 67, 5. — *stercoratur* lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — *porum*, XIX, 33, 1. — *ager* si non *stercoratur*, alget, XVIII, 63, 2. — *Vicia* non *stercoratur*, XVIII, 37, 1. — *stercorantur* agri, XV, 19, 4. — *stercorari*, XVII, 30, 3. — *stercorari* prata, XVIII, 65, 6. — *stercoratus* nimium *ager* aduritur, XVIII, 63, 2. — *stercorato* loco, XV, 19, 4. — *stercorato* sileo, XVIII, 35, 1. — *stercorato* seri oportere, XVIII, 63, 1 et seq. — *stercoralis* seritur, XIX, 32, 2.

*Stercus* unde fiat, XVIII, 6, 4. — *stercoris* vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — *stercoris* vicem quamdam natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — *stercus* addito, XVII, 30, 1. — *stercus* addito circum capita, XVII, 35, 35. — *stercus* nisi decrescente Luna, ne tangito, XVIII, 75, 2. — *stercus* columbinum, XXIX, 39, 8; XXXV, 27, 1. — *stercore* gaudet lactucæ, XIX, 39, 1. — *stercore* injecto, XIX, 57, 2. — *stercore* satiari, XIX, 42, 2.

*Sterelytida* vocant, XXXIII, 25, 3.

*Stergethron* vocant, XXV, 102, 2.

*Sterilis* baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2. — *sterilis* in gignendo, XI, 94, 2. — *sterilis* gratiæ (res), XXIX, 1, 1. — *sterilis* operatio, XXI, 47, 1. — *sterilis* est omnis locus, in quo reperitur sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — *sterile* est, XVII, 35, 4. — *sterile* semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — *sterilem* faciunt olivæ capræ, VIII, 76, 4. — *sterili* materia, I, Præf. 9. — *sterili* solo, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *steriles* inter se, VII, 11, 1. — *steriles* faciunt flumen, etc. XXXI, 7, 1. — *steriles* viros faciunt eorumbi ederæ nigræ, XXIV, 47, 4. — *steriles* plumbi lapides, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *sterilia* ova, X, 80, 1; X,



75, 1. — steriliior imbre frutex, XII, 42, 4. — steriliora cuncta pinguis, XI, 85, 1. — steriliores serenitate arbores, XVII, 23, 4.

*Sterilesceit* illico mamma sois, XI, 95, 3. — sterilesceit palma, XVII, 36, 9. — sterilesceunt fruges, VII, 13, 2. — sterilesceunt ova, IX, 74, 8. — sterilesceunt pinguitudine, VIII, 76, 1. — sterilesceit olea, XVII, 37, 27. — sterilesceere, XV, 8, 2; XVII, 11, 3. — sterilesceere oleam, XV, 8, 2. — sterilesceere solum cogit, XIX, 48, 2. — sterilesceere sorbum, XVII, 38, 2. — sterilesceere viduas palmas, XIII, 7, 5.

*Sterilitas* arborum, XVII, 37, 9. — *sterilitas* celestis, XVIII, 69, 10. — *sterilitas* certa, XI, 64, 1. — *sterilitas* invasit Sicyoem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *sterilitatis* medicamentum semen salicis, XVI, 56, 1. — *sterilitate* distat, XVI, 62, 4. — *sterilitate* fortunæ, XIV, 1, 3. — *sterilitatem* charta sentit, XIII, 27, 3. — *sterilitatem* facit densitas (arborum), XVII, 47, 1. — *sterilitatem* frigore fieri, XV, 4, 2. — *sterilitatem* facit asplenam, XXVII, 44, 1. — *filix*, XXVII, 55, 3. — *sterilitatem* fieri ob partus vexationem, XXVIII, 77, 1. — *sterilitatem* etiam visis fieri clymeno herba, XXV, 33, 1. — *sterilitatem* mulierum emendari, XXVIII, 27, 5. — *abolent* aquæ Sinnessanæ, XXXI, 4, 1. — *contra* sterilitatem, XXVIII, 13, 2. — *in* sterilitatem castrant, XVIII, 36, 4. — *in* sterilitatem emarcent, XV, 36, 2.

*Sternit* leo correptum, VIII, 19, 4. — *sternunt* sibi cubitus foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 1. — *sternunt* dentibus, XXVII, 113, 1. — *stravit* œcon, XXXVI, 60, 1. — *sterneret* paucis legionibus, XXVI, 9, 1. — *sternere* bubulos utres, VI, 34, 7. — *sternendi* circum maximum, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — *sternendum* muriebus forum,

XIX, 6, 1. — *sternitur* mare, II, 47, 4. — *sternuntur* agogmulice, XXXIII, 21, 10. — *sternuntur* campi, III, 9, 8. — *sternuntur* insule, IV, 29, 1. — *sternuntur* spongim, XXXI, 47, 1. — *arbor* ne *sternatur* ante editos fructus, XVI, 74, 2. — *sternantur* arbores, XXXIV, 1, 2. — *sterni* chrysocolla arenam Circi, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *sterni* silice vel glarea fossas, XVIII, 8, 7. — *vide in* *Stratus*:

*Sternunt* si et, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *quoniam* *sternerit*, II, 40, 2. — *sternuere* laboriosius, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternuisse* a coitu abortivum, VII, 5, 2. — *sternoente* capra, XIX, 15, 2.

*Sternumentum* est, radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — *sternumentum* facit farina ellebori, XXV, 21, 5. — *sternumentum* fit ex callitriche, XXV, 86, 1. — *sternumento* revocari ferenlum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *sternumenta*, II, 5, 8. — *sternumenta* emendat, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternumenta* gravedinem emendant, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *sternumenta* inhibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — *infinita* sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — *sternumenta* moveos, XXI, 44, 1. — *sternumenta* iris movet, XXI, 83, 2. — *sternumenta* movet tactu, XXI, 19, 2. — *sternumenta* olfactu movent castorea, XXXII, 13, 2. — *elleborum* nigrom, XXV, 23, 1. — *trichomanes*, XXVII, 111, 1.

*Sternutamento* utilis radicola, XXIV, 58, 1. — *sternutamento* similis sonus, XI, 51, 3. — *sternutamenta* movet amaracnum, XXI, 93, 1. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 4. — *sternutamenta* olfactu cobibet acetum, XI, 27, 1. — *sternutamentis* caput purgat, XX, 87, 2. — *sternutamentis* a pituita pix adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — *sternutamentis* salutamus, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Sterquilinia* procul abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

*Stertentis* audiuntur delphini, etc.

*X*, 97, 1. — *sterculium sonitu*, IX, 12, 2.

*Stibium*, *stimmi*, etc. XXXIII, 33, 1. — *e stibi*, XXIX, 37, 1.

*Sticham* vocat, XIV, 9, 2.

*Stigmata* in facie *mandragoras* illitus delet, XXV, 110, 1. — *de-*  
*lentur columbino fimo*, XXX, 10, 1. — *delet lichen (herba)*, XXVI, 10, 2. — *ad tollenda stigmata ntun-*  
*tor foliis ranunculi*, XXV, 109, 1.

*Stilla* sœva, XVII, 19, 1. — *stillis*  
*ternis additis*, XXIX, 21, 2.

*Stillat lacrymam*, XII, 49, 1. —  
*stillavere eum melle*, XX, 20, 2.

*Stillatitia* resina, XVII, 50, 1 et  
sqq.

*Stillicidium* urinae emendant co-  
chleæ, XXX, 21, 2. — *stillicidii (ex*  
*arboribus) ratio*, XVII, 19, 1 et sqq.  
*stillicidio vesicæ*, XXV, 7, 2. — *stil-*  
*licidio arborum* XVII, 18, 1 et sqq.  
— *stillicidia vesicæ inhiberi*, XXVIII,  
32, 1. — *stillicidia in vesica emendat*  
*caro berinaœi*, XXX, 21, 1.

*Stimmi*, *stibium*, etc. XXXIII,  
33, 1.

*Stimulatio* erat hæc ingens, XXXV,  
2, 4.

*Stimulo* : *stimulat abundantiam*, II,  
18, 2. — *stimulat conceptus animalium*,  
II, 6, 9. — *stimulat ad fugam hu-*  
*manum*, IX, 9, 4. — *stimulat sitim*,  
XXIII, 67, 1. — *stimulant coitus*,  
*si credimus*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 1.  
— *iasione*, XXII, 39, 1. — *stimulaverit*  
*hora genitalis anni*, IX, 54, 2. —  
*stimulare Venerem genitalia hyæ-*  
*næ*, XXVIII, 27, 6. — *stimulari Vene-*  
*rem*, XX, 15, 2 ; XX 21, 33 ;  
XX, 42, 1 et sqq. XX, 73, 6 ;  
XX, 81, 1 ; XXI, 92, 2 ; XXII,  
29, 5 ; XXIV, 89, XXVI, 63, 1. —  
*stimulari Venerem raphanis*, XX, 13,  
4. — *rapis*, XX, 9, 1. — *ad stim-*  
*ulandos coitus*, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Stimulus* cuspidatus rallo, XVIII,  
49, 4. — *stimulo co ardescens*, VIII,  
70, 6.

*Stipant* vinaceis uvas, XV, 18,  
7. — *stipaule se serie dentium*, VIII,  
37, 1. — *stipantur pedes*, VIII, 8,  
2. — *stipatæ vinaceis*, XIV, 3, 6. —  
*stipatis densa congerie foliis*, XIII,  
32, 3.

*Stipatione* naturali ens cæteri pro-  
pellunt, X, 27, 2.

*Stipendiaria* oppida, IV, 25, 5.

*Stipendiarii*, III, 4, 6.

*Stipendiantur* pedites, equites, etc.  
VI, 22, 5.

*Stipendium* militare, XXXIII, 13,  
4. — *stipendium quinque mensium*,  
XXXIII, 47, 3. — *stipendii inopia*,  
I, 46, 2. — *stipendio populum*  
*liberaverat*, XXXIV, 11, 3. — *sti-*  
*pendio secundo*, VII, 29, 4. — *sti-*  
*pencia militum*, *stipis pondera*,  
XXXIII, 13, 2. — *stipendiorum in-*  
*diga auxilia*, VIII, 71, 1. — *stipendiis*  
*duobus*, VII, 29, 4.

*Stipes* : *stipite circumfosso*, XVII,  
43, 1. — *stipitibus alligatos*, VIII,  
5, 6.

*Stips* : *stipis auctoritas*, XXXIV, 1,  
1. — *stipis mercenariæ ancilla*, X, 83,  
1. — *stipem spargere coepit*, XXXIII,  
48, 1. — *stipe collata*, XVIII, 6,  
1. — *stipe collata a populo*, a  
senatu, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *stipes pu-*  
*pulus dedit*, VIII, 5, 6.

*Stipula* fragilis, XVIII, 18, 2.  
— *stipula hordeacea*, XVII, 47,  
1 ; XVIII, 72, 1. — *stipula milii*,  
XIV, 19, 2. — *stipulae crassitudo*,  
XVII, 3, 3. — *stipulae internodum*,  
XXXVII, 67, 2. — *in stipulam fasti-*  
*gantur frumenta*, XVIII, 10, 3. —  
*stipula brevi*, XVIII, 29, 6. —  
*stipula cubitali*, XVIII, 47, 3. —  
*stipula domus contegunt*, XVIII, 72,  
1. — *stipulae CCCLXXX ex uno grano*,  
XVIII, 21, 1. — *stipulas in arvo*  
*accendunt*, XVIII, 72, 3. — *quid-*  
*quid in stipula est*, XVIII, 10, 6.

*Stirpescere*, XIX, 42, 3.

*Stirps* acutissimns, VIII, 40, 1.  
— *stirpem filicis corpore extrahit arun-*

do, XXIV, 50, 1. — stirpem generi suo tutam fore non opinatur, X, 11, 2. — stirpe fissā, XVII, 37, 17. — stirpe relicta, XIX, 23, 4. — ex una stirpe numerosa arundo, XVI, 65, 4. — stirpinum aridorum cinis, XX, 35, 1. — stirpium reliquiae, VIII, 70, 1. — stirpes leves facito, XVII, 30, 1.

*Stirpis* nobilissimae, VII, 54, 7. — stirpis Oroborum esse, III, 21, 2. — stirpe antiqua, III, 21, 1. — stirpe infelici terris, VII, 6, 1. — stirpe Trojana orti, III, 23, 3.

*Stoebe*, (Medicinarum ex aa), XXII, 13, 1.

*Stoebe*, pheos, XXI, 54, 1.

*Sto* : stat cautes, II, 98, 1. — non stat per me, quominus, etc. XVIII, 68, 4. — stetit contra firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — stetit navis in litore, VIII, 21, 4. — stetit sestertilis C, XXXV, 46, 4. — stetit templum, XIV, 2, 1. — stetere aquae, V, 11, 9. — stetere ad cretam, VIII, 65, 1. — stetere ca, donec, XXXIV, 12, 1. — stetere sestertio, VIII, 74, 3. — steterat ubi classis, V, 33, 2. — stabit per se vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — mare si stabit a cursu, XVIII, 85, 1. — ut stent perpetuo mammae, XXVIII, 77, 3. — stare adversos, IX, 83, 1. — stare cogit navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — stare condiscat, XVII, 35, 25. — stare contra, X, 51, 3. — stare contra dissimilia, VII, 7, 6. — stare existimantur stellae, II, 13, 10. — stare pendentem, II, 4, 2. — stare pugnare, II, 38, 3. — stare recte, XVII, 35, 35. — standi vires non sunt, XIX, 24, 1. — stans sine adminiculo, XVI, 62, 7. — stans pila, XXXVII, 19, 2. — stans plebs (ei) plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — stante sidere, V, 10, 7. — stantes mammas servat, XXX, 45, 1. — stantes in salo naves, IX, 67, 3. — stantes respiciunt, VIII, 50, 3. — stantia folia, XXV, 102, 2. — stantia diutius navigia, IX, 74, 5. — stantibus in

caelo aquis, XXXI, 1, 1. — stantibus genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — staturas semper mammas, XXV, 95, 3.

*Storchas*, herba odorata, XXVII, 107, 1 et sqq. — storchadis farina levat ischiadicis dolores, XXVI, 27, 1.

*Stolci*, I, Praef. 22.

*Stola* ; inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2.

*Stolide* tument, XV, 15, 5.

*Stoliditas* struthiocameli, X, 1, 2.

*Stolo*, fruticatio inutilis, XVII, 1, 5. — a stolone quae resurgant, XVII, 39, 2. — stolones multi, XXVII, 109, 1. — stolones supervacui, XVII, 34, 2. — stolones vivere avulsis arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — stolonibus ablatis, XVII, 20, 1.

*Stomacacen* medici vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

*Stomachi* mei argumentum, I, Praef. 12.

*Stomachicis* medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — medentur caesarea, XXXII, 13, 3. — bibendus datur flos rubi idaei, XXIV, 75, 1. — juvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Stomachus*, extremum galeae, XI, 67, 1. — ad ventrem pertinet, XI, 66, 1. — stomachus, callo denticulatus, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus quibus non est, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — stomachus recreatur jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2. — non sine injuria stomachi, XXIII, 22, 2 ; XXXI, 33, 2. — stomachi sine vexatione, XXXI, 35, 1. — stomachi acrimoniam sedant nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — stomachi ardores mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — vomæ (quæ), XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachi cruciatibus madentur dentes hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — stomachi defectus excitat insula, XIX, 29, 1. — in defectu, subvenit galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — stomachi dissolutio, XXIII, 25, 1. — dissolutionem creat lepus marinus,

IX, 72, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — stomachi solutiones sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — alleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — stomachi dissoluti adjuvantur lactucis, XX, 26, 1. — devorantur xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — stomachi solutiones sedat lini semen, XX, 96, 1. — in stomachi solutione pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — stomachi distillationes inhibari ocimo, XXVIII, 48, 3. — stomachi dolorem sedant canas Melitæ, XXX, 14, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — cumianm, XIX, 47, 2. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 68, 3. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — manta, XX, 55, 4. — ova testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — discutit ruta, XX, 51, 5. — Syriacæ siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — Sion, XXIX, 109, 3. — stomachi exulcerationes, XXI, 84, 1. — stomachi fluxiones sistit aphaca, XXVII, 21, 1. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — castanem, XXIII, 78, 2. — stomachi fervori imponitur sanguinaria, XXVII, 93, 3. — stomachi infirmitatem citrea sanant ax aceto, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi inflammationi imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — stomachi inflationibus medatur anisum, XX, 73, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — artica, XXII, 15, 2. — stomachi inflationem faciunt nuceæ avellaneæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — stomachi malaciam discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — sanat lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — stomachi redundatio, VII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 3, 1. — stomachi rheumatismos, XXIII, 20, 2. — amandat hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — stomachi erosionibus prodest g lycyside, XXVII, 70, 3. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. —

stomachi spasmos sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — stomachi tempestivitates, XXIX, 38, 3. — stomachi vitia discutit aros, XXIV, 91, 1. — brassica, XX, 24, 4. — flos cynosbathi, XX, 34, 4. — semen lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 1. — folia rose utilisima, XXI, 73, 3. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — magna utilitate estur gingidion, XX, 16, 1. — stomachi causa lens potionibus inspergitur, XXII, 70, 3. — stomacho venter adnexus, XI, 78, 1. — vantar subest, XI, 68, 1. — stomacho cibos perficiant, XXIII, 26, 2. — stomacho illinuntur caryotæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — imponuntur folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — rose semen, XXI, 73, 3. — stomacho acida ructanti (utile) tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — stomacho ardenti illinuntur violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — stomacho dissoluto prodest hion, XXIII, 26, 2. — utiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — stomacho fastidium auferunt lactucæ, XIX, 38, 3. — — stomacho contrarie fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — contrarium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — contrarium olenum, XXIII, 40, 1. — res contraria sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — stomacho inimicissima marina brassica, XX, 38, 1. — inimicissima inula, XIX, 29, 1. — inimicum olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicos medicamentorum potus, XXVII, 8, 2. — stomacho inutile blitum, XX, 91, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 2. — inutilia cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — nec utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — inutilissima filix, XXVII, 55, 1. — lychnis sylvestris, XXI, 98, 1. — inutiles malvæ, XX, 83, 4. — inutile mustum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — inutilis narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — inutiles nuceæ, XXIII, 77, 1. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48,

1. — inutilior nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inutile polium negant, XXI, 84, 2. — inutilis sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — inutilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutile decoctum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 1. — inutilis cibus sesameæ, XXII, 64, 1. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — stomacho onerosum ervuro, XXII, 73, 1. — stomacho utilia in primis signamus, XXVI, 8, 2. — utiles boleti, XXII, 47, 2. — utiliter gargarizatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — utilissimus cibus asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — brassica selinoides, XX, 33, 2. — nihil utilius brassica, XX, 34, 1. — stomacho utiles capæ, XX, 20, 4. — utiles casei recentes, XXVIII, 34, 1. — utiliores veteres, XXVIII, 34, 1. — utiliores marinæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — utilis condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — utilis caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — non inutile hypericon, XXVII, 54, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — utilissimi caules lactucæ, XX, 26, 1. — utile decoctum e lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — utile ligusticum, XX, 60, 1. — utiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — utile ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — utiliores olivæ albæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — ntile pelecium, XXVII, 95, 2. — utilis polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — utilia poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — utilissima seris, XX, 32, 1. — utile siser, XX, 17, 1. — utilissimum sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — utilis trixago, XX, 80, 2. — ntilis urtica, XXII, 25, 5. — utiles uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — stomacho perquam commendatus succus canalis, XXII, 40, 1. — stomacho saluberrimus usus libanotidis, XIX, 62, 2. — stomacho prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — brassica, XX, 7, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — escandix, XXII, 38, 1. — succus

cucurbitæ silvestris, XX, 7, 1. — prosunt impositæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — stomacho (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 54, 1; XXX, 15, et seq. — stomacho medetur cochlearum cibus, XXX, 15, 1. — stomacho mulcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 2. — stomachum dissolutum adstringit hedypnos, XX, 31, 1. — adstringit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — adstringunt mespila, XXIII, 73, 1. — stomachum dissolutum confirmant pulli ovorum, XXI, 11, 5. — sanat ovis, XXVII, 89, 1. — rhamcoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — anguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — ad refrigerandum fit malagma ex succo cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — stomachum lædit allium, XX, 23, 6. — lædunt siæcæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — stomachum adjuvat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — colorasia, XXI, 102, 1. — cytini, XXIII, 30, 2. — erynge, XXI, 9, 1. — creticum, XX, 73, 2. — adjuvant pira cum melle decocta, XXIII, 62, 1. — stomachum confirmat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — firmat decoctum foliorum terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — stomachum quæ corroborant, XXVI, 18, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1. — carduus, XX, 89, 1. — porcilæa, XX, 81, 3. — saluica, XXI, 84, 1. — stomachum excitat siser, XX, 17, 1. — excitant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum implent, XXIII, 20, 2. — recentes amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — non implet mulsum, etc. XXII, 53, 1. — stomachum infestant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum inflat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 1. — inflant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum lædit Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — stomachum movet capparidis, III, 44, 1. — stomachum magis nutrit vinum tenue et austernum, XXIII, 22, 2. — stomachum offendit polypodium, XXVI, 37, 1. — stomachum purgat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3.

— purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — purgant raphani, XX, 93, 1. — stomachum unice reficiunt ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — stomachum sistit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — stomachum tentaret nva passa, nisi XXXIII, 12, 1. — stomacho innatat vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — in stomacho vivunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — stomachis fortioribus, XXXII, 26, 2.

*Stomacice*, XXII, 11, 2. — stomacice panchrestos, XXIII, 81, 1 et 3. — fit decodis ramis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 1. — ex acerbis malo Punico, XXIII, 58, 1. — stomacice efficaciorum, XXIV, 73, 3.

*Stomoma* vocant, XXXIV, 25, 1.

*Storis* poma substerni, XV, 18, 1.

*Strages* bellorum civilium, XVII, 25, 1.

*Stragula* cubicularia, VIII, 83, 2. — stragula e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — stragule vestis plicaturæ, VII, 52, 1. — stragulis subijci, XX, 54, 5. — stragulum molle, X, 51, 2.

*Stramen* ovorum, I, 75, 2.

*Stramentum* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — stramenti appellatio, XIX, 2, 5. — stramento intorto, XVII, 2, 3. — stramento nidum roborant, X, 49, 1. — stramento ab hieme protegi, XIX, 42, 3. — stramento operi calami, XVII, 24, 10. — stramento paleam querunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — stramento et palea, X, 49, 3. — torus e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — stramenta ad se rapere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — stramentis circumpositis, XVII, 47, 4. — stramentis operis, XVII, 24, 9. — stramentis poma substerni, XV, 16, 1. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Strangias*, XVIII, 12, 2.

*Strangulationem* propter ancipitem, XXIII, 13, 1 et 2. — strangulationes vulvæ, XX, 57, 3. — valvarum, XXIII, 27, 1. — vulvæ, XXXVI, 34, 1. — strangulationibus succurrit crethmos, XXVI, 90, 5. — finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1.

*Strangulatus*: strangulatum emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — sanat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — strangulatu vulvæ oppressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — in strangulatu, XXVI, 90, 2. — strangulatus vulvæ nidore recreat pucedanum, XXVI, 90, 4. — sanat phu, XXI, 80, 1.

*Strangulo*: strangulat anserem infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — strangulat arbores cdera, XVI, 62, 7. — strangulat locustas verniculus, XI, 35, 2. — strangulat sumptum, XXVI, 38, 2. — strangulat solum glissomarga, XVII, 4, 5. — strangulat vapor et fumus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — strangulant aquæ vitalem spiritum, XXXI, 1, 1. — strangulando necant, XX, 26, 2. — strangulans dracones, XXXV, 36, 4. — strangulante radice potu, XXV, 106, 1. — strangulante sonitum natura, II, 43, 2. — strangulante vulva, XXIV, 13, 1. — strangulantes vulvas, XXII, 15, 2. — strangulantur potu lactis coagulati, XX, 53, 1. — strangulari pullos, XXIV, 113, 1. — strangulatus leo, VIII, 21, 1. — strangulatus pilo uno, VII, 5, 3. — strangulati, X, 15, 2. — strangulati sunt palmis viridibus, etc. XXXV, 21, 1. — strangulatos pullos, XXX, 12, 1. — strangulatas in oleo ranas, XXXII, 38, 2. — strangulatis vulvæ morbo, XXVIII, 20, 1.

*Stranguria* fistulæ, XXIX, 17, 1. — stranguriæ morbum contrahere non posse, etc. XXX, 21, 1. — stranguriam (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1 et seqq. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — bibitur anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — arcion, XXVII, 16, 1. — Artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — stranguriæ ntilis cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — coagulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 1. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — radix cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — fœx vini, XXIII,

31, 1. — semen geniste, XXIV, 40, 2. — holobryas, XXI, 85, 1. — hypericon allud, XXVI, 54, 1. — mercurialis, XXIV, 18, 3. — onobrychia, XXIV, 98, 1. — cortex populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — pseudobusio, XXIV, 96, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — vettonica, etc. XXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — stranguriam discutit aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — stranguria incipiente, XXVII, 60, 1. — stranguriam mulierum juvantur locustarum suffitu, XXX, 43, 1.

*Strategia*, IV, 18, 1; VI, 10, 2.

*Stratiotes* (herba), XXIV, 105, 1.

*Stratum* : strato molli, X, 89, 3. — strata a sparto, XIX, 13, 1. — strata canponarum, XVI, 64, 2. — strata equorum, VII, 57, 11.

*Stratus* : strata in solo aëther, XIII, 8, 1. — stratum debet esse solum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — strato lapide, XXXVI, 15, 1. — strati humanitus ursi, X, 83, 3. — stratas argento balneas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — stratis in terra foliis, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Strenuissimi* milites, XVIII, 6, 1.

*Strepitu* prænuñciat, XVI, 81, 2. — strepitu sentitur, XXXVII, 56, 3. — etiam omni strepitu, XVII, 41, 4.

*Strepo* : strepunt apes in alveo, XI, 10, 5. — strepunt equorum gloria, VIII, 64, 3. — strepere montem sonitu tympanorum, V, 1, 6. — strepente intus murmure, XI, 17, 1.

*Strepsiceros*, XI, 45, 2. — strepsicerotes, VIII, 79, 2.

*Streplos* uva, XIV, 4, 15.

*Stria* rimosa, XXII, 46, 1. — strias distillant, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Striatum* in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — striatum foris lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — striata aloë, XXVII, 5, 1. — striata concharum modo (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 3. — striatæ chamæ

XXXII, 53, 4. — striatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

*Strictum* indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — strictum reddere rationem, II, 9, 3. —

*Strictum* vocantur, a stringenda acie, XXXIV, 41, 1.

*Stridit* noctibus gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — strident vibrata tela, II, 43, 1. — stridens serpens, X, 95, 3. — stridentia in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Stridor*, non vox, IV, 8, 3. — stridor parvulus, XVII, 37, 4. — stridor distat a fragore, II, 49, 2. — stridor locustarum (unde) XI, 35, 6. — stridor pennarum (in locustis), XI, 35, 4. — stridor tuis, VIII, 9, 1. — stridoris acerbi stellio, XXXIX, 8, 1. — stridoris horrendi gens, VII, 41, 17. — stridorem dentibus fieri, XI, 112, 2. — stridorem edent cicadæ, XI, 112, 1. — stridore igneo, XXXIII, 23, 2. — stridore nocturno vocales scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. stridores aurium, XX, 21, 2.

*Strigare*, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Strigenti* esse in maledictis, XI, 95, 1. — strigas, XI, 95, 1.

*Strigil* : strigili tepefacta, XXIX, 39, 2. — strigili calefactus succus infunditur, XXV, 103, 2. — strigilium vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — strigilium veteris spongiæ præstant, XXXI, 47, 6.

*Strigiles*, suri parvule massæ, XXXIII, 19, 4.

*Strigmenta* molliunt, calfaciunt, etc. XXVIII, 13, 1 et seqq. — strigmenta olei, XV, 5, 1. — succus ex strigmentis, XX, 8, 3.

*Strigmenta* ea vivescunt, IX, 84, 6.

*Strigosa* sus XVI, 8, 6. — strigoso corpore, VIII, 69, 4.

*Stringit* chrysocoma, XXI, 85, 1. — stringit distillationes arabica spina, XXIV, 65, 1. — stringere pabulo ulmi folia, XVIII, 68, 1. — stringere

terram, II, 71, 2. — stringantur arem, XVII, 47, 2.

*Strobilus arbor*, XII, 40, 1. — *strobilus* hoc vocant, XII, 37, 2.

*Strombus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *strombi* carnes hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — *strombi* lethargicos excitant, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — *strombi* excitant oppressas, etc. XXXII, 46, 1.

*Strongylen* vocant, alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 5.

*Strophiola* unde nata, XXI, 2, 1.

*Stroppos* appellantes, XXI, 2, 1.

*Structura membranarum Punici mali*, XIII, 34, 1. — *structura* reticulata, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structura* e alio, XXXV, 49, 2 et 3. — *structura* subterranea, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structura* architectura, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *structura* genus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structura* series, VII, 15, 3. — *structura* utilior calx e duro lapida, XXXVI, 52, 1. — *structura* ad normam et libellam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *infidelia* ad *structura* silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *structura* tereti, XI, 67, 1.

*Strues ligni*, VII, 2, 11. — *strues* uvarum, XIV, 5, 5. — *struis* congeries, XVII, 22, 1. — *strue* accensa, XVII, 8, 4.

*Struma* : sic ad strumae remedia dant, XXX, 12, 2. — *strumae* sues obnoxie, VIII, 77, 2. — *strumam* arecere, XXII, 37, 4. — *strumis* (remedia), XXVI, 12, 1 et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 28, 1 et seqq. — *strumae* erodi, compleri, XXII, 16, 2. — *strumas* sanabat Castor, etc. XXVI, 33, 1. — *strumas* conspirmo, XXVI, 14, 1. — *strumas* feminarum, XXIV, 6, 1. — *strumas* perdunt ad supputationem folia scammone tenuia, XXIV, 89, 2. — *strumas* discutit adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — *strumae* farina, XXII, 58, 3. — *allium*, XX, 23, 3. — *alibum*,

XXVI, 50, 2 et seqq. — *fel aprinum*, etc. XXIII, 51, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 3. — *blattae*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *bulbulum sebum*, XXI, 51, 2. — *bupleuron*, XXII, 35, 1. — *calx*, XXXVI, 57, 1. — *capparis*, XX, 59, 2. — *medalla caprifolii*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *pilulae capressi*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *radix dracunculii*, XXV, 22, 12. — *elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 1 et 8. — *lapis gagates*, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 23, 12. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *genicula graminis*, XXIV, 118, 3. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *heracleum*, XX, 69, 4. — *hibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *lanium*, XXII, 16, 1. — *lappanthum*, XX, 85, 1. — *flos lapidis Assii*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *lapides molares*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 2. — *malvae radix*, XX, 84, 3 et 4. — *mellasso phyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *aucus mentastri*, XX, 52, 2. — *tractatus mulierum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *parthenium*, XXI, 104, 1. — *pis*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *ruta*, XXX, 51, 8. — *scilla*, XXX, 39, 3. — *senecio*, XXV, 106, 2. — *radix silphii*, XXII, 48, 1. — *strumae*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *radix struthionum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *styrax*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *adeps uillosus*, XXXVIII, 37, 5. — *testudines*, XXXII, 14, 1. — *ova testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 3. — *sanguis testudinis*, XXXII, 14, 8 et 9. — *radix tribuli*, XXII, 12, 1. — *viscum*, XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — *folia urticae*, XXII, 16, 1. — *xytis*, XXI, 83, 3.

*Strumae* vocant, XXV, 109, 2.

*Strumum* appellant, XXVII, 44, 1.

*Struo* : struunt aliam (apes) XI, 10, 2.



— struunt Romæ reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — struxere domos regias, XXXV, 49, 3. — structa manibus tribunalia, XVI, 1, 3. — structis fornicibus, XXXI, 14, 1.

*Struthium, Struthium*: struthi mali succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — struthes, XV, 10, 1. — struthia mala, XXIII, 54, 3. — struthia implent vicem polmentarii, XV, 17, 2. — struthes cotocea insita, XV, 10, 1. — struthes plurima lanugo, XV, 14, 1.

*Struthiocamelinum sebum*, XXIX, 30, 3.

*Struthiocamelus* utrimque palpebras habet, XI, 56, 1. — struthiocameli ovi albumen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — struthiocamelo excepto, X, 29, 1. — struthiocameli, XXXI, 1 et seqq. — calvent, XI, 47, 1. — plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 1.

*Struthion*, radícula, XXVIII, 58, 1. — struthion Græci vocant, XIX, 18, 1. — medetur, morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.

*Struthopodes*, VII, 2, 17.

*Strychnon*, XX, 51, 8 et 9; XXI, 52, 2. — strychnos salutare (omnibus) corporis malis, XXI, 105, 5. — strychni succus pruriginem illinit, XXVI, 73, 2. — strychnoo appellant, XXVII, 44, 1. — cum strychno efficacies, XXVIII, 48, 4. — strychno sativo similis, XXVII, 38, 1.

*Strychnon*, trychnon, XXI, 105, 1.

*Student* novis moribus, XVII, 26, 2. — studebant facere pulcherrimas, XXXV, 44, 1. — studentium copiam potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.

*Studiosi*, I Præf. 13. — studiosis vocis, XXII, 68, 2. — studiosissimus magorum, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Studium*: studio iuvandi mortales, XXVIII, 29, 6. — studio Ptolemæorum satæ arbores, XII, 31, 2. — studiorum amœnitates, I Præf. 11. — studiorum claritate memorabilior, V, 1, 16. —

studiorum gratia elleborum sæpius sumptitaverint, XXV, 31, 4. — studiorum labori vires corporis custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 1. — studiorum otiosi, I Præf. 5. — contractus (pallores), XX, 57, 1. — studiis palestræ corpora debellanda, XXXV, 47, 2 et 3.

*Stultissima* animalium lanata, VIII, 75, 2.

*Stultitia* nota, XI, 114, 3. — stultitiæ prope videri potest, XXV, 7, 2. — nulli solentior, VIII, 54, 5.

*Stupa* appellatur, XIX, 3, 2.

*Stupario* malleo, XIX, 3, 2.

*Stupens* pallentes, XXVII, 2, 2 et 3. — stupuerunt litora, XIX, 5, 1. — stopens ad frigus, XIV, 27, 1. — stupens omnium rerum miraculo, VIII, 50, 3. — stupentes aves manu capiuntur, XIX, 34, 5. — stupentes spectant, VIII, 76, 4.

*Sturni* catervatim volant, X, 35, 1. — sturnorum agmina, pestis militum, XVIII, 45, 3.

*Stygis* aquæ venenum, XXX, 53, 2.

*Stylus*: styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 2. — stylo apprehenso, IX, 70, 2. — stylo scribere intantum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — styli ferrei, XVIII, 50, 2. — styli præcuti, IX, 70, 1.

*Stymmata*, XIII, 2, 3.

*Stymphalidi* circus, XI, 44, 1.

*Styptica* medicamenta, XXIV, 73, 4. — styptica natura est ei, XXXII, 36, 1.

*Styrax*, XII, 40, 2 et seqq. — (medicinis ex eo), XXIV, 15, 1 et seqq. — styracis odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — styracem addunt, XV, 7, 2 et 3. — styrace adulteratur, XII, 43, 3. — cum styrace, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Suadet* Virgilinus cessare arva, XVIII, 50, 3. — suadent abluere oculos, XXI, 38, 8. — suadent bibere, XXIV, 11, 2. — suadent medici, XIX, 26, 5. — suadebat et, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — suavit regi, quæ vina biberet, XIV, 2.

9, 3. — de fella nou audacter suaserim, XXIX, 38, 4. — nec suaserim, XXII, 49, 5.

*Suamet* vi, X, 89, 5.

*Suapte* natura, XI, 20, 1.

*Suarius* negotiator, XXI, 7, 1. — suarii voce aguita, VIII, 77, 4.

*Suavior* color, IX, 65, 2. — suavius sativum, XIX, 50, 1. — suaviora oestra, XXXII, 21, 4. — suaviore aqua, XX, 44, 3. — suavissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — suavissima potio, XXV, 47, 1. — suavissimum lac, XI, 96, 1. — suavissimi gustus et odoris, XXV, 64, 1. — suavissimæ potu aquæ, XIX, 59, 1.

*Suavitas* in aliis cepit, XII, 14, 2. — suavitas fici, XIII, 15, 1. — suavitas divini nectaris, XI, 14, 4. — suavitas (odoris terræ), XVII, 3, 12. — suavitas oris, XX, 66, 1. — suavitas oris et halitus, XXIII, 48, 1. — suavitas præcipua, XI, 115, 2. — suavitas prædulcis, XXXVII, 11, 8. — suavitas prædulcis blanditur, XIII, 17, 1. — suavitas prædulcis eloquii, XI, 18, 1. — suavitas nulla præfertur, XIV, 2, 10. — suavitatis miræ odor, VI, 36, 1. — suavitatis præcipuæ, XII, 13, 1. — odore magnæ suavitatis, XXXVII, 70, 1. — suavitati mellis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — suavitati gravitas inest, XXI, 18, 2. — suavitatem accipit duritia reliquorum, XIV, 9, 1. — suavitatem caruibz affert, XXXIII, 54, 1. — suavitatem adeo dilutam, XXXI, 44, 1. — suavitatem oris facit, XXII, 65, 1. — suavitatem proximam habent, XIII, 9, 4. — suavitatem caruis nulla comparatur avis coccygi, X, 11, 3. — suavitate certautes, XIV, 3, 6. — suavitate grata, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitate alia nulla inductus, X, 72, 1. — suavitate incredibili, II, 3, 1. — suavitate iugenarrabili, XII, 21, 1. — suavitate mirabilis, XIII, 9, 55. — suavitate odoris, XII, 36, 2. — suavitate odoris et saporis præcipuum, XIX, 12, 1. — suavitate præcipui raphani,

XIX, 26, 5. — suavitate præstantiore, XIX, 25, 1.

*Suaviter* gravi odore, XXV, 70, 1.

*Sub* Alpibus, XXXVII, 63, 2. — sub alvo ore minimo, XXIX, 27, 2 et 3. — sub alvum, XI, 111, 1. — sub aqua curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — sub arboribus vetustis, XXVI, 37, 1. — sub Arcturo, XI, 68, 1. — sub arenis invenietur sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — sub arteria, XVI, 66, 5. — sub auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 1. — sub divo Augusto, II, 71, 2. — sub Canis ortu, XIX, 57, 1. — sub Catulo, XXII, 6, 1. — sub Caucasio posita urbs, VI, 21, 7. — sub cauda, XXX, 46, 3. — sub certamine, XX, 53, 4. — sub ipsa coma, XX, 88, 1. — sub ipso conceptu, VII, 10, 2. — sub cute nati vermes, XVII, 37, 12. — sub decessu febris emittunt, XXX, 30, 4. — sub dente leutescat piz, XIV, 25, 6. — sub ipsa die, VIII, 50, 4. — sub die ludorum, XXXV, 36, 36. — sub dio, II, 111, 3. — sub divo, XXI, 49, 2. — sub enixum, X, 84, 1. — sub equite, XXVIII, 81, 1. — sub etesiarum flatu, XVII, 30, 5. — sub omnibus foliis, XXVII, 91, 2. — sub gladio pinxerit, XXXV, 36, 42. — sub hiemo maturatur, XV, 19, 3. — sub nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sub imperium P. R. redactæ gentes, III, 24, 4. — sub ipso Jove, XVII, 4, 2. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — sub lingua, XXVI, 11, 1. — sub lingua debet sapor esse, XII, 59, 1. — sub lingua venæ arieti, VIII, 72, 3. — sub Lucilio poeta, VIII, 74, 1. — sub ipsa maturitate, XVII, 35, 30. — sub maridie posite insulæ, VI, 37, 2. — sub mensas profusis aquis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sub monte, VI, 3, 1. — sub monte oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — sub occasum solis, XVII, 3, 11. — sub oculis eminentia coruicula, IX, 67, 1. — sub oculo pilum adactum, VIII, 7, 3. — sub Olympo Prusa, V, 43, 1. —

sub oppido si horti sint, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub ortu Canis, II, 13, 4. — sub parenibus, VII, 3, 3. — sub partu, XXX, 43, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 1. — sub pruna coctum, XX, 23, 4. — sub radicibus montis, V, 20, 1. — sub Rhodopa oppidum, IV, 18, 2. — sub Romulo, XXXIII, 9, 1. — sub septemtriona, II, 23, 1. — sub septemtrionibus, II, 23, 4. — sub sole flammeos videri carboneculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — sub solstitio collecta, XXVI, 12, 1. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 1. — sub tecto, X, 52, 3. — sub tectum reparare desceta, XVIII, 78, 1. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — sub terra invenitur, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sub terra sit luna, XVI, 74, 8. — sub terra manifesto sideris cursu, I, 98, 3. — sub terra sparsa, XXXVI, 11, 1. — sub terra totum fuit, III, 29, 3. — sub testo calafactum, XXX, 39, 2. — sub eo titulo, XXXIII, 5, 3. — sub veteribus, XXXV, 8, 2. — sub umbra arborum, XXIV, 75, 1. — sub urbe, XVII, 25, 2. — sub urbe Clusio, XXXVI, 19, 7.

*Subacidus*, XII, 54, 6.

*Subactus*, a, um : subactus bipalio locus, XVII, 29, 1. — subactus cum empa adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — subactus cinis ex seu cum cera et rosaceo, XXIII, 63, 7. — subactus cinis vino et oleo, XXXII, 24, 2. — subactus cum calce flos visci, XXVI, 10, 1. — subactus cum oleo limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — subacta Africa, VII, 27, 1. — Maecdonia, XXXIV, 19, 15. — Rhætia, IV, 28, 1. — subacta margo cum resina, etc. XXXIV, 27, 2. — subacta aceto farina, XXII, 74, 2. — subacta ex aceto farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 120, 4. — subacta in pollinem farina, XXII, 60, 1. — subacta melle inula, XIX, 29, 1. — subacta ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2. — subacta cum myrrha rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 15. — subactum aqua vel lacte semen lo-

tometræ, XXII, 28, 1. — subactum bipalio solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — subactum lacte et croco tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 2. — subactum in locum, XXI, 17, 2. — subactum c mustomilium, XVIII, 26, 1. — subactum oleo viscum, XVII, 94, 1. — subactum in pane coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — subactum erit recta, XVIII, 49, 4. — subactum manu gummi, XXVIII, 50, 2 et 3. — subactum fel, XXVIII, 60, 2 et 3. — subactio ex urina cinere, XXVIII, 28, 3. — subactio (saliva) malo terræ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — subactio solo, XIX, 42, 4. — subacti a Calchante populi, III, 26, 1. — subacti cum farina bulbi, XXII, 32, 1. — subacti cinere et oleo cancri, XXXII, 36, 2. — subacti myrrhæ obolo beryosmi, XXXV, 52, 4. — loci minus subacti, XVIII, 19, 2. — subactos vino pastillos, XXII, 19, 2. — subactas pelles, XXXIII, 33, 1. — subactis cum farina in panemovis, XXIX, 11, 7. — subactis terris, VII, 27, 2.

*Subactus* : in subactus, XVIII, 12, 4.

*Subalbida* folia, XXI, 96, 1; XXVI, 16, 1.

*Subalternicum*, XXXVII, 11, 4.

*Subantis* audita voce, X, 83, 10.

*Subatio* prima, VIII, 77, 1.

*Subarantur*, XVII, 50, 3. — subarata senescunt ocyus, XVII, 51, 2.

*Subarator* imprudens, XVII, 37, 9.

*Subbreui* folio, XXI, 20, 1.

*Subcandida* folia, XXVII, 39, 1.

*Subcernunt* cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Subciviva* tempora, I Præf. 14.

*Subdo* : subdidit jugo leones, VIII, 21, 2. — subdidit limen, XVII, 24, 1. — subdere furcas vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — subdere imaginem Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — subdidisse glebas cortinis, etc. XXXVI, 65, 2. — subditur crustis panis, XX, 96, 1. — subditur olea palmæ, XVIII, 51, 1. — subdi censent, XXVIII, 13, 2. —

subdi summam terram, XVII, 16, 7.

*Subdiales* inambulationes, XIV, 3, 2. — *subdialia* Græci invencere, XXXVI, 62, 1. — *subdialibus*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *subdialibus* aptissima juniperis, XVI, 79, 4. — *subdialibus* petris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Subditus* linguae sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — *subdita* alga pediculo, XIX, 41, 6. — *subdita* aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3. — *subdita* pollicis canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 3. — *subdita* collyrii modo, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *subdita* linguae hominis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *subdita* capiti pellis vituli, IX, 15, 2. — *subdita* lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — *subdita* pruna, XXXV, 50, 3. — *subdita* radix stramento, X, 79, 5. — *subditum* ausum crustis panis, XX, 72, 1. — *subditum* pastillis castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — *subditum* fenum, XXX, 21, 3. — *subditum* linguae folium, XXXIII, 48, 1. — *subditum* cochlearibus garum, XXXII, 28, 3. — *subditum* limini januarum, XXIX, 20, 1. — *subditum* pastillo, XXVIII, 58, 2. — *subditum* educat, X, 11, 2. — *subdita* aqua ferventi, XXI, 39, 2. — *subdita* cervice, X, 50, 2. — *subdito* dulci corticibus, XVII, 37, 22. — *subdito* igne, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *subdito* linteolo, XXVII, 50, 1. — *subdito* pulvinis poculo, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *subdito* linguae semine, XXII, 33, 2. — *subditi* Hæmo populi, IV, 18, 2. — *subditæ* cæpæ pro balænis, XX, 20, 4. — *subditæ* spiræ columinis, XXXVI, 50, 2. — *subditis* balanis, XXVI, 34, 3. — *subditis* excipulis, XXV, 38, 1. — *subditis* per quæ cogantur, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1. — *usus* glycyrrhizæ in subditis, XXII, 11, 1.

*Subdole* vernilitatis puer, XXXIV, 19, 29. — *subdole* irrisioni dicavere, XI, 59, 1.

*Subducit* animos in cælum, II, 8, 1. — *subductus* spiritu succur, XX, 53, 3. — *subductum* vel iufusum,

XXX, 38, 1. — *subducti* jam, IX, 70, 3.

*Subdoleis* radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — *subdulce* sapore, XXVI, 63, 1. — *subdulce* semen, XXVII, 15, 1. — *subdulcium* foliorum iucisura, XXVII, 48, 1.

*Subeo* : *subit* (aqua) altitudinem exortus sui, XXXI, 31, 1. — *subit* admirari, XII, 1, 2. — *subit* vero cogitatio, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *subit* cura, I, Præf. 9. — *subit* entemaqua, XXIV, 30, 1. — *subit* huc, XI, 51, 1. — *subit* in summa maria, IX, 43, 1. — *qua* *subit* ad Medos, VI, 29, 4. — *subit* mentem, XIV, 13, 1. — *subit* mentem, non fuisse tam, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1. — *subit* tacita religio animos, V, 1, 6. — *subit* misereri, XXV, 7, 2. — *subit* protinus miram, XXIX, 1, 1. — *subeunt* et in amnes, X, 47, 2. — *subeunt* (aqua), etc. XXXI, 1, 2. — *subeunt* aquæ in imbres, II, 63, 1. — *subeunt* dentes, XI, 64, 1 et sq. — *subeunt* alii flores, XXI, 39, 1. — *subeunt* jugum leones, X, 61, 1. — *subeunt* et in montuosa, XVI, 30, 2. — *subeunt* navigium canicular, IX, 70, 3. — *subeunt* nebulæ, II, 38, 2. — *subeunt* nomina luxuriæ ejus, IX, 66, 3. — *subeunt* oracula, VII, 47, 1. — *subeunt* terras amnes quidam, II, 106, 3. — *subeunt* vada, II, 106, 3. — *subeunt* per vices, VIII, 74. — *subiit* ad eam classis, VI, 31, 8. — *subiit* asvir Iatro, III, 22, 3. — *subiit* offensionem Æmiliani, XXXV, 7, 4. — *subiere* currum elephantum, VIII, 2, 1. — *subiere* vuper caules, etc. XIX, 41, 4. — *subiere* alii ritus, XIV, 1, 3. — *subiere* capita, XVI, 3, 2. — *postea* tot *subiere* nomina atque genera, XV, 19, 4. — *subeat* crebro aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — *qui* *subeat*, XVII, 36, 44. — *subeant* radii, II, 13, 12. — *subierent* obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 6. — *aqua* quæ *subierit*, XXIII, 61, 1. — *subire*

altitudinem, II, 13, 10. — subire in altitudinem, II, 21, 2. — subire aqua potuerit, XXXI, 21, 1. — subire iudicium, I, Præf. 5. — subire jugum, VIII, 21, 2. — subire lapides apparet, XXXI, 21, 2. — subire stellas, II, 13, 6. — subire tecta negantur, X, 34, 1. — subisse in cælum aquam pluviam, XXXI, 21, 2. — subeundo venite, II, 16, 1. — subeuntem lunam ostendens, etc. XXXVII, 60, 1. — subente felle tenuitatem membranarum, XXVI, 76, 1. — subeunte flore paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — subeunte per hastam vi, VIII, 33, 1. — subeunta luna, II, 7, 1. — subeunte vapore per collum lagenæ, XXVIII, 48, 2. — subeunte urbem monstro, II, 54, 1. — subeuntes delphini, etc. VIII, 38, 2. — subeuntes e mari, IX, 20, 5. — subeuntium ad Aquilonem, II, 13, 8. — subeuntium in cælum, II, 13, 8. — subenitibus venis distinguentibus eam, XXXVII, 54, 8. — subeuntibus alveo dextro, VI, 35, 8. — subitur excelitas Ilæmi, IV, 18, 2. — si subeatur ad portas, VI, 17, 3.

*Suber* (de eo multa), XVI, 13, 2 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — suber non fluitat, si dematur cortex, XVI, 76, 7. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — incipiente hieme fert semen, XVI, 43, 1. — torquet se, XVI, 74, 2. — suberis materies mulis, XVI, 77, 3. — suberi caruusus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — suberi nun dacidant folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Subserve* : subserveant, XXVII, 51, 1. — subserveferi eas oportet, XXX, 15, 1. — subservefactum fimum, XXVIII, 74, 1. — subservefactum oleum, XXXVII, 54, 4. — subservefacta, XXIV, 23, 2. — subservefactis in mæno, XXIX, 10, 1.

*Subgrundia* : (quidnam in eis fere nascatur), XXV, 102, 1.

*Subigo* : subigunt in mortario, XXXVI, 55, 1. — subigunt panem

lacte et ovis, etc. XVIII, 27, 2. — subigunt vinu, XV, 18, 5. — subegimus urbes, V, 5, 5. — subegerant armis, VI, 21, 4. — subigere attritu, XI, 61, 2. — subigitur farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — subigitur in pane medulla, XXVIII, 58, 4. — subigitur solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — subiguntur equi bimi, VIII, 65, 3. — subigatur candelis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — subigantur oleo, XXXII, 44, 1. — subigi aqua marina, XVIII, 12, 4. — subigi areas amurca, XV, 8, 1. — subigi locum jobet, XIX, 42, 2. — subigi quum terra potest, XXXV, 49, 2. — subigi potest terra, XXXV, 49, 3. — subigi usque ad lentorem, XVII, 24, 7. Vide in *subactus*.

*Subis* avis, X, 17, 2.

*Subita* ac recens aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — subita iracundia, X, 60, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — subitos dolores, XXIX, 12, 1. — subitos tumores, XX, 4, 1. — subitis incrementis, III, 9, 3. — subitis tumoribus, XXII, 52, 1.

*Subito* conspicua, II, 71, 3.

*Subiacet* signifero, II, 13, 7. — subiacet circulo quarto, VI, 39, 5. — subiacent oculi, XI, 52, 1. — subiacet si tegulis, XVIII, 73, 2. — subiacens montibus campus, XVIII, 29, 1. — subiacens Mygdoniæ regio, IV, 17, 5. — subiacente femina, X, 83, 3.

*Subjectus* circulus, II, 18, 1. — subjectus pulvino circulus, XXIX, 36, 1. — subjecta Æthiopis Africa, XII, 49, 1. — subjecta arena in scrobe, XV, 18, 6. — subjecta Bbudiis gens, XXXV, 36, 37. — subjecta tegula, XIX, 33, 2. — subjecta terræ, II, 77, 1. — subjecta cortici tunica, XXIV, 3, 1. — subjectum galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — subjectum oculis, II, 67, 5. — subjectum suis duabus, II, 68, 1. — subjecti Alpibus agri, XVIII, 49, 6. — subjecti Caucasu montani, VI, 23, 8. — subjectæ cubantibus sagittæ,

XXVIII, 6, 4. — subjecta arva, II, 111, 3. — subjecta pedidos, XXX, 44, 1. — subjectis assulis, XXIX, 11, 5. — subjectis de gentibus, XXV, 3, 2. — subjectis in quæ exedit, XXVII, 93, 1. — subjectis ab omnibus, XXV, 3, 1. — subjectis prelo vinaeas, XIV, 12, 1. — singulos reges e subjectis, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Subjectu*, vel foto, XXVII, 90, 3.

*Subjicio* : subjicit enim, XXIIX, 8, 1. — subjicit pullos coccyx, X, 11, 2. — subjiciunt capiti, XXX, 30, 4. — subjiciunt alia vina convivis procedente mensa, XIV, 14, 3. — subjicit Diocles seni Græci decoctum, etc. XXIV, 120, 2. — subjecerunt carnem, XXXVII, 4, 3. — subjiciam verba Muciani, XXXII, 21, 4. — subjiciam verba ipsius, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 12, 1. — subjiciam verbis ejus, XI, 114, 2. — subjicit nva gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1 et 2. — subjicere linguæ ægri, XXI, 104, 1. — subjiciendū tiora, XXII, 3, 2. — subjicitur gemmis anrichalcum, XXXVII, 42, 1. — subjicitur panibus ammi, XX, 58, 1. — subjicitur regio, VI, 5, 1. — subjiciuntur prelinnivæ, XIV, 6, 3. — subjiciatur capiti berba, XXII, 29, 4. — subjiciatur linguæ, XXVII, 124, 1. — subjiciatur pulvino, XXVI, 69, 1. — subjiciatur vas, XIX, 23, 3. — subjiciantur lecto gallinacei, XXX, 49, 2. — subjici incubanda, X, 79, 4. — subjici globosum lapidem, XXXVI, 62, 2. — subjici rotundus lapides, XVII, 16, 4. — subjici nva, X, 75, 1 et seqq. — subjici vetant, X, 74, 10. — subjiei stragulis, XX, 54, 3. — subjicienda contemplantini est, XVIII, 55, 22.

*Subinde*, V, 10, 4. — iterum ac subinde, VIII, 25, 1. — subinde abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 3. — subinde aqua mutata, XXXIII, 35, 5. — subinde assuefaciens, IX, 15, 1. — anbinde eadem audiant, X, 59, 1. — subinda avelli debet, XXXV, 49, 4. — subinde cernitur, VIII, 27, 1. — sub-

inde collata ore, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde concutiendo, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde crescentibus, XI, 28, 3. — subinde si adat, XXX, 43, 1. — subinde crumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — subinde experiri, VIII, 52, 6. — subinde foveantur, XX, 44, 1. — subinde bansta mero, XXXII, 17, 1. — subinde bumectandæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — subinde imponit, XXXII, 36, 2. — subinde etiam iniqui, X, 52, 1. — subinde interstratis assulis, XXIIX, 9, 5. — subinde masculis, etc. XXXVII, 8, 1. — subinde madesfiant, XXXVIII, 22, 1. — subinde marcescente finire, XXI, 52, 2. — subinde se mergentes, X, 3, 4. — subinde mutat colorem chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — subinde mutans, XXXVII, 52, 1. — subinde nascentes, XI, 83, 1. — subinde nva excogitantur, XXXIII, 14, 2. — subinde sunt obvix, VII, 2, 25. — subinde purget vomerem, XVIII, 49, 4. — subinde rerum natura opponit æquora, XV, 27, 2. — subinde renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — subinda servatur, XII, 62, 1. — subinde spuma detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — procedit alter, ac subinde singuli, X, 51, 3. — subinde stridens, X, 95, 3. — subinde suffundantur, XXX, 40, 1. — subinde tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — subinde tingens aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — subinde transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — subinde transfertur, VIII, 27, 1. — subinde transfunditur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — subinde variat fulgor opali, XXXII, 27, 2. — subinde variata expositione, XXXVII, 71, 2. — subinde vendendo, IX, 79, 1. — subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — subinde vinum sorbeat, XXV, 21, 3 et 4.

*Subjugum*, XXX, 52, 1.

*Subjuncti* epistolæ, I, Præf. 25. — subjungi eam proximis refert, XXII, 11, 1. — subjunctæ carpentæ equæ, XI, 89, 2.

*Sublata* inde ara, XV, 20, 4. — sublata Carthago, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

sublata interecione gens, VII, 1, 6.  
— sublata gens a scorpionibus, VIII, 43, 1. — sublatum omne discrimen, XXXIV, 15, 1. — sublatum a triumviro, XXXIII, 19, 9. — sublata herbam exprimere, XXV, 93, 2. — sublata messe, XVII, 4, 4. — sublato frumento, XVIII, 52, 1. — sublata vento locustæ, XI, 35, 3. — sublatis capitibus boves arent, XVIII, 49, 2. — sublatis rapis, XVIII, 52, 1.

*Sublevant* humeris fessum, XI, 17, 2. — sublevant retia, IX, 9, 3. — sublevantes remigia, XI, 30, 3.

*Subligaria* signantur, XII, 32, 2.

*Subligato* vites, XVII, 35, 35.

*Sublimis* : sublime feratur vis sinapis, XX, 86, 1. — sublima petere prohibet, X, 51, 1.

*Sublimis* avis, X, 33, 1. — sublime et magnum, VII, 45, 2. — ejaculantur se aves in sublime, X, 54, 1. — jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — jactari in sublime, XXIX, 12, 1. — in sublime effluit, IX, 6, 1. — in sublime erigens, X, 24, 2. — in sublime levatur, II, 13, 10. — missæ in sublime aves, X, 10, 1. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 46, 44. — scaudent in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — surgere in sublime aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — tendens in sublime, II, 4, 1 et 2; XIX, 47, 2. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 2. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 4. — voce in sublime tendente, X, 88, 1. — sublimi sola, II, 60, 2. — dejecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 22, 1. — e sublimi, II, 38, 3. — e sublimi jacere, X, 8, 2. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1. — in sublimi, VII, 56, 3. — posita in sublimi, XXXVI, 4, 3. — in sublimi sedens, X, 9, 2. — sublimes arcus, II, 60, 2. — sublimis ora vatium, X, 9, 2. — sublimius nihil duco, XXII, 5, 2. — sublimiora creduntur, X, 71, 4.

*Sublimitas* animi, VII, 26, 1. —

sublimitas omnium capax, VII, 25, 1. — sublimitas summe in pictura, XXXV, 36, 7. — sublimitatis avida natura cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 1. — sublimitates lunæ, II, 13, 9. — sublimitatum causa, X, 13, 5.

*Sublinunt* arenosam chrysocollam, XXXIII, 27, 2. — sublinunt cæruleum, XXXV, 26, 2. — sublinunt minium, XXXV, 14, 1. — sublinunt argenteis bracteis, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sublinunt aurea bractes, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sublini Syrico minium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — sublini testaceo uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 2. — sublitum bracteis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sublita sandice, XXXV, 26, 2. — sublita cornua, XI, 45, 4.

*Sublucanis* temporis, XI, 12, 1 et 2.

*Subluccant* fragmenta, XIV, 25, 6. — sublucens colore rosæ, IX, 70, 2.

*Subluviem* sanat, XXX, 23, 5.

*Subministrant* vasa ipsa, XIV, 24, 1. — subministrant aliæ terræ ferrum molle, XXXIV, 41, 2. — subministravit (ei) in dies, etc. XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Submitto* : submittunt aures, X, 67, 1. — submittunt genna, VIII, 1, 3. — submiserat ei se oriens oeci-deusque, VII, 31, 3. — submitte fascies, VII, 31, 3. — submissis genibus, XI, 108, 2 et 3.

*Submovent* Alpes Germaniam ab Italia, III, 23, 16.

*Subnascor* : subnascitur, XIII, 14, 2. — subnascuntur castanæ, XVII, 34, 1. — subnascuntur alia folia, XIX, 32, 1. — subnasci pilum, XI, 94, 2. — subnasci plumas, XI, 27, 2. — subnascuntur grossi, XVII, 43, 2. — subnascens fructus, XV, 28, 1. — subnascente alio, XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 14, 1. — subnascente alio expellitur, XVII, 37, 15. — subnascente ei carie, XVI, 74, 1. — subnascente castriuo fructu, XIII, 17, 1. — subnascentes herbæ deorum voluptati, XXII, 27,

1. — subnascentibus aliis, XV, 13, 2. subnascentibus aliis (foliis), XVI, 34, 2. — subnascentibus fructibus, V, 1, 6. — subnascentibus aliis pomis, XII, 7, 1.

*Subnectant* hanc, XXX, 30, 1. — subnectebat collo, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXVIII, 11, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8.

*Subnigra* radice, XXV, 34, 1.

*Subnixus* familiaritate Augusti, XXXVI, 29, 2.

*Suboriens* tot æculis, II, 95, 2.

*Subornato* plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Subremigans* brachiis, IX, 47, 1.

*Subrepere* oblivionem cibi, VIII, 34, 4. — subrepiit appellatio, XXXI, 3, 2. — subrepenti lacertæ, XXXIV, 19, 21.

*Subrepta* pastoribus lana, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Subreptum* : in subreptum scandentes, X, 20, 1.

*Subrigo* : subrigit folia contra tempestatem trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1. — subrignot anres, X, 67, 1. — subrigens cristam pupa, X, 44, 1. — subrigens se paulatim, IX, 47, 1. — subrecturus esset obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — subrigi paulatim loton, XIII, 32, 4. — subrigi ramus, XVII, 35, 39. — subrecta divisura ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecta semper pinna, IX, 66, 1. — subrecta vite, XVII, 35, 10. — subrecti calami, XVII, 25, 1. — subrecti digiti ramorum, XIV, 3, 2. — subrecti racemi, XVI, 62, 6. — subrecti rami, XVI, 46, 1. — subrectæ aures furentibus, XI, 50, 2. — subrectæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.

*Subriguus* (ager), XVII, 30, 2.

*Subrubicundis* canlienlia, XXV, 106, 1.

*Subrufa* iris, XXI, 19, 2. — subrufo colore, XXXVII, 61, 1.

*Subrutilus* ætites, XXXVI, 39, 1. — subrutilus caulis, XXVII, 60, 1. — subrutilus frutex, XXIV, 54, 1. — subrutilam radieem, XXIV, 92, 1.

— subrutilo colore, X, 3, 3. — subrutilo lentisco, XII, 31, 1.

*Subsalsa* (herba) gustanti, XXI, 103, 1.

*Subscripsit* statum ejus, XXII, 6, 3. — subscribere effectus, XXV, 4, 1. — subscribere versum, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Subsecantur*, XVIII, 46, 2.

*Subsecuti* non pauci hanc ensem, XIV, 1, 2. — subsequente anno, XI, 35, 1.

*Subsidia* demonstrabimus, XXXI, 37, 1. — subsidia montium, XXXV, 1, 3.

*Subsidio* injuriæ et vultus, XXXV, 36, 38.

*Subsido* : subsidit succus, XX, 2, 1. — quod subsidit, XXVIII, 19, 1. — quod subsidit, coquunt, XXXIV, 47, 2. — terit quod subsidit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — subsidunt menses, XXII, 9, 2. — subsidunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4. — subsedit arbor, XVII, 38, 2 et 4. — subsedit in ima aera, XVIII, 54, 1. — subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — quod ibi subsedit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subsidat arenosissimum, XXVII, 5, 5. — quidquid subsidat colligentes, XXXIII, 34, 3. — quod subsidat, XXXIII, 37, 1. — usque dum subsidat, XXXIV, 51, 1. — subsidere folia in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1. — subsidente fæce, XXXIV, 37, 1.

*Subsignabimus* sententiam Ciceronis, XVIII, 61, 1. — subsignabimus notas traditas, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Substitit* proceritas intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 1. — substitunt opes Romanorum Parthorumque apud Arabes, VI, 32, 9. — subsistebat nomen in, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — subsistere ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1.

*Subsolanus*, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 77, 5 et 6.

*Subsolani* montes, VII, 2, 17.



*Substerno* : substernunt terram la-  
certæ, XXIX, 38, 10. — substernito  
ulvam ovibus, XVII, 6, 5. — sub-  
sternere obdormituris nepetam, XX,  
56, 1. — substernitur conchyliis fucus  
marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — substernatur  
in polea triticum, XVIII, 73, 4. —  
substerni coassationes, XXXVI, 62, 1.  
— substerni utile est folia filicis,  
XXVII, 55, 3. — substerni polinum,  
XXI, 84, 1. — substerni silicem aut  
paleam, XXXVI, 62, 2. — substernen-  
dis pallis nidi molles, X, 49, 2. —  
substravit somno contra hos me-  
tus, XXII, 32, 1. — substravere  
fundamenta carbonibus, XXXVI,  
21, 1. — substravisse pecori male,  
XVIII, 53, 1. — substrata glareæ,  
XVII, 16, 4. — substratæ pelles,  
XXVIII, 42, 1. — substratis foliis,  
XX, 85, 4. — substrato arena loco,  
XIX, 24, 4. — substrato arena serobe,  
XV, 18, 5. — substrato cespite,  
XXXIII, 21, 1. — substrato colora  
nigerrimo, XXXVII, 23, 3. — sub-  
strato lapide, XVII, 16, 7. — substrato  
pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. —  
substrato sulphuris minuto, XXXIV,  
50, 2. — substratum corium hymenæ,  
XXVIII, 27, 11. — substratum me-  
tastrum, XX, 52, 2.

*Substituto* : substituit aliam pro ea,  
XXXV, 36, 29 et 30. — substituant  
aliqui alios nomos, V, 9, 4. — sub-  
stituere ipsum pro succo, XII, 54, 5.  
— substituoere aliam, VIII, 71, 1. —  
substituenda alia pro eis, X, 75, 1.  
— substituta filii persona, XVIII, 4,  
3. — substituta Sippho Archæopolis, V,  
31, 6. — substituto ibi alio signo,  
XXXIV, 19, 13.

*Substratus*, XXXIV, 28, 2. — sub-  
strato animalium, XVIII, 72, 3.

*Substrictos* testes (castorum),  
XXXII, 13, 1.

*Substructis* canalibus jungun-  
tur, etc. XXXIII, 21, 8.

*Substructiones* insanæ, XXXVI,  
24, 3.

*Subsum* : subest arena, XVII,  
3, 2. — subest huic tæro, XVI, 72,  
2. — subest meridianum plagam,  
XVI, 64, 2. — subest iis natura fou-  
gionior, XVI, 64, 2. — subest sabulum,  
XVIII, 47, 2. — subest sal, XXXI,  
39, 7. — subest saxum, XVII, 3, 5  
et 6. — subest succus, XVII, 24, 3.  
— subest si auro ea tellos, XXXIII,  
21, 2. — subest aliis tunica, XVI, 8,  
2. — subest venter stomacho, XI,  
78, 1. — subesse aliqua causa debet,  
XXVIII, 79, 1. — subesse aquas cre-  
dunt, XXVI, 16, 1. — subesse mam-  
brana intelligitur, IX, 69, 3. — sub-  
esse pabulum, X, 20, 1. — subesse  
para intelligunt, si, XXXV, 21, 1.

*Subtegmina*, XIII, 24, 2. — sub-  
tegmina adnectens, XI, 28, 3.

*Subtegulae* pavimenta, XXXVI,  
61, 1.

*Subter* alam capite condito, X, 30,  
2. — subter cutem aqua fusa, VII,  
18, 2; VII, 46, 1. — subter totam  
cutem, XI, 89, 1. — subter intuenti,  
XII, 11, 1. — subter medias trabes,  
VI, 12, 1. — subter pedes, XXXIV,  
29, 25. — subter terras, II, 17, 2. —  
subterque lapsus (amnis), VI, 31, 2.  
— super subterque terras, II, 17, 2.  
— eupra subterque, XI, 49, 1.

*Subterfluente* torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

*Subteri* boum pedes, XXVIII,  
81, 3. Vide et *Subtritus*.

*Subterlini* plantas ægri, XXVIII,  
23, 6.

*Subtermcare* sidera, II, 98, 3.

*Subternavigata* urbe, XXXVI,  
24, 3.

*Subterraneæ* structura, 36, 50, 1.  
— subterraneæ domus, XXXVI, 19,  
5. — subterraneæ venæ Istri, IX,  
20, 5. — subterraneum animal, IX,  
83, 3.

*Subtexemus* compositionem claris-  
simam, XX, 100, 1. — subtexemus  
nunc herbas, XXIV, 88, 1. — sub-  
texamus his ea, XXIV, 80, 1. —  
subtexemus remedia morbis, XXV,

83, 1. — subtilæque dissertatio, X, 87, 2. — subtili par est, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Subtilis farina*, XVIII, 14, 2. — subtilis questio fuit, XI, 16, 1. — subtilis et illa sententia, XVIII, 46, 2. — subtili argumentatione, II, 112, 9. — subtili observatione, XVIII, 35, 1. — subtili nimis ratione, II, 46, 1. — subtilior arundo, XVII, 66, 4. — subtilior ratio, XVII, 24, 2. — subtilius fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — subtilius semen, XVIII, 34, 3. — subtilius squamæ genus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — subtilioris sectæ conditor, XXVI, 6, 2. — subtiliores sensus fieri bibentium, etc. XXXI, 11, 1. — subtilissimo invento, XXXI, 23, 3.

*Subtilitas animi* non constat tennitate sanguinis, XI, 92, 1. — subtilitas animi præcipua perhibetur elephantis, XI, 93, 1. — subtilitas emlandi, fugendi, etc. XXXV, 1, 1. — subtilitas certior, XXXI, 23, 1. — subtilitas cæca, XVIII, 56, 4. — subtilitas sferamentorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — subtilitas florum inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — subtilitas hominum, XXIX, 8, 8. — subtilitas humoris, II, 65, 3. — subtilitas immensa, II, 13, 8. — subtilitas iuenda magis quam necessaria, II, 20, 2. — subtilitas litterarum, II, 112, 8. — subtilitas mentis, XI, 77, 2. — subtilitas naturæ, XI, 1, 3. — subtilitas immensa naturæ, XI, 14, 4. — subtilitas nimia, XI, 88, 2. — subtilitas operis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — subtilitas operum, XVI, 26, 1. — subtilitas parcimonie, XVII, 35, 15. — subtilitas perversa grammaticorum, XXXV, 4, 1. — subtilitatis exquisitissimæ sententia, VI, 39, 1. — subtilitatis immensæ animalia, insecta, X, 98, 2. — subtilitatis immensæ locus, VI, 34, 3. — subtilitatis immensæ ratio, XXII, 51, 1. — subtilitatis immensæ vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — subtilitatis magnæ fama,

XXXIV, 19, 33. — subtilitati litterarum genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — subtilitati nullam reliquens locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — subtilitatem (linæ) contemplatus, XXXV, 36, 19. — in angustam subtilitatem tenuatur, XI, 89, 1. — subtilitate aquarum coacta, XXXI, 21, 1. — subtilitate diligenti exigere, III, 6, 7. — subtilitate geometrica, II, 64, 5. — subtilitate mordaci rursæ, XXI, 10, 1. — subtilitate spectabili, XVI, 68, 1. *Subtilius* ista consueti, II, 53, 2. — subtilius dividunt, V, 13, 2.

*Subtrah*o: neque enim subtraham exemplum, II, 112, 10. — nec subtrahemus recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — subtrahant e pondere, XXXIII, 46, 2. — subtrahitur corpus, XI, 20, 1. — subtrahenda nou est sententia Juba, VI, 34, 6. — subtractus fuga, VIII, 56, 2. — subtractu amui spiritu, II, 82, 3.

*Subtritus* sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — subtrita eruca, XX, 49, 1. — subtrito coriandro, XX, 82, 2. — subtriti pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2. — subtrita cæruleo lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Subulo*, cervorum generis, XXVIII, 53, 1. — subulonis pulmo, ad phthisiu, XXVIII, 67, 2. — subulones, XI, 45, 1.

*Suburbanus* agri Tuscolani collis, XVI, 92, 1. — suburbanus hortulus, XXXV, 36, 40. — suburbanum, VIII, 61, 3. — suburbanum consularis cuiusdam, XI, 16, 3. — suburbanæ Italiae, XXVI, 9, 2. — suburbanæ arbores, XVII, 16, 1. — suburbana XXXI, 25, 1. — suburbana litora, IX, 31, 1. — suburbana Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — suburbana omnia, XIV, 5, 4. — circa suburbana, XVII, 1, 5. — suburbana rubia, XIX, 17, 1.

*Subvehunt* naves, XII, 43, 1. — subvehant Tiberi, XXXVI, 14, 9. — subvectus longe ultra Meroen, VI, 35, 6. — subvectæ in Cyrum fl. merces, VI, 19, 2. — subvecta camenta

in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Subvenit* alicui redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 61, 1. — subvenit auginis, XXVII, 28, 5. — subvenit coeliacis jecur capræ, XXVIII, 58, 6. — subvenit efficacissime, XXIII, 37, 1. — subvenit pluribus malis, XXIV, 120, 1. — subvenit olfactu, XXXII, 37, 1. — subvenit pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 15, 2. — subvenit phthisicis, XXIV, 97, 1. — subvenit potio veneno, XXV, 79, 1. — subvenit tunc quoque, XXXVI, 24, 6. — subveniens fessis rebus, II, 5, 4. — subveniatur, XI, 20, 1. — subveniri ileo, etc. XXX, 20, 1. — subveniri non potuerat, VII, 53, 1.

*Subvertere* statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — subverteret simulacrum, XV, 20, 4. — subversa Ariabæ terræ motu, V, 39, 1. — subversa Romæ pudicitia, XVII, 38, 4. — subversum oppidum, VI, 18, 2.

*Subvirides* gemmæ, XXXVII, 55, 1. — subviridibus foliis, XXV, 65, 1.

*Subvolant* cicadæ, XI, 32, 3. — subvolant columbæ, X, 9, 2. — subvolare semper, X, 61, 2.

*Succedit* leuitas in saporis vicem, XV, 32, 2. — succedit rosa violis, XXI, 39, 2. — succedit in vicem ejus, XXIV, 98, 2. — successit regno, XXXVI, 70, 5. — successit purpuræ Tarentinæ Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — reges qui ei succedere, VI, 21, 3. — succederet inferior, XXXV, 36, 38. — nec qui succederet operi, inventus est, XXXV, 36, 29. — quod si successerit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — succedente corporea ciratrice, XI, 48, 1. — succedentes invicem, X, 76, 12.

*Succensa* sarmenta, XXXII, 14, 7.

*Successione* Neronis, VII, 11, 2. — per successiones, XII, 30, 3. — successioneibus nec claris nec continuis, XXX, 2, 2.

*Successor* ejus, XXXIII, 16, 1. — successoris odio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — successoris ejus, XI, 73, 2.

*Successus* petitionum, XXVIII, 27, 12. — successus petitionum a potestatibus, XXIX, 19, 1. — successus precum a diis, XXIX, 19, 1. — successus similis secutus est Nealcem, XXXV, 36, 40. — successus argumentum, XXXIV, 17, 3. — successu ad noxia, VII, 6, 1. — successu aliquo tumens, VII, 5, 3. — successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — successu evecta ars, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3. — successu parvulo invitatus, II, 21, 3. — successu tanto, ut, XXXV, 56, 5.

*Succida* lana, XXIII, 24, 35 et seqq. — (remedia ex ea), XXIX, 9, 2 et seqq. — succidæ lanæ vicem implent spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — succidam lanam ex oleo, XXIX, 38, 7. — succidia sordibus, XXIX, 10, 1.

*Succidere* facilius, XXX, 25, 1. — succisurus qui est, XXXI, 46, 13. — succiditur tota arbor, XVI, 23, 3. — succisa arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — succisa cypressus regerminat, XVI, 60, 3. — succisæ germinant ab radice, XIII, 9, 1.

*Succincta* Hæmi exelsitas, IV, 1, 3. — succinctum nervis corpus, XX, 73, 2. — succinctiores arbores, XVII, 17, 1.

*Succineis* novæulis, XXII, 47, 3.

*Succinum* ubi, IV, 27, 7. — in quibus provenit insulis, III, 30, 2. — quomodo generetur, VIII, 57, 2. — succina (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 11, 1 et seqq.

*Succollatis* mulieribus, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Succumbentibus* causis operis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Succurrit* illud adnotare, VII, 49, 4. — succurrit alvi axinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — succurrit alvo jumentorum, XX, 97, 1. — succurrit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — succurrit mirari, XVII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 51, 1. — succurrit mirari in hoc, XVIII, 69, 10. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2. — succurrit nardum Gallicum,

XXI, 79, 1. — succurrit in stranguria, etc. XXVI, 50, 2. — succurrit strangulationibus, etc. XXVI, 90, 5. — succurrit venenis nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — quæ succurrunt non omittemus, XVIII, 8, 5. — succurrere mortalitati, XVII, 24, 3. — succurrere narratur, XXVIII, 27, 5. — succurritur citissime, XXX, 12, 1. — succurritur tonsillis, XXX, 11, 1. — succursum potu, XXIII, 27, 3.

*Succosus* minus, XII, 55, 2. — succosum solum, XVII, 14, 1. — succosum Nilo solum, XXXI, 39, 6. — succosum vel riguum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — succosum vinum, XIV, 8, 8. — succosa radice, XXV, 70, 1; XXVII, 109, 1. — succosa resina, XXIV, 22, 1. — succosis foliis, XXV, 102, 2. — succosis ramis, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Succus* adhaerens caulis, XXV, 70, 2. — succus ex austero dulcis, XIII, 18, 1. — succus caprini capitis decocti, XXVIII, 58, 7. — succus defluens ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6. — succus eorum exprimitur aestate, XXVII, 66, 1. — succus foliis exprimitur, XXXIII, 83, 1. — succus exprimitur foliis floribusque, XXV, 95, 2. — succus exprimitur flerentibus, XXV, 50, 1. — succus expressi, XXVII, 28, 2. — succus qui flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — succus nuci expressus, XII, 59, 1. — succus pinguior foliorum, XVI, 34, 1. — succus graminis dulcis, XXIV, 118, 2. — succus iuuentis medetur, XXIII, 105, 1. — succus inutilis detrahatur, XVII, 43, 1. — succus lacteus, XV, 1, 16. — succus languidus, IX, 65, 3. — succus liquidus ac purus, XI, 22, 2. — succus manat e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — succus ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 3. — succus nimis nocet, XVII, 24, 10. — succus ptisani, XXII, 66, 1. — succus punctis evocatus, XXX, 22, 1. — succus subest, XVII, 24, 3. — succus non omnibus subest iisdem in partibus, XVII, 24, 3. — succus dulcis ti-

lis, XVI, 25, 1. — succus unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — succi acris in radice, XXI, 65, 1. — succi asperioris, XXVII, 65, 1. — succi gratia exire ainitur vitis, XIV, 3, 1. — succi meligeni, XVI, 10, 1. — succi mixtura, XVII, 37, 18. — succi plena tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — succum acrem et acutum, XXV, 56, 1. — succum auferunt, XVIII, 65, 5. — succum auferit arborum belix, XVI, 72, 6. — succum tantum devorantes, XIII, 22, 2. — succum spoute erumpentem, XXV, 11, 1. — succum exomunt purpure, IX, 60, 2. — succum excipi tradunt, XXIV, 118, 2. — succum lana bibit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — succum remittit dulcem, etc. XXXVI, 33, 1. — succum revocari in supera, II, 80, 1. — succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — succum sanguineum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — succum mittit sanguineum, XXV, 32, 2. — succum terram bibunt vites, XIV, 3, 4. — succo aciora silvestria, XIX, 60, 1. — succo expresso per linteam, XXXIII, 57, 2. — succo fimi, XVII, 39, 1. — succo larga folia, XXV, 102, 2. — succo per omnes terras iuclyto, III, 9, 7. — succo non intrante, XVII, 37, 7. — succo lactis bubuli, VIII, 24, 2. — succo liquidum pingue, XI, 85, 1. — succo liquidiore, XVI, 19, 2. — succo suo madet, XXII, 37, 1. — succo madens amaro, XXII, 45, 1. — succo madida radix, XXV, 30, 1. — succo nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — succo nutrit, XIX, 45, 2. — succo porri hausto, XIX, 33, 3. — succo pragnans, XII, 55, 2. — succo putrescente, XVI, 80, 1. — succo sanguineo manant, XXVII, 10, 1. — succi acres, amari, etc. XIX, 61, 1 et seqq. — succi acuti et odorati, apii, anethi, etc. XVI, 61, 1. — succi amariore, XI, 5, 2. — succi fruge blandiores, XII, 2, 2. — succi degenerare, XIII, 2, 1. — succi differunt ex eadem oliva, XV, 2, 2. — succi dormitores rerum, XXXIII,

19, 5. — succi mitiores, XVI, 1, 1. — succi vinosi, pingues, dulces, etc. quibus siut, XV, 33, 1 et sqq. — succorum differentia, XIX, 61, 2. — succis anisum additur, XX, 72, 1. — succos habent fluxos, IX, 62, 1. — succos lactis primos, VIII, 50, 2. — succis herbæ turgeant, XXV, 53, 3. — succis maceratis et expressis, XV, 7, 5.

*Suctus* lactis, X, 56, 1. — suctum imitatur infans, X, 98, 1. — suctum lactis accipiant, XXX, 20, 4. — ad suctum oculi muscis, XI, 34, 3. — suctu bibunt aves, X, 63, 1. — suctu modico levant percussos (a serpentibus), XXVIII, 6, 1. — suctu uumeroso, IX, 48, 3. — suctu pedum vivunt ursi, VIII, 54, 2. — suctu quodam, XXXI, 6, 1. — suctu qui venena eximunt, etc. XI, 115, 2. — suctu vivunt aranei, X, 93, 1.

*Sucula*, II, 39, 2. — in fronte Tauri, II, 41, 4. — matutino exoriuntur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidunt vesperi, XVIII, 66, 3. — vesperi exoriuntur, XVIII, 74, 5. — Suculas appellavere imperitia, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Sudatoribus* meracum, XXIII, 23, 3.

*Sudes* putrescerent, XVII, 24, 1. — sudas reciduntur, XVII, 35, 17. — sudibus horrent vites, XIV, 3, 3.

*Sudis*, sphyriena, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Sudo* : sudat exiguum, XVI, 18, 2. — sudat lacte, XXXVII, 63, 1. — nec priusquam sudet premendi olivas, XV, 4, 2. — sudent ad ignem, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudare fillico iumentis, XXIV, 1, 2. — sudare ut videatur, XV, 35, 10. — sudantia corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — sudantia opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — sudantibus in balneo, XXIV, 120, 2.

*Sudor* emli (mel), XI, 12, 2. — sudor feminum, et alarum, XXIX, 10, 1. — sudor quam est querendus, XXIV, 59, 1. — sudor quoque eorum medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — sudor (quorum) tabem afferat, VII, 2, 9. —

dor si insequitur, XXVII, 76, 1. — sudor primus picis, XVI, 21, 1. — sudor virgæ corni arboris, XXIII, 89, 1. — sudor in ære, XXXI, 27, 2. — sudor (qui) appellatur, XI, 89, 1. — sudor lapidis in spumam coagulatus, XXXV, 52, 4. — sudoris causa eliciendi, perungunt radice peucedani, XXV, 89, 2. — sudoris frigidi torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — sudoris spureitia, XXXIII, 21, 4. — sudoris vice, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sudorem emittere, VII, 18, 2; XVI, 8, 4. — sudorem linquentia vasa, XX, 20, 3. — sudorem pinguem, XXXVII, 11, 6. — ad sudorem bulbi illiuntur, XX, 40, 2. — ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sudorem coercere, XXIII, 25, 1. — coercent diapasmata, etc. XXI, 73, 3. — cohibet farina foliorum myrti, XXI, 81, 2. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — cohibet oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — discutit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inhibet cornus caprini cinis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — sudorem elicit urtica, XXII, 15, 3. — sudorem leniter præstat anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sudorem reddit croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — sudore deterso, XXXIII, 41, 1. — sudore distillant, XXI, 44, 2. — sudore finito, XIX, 15, 5. — sudore et oleo medicinam facientes, XXVIII, 13, 1. — sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — sudorum papulæ, XXIII, 45, 1. — sudoribus evocandis utile oleum linon, XXIII, 49, 1. — sudoribus refrigerandis myrti folia, XV, 37, 2. — sudores evocat dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1. — sudores facit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — sudores telles movet, XXVI, 76, 2. — movet eachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — movent sici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — lycapnos, XXVII, 73, 1. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — nimios inhibet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — reprimat ruta, XX, 51, 10. — sedat alumen, XXXV, 52,

3. — immodicos sistit eretâ, XXXV, 57, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — sudores omni modo cire, XXXI, 46, 9. — sudores ciei nitrûm, XXXI, 46, 9. — panacis semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — flos salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3.

*Suetus* despiu morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4.

*Suffragantus*, VII, 44, 1.

*Suffervesciunt*, XVIII 26, 2. — suffervescit decies, XIV, 21, 1. — suffervescit in vino odor, XII, 59, 1. — suffervescit, XIV, 11, 4. — suffervescit oris, XXII, 67, 1.

*Sufficio* : sufficit hoc per se, XXXII, 17, 2. — sufficit opera in jugerum, XVIII, 62, 1. — sufficit tanto mo materia ignium, XVII, 46, 2. — sufficient arbores singula, XIX, 1, 4. — sufficient drachmæ dum, XXIV, 92, 4. — sufficient lapicidinum, XXXVI, 11, 3. — sufficient singulis modii quini, XVIII, 38, 1. — sufficiat calamis tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1 et 2. — sufficiant fruges iis moribus, XVIII, 4, 1. — sufficient operæ singula, XVIII, 50, 1. — sufficiat large xx. millibus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — fugæ non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sufficiant ad hos omnes usus, XIX, 8, 2. — impensis Resp. non sufficeret, XXXIII, 13, 3. — sufficerent singula, XXIX, 8, 8. — ne machinæ ponderi non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — quibus peragendis non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — sufficere purgationi, XVI, 93, 1. — sufficere semper, II, 104, 4. — sufficiens prædium vicibus annuis, VII, 47, 1. — sufficiente ( collo ) capitis oneri, XXI, 11, 1. — sufficientes ad hoc serm, IX, 39, 2. — suffectura oneri, XVII, 35, 16. — suffici dentes alios, VII, 15, 1.

*Suffigere* crepidas clavis aureis, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Suffimentum* cædis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — suffimentu genus in myrto, XV, 36, 2.

*Suffuso* : suffiunt carnem pilo, XXVII, 42, 5. — suffiunt domos Melampodio, XXV, 21, 2. — suffiunt tecta, XII, 40, 2. — suffire rutam, XX, 51, 7. — suffire vineas, XVII, 43, 5. — suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffitur aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — suffitur sulphure vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — suffiri cerebro, XXI, 47, 2. — suffiri dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — suffiri furem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — suffiri laborantes vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — suffiri myrrha, XIV, 27, 2. — suffiri oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — suffiri difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — suffiri percussos prodest, XXVIII, 42, 6. — suffitus lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — suffita gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — suffitum omni, XX, 58, 2. — suffitum neribus anisum, XX, 73, 1. — suffitæ resina, XXVIII, 53, 1. — suffiti pilli leporis, XX, 58, 2. — suffitæ domus, XXX, 24, 1. — suffiendos nervorum dolores, XXVIII, 27, 8. — ad suffendas lanæ usus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Suffitione* secundas detrahit, XXXII, 46, 1. — suffitiones commendavere, XXV, 7, 3. — suffitionibus propriæ carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Suffitor* puer (Lyci), XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Suffitum* herbæ excipientes ore, XXI, 69, 1. — suffitu, XXIV, 19, 1. — suffitu cimicum, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu corrigit, etc. XXVII, 77, 5. — suffitæ enecat, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu extrahi secundas, XXXI, 43, 1. — suffitu (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — suffitu locustarum, XXX, 43, 1. — suffitu necat cimices, XXXII, 42, 3. — suffitu prodest, XXIX, 9, 3. — suffitu silphii, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu silari, XXXII, 46, 2. — suffitu trahit, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu vaporis, XXVII, 28, 4. — suffitu ungulæ, XXVIII, 77, 16. — etiam suffitu medetur, XXIV, 50, 1. — suffitus ex ( herinaceo ), XXX, 21, 1. — ad suffitus (arbor), XII, 40,

1. — assumitur in suffutis, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Sufflatio* aquarum bullantim, IX, 6, 3. — sufflationes vivunt polypi, IX, 46, 1.

*Sufflo* : sufflant per fores, XI, 19, 3. — sufflans languidos ignes, XXXIV, 19, 29. — suffocatas conversione vulvæ, XXX, 87, 2. — sufflata entis, XVIII, 58, 1.

*Suffocante* injuria, XVII, 34, 45.

*Suffocationes* mulierum lenit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — laxat hyssopum, XXVI, 90, 9.

*Suffodere* radices, XVIII, 50, 1. — suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1. — suffosæ quercus, XVI, 2, 1. — suffosis equis duobus insidente eo, XVII, 29, 5. — suffosis montibus, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Suffragium* : cuius suffragii latior erat, XXXVI, 46, 3. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — suffragio cœcordi, XI, 16, 4. — suffragiorum ciuitatæ, XXXIII, 7, 2. — suffragia habere numerosissima, VII, 29, 1. — suffragiis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suffragiis ipsorum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — suffragiis magnis superatus, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Suffrago* : suffraginis articulus, VIII, 70, 8. — ab ungula ad suffraginem, XI, 87, 1. — a suffragine, XXX, 18, 1. — suffraginum artus, XI, 101, 1. — suffragium flexus, VIII, 16, 1. — suffragines curvant aves, XI, 102, 1.

*Suffrenatione* multa devinctus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

*Suffunduntur* oculi cruore, XXIII, 24, 5. — suffunduntur subinde, XXX, 40, 1. — suffusus oculis sanguis, XX, 51, 9. — suffusa in ore materia (sanguinis), XI, 91, 1. — suffusæ crebro lanæ, XXIX, 9, 2. — suffusam bilem, XXII, 26, 2. — anffuso cruore oculo, XXVIII, 21, 1. — suffuso humore, XXXVII, 32, 2. — suffusi

felle, XXXI, 46, 12. — suffusi oculi venis sanguineis, XI, 54, 3. — suffusis bile medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — suffusis cruore oculis, XXIIX, 38, 7. — suffusis cruore predest (pollen), XXII, 60, 1. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — suffusis felle, XXII, 30, 4. — predest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — suffusis sanguine oculis, XXIV, 4, 1.

*Suffusione* fellis, XXII, 49, 4. — suffusiones oculorum, XXI, 84, 2; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXXI, 45, 3. — suffusionum initia, XXXIV, 27, 2. — suffusiones contra utilis chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — fel hyemæ XXVIII, 27, 3. — fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 24, 1. — fel testudinum XXXII, 14, 6. — (sanat) acorou, XXV, 100, 1. — sanat fœx crocini unguenti, XXI, 82, 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2.

*Sugit* arbores edera, XVI, 67, 7. — sugit rhus alienus humor, XIII, 14, 2. — suguat alia, X, 91, 1. — sugando arefaciunt, XXII, 32, 2. — sugentes tethæ, XXXII, 31, 5. — sugentia ora, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Suggestunt* aliæ (apes), XI, 10, 2. — suggesserit hoc quoque, XXX, 1, 2.

*Suggestu* excelsiore insulam, XII, 21, 1. — in suggestu, XXXIV, 11, 1.

*Suggillata* ad colorem reducit alium, XX, 23, 25. — apium reddit color, XX, 44, 4. — suggillatis imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — pulmones arietum, XXX, 10, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — caryotæ, XXI, 51, 1. — raseus recens, XXVIII, 34, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — heracium, XX, 89, 3. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hyssopum, XXV, 110, 1. — nuces perverteres, XXI, 77, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXI, 43, 1. — radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — siuapi, XX, 87, 4. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — radix vitis al-

bæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — *suggillatis oculis*, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Suggillatio* majestatis, VII, 46, 3. — *suggillationem* rapiunt carnes ranarum, XXXII, 24, 5. — *sugillationes*, XXXI, 45, 3.

*Sui* admirationem augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — *ad crassitudinem sui*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *sui materia* jurisima, XXXVI, 1, 1. — *quadam sui parte* Hispania, etc. XXXI, 40, 1. — *parte ima*, XVII, 35, 2. — *ab ima sui parte*, XXI, 63, 1. — *cetera sui parte* crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 1. — *reliqua sui parte* candida, XXXVII, 58, 1. — *sui partem* concavam præbent conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — *sui spem* fecit, XVIII, 10, 5.

*Suillus* adeps, XXVIII, 37, 1 sqq. — *suillus pulmo*, XXVIII, 62, 2. — *suilla alvus*, XI, 79, 2. — *suilla lingua*, IX, 7, 3. — *suillum fel*, XXVIII, 62, 2. — *suillum fimum* ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *luzatis* medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *urit* vineos, XVII, 46, 1. — *suillum genus*, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *suillum lac*, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *(quibus)* utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *suillum pecus* (de eo), VIII, 77, 1 et sqq. — *suillum rostrum*, VIII, 51, 1. — *suilli adipis* vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — *suilli fimi* cuius medetur pusulis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *suilli fimi* farina colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 1. — *suilli fuogi*, XXII, 47, 1 et 2. — *suillo oculo* similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *suillo adipe* recenti, XXVI, 90, 4. — *suillo erure* longo, XXXII, 54, 2. — *suillo fimo* plagis arborum medetur, XXX, 12, 5. — *suillo in* ventre, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *suilla* vasci, XXX, 12, 5. — *suillos* pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2.

*Sulco* : *sulcatus* maria arbore, XII, 2, 2. — *sulcaverat alveum in vado*, IX, 5, 3. — *sulcare* varie, X, 74, 5.

*Sulcus* in agro ductus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *sulcus* novenarius, XVII, 25, 2. — *sulcum duci* sarculo,

XVIII, 76, 2. — *sulco* dodrautali, XVIII, 49, 3. — *suleo* laevi iutegunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — *sulco* pedali, XVII, 33, 2. — *sulco* quieto seri melius, XVIII, 49, 5. — *sulco* repastinato, XVII, 11, 2. — *sulco* tenui, XVII, 3, 5. — *sulco* tenui arat Syria, XVIII, 47, 3. — *sulco* vario ne ares, XVIII, 49, 1. — *sulci* tramitum, XIX, 20, 1. — *sulcis* præseribit vestigia culter, XVIII, 48, 1. — *sulcos* agere transversos, XVII, 35, 14. — *sulcos* occupant herbar, XVIII, 65, 5. — *sulcos* trahere, II, 110, 1. — *sulcis* rectis, obliquis, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Sulphur* (ubi reperitur), XVIII, 29, 5. — *sulphuris natura* (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 50, 1 et seqq. — *sulphuris* ardeus flamma, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *sulphuris* odore formicæ uocantur, X, 90, 2. — *sulphuri* concoctum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *sulphure* exceptæ scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *sulphure* sufficitur vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — *sulphure vivo*, XXII, 58, 3; XXXIII, 46, 1.

*Sulphurata* aqua nervis utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — *sulphurata* occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

*Sulphureus* color, IX, 19, 1; XXXV, 25, 1. — *sulphurea lux* est fulgurum, XXXV, 50, 4. — *sulphureum* odorem reddit, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *sulphureæ* aquæ, III, 17, 3.

*Sum* : est bene sperare de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 1. — *est* deliramentorum, II, 5, 3. — *est* illorum muneris, II, 13, 1. — *est* huic animali medicina, XXIX, 39, 1. — *est* qui infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — *est* alia similis ei quæ ferat, etc. XXV, 41, 1. — *vescendo* est scolymæ radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — *non* est satis mirari, XXIII, 60, 1. — *mirari* satis non est, repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — *morbum regium* in oculis præcipue mirari est, XXVI, 76, 1. — *neque* in alia parte magis est mirari, etc. XXXIV, 34, 2. — *vix* est serio complecti, XXX,



47, 3. — pervidere non est, XXXVI, 4, 29. — non est scire, quos, etc. XI, 30, 2. — singulas partes enarrare non est, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quos enumerare jam non est, XXXV, 58, 2. — de reliquis asseverare non est, XIV, 8, 7. — sincerum perpeti non est, XX, 76, 5. — cremari fas non est, II, 55, 5. — vix est liberare eolucum, XIX, 54, 1. — non est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — neque est ut patemus, XVIII, 1, 3. — aliter non est occidere, VIII, 56, 3. — vestire arbores non est, XVII, 2, 5. — pœne otii dementis est, XVII, 2, 5. — audacis est credere, II, 54, 2. — de quo carmen est, VIII, 64, 3. — erat simile, nisi, XX, 25, 1. — aliter non erat eis evadere, IX, 2, 2. — erat eadem anthesis, si, XXII, 38, 2. — hæc eadem erat quom helaine, nisi, XXVII, 8, 1. — sunt panico genera, XVIII, 10, 4. — sunt auctores, III, 5, 3. — sunt qui appellant, XII, 37, 3. — sunt qui appellent, XXV, 36, 1. — sunt qui bibant, XXI, 100, 1. — sunt qui censent, XXX, 12, 1. — sunt qui dicant, XVI, 26, 1. — sunt qui... faciunt... dicunt, XXXVII, 22, 2. — sunt qui et incident, XXIV, 47, 5. — sunt qui interpretantur, XV, 24, 5. — sunt qui jubeant, XV, 28, 7. — sunt qui laudent, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt qui malunt, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt qui præcipitant, XXVIII, 11, 1. — sunt qui præferant, XII, 46, 2. — sunt qui putant, VI, 37, 1; XXV, 36, 1. — sunt qui putent, XIX, 34, 4; XIX, 41, 6; XX, 82, 1. — sunt quibus placeat illa diligentia, XXXV, 40, 12. — sunt qui superingerant, XVIII, 73, 5. — sunt qui tradant, XXVII, 40, 1. — sunt qui tradont, VI, 30, 3. — sunt qui tradideront, XXII, 11, 2. — sunt qui vetant, XVII, 35, 28. — idem erat asterion, nisi, XXIX, 27, 3. — erant folia plantaginis, nisi, etc. XXV, 77, 1. — fuit

Boechorum, III, 11, 1. — fuit et Cambysu, VI, 33, 2. — fuit Mnnda, III, 3, 8. — fuit ibi Olympus, V, 28, 1. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — fuit et oppidum, III, 10, 1; V, 17, 1; V, 40, 1. — fuit Palæmyndus, V, 29, 5. — fuere Hierosolyma, V, 15, 1. — fuere Stabim oppidum, III, 9, 17. — fuere ibi, etc. IV, 8, 1. — fuere oppida, V, 1, 2. — fuerat Larissa, V, 32, 1. — esto, barbari invenerint, XXVIII, 2, 3. — esto, sit tanta, etc. IX, 53, 2. — verum esto, XXXVI, 2, 2. — macti ingenio este, II, 9, 3. — in tantum ut non sit eas avellere, XX, 36, 4. — tantæ velocitatis, ut conseqoi non sit, XI, 51, 1. — ut con- tueri non sit, XI, 55, 4. — ut non sit satis mirari, XXII, 14, 1. — si forent vera, XXIX, 23, 3. — essetne verum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — non esset secundi- tati eorum resistere, XXIX, 22, 2. — quæ vix utroque brachio completi esset, IX, 48, 5. — fuerint hæc di- cenda pro Senatu, XXIX, 8, 11. — esse clarissimum, VII, 45, 2. — esse remedio contra, etc. XXV, 6, 3. — constat esse Democriti, XXIV, 102, 1. — hoc interempto nullum fore, VIII, 61, 7. — ita fore ne innascantur his serpentes, XVII, 8, 1. — quid fore putandum est? II, 121, 1. — futuro- est si dies mitis, XI, 10, 1. — futu- rum est ut, X, 49, 3. — futuri in usu vix uno mense, XXXVI, 2, 1. — fu- toræ mortis annos, XXXV, 36, 26. — in futurum, VIII, 26, 2. — in futu- rum terra proscinditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — futuro tempore, VII, 44, 2. — fu- turorum scientiam præstare, XXXVII, 56, 4. — futuros superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — futura poma, XXXIII, 71, 2. — fu- tura præcinere, II, 95, 3. — præci- nunt, VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — futura quæ prænosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — futura de scie scien- di nullo non arido, XXX, 1, 2.

*Sumen* optimom, XI, 84, 2. — *su- men* Italiæ, XVII, 3, 7. — *sumi-*

nis vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5.

*Summa* bonitatis, XI, 14, 1. — *summa* coloris ex aere et purpura constat, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *summa* commendationis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *summa* naturæ exemplorumque, XXXII, 1, 1. — *summa* summarum fuit in illa gloria, VII, 27, 4. — *summa* in eo vertitur, IX, 62, 1. — *summa* rerum imperiumque, XIV, 3, 7. — *summa* nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *summa* efficit quindicies, etc. VI, 15, 1. — *summa* HS. quadriagentis colligebat, IX, 58, 1. — *summa* omnium in hoc spectando fuit, XVIII, 6, 5. — *que summa* efficit, IV, 24, 5. — *summa* gratiæ in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — *summa* non minori, XXIX, 4, 4. — *in summa*, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 1. — *summae* omnes misceantur, VI, 38, 5.

*Summitas* Taspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Summittunt* pretia, XXIX, 8, 6. — *summittere* retia, IX, 79, 4. — *summit* oculi, XI, 54, 4.

*Summotu* lictorum, VIII, 72, 2.

*Summoveo*: religio non summovet delicias, VIII, 53, 2.

*Summus* antiquus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — *summus* deorum, VII, 48, 1. — *summus* hominum Cato, XVI, 75, 1. — *summus* illorum honos erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *summus* in civē (servando) honos, XVI, 5, 2. — *summus* quem esset in his omnibus, XXXV, 45, 3. — *summus* orator, VII, 31, 1. — *summus* orator Græciæ, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *summus* senator, VII, 45, 2. — *summus* vertex, XXI, 54, 3. — *summa* ars, XXXV, 36, 12. — *summa* ars, IV, 5, 3. — *summa* auctoritas, XXI, 8, 1. — *summa* auctoritas rei, XIII, 2, 9. — *summa* claritas artificem, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *summa* commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *summa* commendatio, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. —

*summa* commendatio unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — *summa* contemplatio rerum naturæ, XXXVII, 1, 1. — *summa* hominum contemplatio est, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *summa* terre cutis, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — *summa* differentia in aqua est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *summa* ejus des septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *summa* extremitas, II, 14, 2. — *summa* vite felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — *summa* gloria, XIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 2, 2. — *summa* (gratia) omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 1. — *summa* hilaritas, XXXI, 41, 4. — *summa* impunitas est, XXIX, 8, 3. — *summa* latitudo, XIX, 40, 2. — *summa* laus, XXI, 32, 1. — *summa* laus datur (ei), XXXVI, 25, 3. — *summa* laus coloris, IX, 56, 2. — *summa* ai laus in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — *summa* laus gucinis, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — *summa* operarum laetitia, XXXV, 46, 13. — *summa* ejus natura, XXI, 23, 1. — *summa* pars Ægypti, V, 9, 3. — *summa* pars scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *summa* ejus paupertas, XXXV, 86, 37. — *summa* probatio est, ut, XII, 54, 8. — *summa* questionum est, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *summa* radix, XXV, 21, 5. — *summa* res vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — *summa* sublimitas, XXXV, 36, 7. — *summa* terra, XVII, 16, 7. — *summa* visio, XXX, 39, 2. — *summa* vis in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — *summu* certamen, III, 9, 7. — *summu* Delta, V, 9, 4. — *summu* gula, XI, 68, 1. — *summu* incrementum, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *summu* modus homini datam, XII, 1, 1. — *summu* opus ingeriorum, XXV, 1, 1. — *summu* opus virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — *summu* providentiae illorum fuit, XVIII, 8, 1. — *summu* sidus, II, 6, 4. — *summu* victorie signum, XXII, 4, 2. — *summa* aemulatio, XXIV, 77, 1. — *summa* cutis pruritus, XXIX, 38, 4. — *summa*

licentie fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3. — summæ tenuitatis XXXV, 36, 19. — summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — summam adeptus gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — summam amaritudinem, XXV, 31, 1. — summam gloriam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — summam lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — summam rem servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — summorum columbarum crassitudo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — ad summam magnitudinem pervenire, IX, 7, 2. — summo in caule, XXVII, 70, 1; XXVII, 96, 1. — summo in cespite, XXXIII, 21, 2. — summo cibo, XX, 18, 2. — summo cortice desquamato, XXIII, 70, 1. — summo Nili auctu, VIII, 37, 1. — a summo flore incipit, XXI, 63, 1. — in summo (tyrso), XXVII, 102, 1. — summa abside, II, 13, 4. — summa equitate, X, 49, 1. — summa aqua natales, IX, 6, 1. — summa in aqua, IX, 12, 2. — summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — summa claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — summa in desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — summa lanugine, XXXIV, 35, 1. — summa parte, XXXII, 14, 2. — summa parte fertiliores arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — summa sui parte incisa, XII, 36, 1. — summa sui parte, XXXIII, 1, 2. — summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — summa tellure quæ gaudent, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XXXIII, 22, 1. — summa in tellure oberrant, XVII, 31, 1. — in summa terra hærens, XXI, 35, 1. — summa vi est ad, XXIV, 67, 2. — summa vi in refrigerando, XXV, 33, 1. — summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2. — summo capite, XXVII, 62, 1. — summo in corde, XI, 71, 1. — summo e gutture, XXVIII, 42, 1. — summo mari, II, 48, 4. — summo reddit olerum, XXXVII, 68, 1. — summo terræ corio, XXXIV, 49, 1. — in

summo, XXXVI, 19, 8. — in summo fluitat, XXVIII, 35, 2. — in summo est quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — vena argenti, quæ in summo reperta, XXXIII, 31, 2. — summi artifices, XXXVI, 4, 24. — summæ species duæ resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — summæ auriculæ, XXX, 30, 2. — summa luxuriæ exempla, IX, 58, 3. — summa terræ pulverea, XVIII, 29, 1. — summa cacumina, XVII, 21, 2. — summa cespitem, XVI, 56, 2. — summa fluminum, XXXI, 39, 2. — summa duo imperia, V, 21, 3. — summa maria, IX, 43, 1. — summa... media, XXXI, 42, 2. — summa medicamentum, IX, 62, 3. — summa miracula, XXXVI, 21, 2. — summa montium, XXXII, 21, 5. — summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1. — summa veneficia, XXV, 8, 1. — summis lumbis adherent renes, XI, 81, 1. — summis remediis præfertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — summas aquas dulces, XXXI, 46, 5. — summas aquas tractavimus, XIX, 62, 3. — summas res tres præstare, VII, 28, 1. — a vado ad summa, IX, 20, 1. — per summa, IX, 68, 2. — summa æquorum, IX, 52, 2. — in summa æquorum pervenit, IX, 47, 1. — ad summa aquæ, IX, 70, 2. — summis arboribus, XIV, 4, 9; XVI, 13, 1. — summis caulibus decoctis, XIV, 23, 1. — summis collibus, XIV, 8, 3. — summis foliis recisis, XIX, 33, 2. — summis jugis, XVI, 50, 3. — summis partibus decisis, XXI, 9, 5. — summis in ramis, XXV, 28, 1.

*Sumo*: sumit imperium Hellepontus, V, 40, 1. — sumpsit hinc exemplar, XXXVI, 19, 2. — sumpsero hinc immensum quiddam, XXII, 3, 3. — sumemus principium a Catone, XVIII, 6, 1. — sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — sumendi modus, XXVII, 113, 1. — sumente cibos prægustatos, XXI, 9, 1. — sumitur ab accipitre coc-

ryx, X, 11, 1. — sumitur largius, XXV, 23, 2. — sumitur modice, XX, 96, 2. — sumitur pilulis, XXXV, 52, 3. — sumptum est Punicum bellum, XV, 20, 2. — sumpta hinc occasio, II, 1, 2. — sumpti in cibo, XXX, 14, 11.

*Sumptuaverint* supius, XXV, 21, 4.

*Sumptuosus* ager, XVIII, 6, 4.

*Suometipsum* sarculo castaneam insevit, XVII, 26, 5.

*Suoite* corpore unctæ aves, X, 71, 1. — suoite ingenio, VII, 41, 1.

*Supellex* lignea, XV, 10, 2. — supellectilis agriculturalum, XVI, 58, 1. — supellectilis pretiosioris ostentatio, XXXIII, 6, 8. — supellectilis varia genera, XXXVII, 6, 4. — supellectili rusticæ, XIX, 24, 4. — in supellectile, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Super* acetum fervens suspenduntur, XXIX, 30, 2. — super ægrum suspensos penicillos, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — super Ægyptum, XII, 37, 4. — super alios Scythas, VII, 1, 3. — super armos eminente tubere, VIII, 70, 4. — super capita nubem crassescere, IX, 70, 1. — super caulem calice lato, XXVII, 117, 1. — super cetera, XVII, 35, 11. — super cetera triumpho insignia, XIV, 5, 1. — super cuncta est, X, 85, 1. — super decem millia, XIV, 17, 1. — super dolentem lienem extenditur, XXX, 17, 1. — super ea quæ diximus, XXIII, 28, 1. — super eam hæc sita est, IV, 30, 2. — super eas addi, XIX, 1, 4. — super excavatam tellurem vivimus, XXIII, 1, 1. — super genua mersit se in triticum, XXVII, 57, 2. — super hæc, VII, 27, 3. — super hæc unum est, IX, 22, 3. — super (herbam) euta projecta, XXV, 20, 1. — super Hierosolyma, XXVII, 5, 2. — super humeros Æthiopum, X, 60, 7. — super illos gens Psylli, V, 4, 2. — super Iouiam procedit Lydia, V, 30, 1. — super Istrupolim, IV, 24, 8. — super lintea exporrigi,

XVIII, 23, 2. — super musulum suspenditur, XXVI, 74, 1. — super nubilata clatus mons, V, 1, 6. — super octoginta, V, 31, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — super omuem impudentiam, II, 5, 3. — super omnem taxationem, VII, 10, 6. — super omnes, VII, 54, 4; XXXV, 10, 1. — super omnes est Sophocles poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — super omnia, VII, 29, 3. — super omnia accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8. — super omnia addi iubet, IV, 25, 7. — super omnia adjuvare eum, XXVI, 9, 1. — super omnia celebravit amurcam Cato, XV, 8, 1. — super omnia est, XXIX, 20, 2. — super omnia est, quod, IX, 6, 4. — super omnia erit, XXXVI, 24, 15. — super omnia laudant, XXVI, 34, 2. — super omnia memoratur ædas, XVI, 79, 3. — super omnia muliebria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — super Pamphyliam, V, 25, 1. — super parentem liberi excellent, XXIV, 113, 1. — super prunas suspendere, XIX, 34, 5. — super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 1. — super quos terra ingeritur, XVII, 35, 6. — super subterque, II, 17, 2. — super tecta exedificant, X, 53, 1. — super terram, XXXIV, 29, 1. — super vas aceti, XXXIV, 54, 1. — super umbilicum imponi, XX, 13, 3. — super ungulas, XXVIII, 49, 2. — terra super minutatim cribrata, XVII, 15, 1. — superque, V, 11, 5. — superque cetera, XXI, 21, 1. — superque cum amnem oppidum, III, 26, 3. — superque Gætelos, V, 8, 1. — superque omnia, XXXIII, 19, 5. — satis superque, V, 1, 16.

*Superbia* (ubi) conceptaculum habet, XI, 51, 1. — superbie cognominis pira, XV, 16, 1. — superbiu uatus, VII, 31, 1. — ad superbiam existimant se geuitos, VII, 1, 3.

*Superbibere*, jugi utilissimum, XXIII, 23, 1.

*Superbio*: superbiunt fabulæ hac (gemma), XXXVII, 31, 2. — super-

biat triumviratu suo Antonius, IX, 59, 1. — *superbire gloria*, X, 83, 9.

*Superbus* emendatione, XXXV, 36, 22. — *superba censura*, VII, 30, 1. — *superba plebs*, X, 24, 2. — *superbum cognomen*, XXII, 6, 3. — *superbo fastu*, IX, 58, 3. — *superbo rege*, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *superba usurpatione nomium*, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *superbæ leges*, XVI, 5, 2. — *superbæ olivæ*, XV, 4, 5. — *superbis majora pira*, XV, 16, 2. — *superbuis uihil*, II, 5, 9. — *superbissimum animalium homo*, VII, 5, 3.

*Supercernitur* cribris terra, XVII, 14, 4.

*Supercilium* arduum montis, VI, 5, 3. — *supercilia homini* (de his), XI, 51, 1. — *unde dicta*, XI, 57, 1. — *supercilia nigrescunt*, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *in superciliis montium cavatur*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *superciliorum canities*, XI, 64, 2. — *superciliorum pondere obrutis oculis*, IX, 88, 2. — *superciliorum raritatem emendat uraius adeps*, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *supercilia denigrari*, XXX, 46, 2. — *pingue inter supercilia esse nullum potest*, XXVIII, 25, 1.

*Superedere* radicem betæ, XIX, 34, 3.

*Supereminens* extra aquam, XXVI, 33, 1.

*Superemori*, X, 2, 1.

*Superenato* caule, XIX, 15, 5.

*Superferuntur* pisces, IX, 25, 1. — *superferatur*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *superlatum parturienti pedem hyæne*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — *superlato auro est vis malefica*, XXXIII, 25, 1.

*Superfetat* lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — *superfetat unum aut alterum animal*, VII, 9, 1. — *superfetat dasypodes lepores*, X, 83, 8 et 10.

*Superficies* medis Vestæ, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *superficies aufertur*, XVII, 24, 1. — *superficies cælo quocumque gaudens*, XIX, 19, 6. — *superficies candelabrorum*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *su-*

*perficies ejus herbæ*, XXVI, 21, 1. — *superficies sardonichum*, XXXVII, 23, 3. — *superficies testudium*, VI, 24, 10; VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 1. — *superficie detruncata*, XVII, 30, 8. — *superficie flavescens*, XII, 16, 1. — *superficie vivacior radix*, XVI, 56, 3.

*Superflorescens* sibi ipse cucumis, XIX, 24, 2.

*Superfluit* claritas tanta, IV, 11, 2. — *superfluit fons*, XXXI, 28, 5.

*Superfluitas* pampinorum, XIV, 3, 3.

*Supersundendi* æ Italiae quam eausam Gallie habuere, XII, 2, 3. — *superfusa gens plurimis populis*, VI, 8, 2. — *superfusa montibus*, VI, 25, 4.

*Supergrediatur*, XXVII, 86, 1. — *fibrum si supergrediatur grvida*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *supergressa est alteri proculcatæ*, VIII, 76, 2.

*Superis* hoc ferat acceptum, XII, 41, 1. — *ad superos scripta epistola*, II, 112, 10.

*Superilligant* lienem canium, XXX, 17, 1. — *superilligatis foliis betæ*, XXIX, 11, 1.

*Superillita* argilla, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *superillito butyro*, XXX, 37, 1.

*Superimposito* linteolo, XXXI, 45, 5.

*Superinducta* terra duum pedum, XV, 18, 3.

*Superingerunt* acervos leguminum, XVIII, 74, 5.

*Superinjici* cribris, XVII, 6, 3. — *superinjecta terra*, XVII, 32, 2.

*Superintegi* lapide, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Superior* numerus, VIII, 6, 1. — *superior ordo dentium*, VIII, 26, 1. — *superior (tubus) iutret*, XXXI, 31, 1. — *superior Germania*, XIX, 42, 1. — *superior palpebra*, XXVII, 7, 3. — *superior pars radieis*, XXVI, 46, 1. — *superior pars ejus*, XXV, 89, 1. — *superior radix*, XXVI, 49, 2. — *superius cælum*, II, 53, 1. — *superiorem fieri Hypanim*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *superiore*

labro, VI, 32, 19. — superiore libro, XXXVII, 65, 2. — superiore gena, XI, 56, 1. — superiores, II, 106, 2. — superiores dentes, XI, 61, 2; XXX, 8, 1. — superiores nervi, XI, 88, 2. — superiores rami, XI, 88, 2. — superiora sidera, II, 18, 1. — superiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — superiora tenere, IV, 25, 1.

*Superiaci* sagittis arbores, VII, 2, 13. — *superjecta* scobe, XI, 112, 4. — *superjecta* Troadi Phrygia, V, 41, 1.

*Superjacent* transversa navigia, IX, 21, 1.

*Superlinitur*, XXVII, 24, 2. — *superlitum* visco laser, XXII, 49, 3.

*Supermandi* raphanos jubeat, XXXI, 33, 3.

*Supermeant* aliæ aquæ alias, II, 106, 2.

*Supernatât*, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *supernatât* flos, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *dejecto* quod *supernatât*, XXVI, 46, 1. — *supernatans*, VII, 23, 3. — *supernatans* aqua, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *supernatans* olei modo, IV, 15, 3. — *supernatantes* pisciculi, IX, 67, 1.

*Supernas* abies, XVI, 76, 2. — *supernatia* Persica, XV, 11, 1.

*Superne*, II, 14, 1. — *superne* caudicans, XVI, 35, 1. — *superne* colora cyaneo, X, 51, 1. — *superne* concretæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — *superne* conversæ radicibus prodeus, XIX, 3, 1. — *superne* decidere, II, 43, 1. — *superne* deciduo, XIV, 23, 1. — *superne* primores dentes habenti, XI, 45, 5. — *superne* ajectos capiunt, VIII, 81, 2. — *superne* quum defectus fiant, II, 10, 11. — *superne* folia candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — *superne* ictus, II, 55, 4. — *superne* impleri horrea, XVIII, 73, 1. — *superne* innatât, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *superne* pallida folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *superne* tantum, XI, 1, 2. — *superne* tendit hoc genus naporum, XIX, 25, 2. — *superne* urgere, XVII, 74, 7.

*Supernus* : *superna* pars, IX, 12,

3. — *superna* parte oris, VII, 15, 2. — *superna* vulnera, II, 57, 1.

*Supero* : *superat* noctes lux, XVIII, 59, 1. — *vires* uocis *superat* ad, VIII, 18, 2. — *superavit* omnes clementia, VII, 26, 1. — *superavit* etiam semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *superavit* genitos prius, XXXV, 36, 17. — *superet*, aut *vineatur*, II, 61, 2. — *ubi vis* humoris *superet*, II, 67, 1. — *superaturus* suam priorem, XXXV, 36, 29. — *superatur* odore, XXI, 15, 2. — *superari* magnitudine, II, 8, 4. — *superaris* sola hac vi, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *superatus* comparatione, XXXV, 40, 1. — *superatus* magnis suffragiis, etc. XXXV, 36, 11. — *superata* calamis pars hominum, XVI, 65, 2. — *superata* posset videri, XXVII, 1, 1. — *superato* multum Cyprio, XXXIV, 31, 1. — *superatæ* liogua manque gentes, III, 6, 4. — *superata* armis Romanis oppida, V, 5, 6.

*Superponunt* carues doloribus oculorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — *superponunt* desertis Æthiopiam, V, 8, 1. — *superponitur* emplastris, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *superponitur* tractus omnis, VI, 35, 11. — *superponuntur* vellera medicamentis, XXIX, 10, 3. — *superponi* oportet splegium, XXI, 38, 7. — *superposita* Galatia, V, 42, 1. — *superpositis* lauis, XXX, 40, 1.

*Superstes* Syllæ vixit, VII, 43, 1. — *superstiles* omnium fuere, VII, 19, 3.

*Superstitio* uni (homioi) data, VII, 1, 5. — *superstitutionis* gratia emantur merces Arabum, XXII, 56, 2. — *superstitioi* castimoniarum, XXXI, 44, 1. — *superstitutionem* intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — *superstitiones* confirmandas, XXI, 105, 5. — *superstitutionibus* grata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Supersum* : *superest* reverti ad, etc. XIX, 19, 1. — *quod superest*, VII, 45, 5. — *quod superest* terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *superant* quib. us salicas, XVII, 35, 45. — *uocis* qui *supererat*, VIII,

7, 1. — superfuit ei, XII, 5, 2. — superfuera (arbor) diribitorio, XVI, 76, 5. — supersit ex cocto, XXXIV, 37, 2. — supersit pars tertia, XXIII, 30, 1. — si humor etiam extra supersit, XVI, 81, 2. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — superasset exiguum, XXXI, 40, 1. — quod imbribus superfuisset, III, 19, 1. — superesse creduntur, XXXIV, 17, 1. — superesse ejus reliquias, XIX, 2, 5. — superfutura sola ex omnibus anima, XI, 115, 1.

*Supertrahunt* crates, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Superus* : superum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; III, 39, 3; XIV, 8, 7. — supra parte, XI, 62, 1. — supra in parte, VII, 15, 1. — supero in limine, XXIX, 26, 2. — in supra revocari succum, II, 80, 1.

*Supervacu*, XI, 30, 2; XVI, 64, 2.

*Supervacuum* maxime luxus, XIII, 4, 1. — supervacua generum vini consecuto, XIV, 8, 10. — supervacua fructu cupressus, XVI, 50, 1. — supervacuum est describi, XXVII, 35, 1. — supervacuum est distingui genera, XXV, 74, 1. — supervacuum est enumerare, XXXV, 36, 30. — supervacuum iterare, XXIII, 57, 1. — supervacuum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — supervacuum est repeti, XXVIII, 6, 1. — supervacuum semen inulæ, XIX, 29, 2. — supervacuum videri possit, XI, 1, 4. — supervacuum vitæ hominum, VIII, 56, 3. — supervacuum eorum suum, XXIII, 26, 1. — supervacuum habeo describere, XXVII, 99, 1. — supervacua radice, XXV, 54, 1. — supervacuo onere detractio, XVII, 35, 49. — supervacui rami, XVII, 35, 50. — supervacui stolones, XVII, 34, 2. — supervacua hæc mediterraneis, XXXI, 34, 1. — quæcumque non supervacua, XVII, 45, 1. — supervacuas carnes, XXXII, 24, 1. — supervacua amputari, XII, 54, 3; XVII, 39, 2. — supervacua hæc fecit cæli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — supervacuis caulibus,

XXV, 68, 13. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6.

*Supervenio* : supervenit crusta, XI, 34, 1. — superveniunt feminæ, mares, X, 83, 2. — superveniunt in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — superveniat si altius cibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — superveniunt radii, II, 13, 12. — superveniret epimola, XXV, 6, 2. — supervenire, XXVIII, 77, 2. — supervenienti dicere, XXIV, 118, 3. — superveniente radio, II, 13, 11.

*Superventu*, VII, 13, 2. — superventu eorum qui, XXV, 5, 5.

*Supervolantem* accipitrem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — supervolante aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — supervolantes aves, X, 10, 1. — supervolantium afflatu, X, 51, 4.

*Supinus* pervenit in summa æquorum, IX, 47, 1. — supinum late mare, IX, 1, 2. — supinam viandam metit, XVII, 35, 26. — in supinum excisæ vites, XVII, 37, 8. — supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2. — supino ore, XXIII, 63, 8. — supina falce, XVII, 35, 18. — supina manu, XXVI, 59, 1. — supina tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — supina tellure, XXIII, 1, 1. — supini cubitus oculis conducunt, XXVIII, 14, 2. — supini hircudium nidi, X, 49, 2. — supini lunam intuentes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supini scandunt, X, 20, 1. — supini smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — supini tenent polypti, IX, 46, 1. — supinæ apes excubant, XI, 8, 1. — supinæ cathedræ, XVI, 68, 1. — supinæ testudines, XXXII, 14, 9. — supina; an recta, XXXIII, 45, 2. — supina cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — supina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — supina vescuntur, IX, 40, 1. — supinis lateribus (fossas) procumbere, XVIII, 8, 7. — supinis naribus, XX, 56, 1. — supinior arborum tonsura, XVII, 35, 50.

*Suppetente* justa vi ad, II, 6, 15.

*Supplantat* uvas, XVII, 35, 33. — supplantare in terram totas vites,

euneisque findere, lXVII, 35, 48.

*Supplet* inopiam florum, XXI, 39, 2.

*Supplex* animalis generosissimi, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices attingunt genua, XI, 103, 1. — supplices missi a Cappadocia, VI, 8, 1.

*Supplicamus* thure et costo, XXII, 56, 2. — supplicare elephantis, VIII, 7, 3. — supplicare mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2. — supplicando mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — supplicans pæne eum voce (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — supplicantibus mola salsa, XII, 41, 2. — supplicabatur thure, XIII, 1, 1.

*Suppliciter* volutante leone, VIII, 21, 3.

*Supplicium* de cive Romano, X, 60, 3. — supplicii causa inelusa in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — supplicio graviore, XI, 30, 1. — supplicia eanum, XXIX, 14, 1. — supplicia sibi gignente corpore, VII, 44, 3. — supplicia vitæ trahit, XI, 49, 2. — propter supplicia, XV, 13, 2. — suppliciiis munita concha, IX, 55, 1. — suppliciiis ultimis, VII, 41, 3. — (homo) vitam auspiciatur a suppliciiis, VII, 1, 3.

*Suppono* : supponito ova, XVIII, 75, 2. — supponere ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposita calyci lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — supposita capiti (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. — supposito liuteolo, XXII, 74, 1.

*Suppressionibus* nocturnis auxiliator glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3.

*Supprimo* : supprimit sanguinem sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — supprimere eupimus, XXV, 1, 1. — supprime chartas Ptolemæo, XIII, 21, 2. — supprimitur animus cibo, XI, 77, 1. — supprimitur eibus, XI, 78, 1.

*Suppuratio*, XX, 25, 1. — suppuratiōis gingivarum, XXVI, 29, 1. — suppuratiōi veteri medetur elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — iris, XXI, 83,

2. — perducit ad suppuratiōem, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 23, 2; XXIV, 89, 1. — suppuratiōe omni liberat, XXVIII, 61, 2. — suppuratiōes pectorum, XX, 23, 5. — (sanat) faba, XXII, 67, 1. — suppuratiōes extrahendas, XXII, 58, 1. — suppuratiōes concoquunt, etc. XXX, 43, 2. — siccant cerri glans, XXIV, 7, 1. — chelidonia siccant, XXVI, 87, 3. — fimi vitolini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — concoquit succum bilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — cinis oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — suppuratiōes incipientes discutit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — suppuratiōum incrementis resistit fœx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — suppuratiōibus, quæ Græci vocant apostematā, XX, 8, 2. — suppuratiōibus (quæ) imponantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — suppuratiōibus resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — onopordou, XXVII, 87, 1. — folia platani, XXIV, 29, 2.

*Suppuratoriis* medicamentis, XXVIII, 13, 1.

*Suppuru* : suppurat in corpore, XXV, 89, 1. — si suppuret, XXVIII, 48, 1. — antequam suppureat ægilopes, XXIII, 81, 1. — suppuraverint si strumæ, XXII, 16, 1. — suppurare panos prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — suppurantia (sanat) farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — suppurantia sanat lens (si) imponitur, XXII, 70, 1. — suppuratus : suppuratas aures, XXI, 9, 4. — suppurata aperit, discutit flos albæ violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — concoquit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — sanat misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — siccant Assiis lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — suppurata extussentibus, XXIII, 35, 1. — suppuratis farina tritico lenior, XXII, 58, 3. — suppuratis alligant radicem hibisci, XX, 14, 1.



*Supputare semina fruticantia*, XVII, 14, 1. — *supputandis per biennium*, XVII, 35, 2.

*Supra Alexandriam*, II, 75, 1. — *supra Britanniam*, II, 99, 6. — *supra centum millia*, VII, 2, 15. — *supra ceteros attolli*, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *supra cordis palpitacionem*, XXXII, 18, 1. — *supra delphinos sedentes*, XXXVII, 4, 12. — *supradicta estimatio*, XVII, 5, 1. — *supradicto similia*, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *supradictos numerus*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *supra Ephesum*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *supra folium*, XVI, 49, 1. — *supra fores aedis*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *supra geminos fetus*, XI, 95, 2. — *supra hominem*, XI, 54, 2. — *supra humanam fidem*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *supra maritima*, VI, 15, 4. — *supra Memphin*, II, 87, 2. — *supra modum*, XVIII, 53, 2. — *supra modum anxie curae*, XXXV, 36, 13. — *supra modum frequentes*, XXVI, 8, 2. — *supra monstra illa fuit*, VIII, 21, 2. — *supra mortalium naturam*, II, 9, 2. — *supra omnia est*, XV, 20, 2. — *supra omnia quae unquam audita sunt*, XVII, 38, 4. — *supra pubem alligatis*, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *supraque*, III, 5, 5; VI, 7, 2. — *supra quod oppidum*, III, 9, 6. — *quos supra*, IV, 34, 4. — *supra scriptam Ameriam*, III, 19, 3. — *supra Solem*, II, 12, 1. — *supra subterque*, XI, 49, 1. — *supra terram aspicere lunam*, VI, 24, 7. — *supra terram relicto caecumino*, XVII, 34, 2. — *supra terras*, II, 10, 2. — *supra trienas*, XVIII, 30, 5. — *supra vicinos*, X, 79, 7. — *supra prae dictae*, II, 16, 2.

*Suprema cinis*, VII, 31, 5. — *suprema ejus cura*, VII, 46, 3. — *suprema dies*, VII, 56, 1. — *suprema diei hora*, VII, 60, 1. — *suprema ira*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *supremi conjux Juno*, XXXVI, 37, 4. — *supremum*, XI, 55, 3. — *supremum*

*diem obiisset*, VII, 30, 2; XIV, 5, 1. — *supremum vitae diem*, XXXIII, 50, 2. — *supremum terminum opperiri*, VIII, 56, 2. — *supremo die*, VII, 41, 2; XVIII, 4, 2. — *supremo exitura anima*, XI, 115, 1. — *supremo somnio ejus*, VII, 44, 3. — *supremo tricennio*, VII, 52, 2. — *suprema desperatione*, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — *suprema destinatio mortis*, XXXI, 21, 2. — *suprema in senecta*, VII, 37, 2. — *suprema Neronis*, XVI, 86, 1. — *suprema opera artificum*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *suprema sententia Herodes*, XXXIV, 19, 42. — *supremis annis Neronis*, II, 106, 12. — *supremis laudibus patris*, VII, 45, 1. — *supremis suis annis Agrippa*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *supremis suis temporibus*, XXXII, 54, 1. — *supremis divi Augusti*, VII, 3, 1. — *Sursum homini tantum*, XI, 105, 1.

*Surculacea duritie semina*, XIX, 36, 1.

*Surcularia cicada*, XI, 32, 3.

*Surculose areseit*, XVIII, 43, 4.

*Surculosus frutex*, XII, 42, 14. — *sareulosa (herba)*, XXIV, 87, 1. — *sareulosa herba ramis hyssopi*, XXV, 20, 1. — *surculosum alium*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *sareulosae radices*, XIX, 31, 1. — *sareulosa legumina*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *sareulosa omnia*, XXI, 33, 1. — *sareulosa polyenemon*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *surculosis ramolis*, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Surculus caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 1. — *surculus heliotropii*, XXII, 39, 4. — *sareulus e nido mitvi*, XXIX, 36, 1. — *surculum myrti habere senem*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *surculo depacto nascitur salix*, XVI, 46, 1. — *surculo extracto*, VIII, 21, 3. — *surculo inverso seritur salix*, XVII, 13, 1. — *surculo praetennae*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *surculo quae proveniunt*, XVII, 9, 11. — *surculo seritur ruta*, XIX, 45, 2. — *sareuli. (De his prolixè)*, XVII, 24, 3 et seq. — *sareuli iufan-*

timē adalligati, XXXII, 11, 4. —  
 surculi meutē et pulegii, XX, 54, 1.  
 — surculi e pulegio, XX, 54, 1. —  
 surculi tenuissimi, XII, 43, 3. — sur-  
 culi unde petuntur in vitibus, XVII,  
 24, 3. — surculos abscissos serere;  
 XVII, 13, 1. — similitudo (principis)  
 ex parvis surculis, XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Surdus* color, XXXVII, 20, 1. —  
 surdusque fit colos, XXXVII, 18, 1.  
 — surda materia, XIII, 30, 2. —  
 surda tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — sur-  
 do figurarum discrimine, XXXV, 2,  
 1. — surdi naturaliter, iidem et muti,  
 X, 88, 1. — surdarum rerum ami-  
 citiæ et odia, XX, 1, 1. — surdisauri-  
 bus, XX, 2, 2. — surdis, hoc est, ignobi-  
 libus herbis, XXII, 3, 2. — surdis  
 ierbis, XIX, 4, 2. — surdis etiam  
 rebus inseruit (natura) artes salutare,  
 XXVII, 120, 1. — surdis rerum,  
 XXIV, 1, 2.

*Surgit* surgit arundo densior, XVII,  
 47, 3. — surgit opus, XXXI, 28, 3.  
 — surgunt montes, III, 9, 7. — sur-  
 guunt venti, II, 48, 3. — surgere in  
 sublime aequo, XXXI, 31, 1. — sur-  
 gere iussa silva, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Surrepente* fallaciter, XXI, 9, 1.

*Surripiat* si quis ova, X, 79, 4. —  
 surripientes Palladium, XXXIII, 55,  
 3. — surrepti pulli, VIII, 69, 1.

*Sursum* ad deorsum, XX, 3, 1. —  
 sursum deorsum decurrens, XXIV,  
 103, 1.

*Sus* angusta, nitida, strigosa, pon-  
 derosa, XVI, 8, 6. — sus effeta,  
 XI, 84, 2. — sus femina, XXVIII,  
 67, 1; XXVIII, 77, 4. — sus quæ  
 non peperit, XXVIII, 37, 4. —  
 sus primipara, XI, 84, 2. — sus  
 vulgaris, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suis fel  
 medetur aurium dolori, XXVIII,  
 48, 1. — suis lactentis adipe, XXXVII,  
 11, 13. — suis nigræ adipe, XXV,  
 84, 1. — suis quæ uumquam pe-  
 perit, XXV, 84, 1. — suis primo-  
 geniti primas mammas premunt,  
 XI, 95, 3. — suis caro utilis stomacho,

XVI, 8, 6. — suis feminae cerebrum  
 carbunculos curat, XXVIII, 74, 2. —  
 suis feminae vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. —  
 suis fetus sacrificio purus, VIII, 78,  
 2. — suis lacte adjuvantur partus mu-  
 lierum, XXVIII, 77, 4. — suis pul-  
 mo arcet ebrietate, XXVIII, 80, 1.  
 — suis stridore terrentur elephanti,  
 VIII, 9, 1. — suis vesica urinam ciet,  
 etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — suis ungula,  
 XXV, 17, 3. — suem hilarem fac-  
 cit glans fagea, XVI, 8, 6. — sues  
 omni cibatu aluntur et radicibus, X,  
 93, 2. — sues ex balanis sagiuntur,  
 XIII, 9, 7. — sues caudam intor-  
 queunt, XI, 11, 1. — sues coitu spu-  
 mam ore fundunt, X, 83, 10. — sues  
 crassescunt purgamentis loti, XIII,  
 32, 4. — sues feminae mordent, XI,  
 61, 2. — sues feræ, XVIII, 78, 3. —  
 sues feri, VIII, 78, 1. — sues geue-  
 rosæ, XI, 95, 1. — sues quam glandem  
 attingant, XVI, 8, 6. — sues  
 mammas habent duplici ordine toto  
 ventre, XI, 95, 2. — sues et mustelæ  
 dissident, X, 95, 2. — sues novellæ,  
 XI, 84, 2. — sues pinguescunt filicis  
 radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — sues spi-  
 rantes a muribus arrosæ, XI, 85, 1. —  
 sues ubi solidas habent ungulas, XI,  
 106, 1. — sues uocantur elleboro nigro,  
 XXV, 21, 2. — suum pabulo cytisus,  
 XIII, 47, 1. — suum auginis medetur  
 scopæ regia, XXV, 19, 2. — suum rideri-  
 tis, XXVI, 93, 1. — suum generi lata  
 rostra, XI, 60, 1. — suum lumbul-  
 lis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — suum medullæ  
 haustæ coitus stimulant, XXVIII,  
 80, 1. — suum morbis mederi carnem  
 caballinam, XXVIII, 81, 2. — suum  
 morbis rubeta medetur, etc. XXXII,  
 52, 3. — suum morbis dando si-  
 liginem, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — suum  
 remedium, consiligo, XXVI, 21,  
 1. — suum morbos sanat smolus,  
 XXIV, 63, 1. — suum pabulo gignuntur  
 castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — suum  
 perna, XXVIII, 60, 2. — suum rabies  
 aceto mitigatur, X, 83, 10. — suum

spareitæ, XVII, 6, 2. — suum tali foedi, XI, 106, 1. — suum talis discordie vim iocesse, XXVIII, 80, 1. — suum urina, XI, 105, 1. — subus, subus, XI, 79, 3. — subus numquam decidunt dentes, XI, 64, 2. — subus verpen-tes in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — subus adoeci testes, XI, 110, 1. — subus costæ deoræ, XI, 82, 1. — subus dari Berbam impiam, XXIV, 113, 1. — subus medetur lappa canaria, XXXIV, 116, 1. — sues impellere, XVIII, 47, 2. — sues sine splene inveniri, XXXII, 19, 1. — sues interimunt scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — sues occidit suetus herbæ chamelæonis, XXII, 21, 2. — sues percussas caneris sibi mederi, XXXII, 19, 3. — sues teotari iligna glauco, XVI, 8, 6 et 7. — a subus manditur salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2.

*Suscipere* hoc aliquem ausum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — suscipitur suetus, XX, 2, 1. — suscipienda vota, XXI, 36, 1. — susceptis peregrinationibus, XXX, 2, 5.

*Susinum* unguentum. (Ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

*Suspectantem*, VIII, 22, 3. — suspectantibus populis, XI, 35, 4.

*Suspecta* conversatio frequentior, X, 51, 2. — suspecta fraus prædæ est, IX, 85, 1. — suspectam frigidam, XXXI, 37, 1. — suspecti tumores, XX, 23, 4. — suspecta vota, VII, 46, 2. — suspectis locis, XXVII, 55, 3.

*Suspectu* refulgens color, IX, 62, 3. — suspectu trahitur rubens color, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — in suspectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.

*Suspendio* arborem eligendi, I, Præf. 23. — suspendio interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — suspendio necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

*Suspendiosi* laqueus, XXVIII, 12, 2.

*Suspendo* : suspendit epiphoras, XXV, 91, 2. — suspendit fluxiones, XXXIII, 21, 2. — suspendit vestigia,

XXXIV, 19, 25. — suspendunt came-raz, XVI, 64, 1. — suspenderit ligio e collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — suspendere digitis uniones, IX, 56, 2. — suspendere super prunas, XIX, 34, 5. — suspendere vineulo vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — suspendendo lectulos, XXXI, 8, 1. — suspenditur in fumo, XXX, 47, 1. — suspenditur lino, XX, 39, 1. — suspenditur super mustum, XXVI, 74, 1. — suspenditur tellus, etc. XXXIII, 21, 3. — suspenduntur super acetum fervens, XXIIX, 30, 2. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXI, 13, 1. — suspendantur in fumo, XXX, 11, 1. — suspendantur collo, XXXVII, 40, 4. — suspendi cotonea, etc. XV, 18, 3 et 3. — suspendi gravia, II, 4, 1. — suspensus altissime fructus, XV, 9, 1. — suspensa altius, VIII, 41, 5. — suspensa collo, XXVIII, 27, 6. — suspensa in collo, XXVI, 14, 1. — suspensa ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — suspensa in fumo, XXV, 109, 2. — suspensa in tectis herba, II, 41, 2. — suspensum pedibus, XXIIX, 26, 2. — suspensum siccatur pium, XXIII, 62, 1. — suspensum Ceteri necari jubebant, XVIII, 3, 4. — suspensam e collo gerere, etc. XX, 81, 4. — suspensio pisce, XVII, 47, 5. — suspensio vestitu in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — suspensæ pedibus ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — suspensi pedibus omnibus, VIII, 54, 5.

*Suspiciatus* aliquid in ea virtutis, etc. XXXV, 8, 1.

*Suspexit* ille iustitiam, VI, 24, 5. — suspicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Suspicio* adulterii, X, 52, 1. — suspicio in Fabium, VII, 45, 3. — citra suspicionem ullam aquæ, XXXI, 18, 3. — suspicione caret leo, VIII, 19, 4. — de suspicionibus suis consulis, XXX, 5, 2.

*Suspiratio* nobilis, I, Præf. 8.

*Suspirium* : tassis cum suspirio, XX, 34, 3. — suspiria sedat clymeos, XXVI, 25, 1. — cothlen, XXX, 16, 1. — eph-

dra, XXVI, 20, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pulegium, XX, 50, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2 et 3. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — radix baccaris, XXI, 77, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 29, 1. — ecligma ex vite alba, XXXIII, 16, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — equiferorum sangois, XXVIII, 55, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXXIII, 63, 4. — leocaothemum, XXI, 93, 1. — multipeda, XXX, 16, 1. — nitrum in pisaos, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — semeo raphani tostum, etc. XX, 13, 1. — asodaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Sustento* : sustentare conatus, VIII, 61, 3. — sustentaverat paupertatem, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Sustineo* : sustinet ipse se, II, 50, 2. — sustinet terra editus, II, 63, 1. — sustinent se sine adminiculis, XII, 54, 2. — si aquam haurire sustineat, XXX, 20, 4. — sustinere poodos, XVI, 81, 1. — sustinens illata pondera laco, VI, 31, 1. — sustinens roseum florem caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — sustinens se ipsa vitis, XIV, 4, 16. — sustinentes pede lapillum, X, 30, 2. — sustinetor binis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — sustineretur a tergo corvoa, XXXIII, 4, 4. — sustinendo nido zami, X, 50, 2. — sustinenda maria, XXXV, 47, 2. — sustinenda obsooia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sustinendis montibus, XXXIII, 21, 5.

*Sustulit* druidas Tiberius, XXX, 4, 1. — sostolit totum id, XXIII, 29, 1. — sostulere monstra, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulerit in cælum, III, 13, 11.

*Sulas* lino naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sutiles* coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sutor* : a autore reprehensom, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Sutoria* fistula, XVII, 23, 1. — sutorium. atramentum, XX, 48, 4; XXXIV, 26, 2. Vide chalcanthum.

*Sutrina*, VII, 57, 5; X, 60, 1. — sutriom manceps, X, 60, 2. — sutrinus pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Suus* : suus colos glebis, XXXV, 13, 1. — sua Crasso objecta est domus, XVII, 1, 2. — sua figura, XVIII, 31, 1. — statim suum est (aurum), XXXIII, 22, 10. — sua ipsi orina gravis, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suum cyclamino venenum est, XXV, 67, 2. — est et suum geous, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suum cuique placeat, XIV, 8, 10. — suæ proprietatis et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — suæ proprietatis duo suot genera terræ, XXXV, 59, 1. — suæ terræ nomen habet, XXXV, 21, 1. — suæ terræ nomine, XXXVI, 13, 2. — suæ venæ arena, XXXIII, 40, 3. — suum naturæ utinam esset, XI, 12, 2. — sui nomiois emplastrum, XXXV, 51, 4. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1; XV, 39, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — sui generis animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sui generis materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis sonus, XI, 12, 2. — suo laventis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suom genus non habent balizeti, X, 3, 6. — suum genus farris Gallus dedere XVIII, 11, 1. — suom genus sagittario calamo, XVI, 66, 2. — suom genus habere videtur, XXXVII, 56, 1. — suo die, XVII, 37, 1. — suo lacte, XXVIII, 47, 1. — suo loco, II, 6, 2. — viridis suo modo acer, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suo tantum succu, XV, 2, 2. — sua in herba coquitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — sua in terra servata rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — sua provenit vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — suo genere ooo certasset, XXXV, 40, 1. — suo ge-

nere scirpi uumerentur, XVI, 70, 1. — in suo genere probatissimis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — suo virenti genere, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sui cnique sunt, II, 13, 2. — sui Soles desunt, XV, 12, 2. — sua sunt ntrique vitio nomina, XVII, 37, 7. — suos exhortari, XXXII, 1, 3. — suis quisque dicitur effectibus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — suis annis de eo dicemus, XXXV, 36, 1. — suis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — suis telis confossus, XXXI, 1, 3.

*Syagri* (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

*Syagrorum* arbor, XIII, 9, 3.

*Syce*, huleus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1.

*Syce*, peplis, XXVII, 93, 1.

*Sycen* fert teda, XVI, 19, 2.

*Sycites*, vinum e fico, XIV, 19, 3.

*Sycitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Symbolum* (anulus), XXXIII, 4, 3.

*Symmetria* non habet Latinum nomen, XXXIV, 19, 16. — symmetriam pietra dedit, XXXV, 36, 7. — symmetriam usurpasse, XXXV, 40, 4. — quem in symmetria mirabatur Apelles, XXXV, 36, 43. — volumina composuit de symmetria et coloribus, XXXV, 40, 4. — diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Sympathia* illa Græcorum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — sympathia tantum potest, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sympathiam appellavere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — Græci, XX, 1, 1.

*Symphonia* cautu delphinus mulcetur, IX, 8, 1. — symphoniam cantus, VIII, 64, 4. — alternabat luscinia cum symphonia, X, 43, 3.

*Symphyton* (herba), XIV, 18, 6.

*Symphyton* petræum (de eo), mentes, XXVI, 90, 7. — symphyti XXVII, 24, 1. — perdueit ad cicatricem, XXVI, 88, 1. — medetur averis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — radix sistit dysenterias, XXVI, 28, 2. — enterocelas cohibet, XXVI, 49, 3.

*Symplegma*, siguum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — symplegma aliorum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12.

*Symposion* scripsit Xenophon, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Synaristosa*, XXIII, 81, 1.

*Syngenicon*, XXXV, 40, 9 et 18.

*Synochitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Synodontes* pisces, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Synodontitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Synophites* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Syntectici*, XXVIII, 33, 3. — syntecticis prodest sanguis elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 1. — syntecticis vitiis (medetur) laser, XXII, 49, 5.

*Syntexes* emendantur, XXII, 61, 1.

*Syreon* vocaverunt semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

*Syrca* poma, XV, 15, 2.

*Syricum*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — Syricum a colore dictum, XV, 14, 1. — Syricum fit Sinopide et sandice mixtis, XXXV, 24, 1. — Syricum sil, XXXVI, 56, 1.

*Syringias*, calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

*Syringitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Syrtes* lapis, XI, 83, 1.

*Syrium*, succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2.

## TAB

*Tabanus* : tabano aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tabani cæcitate moriuntur, XI, 43, 1. — tabani fluunt ex vermi-

## TAB

culis, XXX, 30, 4. — tabani ex ligno nascuntur, XI, 38, 1.

*Tabella* ærea, XXXIII, 6, 3. —

tabella datur viris XLV alectis, XXIX, 8, 4. — tabella parvula, XXXV, 36, 12. — tabellam absolvit uno die, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellam artificis illius, XXI, 3, 1. — tabellam pictorum, XVI, 93, 3. — tabellas parvas incluserat marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabellas parvas pingebat, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellas scribere, VII, 54, 3. — tabellis comicis, XXXV, 37, 2. — tabellis minoribus, XXXV, 36, 11. — tabellis parvis gloriabatur, XXXV, 7, 2.

*Taberna* in foro, VII, 54, 3. — tabernam emptam, XXIX, 6, 1. — ad tabernam remeans, X, 60, 2. — tabernas mensis adoptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Tabernaculum* Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — tabernacula e pellicos, II, 56, 1. — oomades in tabernaculis viventes, VI, 35, 2. — a tabernaculis cognominati scenitæ, VI, 32, 2.

*Tabes* animi, XVIII, 1, 3. — tabes aliqua intus quibus sit, XVI, 93, 1. — tabes arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — tabes quum invasit arborem, XVII, 37, 13. — tabes mercuriorum, XXXIV, 25, 2. — tabes pitoitæ, VII, 15, 3. — tabes soli, VIII, 33, 1. — tabem affert sudor quorundam, VII, 2, 9. — in tabem resolvere, II, 104, 3; IX, 58, 4. — tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 1. — tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — tabe mæroris confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — tabe pereunt polypi, IX, 48, 1. — tabe putri, XV, 21, 1.

*Tabescere* coepit sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — tabescentia sneei, XII, 35, 3.

*Tabifica* vis non est, XXIX, 18, 1. — tabifica urina, VIII, 56, 2. — tabificum his est, VIII, 20, 2.

*Tabitudo* : ad tabitudinem redactis subvenit alica, XXII, 61, 1.

*Tablino* codicibus implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

*Tabula* pictoris Bolarchi, XXXV, 34, 2. — tabula una pictoris, VII,

39, 1. — tabula numerosa, XXXV, 40, 13. — tabula picturæ prælii, XXXV, 7, 3. — tabula victoriæ Asiaticæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — tabulæ gratia interiit pictoris inscitia, XXXV, 36, 36. — tabulam facturam, XXXV, 36, 4. — tabulam in machina aptatam picturæ, XXXV, 36, 9. — tabulam pictam possit, XXXV, 33, 1. — tabulæ externæ, (de his), XXXV, 8, 1. — tabulæ imperfectæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — tabulæ pictæ, XXXVII, 6, 1. — tabulæ (pictorum illustrium) in templo, VII, 39, 1. — tabulæ pinacothecas implent, XXXV, 40, 23. — tabulæ singulæ oppidorum veirecot opibus, XXXV, 32, 1. — tabulis fecit auctoritatem Cæsar, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabulas impressit parieti, XXXV, 10, 1. — tabulas pictas invenit, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — tabulis æreis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — tabulis eluduntur latera, XXXI, 21, 10. — tabulis consuunt pinacothecas, XXXV, 2, 1. — tabulis discedentibus, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tabulis insauratis, XXXVI, 24, 11. — tabulis margioatis, XXXV, 45, 1. — tabulis pictis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — tabulis pluribus bellum Iliacum, XXXV, 40, 19.

*Tabula* delphica, VII, 58, 1. — tabulæ censoriæ, XVIII, 3, 3. — tabulis probare mancipationem, IX, 58, 1.

*Tabula* XII, VII, 60, 1; XI, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 5; XVIII, 3, 4; XIX, 19, 2; XXX, 3, 1. — tabulæ XII legum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — tabularum XII lege, XVII, 6, 1; 21, 5, 1.

*Tabularis* temperatura æris, XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Tabulatum*, XV, 5, 2. — tabulatum (vinearum), XVII, 35, 11. — tabulato pendeote, XVIII, 73, 2. — tabulata arboris in orbem patula, XIV, 3, 2. — tabulata dilatantur, XVII, 35, 39. — tabulata ramorum,

X, 50, 2. — tabulata vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — tabulata unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — in tabulatis servantur olivæ, XV, 4, 2.

*Taceo*, tacuit Sertorium, VII, 27, 1. — tacebimus quid prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1.

*Tacitus* consensus, VII, 58, 1. — tacita religio subit animos, V, 1, 6. — tacitis insidiis, II, 8, 4.

*Tactus*, *a, um*: tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 1. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 1. — tactum est e caelo, XXXVI, 4, 1. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta æde Junonis, II, 53, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — tactas fruges rore nutriendas, XVIII, 50, 2. — tactas (menstruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis naribus, XXVI, 72, 1. — tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 1. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 19, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tactis postibus menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

*Tactus* corporis mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tactus mollis, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 10. — tactus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2. — tactum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu ejus coherescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 1. — tactu contrahens se multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — tactu frigida aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 11, 1. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — tactu herbæ accendi ligna, XXIV, 102, 3. — tactu (herbæ) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — tactu leni pruritum existere, XXI, 55, 1. — tactu ipso levant percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

— tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXIII, 59, 1. — tactu linguæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2. — tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 31, 1. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. — tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 13, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 1. — tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicis, VII, 2, 12. — tactu prohecidis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — tactu radicis, XXV, 75, 1. — tactu resiliere cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — tactu resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — tactu resolvente, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu restinguit, X, 86, 1. — tactu sequitur, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccet, XXXV, 19, 1. — tactu truces herbæ, XXVII, 7, 3.

*Tæda*. Vid. in *Teda*.

*Tædet* populos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — tædebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.

*Tædium* aquarum asinis, VIII, 68, 3. — tædium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — tædium vitæ, VII, 54, 7. — tædium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — tædium alio halitu, XIX, 34, 1. — tædium quæ animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3. — tædium fieri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2. — tædium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medicos transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — tædium veneris fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — tædium vini quæ addueant, XXX, 51, 1. — tædium vini quæ afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in tædium, his, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — tædio his computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — tædio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — tædio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 1. — tædio moræ, XXXIV, 18, 3. — tædio musearum, VIII, 10, 3. — tædio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — tædio odoris invisum, XXIX, 29, 7. — tædio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 1. — tædio tibiarnum, XXIII, 16, 2. — tædio vitæ, II, 63, 3. — tædio animalium capiti incrementum,

XXVIII, 46, 1. — tædia ea non sunt in metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — tædia exquisita, IX, 56, 3. — tædia narium emendat snecus edera, XXIIV, 47, 2.

*Tænia* (in charta), XIII, 25, 1.

*Tænie* csodicsotis vadi, III, 1, 5. — tænie maris, IX, 61, 3.

*Tænie* jecur pilos palpebrarum emendat, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Tænie* intra hominem, XI, 28, 1. — tæniarum genera pellit sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — pellit succus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 59, 1. — pellunt radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — extrahit succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — pellit malum punicum, XXIII, 58, 2. — radix Punicorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — datur ad tænie capitis, XX, 59, 2.

*Tæniense* genus purpure, IX, 61, 3.

*Talea* lentisci, XVII, 44, 2. — talea seritur, XVII, 11, 2. — taleam demittere, XVII, 29, 1. — taleam arborum, XVI, 8, 4. — talearum satus (de eo prolix), XVII, 28, 1. — taleas inhumare, XVII, 30, 3. — taleas olivarum ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — taleis seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — taleis quæ serantur, XVII, 28, 1.

*Talentum* Ægyptium pondo LXXX, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum Atticum (quanti) taxat Varro, XXXV, 40, 11. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — talenta MDC, XXXVI, 17, 3. — talentorum argenti D. millia, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum mille datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — talentum thuris millia annua, XII, 40, 1. — talenta xv, pondus colligebat, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talenta xv, pependisse, IX, 17, 1. — talentis auri permutati equi, VI, 26, 1. — talentis duobus, XXXV, 40, 2. — talentis XIII, VIII, 64, 1. — talentis xx, VII, 31, 1. — talentis L, XXXVI, 14, 7. — talentis LX, XXXV, 40, 8. — talentis LXX, XXXVII, 7, 1. — talentis centum, VII, 37, 1; VII, 39, 1; XXIX, 3, 1; XXXIV, 19, 6;

XXXV, 36, 36. — talentis ccc, XXXIV, 18, 3; XXXVII, 7, 3. — talentis quingentis, XXXIV, 18, 1. — talentis DCCC, XXXVI, 18, 1.

*Tali*: talis ludens, XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Talionem* veritus, XVII, 55, 1.

*Talis* est venatus callaidis, XXXVIII, 33, 2. — quisquis es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — talis aptissima est, II, 2, 1. — talis durat etiamnum, XXXV, 5, 1. — talis fuit arbor Sardibus, XII, 31, 2. — talis est inscriptio, III, 24, 4. — talis odoratissima non est, XXI, 10, 3. — talis pretiosior existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — talis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — talis ac tanti veneni, XXIX, 23, 2. — talis uvæ acini, XVII, 35, 9. — tale, tam sævum animal, VIII, 19, 5. — quidquid est tale, XVII, 35, 19. — talem gemmam vocant saccodion, XXXVII, 40, 2. — talem, inquit, XXXV, 8, 2. — tali habitu, VII, 54, 6. — tali inscriptione, VII, 58, 1. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — tali monstro, VIII, 23, 1. — tali observatione, XVII, 8, 1. — tali re utendi, XVII, 6, 3. — tales dies si fuerint, XVI, 46, 1. — tales distant a Deo, II, 81, 2. — tales non gignunt, VII, 13, 4. — tales sunt aquæ, qualis terra, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — talia ædificia non fiunt, XXXV, 49, 4. — talia hucera, XVII, 35, 50. — talia vitia, XXX, 10, 2. — talium contemplatione, XXXVI, 4, 15. — talibus dentes non sunt, XI, 34, 3. — tales adscribere, II, 5, 5. — tales Deos colere, XXXV, 45, 4. — tales merito periisse, XIII, 5, 1. — talia consecretari, VII, 9, 1. — talibus emplastris supradictis, XXXIII, 25, 5.

*Taliter* adornati cameras, XXXV, 40, 1.

*Talpa*: talpæ armo contacta semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — talpæ sanguinis aspersu lymphatos resipiscere, XXX, 24, 2. — talpæ cinerem, etc. strumis illinire, XXX, 12, 4. — talpæ defossæ vivunt, IX, 6, 2. — tal-



pæ obrutam terra liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — talparum e pellibus stragula, VIII, 83, 2. — talparum subterranei animalis vita, IX, 83, 3. — talpas maxime mirantur Magi ( remedia ex eis, et natura earum ), XXX, 7, 1. — talpas amurea decant, XVII, 47, 6. — talpis vizur non est, XI, 52, 1. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 12, 5. — ab eis suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1.

*Talpæna* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

*Talus* (quid sit), XI, 106, 1. — talus bubulus dentis confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — talus iuveni candidi, XXVIII, 50, 2. — tali bubuli cinis, XXVIII, 71, 1. — talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — talo incessens (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — tali auum, XXVIII, 81, 1. — talorum cinis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — talorum dolori tumorigue prodest muscus, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — talorum capræ cinis dentifricio placet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — talos in pedibus quæ habent, XI, 85, 1. — quæ habent, et quæ non habent, XI, 105, 2. — talor habet asinus Indicæ, XI, 106, 1. — sanguis qui se ad talos deiecerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — talis tumentibus limus aquatincus, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Tam* contraria est pestis, VIII, 57, 1. — tam gaudente proventu, II, 45, 2. — tam immodica prodentium discordia est, IV, 28, 1. — tam infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — tam multi, VIII, 77, 1. — tam multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — tam multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — tam parvis, atque tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — tam parva distat, V, 12, 2. — tam parvulus in faucibus, X, 43, 2. — tam præcipuam uaturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — tam propinqua origo, VIII, 78, 2. — tam tristis aspectu est, XIII, 40, 1.

*Tamarice*, XIII, 37, 1. — tamaricen hanc esse arbitrantur, XXIV, 41, 1.

*Tamarix* scopis tantum nascens,

XVI, 45, 1. — tamaricis folio, XXVI, 54, 1. — tamaricis fronde, XXX, 29, 2. — tamarici carnosæ folia, XVI, 38, 1. — tamarici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — tamarici similis, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Tamen* ad heredem tamen trans-eunt, XIII, 4, 1. — multo tamen magis, V, 2, 5.

*Tametsi* volunt, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Taminie* rubentes acini, XXIII, 13, 1. — taminie uvæ succo, XXVI, 86, 1.

*Tannum*, XXI, 50, 1.

*Tandem*, II, 60, 5.

*Tanos* quæ vocatur (gemma), XXXVII, 19, 1.

*Tanquam*, sic, IX, 61, 1. — tanquam in ore, XXIII, 81, 2. — tanquam malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — tanquam (cum subiectivo), II, 68, 1. — tanquam humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — tanquam (capræ) intelligant pretia, XII, 37, 1. — tanquam et ipse tunc malediceret, XXXV, 46, 5. — tanquam nesciamus, II, 63, 2. — tanquam sint nota, II, 1, 3. — tanquam parum esset, VIII, 35, 1.

*Tangat* ea dentem, XXV, 106, 1. — tangito, XVIII, 49, 2. — tangentes aurem, XI, 103, 2. — tangi fulmine, II, 55, 1. — tangi odore, XVII, 37, 18. Vide in *Tactus*, a, um.

*Tantopere* probatur, XVIII, 15, 1. — tantopere reformidari, XVII, 9, 3.

*Tantulum* animal, XVII, 14, 3. — sanguinis quantulum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — tantulo hoc, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Tantum* non videmus, XXII, 7, 3. — tantumque non, XXXV, 58, 3. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — tantum pollent, ut, XXIX, 10, 3. — tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 4, 1. — tantum non unguentorum compositione, XIV, 18, 6. — etiamsi spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — tantumque, ut, II, 66, 1. — legentes tantum meminerint, III, 6, 4. — si

omnino tautum aliquis secum habeat, XXV, 12.

*Tantumdem*, nec amplius fuisse, XXXIII, 5, 2. — tantumdem ab Erythris, V, 38, 2. — tantumdem a mari, III, 4, 3. — tantumdem adjicit, IV, 5, 1. — tantumdem distans a mari, V, 1, 5. — tantumdem erivilæ, XVIII, 42, 1. — tantumdem fursurum, XVIII, 20, 4. — tantumdem meconii adjicientes, XXV, 91, 1. — tantumdem patens, IV, 23, 1. — tantumdem salis, XXXII, 26, 3. — tantumdem vinaceorum, XIV, 19, 3. — tantumdem ut velles, I, Præf. 3.

*Tantummodo*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Tantus* amor sideris, XXII, 19, 1. — tantus diligentia, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — tantus ille ventorum, II, 46, 4. — tantus vir in doctrina, XI, 114, 1. — tanta differentia, XVI, 43, 1. — tanta dissociatio (est), XXII, 30, 1. — tanta dos ejus est, XVIII, 43, 1. — tanta duritia aculeo est, IX, 60, 4. — tanta magnitudo est, II, 8, 5. — tanta est naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — tanta religio gentium est, XVI, 95, 2. — tanta res videbatur, herbam invenire, XXV, 7, 1. — tanta satietas est, XII, 38, 1. — tanta est siccitas, XIII, 9, 5. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — tantum interest, II, 13, 12. — tantum interest, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — tantum insidiarum est vitæ, XI, 116, 1. — tantum laboris est homini, XVIII, 49, 4. — tantumque est vanitatis, etc. XXVII, 27, 7. — tantum apud priores curæ, VIII, 71, 5. — tantique amaritudo est, ut, XIII, 5, 1. — tanti non sunt auxilia eorum, ut, XXI, 105, 5. — tanti bibisse, XXXVII, 7, 3. — tanti non est coquere, XXII, 42, 1. — tanti emittitur, XIII, 29, 3. — tanti emittit voluptas aliena, XIII, 4, 1. — tanti habitare Censorem, XVII, 1, 3. — tanti perire potuisti, VII, 5, 3. — tanti putavit usu pedum carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — ut tanti prælium putetur,

VIII, 4, 2. — tanti taxare, XVII, 1, 5. — tanti vendidisse, VII, 10, 6. — tanti visum postea, IX, 79, 2. — quos hostes vicisse tanti fuit? VII, 45, 5. — tantum agri, XXXII, 53, 2. — tantum bonum quis primus invenerit, X, 27, 1. — in tantum, ut, VI, 31, 10; X, 83, 10; X, 95, 3. — in tantum adolevit, ut, XXXIII, 12, 1. — in tantum evectæ, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 1. — tanta reperiuntur magnitudine, VI, 24, 10. — tanto ævo, II, 110, 1. — tanto ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — tanto fuit plus animi, XXXIII, 14, 2. — tanto antiquior, VIII, 4, 1. — tanto nobis delicæ et femine constant, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterior est, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterius, quanto, etc. XVI, 27, 1. — tanto discretus intervallo, II, 8, 3. — tanto efficaciore, XXXI, 27, 2. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. — tanto plus honoris afferebant, XVII, 1, 4. — tanto libentius, quoniam, XXVII, 16, 1. — tanto magis sitiens, XIV, 28, 7. — tanto magis valebunt, XXIX, 34, 3. — tanto magis si nives jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — tanto magis si et uratur, XXIII, 80, 5. — tanto meliores esse, quanto, XXXVI, 25, 3. — tanto nocentiores fecimus, XXXIII, 21, 5. — tanto paucioribus, quam, XXII, 6, 2. — tanto plus in ipso est, XXI, 6, 1. — tanto præstantiores, VIII, 5, 2. — tanto præsertim opere, II, 1, 2. — tanto propius, XV, 20, 2. — tanto quanto, XXVIII, 37, 1. — tanto spissior pars, IX, 6, 2. — tanto vetustior est, XXX, 2, 6. — tanto vim esse majorem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vicies tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — altero tanto amplior, VI, 38, 5.

*Taos*, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Tapetis* (de his), VIII, 73, 3.

*Tarandus*, VIII, 52, 1 et 2.

*Tarde* coecipiat, XVIII, 54, 2.  
— *tarde* crescont quēdam, XVII, 20, 1. — *tarde* proveoit, XIX, 34, 4. — *tardius*, die tricesimo, X, 79, 3. — *tardius* feront, XVII, 24, 6. — *tardius* ingredi, XI, 112, 4. — *tardius* ire naves, IX, 41, 1. — *tardios* matorantes, XVI, 51, 1. — *tardius* moveri, II, 13, 4. — *tardius* prodest, XXVI, 90, 7. — *tardios* proveoit, XVII, 35, 16. — *tardius* recedentes aquę, V, 10, 8. — *tardissime* ferri, II, 14, 3. — *moveri*, II, 14, 3. — *tardissime* maturēcit, XXIII, 62, 1. — *tardissime* proveoniont, XXI, 10, 6. — *tardissima* senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — *aut* quinq̃ue *tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *quum* *tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5.

*Tarditas*, VIII, 62, 1. — *tarditas* aurium, XX, 51, 6; XXIII, 28, 1. — *tarditatis* impatientes, X, 82, 2. — *tarditatis* indomitię mula, VIII, 69, 2. — *tarditati* aurium utile, XXIII, 45, 1. — *tarditati* audieotium, XX, 33, 4.

*Tardo* : *tardare* motus, II, 13, 4. — *tardaotes* fucos pruniunt apes, XI, 11, 1. — *tardato* crure, VIII, 8, 2.

*Tardus* iocessu, VII, 17, 1. — *tardus* pullos, XI, 88, 2. — *tarda* picturę ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — *tarda* proventu, XVII, 10, 1. — *tardior* fuit amois, VI, 31, 1. — *tardior* motos, VIII, 51, 1. — *tardioris* ingeoii, VIII, 3, 1. — *tardiore* effectu, II, 99, 5. — *tardiores* vomitos, XXV, 23, 1. — *tardiora* omnia silvestriora, XVII, 50, 3. — *tardissimi* piscium, IX, 67, 2.

*Tarrupia* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

*Tarum*, XII, 44, 1.

*Tasconium*, terra similis argillę, etc. XXXIII, 21, 4.

*Tauri*, scarabęi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

*Taurus*, sigoom cęleste, XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 55, 2. — *Tauri* in

cauda Vergilię, II, 41, 4. — *Tauri* partem XIV obtinente Sole, XVIII, 96, 7. — *Taurum* traoseunte Sole, XVII, 37, 16.

*Taurus*, avis parva, X, 57, 1.

*Taurus* : tauri saoguiem qui biberint, his nitrum datur, XXXI, 46, 13. — *succus* e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — *tauri* urioa capitis hulnera sanat, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *tauri* caput imitatoria mora, XVI, 10, 1. — *taurum* fecit, mugitus hominis pollicitis, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tauro* cmisso, XXXV, 37, 2. — *tauro* immolato, XXIX, 34, 2. — *tauri* (De his prolixę. VIII, 70, 1 et 6. — *tauri* candidi coloris ad sacrificia, XVI, 95, 2. — *tauri* silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — *taurorum* ex auribus, etc. fit glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *taurorum* coctos, X, 83, 3. — *taurorum* colla miramur, XI, 1, 4. — *taurorum* iofesta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — *taurorum* dimicatio, VIII, 70, 6 et 7. — *taurorum* felle tiocum sęs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *taurorum* felles aureus ducitur color, XI, 75, 2. — *taurorum* sanguis durescit, XI, 90, 1. — *pestifer* potu, XI, 90, 1. — *taurorum* capitibus (pisces), IX, 2, 4. — *tauris* generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — *tauris* opima colla, III, 6, 3. — *tauros* necare intorta cervice, VIII, 70, 7. — *tauros* inflammat laser, XXII, 49, 5. — *tauros* feroces immobiles pręstat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — *tauris* arabilis campus, XVII, 3, 12. — *tauris* aranda, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Taurinus* sanguis inter vœcena, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *cootra* eum semeo brassicę silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — *grossi* caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — *hædi* coagolum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *taurinus* sanguis panos discutit, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *prodest* ad parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *taurinum* caput, VIII, 64, 1. — *taurinom* fel aurium vitis medetur, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *sedis* vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. —

tormina sedat, XXVIII, 58, 4. — feladjovat vulvas laborantes, XXVIII, 77, 1. — taurinum gluten, XXVI, 38, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — taurinum glutinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — infundunt dyseotericis, XXVIII, 68, 6. — bibitor in vetere sanguinis exsereatione, XXVIII, 63, 2. — scabiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 2. — taurinum sebum, XX, 51, 8. — podagris medetur, XXVIII, 62, 1. — taurioi fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — taurioi cornus cinis, XXVIII, 58, 1. — taurioo felli præcipua potentia, XXVIII, 40, 1. — taurina in pelle, XXX, 36, 1. — taurioo felle dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4.

*Taurus* et Dirre, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Taxa* (laorus), XV, 39, 2.

*Taxatio*, IX, 58, 4. — taxatio humanarum opom, XXVII, 1, 1. — taxatio (succeini) tanta, ut, XXXVII, 12, 2. — taxatio raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — taxationis magnæ unionis jus, IX, 59, 1. — super omnoem taxationem exat, VII, 10, 6. — taxatione latifundii, XIII, 29, 1.

*Toxica*, toxica, XVI, 20, 1.

*Taxo*: taxat Agrippa longitodinem, VI, 38, 2. — taxavit sinum navigatione, VI, 33, 1. — taxatur eadem causa in piris, XV, 16, 1. — taxatur in libras denariis VII, XXXIII, 27, 2. — taxata patioa H-S. centum, X, 72, 1. — taxato intervallo, VI, 24, 2.

*Taxus* (cujus natura et genera), XVI, 20, 1. — taxi arboris fomus mutus necat, XXIV, 72, 1. — taxo noo decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Tecolithos* (gemina), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tecolithos* vocant, XXXVI, 35, 1.

*Tecte* longæ, VII, 57, 17.

*Tectorium* albaria, XXXV, 56, 1. — tectorium atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — tectorium lacte et eroco subactum, XXXVI, 55, 2. — tectorium

opus, XXXV, 49, 4. — tectorium, nisi... non satis splendoris habet, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii calce roditur totum, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tectorii natura, XXXV, 6, 1. — tectorii penicilli, XXVIII, 71, 1. — tectorio inelodi, XXX, 17, 1. — tectorio quodam, XI, 5, 2. — tectoria, XV, 8, 1. — tectoria Apellis, XXXV, 37, 6. — tectoria rimæ non fœdare, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii vicem præstat, XIII, 7, 1. — tectoris tenacissimum Parmosion, XXXV, 18, 1. — tectoris quæ utilis calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

*Tectum*: tecti orbitate, XXXV, 6, 1. — tecto si inferantur, X, 15, 2. — tectu præalto, VII, 24, 2. — tecto nimbante, XXXVII, 25, 3. — tecti alta, XVI, 64, 1. — tecta aufert Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — tecta contiguare, IX, 2, 4. — tecta exedificamos, XII, 2, 2. — tecta expantiantia, III, 9, 15. — tecta exstrinimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tecta Thebærum, X, 34, 1. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 1. — tectorum altitudo, III, 9, 14. — tectorum extrema, III, 9, 14. — tectorum fores, XI, 35, 4. — tectum scalis scanditur, XIV, 2, 1. — tectum transmittere lapide, etc, XXVIII, 6, 3. — in tectum referri, XXI, 68, 3. — tectis adhærescit, XXXIV, 34, 1. — tectis exprobrantibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — tectis impositis, XIV, 27, 1. — in tectis suspensa herba, II, 41, 2.

*Teda* proprie dicta (describitur), XVI, 19, 2. — teda decocta in aceto, XXIV, 27, 1. — tedæ modo flagrat, XXXVII, 11, 12. — tedæ assulis subjectis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in tedam mutantur, XVII, 37, 3. — teda flammante, II, 110, 1. — coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — tedas vocant imas partes sappii, XVI, 23, 5. — atramentum fit e ledia, XXXV, 25, 1 et 2. *Teges* palmae, XII, 32, 1. — teges e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. —

tegotes texendas, XXI, 69, 1. — scirpi ad tegotes, XVI, 70, 1.

*Tegmen* punice, XXII, 70, 1. — punici mali, XXII, 49, 3. — tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5.

*Tego* : tegere casas, VI, 28, 3. — egente favos aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — teguntur cuncta cæli circumflexu, II, 1, 1. — tectum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — tectis fornicibus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Tegula* subjecta, XIX, 33, 2. — tegulam infunditur illi fermento, XVIII, 17, 1. — tegulae, X, 14, 1. — tegularum imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — tegularum similitudine corvi decepti, XXXV, 7, 4. — tegularum vice, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tegulis si granum subjaceat, XVIII, 73, 2. — tegulas æreas inaurasse, XXXIII, 18, 1. — tegulas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — in tegulis, XXX, 43, 4. — in tegulis nascens, XVIII, 45, 3; XXIV, 99, 1; XXV, 106, 1. — nascens in tegulis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — in tegulis ustum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — torretur uva in tegulis, XIV, 11, 4.

*Tegulum* arundinum, XVI, 64, 1. — scirpi ad tegulum, XVI, 70, 1.

*Tegumentum*, VIII, 58, 1. — tegumentum letarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2; XI, 72, 1. — tegumenta, VII, 1, 2. — tegumenta aquatilium, IX, 14, 1. — tegumentis se dividitibus, XXXII, 14, 7.

*Tela* aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — tela aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 11. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — telæ aranei latitudo, XI, 28, 4. — telæ araneorum, VIII, 42, 1. — telæ involvunt fructum, XVII, 37, 11. — telæ quæ in trabibus parvæ texuntur, XXX, 9, 1. — telas orditur araneus, XI, 28, 2. — telas suas aranei altius tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — telas muscis in parietibus pendit, XXIX, 27, 4. — telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1.

*Tela* summa, XI, 10, 3. — telæ detractum licinum, XXVII, 65, 1. — telæ crebratæ pesitas, XI, 28, 3.

*Telephion* (describitur), XXVII, 110, 1.

*Telocardios* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Telin* vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

*Telinum* unguentum (ejus compositio.), XIII, 2, 7.

*Telirrhizos* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tellus*, II, 38, 3. — tellus fermentescit, XVII, 2, 5. — tellus immobilis, II, 4, 2. — tellus parens coli dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellus præincta mari, II, 66, 2. — tellus fruges parit, XIV, 29, 1. — tellus ea si auro subest, XXXIII, 21, 2. — tellus suspenditur ligneis columnis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — telluris visceribus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — malum id telluris est, XIX, 7, 2. — tellurem alere, XVII, 6, 2. — tellurem amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — tellurem aridam fodit scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — tellurem si non attigerit, XI, 79, 3. — tellurem ne attingat, XXIX, 12, 1. — tellurem alii exerceant, VI, 22, 2. — tellurem exquirenta cura, XXXIII, 1, 1. — tellurem ferro scindimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tellurem librari, II, 4, 1. — tellurem osculatus, XV, 40, 2. — tellurem scabere, XI, 91, 1. — tellure precibus allegata, VIII, 1, 3. — tellure benigna, XVIII, 1, 1. — tellure a renetro suo dimota, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tellure concussa ad ejus casum, VIII, 61, 8. — tellure effata, XXXIV, 2, 1. — tellure gignente eas medicinas, XXV, 1, 1. — tellure ima, XII, 1, 2. — tellure internitens smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — tellure madefacta imbre, XIX, 15, 3. — tellure summa, XVII, 12, 1. — tellure summa arenosa, XXXIV, 47, 1. — tellura summa quæ gaudet, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — tellure

supina, XXIII, 1, 1. — supina in tellure vindemia, XVII, 35, 26. — tellure non surda, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellure tacta, IX, 7, 3. — alte a tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — quæ fodiantur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 1.

*Telum* aliud ex calamo fracto in vulneribus, XVI, 65, 1. — telum culicis perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3. — telum est ei radius, IX, 67, 2. — telum in ore, XI, 33, 1. — telum ullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 2. — telum ungula, XI, 105, 2. — telo acrior, IX, 7, 1. — tela vibrata stridunt, II, 43, 1. — tela quæ corpori inhæreant, VIII, 10, 2. — tela eruribus agnata gallis, X, 24, 2. — tela leonia, VIII, 21, 4. — telorum venena, XXII, 49, 3. — tala venenis tingere, XVIII, 1, 2. — tela corpori infusa extrahunt, XXXII, 43, 1. — dictamnium, XXVI, 87, 3. — mus, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — tela sua norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1. — telis armando, XXII, 7, 3. — telis suis confosus, XXXII, 1, 3. — telis decidentibus, XXV, 53, 1.

*Temerarius* : temeraria in totum medicina, XXV, 17, 2. — temerarium est, XVII, 35, 20. — temerarium est credere, XXVIII, 53, 2. — tamararium videatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — temeraria arbitror, XXXIII, 41, 1.

*Temere* quæ mandantur, XXII, 46, 1. — nec temere contemnendam, etc. XVIII, 6, 4. — non temere faciunt ante, etc. X, 46, 1. — non temere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — ictus crabronum haud temere sine febre est, XI, 24, 2. — nec temere rumpuntur, XVI, 81, 1. — nec temere tractatum, III, 1, 1. — non temere in montibus visæ sunt prunæ, etc. XVI, 30, 2. — non temere visas ibi, X, 31, 2.

*Temeritati* ferrum quæritur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — temeritati meæ hoc accessit, I, Præf. 9.

*Temetum* olere, XIV, 14, 2.

*Temperamentum æris*, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperamentum vitri excogitatum, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperamentum inquit par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — temperamentum medium equi, XVII, 35, 49. — temperamentum medium servant, XV, 3, 5. — temperamento artificii, XII, 54, 3. — temperamento earlo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — temperamento distat materia eadem, IX, 61, 1. — temperamento medio, XVII, 35, 15. — temperamento necessario, XVII, 24, 6. — temperamento quodam, etc. XVII, 30, 8. — temperamento non servato, XXIII, 47, 1.

*Temperantia* in cibis multo utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 4.

*Temperatura æris*, XXXIV, 19, 25. — temperatura æris statuaris, etc. XXXIV, 20, 3. — temperatura (quæ) antipathia Græcis, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatura officinarum nobilitate insula, XXXIV, 5, 1.

*Temperies æqualis omnium*, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperies anni, XVIII, 60, 2. — temperies cæli, III, 6, 3; VII, 2, 13; XIV, 6, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — temperies alia (resinæ), XVI, 22, 2. — temperiem mediam delicata quærit, XIV, 4, 7. — temperia eadem, VI, 20, 3. — temperie felici regio, IV, 26, 11. — temperie custodita, XVIII, 14, 4.

*Tempero* : temperat, II, 4, 4. — temperat estates Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — temperat colores, II, 16, 1. — temperat modum ætas, XVII, 40, 1. — temperat sal fastidium prædnicium, XXIV, 1, 3. — temperat vitæ gubernacula pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — temperant alio modo, XXIX, 11, 8. — temperant res publicas optimi, VI, 22, 2. — temperabant hoc modo, XXIII, 29, 1. — temperare me, VII, 57, 6. — temperare mihi nequeo, quo minus, XVIII, 8, 3. — temperare mihi non queo, I, Præf. 23. — temperare sibi in eo

non quivit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — vis  
spumæ argenti temperare, etc. XXX,  
35, 5. — temperandi musta olei  
ars, XV, 2, 2. — temperando anno,  
II, 39, 1. — temperandum fonte,  
II, 110, 3. — temperans solem um-  
bra, XVII, 18, 2. — temperans  
folia balnearum lacte asiniuo,  
XXVIII, 50, 1. — temperantes asperi-  
tatem, XX, 26, 4. — temperatur aqua  
fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — temperatur  
aqua jus (purpure), IX, 64, 1. — tem-  
peratur cum spuma argenti, XXXIV,  
53, 2. — temperatur chrysocolia, XXX,  
29, 1. — temperatur collyrium, XXVII,  
59, 1; XXXIV, 27, 1. — temperatur  
fuligo in hoc usu, XXVIII, 47, 2.  
— temperatur liquido dulci, XIX,  
29, 1. — temperatur rigandi mo-  
dus, XVIII, 47, 3. — temperantur  
genera ferri ex mera acie, XXXIV,  
41, 4. — temperantur arenæ, XXXVI,  
66, 3. — temperabatur acetum melle,  
XIV, 21, 1. — temperabantur folia,  
etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — temperetur hic  
modus, XVII, 35, 1. — temperentur  
duæ partes, tertia cadmiæ, XXXIV,  
29, 2. — temperentur sicca sueco ali-  
quo, XXII, 56, 1. — temperari ex ar-  
dore, II, 6, 5. — temperari caudente  
ferro, XXVI, 34, 2. — temperari octo-  
nis cyathis, XXXI, 34, 1. — tem-  
perari folia unguento, XIII, 4, 3.  
— temperata aceto nepeta, XX,  
56, 1. — temperata amaritudo  
mulso, XIX, 28, 1. — temperata  
amurca, XVIII, 71, 1. — temperata  
cochles, XX6, 20, 1. — temperata  
ruta, XX, 51, 10. — temperata uber-  
tas, XVII, 3, 10. — temperatum ex di-  
luto absinthii atramentum, XXVII,  
28, 5. — temperatum Parthorum re-  
gibus unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — tem-  
peratum solum, XVIII, 65, 5. — tem-  
perato ita easco, ut, XI, 97, 2. —  
temperato loco, XVIII, 46, 3. — tem-  
perato repercussu, XI, 55, 1. — tem-  
perato solo, XVIII, 53, 1. — temperato  
ex aqua celesti viuo, XX, 40, 2. —

temperatis locis, XIV, 4, 6. — tempe-  
ratis ita sextariis, XXII, 77, 1.

*Tempestas*: tempestatis signa, XVIII,  
37, 1. — tempestatis vi, XVI, 56, 3. — tem-  
pestatis vi expulsus, XXXV, 36, 26. —  
tempestatem albam vocant, XVIII, 82,  
1. — tempestatem horridam, XVIII, 79,  
3. — tempestatem in mari luna præ-  
sagiet, XVIII, 79, 2. — tempestatem  
noctis levem, XVIII, 78, 5. — tem-  
pestatem provident lyones, etc. VIII,  
58, 1. — tempestate cæli, XVIII, 8,  
1. — tempestate illa, VII, 15, 2. —  
tempestates graves denunciantur,  
XVIII, 80, 2. — tempestates hab-  
ent ardores suos, XVI, 57, 8. —  
tempestates ut minus uoceant, XVIII,  
70, 1. — tempestates sopiuntur, II, 82,  
3. — tempestates, vis major, XVIII, 69,  
1. — tempestatum præsagia, VIII, 42,  
1; XVIII, 78, 1. — tempestatum sævi-  
tia, II, 47, 4. — tempestatum securus,  
XVI, 68, 1. — tempestatum signifi-  
cationes, X, 2, 2. — tempestatum sig-  
nificatus ii dies habent, XVIII, 59,  
1. — tempestatum statæ causæ, II, 39,  
1. — tempestatum vadimonia, XVIII,  
62, 2. — tempestatum vi, XVII,  
37, 8. — tempestates asperas, XVIII,  
79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1. — tempestates  
averti, XXVIII, 23, 1. — tempestates  
averti subito (gemmarum), XXXVII,  
54, 3. — tempestates diras præun-  
ciant, XVIII, 90, 1. — tempestates  
easdem reverti non magna differentia,  
quadrinis annis: octonis augeri,  
XVIII, 57, 8. — tempestates mo-  
veri, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates  
mutari, XXXII, 6, 1. — tempestates  
sedandas, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates  
tolerat, XIV, 4, 2. — tempestatibus  
abrepti, II, 67, 4. — tempestatibus  
leniendis dies festus institutus, XVIII,  
69, 9. — tempestatibus prostrata arbor,  
XVII, 28, 4.

*Tempestive* ares, XVIII, 49, 1. —  
tempestive cædi solebant, XVI, 66,  
5. — tempestive easum suber, XVI,  
74, 2. — tempestive dando vium

uergis, XXVI, 8, 1. — tempestive datum laser, XXII, 49, 2. — tempestive iunguntur, XX, 26, 5. — tempestive sati, XVII, 35, 3. — tempestive satiari, IX, 54, 3. — tempestive uti, XVII, 30, 6.

*Tempestivitas* condendi frumenta, XVIII, 73, 2. — tempestivitas præcipua, XI, 14, 4. — tempestivitate cibo præparantes, X, 52, 2. — tempestivitates stomachi et totius corporis, XXIX, 38, 3.

*Tempestivus*: tempestivus elaterio cucumis, XX, 3, 1. — tempestivus tunc succus est, XXV, 95, 2. — tempestiva cæsuræ, XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 33, 2. — tempestiva ad generandum ætas, X, 83, 4. — tempestiva materies, XVI, 75, 1. — tempestivum effodere eas messibus, XXV, 21, 2. — tempestivum semen, XX, 78, 3. — tempestivum est transferre, XVII, 11, 3. — tempestivum videtur transire ad ista, XIX, 1, 1. — tempestivæ ficus signum, XIII, 14, 2. — tempestivam admirationem intulit, VII, 10, 6. — tempestivum cædi, XVI, 74, 1. — tempestivum diem eligentium, XI, 17, 2. — tempestiva morte, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tempestivi omnes, VII, 54, 2. — tempestivæ aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — tempestiva culinæ, XIX, 58, 3. — tempestiva frigora, XVII, 2, 1. — tempestivis dari, XXIX, 25, 2.

*Templum*, delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — templum facere, VIII, 69, 5. — templum augustissimum illis gentibus, VI, 21, 9. — templum cui fiebat, XXXVI, 21, 3. — templum nobile, IV, 2, 1. — templum Æsculapii, XXIX, 8, 2. — Antonie, XXV, 36, 31. — Apollinis Palatini, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Apollinis Sosiani, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Arsinoes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Augusti, XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — templum Augusti (quod Augustus fecit), XXXIV, 18, 4. — templum Cæsaris, XXXV, 10, 1. — Cæsariæ

Alexandriæ, XXXVI, 14, 8. — Bruti Callaici, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Concordiæ Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 39; XXXVI, 67, 1. — Dianæ Ephesiæ, XVI, 79, 1. — (describitur) XXXVI, 21, 1. — templum Estiæ, V, 43, 3. — Jani Patris, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Jovis Cassii, IV, 19, 1. — Jovis Dodonæi, IV, 1, 2. — Junonis, XIV, 2, 1. — Junonis Lacinie, XXXV, 36, 5. — Libero Patri, VIII, 21, 5. — Martis Ultoris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — Minervæ, XIX, 2, 5. — Minervæ in arce Athenis, XXII, 20, 1. — Osiris, V, 11, 1. — pacis Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12. — Palatii, XII, 42, 6. — Saugis, VIII, 74, 1. — templum Veneris Genitricis, IX, 57, 1. — templi Ardeatis pictura, XXXV, 37, 4. — templi dedicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — templi Dianæ incendium, XXXIII, 55, 1. — templi fastigio, XXXV, 45, 4. — templi imagine determinata scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — templo cremato, XXIX, 2, 1. — templo ejus Dei, XXIX, 2, 1. — loco conditus in templo pollex regis Pyrrhi, VII, 2, 12. — templa Capitolii atque pacis, XII, 42, 6. — templa, ceteraque usus rotundi, XVI, 74, 1. — templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1. — templa numinum, XII, 2, 1. — templa omnium Ægypti deorum, XXXVI, 18, 3. — templa porticibus inclusa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — templa vetera, XIII, 30, 5. — templorum LXV oppidum, VI, 32, 11. — templorum LX, VI, 32, 12. — templorum fastigia, XXXV, 43, 2. — templis dicata, pretiosa videntur, I, Præf. 15.

*Tempora* (in capite), XI, 47, 2. — temporum doloribus medetur alium, XX, 23, 4. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — per frontem usque ad duo tempora, XXIX, 38, 11. — instillatur succus in tempora, XX, 51, 6. — cornua in temporibus habens avis, X, 70, 1. — temporibus et fronti, XX, 81, 2. —



temporibus utriusque et fronti imposita, XXX, 30, 6. — temporibus illitis, XXV, 103, 1. — temporibus imposita aloce, XXVII, 5, 4. — temporibus illinitur menta, XX, 53, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — oculi aspidi in temporibus, VIII, 35, 2.

*Temporarius* ales, XVIII, 66, 3. — temporaria mora, XXXVI, 24, 10. — temporaria visimbrium, XVI, 61, 1. — temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — temporarii euripo, VIII, 40, 1. — tria millia signorum in temporario theatro XXXIV, 17, 1.

*Tempus* anni generat, X, 87, 1. — tempus anni statutum, XVII, 30, 6. — tempus austrinum, II, 47, 2. — tempus (eos) urget, XVII, 24, 9. — temporis gnarus IX, 9, 2. — temporis viribus, XVII, 6, 3. — tempore insidiatur solertia, IX, 9, 1. — tempus donare, XVII, 35, 47. — tempus hoc speculari, IX, 66, 1. — ad tempus, XI, 71, 2. — tempore absumunt carnes, XXII, 47, 2. — tempore anni, IX, 74, 7; X, 42, 1. — tempore brumali, II, 53, 1. — tempore eodem erat, XXXV, 40, 10. — tempore futuro, VII, 44, 2. — tempore hiberno, IX, 74, 9. — tempore ipso animatur, VII, 13, 4. — tempore longissimo durat, XXVII, 98, 1. — tempore mundiæ ætatis, X, 11, 1. — tempore nocturno, II, 7, 2. — tempore procedente, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — tempore statu, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2; XI, 12, 1; XI, 65, 2. — tempore veris, IV, 27, 3. — tempore verno, IX, 28, 1. — certo tempore anni, VII, 13, 3. — longu tempore, XI, 21, 2. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — suo quæque tempore facienda, XVIII, 8, 5. — tempora longiura rara, VII, 50, 2. — tempora sobcisa, I, Præf. 14. — tempora Syllana, IX, 59, 2. — temporum adulatio, XXXIII, 54, 1. — temporum articuli, II, 99, 5; XVIII, 80, 1. — temporum Augusti

Acta, VII, 11, 2. — temporum cardo, XVIII, 59, 1. — temporum nostrorum historia, I, Præf. 15. — temporum inequalities, II, 70, 1. — temporum inscivia, VII, 49, 2. — temporum quidam ostento, VIII, 21, 2. — temporum ratio, II, 6, 6. — temporum ratin reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — temporum vices, II, 4, 4. — temporum vices servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — horum temporum demonstratio, IV, 27, 2. — temporibus ædificis, II, 43, 4. — temporibus Augusti novissimis, VIII, 74, 1. — temporibus bellicis, II, 56, 2. — temporibus Iliacis, III, 14, 6; XIII, 1, 2; XXXIV, 47, 2. — temporibus necessariis, XVII, 37, 10. — temporibus nocturnis, IX, 4, 2. — temporibus novissimis Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — temporibus regum, VII, 15, 1. — temporibus statis, II, 39, 2. — temporibus subluceanis, XI, 12, 1. — temporibus anis supremis, XXXII, 54, 1. — temporibus Syllanis, XIII, 27, 3. — temporibus Trojanis, XXI, 17, 3; XXI, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 38, 1. — temporibus vernis, XVIII, 50, 1; XXVIII, 6, 2. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

*Temulentia* unde appellata, XIV, 14, 2. — temulentia Alexandri M. XIV, 7, 1. — M. Antonii, XIV, 28, 7. — temulentia nobilis, III, 9, 7. — temulentia libidines docet, XIV, 28, 3. — temulentie causa, XXXIII, 2, 2. — temulentiam nascentia vina, XV, 30, 1. — temulentiam quæ uva non facit, XIV, 4, 9. — securus præstabit a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.

*Temulentus*; a temulento scyphus impactos, XIV, 28, 7. — temulenta tibicinis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — temulenti, II, 96, 3. — temulentos faciens aqua, II, 106, 11.

*Tenacitas* minor grandibus, IX, 46, 1.

*Tenax* per se, XI, 28, 3. — tenacitatem asperitate, XXVII, 15, 1. — tenaces urorum adipem contra capilli

defluvium, VIII, 54, 2. — tenacia ejus hæc sunt, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tenacior glutinum, XVI, 54, 2. — tenaciorum capilli rutem efficit iasinne, XXII, 39, 1. — tenacissima omnium res, XXXVI, 58, 1. — tenacissimum tecturiis, XXXV, 18, 1.

*Tendo* : tendit ad cerebrum, XI, 49, 2. — tendit ad Jovis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — tendit ad mare, VI, 16, 2. — tendit gula ad stomachum, XI, 66, 1. — tendit medulla ante se, XVII, 35, 5. — tendit ad necasum mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — tendit per Caspias portas, VI, 39, 4. — tendit mons ab ortu in necasum, V, 5, 5. — tendit superne hoc genus, XIX, 25, 1. — non in terram, XIX, 25, 1. — quæ regio tendit ad fluvium, III, 3, 10. — tendimus insidias, XIX, 2, 4. — tendunt ad cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — tendunt in altum mugiles, IX, 9, 2. — tendunt manus ad genæ supplices, XI, 103, 1. — tendunt portæ Caspiæ in Sarmatas, VI, 15, 6. — tendere ad portas Caspias dicebatur, VI, 15, 6. — tendere in prora, VIII, 16, 3. — tendere in sublime, II, 4, 1. — tendens Epirus ad Magnesiam, IV, 1, 2. — tendens in sublime, XIX, 47, 2. — tendens mons ad fretum, III, 7, 3. — tendentis ad Hesperidas Hercules, V, 8, 3. — tendente ave ad litura, X, 3, 4. — tendente eodem omnium vnto, XIV, 1, 4. — tendente voce in sublime, X, 88, 1. — tendentes in cælum rami, XVI, 53, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — tendentia in cælum terrena, II, 38, 2. — tendentibus omnibus in medium agmen, X, 35, 5. — tendentibus Pateolus, XXXI, 3, 1. — tendentibus vigorem animi, XXIII, 23, 1. — tenditur cortex, XII, 32, 5. — tendantur ai nervi, XXVIII, 17, 3. — tendantur si mammae, XX, 53, 3.

*Tenebræ* neulorum, VII, 5, 1. — tenebræ officinarum, XXV, 1, 1. —

tenebrarum alumna blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — tenebrarum remedium, II, 6, 12. — tenebras aufert, II, 4, 4. — tenebras abducit, II, 7, 1. — tenebras quærit, VIII, 68, 2. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — tenebris defossæ talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — tenebris se abducentibus, XI, 54, 2. — in tenebris, XXI, 49, 1. — lucentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 51, 6.

*Teneo* : tenet in se, XXXII, 1, 2. — tenet mediterranea Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — tenet neulos tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — tenet interiora gens, etc. VI, 25, 11. — tenet Arabes, VI, 9, 5. — tenent Caspias portas, VI, 17, 2. — tenent feræ nationes, VI, 5, 1. — tenent jugum Scythotauri, IV, 26, 6. — tenent lucem signa, II, 17, 2. — tenent Marmaridæ, V, 6, 1. — tenent montis supercilium, VI, 5, 3. — tenent nam Thyni, V, 43, 4. — tenent planitiem omnem, VI, 11, 1. — Gætulæ nunc tenent gentes, V, 1, 17. — tenent nunc eas sedes, VII, 2, 6. — tenent principatum, XXXVII, 49, 1. — tenent in his principatum, XVI, 66, 1. — quæ loca nunc tenent, etc. III, 16, 5. — tenuit in eo principatum, XVIII, 12, 1. — tenuere antiquitus Mysi, V, 33, 3. — tenuere apposita lituri, IV, 25, 1. — tenere ab Aternæ omne, III, 18, 1. — tenere tractus, III, 19, 1. — tenuere Ausones, III, 15, 2. — qui tenere Clusiolum, III, 19, 3. — tenere finitima, VI, 7, 1. — tenere alii latium, III, 9, 4. — tenere tractum eum, III, 26, 3; IV, 28, 5. — tenuerunt eam reginam, III, 10, 1. — quod lex jussisset, omnes Quirites teneret, XVI, 15, 1. — tenuisset adhærens, XXXII, 1, 4. — tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tenere maria, IX, 22, 1. — tenere regimen, VII, 15, 3. — tenere transitus, II, 45, 2. — tenuisse navim fertur, XXXII, 1, 3. — tenuisse illo

usque Achæmenidas, VI, 26, 3. — tenens palmam, XXXV, 36, 13. — tenentibus in manu virgam, XXIV, 32, 1. — tenetur agmen dure prehenso, XI, 18, 1. — teneri hamo, IX, 85, 3. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2.

*Tener* : tenera perpetuo expressas, XVI, 60, 1. — tenera gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — tenera radice, XXVII, 16, 1. — tenera terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — tenera terra, quæ pulla, XVII, 3, 10. — tenero frutice, XIII, 47, 3. — tenero humore, XV, 21, 2. — tenero solo, XVII, 35, 14. — teneri cauliculi, XXIII, 63, 2. — teneræ arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — teneræ partes corporis, XXVII, 78, 1. — tenera adeu ut gestatum non tolerant, XV, 30, 1. — tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2. — teneris corporibus, XXXIV, 53, 2. — tenerior cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — tenerior ætas, X, 92, 1. — tenerius silphion, XIX, 16, 1. — nec quidquam tenerius, XXXVI, 39, 3. — teneriorem carnem facit, etc. XXI, 55, 2. — teneriorem sentiri carnem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem efficit colorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — teneriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — teneriores facit raphanos, XXXI, 46, 9. — tenerrima olea, XXIII, 35, 1. — tenerrima ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — tenerrimum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — tenerrimum genus raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — tenerrimi ramorum, XIII, 8, 1. — tenerrimæ oliuæ, XV, 4, 1. — tenerrima tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — tenerrima foliorum, XXIV, 29, 2. — tenerrimis ramorum partibus, XXXIV, 35, 1. — tenerrimæ radices, XXV, 70, 1.

*Teneresco* : tenerescit nullus, XXXII, 3, 1. — tenerescere acios, XVII, 35, 29. — tenerescere entem, XXVIII, 50, 1.

*Teneritas*, XVIII, 20, 5. — teneritas (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. — teucritas similis cerebro palmæ, XXI,

57, 1. — teneritas in dote, XIX, 41, 4. — teneritas gemmæ, XXXVII, 28, 2. — teneritas nulla præferitur jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — teneritas uvarum, XV, 29, 1. — teneritatem affert, XVIII, 29, 4. — teneritate caruminum, XIX, 7, 1.

*Tenesmus* tollitur potu lacte asiuino, vel bubulo, XXVIII, 59, 1. — tenesmo medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — scoria argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — tenesmon sanat calsa, XXVII, 36, 1. — lenit dysenteria, XXXIV, 53, 2. — corrigitt ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 1. — lac anillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — aptæ nuces in tenesmo, XXIII, 87, 1. — tenesmo incipiente prodest ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — tenesmo qui non instantur, XXII, 28, 1. — tenesmos curat lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — nymphæa heracleia, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — jus piscium in patina coctorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — scuerius anguium, XXX, 19, 3. — tethææ, XXIII, 31, 5.

*Tenor* natus algoris æstusve, XIV, 4, 7. — tenor animi, VII, 18, 3. — tenoris iucundi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — tenorem illum austeritatis non semper custodiunt, XXXVII, 18, 1.

*Tento* : tentat quos phthisis a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — tentat sæpe desicere memoria, VII, 24, 2. — tentat mentem, XXV, 17, 3. — tentant caput, XXIV, 38, 2. — vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — uva, XXIII, 7, 1. — tentant valetudinem aquæ ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — tentavit quisquis auxilium simile, XXV, 6, 2. — tentavit eum Seleucus rex, XVI, 59, 1. — tentavit transferre, XXVIII, 4, 1. —

tentare, XVIII, 49, 6. — tentare eruptionem, VIII, 7, 3. — tentare gentes transferre ad se, XII, 7, 2. — tentare perfodere, IV, 5, 2. — quid non tentare homines? XXI, 31, 1. — tentaverunt indagare, II, 19, 1. — tentaret stomachum uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — tentantes aquæ, XX, 26, 6. — sive quo alio genere tententur, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tentari caput vino, etc. XX, 24, 3. — tentari dolore ventris, XXVIII, 56, 2. — tentari aquæ metu, XXVIII, 43, 1. — tentari morbo, XXVIII, 18, 2. — tentari sporbu pedum, XXII, 65, 1. — tentari ab eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 1. — tentatus panis ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — quum quis primum tentatus sit, XXX, 27, 4. — tentatum est tingi linum, XIX, 5, 1. — tentatum est, vestes facere, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — tentatum postea utilis, XIX, 42, 4. — nec postea tentatum ab ullu est, XXXIII, 22, 1. — tentata Indiæ commentatione, VI, 21, 5.

*Tenuitas aquæ*, XXXI, 23, 1. — *tenuitas betullæ*, XVI, 30, 3. — *tenuitas chartæ*, XIII, 24, 1. — *tenuitas cribri*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *tenuitas cutis*, XVI, 8, 2; XXIII, 16, 4. — *tenuitas prima liquis avium*, X, 43, 4. — *tenuitas mira lini*, XIX, 2, 4. — *tenuitas summo lino*, XIX, 2, 3. — *tenuitas membranarum in oculis*, XXVI, 76, 1. — *tenuitas vini*, XIV, 8, 4. — *tenuitatis argumentum (in asne)*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *tenuitatis longissimæ*, XXV, 54, 1. — *tenuitatis miræ membrana*, IX, 47, 1. — *tenuitatis summæ linea*, XXXV, 36, 19. — *amphoræ ducæ propter tenuitatem consecrate*, XXXV, 46, 3. — *in tenuitatem desinens*, VIII, 51, 1. — *tenuitate capillamenti*, XI, 65, 1. — *tenuitate collyrii*, XXVI, 78, 1. — *tenuitate sanguinis non constare subtilitatem animi*, XI, 92, 1.

*Tenuis primo annis*, III, 9, 1.

— *tenuis arena*, XXXI, 38, 1. — *tenuis viribus myrrha*, XII, 35, 2. — *tenuis sal*, XXXI, 41, 2. — *tenuis terra*, XVIII, 12, 5. — *tenuis solum*, XVIII, 31, 1. — *tenuis valde solum*, XVIII, 49, 1. — *tenuis vestigium*, III, 5, 1. — *tenuis vinum*, XV, 33, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — *tenui foramine*, XVI, 66, 1. — *tenui intervallo*, XXXI, 2, 1. — *tenui remedio*, II, 49, 2. — *tenuis radices*, III, 9, 4. — *tenuis virgulta*, XVII, 35, 39. — *tenuior ignis casbunculi*, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *tenuior terra*, XVIII, 46, 2. — *tenuius cribratur*, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *tenuius vinum*, XIV, 11, 1. — *tenuioris crustæ omnia*, IX, 74, 9. — *tenuiorem humum ater duceret*, XXXV, 46, 3. — *tenuiorem lineam dixisse*, XXXV, 36, 20. — *tenuiores feminis pedes*, XI, 105, 1. — *tenuiores tunicæ*, XII, 9, 2. — *tenuiora feminis cornua*, XI, 45, 5. — *tenuiora folia*, XVI, 62, 5. — *tenuioribus cauliculis*, XXV, 19, 2. — *tenuissimus omnium aquarum Boryabenes*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *tenuissimus tendi cortex*, XII, 32, 1. — *tenuissimus homini sanguis*, XI, 90, 2. — *tenuissima cute nova*, XIV, 4, 17. — *tenuissima sui parte*, XXXV, 47, 2. — *tenuissima resina*, XIV, 25, 1. — *tenuissimum inde exactum*, XXXI, 21, 2. — *tenuissimum, optimum*, XXXI, 46, 8. — *tenuissimum tergus*, IX, 39, 2. — *tenuissimum quodcumque vinum*, XXIII, 24, 2. — *tenuissimæ æris*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *tenuissimæ phylaræ*, XVI, 35, 1. — *tenuissimæ radices*, XVII, 30, 1. — *tenuissimis capillamentis*, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *tenuissimis fistulis*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *tenuissimis pedibus*, XXIX, 38, 12. — *tenuissimis ramentis*, XXXIV, 54, 1. — *tenuissimis ramis*, XXV, 98, 1.

*Tenuo* : *tenuatur*, æs in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *tenuatur arundo in cacumina*, XVI, 64, 2. — *tenua-*

tur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 1. — tennantur in angustam sobilitatem, XI, 89, 1. — tenuata philyra, XIII, 23, 1. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2. — tenuari ceu pectine, XI, 27, 1.

*Tenus*; corporum tenuis curiosus, XXXIV, 29, 9.

*Tepefacio*, et *Tepefio*: tepefacit calor Solis, XVI, 56, 2. — tepefacere corpus, XV, 5, 1. — tepefiunt mature, XI, 5, 1. — tepefieri volunt, XVI, 36, 1. — tepefaciendis ovis, X, 49, 1. — tepefactus succus, XX, 8, 2. — tepefacta Solibus aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — tepefacta strigili, XXIX, 29, 2. — tepefactum adipe anserino, XXVIII, 21, 2. — tepefactam marinam, XXXI, 33, 3. — tepefacto lacte non multo postea, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Tepeo*: Ita ut tepebant vulsæ rarnes, XXIX, 25, 1. — tepens ad hoc cor, XXX, 20, 3. — tepente tracto, XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Tepesco*: tepesat ros Solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — tepescere aquam, XXXI, 23, 1. — tepescere potionem admonnit, VII, 54, 6. — tepesceos paulatim, II, 106, 8.

*Tephrias* ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.

*Tephritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tepidare* vocant, XVII, 41, 1.

*Tepidus* (lunæ) fulgor, IX, 50, 1. — tepida aqua, XIX, 34, 4. — tepida hiems, XVII, 2, 3. — tepida zea, XXII, 58, 3. — tepidum hoc prodest, XXV, 89, 2. — tepidum infondere, XXXII, 25, 2. — tepido colloantur, XXV, 107, 1. — tepidi situs, XVII, 16, 1. — tepidi venti, II, 48, 1. — tepidæ noctes, XVIII, 68, 11. — tepidis aridet horis tellos, XVII, 2, 5. — tepidis in regionibus, XXX, 8, 4. — tepidior Euris, XVIII, 78, 6. — tepidior tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tepidior tractu, XI, 15, 4. — tepidiores si dies sint, X, 79, 4. — tepidiora loca, XVIII, 49, 1. — tepidioribus locis, XXI, 38, 1.

*Tepor*, II, 39, 1. — tepor cæli, XVII, 35, 31. — tepor ne iotermitteretor, X, 76, 1. — teporis arbores, XVI, 69, 2. — teporis ratiooe, VIII, 37, 2. — in teporem Solis promotæ apes, XI, 20, 1. — partes Italiæ, quæ disceduot ad teporem, II, 51, 2. — tepore alvi madido, XVII, 22, 1. — tepore autumnali, XXXVII, 11, 11. — tepore evocati, IX, 20, 5. — tepore exennt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3. — tepore humido et lento, XVII, 37, 11. — tepore veroo, XVII, 37, 5. — tepores si defuere, XVII, 37, 10. — nonnisi in tepore provenieos, XVI, 60, 3.

*Teporata* vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3.

*Ter* anno, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 35, 28. — ter collo circumdatam, XXX, 12, 1. — ter lino circumdant, XXX, 30, 3. — ter circumductas, XXX, 45, 1. — ter circumlatus, XXIX, 32, 3. — ter circumlata herba, XXII, 29, 4. — ter circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — ter circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — ter degustatom, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ter despuit, XXIV, 112, 1. — ter despoat alternis, XXV, 106, 1. — ter dicat ita, XXVI, 59, 1. — ter dieunt, totiesque despoont, XXVII, 106, 1. — ter die, XIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 15, 1. — ter expuentibos, XXX, 34, 1. — ter floret lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — ter floret narcissus, XVIII, 65, 7. — ter floreat, XXV, 102, 1. — ter fosso solo, XIX, 32, 5. — ter lustrare, VIII, 44, 2. — ter lustrasse ædem, VIII, 65, 2. — ter mordenda ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — ter novenis diebus, X, 79, 3. — ter novenis pontis, XI, 24, 2. — ter novies, XXX, 17, 1. — ter præsignare furunculos saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — ter salutare (herbam) asylam, XXV, 92, 2. — ter septenæ, XXX, 16, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — ter septeni anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septenis diebus, XXX, 12, 6; XXX, 27, 5. —

ter qui superavissent, XXXIV, 9, 2.  
— ter et vicies, 7, 29, 4.

*Teramnos*, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

*Terebinthina* resina, XVI, 22, 3;  
XXIII, 75, 1 et 2. — (medicinæ ex  
ea), XXIV, 22, 2.

*Terebinthiusa* iaspis, XXXVII,  
37, 3.

*Terebinthus*. (Natura ejus et gene-  
ra), XIII, 12, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ  
ex ea), XXIV, 18, 1. — terebinthus  
montes amat, XVI, 30, 1. — inessibus  
reddit semen, XVI, 43, 1. — terebin-  
thi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — terebinthi  
resina, XIV, 25, 1. — terebintho de-  
trahant cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — tere-  
bintho non decidunt folia, XVI, 33,  
2. — terebinthum vini jubent, XVI,  
84, 3. — calices ex terebintho, XVI,  
76, 7.

*Terebra* Gallica, XVII, 25, 2. —  
terebram (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.  
— terebrarum fervor, XXXVII, 76,  
2. — terebris vaginæ, XVI, 84, 1.

*Terebro* : terebrat terram gryllus,  
XXIX, 39, 5. — terebrare vitem,  
XVII, 25, 1. — terebrantur ossa ar-  
borum, XVII, 43, 1. — terebrari  
robur madefactum, XVI, 76, 9. —  
terebrato cornu, VIII, 72, 2.

*Teredo* : teredini dentes affixit na-  
tura, etc. XI, 1, 4. — teredin  
obnoxia larix, XVI, 79, 5. — tere-  
dini obnoxia pars ligni, XVI, 72, 2.  
— teredini non obnoxia, XVI, 79, 5.  
— teredini similis vermiculus, XXII,  
57, 3. — teredinem nullas carnes sentire,  
quæ, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — tere-  
dinem celerrime sentit sucus mororum,  
XXIII, 70, 1. — teredinem materies  
non sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — teredinem  
sentit robur vere cæsum, XVI, 74, 2.  
— teredines (describuntur), XVI, 80,  
1. — teredines ceras appetunt, XI,  
21, 1. — teredines gignuntur, XI, 21,  
1. — teredinum injuriæ, VIII, 74,  
3. — teredines sentit iris, XXI, 19, 3.  
— contra teredines amurea, XV,  
8, 1.

*Terentina* nux, XV, 9, 1.

*Teres* et procera frasinus, XVI,  
24, 1. — teretia tergi, XXXII, 5, 2.  
— tereti filo, XI, 28, 2. — tereti  
structura, XI, 67, 1. — teretes (ar-  
bores), XVI, 74, 1. — teretes nervi,  
XI, 88, 1. — teretes palmæ, XIII,  
7, 2.

*Terminos* nasci, VII, 3, 2.

*Tergeant* oculos pedibus, XI, 108,  
1. — tergendæ faciæ, XV, 6, 3.  
— tergendam tabulam mandaverat,  
XXXV, 36, 36.

*Tergorantes* se loto, VIII, 78, 3.

*Tergum* : tergi teretis ac lubrici,  
XXXII, 5, 2. — a tergo, XXVIII,  
7, 4. — a tergo Istriæ, III, 23,  
1. — a tergo mons est, IV, 13, 1.  
— in tergo montis, III, 28, 2. —  
nulla in tergo cicatrice, VII, 29, 1.  
— quorum a tergo, V, 1, 10. —  
terga boum, XI, 92, 1. — terga ver-  
tere, XXVI, 9, 1. — terga flagel-  
lantur, VIII, 19, 2. — in terga,  
XVII, 35, 39. — post terga, XXVIII,  
11, 1. — restrictis ad terga manibus,  
XXXV, 36, 30. — tergis canes cœunt  
(et alia), IX, 74, 3.

*Tergus* crassius anguillis, IX, 39,  
2. — tergus dorso durissimum, ven-  
tri molle, VIII, 10, 3. — tergus molle  
(quibus), XI, 56, 1. — tergus tenuis-  
simum murænis, IX, 39, 2. —  
tergoris duritia, VIII, 52, 2; XI,  
92, 1. — tergoris impenetrabilis ad  
scuta, VIII, 39, 1. — tergori duritia  
silicis, VIII, 30, 3. — tergori pe-  
sodiendo, XI, 1, 3. — tergora advecta  
e Gallia, IX, 5, 3. — tergora ele-  
phantorum, XI, 93, 1. — tergorum  
renovatione, IX, 50, 1.

*Terminat* quisque sœpote ingenio,  
VII, 41, 1. — terminatæ mari re-  
giones, VI, 31, 11.

*Terminus* cogitationis, II, 1, 2.  
— terminus expeditionum Alexandri,  
XII, 12, 1. — terminus imperii ro-  
mani, VII, 30, 3. — terminus Ma-  
cedoniæ annis Strymon, IV, 17, 5. —

terminum supremum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2. — termini omnes, III, 1, 4. — termini dieti avibus, X, 41, 1. — termini procedunt usque, etc. III, 3, 13. — terminis agrorum feræ (institutæ), XVIII, 2, 2. — terminos ingenii Romani promovisse, VII, 3, 9. — pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Ternus* : terna despuere deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — terni digiti decessere, XXII, 30, 3. — terni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — terni pedes in orbem, XVII, 31, 1. — terni pedes undique, XVII, 15, 2. — terni sextarii, XVIII, 10, 4. — terni testes, XI, 110, 1. — ternæ magnitudines, XVI, 50, 2. — terna dena, XVIII, 62, 1. — terna germina, XVI, 41, 5. — terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — terna parva, X, 79, 2. — terna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — ternorum pedum intervallo, XVI, 67, 1. — ternum cubitorum, XXV, 30, 1. — ternum digitorum menura, XX, 73, 5. — ternum oculorum Nisitæ, VI, 35, 16. — ternum pedum, XI, 35, 3. — ternos excedit menses, VII, 51, 4. — ternas ponito, XVII, 29, 2. — ternas simul terendas, XVII, 11, 3. — ternas spithamas, VII, 2, 19. — terna folia habet, XXVII, 89, 1. — ternis diebus soluta, XXIV, 116, 1. — ternis diebus sumuntur, XX, 75, 2. — ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — ternis digitis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — ternis partibus, XX, 87, 2. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — ternis vicibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

*Tero* : terit arena marmora, XXXVI, 9, 3. — terit in mortario, XXXIV, 22, 4. — terere ex aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — terere ex vino pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — terendo frequentat iter, VI, 33, 3. — terendo inter se dentes, XI, 35, 6. — terendo ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — terendo perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — terentes

eam ex aqua, XXIV, 80, 3. — terentes radicem, XXVII, 92, 1. — — teritur in area, XVIII, 23, 2. — teritur culmus, XVIII, 73, 3. — teritur facilius, XXVII, 105, 1. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — teritur lignum ligno, XVI, 77, 1. — teritur in mortariis, XXXIII, 34, 2. — teritur sal in cotulis, XXXI, 45, 3. — teritur torno, XXXVI, 66, 2. — teruntur axes, XVI, 84, 1. — teruntur una, XXXII, 27, 2. — teratur si gurgis, IX, 23, 2. — quum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3. — odore, si teratur, gravis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — teri faciles pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — terenda areis, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — terendis messibus areæ, XV, 8, 1.

*Terra* (terræ laudes ac dotes), II, 63, 1. — terra, surdum naturæ elementum, X, 88, 1. — terra media, II, 4, 2. — terra, punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — terra centræ emli, II, 13, 2. — terra exit a centro, II, 64, 2. — terra, nonagesima sexta pars totius mundi, II, 113, 1. — terra hominum, ut cælum Dei, II, 63, 1. — terra, sola quæ nunquam irascatur hominibus, II, 63, 2. — terra nobis malorum remedium genuit, II, 63, 4. — terra cunctorum parens, XVIII, 1, 1. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — terra quæ sponte fundit? II, 63, 2. — terra servit homini ad delicias, II, 63, 5. — terra pendet, II, 65, 2. — terra (ex Græciis) calida et humida est, XVIII, 56, 1. — terra, quæ corrumpi non sinat, XVIII, 73, 4. — terra, quæ scorpionem necat, V, 7, 2. — terra (ibi) demersa in mare, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra (ubi) mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra, qua sanantur omnia vulnera, II, 98, 1. — terra arida constare sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — terra seritur, V, 10, 9. — terra refert plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — terra ex atrato, X, 75, 2. — terra

non cernitur e navibus, II, 65, 4. — terra *Æthiopum* universa, VI, 35, 18. — terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — terra cariosa, XVIII, 8, 6. — terra densa, soluta, macra, pinguis, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — terra infima, II, 92, 10. — terra læta, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra lateraria, XIX, 45, 1. — terra nigra, XVII, 16, 2. — terra nigra et cinerei coloris, XVIII, 7, 2. — terra nimis pinguis, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra pumicosa, XXXV, 49, 2. — terra salsa, XVII, 3, 4. — terra soluta et sicca, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra tenera, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra tenuior, XVIII, 46, 2. — terræ anima, XVII, 2, 4. — terræ anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — terræ assensu, XVIII, 36, 1. — terræ benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — terræ causa geniti homines, XVII, 21, 1. — terræ centrum, II, 17, 1. — terræ colore manifesto, XXXIV, 41, 1. — terræ conceptus, II, 6, 9. — terræ quidam impetus ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — terræ coria, XXXI, 28, 1. — terræ corio summo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — terræ devexitas, II, 71, 4. — terræ genus optimum, XVIII, 7, 2. — terræ figura globo similis, II, 71, 1. — terræ globus, II, 10, 1. — (terræ varia genera), XVII, 3, 8. — terræ genera (quæ quibusque frugibus convenient), XVIII, 45, 5. — terræ halitus, II, 51, 1. — terræ halitu animante florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — terræ hiatu, IV, 18, 5. — terræ latitudo, II, 112, 5. — terræ locus non est, nisi in se, II, 65, 2. — terræ genera ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — terræ mensuram prodero cepit Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — terræ merita, II, 63, 3. — terræ miracula, II, 95, 1. — terræ motum prædixit Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — terræ motum non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — terræ motu prostratus Rhodi colossus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — terræ motu subversa Arisbe, V, 39, 1. — terræ motus, II, 48, 4. —

terræ motus, hiatus, etc. II, 81, 1. — terræ motus maximi, II, 82, 3. — terræ motus profundum sorbentque aquas, XXXI, 30, 2. — terræ motibus quantitur solum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedia, II, 84, 1. — terræ naturam ignoramus, II, 63, 6. — terræ odor qualis, XVII, 3, 11. — terræ parvitas, II, 8, 4. — terræ pessima pars, XXXV, 47, 1. — terræ pestes, XVIII, 44, 4. — terræ piammentum, XXV, 11, 1. — terræ pondus justum quod potest intelligi? XVII, 3, 3. — terræ ratio (in vineis et arbustis), XVII, 3, 1. — terræ rubentis usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — terræ sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — terræ vires aquarum esse beneficii, XXXI, 1, 2. — terræ proxima, crassiora, XVI, 54, 1. — terræ servaretur, qui sibi ipsi perisset, II, 63, 4. — terram attingere oro, VIII, 66, 3. — terram ne attingat, XXI, 84, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1. — terram edunt elephantia, VIII, 10, 2. — terram terra non emendari, XVII, 3, 12. — terram fugientes cauliculi, XIX, 41, 3. — terram lapidescere, XXXV, 47, 2. — terram amat lupinum, etc. XVIII, 36, 1. — terram macram quæ demonstrant, XVII, 3, 8. — terram undique madiam calcari, II, 65, 1. — terram (quæ) vix tolerant, XVII, 34, 3. — terram virginem nactus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in eam terram intulit arma Romana, VI, 32, 7. — terra condi, II, 55, 5. — terra difficilis, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra facili ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — terra et flumine, VIII, 37, 1. — terra quæ gignuntur, II, 56, 1. — terra mutata arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — terra nascentium causa aquæ sunt, XXXI, 1, 2. — terra nasci serpentes prodigium, VIII, 84, 1. — terra solutiore, XVIII, 8, 7. — terra venci lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — terra urere viscera sua, XVI, 1, 4. — terra vivunt lupi, X, 93, 3. — scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — terræ moven-



tur crebrius vere et autumnō, II, 82, 2. — terræ circumdatæ, III, 6, 7. — terræ digerentur in membra cæli, VI, 39, 1. — terræ fluminibus invertæ, VI, 31, 13. — terræ illæ non gignebant, XXVIII, 45, 2. — terræ imbribus sicciores, XXXI, 28, 5. — terræ Oceanum spectantes, XII, 49, 1. — terrarum omnium alumna Italia, III, 6, 2. — terrarum ducimen facere, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terrarum frons, VI, 36, 3. — terrarum imperium, IV, 17, 1; X, 24, 3. — terrarum inundatio, III, 19, 1. — terrarum inundatione antiquior Joppe, V, 14, 2. — terrarum maxima Syria, V, 13, 1. — terrarum portentum, II, 85, 1; XII, 5, 3. — terrarum segmenta, VI, 39, 9. — terris esse globi formam, II, 112, 5. — terris ostendit, II, 6, 15. — terris plurimis hæc commonia, XVIII, 19, 2. — terras fecimos nocentiores, XXXIII, 21, 5. — terris velut exempta Palmira, V, 21, 3. — terris io exteris, XXI, 28, 1. — terris iosephici stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — terris omnibus, XIX, 8, 2. — terris subacis, VII, 27, 2. — alterum in terris symplegma nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22. — in aliquibus terris mandantur mala, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — in Indiæ terris, XXXI, 14, 1. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — neque in omnibus terris est, XXI, 56, 3.

*Terrea natura*, XXXIV, 31, 1.

*Terrenus mons*, XXXVI, 24, 19. — terrena demonstratio, VI, 21, 6. — terrenum ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — terrenum separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — terreno omni derosso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — dempto, XXX, 11, 1. — desquamato, XXV, 54, 2. — terreno itinere, III, 14, 2. — terreno latere facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — a terreno arcere radicem, XVII, 16, 4. — in terreno, XXXVII, 9, 2. — in terreno parit sepia, IX, 74, 9. — terrini polypi, IX, 46, 1. — terreni vermes, IX, 84, 1; XXIX, 39,

2. — terrenæ minime, XXXIV, 53, 1. — terrenæ turres montibus impositæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — terrena in cælum tendentia, II, 38, 2. — terrena cochlearum, XXX, 39, 4. — terrena submina, II, 53, 2. — terrena miscere, IX, 65, 3. — quo longius a mari, magisque terrena, XXVII, 52, 1. — terrenis collibus, XXV, 64, 1. — terrenis vasis utitur, etc. XXXV, 46, 2.

*Terreo* : terret simul periculum, XXXVII, 33, 1. — terriere classem, VI, 26, 4. — territi aspectu, IX, 20, 2. — territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — territi sono, XVI, 81, 2. — territi spatio pontus, VIII, 3, 1.

*Terrestis* : terrestris crocodilus, XXVIII, 30, 1. — terrestris avis potius, quam sublimis, X, 33, 1. — terrestre animal, VIII, 37, 1. — terrestri itinere, V, 6, 1. — terrestres cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — terrestres scolopendræ, XXII, 32, 2. — terrestres scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — terrestres teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — terrestres testudines, IX, 12, 4. — terrestres (Vergiliæ), XVIII, 67, 1. — terrestres volucres, XVIII, 87, 2. — terrestria animalia, VII, 60, 4.

*Terribilis* sonus, II, 82, 1. — terribilis contra fugientes bellus, VIII, 38, 2. — terribile mortalium timori, II, 27, 1. — terribile quondam elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — terribile tonitruum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — terribilem morsum, VIII, 37, 1. — terribili afflatu, IX, 48, 4. — terribili Marte ulularent, XXVI, 9, 1. — terribili visu, XXV, 23, 1. — terribilina elleborum album nigro, XXV, 23, 1.

*Terrificum* sidus, II, 23, 2.

*Territant* carinas, III, 1, 5.

*Territorium* id, XXIX, 34, 2.

*Terror* : terrori crocodilis (qui sunt), XXVIII, 6, 2. — terrori paotheris, XXVIII, 27, 1. — terrori sunt serpentibus familiæ quædam, XXVIII, 6, 1. — terrori omnibus visus est, XXXI, 19, 3. — ad terrorem

Prætoris, XVII, 16, 4. — terrorem serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3. — terrorem umbrarum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — terrore solo se tnetur, VIII, 19, 3. — in magno terrore erat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — terrores piratici, II, 73, 1. — pollere contra terrores nocturnos, XXVIII, 29, 3.

*Tertiana* : tertianæ horrorem minuit eicer, XXII, 72, 2. — tertianis medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — prodest cynoglossus, XXV, 41, 1. — ter alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — tria grana heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — ternas radices plantaginis dedere, XXVI, 71, 1. — adalligari jubent pseudanchusam, XXII, 24, 1. — datur pulegium olfactandum, XX, 54, 3. — medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3 et 4. — spondylus percam, XXXII, 38, 3. — cinis spongiæ Africanæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — tertianas arect herba quælibet, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — contra eas remedium magorum, XXI, 104, 1. — febris discutit fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — tertianas febres menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tertianas leviores facit sideritia, etc. XXVI, 71, 1. — in tertianis fiat potestas experienti, XXX, 30, 6. — tertianis remedio, XXI, 94, 3. — plantas ægri subterlini, etc. XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Tertiarium* stannum vocat, etc. XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Tertius* : tertia auctoritas smaragdus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — tertia quedam ex utroque natura, IX, 68, 1. — tertia res ebenus in tributi auctoritate, XII, 8, 2. — tertium odoris suavitate, XII, 51, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2. — tertio die, quam quis biberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — tertio decimo mense, VIII, 69, 1. — tertiæ æris miscentur argento, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tertiarum mimus, VII, 10, 4. — tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — decocta radix (in aqua)

ad tertias, XXI, 71, 1. — decoctis usque ad tertias, XXIV, 80, 3.

*Tertius* flos lupini, XVIII, 36, 3. — tertius fructus a vino et messe, XVIII, 34, 2. — tertii generis, e duobus generibus nata, VIII, 69, 3.

*Teruncius*, quadrans, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Tessella* exempta, XVII, 26, 3. — tessellis similis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5.

*Tessera* grandis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — tesseri utilissima ligustra, XVI, 31, 2. — tesseri palliorum, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Tesseræ* militares, VII, 57, 11.

*Tessere* (cum alveo lusorio), XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Testa* sa opereus, VIII, 59, 2. — testa terra aperta, XXIX, 29, 1. — testa cochlearum, XXX, 12, 3. — testa ostrcorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — testa purpurarum, XXXII, 23, 1. — testa salsamentaria, XXVIII, 37, 5. — testa Samia, XXXV, 46, 5. — testa trita, XXXI, 42, 2. — testæ colorem habet, XXXVII, 56, 2. — testæ dariores quæ sunt, IX, 74, 5. — testæ tusæ, XXXVI, 62, 1. — testæ similitudinem habent, XXXVI, 35, 1. — testa et carne nigra ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — testa fervente, XIX, 39, 4. — testa trita colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — testa tusa, XXXVI, 54, 1. — in testa calefactum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — comburi in testa, XXX, 8, 2. — cremati in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — in testa uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — testæ cochlearum, XXX, 18, 1. — testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1; XXXII, 44, 2. — testæ firmioris murices, IX, 52, 1. — testæ ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — testæ purpurarum, XXXII, 34, 2. — testæ sepiarum, XXXII, 43, 1. — testarum inanum cuius calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — testas excernere, X, 56, 1. — testas enijiei, XVII, 16, 4. — testis conclusi pisces, IX, 44, 1. — testis exemptæ cochleæ, XXX, 21, 2.

— testis extractæ cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1. — testis fractis utendo, XXXV, 46, 5. — testis singulis millia nummum, XIV, 6, 4. — testis tenuioribus, XXXII, 31, 4. — testis terra comprehensis, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Testæ* : testis eadi salsamentarii strumæ et parotides curantur, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Testæ* : testas in facie aufert mastos, XXVI, 92, 1.

*Testaceus* : testacea durior, XXXVII, 65, 2. — testaceum pavementum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — testacei operimenti, XI, 55, 5. — testaceo sublini uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — testaceæ sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — testacea omnia modice collui, XXXII, 20, 1. — testacea pira, XV, 16, 2. — testacea spicata, XXXVI, 62, 2.

*Testamentaria* adoptione, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Testamentum* : testamenti captatio, XX, 57, 1. — testamenti verecundia, VII, 31, 6. — receptus in testamentum prædices, XXXIV, 6, 2. — testamento aperto, VII, 53, 3. — testamento suo edixit, XXXIII, 47, 2. — testamento prælegavit, XXXIII, 11, 1. — testamentorum insidiæ, XXIX, 8, 5. — testamenta nuncupant, XIV, 28, 3.

*Testiculi* arietum, XXX, 27, 1. — equini, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — leporis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mustelæ, XXX, 29, 2. — suum, VIII, 77, 5. — testiculis simili radice, XXVI, 62, 1.

*Testimonium* benignum, VII, 30, 2. — testimonium perhibet (ei), VII, 39, 2. — testimonium magnum ei contigit, VII, 31, 2. — testimonium majus vati contigit, VII, 31, 6. — testimonio Italici patet, XXXVII, 11, 2. — testimonio amplissimo, VII, 31, 8. — testimonia perhibere, VII, 31, 3.

*Testis* ingens factus inimici, VII, 31, 1. — teste Bruto, V, 40, 1. — teste

Herodoto, XII, 40, 1. — teste Homero, XXI, 10, 1. — teste caret, VIII, 34, 3. — testes ubi nihil prosunt, XVI, 5, 2. — testibus Hesiodo et Alcæo, XXII, 43, 1.

*Testis* dexter, XXX, 49, 1. — testis dexter asini, XXVIII, 80, 1. — testem, si descenderit, illini volunt cochlearum spuma, XXXII, 34, 2. — teste dextro, VIII, 72, 2. — teste dextro præligato, XXX, 53, 2. — testes (de his), XI, 110, 1. — testea (ceavini), XXVIII, 42, 2. — testes vulpini, XXVIII, 51, 2. — testea si turgeant, prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — testium ardoribus illinitur erysimum, XXII, 75, 1. — testium epiphoris imponunt folia lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — medetur ruta, XX, 51, 9. — testium inflammationibus imponitur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — crigeron, XXVI, 49, 3. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — flex vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — testium nomas sanat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — testium pituitas (sanant) hulbi, XX, 40, 2. — testium pruritus sedatelephacos, XXII, 71, 1. — testium tumores mire curat acori radix, XXVI, 58, 2. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — eimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — folia cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — tumor cobibetur sevo vituli, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — testium vitia sanat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — eorandrum, XX, 82, 2. — succua e pilula cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebulum, XXVI, 49, 3. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — fœx vini illita, XXIII, 31, 2. — geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — folia myrti, XXI, 81, 3. — illita cicuta, XXV, 93, 3. — testium si-

mile semen, XXVI, 63, 2. — testium a numero triorehes, X, 9, 1. — testium specie, XII, 32, 3. — testium effigiem representat ( gemma ), XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad formam hominis testium, XXVI, 62, 1. — testibus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 3 et seqq. — testibus simile esse semen arsenogoni, XXVI, 91, 1.

*Testudines triclina*, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Testudines (militares)*, VII, 57, 10.

*Testor* : testatur cogi, VIII, 19, 3. — testatur hunc casum pictura, VIII, 21, 3. — testari desiderium alicujus, VIII, 5, 5. — testata cura, X, 26, 1. — testata gratia, X, 60, 1. — testatum est actis, X, 2, 3. — testatum actis populi Rom. VIII, 61, 3. — testatum ait obiter, XV, 40, 5. — testato, VIII, 54, 5.

*Testudo* : testudo ubi plurima, VI, 34, 4. — convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — eunilæ pastu vires refovet, VIII, 41, 3. — pulmonem habet sine sanguine, XI, 72, 2. — reves habet, XI, 81, 1. — et alia omnia viscera, XI, 81, 1. — vesicam habet, XI, 83, 1. — testudo hydropicis prodest, XXXII, 39, 2. — testudo aceta, XVI, 84, 3. — testudinis decoctæ jus, XXII, 15, 1. — testudinis sanguis, XXIX, 17, 1. — datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — testudinis simile marmor, VI, 24, 9. — testudini lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — sibilus abruptus, XI, 112, 2. — testudini marinæ lingua nulla, XI, 68, 1. — testudines (de his), IX, 12, 1. — (remedia ex eis), XXXII, 14, 1 et seqq. — testudines in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — coarcent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 57, 1. — corticem habent, XI, 94, 1. — cortice teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — dormiunt in terra, IX, 6, 4. — venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — cum serpentibus pugnatæ cauda se muniant, XX, 61, 1.

— testudines luxuriose celebres, XXXII, 53, 3. — testudinium carne vescentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinium chelyon, VI, 34, 4. — testudinium ova in sicco maturari, IX, 83, 3. — testudinium piscatus, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum sanguinem lethargicis illiunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — testudinum superficie casas tegentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum superficie contegi familias, VI, 24, 10. — testudinum e capitibus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — testudinum similes gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 4. — testudines tingere, IX, 65, 1. — raptas (ut) frangit aquila, XI, 89, 1.

*Testula*. Parvis e testulis, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Testum* : sub testeo calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — testeo æreo, XXXII, 26, 3.

*Tetanie* perurguntur succo peucedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — tetanici datur ciuis ex fico, XXIII, 63, 7. — coagululum vituli, XXXII, 41, 1.

*Tetanothis* utilis iethyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5.

*Tetanus* : tetano medentur castoreo, XXXII, 28, 1. — elleboro, XXV, 24, 2. — in tetano, XXIII, 24, 4. — tetanis prodest uti solio vitri, XXXI, 46, 14.

*Tetartemorion*, VII, 50, 1.

*Teter* : teteri odoris hulnera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — tetra capitis animalia, XXXI, 33, 4. — tetra hulnera, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Tethalassomenon*, 14, 10, 2.

*Tethea*, XXXII, 53, 7. — tethea similis ostreo lateris dolores lenit, XXXII, 30, 1. — tetheæ occurrunt torminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5.

*Tethea* utilia cachecticiis, XXXII, 39, 1.

*Tetradoron*, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Tetragnathii* duo genera, XXXIX, 27, 4.

*Tetralix* floret æstale, XXI, 56, 1. — tetralice, XI, 15, 4.

*Tetraones*, X, 29, 1.

*Tetrarchia* Nazarinorum, V, 19,

1. — tetrarchia in Lycania, V, 25,

1. — tetrarchiz instar regionum, V,

16, 1. — tetrarchiz in regna descriptæ,

V, 19, 1. — tetrarchiz in Galatia,

V, 42, 2.

*Tettigometra*, XI, 32, 2.

*Tettigoniz* cicadæ, XI, 32, 1.

*Teuchites* juncus, XXI, 72, 1.

*Teucris*, contra serpentes, XXV,

55, 1. — jocineri bibitur, XXVI,

19, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48,

1.

*Teurion* (medicinæ ex eo),

XXV, 20, 1. — appellavere, XXIV,

80, 2. — illinitur ilibus, XXVI, 48,

2.

*Tethalis*, sanguinaria, XXV,

91, 2.

*Teuthrion* vocant, XXI, 21, 1.

*Texo*: teximus calices smaragdis,

XXXIII, 2, 2. — texunt navigia ex

papyro, XIII, 27, 2. — texunt telas

bombyces, XI, 26, 1. — texunt

vela, XIX, 2, 1. — texere a medio

incipit araneus, XI, 28, 3. — texere

qualos, etc. XVIII, 63, 1. — texendi

labor, VI, 20, 2. — textitur au-

rum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — texuntur

chartæ, XIII, 23, 3. — texuntur

telæ in trabibos, XXX, 9, 1. —

texi nunc primum incipit, VIII, 73,

4. — texendastegetes, XXI, 69, 1. —

texendis iterum chartis labor, XIII, 25,

1. — texendis viminibus, XVI, 68,

1. — textæ manicæ, XIX, 7, 1. —

textas arundinibus casas, XXX, 27,

3. — textis araneis, XXIX, 27, 3.

*Textili* auro, XXX, 19, 5.

*Textilia* (qui) invenere, VII, 57,

5. — (quibus) foliis utuntur ad texti-

lia, XIII, 18, 1.

*Textus* ferruminat, XVI, 64, 2. —

textum aranei crassissimum, XXI, 38,

12. — textum a summa tela

deducunt, XI, 10, 3. — textu alterno,

IX, 58, 1. — textu crinito, XVIII,

10, 8. — textu difficile ligum, XIX,

4, 2. — textu raris nassum, IX, 61,

4. — textu scutulato, VIII, 73, 2.

*Thalami* apis, VIII, 71, 2.

*Thalassegle* (herba), XXIV, 102,

4.

*Thalassion* pheyos, XXVI, 66, 1.

*Thalassites* (vinum), XIV, 10, 2.

*Thalassomeli*, XXXI, 35, 1.

*Thalitrum*, XXVII, 112, 1.

*Thapsi*, semen papaveris, XIX,

56, 1.

*Thapsia*, ferula sui generis, XIII,

43, 1. — de qua diximus, XIX, 56,

1. — radix (sanat) liebenas, XXVI,

10, 2.

*Thapsia*, semen ferulæ, XIII, 43,

1.

*Thassa*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Theamedes* lapis, XXXVI, 25, 4.

*Theangelis* herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Theatralis* lex, VII, 31, 8. —

theatrali lege, XXXIII, 8, 1. — thea-

trali modo, IV, 15, 2.

*Theatrum* Balbi, XXXVI, 12,

1. — Marcelli, VII, 36, 2; VIII,

25, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIII, 16, 1;

XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. —

Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 11. — thea-

trum peculiare trans Tiberim,

XXXVII, 7, 2. — theatri magni

dedicatione, VII, 49, 5. — theatri

magnis clamoribus, XXXIV, 19,

13. — theatri ornamenta, VII, 3, 2.

— theatri temporarii scena, XXXVI,

2, 1. — theatro temporario, XXXIV,

17, 1. — theatra duo Curionis, XXVI,

24, 14. — theatra replenda croco,

XXI, 17, 2. — theatrorum mores,

XVI, 66, 6. — theatrorum orchestrae,

XI, 112, 4. — in theatris umbram

fecere, XIX, 6, 1.

*Thelygonon* (natura ejus et vires),

XXVI, 91, 1.

*Thelygonon*, satyrion, XXVI,

63, 2.

*Thelygonos*, eratægonos, XXVII,

40, 1.

*Thelyphonon*, aconitum, XXVII,

2, 5.

*Thelyphonon* herba, XXV, 75, 1.  
*Thelypteris* Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

*Theombrotion* (herba), XXIV, 103, 2. — theombrotio admixto, XXIV, 102, 5.

*Therminum* oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

*Therioce* vitis, XIV, 22, 1. — theriace uva, XXIII, 11, 1.

*Theriace* vocatur excogitata compositio, etc. XXIIX, 8, 8. — theriaca hæc usus traditur, XX, 100, 1. — theriaceu esse algam maris, XXXII, 22, 1.

*Theriacus* : theriaci pastilli, XXIIX, 21, 1 et 2.

*Therionarca* (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

*Therionarca* alia quam magica, XXV, 65, 1.

*Thesaurus* : thesaurum effregisset, XXXIV, 17, 2. — thesauri cavernarum, XVII, 22, 1. — thesauri Delphici, III, 20, 5. — thesauros oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 13.

*Thesion* vocatur, XXI, 67, 1. — thesium, XXII, 31, 1.

*Thesmorphora* Atheniensium, XXIV, 38, 1.

*Thiatis* mensis Ægyptius, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Thieldones*, VIII, 67, 1.

*Thlaspi*. (Forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 113, 1.

*Thoes*, VIII, 52, 1 et seqq. — thoës ac leones dissident, XV, 95, 3.

*Thoracatus* Antigonus, XXXV, 36, 33. — thoracata effigies Neronis ex Aspide, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Thorax* : thoracis desiderii utilis succus e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — thoracis distillationibus prodest ovi luteum, XXIIX, 11, 3. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thoracis excretionibus utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — thoracis hulceribus prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — thoracis pituitas purgat anisum, 20, 73, 1. — sanat or-

chis, XXVI, 62, 1. — thoracis rheumatismis prosunt baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — thoracis vitilis prudesse abrotooum, XX, 26, 6. — lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thoraci medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — utilis glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — thoracem purgat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — hyssopi rami etc. XXVI, 15, 2. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — semen urticæ, XXI, 15, 3. — dolor in thorace, XXI, 89, 2.

*Thorax* regis Ægyptii, XIX, 2, 5. — thorax Veneris genitricis ex nungaritis Britannicis, IX, 57, 1. — thoraca addere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — thorace plumbeo quingenario, VII, 19, 3. — thoraces faciunt ex tergore taraudi, VIII, 52, 2. — thoraces liuei, XIX, 6, 2.

*Thorybetron*, XXVI, 34, 1.

*Thranis* piscis, XXXII, 58, 7.

*Thraseias*, II, 46, 2.

*Thrauston*, metopion, XII, 49, 1.

*Thripes*, culicibus similes, XVI, 80, 1.

*Thronus* Cæsaris, sidus, II, 71, 2. — Jupiter in throno, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Thryallis*, XXI, 61, 1; XXV, 74, 1.

*Thurifera* regio, VI, 26, 9; XII, 30, 1. — thuriferæ gentes, XII, 32, 4.

*Thus* (natura ejus et genera) XII, 30, 1. — thus masculinum admiscet, XXXIV, 26, 3. — thus terræ, XXIV, 20, 1. — thus contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — thuris arbor, XII, 37, 4. — thuris arbor vixit in Lydia, XVI, 59, 1. — thuris effigiem habet, XXV, 38, 1. — thuris manna uua, XXIIX, 38, 3. — thuris odor foliis rorisamarini, XXIV, 59, 1. — thuris odore libanios vitis, XIV, 22, 2. — thuris polleu, XIII, 20, 1. — thuris similis gemma in resina piceæ, XVI, 18, 1. — thuris similitudinem ostendit (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

thura supplicabatur, XIII, 1, 1. — thure supplicamus, XXII, 56, 2. — thure maseulo, XXIV, 125, 1. — thura quomodo nasci dicuntur, XXII, 21, 1. — thura nonnisi usta olent, XXI, 18, 3. — Sabæi propter thura clarissimi, VI, 32, 11.

*Thya*, et *thyon* (citri arbor), XIII, 30, 4.

*Thyades* (Praxitelia), XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Thymbra*, conila, XIX, 50, 1.

*Thymbraeum*, *sisymbrium*, XX, 91, 1.

*Thymelæa*, XIII, 35, 1.

*Thymia* mænæ crudæ tollunt, XXXII, 45, 1.

*Thymosum* mel non coit, XI, 15, 1.

*Thymum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 83, 1.

*Thymum* satureiæ simile, XXVI, 35, 1. — thymi semen non potest deprehendi, XXI, 31, 1. — thymi species, XXI, 31, 1 et 2. — thymi succus acutus, XIX, 61, 1. — thymum solstitio florere, XI, 14, 2. — thymo macerati casei, XI, 97, 2. — mel a thymo, XI, 15, 1. — thymis referti campi, XXI, 31, 2.

*Thynnus* XXXII, 53, 7. — thynni adeps sanat oris huleera, XXXII, 27, 4. — sanguis, etc. psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — thynni, XIX, 17, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 20, 1. — thynni, thynnides, XXXII, 53, 3. — thynni dormiant, X, 97, 1. — thynni mares non habent pinnam, etc. IX, 18, 1. — thynni territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — thynnorum (ubi ingens) multitudo, IX, 2, 2.

*Thyon* saecinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

*Thyrus* eolocasiæ, XXI, 51, 1. — thyrus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — thyræ capite, XXV, 77, 1. — thyræ modo, XIII, 22, 1. — thyræ specie, XXV, 38, 1. — thyrsum habet longum, XXVII, 102, 1. — thyræ emicante, XIX, 42, 1. — thyrso longo et lævi, XXVI, 33, 1. — thyrso pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — non

sine thyrso, XXIV, 93, 2. — thyræ lactuæ silvestriæ, XX, 26, 2. — lactucarum, XIX, 39, 1. — thyræ Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — thyræ tres emittit, XXV, 41, 1.

*Thysseium* purgat capitis pituitas, XXV, 90, 2.

*Tibia* læva, dextra, XVI, 66, 6. — tibia obliqua, VII, 57, 13. — tibiæ (earum differentie), XVI, 66, 6. — tibiæ geminæ, VII, 57, 13. — tibiæ ipsæ canere docendæ, XVI, 66, 6. — tibiæ cantu, V, 1, 6; V, 29, 4. — ad tibiæ ossa asinorum canora, XI, 87, 1. — ad has lotos expeditur, XIII, 32, 2. — tibiæ admirans Satyrus, XXXIV, 19, 8. — tibiæ tenens Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 42. — tibiis ntilior calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

*Tibiarum* huleera tetra sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — prorsus fieri, XXIII, 63, 6. — adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — tibiæ tædin illinuntur caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — tibiæ tormenta, X, 43, 2. — tibiæ specie, II, 23, 3.

*Tibialis* calamus, XVI, 66, 4.

*Tibicen* (antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Antigenidis, XVI, 66, 5. — tibiæ cinem canere, ne quid aliud exaudiat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ad tibiæ cinem immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — tibiæ cinem præcedente, X, 60, 2. — tibiæ cinem gloria tæmere, XXXVII, 30, 2.

*Tibicina* temulenta, XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Tibuli*, arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

*Tigna*, XVI, 74, 1.

*Tigris* (de ea), VIII, 25, 1. — tigris ceteris feris truculenta, VIII, 5, 2. — tigris macularum varietate spectatur, VIII, 23, 1. — tigris fera scattentes populi, VI, 23, 3. — tigris maculis variis frutex, XVI, 60, 2. — tigris rapinæ, XI, 1, 4. — tigris venatin, VI, 24, 10.

*Tigrinum*, XIII, 30, 1.

*Tilia* (eius genera et natura), XVI, 25, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 34,

1. — *tilia* calidissima, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissima, XVI, 76, 9. — *tilia* verit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — *tilia* multiplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — cortex tenuis, XVI, 55, 1. — renascitur, XVII, 37, 16. — *tilia* folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — vincula e *tilia*, XVI, 25, 1.

*Tilia* interior corticis, XXIV, 33, 1. — *tilia* corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.

*Timeo* : *timet* Aquilonem agricola, XVIII, 77, 4. — *timeant* æmulos, VIII, 46, 1. — *timeant* oculis crocodili, XVIII, 30, 4. — *timebant* prisci truncum findere, XVII, 24, 2. — quæ *timuit* Cato, XXIX, 8, 9. — *timuere* ingredi, VIII, 75, 2. — *timeat* si necem, XXX, 47, 4. — *timuerim* colluere, XXIV, 11, 2. — *timere* debuerat avis, XXXV, 36, 6. — *timere* injuriam frigoris, XVIII, 67, 2. — *ferarum* ævissimæ numquam viderunt quod debeant *timere*, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — *timeatur* si ustio, XX, 87, 3. — *ne* *timeretur* id per omnes menses, XVIII, 69, 10. — *timenda* singulis millia morborum, XXV, 7, 2.

*Timidis* omnibus cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — *timidiora* animalia quæ, XI, 90, 1.

*Timori* mortalium terribile, II, 27, 1. — *hinc timori* (febri), medetur, VIII, 50, 8.

*Tinctoria* mens, VII, 5, 3.

*Tinctu* croceo cibus gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

*Tinctura*; *tincturæ* genere Obsidianum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *tincturas* adulterat eyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *tincturas* inficiendas, XXXI, 46, 5.

*Tineæ* vexant semina flicorum, XVII, 44, 2. — *tinearum* vitio laborantibus infantibus instillatur iris, XXI, 83, 1. — *tineas* in fonte gigni, XXXI, 22, 1. — *tineas* non tetigisse libros, XIII, 27, 2. — *tineas* arceat vestibus insertum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. —

*adversus tineas* pinus firmissima, etc. XVI, 81, 2. — *tineas* pulviscreat, XI, 41, 1. — *tineas* inesse populis Ægypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — *contra tineas* beta eneta, XX, 27, 1. — *tineas* necat senectus anguim, XXIX, 32, 4. — *tineas* pellit, qui nuces ederit, XXIII, 77, 2. — *tineas* pellunt acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. — *helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 3. — *inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *mentastrum*, XX, 52, 2. — *onoehiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *rhus*, XXIV, 54, 1. — *scilla*, XX, 39, 2. — *tineas* interaneorum pellit allium, XX, 23, 4. — *tineas* rotundas pellit acori radix, XXVI, 28, 2. — *vestem* non attingi a *tineis*, quæ, etc. XXVIII, 6, 3. — *vestes* defendit a *tineis* anisum, XX, 73, 0.

*Tingo* vel *Tinguo* : *tingere* testudines, IX, 65, 1. — *tingit* argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *tingit* aravitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *tingit* capillum, XXII, 30, 1. — *tinguit* cicatrices, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *tingit* Gallia herbis Tyriom, XXII, 3, 1. — *tingit* manus myrtidannum, XIV, 19, 4. — *tingunt* capillum, XXIII, 70, 2; XXIV, 28, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 67, 2; XXIV, 74, 2. — *tingunt* capillos atriplice, XX, 83, 2. — *tingunt* hyssiginum, XXI, 97, 1. — *tingunt* laos, pelles, XVI, 63, 3. — *tingunt* manus mora matra, XV, 27, 1. — *tingunt* sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — *tingunt* sagittas ellebero, XXV, 25, 1. — *tingunt* medicamento sagittas Galli, XXVII, 76, 1. — *tingunt* vestes fuce marino, XXVI, 66, 1. — *tingunt* stercora columbina, XXXV, 27, 1. — *tinguebant* statuas bitumine, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *tingere* in pallorem, II, 16, 1. — *tingere* pedes, VIII, 68, 3. — *tingere* purpuram, VI, 36, 4. — *tingere* tela venenis, XVIII, 1, 2. — *tingendi* morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — *tingendo* adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *tingens* apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *tingens* aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — *tingentes* fumo vinum, XIV,



8, 8. — tingentium officinæ, III, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tingentibus lanas, XXIIV, 50, 1. — tingitur emeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — tingitur cum purpuris, XXXV, 26, 1. — tingitur rubrica flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — tingitur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tinguntur ceræ coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — tinguntur lanæ nuncum cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur lanæ rubia, XXIIV, 56, 1. — tinguntur oculi quoque, XI, 56, 1. — tinguntur purpuræ, IX, 63, 2. — tinguntur sagittæ toxicis, XVI, 20, 1. — tinguntur sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — tinguntur ex crystallo smaragdi, XXXVII, 75, 2. — tinguntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — tingerentur euspides veneno, XXI, 105, 3. — tingi aliquid, ut nascatur infectum, XXI, 13, 1. — tingi lanas quereu tradunt, XIII, 43, 1. — tingi herbis lapides, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — tingi linum, XIX, 5, 1. — tingi minio proreret, XXXIII, 36, 1. — tingi in cibis ( sola rapta ) decet, XVIII, 34, 2. — tingui solitas ex bitumine statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingui succinum quocumque libeat, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — tingi pedum vestigia unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — tingentis purpuræ vaccinia, XVI, 31, 1. — tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — tingendo ferro, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingendis coriis atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — tingendis coriis utilis galla, XVI, 9, 1. — tingendis lanis alga, etc. XXXII, 22, 1. — tingendis lanis et coriis, XIX, 17, 1. — tingendis vestibis balaustinum, XIII, 34, 1. — tingendis vestibibus flos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — nilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 1. — tineta lana nitro, sulphure, etc. XXIX, 9, 4. — tineta bis purpura, IX, 73, 2. — tinetum aqua, XVII, 24, 5. — tinetum fello, XXXIV, 20, 1. — tinetæ salis spuma spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — tineta cornua, XI, 45, 4. — tinctis

in variis coloribus, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Tinnitus æris*, XI, 22, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3. — tinnitu aurium sermones de se præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2. — tinnitu resonant, XXXIV, 19, 26. — tinnitus sili, XIX, 2, 3. — tinnitus siderum, II, 3, 1. — tinnitus aurium, XX, 57, 3. — tinnitus aurium discutit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1.

*Tinnunculus* (avis), X, 52, 5 et 6.

*Tintinnabula* quæ vento agitata, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Tinus*, laurus, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus silvestris, XV, 39, 1.

*Tiphe*, XV, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6.

*Tiphon*, flos, XXI, 39, 1.

*Tirocinio*, VII, 43, 5. — tirocinio navium, XXIIV, 26, 1.

*Tirones* induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1.

*Tithymalis* folio rotundo, XXVI, 41, 1.

*Tithymalon*, genus papaveris, XX, 80, 1.

*Tithymalus* (genera ejus et medicinæ), XXVI, 39, 1 et seqq. — linquam exalfacit, XXVI, 38, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — tithymalus characis gangrænas sanat, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — tithymali decoctum medetur lieheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — tithymali medullam habentes, ad Venerem proniores fieri, XXVI, 63, 2. — tithymali succo psiluthrum, XXVI, 93, 1. — tithymali succus medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — tithymali marini succo, XXVI, 38, 2. — tithymali medentur hydropicis, etc. XXVI, 73, 1. — tollunt verrucas, etc. XXVI, 89, 1.

*Titillatus* intelligitur alarum, XI, 77, 2.

*Titulus* poetæ, VII, 31, 5. — titulus præcessit, V, 5, 7. — titulo pendenti, I, Præf. 20. — sub eo titulo detulit in triumpho, XXXIII, 5, 3. — tituli tres in hac statua, XXXIV, 19,

42. — tituli omnes Pompeii, VII, 27, 1. — titulos gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — titulos honorum legi, XXXV, 3, 1. — titulos hos patriæ retulit, VII, 27, 2. — titulus festivior, I, Præf. 20. — titulis indicavit, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Tofacea marga*, XVII, 4, 2.

*Tofus* ædificiis inutilis est, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1 et sqq. — tofus scaber, XVII, 3, 4. — tofus in ventre juvenearum, XI, 79, 3. — tofi farina, XVII, 34, 1. — frigidior aqua intofo, XXXI, 28, 1.

*Toga* candida, VII, 34, 1. — toga prætexta, IX, 63, 1. — toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — toga regia undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — in toga triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 8. — toga cingi, XXXIV, 13, 1. — togæ rasæ, VIII, 74, 1.

*Togatus* Xerxes, Lucullus, IX, 80, 1. — togatus semper pingebat, XXXV, 37, 7. — togata statua, XXXIV, 11, 5. — togati generis primus, VIII, 78, 2. — togatæ effigies, XXXIV, 10, 1. — togatas saltare, VII, 49, 6. — togatorum diligentissimus, X, 2, 1.

*Tolerabilis* est, XXX, 8, 5. — tolerabiliorem causam fecit Neronis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Tolerantius*, VIII, 70, 1.

*Tolero* : tolerat æstus vitis, XIV, 4, 8. — tolerat afflatum ignemque, XXXIII, 21, 4. — tolerat annos mœria vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — tolerat unam contignationem, XXXV, 49, 4. — tolerat frigora, XVII, 37, 9; XIX, 41, 4. — tolerat imbres, XIV, 4, 2. — tolerant diutius, XVII, 37, 16. — tolerant laborem apes, XI, 4, 1. — tolerant lapides laborem, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tolerant lunam lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — tolerant sitim, VIII, 26, 2. — terram vix tolerant, XVII, 24, 3. — ubertatem suam non tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — tolerare senectam, XXII, 53, 2. — toleraverant perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — tolerare æstus balinearum,

XXXI, 45, 4. — tolerare CLK. M. pass. VII, 20, 1. — tolerare hiemem, IX, 38, 1. — tolerare pondus apprehensum, X, 3, 5. — tolerare valet, VIII, 66, 1. — tolerasse inopem inventam, VII, 44, 1. — toleravisse pecunia sna octona millia equitum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — tolerantur inde impensæ publicæ, XII, 32, 5. — toleretur sitis, XXXII, 15, 8. — tolerari si non possit, XXVI, 48, 1. — toleranda sibi ipsa, II, 2, 1. — tolerandi vix rigoris amnis æstate, XVII, 41, 1. — tolerandæ cantharides, XXX, 41, 1. — tolerandis calamis non sufficiebat, XIII, 24, 1 et 2.

*Tollenonum* haustu rigandi horti, XIX, 20, 1.

*Tolto* : tollit albogines, XXIX, 38, 12. — dolorem et tumores, XXVI, 75, 1. — epinyctidas, XXXII, 24, 4. — furfures, XXIV, 20, 4. — ignes sacros, XXXIII, 35, 1. — lentigines, XXXII, 52, 1. — lepras, XXXIV, 17, 2. — lichenas, etc. XXII, 32, 5. — catulos tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — nannos, XXII, 67, 1. — odorem oris, XXIII, 8, 1. — pavores, XXXII, 46, 2. — pruritum, XXI, 81, 1. — punctiones laterum, XXI, 77, 1. — scabiem, XXXI, 45, 7. — tertianas, XXXI, 47, 5. — tonsillas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — verrucas, XXV, 22, 1. — uvas, XXXIV, 32, 4. — tollit alius telas suas, XI, 28, 5. — tollunt lienes, XXXII, 14, 2. — tollunt pterygia, XIII, 37, 1. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 2. — tollebat mulum suum Fusius, VII, 19, 2. — tollat una manu, XXVII, 113, 1. — tollere eas conatus est, XXXV, 6, 1. — tollere manum de tabula, XXXV, 36, 18. — tollentibus ollas, XVIII, 84, 1. — tollitur manu, XXXII, 53, 5. — tollitur novissimum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — tollitur innatans oleum, XV, 7, 2. — tollitur spongiis, XXXIV, 50, 3. — tollatur ab imbre (lupinum), XVIII, 26, 1. — tolluntur ineubita ova, XXI, 26, 1.

11, 5. — impetigines, XXII, 3, 2. — lentes, XXVIII, 46, 2. — paronychia, XXVIII, 24, 1. — pili, XXX, 46, 1. — manu pisces, X, 97, 1. — purpure, IX, 61, 4. — verrucæ, XXII, 3, 2. — tolluntur vermes innati felle ranarum, XXXIV, 44, 2. — tolli dolorem illico, XXVII, 62, 2. — tolli ex homo, VIII, 70, 6. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 1. — tolli mensam vel repositorium, XXVIII, 5, 4. — tolli pericula, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tolli pilos inutiles palpebris, XXVIII, 27, 5. — alte a tellure tolli, XIX, 1, 4. — ad tollendos dolores, XXXIV, 33, 4. — tollendas maculas, etc. XXXIII, 35, 5.

*Tolatim* carpere incursum, VIII, 67, 1.

*Tomentum* (de eo), VIII, 73, 3 et seqq. — inventum Galliarum, XIX, 2, 5. — pro tomento utuntur gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Tornice* circumlita, XVII, 11, 2.

*Tonantes*, II, 54, 1.

*Tondere* capillum, XVI, 75, 1. — tondere nævos in facie, XXVIII, 6, 4. — tondetur balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — tondentur oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — tondentur oves, XVIII, 67, 5. — oves non ubique tondentur, VIII, 73, 2. — tondeantur salices, XVI, 32, 1. — tonsa iuba, VIII, 66, 2.

*Tonitruum* in nobis, II, 81, 3. — tonitruum intus terribile, XXXVI, 19, 4. — tonitrua, plagæ ignium impactorum, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua cidentur, quando, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua quæ crunt, XVIII, 81, 1. — tonitrua audiantur, XXV, 6, 5. — crebra, XIX, 13, 1. — matutina, meridianæ, XVIII, 81, 1. — ovis abortum alferunt, VIII, 72, 2 et 3. — tonitruum et imbrium concursus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tonitruum jactus, II, 38, 3. — tonitrua pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — tonitribus, II, 55, 4. — tonitribus gemma cadit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Tonare* spiritum nube cohibitum,

II, 43, 2. — tonante cælo, XV, 50, 2. — tonuit, X, 75, 2. — tonuit Vulcanibus, XVII, 47, 1. — vehementius tonuit, quam fulsit, XVIII, 81, 1. — si tonaverit, IX, 54, 3.

*Tonitrum* audiri, II, 55, 1. — contra tonitros, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Tonon* appellaverunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Tonsilis* buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — tonsilis facta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — tonsilis opere topiario arbor, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili coma fageum nemus, XVI, 91, 1. — tonsili fragilitate pieræ, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili villosi, VIII, 76, 3. — tonsili virgultorum barba, XVII, 35, 9. — tonsilia nemora, XII, 6, 1.

*Tonsillæ* in homine, XI, 66, 1. — tonsillarum hulecra sanat omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — sanat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — tonsillis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 51, 1. — tonsillas si quis attingat manibus, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — tonsillas sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — semco atriplicis, XX, 83, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — chalcitis, XXIV, 29, 2. — flosculi cythororum, XXIII, 60, 1. — electrum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — furfores tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — helzine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — hirundinum cinis, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — Lycium, XXIIV, 77, 1. — mel, XXII, 49, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — cinis testæ ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — pix, XXIIV, 23, 1. — prui folia, XXIII, 66, 1. — succus ranarum, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — rosa, XXI, 72, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — verbaseum, XXVI, 11, 1. — renes vulpium, XXVII, 51, 1.

*Tonsores* Romæ tardius, VII, 69, 1. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Tonstrinarum* officinæ, XXXVI, 47, 1. — tonstrinarum vulneribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — tonstrinas pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Tonsura* annua, XIV, 3, 1. — tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — tonsura salici densior, XVI, 68, 1. — prima lanæ tonsura, XXVIII, 29, 3. — tonsuram quam quæva quærant arbores, XVII, 45, 1 et sqq. — tonsuram annuam vitis quærit, XVII, 45, 1 et sqq.

*Tonus* : tonum (quid) appellet Pythagoras, II, 20, 1. — tonos septem effici, II, 20, 2.

*Toparchia* decem Judææ, V, 15, 1.

*Topaxius*, gemma, VI, 34, 1. — topaxii fusioides color et mellæ, XXXVII, 35, 1. — topaxiu gloria etiamnunc est, etc. XXXVII, 32, 1 et sqq. — topaxion gemmam fert, XXXIV, 47, 2. — topaxium ferens insula, VI, 34, 2.

*Topiaria* herba, XXI, 39, 2; XXII, 34, 1. — topiario frutici, XXII, 30, 1. — topiario opere quæ coluntur arbores, XV, 39, 2. — topiario opere, XVIII, 68, 3. — topiario quodam opere, XII, 11, 1. — topiario quodam osturæ opere, IV, 15, 1. — topiaria opera (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — topiariis operibus, XXV, 41, 1.

*Topiarii*, XV, 37, 1. — topiariorum cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Toreular* lavare et recondere, XVIII, 62, 1. — toreulari minori, XVIII, 74, 7. — toreularibus ferventibus, etc. XV, 6, 3. — in toreularibus oleum molto igne quæritur, XV, 3, 4.

*Toreculum* unum sufficit, etc. XVIII, 74, 6. — toreula Græcanica, XVIII, 74, 6. — toreula spatiosa melius premunt, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Tordylion*, XX, 87, 2 et sqq.

*Tordylion*, semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

*Tormentice*, XXXV, 36, 15. — tormentice ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — tu-

reuticen erudiste, XXXIV, 19, 7.

*Toreuta*, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Tormentum* narium, XIX, 44, 1. — tormento aliquo, II, 38, 3. — tormento aliquo rotati, VIII, 79, 1. — tormento minore, XXIV, 77, 1. — tormento missili, VIII, 35, 1. — tormenta, scorpio, VII, 57, 10. — tormenta adulteriorum eojugis, VII, 6, 2. — tormenta coli discutit, XXII, 37, 1. — tormenta tibiarum, X, 43, 2. — tormenta ut fierent, XXXIV, 19, 39. — tormenta volvæ, XX, 13, 3. — tormentis excuso ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tormentis expugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

*Tormina* si sint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — tormina cicere contrahuntur, XXII, 72, 1. — tormina urinæ, XX, 30, 1. — tormina orinæ finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — torminibus (quæ) resistant, XXVI, 28, 2. — tormina (quæ) discutiant, XXVI, 47, 1. — tormioa discentit alimoo, XXII, 33, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — ammi, XX, 68, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — anthyllides, XXVI, 90, 1. — anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 1. — asclepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 33, 4. — caehrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — caseus, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 31, 7. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — majus centaorium, XXVI, 34, 3. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — euminum, XX, 57, 1. — sureuli caralii, XXXII, 11, 4. — acini edera, XXIV, 4, 4. — cinis e cortice elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — firi, XXIII, 63, 6. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — jescur byanæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — iris, XX, 83, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1.

— laver, XXVI, 32, 1. — leporis coagulum, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — aureus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — melissophyllon, XX, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — miliam, XXII, 62, 1. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — lien ovium, etc. XXX, 20, 2 et seq. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — panrration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — corticis e pino decoctum, XXIII, 74, 3. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 2, 1. — haccæ prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 63, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — malum ponicum, XXIII, 63, 6. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — torminibus afflicti, XXIX, 33, 1. — torminibus redeuntibus medetur elleborum, XXV, 4, 2.

*Torminale* genus sorborum, XV, 23, 1.

*Tornatur* lapis in vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tornantur inde hastæ, XI, 91, 1. — tornarentur columnæ, XXXVI, 19, 6.

*Torium* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — torio facere calices, XVI, 76, 7. — torio teritur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tornis duriores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Torosus*, IX, 48, 5. — torosi in latitudinem canles, XIX, 41, 5. — torosior innata, XIX, 29, 1. — torosiore caule, XXI, 53, 1.

*Torpedo*, IX, 24, 1; IX, 48, 1. — piscis, XXXII, 2, 1 et seq. — (quando) parit, IX, 74, 8. — habet fetus LXXX, IX, 75, 1. — vim suam novit, IX, 67, 1 et seq. — torpedo in cibo alvum emollit, XXXII, 31, 1. — lieni me-

detur, XXXII, 32, 1. — procidentis intersnei morbum coeert, XXXII, 33, 1. — faciles partus facit, XXXII, 46, 4. — torpedinis cerebrum pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — venereum inhibet, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Torpet* pigra lenitas, XIV, 25, 3. — torpedo non torpet, IX, 67, 1. — torpent membra, VII, 51, 3. — torpere, II, 6, 4. — torpens tristitia, XI, 20, 1. — torpentes athletæ, XXVIII, 16, 1. — torpentes inveniuntur serpentes, XX, 92, 4. — torpentes vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — torpentes membrorum partes corroborat decoctum cerri glandis, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — torpentibus membris, XXIX, 25, 1. — prodest iberis, XXVI, 69, 2. — torpentibus rursus, XX, 33, 1.

*Torpesco* : torpescit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1. — torpescunt, qui bibere, XXIII, 50, 1. — torpescunt rugis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — torpescunt scorpiones visa lychnide, XXI, 98, 1. — torpescere feras, XXIV, 102, 3. — torpescere lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1. — torpescente feritate, VIII, 21, 1.

*Torpor* : torporem asserunt, XXVIII, 44, 1. — torporem affert scorpionibus, XX, 84, 2. — torporem affert therionsæca, XXV, 65, 1. — torporem contrahere, II, 104, 3. — torporem excitant, XIX, 44, 1. — torporem exuens cirenmilatum, XXX, 27, 3. — torporem lumborum sentit, XXIX, 32, 5. — torporem obducit elelispachos, XXII, 71, 1. — torporem sedari, XXVIII, 7, 3. — torporem frigidi sudoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — torpore quodam naturæ, XXIX, 27, 5. — torpore et summo aspides necant percussos, XXIV, 18, 1.

*Torqueo* : torquet dolore vesparum, XXI, 27, 3. — torquet se sa queruus, XVI, 79, 4. — torquet se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — torsit ingenia, II, 6, 12. — torsere se flexus fluminum, III, 3, 13. — torquesant fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — torquesant spartum, XXXV, 40, 12. — tor-

quente umbræ venientes, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — torquetur in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1. — torquetur sub terra, XVII, 14, 4. — minime torquetur ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — torquetur mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — torquentur juga Cauceasi ad Rhipzeos montes, VI, 5, 1. — torquentur cornua incisa nascentium, XI, 45, 4. — quæ torquentur, inutilia putant, XXXVI, 62, 2. — ne torquantur, XXXVI, 62, 1. — torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3. — tortus multis mensibus, XI, 65, 3. — torta meretrix, VII, 23, 1. — torta materies, XVI, 73, 1.

*Torquis* : torque miniato pittaci, X, 58, 1. — torques aurei, VIII, 50, 7. — torquibus aureis, etc. donavere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — torquibus donatos, VII, 29, 2.

*Torreco* : torrent alii, XXX, 20, 1. — torrent in sicili, XXXIII, 27, 1. — torrent panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — torrent radii, II, 38, 2. — torrebant ad Solem, XXIII, 71, 3. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — torrere castaneas, in cibis gratius, XV, 25, 1. — torrere far, XVIII, 3, 2. — torrere lentem melius, XXII, 70, 2. — torrere patina scitili, XVIII, 26, 1. — torrere Sole pisces, VII, 2, 23. — torrens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — torrens exa, XXXIV, 19, 31. — torrente aestu, VIII, 12, 2. — torrentes flammæ, II, 110, 4. — torrentes omnia, XVIII, 14, 2. — torrentes vapore assiduo, XIII, 9, 5. — torrendi ad ignes corpora, XXVI, 8, 2. — torretur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — torretur lini armen, XX, 92, 1. — torretur milium, XXII, 62, 1. — torretur in testa, XXVII, 5, 5. — torretur vapore, II, 68, 2. — torretur, ut validius prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1. — torretur uva in tegulis, XIV, 20, 4. — torrentur nuceæ, XV, 24, 4. — torrentur pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — torreatur bis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — torreatur carbone putro, XXXVI, 42,

2. — torreatur Sole verno, XI, 22, 1. — torrer in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — torrer in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — torrer vapore sideris, II, 80, 1. — torrer modico vapore, IX, 62, 2. — tostus his, XXIII, 63, 8. — tostus in cinere, XXI, 68, 1. — tostus lien, XXX, 20, 1. — tota chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — tota in cinere, XXII, 22, 1. — tota in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — tota maturitas, XII, 14, 4. — tostum far, XVIII, 2, 2. — tostum parum frumentum, XVIII, 73, 2. — tostum bordeum, XXXIX, 11, 2. — tostum salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — tostum Solibus piper, XII, 41, 1. — tostum vehementius bordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — tota terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — tosto semine uricæ, XXII, 15, 3. — tosti cauliculi, XXIII, 38, 2. — tostæ carnes, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tostæ Sole siliquæ, XII, 41, 1. — tota purgari quæ possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — totis in patina, XXVIII, 34, 1.

*Torrens* erumpit, XXXIII, 21, 9. — torrens aiccatur, II, 106, 9. — torrentis natura, XIX, 2, 4. — torrente rapido minaciter subfluente, VIII, 76, 2. — torrentes, XV, 29, 1. — torrentes damnosi, XXXI, 30, 1. — nec minus torrentes, III, 5, 2. — torrentium aquas non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — torrentium modo, II, 49, 1; XXXVI, 24, 4. — torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1. — precipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 73, 2. — torrentibus deportari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — torrentibus detegi sardonichas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — torrentibus siccatis, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Torrens* (adj) : torrenti ac meditata oratione, XXVI, 4, 2. — torrentior agris amnis, III, 20, 3. — torrentior Nilus, XV, 20, 4.

*Torridus* Sole color, XII, 43, 3.

*Tortili* pampino, IX, 74, 8.

*Torticum* mustum, XIV, 25, 7.

*Tortuosius*, XI, 106, 1. — tortuosiore urina, XXI, 100, 1.

*Torus* e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — torum donavit artifici, XXXV, 36, 24. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — tori pulvinorum, XIX, 20, 1; XXII, 34, 1. — tori corporis, XVIII, 18, 1. — tori draconis (palmitis), XVII, 35, 47. — toros operit umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — toros præbens (arbor), XII, 5, 1. — striatur in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1.

*Torvitas* capitis, VIII, 23, 1. — torvitas Agrippæ, XXXV, 9, 1. — torvitas naturæ, VII, 18, 3.

*Torvus* : torva bacris cupressus, XVII, 60, 1. — torro aspectu, VIII, 64, 1. — torro visu, II, 23, 2. — torva facie, XXXIV, 19, 42. — torva fronte taurus, VIII, 70, 10. — torvi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — torva frons vias, XVII, 35, 48.

*Tot* bellæ, II, 55, 4. — tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — tot locis, II, 95, 2. — tot mala juncta, VII, 46, 2. — tot millium proscriptio, XXXVI, 24, 10. — tot morbi, VII, 51, 2. — tot prælatis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — tot sæcula spectet, XXXV, 10, 2. — tot seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — tot stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — tot viris curæ fuit, II, 45, 2. — tot sæculis, VIII, 34, 1.

*Totidem* cyathis, quot sunt heminæ, XXVIII, 33, 3. — totidem luminum die, XVIII, 35, 1. — totidem in partibus, II, 12, 3. — totidem post dies, XXXIV, 26, 1. — totidem, quot, XXX, 12, 6. — totidem nodis, quot, XXIV, 93, 2. — totidem, quantum Lunæ lumen fit, XI, 76, 1. — totidemque, V, 21, 4.

*Toties*, VII, 51, 2. — toties petita insidiis vita, VII, 46, 2. — toties et germinat, XIII, 5, 1.

*Totus* annus, XVII, 35, 45. — totus populus, IX, 9, 2. — totus sui, II, 5, 1. — totus in toto, II, 1, 1. — tota est in minimis natura, I, 1, 4.

— tota dicitur hoc loco, XXXII, 21, 5. — tota sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — tota sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — tota vita, VIII, 58, 2. — totam animosius, II, 99, 6. — totum explicandam, XXXIX, 39, 6. — totum hoc quidquid est, II, 67, 5. — totum id coarguit, XXIII, 29, 1. — totum ipse mundus, II, 1, 1. — totum Mysia appellabatur, V, 33, 3. — totum sine fine per orbem, XXXI, 3, 3. — totam libram addit, XVIII, 12, 3. — in totum, II, 48, 2. — in totum ea abdicavit, X, 5, 1. — in totum abstulit, II, 92, 1. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum alia vox, X, 43, 4. — in totum damnatur, XXXV, 52, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum diversa res, XXXI, 42, 1. — exolevit in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 18, 5. — in totum fontes inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — in totum omissum, XXXI, 46, 1. — nec quidquam totum placet, X, 71, 2. — in totum vulvæ prodest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidam, XV, 13, 1. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum volucres, XVIII, 88, 1. — toto anno seritur, XVIII, 26, 2. — toto corpore, XX, 98, 1. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — toto litore, VI, 28, 4. — toto mari cernuntur, X, 55, 1. — toto mense, XXVIII, 63, 1. — in toto mundo, VII, 50, 5. — toto orbe, XVIII, 30, 5. — toto oriente, IX, 58, 2. — tota vi, VIII, 17, 22. — toti caudices juvant, XIII, 30, 1. — toti parietes operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — tota convivia, XXII, 47, 1. — tota corpora, XXVIII, 6, 1. — totas per Gallias, XXXIV, 49, 1. — totas ranas adalligant, XXXII, 27, 1. — totis sedibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — totis capitibus meris, XVIII,

51, 2. — totis cohortibus, X, 27, 3. — totis corporibus illinitur, XXIV, 22, 3. — totis XL. M. passum, XVIII, 29, 1. — totis noctibus, X, 24, 3.

*Toxica*, XVI, 20, 1. — contra ea prosunt folia baccae, etc. — XXIV, 3, 1. — erynge decocta, etc. XXII, 8, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — mustela vulgaris, XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIV, 18, 2. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — expugnantur lacte equino, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguine canino nihil praestantius contra toxica, XXI, 14, 1.

*Toxicon* vocant, ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Trubea* Romuli, IX, 63, 1. — trabes uai reges, VIII, 74, 2.

*Trabs* : aure ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, 1. — trabs argentea, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cedrinae, XVI, 79, 1. — ferreae, VI, 12, 1. — ex juglande, XVI, 81, 2. — ex lapide Syenite, XXXVI, 14, 1. — e larice, XVI, 76, 30. — spinosae, XXXVI, 19, 5. — cubitorum, XVI, 54, 1. — trabs eximantur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — trabis verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2.

*Trachinia* herba, XXVII, 114, 1.

*Trachy*, balsamum, XII, 54, 3.

*Tractabilis* eastanea, XV, 25, 2. — tractabile folium, XXI, 68, 1. — tractabile vel inter vepres faleium genus, XVIII, 67, 9. — tractabiles in opera lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tractabiliora fieri huleera, XXX, 39, 4.

*Tracto* : tractamus naturae vim his voluminibus, XXIV, 50, 1. — quae nunc tractamus, XXI, 8, 1. — tractamus simplicia, XXII, 49, 5. — tractare ea diligentius, XVIII, 5, 2. — tractabo ventos, II, 45, 4. — tractabis impune scorpiones, XX, 13, 2. — tractabimus non vulgata, XVII, 1, 6. — tractato diligenter, XVII, 29, 1. — tractare bella, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare semina, XVIII, 4, 4. — tra-

ctare manu leonem, VIII, 21, 2. — tractantibus eam Graece, XXIX, 8, 2. — tractantibus herba nota, XXVI, 57, 1. — tractantibus remedia, XXI, 105, 1. — tractatur pejus, XVIII, 39, 1. — tractantur naturae piscium, IX, 16, 1. — tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — tractetur materia unguentorum, XII, 48, 2. — quum tractarentur fragiles, XIII, 51, 1. — tractari catulos gaudent simiae, VIII, 80, 2. — tractari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — tractari serpentes cernimus, XI, 62, 1. — tractatus abunde est, XVII, 35, 38. — tractata iris, XXI, 19, 3. — tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — tractatum coagulum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — tractata remedia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — tractata plurimis voluminibus, XXXV, 1, 1. — tractandum se praebens, IX, 8, 4.

*Tractatus* facilitata eastanea praefertur, XVII, 34, 1. — tractatu aspera marga, XVII, 4, 2. — tractatu haud faciliore, XVII, 3, 1. — tractatu infectis manibus, XV, 24, 2. — tractatu ipso crescit, XXVII, 1, 1. — tractatu leni, XVI, 68, 1. — tractatu mansuescunt, XVII, 12, 2. — tractatu earum mulierum leniri strumas, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tractatu nulla pars difficilior, XXIII, 19, 2. — tractatu toto, XIV, 5, 1. — quo intractata, XXXVI, 5, 1.

*Tractus*, a, um; consuetudo ab eo tempore, etc. XXXIII, 6, 11. — tractum ex eo, XV, 16, 1. — tracti humoris, II, 6, 2. — tracta origine ex, XV, 15, 3. — tracto inde nomine, III, 24, 2; XV, 35, 1. — tracto per mediam urbem, VII, 45, 5. — tractos agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — tractas lanas, XXI, 48, 1. — ad speciem tractae, XVIII, 27, 2. Vid. *Traho*.

*Tractus* caeli terraeque, XV, 31, 1. — tractus agrorum, II, 82, 2. — tractus aliquis, II, 45, 1. — tractus calidus, siccus, XVII, 75, 14. — tractus certus, II, 48, 3. — tractus ad omnia



fertilia, II, 80, 2. — tractus Heracleotes, V, 32, 2. — tractus est immensus, X, 30, 1. — tractus modicus (ex aqua), IX, 70, 3. — tractus Parthiae, XXXIII, 58, 2. — tractus roscidus, XVIII, 44, 4. — tractus Umbriae, III, 8, 1. — tractus universus, VI, 22, 5. — tractus litorum, III, 6, 8. — tractus omnis longitudo, IV, 26, 14. — tractus alicujus ratio, XVII, 30, 4. — tractus ratio mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ejus tractus plurima, III, 19, 1. — iurisdiclio ejus tractus, V, 33, 4. — tractum eum tenere, III, 26, 3. — tractum eum totum, IV, 25, 2. — tractum eum Scythiae tenere, IV, 18, 5. — tractu accedente Characis, VI, 30, 8. — tractu Alpium, XXXIV, 2, 2. — tractu demisso in plana, VI, 23, 8. — tractu eo fuere (populi), III, 26, 3. — tractu eodem, IV, 20, 5. — tractu eodem Alpium, III, 26, 3. — tractu gelidissimo, XV, 19, 4. — tractu prope immenso, V, 1, 4. — tractu intransitum, XVII, 35, 28. — tractu ipso secante, XXXVI, 9, 1. — tractu terrarum tam longo, IX, 54, 1. — tractu longo fallax convallis, VIII, 8, 1. — tractu longiore, II, 43, 2. — tractu longiore si veniet aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — tractu magno indiget aquila ad populandum, X, 4, 2. — tractu maritimo, XXV, 6, 4. — tractu Moschorum, VI, 11, 1. — tractu perpetuo, VI, 23, 4. — tractu pervio, II, 67, 3. — tractu pluvio, XVII, 35, 15. — tractu secundo plures capi, IX, 23, 2. — tractu silvestri, XIII, 19, 1. — tractu sitiiente, VI, 17, 1. — tractu tepente, XXXVI, 62, 1. — tractu tepidiore, XI, 15, 4. — tractu ventoso, XXVI, 20, 1. — tractu vicino urbi, II, 95, 2. — diverso tractu, V, 33, 2. — eodem in tractu, IV, 18, 2. — in eo tractu Italiae, VI, 21, 4. — in hoc tractu, V, 31, 7; V, 32, 5. — in Asiae Graeciaeque tractu, VIII, 17, 3. — in Italiae tractu, VII, 50, 1. — in quoque tractu, XVIII, 26, 2. — in suo

quisque tractu, II, 45, 2. — in toto tractu, II, 99, 5. — quo in omni tractu, VI, 2, 3. — cicadae stridorem edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — tractus Cyrenaei, XXXI, 39, 4. — tractus diversi, XVIII, 57, 5. — tractus finitimi, XVIII, 57, 6. — tractus pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — tractus pisce viventium, XI, 116, 1. — tractus immensos permeant, XI, 35, 4. — tractibus humidis, XVIII, 20, 1. — tractibus singulis conseri vites, XVII, 35, 27.

*Traditio* Jugurthae, XXXVII, 4, 1.

*Trado*: tradit cognitum sibi, XXXV, 45, 2. — tradit portentosiora, XXIV, 10, 2. — tradit falso Juba, VI, 31, 13. — tradit M. Varro, III, 17, 3. — tradit Verrius, XVIII, 11, 1. — tradit Xenophon, VI, 36, 3. — tradunt, XX, 70, 1. — tradunt annales, VIII, 82, 3. — tradunt auctores, XXVII, 32, 1. — tradunt diligentiores, III, 22, 3. — tradunt mira de his, XXXII, 18, 2. — tradidit Cornelius Nepos, III, 21, 3. — tradidit Theopompus, II, 120, 3. — tradidit religio, II, 55, 5. — tradidimus, XVI, 12, 1. — tradidere eas sermone, XXV, 5, 1. — tradiderunt priores, XIX, 30, 3. — trademus quae comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — tradant non pauci, XXVIII, 67, 2. — quomde pigmentis tradere mus, XXXV, 11, 1. — tradere hominum notitiam, III, 9, 5. — tradituri multa, II, 13, 1. — traditur Hanno, VIII, 21, 2. — traditur a Pisone, XXXIII, 11, 1. — traditur quaedam ars, X, 76, 2. — traditur cera pigmentis in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — traditur idem evenire, XXX, 46, 2. — traditur exegisse, XXVIII, 5, 2. — traditur ea exersipisse, XXIX, 2, 1. — traditur fama, II, 6, 13. — traditur habere, XX, 88, 1. — traditur et alia insula, VI, 36, 2. — traditur lana facere, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — traditur patere circuitu, IV, 24, 6. — traditur primus, II, 6,

3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 10. — traditur emisse, XXXV, 36, 36. — traditur folio numerosiore, XVI, 35, 1. — traduntur incredibilia, VI, 21, 3. — traduntur mira de, XXVIII, 81, 1. — traduntur pinguescere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — traduntur pollere similiter, XXVIII, 73, 1. — traduntur hæc præcepta, XIV, 27, 1. — traduntur prædicere incolæ, III, 14, 7. — traduntur sanare, XX, 20, 1. — traduntur ejus usus, XX, 81, 1. — reges Æthiopum xxv traduntur, VI, 35, 8. — tradenda præcipua enra, XVII, 35, 1. — tradenda ratio est, XVII, 35, 30. — tradendum putavere memoriz quiddam, X, 60, 4. — traditus mos est, XV, 40, 5. — tradita ab iis Italiz plasticæ, XXXV, 43, 2. — tradita est spina laurino folio, XII, 18, 1. — traditum est, X, 10, 1. — traditæ sunt fabulis insulæ concurrisse, IV, 27, 1.

*Traducere* ex veris gemmis in falsas, XXXVII, 75, 1.

*Tradux* : traduces (de his), XVII, 35, 47. — traducum turba, XVII, 35, 48.

*Tragacantha*, XXX, 23, 3. — tragacanthæ, XIII, 36, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.

*Τραγέλαρος*, VIII, 40, 8.

*Tragemata* (balani), XIII, 9, 6.

*Tragicus* histrio, X, 72, 1. — tragicus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — tragica victoria, VII, 54, 1. — tragici cantus libido magna fuit Neroni, XXX, 5, 1. — tragiei cothurni princeps, VII, 30, 2.

*Tragion* Creta gignit, XIII, 36, 1.

*Tragædiæ* (pictura Ecbionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — tragædiarum histrio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragædiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.

*Tragædus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — tragædis gestanda gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

*Tragon* Asia fert, XIII, 36, 1.

*Tragonis*, sive tragion, XXVII, 115, 1.

*Tragopon*, avis, XXI, 51, 2.

*Tragopogon*, XXVII, 117, 1; XXI, 52, 2.

*Tragoriganum* (Medicinæ ex eo), XX, 68, 1 et seqq.

*Tragos* herba, XXVII, 116, 1.

*Tragos* spongia, IX, 69, 1.

*Tragos*, XVIII, 20, 6. — tragus appellant, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Tragula* piscantium, XVI, 13, 2.

*Tragum*, XVIII, 16, 1.

*Tragus* piscis, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Traho* : trahit ad se aurum argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — trahit ad se alium magnetem, XX XVI, 25, 4. — trahit alvum, etc. XXV, 22, 1. — trahit aquam nubes, II, 50, 2. — trahit bilem, XXVII, 10, 1. — trahit cicatricem, XVII, 37, 16. — trahit colorem croci, XXXIV, 29, 2. — trahit colorem jocineris, XXXIV, 53, 1. — trahit limitem longiorem, II, 25, 2. — trahit pituitam, XXI, 94, 3. — trahit rubiginem ferrum, XXII, 46, 3. — trahit secundas et partus emortuos, XXIII, 30, 1. — trahit vitæ supplicia, XI, 69, 2. — trahit urinas et menses, XXVII, 87, 1. — trahunt æra rubiginem, XXXIV, 21, 1. — trahunt amaritudinem et colorem, XXXI, 31, 2. — trahunt candorem dentes, VII, 15, 3. — trahunt candorem lintes, XIX, 4, 3. — trahunt cicatricem, XXX, 39, 1. — trahunt cruditates, etc. XXXII, 31, 2. — trahunt funem, IX, 70, 2. — trahunt ignem scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — trahunt menses, XXIII, 80, 2. — trahunt earum similitudinem, II, 16, 1. — trahunt ex hoc splendorem, XX, 79, 1. — trahunt in se succum, XIX, 30, 1. — trahunt vim mire, XII, 14, 4. — trahent mentes artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1. — traxit in se ipsam (urbs urbem), V, 10, 1. — traxere cariem vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — traxere nomina ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — traxe-

ruot ex ea arte cognomina, XXXV, 7, 1. — traxerunt nomen a facie, IX, 17, 3. — trahat colorem lotium, XXXIV, 51, 1. — trahaot pulverem, etc. XXXIII, 40, 5. — trahaot rubiginem vetustate, XXXVI, 30, 1. — traxerit colorem, XVIII, 72, 2. — trahere animam, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — trahere cepit formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — trahere colorem, XIX, 40, 3. — trahere hæmatiten in se argeotum, æs, ferrum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — trahere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — trahere inde nomen; XXXVII, 35, 1. — trahere odorem, XIV, 27, 3. — trahere odorem naribus, VII, 2, 18. — trahere se ab aia, VIII, 70, 8. — trahere sulcos, II, 110, 2. — trahere vitium, XXXII, 42, 1. — trahens cognomen a liberto Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2. — trahens origioem ab Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — trahens potum calamis avenæ, VI, 35, 10. — trahente vomerem anu, XVII, 3, 12. — trahentes aciem cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — trahentes alvum pilosæ, XXIV, 20, 2. — trahentes origioem a Miooe, VI, 32, 14. — trahentibus ilia jumentis, XXVI, 15, 2. — trahitur aqua paois, XVIII, 27, 1. — trahitur ferrum a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — trahitur Padus angusta fossa Ravennam, III, 20, 5. — trahootur naturalibus argumeotis, XVIII, 66, 3. — trahebatur e cælo anima, XI, 115, 1. — trahebantur ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — trahantur in altitudinem semipedem, XVII, 16, 3. — trahi moles, XXXVI, 1, 2. — ex quo loco trahi (lupus) cepit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — trahenda quoquo mollo vita, XXVIII, 2, 5. — trahendas eicatrices, XXXIII, 28, 1.

*Trajectus*, III, 10, 1. — trajectus ad Macas, VI, 26, 4. — trajectus est Patras a Leuceade, IV, 5, 3. — trajectu Gadis, II, 112, 4. — trajectu CCXXV m pass. III, 16, 3. — trajectu proximo, IV, 30, 1.

*Trajicium* : trajicientes a Cilicia Cy-

prom, VIII, 50, 4. — trajecta in auriculam, XXVI, 21, 1. — trajectio per anrem sureulo, XXV, 22, 1. — trajecti malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — trajecta præcordia, XI, 77, 2. — trajectia ramis per qualos, XVII, 21, 2.

*Tralata* planta, XIX, 54, 1.

*Tralatitium* in Ægypto est, VII, 4, 1. — tralatitium videmus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Tramæ* ratio, XI, 28, 3.

*Trames* : in alieoium tramitem deerravit, XI, 66, 1. — tramite uno angusto, XII, 30, 2. — tramite sirco, VIII, 68, 3. — tramitum sulci, IX, 28, 1.

*Tranant* maria gregatim cervi, VIII, 50, 4. — traovisse Tiberim, XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Tranquillari* oleo mare, II, 106, 14.

*Tranquillitate*, XXXVII, 56, 1. — traouillitatem præsagiuot, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Tranquillus* : tranquillo, IX, 6, 3; IX, 49, 1. — tranquillo adeo cælo, w, etc. II, 81, 3. — tranquillo die, II, 44, 1. — traouillo mari, XVIII, 85, 1. — tranquillo maris sootus, XVIII, 85, 1. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — traouillis quetibus relucet, IX, 43, 1.

*Trans* Alpes, XVIII, 20, 1. — traos Alpes provecti, III, 21, 2. — trans Euphratem, XIX, 18, 1. — traos fretum, IV, 26, 8. — traos mare adverti, XXXV, 58, 1. — traos maria, XII, 42, 1 et seqq. — traos maria oascitur, XIX, 48, 2. — trans maria petimus, XIX, 19, 8. — trans Padum, III, 23, 3. — trans Rhenum, XXXI, 17, 1. — traos Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2.

*Transcendo* : transeendit amnem Demodamas, VI, 18, 4. — traosceudit (illac) mare Alexaoeder, VI, 18, 2. — traosceendebat sepes, IX, 48, 3. — transcendat aqimus montes, VI, 14, 1. — transeoderit si viperam, etc.

XXX, 43, 4. — transcendere in elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — transcendisse montes, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Transcurrit*, II, 34, 1. — transcurrit, II, 25, 1. — transcurram raptim, XXXIV, 19, 3. — transcurrat expositio, IX, 58, 1. — transcurrent amnis, VI, 31, 2. — transcurrent nigro limite marena, XIII, 30, 2. — transcurrente linea, XXVII, 77, 1.

*Transcursus*. Breviter atque in transcursu, III, 6, 2. — intranscursu, XXXV, 34, 1. — in transcursu dicendi, XXXV, 40, 21. — in transcursu dici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. — in transcursu attingere, XVIII, 34, 1.

*Transeo* : transit (amnis) lacum alterum, VI, 31, 2. — transit bimatum vita, XI, 24, 2. — transit convitium, XXIX, 8, 3. — transit gulam, XXVII, 46, 1. — transit in amaritudinem, XXV, 57, 1. — transit in corpus alicuius, XVIII, 29, 4. — transit Marsos, XXXI, 24, 1. — transit in vestes odor, XII, 7, 1. — transit in unguenta, XXI, 10, 1. — transit inde materia et ad, XXXIII, 46, 1. — transit nomen Scytharum in Sarmatas, IV, 26, 3. — transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — transit in vinum aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — transit per cribrum farina, XVIII, 29, 6. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — transit sol Virginem, Geminos, etc. XXX, 29, 2. — transire ad ista tempestivum videtur, XIX, 1, 1. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 81, 1. — transire in catulum morbus dicitur, XXX, 14, 1. — transire ficus ad nos ex aliis gentibus, XV, 19, 1. — transire malum protinus, XXVIII, 42, 6. — transire medium, X, 30, 2. — transire melius conchyliis in Tyrium putant, IX, 65, 1. — transire morbum, XXX, 20, 2. — transire solet in loca vicina, XXXI, 18, 2. — transire id pingue in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — transire vim

morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — transire unum non queo, X, 20, 2. — transeunt amnes, VIII, 42, 2. — transeunt cibi protinus, XI, 79, 3. — transeunt imponere, XXX, 43, 4. — transeunt in mille colores, XI, 55, 4. — transeunt (eae) laudes nunc in alicuius, XXII, 66, 1. — transeunt montes vicinos, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt (rapa feminina) in marem, XIX, 25, 1. — transeunt solem, II, 14, 2. — transeunt spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — transeunt viam, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — transit ars ad effigies decorum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — transit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — transiere orbitam, VIII, 83, 3. — transiere ad rubricam et sinopidem, XXXIII, 39, 1. — transeat ratio ad, XXI, 27, 1. — transeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 1, 1. — transeamus ad silvestres, XXIII, 83, 1. — transisset atrium, XXXV, 2, 5. — transisse solstitium, XVIII, 68, 4. — transisse in statuas argenti usum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — transisse nomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6, 1. — transeuntem populum salutabat, X, 60, 1. — transeunte luna signum, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sole signum Canceri, IV, 30, 3; V, 10, 8. — transeunte Geminos sole, XVI, 41, 3. — transeunte sole Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — transeunte sole Scorpionem, XVI, 34, 1. — transeunte sole Taurum, XVII, 37, 16. — transeunte in minimum candore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — transeunte cura ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sapore in aquam, XXXI, 13, 1. — transeuntes anulos, XXXVI, 6, 4. — transeuntes ad vinum convalescentes, XX, 17, 1. — transeuntes in nigrum colorem olivae, XV, 4, 5. — transeuntibus proponebat, XXXV, 36, 22. — transitura longius, XII, 7, 2. — transitori maria, VIII, 1, 2. — transeat ad alia genera, XVII, 13, 1. — transiri maria, XXXVI,

2, 1. — transiri maria ab iis, XI, 35, 3. — traosiri orbiam, XXIX, 27, 5.

*Transfero* : transfert qootidie catulos suos mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — transferunt morbos, XXVIII, 23, 8. — transtulit in forum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — transtulit eos ad carnes, XXIII, 63, 4. — transtulerat Pellam in patriam suam, XXXV, 36, 35. — transferret Romam Muses, XXXV, 36, 6. — transferre in soam gentem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — transferre in Latinam liogvam, XVIII, 5, 1. — transferre ea sermone nostro, XXV, 3, 2. — transferre plantam, XIX, 39, 2. — transferre vina in vasa, etc. XIV, 25, 7. — transfertur in vina sapor absinthii, XXVII, 28, 1. — transferri Ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — transferri io aquas ignotas, XXXII, 21, 3. — translata vitis statim mutatur, XIV, 4, 5. — translatum hoc crimen inde in forum, XVIII, 49, 4. — translatum magia mirabantur, XXXV, 49, 4. — translatum in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — translato oppidum ad montes, VI, 29, 5. — translata ad hominea appellatione, VIII, 79, 1. — translata ad verbum sententia, XVIII, 12, 2. — translati alio, X, 73, 2. — translata omnia meliora grandioraque fiunt, XIX, 60, 1. — translata que non vivunt, XVI, 58, 1. — translatis plantis, XII, 37, 4.

*Transfiguro*, VII, 56, 1.

*Transfiguro* : transfiguratur rostrum in ebur, X, 42, 1. — transfigurantur amygdale ex duleibus in amaras, XVII, 38, 1. — transfigurantur capre in plorimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. — transfigurantur in pumicem, XIII, 49, 1. — transfigurari in lapidem, XIII, 52, 1. — transfigorari in lopum, VIII, 34, 2. — traosfigurari corpus cancrorum in scorpiones, IX, 51, 3. — transfigurato humore, XXXVII, 19, 2.

*Transfixa* natura aruodine, XXXII,

18, 2. — transfixi junco fungi, XXII, 47, 2.

*Transfluo* : transfluunt vina, etc. XVI, 63, 2. — multis nontransfluere transfossis, XI, 91, 1.

*Transfossa* aru cochlea, XXX, 11, 1. — transfossis sanguinem nontransfluere, XI, 91, 1.

*Transfugæ* ad Gremcos, XXIX, 8, 2.

*Transulgent* aureæ gutte, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Transfundit* lucem, XXXVII, 47, 1. — transfundit quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — transfundunt in vas, XXI, 49, 2. — transfunditur aeternum, XX, 39, 2. — transfunditur in æreum vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — transfunditur in alias fornaces, XXXVI, 66, 3. — transfusa sunt turbida, XXXIII, 34, 2.

*Transfusionem* separator, XXXIV, 52, 1.

*Transgerunt* ova alio, X, 50, 2.

*Transgredi* mensuram, VII, 50, 1. — transgressus Atlantem, V, 1, 14. — transgressus Cauasum, IV, 17, 6. — transgressus ad solis occasum, VII, 27, 1. — transgressus Marcellum, VII, 25, 1. — transgressa Oceanum ars, XXX, 4, 1. — transgressa platanus in Siciliam, XII, 3, 1. — transgresso Leone, V, 21, 5. — transgresso sole duodecim partes Scorpionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — transgresso in Virginem sole, XVIII, 47, 1. — transgressi in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — transgressi Padum, XIV, 3, 2. — transgressi prodigia, XXXVII, 14, 1. — transgressi terræ devezitatem, II, 71, 4. — transgressi ovom corvi, XXX, 44, 1.

*Transilem* facere tradurem, XVII, 35, 47.

*Transilio* : transilit in gemmam ex lapide, XXXVII, 24, 1. — transilit velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — transilient in eam, II, 109, 1. — transilivit ad Thesalom, XII, 10, 1. — transilient ad ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — transi-

lire quærentes e monte (uno) in alium, VIII, 79, 2. — transiliente igne, XXI, 4, 3. — transilientes arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

*Transitus* in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1. — transitus in Græciam brevissimus, III, 16, 2. — transitus cansarum naturalis, XV, 21, 2. — transitus colorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — transitus per tenebras, XXXVI, 19, 5. — transitus VIII dierum in montes, VI, 32, 11. — transitus musti in vina, XIV, 11, 3. — transitus mitigat, XVII, 12, 1. — transitum adimere, XVII, 35, 2. — transitum auditus aperit, XXIII, 28, 1. — transitum non sinit serpentium multitudo, VI, 17, 1. — transitum spiritus lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — veluti per transitum coloris, XXXVII, 8, 1. — ad transitum virilitatis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — transitu angusto, VI, 17, 1. — transitu arcendæ gentes, VI, 12, 1. — transitu certiore, III, 16, 3. — longiore, III, 16, 3. — transitu Euphratis, V, 21, 1. — transitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1. — transitu maris, X, 33, 1. — transitu meabili bubus, VI, 1, 2. — transitu mollissimo in Bactros, VI, 31, 8. — transitu mulhorum millium, VI, 106, 2. — transitu (ndris) in vina facillimum, XIV, 27, 2. — transitu pedestri, III, 16, 17. — transitu veloci nseuli, XXVI, 3, 1. — omnium in transitu colore, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — transitus Saturni faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — transitus stellæ, XVIII, 57, 2. — transitus tenere, II, 45, 2. — transitus vehiculorum, XVII, 35, 13.

*Translatione* folia fieri latiora, XVII, 14, 5. — in translatione et medicina est, XIX, 60, 1.

*Translatitium*, X, 41, 1.

*Transluceo* : translucet ex candido, XXXVII, 67, 1. — translucet gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — translucet nigerrimo calore, XXXVII, 63, 1. — translucet sæpe iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — translucet molochites, XXXVII,

36, 1. — translucet pictura, XXXVI, 22, 1. — translucet sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — translucent cavernæ gallæ, XVI, 9, 1. — translucent cornua, XI, 45, 4. — translucet ut matrona, VI, 20, 2. — translucere cogantur earbneuli, XXXVII, 26, 1. — translucere quidquam, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — translucens fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — translucens lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. — translucens melle per aurum (gemma), XXXVII, 45, 1. — translucentis spumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1. — translucentem colorem expellit, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucite mox, XIX, 16, 1. — translucetes aureo fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. — translucetes gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucetes gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucetes multis coloribus gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 5. — translucencia quædam intus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — translucetes multis coloribus rivus fluxisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — translucentibus in candido, XXXVI, 67, 3. — translucentibus fluviis, VIII, 68, 3. — translucentibus glebis, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Translucidus* lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1, XXXVI, 67, 1. — translucidus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — translucida crystallus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — translucida fiat, XXIX, 9, 1. — translucida vitri modo membrana, XI, 55, 5. — translucidum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — translucidum cornu laternæ, XI, 16, 3. — translucidum mare, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucidum raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3. — translucidu candore, XXXVII, 57, 2. — translucido colore non differt, XXXVII, 15, 2. — translucida facilitate, XXXVII, 16, 2. — e translucido, XII, 54, 4. — e translucido facile accipitur aer, XXIII, 6, 1. — translucidi nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — translucidi onycheæ, XXXVI, 12, 2. — translucidi e liquido smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — translucidæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 12, 4. — translucidæ vitro uvæ, XIV, 3, 7.

*Transmarinus* stellio, XXX, 18, 1; XXX, 19, 1; XXX, 27, 2. — *transmarina* lotus, XVI, 53, 1. — *transmarino* alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — *transmarini* situs, VIII, 79, 2. — *transmarinæ* cotes, XVIII, 67, 9. — *transmarinæ* olivæ, XV, 4, 4. — *transmarina* vina, XIV, 9, 1 et sqq. XIV, 10, 2.

*Transseo* : quidquid non transmeat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *transmeant* ova faucium tumorem, XXIX, 11, 7. — *transmeante* sole, luna, XXX, 29, 1.

*Transmigrant* arbores, XVI, 59, 1.

*Transmitto* : transmittit cibos alvæ, XXVI, 28, 1. — *transmittit* eibum in inferiora, XI, 78, 1. — *transmitti* ferrum contumacius, XVI, 77, 2. — *transmittit* imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — *non transmittit* imbres abies, XVI, 19, 5. — *transmittunt* oculi, etc. XI, 54, 5. — *transmittunt* mare polypi fistula, X, 44, 1. — *transmittant* humorem, XVII, 16, 4. — *transmitteret* vehem feni, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *transmiserit* si aer interras succum illum genitalem, XVIII, 69, 3. — *transmittere* equites, XVI, 2, 2. — *transmittere* lapidetecum, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *transmittere* menses hiemis in specu, VIII, 38, 4. — *transmittens* amnem laeus, IX, 38, 2. — *transmittens* arenas cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — *transmittens* litteras charia, XIII, 24, 2. — *transmitti* purum liquidumque, XI, 2, 1.

*Transnatare* : pisces, VI, 31, 2. — *transnatare*, VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — *transnans* Vulturum, XVII, 1, 5.

*Transcripsit* Celsum Græminus, XIV, 4, 11. — *transcribentium* sors varia, XXV, 4, 1. — *transcripti* veteres ad verbum, I, Præf. 17.

*Transstris* immobilibus, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Transveho* : transvehit ponte copias, IV, 24, 2. — *transvehi* plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — *transvectus* (lacum amnis), VI, 31, 2. — *transvecti* elephantum, VII, 6, 1.

*Transversus* aufertur bubo, X, 16,

2. — *transversa* scitur arundo, XVII, 33, 2. — *transversa* linea, XXIX, 27, 4. — *transversa* enrat linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — *transversa* Media, VI, 29, 3. — *transversa* provincia, III, 2, 2. — *transversa* scheda, XIII, 23, 3. — *transversum* aufert animum, IX, 31, 1. — *transversum* bovem pinxit, XXXV, 40, 3. — *in transversum*, IV, 10, 2. — *in transversum* porrecta insula, IV, 26, 2. — *in transversum* positæ arbores, XVI, 81, 1. — *per transversum*, III, 20, 6; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXVII, 37, 4. — *transverso* monte aratur in collibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — *transverso* uno super (alios), X, 77, 1. — *transversi* limites, XVII, 35, 13. — *transversi* oculi, XI, 54, 4. — *transversi* sulci, XVII, 35, 14. — *transversis* montium jūgis, VI, 9, 1. — *transversæ* arundinet, X, 43, 3. — *transversa* navigia, IX, 21, 1. — *transversa*, an obliqua, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *transversos* digitos quatuor, XVII, 92, 2. — *transversos* auferent, XXVIII, 1, 1. — *transversos* partus ejicere, XXVI, 60, 3. — *transversas* in pennis lineas habent, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Transvolat* insulas Nilus, V, 10, 4. — *transvolat* velocitas prunorum, etc. XV, 12, 1. — *transvolant* ædem, X, 41, 3. — *transvolant* vela, IX, 7, 1. — *transvolans* subito animum cogitatio, VII, 10, 2. — *transvolaturæ* Pontum grues, X, 30, 2.

*Trapetas* invenit Aristæus, VII, 57, 3. — *trapetis* premuntur olivæ, XV, 6, 3.

*Tropecta* hameris Argo, III, 22, 3.

*Trecenis* annis, VIII, 10, 1. — *CCCLX stipulæ* ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Tredecim* mensibus partum tolūt femina, VII, 4, 3.

*Tremūt* terra, II, 82, 2. — *tremunt* quædam terræ, II, 96, 1. — *tremuit* urbs Roma, II, 86, 2. — *tremuisse*, II, 82, 2. — *tremendæ* velocitatis animal, VIII, 25, 1.

*Tremor* in terra, II, 81, 3. — tremores desinunt, II, 84, 3. — tremoribus urbis, XXXVI, 13, 2.

*Tremor* nervorumque dolores, XXIII, 24, 4. — tremores et frigus (quæ) veneno accidunt, XXI, 92, 2. — tremores sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1.

*Tremulus*: tremulo pediculo folio, XVI, 28, 1. — tremulæ manus, XIV, 28, 4. — tremulis prodest bion, XXI, 11, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 41, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — cor hyæmæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — tremulis dari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — esse panem ex aqua (prodest), XXII, 68, 2. — tremulos sanat sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.

*Trepidare* agmina, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Trepidus*: trepidum animal, X, 12, 2. — trepido metu, II, 5, 2. — trepidi labantes, XXXV, 37, 5. — trepidos urgent, IX, 9, 3.

*Tres*: trium nationum homines, XXIV, 112, 1. — ita ut sint tres partes panis, XXVI, 70, 1. — tria animalia interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 3. — tribus circulis circumscribunt, XXV, 94, 2. — tribus partibus nitri, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Triangulus* juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — triangula species, III, 14, 1. — triangulo similis, XXVII, 39, 1. — triangulum nucleum, XXIII, 13, 1. — triangulo solis radio, II, 13, 10. — triangula cute, XVI, 7, 1. — triangula ratione, XVII, 11, 3. — triangulæ castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — triangula latera, XIII, 22, 1. — triangulis cauliculis, XXVII, 84, 1. — triangulis foliis, XXVI, 38, 1. — triangulis ramulis, XXV, 19, 2.

*Tribuit* partem socio, IX, 66, 1. — tribuebat (multum) circumlitioni, XXXV, 40, 8. — tribuere multum iis, XXI, 94, 3. — tribuente hunc hono-

rem natura, II, 55, 4. — tribuentes hoc generi Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — tributum religioni, XII, 32, 3.

*Tribulis* messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2.

*Tribulus*. (Natura ejus et genera), XXI, 58, 1. — tribulus folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribulo proprietas, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribuli (medicinæ ex eis) XXII, 12, 1. — tribuli, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Tribunal* fori, XVI, 3, 2. — tribunal prætoris, X, 20, 2. — tribuualia structa manibus, XVI, 1, 3.

*Tribunatus* militum, VII, 31, 4. — tribunatus plebis, XXI, 7, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1.

*Tribunitia* potestas, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — tribunitiæ conciones, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tribunitiæ sibulæ ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — tribunitiæ seditiones, XVI, 3, 2.

*Tribunus* militum, II, 9, 1; VII, 45, 3; XVI, 5, 1; XXII, 5, 1; XXII, 6, 1 et 2. — tribunus plebis, VII, 45, 3; VIII, 24, 1. — tribunus plebis undecimus, XVIII, 4, 1. — tribunus plebis Ælius, XXXIV, 15, 1. — Drusus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Gracchus, XIV, 6, 2. — Siccius, VII, 29, 1. — tribunus prætorianorum militum, XXXIII, 6, 2. — tribunalum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni æris, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni ærarii, XXXIV, 1, 1. — tribuni militares, XXXIV, 6, 1. — tribunorum popularium clarissimum, XXV, 21, 4. — tribunos appellare, I, Præf. 8. — tribunos interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tribunos plebis appellavit, XXI, 6, 1.

*Tribus* Suburrana, Palatina, Collina, Esquilina, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus urbane, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus holidicaverunt sua alimenta, VII, 31, 8. — tribus Boiorum, III, 20, 2. — tribus negant aliqua sibi nasci, XIX, 19, 5. — tribus rusticæ, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus oporteret rei in suffragium,



XVIII, 8, 4. — tribus pensiles facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Tributarium* solum, XII, 3, 1.

*Tributum* ex ebeno, XII, 8, 1. — tributum pendere, XXXIII, 17, 1. — tributum anelotitate ebenus, XII, 8, 2. — tributum minus est, XIX, 26, 1. — tributum pensio altera, XVI, 12, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — tributa conferebantur, VI, 30, 3. — tributa pendit gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — ceram in tributa gens ea præstat, XXI, 45, 1.

*Triceni* bini dentes, VII, 15, 4. — tricenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — tricenum pedum, XI, 38, 1. — non supra tricenas fabas, XVIII, 30, 5. — tricenis annis, XVIII, 43, 1. — tricenis diebus, IX, 7, 3. — tricenis nummis, XXXV, 28, 1. — tricenis ab eo stadiis, XII, 48, 1.

*Tricesima* sexta portio, XXXIII, 23, 1. — tricesima luce, II, 6, 14.

*Trichias* bis annuo parit, IX, 74, 7. — trichias, IX, 20, 4.

*Trichitin* appellare, XXXV, 52, 4.

*Trichomanes*, XXII, 30, 2.

*Trichomanes* (describitur), XXVII, 11, 1.

*Trichus* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tricies*, III, 6, 8. — tricies octies centena, IV, 30, 1.

*Tricliniæ* lecti, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Tricliniaria*, VIII, 74, 3.

*Triclinium* capax XXV convivarum, etc. XII, 5, 2. — triclinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 69, 2. — triclinia merata, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1. — triclinia homine plena, VIII, 2, 1. — triclinia lignea, rotunda, solida, etc. XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia operiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — triclinia Romæ argentea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia testudinea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tricliniorum pedes et fulera, XXXIV, 4, 1.

*Tricoccum*, heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1 et 2. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 29, 4 et 5.

*Tricornes* boves, VIII, 30, 2.

*Tridacna* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

*Tridente* in thynnos jacto, IX, 20, 3. — tridente perennae sepiæ, IX, 45, 1. — tridentes protendant, IX, 70, 3. — tridentibus multis confectus polypos, IX, 48, 4.

*Triduum* varie, XVIII, 65, 1. — tridui inedia, VIII, 77, 3. — tridui inunctione, XXVIII, 29, 5. — tridui itinere, VI, 35, 11. — tridui navigatione, IV, 27, 5. — per triduum, XXIII, 80, 2. — in triduo utilitas sentiatur, XXVIII, 57, 1. — triduo in mense, II, 100, 1. — triduo non abluunt, XXX, 12, 4 et 5. — triduo continuo, XVII, 47, 5. — triduo imposita folia, XXIII, 41, 1. — triduo iueubita ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — triduo ne se ostendat, XXI, 38, 11. — triduo potæ, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Triennium* vitæ, VIII, 67, 1. — triennio maturescunt, XIII, 9, 6. — triennio silentium, etc. XXVIII, 17, 4. — triennio supremo, VII, 52, 2.

*Triens* ex hemina supersit, XXIII, 68, 1. — trientem æreum pascit auro et argento, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — trientem sacrum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — in triente, ratis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — trientes, XVIII, 12, 3.

*Tricentalibus* foliis, XXVII, 17, 1.

*Trifera* eupressus, XVI, 50, 2. — trifera provento, XV, 19, 3. — trifera arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera caprifici, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera vite, XVI, 50, 1.

*Trifolium* (ejus genera), XXI, 30, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 88, 1 et 2. — trifolium calculos pellit, XXVI, 55, 1. — trifolii angustioris frutex, XIII, 47, 3. — trifolii herba in prato optima, XVIII, 67, 7. — trifolii semen nitroque simul tritum, XIX, 41, 7. — radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — transgnæ misetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — trifolio similis medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — trifolinum inhorrescere, XVIII, 89, 1.

*Trigarius* equarum, XXI, 5, 3. — trigario, XXVIII, 72, 1. — trigariis, XXXVII, 77, 2.

*Trigemina* quorundam natura est, XV, 34, 3.

*Trigemmes* surculi, XVII, 35, 4.

*Triginta* partus, VII, 3, 2.

*Triglitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Trimatus*: non ferunt sorba ante trimatum, XV, 23, 1. — usque ad trimatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — trimatu vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — a trimatu, VIII, 66, 1. — in trimatu, X, 22, 3. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in trimatu tantum usus radices, XXVII, 55, 2. — in trimatu suo cuique dimidiam esse mensuram futuræ, VII, 16, 1. — vitæ cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3.

*Trimestris* farina, XXV, 93, 1; XXVII, 29, 1. — trimestris fructus, XVIII, 30, 3. — trimestris vitulus, X, 83, 8. — trimestris zea, XXII, 58, 3. — trimestre hordeum, XVIII, 46, 2. — trimestre triticum, XVIII, 12, 5; XXII, 68, 2. — trimestri spatio, XXXVII, 59, 2. — trimestres anni, VII, 49, 2. — trimestres turdi, etc. X, 36, 1. — trimestria serantor, XVIII, 65, 3.

*Trimus*: trima ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — trima arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — trimum semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — trima calce, XXXVI, 55, 1. — trimæ taleæ, XVII, 29, 2. — ante trimas, VIII, 76, 1.

*Trimodia* anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

*Trini* partus, XV, 25, 1. — trioi soles, II, 31, 2. — trino versu cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — trioræ lunæ, II, 32, 1. — trinis commentationibus, XVIII, 57, 5. — trinis diebus, XVII, 14, 4; VII, 51, 3. — trinis oundinis, XVIII, 4, 1.

*Triophthalmos* gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Triorches*, X, 9, 1. — accipitrum generis, XXV, 32, 9. — triorches ac-

cipiter et harpe dissident, X, 95, 2 X, 96, 1.

*Triorchis* centanris, XXV, 32, 1.

*Tripartito*, XVI, 41, 3.

*Tripatinum*, XXXV, 46, 3.

*Tripedalis* altitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — tripedalem caulem, XXVII, 79, 1. — tripedali crassitudine, XVIII, 73, 1.

*Tripedanea* herba, XXVII, 81, 1. — tripedanea vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — tripedaneo serrore, XVII, 35, 40. — tripedaneæ stature, XXXIV, 11, 3. — tripedaneæ taleæ, XVII, 29, 1.

*Triplex* color, XII, 43, 2. — triplex ejus origo, XXXIV, 37, 1. — triplici effigie dracontion, XXIV, 93, 2. — triplici orbe, XXI, 19, 2. — triplici ordine, VIII, 30, 3. — triplici pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — triplici vioculo, XXX, 1, 2.

*Triplicatum*, II, 19, 2. — triplicatum id, VII, 49, 1.

*Tripodes* Delphicæ, XXXIV, 8, 1.

*Tripodium* (natura ejus et vires) XXVI, 22, 1.

*Tripudium* sonivinum, XV, 24, 1. — tripudia solistima, X, 24, 3.

*Triquetra* figura, II, 23, 3; II, 96, 3; III, 20, 7; VI, 23, 11. — triquetra sidere, II, 15, 1.

*Triquetrum*, II, 12, 1. — ex priore triquetra, II, 13, 11. — in triquetra, II, 16, 3.

*Triremem* (quis) fecit, VII, 57 16.

*Trischæna* mensura, V, 20, 2.

*Tristis* aspectu, XIII, 40, 1. — tristis glaos certo, XVI, 8, 2. — tristis Illeucules, XXXV, 40, 17. — tristis vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — triste sigoum, XIV, 27, 3. — tristis ostenti, XI, 73, 1. — tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — tristi ministerio, II, 5, 6. — tristes arbores, quæ non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — tristiora folia, XIX, 26, 3. — tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Tristitia* quo abuleatur, XXI, 91, 1. — tristitia aspectus, IX, 11, 1. —

tristitia cæli, II, 4, 4. — tristitia hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — tristitia soli, XVIII, 50, 1. — tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — tristitiæ imaginem omnem consumpsisset, XXXV, 36, 12. — tristitiæ oblivionem afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — tristitiam animi resolvi potu styracis, XXIV, 15, 1. — tristitia minus appetunt cibos, XXXII, 21, 2.

*Trisulca* lingua, XI, 61, 1.

*Trithales*, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

*Tritonium* brassicæ genus, XIX, 41, 3 et 5.

*Triticea* farina (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 58, 2. — triticea messis, XIX, 3, 2.

*Triticum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 57, 2. — triticeum (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — exeritur in arca, XVIII, 10, 9 — furfure crasso vestitur, XVIII, 73, 4. — quo serius metitur, copiosius invenitur, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — triticum centigranum ramosum, XVIII, 21, 1. — triticum robustius, XVIII, 46, 3. — tritici genera plura, XVIII, 12, 1. — tritici grana candidissima, etc. XVIII, 29, 7. — tritici semine avilius nulum est, etc. XVIII, 20, 1. — tritico ponderosissimo cuique salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — triticum aspergunt amurca, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — triticum enecat æra, XVIII, 44, 5. — triticum imitatur bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — triticum occupat rubigo, XVIII, 18, 2. — triticum seruit cibariis, XVIII, 18, 2. — tritico nihil fertilius, XVIII, 21, 1. — tritico maxime alit hominem natura, XVIII, 21, 1. — in tritico maxime crescunt animalia, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Triton* concha canens, IX, 4, 1. — Tritones (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14. — Tritones, XXXII, 53, 2.

*Triton* pelamidum generis, XXXII, 53, 7. — tritoni similis oreanus, XXXII, 53, 6. — tritone durior aprolectos, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Trita* auctoribus via, 1, Proemio, 10. — trita inter duos lapides herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — trita radix in pulverem, XXVI, 87, 7. — trita terra ex aqua, XXXV, 55, 1. — trita testa, XXXI, 42, 2. — tritum inter sesc, XII, 42, 5. — tritum iter apparet, IX, 51, 1. — tritum lomentum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — triæ semine, VIII, 50, 1. — trita cum melle ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — trita in vino, XXIX, 39, 5. — tritior mos, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Tritor* colorum pictoris, XXXV, 40, 20.

*Tritu* facile, XII, 29, 1. — tritum nigrescens, XXXIV, 30, 1. — tritu propolium aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

*Triumphalis* arator, XVIII, 4, 4. — triumphalis currus, VII, 27, 1. — triumphalis Hercules, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphalis laurus, sterilis, XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 11, 2. — triumphalis vestis, IX, 60, 3. — triumphalis Q. Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — triumphalem senem, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphali habita vestitur, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphali seni, XXVIII, 14, 4. — triumphali (viro), XVIII, 8, 1. — triumphales liberi, VII, 45, 5. — triumphales statuæ, XXXIII, 46, 1. — triumphales, VII, 45, 3. — triumphales cœnæ, IX, 81, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphales coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — triumphales domos, XXXVI, 24, 9.

*Triumpho* : triumphabant ipsæ domus, XXXV, 2, 4. — triumphabant sic vulgo, XXXIII, 5, 4. — triumphavit ex iis, VII, 44, 1. — triumphavit Pompeius de Mithridate, etc. VII, 27, 3. — triumphare de Parthis, VII, 44, 1. — de Britannia, XXXIII, 16, 1. — de Pœnis, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphasse sic Camillum, XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphasse tunica aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. — triumphans quoque exsequiis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans de exuviis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans e Britannia, III, 20, 5. — triumphans de Sa-

hinis, XV, 38, 1. — triumphante in curru Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 30. — triumphante Libero patre, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphantes curru, XV, 38, 1. — triumphantium corpora illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphantium currus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphantes coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — triumphantes imperatores secutus, VII, 29, 2. — triumphata oppida, V, 5, 6. — triumphaturis coronæ conferuntur, XVI, 4, 2.

*Triumphus* Africani sequentis, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphus Asculanus, VII, 44, 1. — triumphus Corn. Balbi, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Hispaniensis Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — triumphus Catonis, XXIX, 6, 1; XIV, 14, 3. — triumphos Cn. Manlii, XXXIV, 8, 1. — triumphus Mithridaticus, XII, 9, 1. — triumphus navalis Cn. Octavii, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triumphus Africanus Pompeii, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphus tertius Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphus Romæ, VIII, 6, 1. — triumphos L. Scipionis, XXXIII, 53, 1. — triumphus Syllæ, XXXIII, 5, 3. — triumphus Cæsaris cæsa, XIV, 17, 1. — triumphum (quis) invoit, VII, 57, 1. — triumphum de se afferens Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — triumphum duxit, VII, 27, 3. — iubillem dominum in alicuius iotrare triumphum, XXXV, 2, 4. — pictor ad excolendum triumphum, XXXV, 40, 10. — triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 9. — triumphum navalem qui primus egit, etc. XXXIV, 11, 1. — triumphum reportare, I, Proem. 23. — triumpho luxuriæ, XXXVII, 6, 2. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XXVIII, 4, 2. — elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 1. — simulacra urbium in triumpho ducta, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Pompeii, VII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1. — triumphorum nunnium majorem lauream adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — triumphorum Pom-

peii acta, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphorum pretiis parantur coci, IX, 31, 1. — triumphos referendos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphis laurus dicitur, XV, 39, 1. — senatus coronas decrevit in triumphis, XXII, 4, 1. — quantum in triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2.

*Triumvir* Antonius, XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIII, 46, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — triumviri jussisset abduci cum in viscera, XXI, 6, 1.

*Triumviratus* civium pessimorum, VII, 46, 1. — triumviratu, XXXV, 38, 1. — triumviratu suo ne superbiat Antonius, IX, 59, 1.

*Trixago* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 80, 2. — folia adhibentur holeribus quæ serpant, XXVI, 88, 1.

*Trixis*, XV, 7, 1.

*Trochilus* rex avium, X, 95, 1; VIII, 37, 2.

*Trochos* ipse se init, IX, 77, 1.

*Trogon* a cauda exit de ovo, X, 18, 1.

*Tropæi* venti, II, 44, 2.

*Trophæum* Alpium, III, 24, 4. — trophæa Pompeii, III, 4, 1. — trophæa statuere, VI, 32, 9. — trophæis excitatis, VII, 27, 1.

*Trossuli* (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

*Troxalis* Græce vocatur, XXX, 16, 2. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — cinis purgationes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1.

*Trucidant* fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — trucidare, IX, 5, 2. — trucidare milia civium, VII, 44, 2.

*Trucidatio* arborum utilissima, XVII, 45, 1.

*Truculenta* dentibus (bellis), IX, 5, 1. — truculenta ceteris feris tigris, VIII, 5, 2. — truculenta vox, XI, 1, 3.

*Trulla* murrhina, XXXVII, 7, 3. — trullam noam mercatam, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Trullæcos*, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Truncus crassior*, XVII, 24, 7. — *truncus enodi*, XII, 11, 1; XII, 31, 2. — *truncus fertilis*, XIII, 16, 1. — *truncus inaruit*, XVI, 56, 3. — *truncus in-sito*, XVII, 9, 1. — *trunci quatuor lapidis*, XVI, 76, 5. — *truncos habent in cibatu elephantis*, VIII, 10, 2.

*Truncus*, *a, um*; *trunca corpora*, XVII, 37, 3. — *truncos gigni ex integris*, VII, 10, 1.

*Trux*: *truci sono oris*, VI, 24, 8. — *truces gentes*, II, 80, 1. — *truces jaetus*, XI, 1, 4. — *truces lupi*, VIII, 34, 1. — *truces oculi*, XI, 54, 4. — *truces venti*, II, 36, 1.

*Trychnon* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 105, 1 et seqq.

*Tryginon* appellant, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Trygonis radins*, IX, 72, 1.

*Tuba ænea*, VII, 57, 10. — *tuba e samhuco*, XVI, 71, 1. — *tubæ sonitus*, II, 53, 1. — *tubarum raucitas*, XI, 112, 3.

*Tuber terræ*, XXV, 67, 1. — *tuber mordenti deprehensus intus denarius*, XIX, 11, 2. — *tubera hæc vocantur*, XIX, 11, 1. — *de tuberibus peculiari-ter*, XIX, 13, 1.

*Tuber aceris*, XVI, 27, 1. — *tuber in alno*, XVI, 27, 1. — *tuber sectile*, XVI, 84, 2. — *tuber in radice*, etc. XIX, 15, 5. — *tuber radieis*, XIII, 29, 3. — *tubera in arboribus*, XVI, 73, 1. — *tuberibus radieis rotundis*, XXV, 34, 1.

*Tuber*: *tubere boum super armos eminente*, VIII, 70, 4. — *tubera in dorso habent cameli*, VIII, 26, 1. — *tubera (cervis) renascentia*, VIII, 50, 6.

*Tubera*, et quæcumque molliri opus est, XXX, 33, 1. — *tubera aperit Chironia*, XXVI, 87, 1. — *tubera diseutit propolis*, XXII, 50, 2. — *tuberibus epibemeri folia illinuntur*, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Tuberes*, XVI, 42, 1; XV, 14, 1. — *tuberes inseruntur*, XVII, 14, 5. — *tuberum duo genera*, XV, 14, 1.

*Tuberculo eminens*, XI, 12, 1. — *tuberculo fabæ*, XXII, 45, 1.

*Tubicen* (Epigoni), XXXIV, 19, 38. — *gloria tubicinum*, XXVII, 3, 2.

*Tubulato latere cuniculi* (in purpura), IX, 61, 2.

*Tubuli* ad aquas, XXXV, 46, 1. — *tubulis confractis*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *tubulis in eisdem*, XXXIII, 35, 2.

*Tubus*: *tubo eortis facto*, V, 34, 2. — *tubi ad aquarum ductus cavantur*, XVI, 81, 2. — *tobis fistilibus*, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Tuetur a crocodilis*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *a musculis*, XXVII, 28, 5. — *tuetur plagas ab inflammationibus*, XXI V, 98, 2. — *tuetur se solo terrore*, VIII, 19, 3. — *tuetur vitem contra grandines amplitudo foliorum*, XIV, 4, 7. — *tueri contra frigorum injuriam*, XX, 54, 1. — *tueri in perpetuum*, XXX, 27, 5. — *tueri legionem*, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Tuguria*, XVI, 1, 3. — *tuguriorum prætexta*, XVI, 14, 1.

*Tum exeat*, XVI, 41, 2. — *tum deinde*, XVI, 95, 2; XIX, 20, 2. — *tum demum*, XI, 22, 1; XXVIII, 37, 7. — *tum denique*, XVII, 29, 2. — *tum etiam magis si*, XXIX, 7, 1. — *tum erit tempus, ubi valebit*, XVII, 35, 34. — *tum illo mari hi-berno*, VI, 24, 3. — *tum interit*, VI, 31, 12. — *tum maxime*, II, 63, 1; XV, 3, 4. — *tum maxime flanti-bus*, XII, 42, 2. — *tum primum*, XXVI, 8, 2. — *tum (pro) tune*, XVII, 37, 12.

*Tumeo*: *tument media maxime*, II, 65, 3. — *tument (uvæ) bumasti*, XIV, 3, 5. — *tumeat si inguen*, XXII, 55, 1. — *tumeat siolide*, XV, 15, 3. — *tumeant si aures*, XXXII, 25, 1. — *tumeant si præcordia*, XXV, 5, 1. — *tumens judicio*, XXXV, 36, 5. — *tumens succas*, VII, 5, 3. — *tu-mentes æstus*, II, 99, 5. — *tumentibus imponunt rutam*, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — *tumentibus mammis*, XXI, 77, 1.

XXX, 43, 1. — tumentibus oculis proleat, etc. XX, 57, 2. — tumentibus talis, XXVI, 66, 1. — tumere gloria tubicinum, XXXVII, 3, 2.

*Tumescunt aquæ in fluctus*, II, 63, 2.

*Tumor si sit*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — tumor morsum insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — tumor olivæ, XV, 4, 3. — tumor vulnusque, VIII, 21, 3. — tumor vulnerum sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulvæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — crurum et inguinis levis tumor, VII, 5, 1. — tumori hydropicorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — tumor maxillarum et cervicium, XXIII, 33, 1; XXIII, 63, 5. — tumoris rubicundi impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — tumoris quæcumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — remedium certissimum sunt alni folia, XXIV, 46, 1. — tumoris vestigio apparete, XI, 94, 2. — tumori oculorum, XXII, 68, 2. — tumori pedum, XXIV, 33, 2. — utilis radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — ephemeri folia illinuntur, XXVI, 75, 1. — tumorem discutiunt, XXXI, 47, 5. — eimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — succus e pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — viscum, XXV, 6, 1. — lenit spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — maturat lomentum, etc. XXII, 69, 1. — sanat helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — olæ cinis, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — cauliculi foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — sedat cunila, XX, 61, 1. — sedat orchis altera, XXVI, 62, 2. — siccet vincapervinea, XXI, 199, 1. — sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tumorem faucium, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — tumores articulorum, XXVIII, 25, 1. — tumores inguinum, XV, 37, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1; XXX, 22, 5. — tumores jocinerum, XXII, 72, 1. — tumoribus nectetur lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII,

81, 1. — tumoribus ardentibus meleitur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — tumoribus testium, XX, 57, 2; XXIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 33, 3. — testium, et genitalium, XXII, 69, 1. — prodest Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — tumores (oculorum) sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — tumores (oculorum) illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — tumores pedum cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — tumores præcordiorum, XX, 73, 2; XX, 75, 1; XXII, 58, 2. — tumores omnes sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — sedant folia cicutæ, XXV, 95, 3. — siccant pampini, XXXII, 3, 1. — cinis vitium contra hos proficit, XXXII, 3, 3. — tumores subitos sanat cucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 1. — aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — tumores suspectos sanat allium, XX, 23, 4. — tumoribus inguinum, lapilli cinædia, XXIX, 38, 10.

*Tumultuoso discursu*, XXXII, 5, 3. — tumultuosa somnia, XXVI, 36, 1.

*Tumultuatur humanum genus*, II, 68, 4. — tumultuantem coercere, VIII, 9, 1.

*Tumultus sermonis*, VII, 10, 5. — tumultu Gallieo nunciato, III, 24, 5. — tumultu necis Cludianæ, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vita erat in tumultu, XIII, 27, 3.

*Tumulus Diomedis*, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1. — Hannibalis, V, 43, 2. — Ilecubæ, IV, 18, 11. — Meleagri, X, 38, 1. — Magni Pompeii, V, 14, 1. — Meunonis, X, 37, 1. — regis, XVI, 89, 1. — reguli, XXXVII, 17, 2. — tumulus Sirenis, III, 9, 9. — tumulus equo factus, VIII, 64, 2 et 3. — depugnavit ad tumulum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tumulus exipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — tumulus obtinet alios gens, XVI, 1, 3. — in tumulis nascitur pothos, XXI, 39, 1.

*Tunc demum abeunt*, X, 4, 3. — tunc maxime, XVIII, 65, 7.

*Tundunt in pila*, XVIII, 14, 2. —

tundunt purgatum, XIII, 19, 2. —  
tundunt radicem in pila, XIII, 43, 2.  
— tundunt in farinam, XXXIII, 40,  
2. — tundendo habile serrum, XXXIV,  
43, 1. — tunditur bacchar, XXI, 77,  
1. — tonditur clavis linum, XIX,  
3, 3. — tunditur difficile, XXVI,  
29, 1. — tunditor difficulter, XXV,  
49, 1. — tonditur granum, XVIII,  
29, 4. — tunditur in pila, XX, 79,  
1. — tunditur in pollinem, XIX, 29,  
1. — tunditur recens, XXVII, 115,  
1. — tunditur scorja, XXXIII, 21, 4.  
— tunditur semen, XXVII, 94, 1. —  
tunditur, ut fiat utile, XIX, 8, 1. —  
tuoduntur virgæ arefactæ, XIX, 3,  
2. — tundi marinis lapidibus, XXXII,  
24, 4.

*Tunica* boletorum, XXII, 46, 2.  
— tunica subjecta cortici, XXIV, 3,  
1. — tunica vestiti, XV, 9, 1. — tuni-  
cæ (arnodinum), XVI, 66, 3. —  
tunicæ carnosæ, XIX, 21, 1. — tunicæ  
sumento plures, XVIII, 10, 9. —  
tunicæ (oculorum) callusæ, XI, 54,  
5. — tunicæ porri, XIX, 33, 2. —  
tunicæ scillæ albæ, XX, 39, 1. —  
tunicæ tenues tilis, XVI, 25, 1. —  
tunicarum easiæ fistula brevi, XVII,  
43, 2. — tunicas sibi instaurare den-  
sas, XI, 27, 1. — tunicas suas tra-  
hentes tinea, XI, 41, 1. — tunicis  
crassioribus faba operitur, XVIII, 73,  
3. — tunicis multiplex cortex, XVI,  
55, 1. — tunicis triticum vestitur,  
XVIII, 12, 5. — tunicis vestitum  
pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — tunicis  
bulborum, XXV, 21, 2. — tunicis  
circumdati, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Tunica* aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. —  
tunica lati clavi, VIII, 73, 4. —  
tunica recta, VIII, 74, 1. — tunicæ  
laticior purpura, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tu-  
nicam expectare non posse, XIV, 28,  
2. — Romuli statua sine tunica,  
XXXIV, 11, 3. — in tunica, XXXIV,  
19, 42. — tunica senatum distinguit ab  
anulis, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tunicæ fun-  
ebres, XIX, 4, 1.

*Tunicatus* Hercules, XXXIV, 19,  
42.

*Tunicula* stellionis, XXX, 27, 2.  
— tuniculas oculorum ruptas adept  
gallinæ, XXIX, 38, 5. — tuniculas  
ruptas, XXVIII, 47, 5.

*Turba* conferente multum ad calo-  
rem, XI, 11, 1. — turba externa in  
domo, XXXIII, 6, 9. — turba gem-  
marum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — turba inli-  
gesta, XVII, 12, 1. — turba indoce-  
lis, II, 65, 1. — turba indocta opi-  
ficum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — turba ingens  
nascitur, VII, 50, 2. — turba medi-  
corum, XXIX, 5, 5. — turba obvia  
medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — turba vul-  
nerum (a dentibus), XI, 61, 2. —  
turbæ vilioris est prasius, XXXVII,  
34, 1. — turbæ hominum, XVIII,  
1, 4.

*Turbat* alvum, XXII, 73, 2;  
XXIII, 6, 1. — turbat mentem edera,  
XXIV, 47, 1. — turbat oculum,  
XXVII, 22, 1. — turbat ventrem,  
XX, 93, 1. — turbant ordinem cop-  
ceptæ spei, XVIII, 57, 2. — turbatur  
veoter, XXII, 32, 4. — turbantur  
ruina, IX, 2, 2. — turbati alienis co-  
loribus, XXXVII, 46, 2. — tur-  
bato aere, II, 18, 2. — limo, IX,  
67, 1. — mari, XVIII, 87, 1. — vultu,  
VII, 18, 3. — turbatis cardinibus,  
XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Turbidus* liquor (aqua Nili), XIII,  
23, 3. — turbida sit aqua, XXXI, 8,  
2. — turbida chalcosmaragdos,  
XXXVII, 19, 1. — turbida iaspis,  
XXXVII, 37, 2. — turbidum terra  
marique sidos, XVIII, 66, 1. — a tur-  
bido ad Lunam, II, 21, 1. — turbidi  
lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — turbidæ  
chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — tur-  
bida flumina, IX, 38, 1. — turbida  
sunt transfusa, XXXIII, 34, 2. —  
turbidis diebus, XI, 10, 4. — tur-  
bidior aqua, II, 83, 2. — turbidior tem-  
pestas, XVIII, 78, 4.

*Turbinatio* piri, XV, 23, 1.

*Turbinatus* in mucrone, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *turbinato* mucrone, XI, 69, 1. — *turbinata* seque, XXXII, 27, 1. — *turbinatis* foliis, XXI, 105, 1. — *turbinator* piri figura, XV, 17, 2.

*Turbo* : *turbo* porpuræ, IX, 61, 2. — *turbini* similis procella, II, 44, 4. — *turbini* iuverso, II, 7, 1. *turbinem* vocant, II, 50, 1. — *distat* vortex a turbine, II, 50, 1. — *turbines* duo (in adamante), XXXVII, 15, 2. — *turbines*, II, 38, 1. — *turbines* abigi, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *turbines* cadorum, XXVII, 5, 1. — *turbines* ita librati pependerunt, XXXVI, 19, 6. — *turbines* ruunt, IX, 2, 2. — *turbines* volvunt fluctus, IX, 5, 2. — *turbibus* quid violentius? XXXII, 1, 1.

*Turbystum*, XXXI, 26, 2.

*Turdus* imitans sermones hominum, X, 59, 2. — *turdos* inassatus dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — *turdi* abeunt, X, 35, 1. — *turdi* in Germania, X, 35, 1. — *turdi* (ubi) nidificant, X, 74, 4. — *turdi* trimestres, X, 36, 1. — *turdorum* fimus, XVII, 6, 1. — *turdus* color concolor, etc. X, 42, 1. — *turdus* expetitur fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — (ex illis viscum), XVI, 93, 2. — *turdorum* specie aves, X, 69, 1. — *turdos* edisse prodest urinæ, XXX, 21, 3. — *turdos* saginari, X, 30, 3.

*Turdus* (piscis), IX, 20, 4; XXXII, 53, 7.

*Turget* si venter, XXI, 89, 3. — *turgeant* herbarum succis, XXV, 53, 3. — *turgentes* germinatione surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — *turgentes* prædolei liquore caules, XII, 37, 1. — *turgentibus* mammis, XX, 51, 9.

*Turgesco* : *turgescit* papaver, XX, 76, 1. — *turgescit* semen XXVII, 28, 2. — *turgescent*, XVI, 50, 1. — *turgescere* incipientia sauat helix altera, XXII, 19, 1. — *turgescentem* semine, XXVII, 91, 2. — *turgescente* caule,

XX, 95, 1. — *turgescente* hordeo, XXVI, 40, 1. — *turgescentibus* virgultis, VIII, 76, 1.

*Turgidus* cortex ficorum, XVII, 43, 1. — *turgidus* aqua subter eodem fusa, VII, 46, 1. — *turgidos* bibendo vidi, etc. XXXI, 32, 2.

*Turma* satyrorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *turmæ* equitum, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — *turmas* equitum corouando, XV, 5, 1. — *turmis* equorum publicorum, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Turpis* : *turpi* facie arbor, XVII, 37, 11. — *turpes* porci, XVIII, 88, 1. — *turpior* homini insecitia, 2, 41, 3. — *turpissima* causa caritatis, XXV, 6, 1.

*Turpitude* : *turpitudinis* iudicium, X, 72, 1. — *turpitudinem* abscondita loco, VIII, 19, 3.

*Turrigeri* elephantorum humeri, X, 1, 4.

*Turris* in insula Pharo, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *turres* armatorum, VIII, 9, 1. — *turres* ex salis quadratis molibus, VI, 32, 6. — *turres*, quæ pyramides vocantur, V, 11, 2. — *turres*, septem acceptas voces multiplicat, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *turres* terrearum montibus impositæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — *turrium* propugnacula, XXXII, 1, 2. — *turribus* pares statum, XXXIV, 18, 1. — *turres* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — *turres* desiere fieri, II, 56, 2. — *torribus* exædificatis ex pulvere, etc. XXXVI, 14, 9. — *turribus* impellendis arietes, XVII, 14, 3. — *turribus* munita oppida, VI, 22, 4.

*Turriti* elephantum, VIII, 7, 4.

*Tursiones* delphinarum similitudinem habent, IX, 11, 1.

*Turtur* occultatur, X, 35, 1. — *penas* amittit, X, 35, 1. — *turtur* et *pyralis* dissident, X, 95, 2. — *turtures* et *merulæ* amicæ, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* et *pittaci* amicæ, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* trimestres, X, 36, 1. — *turtures* octonis annis vivunt, X, 52, 4. — *quum* bibunt, colla non resupinant,



X, 52, 2. — bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — quot ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — turtures herba elxine purgantur, VIII, 41, 6. — turturum sanguis medetur suffusis cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — finium extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — finium et jus calculus pellit, XXX, 21, 3.

*Tusus* cortex, XXIV, 42, 2. — *tusus* ex melle, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tusa* resina farinæ modo, XVI, 22, 1. — *tusa* radix in farinam, XX, 6, 1. — *tusa* semen datur in aqua, XXI, 92, 1. — *tusæ* radicis succus, XXVI, 71, 1. — *tuso* marmore, XIV, 25, 7. — *tusi* malleo, XVI, 94, 1. — *tusæ* cochlæ in farinâ, XXX, 53, 4. — *tusas* leniter uvas, XIV, 11, 2. — *tusis* foliis, XVIII, 45, 2. — *tusis* leviter barcis, XVII, 11, 2. — *tusis* pilulis succus exprimitur, XXIV, 10, 2.

*Tussientibus* in febrî, XXIII, 24, 4. — *tussientibus* infantibus instillatur iris, XXI, 83, 1. — *tussientibus* iuniorum nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — *tussientibus* aqua mulsa utilis, XXII, 52, 1. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *bromos*, XXII, 79, 1. — *rrista*, XXVII, 22, 1. — *semen cucumeris sativi*, XX, 5, 1. — *erysimon*, XXII, 75, 1. — *ova cocta et trita cum melle*, XXIX, 11, 6. — *per se luteum*, XXIX, 11, 3. — *sandaracha*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 1. — *vina condita*, XXIII, 24, 3.

*Tussilago* omnia corpori infixâ extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — *medetur morbo regio*, XXVI, 76, 2. — *tussim sedat*, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Tussis* vel gravissimum e pectoris vitio, XXVI, 15, 1. — *tussi infantium medetur corvi finium*, XXX, 47, 2. — *orimum*, XX, 49, 1. — *tussi cruentæ medentur corhlæ rudæ*, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — *tussi diutinæ confert multum thymum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *tussi (remedia)*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *(ex animalibus)*, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tussi utile abrotonum*, XXI, 92,

1. — *medetur allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *althæa*, XX, 84, 16. — *amygdalæ*, XXIII, 75, 2. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 2 et 3. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *alba astaphis*, XXIII, 12, 1. — *cedrides*, XXIV, 12, 1. — *nidor chameleures*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *corhlæ cum protropo*, XXX, 16, 2. — *erocum*, XXF, 81, 1. — *condurunt cubitus prouti*, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *cunila gallinacea*, XX, 62, 1. — *ebeni liquum*, XXIV, 52, 1. — *ephedra*, XXVI, 20, 1. — *equisetum*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 13, 1. — *inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *isopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1. — *junci radix*, XXI, 71, 1. — *tussim exasperant nuclei noris pinæ*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *tussim humidam lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana*, XXX, 15, 3. — *corhlæ si sorbeantur*, etc. *tussim sedant*, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 16, 2. — *tussim sanari capræ seruo*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *nucibus Græcis*, XXIII, 76, 1. — *tussim longam sanat sorbitio ex farina feni Græci*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *sicaram sanat marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *tussim si saliva contritet*, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *tussim veterem inhibet acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *baccæ lauri*, XXV, 80, 2. — *bacchar*, XXI, 77, 1. — *bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 4. — *corpus crocodili*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *elleborum*, XXV, 24, 2. — *genera gummi*, XXIV, 64, 1. — *belxine altera*, XXII, 19, 1. — *purgant fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *ladanum*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 1. — *mastiche lentisci*, XXIV, 28, 2. — *uitrum*, XXXI, 46, 13. — *nuces avellanæ*, XXIII, 78, 1. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *pix liquida*, XXIV, 24, 1. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 1. — *resinæ*, XXIV, 22, 3. — *rharoma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *sacopenium*, XX, 75, 1. — *sapie fæx*, XXIII, 63, 1. —

scilla, XX, 39, 3. — sebum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — tussim veterem sale discutere, XXXI, 45, 6. — recentem fuit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — concoquit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — sedat resina e lalice, XXIV, 22, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — nuces amaræ cum aniso, XX, 73, 2. — œnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — panceratiou, XXVII, 92, 1. — pityis, XV, 9, 1. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — fricari (pulegio), XX, 55, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rancæ decoctæ, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — raphanus, XX, 13, 1. — rosarium, XXIV, 59, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — smyrniou, XXVII, 109, 2. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — farina ex ea, XXII, 58, 3. — tussim exasperant palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — tussi liberari narratur, XXXII, 29, 1. — liberant a tussi folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — tussii in diutina utiliter sorbetur merum a jejuis, XXIII, 20, 2. — tusses deploratas (saut) faba, XXII, 69, 1.

*Tute* : tutius salem admiscunt, XXV, 22, 1. — tutissime sumitur, XXV, 21, 5.

*Tutela* contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — tutela corporum pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — tutela parietum et armorum (e cera), XXI, 49, 3. — tutela ruris, XVI, 67, 1. — tutela Veneris, XIX, 19, 2. — tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — tutelæ Capitolii redemptor, XXXV, 4, 2. — tutelæ pennarum, XI, 34, 1. — tutelam habere creduntur surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — in tutelam ejus, XXXV, 36, 41. — cujus in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum cujus in Dei tutela Roma esset, XXVIII, 4, 4.

*Tutelarios* cavere, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3.

*Tutor* : tutatur infantes facinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — tutatus est Placentiam, VII, 29, 5. — tutata est a frigidibus et calore arbores natura, VII, 1, 2.

*Tutus* amaritudinis cortex, XII, 43, 1. — tutus et a cauda et a morsu, XI, 30, 5. — tutus locus a perfractionibus, XXVI, 76, 2. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1. — tutum ab omnibus lupinum amaritudinis sua, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutum est ea committere, etc. XXXVI, 50, 1. — tutum non est, quod cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 19. — tutum vix prospicere e navi, XIII, 50, 1. — tuta ut sint, XXII, 7, 3. — tutos ut fetus edant, IX, 35, 1. — tutos esse ab impetu latronum, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — tutos esse a mustelis pullos, XXX, 50, 1. — tutos præstant a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4. — tutas fieri alites, etc. XXIII, 17, 1. — tutior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — tutior redditus, XVI, 68, 1. — tutius putant, XXIII, 25, 1. — tutius fieri, II, 45, 4. — tutiore genere, VIII, 8, 3. — tutiores fungi fient, XXII, 47, 3. — tutiora a vitis animalium, XVII, 3, 4. — tutiora subjicendo, XXII, 3, 2. — tutissima ratio a pecore, XVII, 25, 41. — tutissimum est, II, 84, 2. — tutissimo, XX, 8, 1. — tutissimi fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tutissimos specus, II, 56, 1.

*Tybi* Ægyptius mensis, VI, 26, 11.

*Tylon* alii vocant, XXIX, 39, 3. *Tympania*, margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.

*Tympanum* exiguum, XVIII, 77, 2. — tympanum publicæ famæ, I, Proem. 20. — tympana appellata stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tympana imposita viuaeis, XVIII, 74, 7. — tympanorum sonitus, V, 1, 6.

*Typhon*, II, 49, 1. — typhoni resistit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Typum* fecit ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Tyrannicida*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2; XXXIV, 19, 21. — *tyrannicidas* qui fecere (statuarii), XXXIV, 13, 36.

*Tyrannicidia*, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Tyrannidem* a Dionysio occupatam, VIII, 64, 5.

*Tyrannus* Dionysius, VII, 31, 1.

— *Gelo*, VIII, 61, 2. — *Moasnu*,

XXXV, 36, 43. — *tyrannus* primus Phalaris, VII, 57, 9; XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tyrannus* insularum ac litorum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *tyrannus* Sami, XXXIII, 6, 10. — *tyrannus* Siciliae, II, 104, 2; XII, 3, 1. — *tyrannus* Sicyoniorum, XXXV, 36, 45. — *tyranni* injuriæ, XXXV, 5, 2. — *tyranni* quibus principibus nascantur, VII, 5, 3. — *excruciata* a tyrannia, XXXIV, 19, 23.

## UBE

*Uber* equarum, VIII, 69, 2. — *uber* emoritur, X, 56, 1. — *ex ubere*, XXVI, 84, 1. — *velut ex obere*, XVII, 2, 4. — *velut ex ubere* aliquo, XVIII, 69, 2. — *ubera* minus crescent, si, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera* pascuis medicentur, XXV, 53, 3. — *ubera* admoveat vespertilio, X, 81, 1. — *ubera* hauriunt, XX, 44, 3. — *ubera* immulgere labris infantium, XI, 95, 1. — *ubera* puerperarum deficientia replet lac suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera* siccante fetu, X, 83, 8. — *ad ubera* non admittit, VIII, 66, 2. — *uberibus* caprarum advolant, X, 56, 1. — *uberibus* ablatis fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — *uberibus* nutrimti delphini, IX, 7, 2. — *uberibus* suis alens matrem, VII, 36, 1.

*Uberior* fructus, XVII, 35, 32. — *uberius* mel capitur, etc. XI, 15, 1. — *uberiores* mammas facit erigeron, XXVI, 92, 1. — *uberiura* semina esse, XVIII, 45, 2. — *uberiora* vina, XVII, 35, 37. — *uberissima* captura piscium, IX, 35, 1. — *uberissima* pars Galatiæ, V, 42, 1. — *uberissimi* proventus, XI, 19, 1. — *uberimæ* multitudinis regio, III, 18, 1. — *uberissimi* agri, XVII, 4, 5. — *uberimæ* messes, XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — *uberimæ* succo, XIII, 9, 4.

*Ubertas* amonium fontiumque, III,

## UBI

6, 3. — *ubertas* augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — *ubertas* lactis, XXII, 39, 1. — *ubertas* lactis restituitur glancio, XXVII, 59, 1. — *ubertas* magna sequatur, XI, 14, 2. — *ubertas* pabuli XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ubertas* præpinguis et densa, XVIII, 45, 5. — *ubertas* seminum, VII, 16, 1. — *ubertas* soli, VI, 30, 1. — *ubertas* præpinguis soli, XIV, 4, 11. — *ubertas* spissior, XVII, 4, 1. — *ubertas* temperata, XVII, 3, 10. — *ubertas* terrarum, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ubertatis* causa, XVIII, 4, 4. — *ubertatis* vitio leutescens terra, XVII, 3, 12. — *ubertati* crassitudine permissa, XVII, 25, 2. — *ubertatem* lætis excitandam, XXVII, 58, 1. — *ubertatem* lactis fieri, XX, 34, 2; XXIV, 38, 2; XXIV, 60, 1; XXIV, 89, 1; XXXII, 46, 3. — *ubertatem* suam non tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — *ubertate* frugum et pabuli, XVII, 4, 3. — *ubertate* largior, III, 20, 3.

*Ubi* id animadvertere, IX, 9, 2. — *ubi* in cinerem rediit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ubi* ea combusseris, XVIII, 61, 2. — *ubi* crevit audacia, IX, 66, 1. — *ubi* frondere cæperit, XVII, 35, 35. — *ubi* fuisse Tiryntha tradunt, IV, 9, 1. — *ubi* liquit agros, III, 20, 3. — *ubi* loci sit, VII, 24, 2. — *ubi* se misceant, XXXII, 52, 1. — *ubi* ope-

rueis, XVII, 29, 2. — ubi non sit pecus, XVII, 6, 4. — ubi placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — ubi primum contingat, VI, 22, 1. — ubi reperit, VIII, 25, 1. — ubi res coet, XVI, 6, 2. — ubi sevit, VIII, 19, 1. — ubi saturus eris frumentum, XVII, 6, 5. — ubi vero sentire, VIII, 56, 1. — ubi se sentire præpingues, VIII, 50, 2. — ubi recte steterint, XVII, 35, 33. — ubi stimula verit, IX, 54, 2. — ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — ubi videt, VIII, 40, 1. — ubi visum est, X, 43, 1. — quod nbi videre nautici, IX, 51, 4.

*Ubicumque*, XVII, 30, 5 etc. — ubicumque consedit, XI, 17, 2. — ubicumque inveniri, XXXVII, 25, 2. — ubicumque locus et causæ poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — ubicumque opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4. — ubicumque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — ubicumque visus, X, 5, 2.

*Ubique* esse præsentis, XXXV, 2, 7. — ubique nascentis, XXV, 34, 1; XXVII, 112, 1.

*Udus*: udam fabam si ventus afflavit, VIII, 44, 5. — uda respersus, XXII, 29, 4. — udo illini recusant, XXXV, 31, 1. — udo linteolo, XXIV, 89, 1.

*Ulescitur* se a ferro sanguis humanus, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ulciscens se, X, 57, 1. — ulciscente regem interceptum liberto, V, 1, 11.

*Ulex* siccatu uritur, XXXIII, 41, 11. — ulice sternuntur agogæ, XXXIII, 21, 10.

*Uligo* infestat, XVII, 11, 1. — uligo soli, XVII, 35, 38. — uliginem sentit, XXXIII, 40, 3.

*Uliginosa* terra, XVII, 3, 8. — uliginosum solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — XVIII, 55, 2. — uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — uliginosa loca, XVII, 4, 5. — uliginosa sublini testaceo, XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Ullus*: ulli non visa, X, 17, 2. — nec ventorum, II, 47, 3. — sine ullis radiis, II, 22, 2.

*Ulnaria*, XVII, 15, 1.

*Ulnæa* materies, XVI, 75, 1. — ulmeo vimine, XVII, 25, 2. — ulmei vectes, XVI, 84, 1.

*Ulmus*: Natura ejus et genera, XVI, 29, 1. — ( medicine ex ea ) XXIV, 33, 1. — ulmus ab radice brachiata, XVI, 53, 2. — ulmus Atinia nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — ulmus cardinibus, etc. utilissima, XVI, 77, 3. — ulmus cerasis insita, XV, 17, 1. — ulmus ad currus flexibilis, XVI, 83, 2. — ulmus lenta, XVI, 79, 5. — ulmus in perflatu firma, XVI, 79, 4. — ulmus prima omnium, XVII, 35, 37. — ulmus vite dotata vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — ulmo folia circumaguntur, XVI, 56, 1. — ulmo morum inseri prohibetur, XVII, 28, 1. — ulmo ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ulmi maritæ, XVII, 15, 2. — ulmi seruntur semine, XVII, 15, 3. — ulmorum samara, XVII, 15, 1. — ulmis detrahitor succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — ulmis salivous humor, XVI, 72, 1. — ulmos exsuperant vites, XIV, 3, 2.

*Ulnæ* uni homini, XI, 90, 2. — ulnarum quadragenarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ulnas quatuor hominum complectentium implebat arbor, VI, 76, 6.

*Ulophonon* vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

*Ulpicum* allium, XIX, 34, 1, 2 et 3.

*Uterior* Hispania, III, 2, 1. — ulterior mensura, II, 112, 7. — ulterior ripa fluminis, VI, 24, 8. — ultiores Partlii, VI, 29, 2. — ulteriora incomperta, II, 112, 6. — ulteriora pabula, XI, 8, 1. — ulteriora scrutantur mercatores, VI, 34, 5. — ulteriora teoet gens, VI, 35, 11.

*Ultimus* oceanus, II, 65, 5. — ultimus sinus, V, 43, 1. — ultima cauda, IX, 4, 3. — ultimum ad polentam, XVIII, 18, 1. — ultimo caudæ reflexo, XI, 35, 1. — ultimi hominum existimati, XIX, 1, 2. — ultimi montes Pelignorum, XXXI, 24, 1. — ultimi

a tergo, IV, 26, 10. — ultima venena, XVII, 37, 18. — ultimis eorum finibus, VI, 18, 4. — ultimis suppliciis, VII, 41, 3. — ultimis visum, II, 73, 1. — non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

*Ultio*, II, 111, 4. — ultionis causa datum telum, XI, 33, 1. — ultionis cura incredibilis, VIII, 35, 2.

*Ultor* reliquorum, XI, 30, 5. — ultor Scipionum, XXXV, 4, 2. — Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Ultra* annum non durare, XIX, 13, 1. — ultra XII annos, XXVII, 118, 1. — ultra dec annuum, XXIX, 4, 5. — ultra ænouum spatium, XIV, 24, 1. — ultra assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ultra decem dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra digitos, IX, 85, 2. — ultra eos, VI, 35, 12. — ultra exortum (sideris), XI, 5, 1. — ultra Iudiam, XXXVII, 11, 9. — ultra Indos, XXI, 8, 1. — ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — ultra ostia Tiberis, III, 12, 2. — ultra Patras, IV, 6, 2. — ultra quadrimum, XIX, 58, 3. — ultra quos, IV, 26, 1. — ultra solitum, XVIII, 87, 1. — ultra suum tempus, XV, 3, 5. — ultra trimatum, VIII, 77, 2. — ultra visum hominis, IV, 15, 3. — ultra unum diem non vivit, XI, 43, 1. — non ultra gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Ultra* (adverbium), XIX, 58, 2. — ultra acto mari, V, 10, 6. — ultra aliud queri non debeat, XXXII, 1, 1. — ultra citrave pervolant, X, 31, 2. — ultra nigricans, XII, 43, 1. — ultra nihil querebatur, XXXIII, 31, 2. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — ultraque, V, 4, 1.

*Ultero* ad eum venit hostis, XXXV, 36, 41. — ultero aluntur frigore, XVIII, 34, 2. — ultero arguuntur, XXIX, 8, 4. — ultero citroque, XXVII, 1, 2. — ultero citroque commeantes, XIII, 32, 2. — ultero citroque portet, XIX, 4, 1. — ultero ci-

troque portantur, XXXV, 46, 3. — ultero confugit, VIII, 50, 1. — ultero plerisque irrisui sumus, XXII, 7, 2. — ultero se porrigentia, XXIII, 2, 1. — ultero terrere, IX, 70, 2.

*Ulua* avis vulnura glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — ululae uocis ungues habent, X, 16, 1.

*Uluarent* terribili Marte, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Ulutatus* elicitur, XI, 65, 2. — ulutatus edens moestos, VIII, 61, 3.

*Ulua*, XVI, 1, 4. — ulvam evellito XVII, 6, 5. — inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

*Umbæ* ; Umbri ovibus nati, VIII, 75, 2.

*Umbilicus* : umbilico adnexa alvus, XI, 79, 2. — umbilico illigatum fel lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — umbilico illitum, XXXIII, 25, 2. — umbilico illitæ menæ, XXXII, 31, 6. — umbilico impositum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — umbilico peruncto, XXVIII, 77, 7. — umbilico prociduo imponitur porcilica, XX, 81, 2. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — umbilicis eminentibus pyllion illinitur, XXVI, 49, 2.

*Umbilicus* Italix, III, 17, 3. — umbilicus lupini, XVIII, 36, 4. — umbilicus nucibus in ventre medio, XV, 24, 4. — umbilicus ovis inest a caecumine, X, 74, 2. — umbilicis candicantes pilulæ, XVI, 10, 2. — umbilicis comprehendentibus capita (beryllorum), XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Umbilicus* qui vocetur, XVIII, 76, 2. — umbilicus designaretur, XVIII, 77, 1. — lineæ omnes per eundem currant umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Umpilicatum* (lignum pomi), XIII, 7, 3.

*Umbilicus*, quem guomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2 et 3; VI, 39, 8. — umbilici umbra, II, 74, 1.

*Umbonibus* in ipsis sardonichis, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Umbra* hominis lineis circumducta, XXXV, 51, 2. — umbra colligeretur in

acipsa, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbra in se convoluta, XVII, 18, 1. — umbra latissima, XVI, 53, 3. — umbra lunæ betatrix, II, 10, 2. — umbra oecant, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — umbra quibusque satis aut nutrix aut ooverca est, XVII, 18, 3. — umbra pedum, VII, 2, 16. — umbra redit ad ootas, II, 6, 6. — umbra smaragdis intereurrit, XXXVII, 18, 1. — umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra terræ, nix, II, 7, 1. — umbra umbilici, II, 74, 1. — umbra arborum (quæ) alat (quæ) protegat, XXIII, 1, 1. — umbræ contactu, VIII, 44, 2. — umbræ figura similis metæ, II, 7, 1. — umbræ gratia, XV, 20, 4. — umbræ gratia arbor petita ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — umbræ pars Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — umbræ patiens, XVII, 35, 36. — umbræ (ubi) pedes sex, VI, 39, 6. — umbram ejaculatur mons Athos, IV, 23, 8. — umbram fecere in theatris, XIX, 6, 1. — umbram jactare, II, 8, 4. — umbram metiendo, qua hora par esse corpori solet, XXXVI, 17, 5. — umbram nullam jaci, II, 75, 1. — umbram a sulcis removeto, XXXV, 35, 17. — umbram ab urina respergi, XXVIII, 19, 2. — umbra aliena aluntur, XVIII, 51, 2. — umbra capitis sui aquam infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — umbra levi pergulas operiens cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — umbra navium occultatus aries, IX, 67, 3. — umbra operiunt bina stadia, XII, 11, 2. — umbra stolones necante, XVII, 39, 2. — umbra sua urgente arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — pro umbra pendunt gentes vertigal, XII, 3, 1. — quantalibet sub umbra solum implet, XV, 39, 2. — umbræ absuntur, V, 10, 7. — (quando et ubi) consumantur, VI, 34, 3 et seqq. — (umbræ arborum de bis prolixæ) XVII, 17, 1 et seqq. — umbræ cadunt i o meridien, II, 75, 3. — umbræ (nbi) cadunt in meridieio, VI, 34, 3. — umbræ cadunt ad septemtrionem, II, 8,

3. — umbræ ad septemtrionem ubicadunt hieme, etc. — VI, 22, 6. — umbræ jaciuntur in austrum, II, 75, 9. — quibus in locis Indiæ umbræ non sint, II, 75, 3; VII, 2, 21. — umbræ longissimæ, XVI, 24, 2. — umbræ Luciferi radiis redduntur, II, 6, 8. — umbræ matutine occidentesque, XVI, 24, 2. — umbræ se mutant, II, 74, 1. — umbræ pares circulorum, XVIII, 57, 8. — umbræ quibus inter se pares, VI, 39, 1. — umbrarum (ex arboribus) proprietates, XVII, 18, 1. — umbrarum defectus, V, 10, 7. — umbrarum figuræ tres, II, 8, 4. — umbrarum observatio, VI, 2, 6. — umbrarum officio quæ arbores juvant, XVI, 32, 1. — umbrarum rationem quis invenit, II, 78, 1. — umbras absumi, II, 75, 2. — umbras cadere, VI, 24, 7. — umbras cadere in contrarium, II, 76, 1. — umbras consumi spatio, II, 72, 2. — umbras frigori addunt silvæ, XVI, 21, 1. — umbras jacere, II, 8, 2. — umbras jaci in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — umbras reddente pro imagine, XXXVI, 67, 1. — umbras solis deprehendendas, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbras veientes torquente qualitate figuræ, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — umbræ longis agros obtinet, XII, 5, 1.

*Umbræ* (in pictura) corpus ex ipso dedit, XXXV, 40, 3. — ombram ex facie ejus ad lucernam in pariete lineis circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — umbræ dividendæ a lumine XXXIII, 57, 3. — umbræ non sunt sine usta cerussa, XXXV, 20, 1. — umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — umbras picturæ, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2.

*Umbræ*, animæ, VII, 56, 2. — umbræ inter inferos, VII, 56, 3. — umbrarum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — umbrarum terrorem, XXVIII, 27, 5. — umbras evocasse ad percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — umbras inferorum evocatas teneri, XXXVII,

73, 4. — umbris nos Nero replevit, XXX, 5, 2.

*Umbrae* : umbras veritatis quasdam habentes, XXX, 6, 2.

*Umbacula* levis capitem (ex foliis palmarum), XIII, 7, 2.

*Umbrante* tecto, XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Umbrosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — umbrosa ramis olea, XVII, 35, 38. — umbrosi montes, XII, 27, 1. — umbrosa aspernatur, XVIII, 37, 1. — umbrosis nemoribus, XI, 32, 4. — umbrosis pergulis, XIV, 3, 2. — nascitur in umbrosis, XXV, 67, 1. — umbrosissimum fiteo folium, XVI, 49, 1.

*Umquam* (pro) aliquando, XXVIII, 6, 2. — omnes futuri umquam, II, 5, 8. — semel umquam, II, 35, 1.

*Una* (simul), XX, 11, 1. — una apparere, X, 11, 1. — una bibatur, XX, 11, 1. — una conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — una conditus, XII, 7, 1. — una contrito, XXVIII, 37, 6. — una crematis rebus, XXXIII, 25, 1. — una decerpto caule, XIII, 54, 1. — una demonstratum, XXIV, 16, 1. — una est totum examen, XI, 17, 1. — una exauimatum, VIII, 64, 5. — una merguntur, X, 3, 5. — una obsides fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — una pendunt favi, XI, 10, 3. — unaque contritis, XXXIII, 29, 1. — una senescens, VII, 1, 13. — una tritæ herbar, XXV, 89, 1.

*Uncia* aloes, XX, 50, 11. — uncia in cyathum addatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — uncia sumptum, XXI, 78, 1. — unciae gnomonis, VI, 39, 4. — unciae pedum, VII, 16, 2. — unciae latitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — uncias quaternas longitudinis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — uncias vini singulas, XIV, 6, 3.

*Uncialis* uva, XIV, 18, 4. — unciali altitudinis, XVIII, 43, 4. — unciales facti asses, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Unciaria* stipe, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Unciatim* datur, XXVIII, 37, 5. —

*Uncum* lapidem, II, 111, 3. — unceto capite, XI, 21, 2. — unciae liquore

vestes, XI, 12, 2. — unciae suapte corpore aves, X, 71, 1. — uncies corporibus impositæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 3. — uncies esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Uinctio* inarescat, XXIV, 47, 5.

*Uinctu* sanatur, XXX, 27, 4.

*Unci* rapacibus digiti, XI, 101, 1. — uncios ungues, XI, 67, 1. — uncios ungues quæ habent, etc. X, 21, 1. — uncios ungues quæ aves habent, non congregantur, sibi quæque prælaotur, X, 21, 1.

*Unda* ubi alludit, XXVI, 22, 1. — unda prima preli, XV, 2, 2. — undis nostris incognitum, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Undantis* inclinatio, II, 84, 3.

*Undata* distortionem conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Undatim* crispæ (mensuræ), XIII, 30, 1. — undatim crispum in vortices, XXXVI, 11, 1.

*Unde* hinc auctoritas, XXXV, 35, 2. — unde et causa nomini, IX, 61, 2. — unde conjectatio, VI, 22, 5. — unde deprehenditur, XVI, 73, 2. — unde effuderis, XXX, 18, 1. — unde enim vires, etc. XI, 5, 1. — unde germinant, XVII, 35, 3. — unde potius incipiamus? XIV, 2, 1. — unde intelligi potuerit, miror, XI, 62, 2. — unde nomen Græcis, XXXV, 52, 6. — unde et nomen, XX, 7, 1. — unde et nomen accepit, XIX, 53, 2. — unde ei et nomen, XXI, 61, 1. — unde quidam, VI, 22, 5. — unde vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3.

*Undecenis* pedibus, XXXVI, 14, 3.

*Undecentum* annis, VII, 60, 4.

*Undecies* centena, VII, 25, 1. — undecies centena mill. IV, 24, 4.

*Undecima* hora diei, II, 23, 4. — undecimo mense genitus, VII, 4, 2.

*Undecimem* Demetrii, XVI, 76, 10.

*Undecumque* fluentem sanguinem, XXVII, 5, 4. — undecumque visa, II, 109, 1.

*Undenis mensibus*, VIII, 67, 1. —  
*undenis partibus*, II, 12, 1.  
*Undequadrages*, VII, 25, 1.  
*Undequingenta genera*, XIII,  
 9, 2.  
*Undesexaginta diebus* lodos factos,  
 XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Undevicesimo die*, X, 75, 2.  
*Undeviginti dies*, XVIII, 69, 6. — *unde-*  
*viginti partes*, II, 19, 1.  
*Undique cernerentur*, II, 71, 4.  
*Undulata toga*, VIII, 74, 1. — *un-*  
*dulata vestis*, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Unedo*, XVI, 33, 2. — sive arbutus,  
 XXIII, 69, 1. — (de eo), XV,  
 28, 1. — *unedonis folium est mali* —  
*unedoni cortex eadit*, XVI, 55, 1. —  
*unedoni similis arbor*, XIII, 40, 1. —  
*Assyriæ*, XII, 7, 1.  
*Ungo* : uaguatur febres, XXIV, 38,  
 2. — *ungi vult terebinthus*, VII, 76,  
 8. — *angui* (pro : *ungi*), XXVIII, 14, 1.  
*Unguentaria vasa*, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Unguentaria quædam*, VIII, 5, 5. —  
*unguentarii uostri*, XII, 35, 1; XII,  
 46, 2; XIV, 25, 2; XXXI, 42, 2. —  
*unguentariis magis*, XII, 55, 2.  
*Unguentum crocinum*, XXI, 82, 1. —  
*unguentum pariter ac medicamen-*  
*tum*, XXIX, 13, 1. — *unguentum pul-*  
*cherrimum*, XXI, 10, 5. — *unguenti*  
*fæx*, XII, 47, 1. — *unguenti plus apud*  
*Campanos*, etc. XVIII, 29, 3. —  
*unguenti tædebat bellatorem*, VII, 30,  
 1. — *unguento fugantur vultures*, XI,  
 115, 2. — *unguento nobilis Telos*, IV,  
 23, 3. — *unguento peructus*, IX, 8,  
 4. — *in unguento necant stellionem*,  
 XXIX, 22, 2. — *unguenta* (de his pro-  
*lixæ)*, XIII, 1, 1. — *unguenta quo-*  
*modo sunt reperta*, XIII, 1, 1. — *un-*  
*guenta sub casside*, XIII, 4, 3. —  
*unguenta cœmetriumphalis*, XXXIII,  
 36, 1. — *unguenta si sumantur ex*  
*auro*, XXI, 38, 4. — *unguenta ex*  
*radice bæcharis*, XXI, 16, 1. — *un-*  
*guentorum fides*, XXXVI, 13, 1. —  
*unguentorum materia tractatur*, XII,

*Index I in Plin.*

48, 1. — *unguentorum mixtura*,  
 XXIX, 8, 7. — *unguentorum scri-*  
*nium*, VII, 30, 1. — *unguenta quis*  
*primus iuenerit non traditur*, XIII,  
 1, 1. — *unguenta circumferentes con-*  
*echæ*, IX, 54, 4. — *unguenta gratiora*  
*esse, quæ terram, quam quæ crocum*  
*sapiant*, XIII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 11. —  
*unguenta redolentes infestant apes*, XI,  
 19, 3. — *unguentis expetitur radix*,  
 XII, 52, 1. — *unguentis madidæ coro-*  
*næ*, XXI, 8, 1. — *unguentis nardinis*  
*conueniens aristolochia*, XXV, 54, 2. —  
*unguentis uascens iris*, XXI, 19, 1.  
*Ungues* (pisces), IX, 25, 1.  
*Ungues* (pterygia oculorum), XXXI,  
 46, 10.  
*Ungues* (in rosa) partes caudidæ,  
 XXI, 73, 1.  
*Unguiculis carens partus*, VII, 5, 2.  
*Unguinosum unguentum*, XIII, 2,  
 9. — *unguiniosiores siæcæ nucæ*,  
 XXIII, 77, 1.  
*Unguis humani similitudo*,  
 XXXVII, 24, 1. — *ungue modarato*,  
 XI, 28, 2. — *ungue pollicis*, XX, 76,  
 2. — *ungues clausulæ nervorum*  
*summæ*, XI, 101, 1. — *ungues adun-*  
*ci*, VIII, 51, 1. — *ungues aquilæ*  
*invertuntur*, X, 4, 2. — *ungues can-*  
*didi myrrhæ*, XII, 35, 3. — *un-*  
*gues ferrei*, XIII, 14, 1. — *ungues*  
*grandes iyngi*, XI, 107, 1. — *ungues*  
*lyncum*, XXVIII, 32, 1. — *ungues*  
*prominent*, VIII, 54, 1. — *ungues*  
*reciduntur*, X, 52, 3. — *unguinnacies*,  
 VIII, 17, 2. — *unguinum carminatione*,  
 XI, 27, 1. — *unguinum curvatura*, X, 21,  
 1. — *unguinum leui iunctu*, VIII, 21, 6.  
*unguinum mobilibus illinuntur nœ*  
*passæ*, XXIII, 12, 2. — *unguinum mu-*  
*rone in corporis vaginas conditio*,  
 VIII, 17, 1. — *unguinum pterygia*  
*sanat gramen*, XXIV, 119, 1. — *un-*  
*guinum resegniua*, XXVIII, 2, 2;  
 XXVIII, 23, 8. — *unguinum scabrit-*  
*iam tollit alex*, XXXII, 45, 1. —  
*emendat alumen*, XXXV, 52, 7. —  
*emendat exungia*, XXVIII, 37, 4. —



tollunt cantbarides, XXX, 37, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — expolit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — ongnium similitudinem, IX, 87, 1. — ungues aduncos quæ aves habent, X, 13, 1. — ungues amputari, XVII, 39, 2. — ungues contusos sanat fel eujuscumque animalis, XXVIII, 52, 1. — ungues rescari nundinis, etc. XXVIII, 5, 6. — ungues scabros aufert fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — detrahit atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — aufert batrachii radix, XXVI, 89, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — hippopathon, XX, 85, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — sebum vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — ungues uncus habent noctuæ, etc. X, 16, 1; X, 20, 1. — unguibus ablutis, XXXII, 38; 2. — unguibus aduncis, X, 11, 1. — unguibus armatus, VIII, 37, 2. — unguibus armatum (genus hominum), VII, 2, 15. — unguibus coniectis in fauces, VIII, 18, 1. — unguibus dirum genus, XII, 42, 1. — unguibus dissecti pisces, VII, 2, 23. — unguibus quom increvit caro, XXIV, 119, 1.

*Unguis* : ungue sardonichis minium imitante, XXXVII, 23, 2. — unguis in bdellio, XII, 19, 2.

*Ungula* asini bovis, equi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — ungula suis, XXV, 18, 3. — ungula quibus solida, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — ungulae arietinæ cinere (sanantur) muris aranei mortuis, XXIX, 27, 5. — asininæ cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — ungulae (de his), XI, 106, 1. — ungulae asini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — asininæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — ungulae bifidæ, VIII, 52, 2. — binæ, VIII, 39, 1. — bisulcæ, VIII, 30, 2. — equinæ, XXVIII, 60, 2. — struthiocamelorum, X, 1, 2. — ungulas quæ bisulcas habent, X, 83, 4. — ungulas habens quadrupedum genus, XVIII, 36, 1. — ungulas jumentorum indurari (agnis), etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — ungulas mularum non perrodi a veneno, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — ungu-

lis boum attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — unguulis dimicant, X, 1, 2. — unguilis solidis, VIII, 31, 1.

*Unicalamum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 6.

*Unicaulis* faba sola, XVIII, 10, 6. — unicaulis malva, XX, 84, 4. — unicaule crassius, XX, 99, 1. — unicaule limodorum, XIX, 57, 1.

*Unice* auxiliatur, XXV, 29, 1. — unice laudatur, XXVIII, 65, 1. — unice mederi dicunt, XXIV, 52, 1. — unice medetur, XXVI, 92, 1. — unice prodest, XXXII, 14, 5. — unice stomachum reficiunt, XXXII, 21, 5.

*Unicolor*, VIII, 68, 4. — unicolor myrus, IX, 39, 1. — unicolor oculus nulli, XI, 54, 4. — unicolores feminae, XXXII, 32, 2.

*Unicorne* (animal), XI, 106, 1. — unicornes boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 1.

*Unijuga* vinea, XVII, 35, 24; XVII, 35, 33.

*Unio* mollis in aqua, IX, 54, 4. — unionem petit in profundo maris, XII, 1, 2. — uniones (de his), IX, 55, 2 et seqq. IX, 56, 1; IX, 58, 3. — uniones capite circumferuntur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — uniones magnæ taxationis, IX, 59, 1. — uniones maximi duo, IX, 58, 3. — unionum conscientia in somno, XXXIII, 12, 2. — unionum nomen unde impositum, IX, 56, 1. — unionum uomen impositum grandibus margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — uniones decidere in ima, IX, 55, 2. — uniones singulos convivis absorbendos dedit, IX, 49, 1. — unionibus cubilia construat, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Unistirpia*, XVI, 54, 1.

*Unitas* alvei, V, 9, 2. — unitas foliorum, XVI, 35, 1. — unitas statim fiat, XVII, 26, 1. — unitatem variare, XXXV, 1, 3. — unitatem sibi vindicans, V, 27, 2. — venit in unitatem, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Universitas*, II, 99, 6. — universitas conuentus, II, 20, 2. — univer-

sitas generis homini, VII, 1, 7. — universitas volubilis, II, 4, 2. — universitatis halitus quidam, XII, 42, 1. — universitatis ratio, III, 1, 1. — universitatem animalium, XXXII, 15, 1. — universitate acervata, XXXVI, 24, 1. — universitate corporum exilior, XXXV, 40, 4. — universitate vomitionem movet, XXVII, 109, 2.

*Univertus* iogurgitans humor, XVII, 4, 2. — universa mortalitas, VII, 46, 1. — universa ora, IV, 31, 1. — univertia rotunditas, II, 65, 2. — universa vita, XI, 22, 1. — univertai cardo, II, 4, 2. — universam contemplationem, XXXII, 53, 2. — in univertum, V, 27, 3; VI, 19, 1; XV, 18, 1; XIX, 34, 1; IV, 1, 2; XXVI, 90, 1; XXVIII, 1, 3. — univertio cursum, VI, 30, 7. — terra pinctus in univertio, II, 68, 4. — univertii congregantur, IX, 51, 1. — univertae aper provolant, XI, 10, 1. — univertae gentes, XXV, 43, 1. — univertae cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — univertos pellendos Græcos, VII, 31, 4. — univertai CL misit, VIII, 24, 1.

*Uniusmodi* color, X, 75, 1. — uniusmodi incessus, X, 54, 1.

*Unus* hominum, VII, 44, 2; XI, 104, 1. — unus illustrium, XXV, 1, 2. — unus in cunctis, XV, 21, 1. — unus in toto orbe, XXXI, 23, 2. — una cunctarum gentium, III, 6, 3. — una omnium gentium, VII, 41, 1. — una feminarum, VII, 42, 1. — una imperii muliercula, IX, 58, 2. — unum animalium, XXXII, 1, 3. — uni animalium, VII, 1, 5. — uni gentium huic, XVI, 4, 2. — uni rerum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — uno die, II, 104, 1. — uno die ac nocte, VIII, 41, 4. — uno et LX, II, 47, 1. — uno nomine, III, 25, 1. — uno se præstare, XXXV, 36, 18. — una nocte, II, 86, 1. — una habet folia, XX, 36, 1.

*Upupa* mutat formam, etc. X, 44,

1. — upupæ cor in lateris doloribus laudatur, XXX, 18, 1.

*Uræa* cybia, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Uranoscopus* vocatur, XXXII, 24, 1.

*Urbanus* prætor, X, 20, 2. — urbana (arbor), XVI, 41, 4. — urbana herba, XXII, 34, 1. — urbana plebs, VI, 30, 5; XVII, 37, 3. — urbanæ arbores, XVI, 42, 2. — urbanæ tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbanarum apum duo genera, XI, 19, 1. — urbaniores arbores (quæ sint discenda), XVI, 32, 1.

*Urbs* clarissima, II, 93, 1. — urbs immensa fuit, V, 40, 3. — urbs nobilis ritu, V, 21, 3. — urbs prævalens, III, 20, 5. — urbs Sybaris, III, 13, 2. — urbs tota corrui, II, 81, 1. — urbem prævalidam, V, 1, 4. — urbe magnifica, III, 4, 12. — urbe pensili, subterque navigata, XXXVI, 24, 3. — urbium XXXIII locus, III, 9, 6. — urbes condunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — urbes Græcæ centum, IV, 20, 1. — urbes directas vendidit, IV, 17, 6. — urbes expugnari cærauniis, XXXVII, 51, 1. — urbes hauriri terræ hiatibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — urbes maritimas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — urbes multas addidere tecta expatiantia, III, 9, 15. — urbibus devoratis, II, 82, 2.

*Urbs*, Roma, X, 2, 3. — urbs Inestrata cit, X, 16, 2. — urbis anno CCC XLVIII, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis captæ ætati, XII, 4, 1. — urbis captæ delubris, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — urbis nostræ miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — urbis partes, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbis pestilentia, VII, 46, 2. — urbis præconio, XXXI, 24, 1. — urbis præfectus, XI, 90, 2. — urbis ruinarum causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — urbis tremoribus, XXXVI, 15, 2. — urbem cingi totam vidimus, XXXVI, 24, 8. — urbem evant ingressus, XV, 38, 1. — urbe capta a Gallia, XXXIII, 5, 1. — urbe nimboza, XXVI, 8, 2.

— urbe toties multiplicata, XXXVI, 24, 12. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2.

*Urcei* cinere substrati, XVIII, 73, 5. — nrceorum vice cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — nrceos aceti, XXXIV, 54, 1. — nrceis conditi thyræ, XIX, 39, 1. — *Urceolaris* herba (Medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 20, 1.

*Uredo*, XVII, 37, 13. — uredinis carbone exustæ nræ, XVIII, 68, 8. — uredinem fieri pruina, XXXI, 21, 3. — nredinem frigore tantum constare, XVIII, 68, 10. — uredine læsi oculi vitium, XVII, 37, 8 — uredines facit trifolium, XXI, 88, 2.

*Urgeo* : urget tempus, XVII, 24, 9. — urgemus terram nostris criminibus, XVII, 1, 2. — urgeat si desiderium, XIX, 8, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — urgere toto pondere, XVIII, 74, 7. — urgentis naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — urgent in vada trepidos, IX, 9, 3. — urgente arbores umbra sua, XVII, 2, 5. — urgente Ilannibale, XXXIII, 13, 4. — urgente hostium mœon, VII, 46, 2. — urgente periculo, VIII, 47, 1. — urgente vi canum, VIII, 19, 3; VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — urgentes canes, VIII, 53, 1. — urgetur amnis aquarum mole, III, 20, 4. — urgetur Cretico mari, IV, 9, 3.

*Uri*, bubali (falso appellati), VIII, 15, 1. — uri limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — urorum cornua, XI, 45, 4. — uros Græci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Urica*, satorum vitium, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Urina* acrior quos nrget, iis datur cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — urina asini cum luto suo illita, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXVIII, 75, 1. — urina bovis castri, XXIV, 42, 3. — urina cameli fullonibus utilissima, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urina egesta, XXVIII, 60, 1. — urina exinanita, VIII, 56, 2. — nrina fibri resistit venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — nrina infantium cohibetur muribus elixis, XXX, 47, 3. — urina pneriim-

pubis, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 1. — urina hominum vel bonum, apibus remedium, XXI, 42, 1. — urina testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — nrina vetus hominis, XXVI, 48, 2. — nrina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — urina virilis, XXX, 49, 1. — urina vino espellitur, XXIII, 22, 1 et 2. — nrina si difficile reddatur, XXIII, 24, 5. — nrinæ angustias utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — urinae difficultates corrigi ervum, XII, 73, 1. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — sucus lactuæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — scrypillum, XX, 90, 1. — succina, XXXVII, 12, 3. — semen terbinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — nrinæ incontinentiæ (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 35, 1. — urinae incontinentiam cohibet vesica aprina, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — caninus adepti, XXX, 22, 4. — euminum, XX, 57, 2. — nrina, XX, 51, 8. — urinae profluvia (quomodo) cohibenda, XXVIII, 17, 4. — nrinæ ratio in quibusdam animalibus, VIII, 57, 1 et seqq. — urinae magna etiam religio, XXVIII, 18, 1. — nrinæ tormina discutit cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — urinae arenosæ medentur olivæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — urinae commendata canalis, XXII, 40, 1. — efficax oreoselinon, XX, 46, 1. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — prodest edisse tardos, XXX, 21, 3. — utile bunion, XX, 11, 1. — urinae cruentæ prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — urinae difficilis, etc. prodest radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — abiga (utilis), XXIV, 20, 2. — chamæleou herba, XVII, 21, 2. — bibere e discocto cicere, XXII, 72, 2. — urinae editæ inspuere, XXVIII, 7, 3. — nrinæ iumentorum tormina finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — urinae nocet galbanum, XXIV, 2, 13. — noxia radix

aliphii, XXII, 48, 1. — orine utilis  
œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — urine quæ  
mala signa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — urinam  
(quæ) cient, XXVI, 49, 2 et seqq. —  
absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3 et 5. — aci-  
nos, XXI, 101, 1. — genera duo adiant, 1.  
XXII, 30, 3. — ageraton, XXVII, 4,  
1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — ampelo-  
prason, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalæ,  
XXIII, 75, 1. — amygdalæ dulces,  
XXIII, 75, 2. — androsaces, XXVII,  
9, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 6. — apii  
semen, XX, 44, 4. — aros, XXIV,  
92, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — as-  
paragi vilis nigre, XXIII, 17, 1. —  
beta, XX, 27, 1. — buplevion,  
XXII, 35, 1. — siccata cerasa, XXIII,  
72, 1. — cancri fluviales, XXXII,  
31, 6. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. —  
chamedaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cicor,  
XXII, 72, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1.  
— cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — adera,  
XXIV, 47, 1. — claphoscon, XXII,  
37, 1. — cleliaphacos, XXII, 71, 1. —  
empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — equise-  
tam, XXVI, 83, 2. — fici maturæ,  
XXIII, 68, 3. — herba Fulviana,  
XXVI, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 3. —  
gummi genera, XXIV, 64, 1. — he-  
liochoysum, XXI, 96, 1. — heraclinum  
XX, 69, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX,  
96, 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. —  
juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — se-  
men juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — suc-  
cus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — laser, XXII,  
49, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. —  
cortex mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. —  
malohathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — mar-  
rubium, XX, 89, 3. — meum, XX,  
94, 1. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII,  
81, 2. — nucleis nucis pinæ, XXIII,  
74, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. —  
œnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — olus mari-  
num, XXXII, 31, 1. — orbiculata  
mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — folia pericly-  
meni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula,  
XXIV, 58, 1. — raphanus silvestris,  
XX, 12, 1. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73,  
3. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — rubia,

XXIV, 56, 1. — succus solicis, XXIV,  
37, 1. — sanguinarum semen, XXVII,  
91, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. —  
scilla, XX, 39, 3. — scolymos, XXII,  
43, 1. — siliquæ, XXI, 79, 1. —  
sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — siser, XX, 17,  
1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. —  
tragoriganum, XX, 66, 1. — folia ti-  
liæ, XXIV, 34, 1. — trizago, XXIV,  
80, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — viti-  
cis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitis alba,  
XXIII, 16, 4. — caules vitis albæ,  
XXIII, 16, 4. — succus urticæ, XXII,  
15, 5. — urinam concitant rapbani,  
XX, 13, 1. — urinam movet arundo,  
etc. XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagus silves-  
tris, XX, 43, 2. — astragalus, XXVI,  
29, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX,  
5, 1. — cucula montana, XX, 65, 1.  
— lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. —  
resina lentisco, XXIV, 22, 3. — pecti-  
nes, XXXII, 32, 2. — cinis picæ, XXIV,  
19, 1. — æini sambuci, poti acce-  
tabuli mensura, XXIV, 35, 2. —  
ova sepiæ, XXXII, 32, 2. — sisym-  
brion, XX, 92, 2. — urinam impel-  
lit hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — pellit  
anthemius, XXII, 26, 2. — radix lupi-  
norum, XXII, 74, 3. — pulegium,  
XX, 54, 2. — cruentam pellit ru-  
ta, XX, 51, 6. — pellit celerrime  
sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — urinam  
pellit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — uri-  
nam trahit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. —  
onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix  
paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — urinis pro-  
dest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — fœx un-  
guenti crocini, XXI, 82, 2. — urinam  
ejus, qui brassicam esitaverit, asser-  
vari, XX, 33, 4. — urinam facere in  
canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. — uri-  
nam suam qui ingesserit in urinam  
canis, XXX, 49, 2. — urinam egerere,  
XXIX, 32, 5. — urinam fundunt ca-  
nes, XXIV, 112, 1. — urinam geni-  
talem reddit, VIII, 68, 2. — urinam  
inhibet bœuion, si non, etc. XX, 11,  
1. — urinam in fuga levare, VIII,  
77, 4. — urinam reddere, VIII, 66,

3; XXVIII, 17, 5. — urinam iumenta reddere, si, etc. XX, 23, 6. — urinam ex se reddunt herinacei, VIII, 56, 2. — urinam reddit in se herinaceus, XXX, 21, 1. — urinam mares (leones) crure sublato reddere, VIII, 18, 1. — urinam operiente bestia, XXXVII, 13, 1. — si saoguis per urinam reddatur, semen asparagi, etc. XX, 43, 2. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — urina ablui maenas, XXVIII, 23, 7. — urina pueri macerant clavos, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urina hominis riganda mala Punica, XVII, 47, 1. — urina si maceretur semeo fabae, XVIII, 45, 1. — urina madefaciunt, XVII, 11, 1. — (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 18, 7. — urina detrahit sanguinem acinus, etc. XXIV, 49, 1. — urina tortuosiore, XXI, 100, 1. — madefacta in urina folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — non minus auxilii et alimenti in urina, XVII, 47, 5. — in urina erqa attollunt canes, X, 83, 6. — urisoticiendis vinum fit, XXI, 78, 1. — utile amaracum, XXI, 93, 1.

*Urinantur* dia sub aqua, XI, 72, 1. — urinantes, II, 106, 15; IX, 48, 3. — urinantium cura, IX, 55, 2. — urinantes infestat multitudine capieularum, IX, 70, 1. — urinantibus haec deprehensa XIII, 49, 1. — urinantibus sol persapius, II, 42, 2.

*Urium* vocant, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Urna* amurcae, XVII, 47, 4. — in urnam condere, VII, 41, 2. — urnis implent hyna cornua, XI, 42, 4.

*Urnales* caliculi, IX, 48, 5.

*Uro* : urit agrum linum, XIX, 1, 5. — urit calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — urit leniter fauces, XXVI, 39, 3. — urit pruna, XXXIV, 22, 4. — urit radix vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — urit serpentes anima cervorum, XVIII, 32, 1. — urit solum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — urit vinea, XVII, 46, 1. — tebrebra non urit, XVII, 25, 2. — dysenteria si urit, XXVIII, 33, 5. —

quæ frigus usserit, XXII, 57, 1. — oreodi saevitia, XXIX, 6, 1. — orendi vim habet, XVI, 11, 1. — urentes epiphoras ova refrigerant, XXIX, 11, 1. — intelligitur inter arentia, XX, 70, 1. — uritur ebenus, IX, 9, 1. — uritor liquor, IX, 62, 2. — uri aliaspius prodest, XXXVI, 68, 1. — uri polium iubent, XXI, 84, 1. — urenda corporum, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Ursa* : ursam parientem videre, VIII, 54, 1.

*Ursinus* adeps ambustia medatur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — deflunia capilli continet, XXVIII, 46, 1. — sanat huleera in tibiis cruribusque, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — pernoctans, etc. sarcoit, XXVIII, 62, 2. — podagris medetur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — ursinus saoguis panos discutit, XXVIII, 61, 1. — ursina rabies, VIII, 54, 5. — ursinum allium, XIX, 34, 5. — ursinum fel articulorum vitiis utilissimum esse, XXVIII, 62, 2. — gangrenas sanat, XXVIII, 74, 2. — laxat meatus spirandi, XXVIII, 55, 1. — inungit obscuritates, XXVIII, 47, 1. — prodest sedis vitiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — ursino adipe, XXI, 73, 3. — ursino sanguine linire, XVII, 47, 5. — ursino testes edisse prodest comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 63, 1.

*Ursus* : ursi vestigio carnoso, XI, 105, 2. — ursi pestilens viros animas, XI, 115, 1. — urso cornescere genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — ursi (de iis prolix), VIII, 53, 1. — mammas quaternas gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — parient inchoatos partus, X, 83, 5. — ursi in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — aquam morsu vorant, X, 94, 1. — coenat humanitus strati ursi, X, 83, 3. — formicas lambunt, VIII, 47, 5. — fruge vivunt, etc. X, 93, 3. — ursorum adipes medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 3. — ursorum ora inspergere chalcantio, XXXIV, 32, 4. —

ursorum villus, VIII, 52, 2. —  
ursis parvæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. —  
cubita et genua contraria, XI, 102,  
1. — iufurmissima capita, XI, 48, 1. —  
medulla uulla, XI, 8, 6. — ursos ægros  
boe eibo (formicarum) sanari, XXI, 9,  
39, 1.

*Urtica*: natura ejus et differentię,  
XXI, 55, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII,  
15, 1. — urtica terrestris, IX, 68, 1.  
— foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. — pullis  
anserum contactu mortifera, X, 79, 5.  
— urticæ semine addito, XXX, 17, 2.  
— urticis mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 1.  
— urticis tritis in aceto fugiunt vene-  
nata, XXI, 20, 2.

*Urtica* marina prodest calculosis,  
XXXII, 32, 1. — calculos ejicit, XXVI,  
56, 1. — psilothrum est, XXXII, 47,  
1. — urticæ in mari (de bis), IX, 68, 1;  
XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 53, 4. — urti-  
cis (in mari) sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1.

*Urtioni* quæ tibi supererant, XVIII,  
61, 2.

*Usitatum* est, XVII, 35, 42. —  
usitatum nomen non habent, XXXVII,  
74, 2.

*Usquam*, VIII, 17, 3. — nihil us-  
quam, XVII, 24, 5.

*Usque* a vado trahitur, V, 34, 2.  
— usque ad Epicurum, XIX, 19, 2.  
— usque ad quos diximus, II, 12, 3.  
— usque adeo attritis, etc. XXXIII,  
55, 3. — usque Arabiam, VI, 39, 2.  
— usque dum, XI, 108, 3. — usque  
dum rubeant, XVIII, 26, 1. — usque  
dum sit, XXVII, 47, 1. — usque dum  
subsidiat, XXXIV, 51, 1. — usque  
dum sudores evocet, XXVII, 48, 1.  
— usque e prætura, XIV, 28, 3. —  
usque extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6.  
— usque illo, VI, 26, 3. — usque in,  
II, 67, 3. — usque in admirationem,  
XIX, 41, 5. — usque in ariditatem,  
XV, 37, 1. — usque in ætatem, XXI,  
52, 2. — usque in x Calend. XVIII,  
63, 9. — usque in duritiam, XXXIII,  
36, 1. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10.  
— usque in morbi genus, XXXIV,

50, 1. — usque in ossa, XVI, 3, 1. —  
usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 5, 4.  
— usque in proverbium discordiæ ve-  
nisse, XXIX, 32, 5. — usque in  
quinquatos, XVIII, 57, 4. — usque  
qua nocent litora, V, 15, 4. — usque-  
quo, VI, 4, 5. — usquequo placeat,  
XVII, 35, 18. — usquequo placuerit,  
XVII, 35, 44. — usquequaque, IV,  
25, 2. — usquequaque notus, XIV,  
4, 5.

*Ustio* vehementior, XX, 87, 3. —  
ustione proficit, XXI, 10, 6. — ustione  
quædam sanantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. —  
ustione tertia, XXXVI, 42, 2.

*Usta* sole illinit urina, etc. XXXVIII,  
18, 2. — ustum bitumen, XXXV,  
51, 5. — ustæ nidor herbæ, XXVII,  
4, 1. — ustio capite, XXXI, 43, 1. —  
usto pane, XXI, 17, 4. —usti pedes  
bubonis, XXI, 26, 1. —usti cum  
plumbo, XXXII, 44, 1. — usta testa  
ferveat, XXI, 39, 4. — ustæ ferro  
plagæ, XXXII, 17, 2. — ustis a  
sole medetur oleum amygdalinum,  
XXIII, 42, 1. — ustis prodest acan-  
thos, XXII, 34, 1. — ustis radici-  
bus, XVI, 19, 3.

*Usura* civilis ac modica, XIV, 6,  
3. — usura multiplicata semissibus,  
XIV, 6, 3. — sors sit ex usura, XVIII,  
1, 1.

*Usurpatione* nominum superba,  
XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Usurpo*: usurpant pernicietatem ani-  
mantia quædam, VII, 1, 4. — usur-  
pavit cognominia, XXXV, 36, 11. —  
usurpavit aliam gloriam, XXXV,  
36, 18. — usurpavit proverbio id  
vocabulum, XIX, 44, 1. — usur-  
pare vestes (e bombyce), XI, 27, 2.  
— usurpasse hoc alio modo, XXXVI,  
4, 28. — usurpasse symmetriam, XXXV,  
40, 4. — usurpante Italia nomina flor-  
um, etc. XXI, 24, 1. — usurpatur  
minium scriptura, etc. XXXIII, 5, 40.  
— usurpantur crebro ea nomina, III,  
4, 11. — usurparetur ne sexus alter,  
XII, 32, 3. — usurpanda ibi observa-

tionem, XXXI, 45, 4. — usurpato vocabulo, XXVI, 2, 1. — usurpatæ coronæ in certaminibus, XVI, 4, 1.

*Usus*estate efficacior, XXV, 49, 1. — ususaliquis rosæ foliis aridis, XXI, 73, 3. — usus anulorum e Græcia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — usus aptior, XXII, 50, 4. — usus celebrator, XXXIII, 6, 11. — usus in his diversus, XXVII, 60, 2. — usus ejus improbat, XX, 76, 3. — usus ejus auroralibus, XVI, 13, 2. — usus eorum coactus, XIV, 21, 1. — usus frequentior, XXXIII, 6, 1. — usus hujus, couteri, etc. XXXVI, 11, 2. — usus ejus exalfacere, XXVII, 109, 1. — usus hic jam erat, XIII, 27, 3. — usus ignium, VI, 35, 10. — usus in eadem omnia, XXVII, 8, 1. — usus hic ingens, XXIII, 37, 2. — usus in multis, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus ejus non sine lacte, XIX, 51, 1. — usus litterarum æternus, VII, 57, 3. — usus magnus (ei) generi in medicina, XXI, 69, 4. — usus magnus uitro, XXXI, 46, 5. — usus mortaliū ancilla terra, II, 63, 2. — usus multiplex, XVIII, 30, 1. — usus unmerosior cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — usus est oleo veteri ad, etc. XV, 7, 6. — usus est pissiuo oleo ad, etc. XXIII, 50, 1. — usus placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — usus præcipuus in medicina, XII, 16, 1. — usus præstantior alii non est, XVIII, 34, 1. — usus principalis alvum solvere, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus prior, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus promiscuus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — usus proximus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — usus in radice et succo, XXV, 34, 1. — usus rei promiscue patuit, XIII, 21, 2. — usus similis est radicis, XXV, 84, 1. — usus in suero, XXVI, 31, 1. — usus totius, XXXII, 27, 4. — usus Veneris, XI, 47, 2. — usus veridicus, XVIII, 6, 1. — neque apud nos succo usus minor, XXIII, 70, 1. — major usus apud nos opulentie, VI, 24, 9. — quis noscendi usus, XXXIV, 17, 2. — usus celeberrimi

est, XXIX, 13, 1. — usus magna differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — usus ad omnia efficacior, XXIX, 30, 3. — usus eximii ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus gratia, XXI, 1, 1. — usus gratissimus, XXXVI, 59, 2. — usus injuria, XXXIII, 6, 8. — usus magni ad lumina cedri suecna, XXIV, 11, 1. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — usus magni in medicina, XXI, 70, 1. — usus magnifici ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus non omittendi ad multa, XXV, 95, 1. — usus quotidiani deliciis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — usus serioris argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus vehementioris ad ea omnia, XXIV, 11, 3. — nullius usus, XXV, 95, 1. — per genera usus anni, XXIX, 8, 1. — usi futura et homini, VIII, 41, 1. — usi meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — usi sunt, II, 74, 1. — usum acacie tunc habet, XXIII, 31, 2. — usum alium invenire, XXXVI, 45, 3. — usum argenti transisse in status, XXXIII, 54, 1. — usum baculorum præbet, XIII, 42, 1. — usum baculorum præbere malvas, XIX, 22, 1. — usum calcis præbuit, XXXV, 51, 5. — usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — usum mirabilem addidit, XXXVI, 15, 1. — usum nullum habet in medicina, XXII, 42, 1. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Græci, XV, 5, 1. — usum piperis adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — usum præbent furnis, XIX, 3, 3. — usum eundem præbent, XXVIII, 49, 2. — usum præbet segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — usum præclarum habent, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum eorum supervacuum, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum vinculi præstat genista, XXIV, 40, 1. — ad hominum usum transiere, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ad hunc usum electa (herba), XXVII, 35, 1. — ad hunc usum utilissimi, XXXII, 24, 2. — ad usum medicaminis, X, 28, 1. — ad medicinæ usum, XIV, 18, 1. — ad usum veniunt talia vina, XV, 33, 3. — in hunc usum, XXIII, 55, 1. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 1.

— in promiscuum ac frequentem usum venisse, IX, 59, 2. — in quem usum teritur, XXII, 31, 2. — venisse in usum spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — usu alteri uniones, IX, 56, 1. — usu atteritur topaxias, XXXVII, 32, 1. — usu atteruntur dentes, VII, 15, 3. — usu balinei, XXV, 84, 1. — usu carbonis, XIII, 45, 1. — usu comperita admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — usu comperitum, XX, 48, 2. — usu deteri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — usu detrita vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — usu distinguente, VIII, 80, 1. — usu efficacissimo rerum omnium magistro, peculiariter utique medicinarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — usu frequentior nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — usu linguam caret, VIII, 37, 1. — usu lucis, XI, 52, 1. — usu operario, VIII, 4, 2. — usu pedum carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — usu pedum earent apodes, X, 55, 1. — usu percipienda, XXVI, 7, 1. — usu polita crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — usu rariorspectatur, XVI, 27, 1. — usu vario, XVIII, 31, 1. — usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — usu vitæ, XIX, 1, 2. — ex usu est, XXV, 110, 1. — ex usu est et fovere succo, XXVII, 57, 1. — ex usu naturæ, II, 4, 4. — ex usu vitæ est, II, 5, 10. — jam et viris est in usu, XXVI, 93, 1. — in hoc usu, XVI, 83, 1. — an sit aliquo in usu, XXVI, 21, 1. — in magno usu agrestium, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu fullonum, XIX, 2, 5. — in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 1. — in magno usu medicinarum est, XIX, 4, 3. — in usu jumentorum, XVIII, 18, 1. — in maximo usu est, XX, 51, 16. — in omni usu summus Cato, XVI, 75, 1. — magnificum in usu, XIX, 15, 1. — majore in usu viris, quam feminis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in medico usu, XXII, 9, 1. — in usu mulierum, XXII, 81, 1. — in usu oleario, XXXII, 53, 5. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2. — in quo usu, XXII, 70, 2. — in quocumque usu, XXVIII, 48, 4. — in

quodam usu sacerorum, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu aceto diluunt, XX, 85, 2. — in usu est succo quoque, XXII, 15, 1. — in usu est interponere, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu medici recipiunt, XXI, 75, 1. — folia tantum in usu, XXIV, 34, 1. — in usu radix tantum, XXV, 30, 1. — et hic in usu, et radix, etc. XXV, 70, 2. — desinunt prodesse, æque quam nocere, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — ne quo cui sit in usu, VI, 31, 7. — non fuere in usu, XXI, 24, 1. — procul abest ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — promiscuo in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — quæ sunt in cibi usu, XXIX, 39, 4. — quanto sit in usu, XIX, 8, 2. — sine usu (herba), XXVII, 117, 1. — verustissime in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2. — vix uno mense futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — usus agrestes, XVIII, 1, 4. — usus belliri, VIII, 5, 3. — usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — usus insignes, XVI, 84, 1. — usus ejus memorabiles, XX, 81, 1. — usus mortalinum innumeri, XXI, 49, 3. — usus muliebres, XXI, 72, 1. — usus nulli ex his plusquam annos, XIV, 12, 1. — usus alios breves excogitant, XIII, 32, 2. — usus eosdem habet, XXX, 43, 1. — usus habent prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — usus mirandos habent, XXX, 39, 3. — usus ex eo mire laudatos, XXIX, 14, 1. — usus suos habet, XXIV, 45, 1. — ad eosdem usus, XXII, 25, 2. — ad hos omnes usus suffieunt, XIX, 8, 2. — adhibentur in eosdem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. — ad usus innumeros, XXII, 50, 1. — ad magnos usus, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus esculentorum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — ad usus vulnorum, XXIV, 22, 2. — ad quos usus pertinent folia herbarum XXV, 1, 2. — ad usus aurificum, XVIII, 23, 2. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 2, 1. — hoc quoque vertere in usus humanæ salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — in annuos usus,



XV, 19, 3. — in privatos usus illa vendere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — mille ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 1. — quos ob usus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — usibus plagarum, XIX, 56, 2. — usibus profanis, XV, 40, 2. — usibus quædam diuturniora, XVI, 79, 4. — usibus aliis multis, XXXV, 51, 5. — in aliis multis usibus, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Ut* affirmare possumus, XXXIII, 11, 6. — ut alia non sint, VII, 41, 2. — ut alia omittantur, XVI, 2, 2. — ut aliquis expectaverit, XXIX, 8, 5. — ut appareat, XIX, 42, 2. — ut apparuit causa, XVIII, 68, 9. — ut bibere, sic edunt, X, 93, 3. — ut causam intellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — ut cautior, XXIX, 5, 3. — ut ceteri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — ut cohesit, XVIII, 29, 6. — ut cornua videri possint, XXVII, 3, 1. — ut debilis, VII, 29, 15. — ut dissimulaverit, VII, 44, 3. — ut dixere, III, 10, 3. — ut dixisse totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53, 3. — ut emerit, XI, 29, 1. — ut erat vehemens natura, XVII, 3, 1. — ut eruta est, XX, 19, 1. — ut est ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ut est solers vanitas, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — ut (pro) etiamsi, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut se evellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — ut exigit mitiganda curatio, XXVII, 5, 5. — ut existimo, XXX, 52, 1. — ut existimavere, III, 9, 6. — ut exorbuerit quisque, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ut ferunt, V, 14, 2; VIII, 5, 5; XII, 42, 6; XIX, 22, 2. — ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — ut fugisse miremur, II, 16, 2. — ut hæsit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — ut in parvo, VIII, 51, 1. — ut illa sola injuria æstimetur, VII, 45, 4. — ut invenio, XVII, 6, 3. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 7, 6. — ut longissime, II, 74, 1. — ut maxime, XXXIII, 5, 3. — ut mire placere, IX, 59, 1. — ut mirum sit, XVI, 62, 1. — ut ne contentur quidem, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut necesse erat homini,

XXVI, 7, 1. — ut nou, II, 36, 1; II, 86, 2. — ut non posses, XXXV, 45, 2. — ut non sit dubium, X, 43, 2. — ut non sit necesse, II, 8, 2. — ut hi omittantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ut optime cedas, XIV, 28, 3. — ut pæne non sit, VII, 1, 8. — ut palam sit, III, 6, 3. — ut parce mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — ut placet Timæo, II, 6, 9. — ut plurimum, XV, 4, 5. — ut plurimas tradentibus credamus, III, 6, 13. — ut poscit figuratio, XI, 88, 1. — ut pote cui dederit, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut pote cujus uocem, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ut pote quum, XXXIV, 22, 1. — ut pote quum lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — ut præsens ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 4. — ut primum cœpere, XVI, 41, 3. — ut primum consedisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ut procul dubio pateat, IX, 87, 1. — ut prope morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — ut propior, II, 12, 2. — ut prospero cedant inimica, XI, 22, 1. — ut quæ subire potuerit, XXXI, 21, 1. — ut quæque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quæque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — ut quæque terræ proxima, XIII, 42, 1. — ut quasque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ut que uon, XXVIII, 46, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitrabor, III, 1, 2. — ut qui nihil habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — ut quisque desideraverit, I, 1, 26. — ut quisque inter ipsos loquendo polleat, XXIX, 5, 5. — ut quod opus non sit asferre, XVIII, 36, 2. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — ut sacrum peractum erat, XXX, 20, 3. — ut semel conperant esse, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ut si, VIII, 30, 3. — ut si staret, VIII, 65, 2. — ut sit plane arcus forma, IV, 24, 3. — ut sint plana maria, II, 65, 5. — ut solida assurgit, II, 64, 2. — ut suadent, XXXVII, 56, 3. — ut tamen apparet, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ut tamen sit, XI, 47, 1. — ut tradunt, XXI, 19, 1. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66,

5. — ut ad summa aquæ ventum est, IX, 70, 2 et 3. — ut vere dixerim, XXV, 6, 1. — ut videatur; (pro) ita ut, XXXIV, 29, 1. — ut vix discernantur, XXXIV, 19, 18. — ut vix perspicui quædam possint, XVII, 14, 2. *Fide quoque*, II, 24, 2. — ita ut, II, 33, 1; II, 36, 1; XXXIII, 40, 5. — ut tamen (pro), ita ut, II, 67, 2. — diximus ut designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1. — non sit ut suis ostendere, VII, 1, 1. — prorsus possint videri, XVII, 21, 1. — tantumdem ut velles, I, 1, 3. — vix ut dignosci possit, XII, 36, 1.

*Uteumque*, X, 33, 1. — uteumque autem, XXIII, 66, 1. — uteumque difficultatem afferet, etc. VI, 38, 3. — uteumque opus est, XXXI, 47, 4. — uteumque ratio monstravit, VIII, 30, 2. — uteumque sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2.

*Utensilia* vasorum, XIII, 22, 2.

*Uter*: patris hircini vinarii, XXVIII, 73, 1. — utrem aceti furens, XXIII, 27, 3. — utres bubuli, VI, 34, 7. — utres camelorum, XII, 15, 2. — rhinocerum, XII, 15, 2. — utribus siccantur in umbra, XXV, 100, 1.

*Uter*: utrius eorum discipulus fuerit, XXXV, 36, 2.

*Uterculi* (spum), XI, 12, 2.

*Uterque*: utroque (subandito, genere), XXXIV, 12, 1. — utraque uno nomine, III, 13, 3. — utraque hæc spissantur, XXXV, 51, 1. — utraque hæc squamosa, XXXIV, 56, 1. — utraque, XXXVI, 47, 1. — utrasque Agrippinas, VII, 6, 1. — utrasque artes effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6. — utrasque tabulas, XXXV, 36, 31. — utrasque præbet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — utrisque acribus Veneris, IX, 58, 5. — utrisque dejectis in ampullas, XX, 54, 1. — utrisque oculis parvis, XI, 55, 1.

*Uterus* uode dictus, XI, 84, 1. — uterus incontinens, VIII, 68, 2. — uterus sufficit tanti operis materię,

XI, 2, 28. — uteri epiphoras lenit psyllion, XXVI, 90, 7. — uteri locus alius, IX, 75, 1. — uteri molas rumpunt ova perdiciis, XXX, 45, 1. — uterum gerunt, VIII, 62, 1. — in uterum protinus reversus infans, VII, 2, 3. — utero debiscente parit belone, IX, 76, 1. — utero faciliore utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — utero gravis, IX, 5, 2. — utero lacerato, VIII, 17, 2. — utero matris exsectus, XXVIII, 42, 2. — utero mulieris, VII, 13, 1. — utero uidi capaci, X, 49, 2. — utero purgando elaterium, etc. XX, 3, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1. — in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1.

*Uti* elausa vaserint ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — uti planis id noscatur, XXXVII, 6, 1. — uti præcepimus, XVII, 35, 5. — uti quæque cepissent coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — uti quæque gravissima, ita, etc. XVIII, 65, 6.

*Utilis* ad multa remedia, X, 4, 1. — utilis ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — utilis ad omnia ea vitia, XX, 98, 2. — utilis ad pusulas lens, XXII, 70, 3. — utilis medicinis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — utilis corporis dolori succus, XXII, 32, 3. — utilis materia, XVII, 35, 22. — utilis minus est medicum, XXIII, 81, 1. — utilis inter pauca sternutamento, XXIV, 58, 1. — utilis urinæ reuibus, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — neutra manu satis utilis, VII, 29, 4. — utilior abacis Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — utilior ad omnia, XXXI, 45, 7. — utilior intelligitur, XVII, 3, 12. — utile ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 60, 2. — utile est imposuisse eos, XXIV, 47, 3. — utile emolliendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — utile medicine, XIX, 27, 1. — utile putant suffiri vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 9. — utile ut fiat, XIX, 8, 1. — utiles stomacho, XXIII, 51, 1. — ad nihil utiles, XVI, 52, 1. — utilia sunt folia, XXV, 105, 1. — utilia pugæ cornua, VIII, 16, 1. — utiles minus assis elixos, XX, 40, 3. — utilior medicis, XII, 43, 2. — utiliter

mutilus aries, VIII, 72, 2. — utilior portus, VI, 26, 10. — utilior sententia, XVIII, 65, 5. — utilior urine cieudæ, XX, 12, 1. — utilius ad potum, XX, 69, 1. — utilius aptatur, XXXVI, 50, 1. — utilius compertum, XVII, 30, 3. — utilius erat cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — utilius dari, XXII, 51, 1. — utilius fuerit, XIV, 25, 7. — utilius mutilum, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius putat, XXIX, 11, 7. — utilius stomacho, XXIII, 54, 2. — utilius vere seri, XIX, 34, 3. — utiliora (vius), XXIII, 20, 2. — utilissimus fistulis calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — utilissimus vitæ Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — utilissimus ad vitilia, XXI, 69, 2. — utilissimus vocis succus, XXII, 11, 2. — utilissima cibus urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utilissima medicinis, XXI, 49, 2. — utilissima potu, XXXII, 29, 1. — utilissima res, XIX, 16, 1. — utilissima uva ollis, XIV, 4, 8. — stomacho nou utilissima, XXIII, 66, 1. — utilissimum capi eas, IX, 62, 1. — utilissimum est, XVIII, 50, 3. — utilissimum foveri uervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilissimum jumentis, XXII, 73, 2. — utilissimum plagis lionum, XIX, 2, 4. — utilissimam rem, XXIX, 8, 1. — utilissimam sectam, XXX, 2, 1. — utilissimo ad vitilia folio, XIII, 9, 1. — utilissimi in cibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — utilissimæ arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — utilissima cotonea, XXIII, 54, 3. — utilissima ligustra tesseris, XVI, 31, 1.

*Utilitas* ejus auribus paruleutis, XXXIV, 31, 1. — utilitas publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — utilitas sentiatur in triduo, 28, 57, 1. — utilitas, quem erro, XIII, 47, 1. — utilitas legum, XVIII, 75, 1. — utilitas præcipua, XIII, 19, 1. — utilitatis causa plus quam voluptatis, XXIII, 2, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ, XXIV, 51, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ clavis pedum, XXII, 49, 4. — utilitatem habet præclaram,

XXII, 51, 1. — utilitatem hoc habet, XVIII, 49, 2. — utilitatem juvandi præferre gratiæ placendi, 12, 1, 1. — utilitatem viui, XXIII, 22, 2. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 2. — utilitate magna stomachi, XX, 16, 1. — utilitate magna vesicæ, XXVI, 56, 1. — utilitate naturalis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — utilitates magnæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — utilitates magnæ allio, XX, 23, 1. — utilitatem vitæ, XXVIII, 1, 2. — utilitates præstat, XXIII, 60, 2. — utilitates suas habet, XXI, 82, 1. — utilitates utrasque præbet, XXIV, 23, 1. — utilitatibus confessis, XIX, 1, 2. — utilitatibus hominum geuita, XXII, 1, 1. — utilitatibus hominum invidentes, XXIX, 38, 6. — utilitatibus iisdem, XXXI, 36, 1. — utilitatibus uumerosis uobilis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — utilitatibus oculorum et vulnærum, XXIV, 64, 1.

*Utiliter* admitti, X, 83, 8. — utiliter bruma uasci, VIII, 72, 2. — utiliter fovetur, XXIII, 23, 3. — utiliter illinitur, XXIV, 47, 3. — utiliter impositis foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — utiliter instillatur, XXIII, 38, 2. — utiliter sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — utiliter apia sorbos recipit, XVII, 14, 5. — utiliter stomacho, XXIII, 27, 1. — minus utiliter, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius alii putat, XVI, 22, 3. — utilius tentatum postea, XIX, 42, 4. — utilissime, XX, 42, 2. — utilissime adjuvatur, XX, 26, 4. — utilissime adstringitur, XVII, 24, 7. — utilissime coleantur agri, XVIII, 8, 1. — utilissime fiunt, XX, 92, 1. — utilissime imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — utilissime iufundi succum, etc. XX, 84, 5. — utilissime oculos iungit, XXIX, 38, 4. — utilissime seritur autumnno, XIX, 41, 1. — utilissime uri, XXVIII, 62, 1.

*Utinamque*, XIII, 4, 3. — utinamque falsum hoc, VII, 41, 2.

*Utique* a lateribus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — utique constat, XX, 84, 4. — utique illinuntur, etc. XXIII, 16, 2. — utique largiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — utique longiore transitu, III, 16, 3. — utique nigrum, XXII, 30, 2. — utique per mensas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — utique meliora nascuntur, XIX, 36, 2. — utique cum satyrio, XXVIII, 30, 1. — utique si lentisco pascantur, XXVIII, 68, 1. — utique si proxime, etc. XIX, 26, 1. — utique si recipiatur, VII, 29, 1. — utique sitiēti, XXIII, 25, 1. — utique talium rerum, XXIX, 1, 1. — aut utique ostenduntur, XXIII, 25, 1. — aut utique quinquenot, XVII, 30, 8. — himi utique, XVII, 24, 4. — coli utique non vult, XVIII, 36, 2. — quoniam hominis utique causa eximant, XXI, 83, 3. — dari utique in cibo debet, XXIII, 25, 1. — esse utique, etc. XI, 18, 2. — et verrucas hoc utique heliotropium extrahit, XXII, 29, 15. — et utique radice, XXIV, 94, 1. — florentem utique, etc. XVIII, 65, 4. — hinc utique dubium non est, XXXVI, 19, 2. — in hac utique, II, 112, 8. — magis utique ea uti, XXXIX, 6, 9. — non utique v idus, XVIII, 65, 3. — non utique lætam solum est, ubi, etc. XVII, 3, 1. — occupans totos utique vultus, VII, 29, 2. — omnem utique decoctam, etc. XXXI, 23, 3. — peculiariter utique medicinæ, XXVI, 6, 2. — plagis serpentium utique illinunt, XXIII, 13, 2. — quis utique experiri potuit? XXIX, 26, 2. — quod utique crediderim, XXXVII, 54, 2. — remedio adversus has utique non differendo, XXI, 45, 3. — rubens utique, et candidum, XXX, 46, 1. — si utique percoquantur, XXII, 47, 3. — universum utique tempus intuentibus, VII, 51, 2. — unus utique verbenarius vocabatur, XXII, 3, 3.

*Utor* : utitur Aquitania Paucio, XVIII, 25, 1. — utuntur ad superscripta, XX, 83, 2. — utuntur ea-

dem curatione, XXIX, 11, 2. — utuntur foliis ad textilia, XIII, 18, 1. — utuntur frigido mari, XXXI, 33, 1. — utuntur quidam viperis in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — utebatur optime bubus, XVIII, 3, 2. — utemur verbis ejus, XXXVI, 19, 7. — uti honore maximo, VII, 45, 2. — uti vocabulis Græcis, II, 13, 2. — usus est apparatu argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 1. — usus hoc argumento, XI, 71, 2. — usus gloria artis insolentius, XXXV, 36, 11. — usus honore (consulatus), VII, 44, 5. — usus est hoc remedio, XXII, 57, 2. — accusatio qua fuerat usus, VII, 31, 1. — usæ dicuntur Gallis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — utendum aridis, XXI, 76, 2. — utendum his modice, XXI, 89, 2. — utendum ingenio fuit, XXXVI, 24, 14. — utendum modico, XXIII, 47, 1. — utendum putant cum cera, XXXII, 40, 1.

*Utralibet*, XXV, 107, 1. — utralibet appropinquare, II, 16, 1.

*Utriculus* junctus vesicæ in feminis, XI, 84, 1. — utriculus mustelinus, XXX, 43, 2. — utriculos deterunt, XVIII, 29, 6. — utriculis ruptis flos constat, XVI, 40, 1.

*Utrique* abscissis extremis artubus, XXX, 12, 4. — utrique amplexens, XVI, 62, 6. — utrique bilem et pituitam extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — utrique bimo (in utroque sexu), VIII, 66, 1. — utrique (mari et feminæ), VIII, 72, 1. — utrique mutua cupiditas, XVII, 30, 6. — utrinque porrigitur, IV, 24, 3. — utrinque præcisa vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — utrinque prima cura, V, 21, 3. — utrinque vallatibus jugis, III, 17, 3.

*Utriuslibet* odore, VIII, 50, 5. — utrilibet convenit, XXVI, 64, 2.

*Utro* vumer ierit, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Utrobique*, II, 68, 2; II, 80, 2; XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Utroque* legitur ulmus, XVII, 74, 1. — utroque modo, XXXI, 20, 1. — utroque præferenda olea, XV, 40, 1.

*Utrunne* igitur, XVII, 3, 1.

*Uva* amomi, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva* floret, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva passa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 12, 1. — *uva picta* si consecratur inter vites, XVIII, 70, 1. — *uva populi albæ*, XII, 51, 1. — *uva* solatio florere incipit, XI, 14, 2. — *uva* quæ solvit alvum, XIV, 22, 2. — *uva theriace*, XXIII, 11, 1. — *uvæ* quamdam reddit imaginem, XXXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ* incipientiæ puerbertate, XXIII, 4, 1. — *uvæ* modo inter se coherent, II, 59, 8. — *uvæ passæ* acinus, VII, 5, 3. — *uvæ* passæ pinguis pari pondere, XXIX, 11, 4. — *uvæ* passæ succo subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — *uvæ* passæ ligno exempto, XXXI, 45, 3. — *uvæ* pictæ tanto successu, XXXV, 36, 5. — *uvæ* taminæ succo, XXIX, 30, 1. — resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — *uvæ* incipienti similis gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *uvam* calidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam* circumagi cum sole, XIV, 4, 15. — *uvam* rorulentam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam* taminiam quam falso vocant, XXIII, 13, 1. — *uvam* taminiam quam vulgus vocat, XXIII, 14, 1. — *uva* florente, XX, 80, 1. — *uva* incipiente, XXVI, 41, 1. — *uvæ* maturescente, XXX, 53, 1. — *uva* pubescere incipiente, XIII, 41, 1. — *uva* se variante, XVII, 35, 29. — *uvæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* albæ snaviore, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in celesti aqua servatæ, saluberrimæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ* arsenogoni et thelygoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — *uvæ* cute teguntur, XV, 34, 2. — *uvæ* degrevant ramos, XV, 34, 4. — *uvæ* nigre vehementiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in ollis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ* in palea servatæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — in vinaceis, XXIII, 7, 1. — *uvæ* populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ* pubescentes, XVII, 47, 5. — *uvarum* genera fortius descripta inveniuntur, XIV, 3, 5; XIV, 5, 1. — *uvæ* de-

cretorio sidere, XVIII, 68, 8. — *uvæ* ali pulvere sunt qui judicent, XVII, 5, 1. — *uvæ* non attingi ab avibus, etc. XX, 2, 2. — *uvæ* Berytias, etc. facere, XV, 18, 7. — *uvæ* demetere, XVII, 40, 1. — *uvæ* passas posuisse apibus, XXI, 48, 1. — *uvæ* fecit plates, etc. XXXV, 45, 2. — *uvæ* pubescentes sunt qui pulverent, XVII, 5, 1. — *uvæ* servare, XVII, 36, 1. — *uvæ* dependentibus, XXVII, 1, 1. — *uvæ* passis dulciores olivæ, XV, 4, 5. — *uvæ* passis subacta innola, XIX, 29, 1.

*Uva* apum dependente, etc. XI, 18, 1.

*Uva* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7. — (in mari), IX, 1, 3. — *uva* marina tedium vini æstert, XXXII, 49, 1.

*Uva* si jaret, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *uva* mitigatur fimo agnorum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — *uva* perungitur pice liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — *uvæ* jacentis remedio, baccæ lauri, etc. XXIII, 80, 4. — cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — garum, XXXII, 28, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — folia pruni, XXIII, 66, 1. — *uvæ* remedio jucundius non est, XXIII, 71, 1. — *uvæ* nomine inter tonsillas, XI, 66, 1. — *uvæ* morbi impatibiles, XX, 81, 4. — *uvæ* in faucibus tumentis medetur cinis radicum brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — *uvam* fancium sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — *uvam* in faucibus levat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — *uvam* cohibent folia lauri gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — *uvam* compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *uvam* in ore comprimit alamen, XXXV, 52, 8. — *uvam* deprimit cinis e radice mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — *uvam* reprimit cinis crematorum cauliculorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — *uvam* sanant flosculi cystisorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — *uvam* sedat cinis testæ ostrcorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — ad *uvam* gargarizatur siuapi, XX,

87, 1. — uva tumente gargarizatur mentia: succus, XX, 53, 2. — uvis medetur heracium, XX, 69, 2. — uvis et tonsillis prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — medebatur, etc. XXVIII, 10, 1.

uvas illinunt figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — uvas oris (sanat) squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — arctica, XXII, 15, 1. — uvas tollit chalcantimum, XXXIV, 32, 4.

## VAD

## VAG

*Vacata* : arguere nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — vacans materna cura perdux, X, 51, 5.

*Vacatio* numerum omnium, XVI, 5, 3. — vacationem habere militum, etc. VII, 2, 11.

*Vaccarium* in utero pumex, XXVIII, 77, 2.

*Vaccinia* ( quibus utilia ), XVI, 31, 1.

*Vaccinus* caseus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vaccina caro et medulla, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vaccinum jecur, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vaccini lactis potu conceptos adjuvari, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vaccinum lac bibunt, XXV, 53, 3.

*Vacuum* abrotonum, XXI, 34, 1. — vacuum cubile, VIII, 25, 1. — vacuo foro, VII, 45, 3.

*Vadum* candicans, III, 1, 5. — vadum fluminis experiri, VIII, 5, 3. — vado exsiliat vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — vado maris, IX, 24, 1. — vado profundus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — vado solido, XXXII, 21, 2. — in vado (qui) pisces vivunt, X, 89, 1. — sulcaverat in vado alveum, IX, 5, 3. — vada non apprehendunt polypi, IX, 46, 1. — vada demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1. — vada ima, IX, 7, 1. — vada prænuncianda, XXIII, 18, 1. — vada profundi, XXVI, 28, 1. — vada Sabatia, III, 23, 5. — vada scrutatur intacta etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 1. — vada subeunt quidam amnes, II, 106, 3. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — in vada

urgent, IX, 9, 3. — vadis numquam repertis, II, 105, 1. — in vadis, XIII, 48, 1.

*Vadit* alto, IX, 47, 1. — vadit in eam sententiam vulgus, II, 5, 8. — vadit Euphrates in Mesopotamiam, V, 21, 4. — vadit hac (via), II, 5, 4. — vadit Apamiam conventus, V, 29, 4. — vadit per medios Parthos, VI, 39, 3. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10.

*Vadimonium* deserere, I, Proem. 18. — vadimonium differri iudex jubet, VII, 54, 3. — vadimonia tempestatum, XVIII, 62, 2.

*Vadosum* mare, V, 4, 1. — vadosa navigatio, VI, 26, 5.

*Vagatur* id malum, XI, 35, 6. — vagatur Luna, II, 13, 7. — vagantur fere conjugia, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — vagantur circa fluvios, VIII, 10, 1. — vagantur gregatim, IX, 23, 1. — vagantur Nomades, VI, 20, 3. — vagantur venarum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. — vagantur per arva vites, XIV, 3, 4. — vagari per vestigia, etc. IV, 17, 6. — vagantes cum feris, VII, 2, 3. — vagantibus Græciæ fabulis, V, 5, 1.

*Vagina* animæ, VII, 53, 1. — vagina condere, IX, 8, 3. — vaginæ catillis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2. — — vaginæ corporis, VIII, 17, 1. — vaginæ gladiatorum, VIII, 79, 2. — vaginæ terebris (ex quibus) fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — vaginis frumenta exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — vaginis incluit, XI, 77, 1. — vaginis vitilibus, XIX, 24, 2.

*Vaginula* farris, XVIII, 10, 9.

*Vagitus* et ploratus, VII, 1, 2.

*Vagus* in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1. — *vaga* anima, VII, 53, 1. — *vagum* alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — *vagum* toto corpore fel, XI, 75, 1. — *vagum* sidus, II, 6, 7. — *vagi* nominis est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — *vagi* ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — *vagi* palmites, XVII, 35, 26. — *vagi* Scenitæ, VI, 32, 2. — *vagæ* gentes, VI, 29, 2.

*Valde* mitigat, XXII, 68, 1. — *valda* rufus, XXIV, 67, 2.

*Valentior* ad omnes effectus, XX, 76, 4. — *valentior* radice, XXIV, 65, 1. — *valentissimo* adjuumento, XXII, 43, 1.

*Valco* : valet ad idem, XX, 43, 1. — *valet* ad serpentina, XXX, 39, 1. — *valet* adversus animal uominis sui, XXII, 17, 1. — *valet* peculiariter contra, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — *valet* præcipue contra, etc. XX, 90, 1. — *valet* contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — *valet* contra omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — *valet* pro antidoto, XX, 51, 1. — *valet* in eo genere nitor materis, XVI, 79, 2. — *valet* in quinquaginta annos, XVII, 4, 3. — *valet* oraculum illud, XVIII, 47, 3. — *valet* potu, illitu, suffitu, XXVI, 90, 3. — *valet* ruta contra scorpiouum aculeos, etc. XX, 51, 2. — *valet* purgare, etc. XXXIV, 55, 1. — *valet* tolerare, VIII, 66, 1. — *attollere* se non valet, XVII, 14, 4. — non iisdem diebus ubique valet, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad cetera minus valet, XXVIII, 13, 1. — minus valet in remediis, XXIII, 75, 2. — *valet* hæc observatio in aliis, II, 48, 4. — *valet* plurimum automno, XXII, 32, 3. — *valet* proxime cetera, XXIII, 80, 6. — *valet* radice tantum, XXV, 54, 1. — *rami* qui valet, XII, 35, 1. — *ponti* os evicere cancri non valet, IX, 51, 1. — *valuit* plurimum in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — *erumpere* non valuit, II, 87, 1. — hæc ab eo acci-

pere artem non valoit, XXX, 6, 1. — *nee* quidquam generosius valnit, XXX, 5, 1. — *qua* iu arte tantum valuit, XXXV, 36, 36. — *iu* eo genere medendi, in quo maxime valebit, XXV, 56, 1. — *ubi* valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — *valebunt* omnia tanto magis, XXIX, 24, 3. — *valeat* sua virtute solum, XVIII, 20, 1. — *periode* ac solum valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — *uomeu* quid valeat, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *valeant* aliquid verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *vale-*ret sestertiis xx, XXXIII, 13, 5. — *valere* ad dysentericos, XXVIII, 27, 11. — *valere* ad viucudos adversarios, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *valere* contra homines vetustatem ævi, XXXV, 2, 7. — *valere* contra ictus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — *valere* contra serpentes et aspides, XXIX, 17, 1. — *valere* pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2. — *valere* similiter, XXIX, 15, 1. — *valere* non diutius auno, XXVII, 62, 1. — *valere* multiq[ue] et ipsam arundinem tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — *idem* *valere* non dubitamos, XXXII, 1, 5. — *die-*bus non *idem* *valere*, XVIII, 79, 10. — *prout* quæque accepta sint, ita *valere*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *valuiss* vim eam per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — *valeantibus* etiam onerosus cibus, XXIII, 62, 1. — *valitura* eadem ratione in omni genere, XVII, 35, 11.

*Valeria* aquila, viribus præcipua, colore nigricans, X, 3, 1.

*Valetudo* calculorum, XXI, 100, 1. — *valetudo* firmior, quibus non est fel, XI, 74, 1. — *valetudo* impatibilis, XX, 76, 3. — *valetudo* pedum adversa, VII, 6, 2. — *quom* quid eorum postulet *valetudo*, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *valetudinis* causa, XIV, 14, 3. — *valetudinis* causa instituta, XXIX, 8, 9. — *valetudinis* firmitatem capis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — *valetudinis* morbo, XX, 31, 1. — *valetudinis* portio aliqua in hoc est, XXI, 9, 1. — *valetudini* interaneorum infesta ar-

bor, XII, 12, 1. — valetudini salutare, XXXI, 2, 2. — valetudinem conservandam, XXII, 7, 1. — valetudinem cum somno computamus, Proem. 14. — valetudinem exuasantis, XXVI, 6, 1. — valetudinem infestat, XVIII, 63, 1. — valetudinem meliorem faciunt, XXIII, 63, 3. — valetudinem tentant aquæ ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — ob hanc valetudinem medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — valetudine Considiæ, XXIV, 28, 2. — valetudine longa contractæ phthiriasis, XXIII, 49, 1. — a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — valetudines febrim, XXIII, 24, 3. — valetudinum usus plurimi, XIV, 10, 1.

*Valide*: validius commovent, XXXI, 46, 3. — validius damnantur testacem sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — validius demissi calami, XVII, 24, 6. — validius fatigatus, XI, 17, 2. — validius favit, XXX, 5, 1. — validius furuit vita, XXXIII, 53, 1. — ut prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1. — validius quam opus sit, XVII, 46, 1. — validius sedit, XVI, 73, 2. — validius abrogent fidem, XXVIII, 4, 6.

*Validus* quis non expaverit? XXIII, 4, 2. — ut nemo non minus validus exiret, XXIX, 8, 9. — valida familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — valida in primis insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — valida soboles largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — validum oppidum, XVIII, 6, 3. — validum solum, XVIII, 46, 1. — validi roboris alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — validum præstat bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — validum colorem, XX, 20, 3. — valido corpore, VII, 24, 2. — valido jam fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — valido ictu, X, 47, 2. — validi, VII, 52, 1. — minus validi, VIII, 7, 4. — validi funes, XVI, 37, 1. — validæ arbores, XVII, 39, 2. — validæ contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 2. — validæ sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — validas (vites) putare novissime, XVII, 35, 32. — valida vina, XIV,

27, 2. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 1. — validior gens, VI, 22, 4. — validius caput alii, XIX, 34, 4. — validius nimio semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — validiorem sentiat se fieri, XX, 33, 2. — validiores rami, XVI, 53, 3. — validiora corpora esse, quæ, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — validissimus usus ptisanæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — validissima fœx aceti contra cerastas, XXIII, 32, 1. — validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17. — validissimæ Europæ gentes, IV, 18, 1.

*Vallares* coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

*Vallatur* montis excelsitas, IV, 1, 3. — vallentur abunde contra feras, X, 51, 2. — vallantibus utrimque jugis, III, 17, 4. — vallata castra, XV, 20, 2.

*Vallis* repente convexa, V, 5, 8. — valles præruptæ, II, 68, 3. — vallium sinus, II, 44, 3.

*Vallum* armatum, XV, 25, 1. — vallum quoddam visus, XI, 56, 1. — valli gratia silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — vallo arboris munita sepes, XII, 11, 1. — vallo aristarum quadruplici, II, 64, 1. — pro vallo, II, 37, 1. — vallum, X, 53, 1. valla castrorum, XXXV, 48, 1.

*Vallus*: in vallum cadunt spicæ, XVIII, 72, 1. — valli prægrandes, XVIII, 72, 1.

*Valvæ* e compresso, XVI, 79, 2. — valvæ in templis ex ære, XXXIV, 7, 1. — valvarum repagula, XVI, 82, 1.

*Vanitas* Græcæ, XIX, 26, 6. — vanitas Græcorum diligentie, XXXVII, 11, 1. — vanitas magna observationis, II, 55, 3. — vanitas multa illorum fuit circa hoc, XXXVI, 16, 1. — vanitas etiam in futurum se propagat, VII, 56, 1. — vanitas hominum castiganda, II, 47, 1. — vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 2. — vanitas Magica, XXXVII, 37, 4. — vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII,



27, 2. — infanda, XXXVII, 14, 1. — vanitas promissa, XXVI, 83, 1. — vanitas externorum regum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — vanitatis Græcæ documentum, III, 30, 2. — vanitatis Græcæ exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis Græcæ mendacis proditiis, XXVIII, 39, 1. — vanitatis Magicæ exemplum, XXIX, 26, 1. — vanitatis tantum, ut, XXIX, 12, 2. — vanitati mortalium detegenda, II, 67, 5. — vanitatem ajus fabula comitante, XXXVII, 3, 1. — vanitate aggressus, XIV, 5, 4. — vanitate Græca, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitate jucunda, XXXVII, 46, 2. — magna id vanitate fictum, XXVII, 60, 2. — quanta vanitate, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vanitates Magorum, XXII, 9, 1; XXVI, 9, 1; XXVII, 35, 1; XXX, 1, 1.

*Vanus* : vana mortalitas, VII, 41, 2. — vana vitæ persuasio, XIX, 62, 1. — vanum arbitror esse, etc. XXX, 8, 4. — vana prædicatione, XXXV, 5, 1. — vana species, XXVIII, 27, 9. — vana, nec sine euntatione proferenda, XI, 114, 1. — visa, X, 98, 1. — vana falsaque comperit, XXX, 5, 1. — vana fulmina, II, 43, 3. — vanissimi generis artes, XXVIII, 23, 8.

*Vapor* hinc abtulit, II, 112, 5. — vapor ex alto cadit, II, 38, 2. — vapor aridus, II, 104, 1. — vapor nimius (calor), XVII, 16, 6. — vapor (pro calore solis), V, 10, 7. — vapor solis geminatus, II, 47, 3. — vapor percussus, II, 13, 11. — vapor solis, II, 14, 5. — vapor et fumus stranguit, XXXIII, 21, 6. — vapor decocti, XXIV, 120, 3. — vapor igneus, II, 51, 1. — vapor ad lumbos pervenisse sentitur, XXVIII, 56, 2. — vapor siccitatum, XVII, 37, 6. — vapor sideris, II, 80, 1. — vaporis natura II, 80, 1. — vaporis sufflata, XXVII, 28, 4. — propter vaporem conditiis in cuniculos, etc. XI, 36, 3. — vapore assiduo torrentes, XIII, 9, 5. — vapore ipso

prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — vapore constat culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — vapore dissolunt lapides, XXXVI, 14, 4. — vapore humido, XI, 24, 2. — vapore infecta vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vapore leni, XXIII, 72, 1. — vapore lento, XXIV, 79, 1. — vapore modico terreri, IX, 62, 2. — vapore per legem collum sobennte, XXVIII, 48, 2. — vapore naribus raptis, XXXI, 46, 14. — vapore solis, VII, 2, 14; XIX, 12, 1. — vapore solis duranti cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — vapore solis, II, 40, 1. — vapore lenni, XX, 79, 1. — vapore torretur, II, 68, 2. — in vapore, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Vaporant* aquæ in mari ipso, XXXI, 2, 2. — vaporentur per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 3. — vaporari quos morbos oporteat XXXI, 47, 4. — vaporari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vaporanda quæ sunt, XXII, 63, 1.

*Vaporatio* ea, XXVIII, 18, 1. — vaporatio balnearum, XXVIII, 14, 3.

*Vappæ* nomen accipit, probrosum etiam hominum, XIV, 25, 4. — vappam nobilem, XIV, 8, 4.

*Varie*, pardi, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 24, 1.

*Varie* appellatæ pice, X, 41, 2.

*Varianæ* uvæ, XIV, 4, 8.

*Variat* cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — variat subinde fulgor opali, XXXVII, 22, 1. — variat laticem imitatio potus, VIII, 72, 3. — variat vasa humani ingenii inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quas ficos arundinum folii macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — variant coloribus ostrea, XXXI, 22, 2. — variant hæc, VII, 4, 2. — variant sententiam, XVII, 35, 30. — variant exempla Græcorum, XII, 31, 1. — variavit hoc luxoria, XXXIII, 6, 6. — variavit hanc suam magnificentiam, XXXVI, 24, 16. — variaret illa provocans, XXI, 3, 1. — variassent insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — variare unitatem, XXXV, 2, 3. — variare vulgum,

XXXV, 35, 1. — variantis cœli impatientis vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — variantis fortunæ exempla, VII, 43, 1. — varianti colore, XIV, 4, 8. — variante se uva, XVIII, 35, 29. — variantibus guttis gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — variatur cantus inflexo spiritu, X, 43, 1. — variatur hoc locorum natura, XVII, 19, 1. — variari ceptum, XXI, 3, 1. — variatum est, XVI, 5, 1. — variatum in hoc lapide est, XXXVI, 12, 1. — variatum est sæpe equitum nomen, XXXIII, 9, 1. — variata expositione, XXXVII, 71, 1. — variata thyrimo ant pipere inula, XIX, 29, 1. — variatos candore, XXXIV, 47, 2.

*Varices* in cruribus, XI, 104, 1. — varices ne nascantur, XXX, 23, 1. — varicum dolores sunt cirsion, XXVII, 39, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — fimi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — semen tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — varices minuit sideritis, XXVI, 64, 1.

*Varie*, VII, 28, 1. — varie alibi, XIII, 2, 1. — varia distribuit, XXXVII, 74, 1. — variegata dividitur, VI, 14, 1. — varie formare, XXXV, 34, 4. — varie gigni (homines), VII, 10, 1. — varie glanci smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — varie incrementibus maculis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varie interpretantur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — varie miscente, VIII, 17, 2. — varie prodita de vini origine, XIV, 5, 1. — varie qualiter terra, II, 82, 1. — varie refulgens, XXXVII, 63, 1. — varie subest succus, XVII, 24, 3. — varie triduum XVIII, 65, 1.

*Varietas* accessit, XVI, 66, 6. — varietas colorum, II, 60, 1. — varietas et differentia, XVII, 3, 6. — varietas disposita, XXXII, 1, 4. — varietas florum numerosissima, XXXV, 40, 2. — varietas foliorum chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 1. — varietas ingemii, VII, 10, 2. — varietas tanta loquendi, VII, 1, 8. — varietas macularum, VIII, 23, 1. — varietas mixtu-

rum, XXI, 1, 2. — varietas naturæ, II, 14, 5; XXXI, 26, 1. — varietas numerbissima, XI, 53, 1. — varietas picturæ, XII, 1, 5. — varietas prodentium, VI, 38, 3. — varietas rerum operumque, VII, 30, 1. — varietas sententiarum, XX, 44, 2. — varietatis imaginæ, XI, 73, 1. — varietatis miræ (piscis), IX, 4, 2. — varietatem multiplicasse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — varietatem vietus, XXVIII, 14, 3. — varietate tanta animorum, XXVIII, 5, 7. — varietate generis distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — varietate magna admirationem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — varietate uigra, XVI, 10, 2. — varietate tanta colorum, XXXV, 31, 1. — varietate sola placent, XXI, 27, 1. — varietate versicolori et numerosa, IX, 30, 5. — varietates colorum figurarumque, II, 51, 2. — varietates igne factas emendant bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — varietates plures habere onychem, XXXVII, 24, 1. — varietatibus anni quadripartitis, XXV, 4, 1. — varietatibus numerosa achates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Varius* (rex apum) melior, XI, 16, 4. — varius esulis, XIX, 37, 2. — varius trigrium maculis frutex, XVI, 80, 2. — varia Italie latitudo, III, 6, 6. — varia circa hoc opinio, VIII, 19, 1; XXVI, 83, 1. — varia vox, X, 43, 4. — varia ubi fieri uva cœperit, XVII, 35, 35. — varium lanicium, VIII, 72, 3. — varium populum ostendere, XXXV, 38, 8. — varium præferunt candido, XII, 42, 5. — vario sulco ne ares, XVIII, 49, 1. — vario usu, XVIII, 31, 1. — variæ chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — gemmæ quæ variæ sunt, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varia de Catalo existimavit, etc. XXXIII, 18, 1. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

*Varus* : vari emendantur candido ovorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — vari modo, XXVI, 4, 2. — varos tollit adeps galinaceos, XXX, 10, 3. — crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 14. — emendat ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — purgat labrusca,

XXIII, 14, 1. — tollit e facie oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — re-purgat oleum balanionum, XXIII, 45, 1. — tollunt tithymali, XXVI, 89, 1. — emendat radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

*Vas acetii*, IX, 53, 4.

*Vas æreum*, X, 28, 1. — vas æris albi, XVI, 22, 3. — vas amphorale, XXXVII, 19, 1. — vas aquæ, XXXVII, 60, 1. — vas cavatum ex lapide, XXXVI, 28, 1. — vas corporum pessimum alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — vas omne nigrescit, etc. XXX, 16, 1. — vas petitur in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vas plumbeum, XXIX, 24, 4. — vas purum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vas refrigerari, XXXII, 18, 3. — vasa potorio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — vase Cyprio, XXXIII, 37, 1. — vase fictili inclusam, XVIII, 45, 2. — vase fictili novo, XXIX, 32, 1. — vase ligni edere, XXIV, 47, 5. — vase picato, XXXI, 35, 1. — vase stanno, XXX, 19, 3. — vase vitreo, XXIX, 38, 10. — vasa abacorum novem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — vasa adulteriis cœlata, XIV, 28, 3. — vasa ærea qui fontes inficiunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1 et sqq. — vasa anrea, et inaurata, XIII, 54, 2. — vasa consecrata diis, VII, 39, 2. — vasa coquendis cibis utilia, XXXVI, 44, 1. — vasa coquinaria ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — vasa Corinthia, XXXIII, 3, 3 et sqq. — vasa crassis obducunt crustis, XXXI, 22, 1. — vasa crebrins mutanda, XV, 6, 3. — vasa escaria, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vasa quibus esculentum addit, XVIII, 90, 1. — vasa horoscopa, II, 74, 1. — vasa ad ima, XII, 54, 7. — vasa inaniam, XXXI, 37, 1. — vasa inaniam, plena, II, 106, 14. — vasa inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vasa mellaria, XXI, 48, 1. — vasa mutantem cum ferentis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — vasa ex cumulis saxeis nitri, XXXI, 46, 6. — vasa et plumbo non liquescere aqua addita peruri, si addatur

calculus, etc. XXXIV, 49, 2. — vasa potoria, XXXVI, 12, 1. — vasa potoria ex lychnite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 2. — vasa ex ophite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — vasa Samia, XXXV, 46, 2. — vasa viatoria, XVI, 20, 1. — vasa vino condendo, XIV, 25, 6. — vasa vinis fiunt, XVI, 20, 1. — vasa unguentaria, XXXVI, 12, 2. — vasorum argumento, XXXI, 27, 2. — vasorum aureorum pondo, etc. XXXIII, 53, 1. — vasorum defectu, XVIII, 74, 8. — vasorum utensilia, XIII, 22, 1. — vasis æneis saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — vasis æreis, XXXII, 47, 2. — vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — vasis escariis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — vasis e fago honos apud antiquos, XVI, 73, 2. — vasis fictilibus, XI, 27, 2. — vasis hausta aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — vasis ligneis, XVIII, 17, 1. — vasis ligneis condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 18. — vasis melle circumlitis, XXI, 49, 2. — vasis facis ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — vasis nive obrutis, XXIX, 13, 1. — vasis picatis, XXIII, 24, 2. — vasis utilis pix, XVI, 22, 1. — vasis pix non affluit, XXIII, 24, 2. — vasis plumbeis, æreis, XIV, 27, 3. — vasis vitreis, XXI, 73, 1. — vasis terrenis utitur major pars hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — in vasis, XXXI, 27, 1. — in longis vasis, XXVIII, 35, 1. — in vasis Anubem spectat suum Ægyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — sine ullis vasis, XIV, 4, 16.

*Vasaria omnia excutienda*, VII, 50, 3.

*Vasculo argenteo*, XXX, 12, 3. — vasculis fictilibus, XXV, 102, 1. — vasculis constant Punica, XV, 34, 4. — vasculis includitur sesamæ fructus, etc. XVIII, 10, 3.

*Vastitas cœli*, II, 41, 3. — vastitas immensa æquorum, III, 1, 5. — vastitas roborum, XVI, 2, 2. — vastitas tanta sentit, VIII, 10, 3. — vastitas solis, II, 8, 2. — vastitas licet magna sit singulis torculis, XVIII,

74, 6. — vastitate odoris XXXI, 32, 2.

*Vasto* : vastat fruges locustae, X, 39, 1. — vastata eladibus majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

*Vastus sinus*, V, 27, 1; IX, 2, 3. — vasta moles, II, 68, 1. — vasta radix, XXV, 30, 1. — vastum mare, IV, 24, 3. — tam vastae magnitudinis, V, 10, 4. — vasto undique ambitu, V, 21, 3. — vasto amne, XXXI, 18, 3. — vasto excursu promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — vasto hiatu, II, 44, 4. — vasto jugo mons, IV, 18, 6. — vasto mari, IV, 26, 13. — vasto meatu, XVI, 1, 3. — vasto monte, VI, 4, 3. — vasti amnes, VI, 1, 3. — vasti lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti specus hiant, XXXIV, 18, 3. — vastae solitudines, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1. — vasta deserta, V, 4, 1. — vastis ramis, XII, 11, 1. — vastis cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — vastis domibus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — vastiore ramo, XVII, 27, 1.

*Vates antiquissimus*, XVIII, 19, 2. — celeberrimus, XXVIII, 4, 1. — praecellentissimus, XIV, 1, 5. — vates ille Homerus, VII, 16, 2. — vates Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1; XIV, 6, 4. — vates Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3. — vates intelligitur, III, 9, 3. — vatis Virgilii aetate, XIV, 3, 7. — vatem facit Catonem, XXI, 8, 10. — vatem hoc dixisse poeta, XXI, 7, 1. — a vate dictum indicant, VII, 41, 2. — vate Graeco Homero, VII, 30, 1. — vates medicinae, XI, 88, 2. — vates Indorum, XXXII, 11, 3. — vates respondere, IX, 22, 1. — vatium hoc genus, XXX, 4, 1. — vatium ora sublimia, II, 9, 2.

*Vaticinantur* dira at infanda, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vaticinantur multa, XXXVII, 56, 4. — vaticinatura sacerdos terrae, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vaticinandi callentes, bibunt radicem haliacabi, XXI, 105, 5. — vaticinante responso auspiciam, VII, 15, 2.

*Vaticinatione* approbata, XVIII, 78, 1.

*Vaticinia* saepius falsa, VII, 53, 4.

— vaticiniis his plena est vita, VII, 53, 4.

*Ve*. Effectus visure insignes, II, 41, 4. — excalescere, XXIV, 28, 1. — morderie, XXIX, 9, 2. — operative aut sicari, XXXI, 47, 4. — quaeve est ista mixtura, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quaeve putrescant, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quini senive, XXVII, 58, 1. — quinque sexve, XVII, 35, 5. — sufficit purificatae, XXX, 24, 1. — septem octonive rami, XXVII, 110, 1. — ventove aut frigore, XVII, 35, 5.

*Vectigal* anserum in pluma, X, 27, 2. — vectigal ex arboribus, XVII, 1, 6. — vectigal est, callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — vectigal invenit, XXII, 9, 1. — vectigal macelli Romae, XIX, 19, 6. — vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — vectigal pro umbra pendere, XII, 3, 1. — vectigal regi penditur, XII, 22, 5. — vectigal regum ex sale, XXXI, 39, 3. — vectigal diu quod solum fuit, XVIII, 3, 3. — vectigalis pondo cccc, XXXIV, 49, 2. — vectigalis sui causa, XXVI, 8, 1. — vectigalia magna tali ex ingenio percipiens, IX, 79, 1. — vectigalibus populi Rom. XXXIII, 40, 1.

*Vectis* rostratus, XVIII, 48, 1. — vectem (qui) invanit, VII, 47, 4. — vectes aquifolii, etc. XVI, 84, 1. — vectibus ferratis, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vectibus ligneis, XXXVI, 55, 2.

*Vector* ferit palmulis, IX, 49, 1.

*Vegetiores* fieri, XXI, 69, 5. — vegetissimus conchyliorum color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimum agricolis intervallum temporis, XVIII, 65, 2.

*Vehemens* fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vehemens natura, XVII, 1, 2. — vehemens sidus, XVIII, 66, 1. — minus vehemens, XIX, 16, 1. — vehementem reddit odorem, XXXI, 46, 8. — vehementi usui, XI, 79, 3. — vehementi vinculo colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vehementior noctu Auster, II, 48, 4. — vehementior capitis dolor, XXIV, 38, 3. — vehementior som-

nus, XX, 87, 2. — vehementior vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vehementior ustio, XX, 87, 3. — vehementius ad omnia, XX, 96, 3. — vehementius fiet, si acetio, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — vehementius mustum, XIV, 25, 3. — vehementius priore est, XXV, 64, 2. — vehementius qui volunt, XXXII, 31, 5. — vehementioris usus ad ea monia, XXIV, 11, 3. — vehementiori flatu, XXXIV, 36, 1. — vehementiores effectu viribusque herbae, XXVII, 119, 1. — vehementiores solis radios, XXXVII, 11, 6. — vehementioris stomachi positiones, XXIII, 74, 1. — vehementiores uvae nigrae, XXIII, 6, 1. — vehementiora sunt ligna, XXIV, 3, 2. — vehementiores ad omnia numeros impares, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vehementissima calx, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vehementissima est in Africa thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — vehementissimo significato, XVIII, 74, 2. — vehementissimam vires, XX, 63, 1.

*Vehementer* adstringit, XXIV, 77, 2. — vehementer ambigitur, XVII, 35, 28. — vehementer aspero gustu, XXVII, 40, 1. — vehementer cartho perluet, XXIII, 84, 1. — vehementer ciet urinas, XXVII, 9, 1. — vehementer mordet et accendens, XXVII, 7, 1. — vehementer prosunt, XXIV, 35, 3. — vehementer resistens igni, XXXVI, 49, 2. — vehementer utile, XXI, 81, 2. — vehementius impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. — vehementius inhibet, XXIII, 33, 1. — vehementius poliat, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vehementius purgari, XXVIII, 71, 1. — vehementius tonuit, XXVIII, 81, 1. — vehementius tostum hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — non alio modo vehementius, XIII, 30, 3. — vehementissime adstringunt, XXIII, 34, 1. — vehementissime ex omnibus, XX, 38, 1.

*Vehementia* linteorum strigilium quo, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vehemetia odoris, XIII, 16, 1. — vehementia

omphacii mitigatur, XXIII, 4, 1. — vehementia saporis, XIX, 27, 1. — vehementia venarum, XXIII, 24, 4. — vehementia vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — vehementia viri, XV, 20, 2. — vehementia acris Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — vehementia minus vinis, etc. XXIII, 21, 1.

*Veho* : vehit spiritus, II, 82, 3. — vehentia pedem testudinis navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — vehibigis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — vehi curru, VII, 45, 2. — vehi equo, VII, 57, 10. — vehi moles, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vehi solis fluctibus, XIX, 1, 3. — vehi speciose ad mortem, ad eandem, XXXV, 31, 1. — vectus aqua properantibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — vectus est ita, VIII, 21, 2. — vecti curru per Circum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ex Armenia cotes, XXXVI, 10, 1.

*Vehiculum* cum rotis quatuor, VII, 57, 8. — vehiculi casum ancepitum, XXVIII, 4, 7. — vehiculorum axibus, XXIV, 37, 7. — vehiculorum eversiones, XXII, 20, 1. — vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — vehicula exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3. — vehicula onusta sustinere solitus, VII, 29, 2. — vehiculis villas aduentium, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.

*Vehis* magnitudine, II, 59, 1. — vehem seni large onustam, XXXVI, 24, 6. — vehes denas, singulas, XVIII, 53, 2. — vehes octodecim, XVIII, 53, 2.

*Vel* ab huloere tantum, XVII, 37, 17. — vel ab una tantum parte, XVII, 37, 16. — vel adalligata tantum, XXV, 52, 1. — vel ante cetera omnia, XXIV, 36, 1. — vel angulis tantum tactis, XX, 34, 2. — vel anni apatio durat, XIX, 56, 2. — vel uno argumento, XXIX, 4, 3. — vel auro vinctum, XXIX, 12, 1. — vel cado committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — vel callosorum hulcerum, XXVI, 87, 5. — vel cito sanari aint, XXVIII, 12, 2. — vel in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — vel cruentam pellit urinam, XX, 51, 6.

—vel deprehendi gratis, XXVII, 2, 1. — vel eo diligentius persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — vel eo ipso quod, XXX, 1, 1. — vel eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — vel efficacius, quam supra dicta, XXIII, 27, 1. — vel epulanti in Capitolio, XXIV, 14, 4. — vel exquisitissimæ subtilitatis, VII, 39, 1. — vel fabulosissimum, V, 1, 5. — vel Falerno utiliora vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — vel in febris, XXIII, 81, 2. — vel in febribus sumptom, XX, 96, 1; XX, 98, 1. — vel ferri aciem viuunt, XIX, 2, 4. — vel florentem pirum insererelicet, XVII, 24, 10. — vel graphii ictus, XVII, 63, 1. — vel gratissima domibus lau- ræ, XV, 39, 1. — vel gravissimum e pectoris vitiis, XXVI, 15, 1. — vel hoc satis efficacie munere, XXV, 6, 3. — vel hoc solum matimantibus, XV, 19, 4. — vel hominibus cibos dedit natura, XXIV, 73, 1. — vel humillimo cive servato, XXII, 4, 2. — vel illata, XXI, 73, 3. — vel imperitis facili modo, XIX, 1, 1. — vel inter ves- pres quoque, XVIII, 67, 9. — vel in- verso surculo scitur salix, XVII, 13, 1. — vel licio, XXVIII, 23, 6. — vel lucernis deprehensa, XII, 10, 1. — vel magis cepæ, XXVI, 52, 1. — vel manifestissimum hoc exemplum est, XXXVII, 60, 1. — vel maxime, II, 69, 1. — vel maxime solemne est, VIII, 42, 2. — vel maxime sunt inef- fabilia, V, 1, 1. — vel maximum est, XIX, 11, 1. — vel medioeri solo, XIII, 47, 1. — vel minimo contactu, XI, 15, 5. — vel modestissimum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vel nive ambusis, XXVIII, 37, 2. — vel uubilo obum- brante, II, 41, 2. — vel numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — vel numero- sissima, VII, 29, 1. — vel odore tan- tum, XX, 36, 1. — vel pede, XXIX, 23, 1. — vel per se commandata, XX, 39, 2. — vel per se tantum her- barum contemplatione, XVIII, 1, 1. — vel prunciis tantum, XXIV, 38, 2.

— vel plurima prodidere, XXXVII, 14, 1. — vel plurimum (ei) affuit in- genii, XXXV, 36, 12. — vel præci- pue appetens, VIII, 30, 3. — vel præcipue digna admiratione, XI, 28, 1. — vel præciosos nervos, XXXII, 41, 1. — vel præstantissimi effectus, XXVIII, 40, 1. — vel pridia commendatum, XXIII, 81, 1. — vel principales, XVI, 79, 4. — vel pulcherrimæ urbes, IV, 18, 5. — vel putrescente nervo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — vel quieto corpore, VII, 24, 2. — vel rustici possint intelligere, XVIII, 75, 3. — vel salice lætior, XVII, 34, 1. — vel saluberrima iuge, III, 5, 1. — vel sanguinem rejeicienti- bus, XXVI, 15, 1. — vel sativi, XII, 74, 2. — vel senos adjicit, XVII, 24, 2. — vel si attingatur, XXXII, 2, 1. — vel si mortui sint, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — vel si intemuerint, XX, 23, 2. — vel si inversi rami serantur, XIX, 47, 1. — vel si laboret os, XXV, 109, 2. — vel si moui tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — vel si pus effluet, XXIII, 28, 2. — vel si recens illinatur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — vel si teneatur tau- tum, XX, 53, 4. — vel si non uran- tur, XXXII, 23, 1. — vel si ed vada usque glecientur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vel sic optissimum curibus, XI, 15, 1. — vel sic per se, XXIV, 73, 2. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1. — vel sin- gula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — vel sole, III, 6, 3. — vel sola tantum Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — vel sub lingue habita, XXVI, 11, 1. — vel subditi, XXXII, 13, 2. — vel succo, XXVII, 5, 1. — vel surcu- lo utilis hæc, XXV, 94, 2. — vel tra- jecta tantum, XXVI, 21, 1. — vel in transcurso, XXXV, 34, 1. — vel vere potius serendum, quem, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — vel una nocte id deprehendit- ur, XIX, 23, 3. — vel uno ictu, XVII, 3, 8. — vel unam si quis tan- tum hanc motimet, XXXV, 10, 2. — vel utique, XIV, 27, 1. — ac vel ex equo decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — arsque vel major, XV, 2, 2. — in

quo vel præcipue, X, 91, 1. — nervis vel procis mira radix e poterio, XXVII, 97, 1. — si vel imbres nimii fuere, XVII, 37, 7.

*Velam* Galli appellant, XXII, 75, 1.

*Velares* anuli, XIII, 18, 1.

*Velificans*, XVI, 70, 1. — velificans in aura, IX, 47, 1. — velificantes auræ, XXXVI, 4, 17. — velificantes dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

*Velifico* cursu navium, VI, 21, 2; XIII, 21, 2.

*Velitares* hastæ, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4.

*Vello* : vellit vulpem æsalon, X, 95, 3. — vellere laugiuem, XI, 27, 2. — velleudi oves mos durat, VIII, 73, 2. — vellitur ætate liuum, XIX, 2, 1. — velluntur anseres bis anno, X, 27, 2. — velluntur e terra legumina, XVIII, 46, 2. — vellatur difficile, XXVII, 94, 1. — velli asparagum ab radice, XIX, 42, 3.

*Vellus* elutriatum, IX, 62, 2. — vellus lanæ madidum, XXXI, 2, 2. — vellus pecoris, VIII, 75, 1. — velleris fulvi, rutili, VIII, 73, 2. — velleris nigri præcipue oves, VIII, 73, 2. — velleri impositus, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vellera appositum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — appositum iu vellere, XXVII, 28, 5. — vellere foris imposito, XXVIII, 77, 6. — in vellere imponunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quid mari cum vellere? IX, 53, 2. — vellera arietis vulvæ (medentur), XIX, 9, 3. — vellera esuriunt, IX, 64, 1. — vellera expansa, XXXI, 37, 1. — vellera infecta cocco, purpura, etc. VIII, 74, 3. — vellera lanæ, XVIII, 82, 1. — vellera pecori nobilia, III, 6, 3. — vellera pura (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 10, 3. — vellorum cinis, verendurum vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — vellorum usus, VIII, 72, 1. — velleribus aurcis inclyto regno, XXXIII, 15, 2. — velleribus circumdari, XXVIII, 28, 3. — velleribus

collecta, XX, 51, 7. — velleribus imposita rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — velleribus lanæ substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1.

*Velo* : velavit vultum patris, XXXV, 36, 12. — vela corpus, inquit, XVIII, 4, 5. — valere Græca res est, nihil vellere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — velatur membravis allium, XIX, 34, 1. — velari pellibus ferarum, VII, 2, 15. — velata specie Veuus, XXXVI, 4, 9.

*Velocitas* (camelis) inter equos, VIII, 26, 1. — velocitas cogitationum, VII, 10, 2. — velocitas delphinorum, IX, 7, 1. — velocitas mugilum, IX, 9, 3. — velocitas pernix, XIX, 24, 1. — velocitas prunorum, XV, 12, 1. — velocitas satyrorum, VII, 2, 17. — velocitas sentiretur, XXVII, 2, 5. — velocitastauto major, quanto miuor pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — velocitatis eximie, VII, 2, 3. — velocitatis magnæ, VIII, 30, 3. — velocitatis miræ, VI, 34, 7. — velocitatis tam præcipue, IX, 21, 1. — velocitatis tremendæ animal, VIII, 25, 1. — velocitate pari, IX, 51, 3.

*Velociter* seuescunt, XVI, 90, 1.

*Velox* celeritas, X, 35, 1. — velox raciprocatio, XI, 28, 4. — velox saltu, VIII, 52, 1. — velocis defectus, XXXIV, 2, 2. — veloci incremento, XVII, 35, 40. — veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — veloces, ad cursum, XXXII, 2, 1. — veloces in cursu mulæ, VIII, 69, 4. — velocis sunt, ut ficus, prunus, etc. XVII, 20, 1. — velocior arrha, XXXIII, 6, 21. — velocior, in ea arte alius non fuit, XXXV, 36, 44. — velocior manus in pictura, XXXV, 40, 23. — velocior sonitus lux, II, 55, 1. — velocius ad mortem opio, XXI, 105, 4. — velocius equis (qui homines), VII, 2, 23. — velocissimum animalium, IX, 7, 1.

*Velum* : velo purpureo, XIX, 5, 1. — vela adversa concurrunt, II, 48, 3. — vela carbasia, XIX, 6, 1. — vela colore cæli stellata, XIX, 6, 2. — vela

majora navigiis, XIX, 1, 4. — vela intra malos suspensa, XVI, 70, 1. — vela navium maritimarum, XIX, 4, 3. — vela rubent', XIX, 6, 2. — vela texunt, XIX, 2, 1. — velorum alia vela, XIX, 1, 4. — velorum impulsu, II, 99, 6. — vela (qnis) inveiit, VII, 57, 17. — duxit in theatro, XIX, 6, 1. — velis arbores, XVII, 14, 3. — velis euntia navigia, IX, 20, 3. — velis inumbravit formam, XIX, 6, 1. — velis raptus est, XXXV, 40, 15. — velis remisque, XXXII, 1, 1.

*Velut* eruantur, XXVII, 20, 1. — velut decurtatæ, XXV, 21, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 1.

*Veluti* calathi, XXV, 47, 7. — veluti sinitula, II, 50, 2. — veluti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Vena* sub ala inciditur, XXIX, 38, 7. — venam in crure vulnerat (sibi hippopotamus), VIII, 40, 1. — venæ, id est, sanguinis rivi, XI, 88, 2. — venæ in prætenues fibras dispergunt, XI, 89, 1. — venæ a renibus ad genitalia, XI, 110, 1. — venæ grandes dum ex corde, XI, 60, 2. — venæ excitantur mero, XXIII, 20, 2. — venæ vitales, X, 75, 1. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — venarum vis omnis a corda ad cerebrum tendit, XI, 49, 2. — venarum inæquabili aut fornicante percussu, VII, 52, 1. — venarum pulsu descripto in musicos pedes, XXIX, 5, 1. — venarum pulsus, II, 99, 7. — venarum vehementia, XXIII, 24, 4. — venas intercidi necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — venas ab oculis pertinere ad cerebrum, XI, 55, 2. — venas protulit pictor, XXXV, 34, 4. — venas expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — venis sanguineis infusi oculi, XI, 54, 3. — venis ad os pervenire, XI, 62, 1. — venis emissio sanguine, XXV, 23, 1. — venis jucundum mustum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — venis exemptis, XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Vena* non aperta modo, sed etiam præcisa, XXV, 45, 1. — vena ar-

genti plumbique communis, XXXIV, 53, 1. — vena auri, XXXIII, 36, 1. — vena boositatem ferro præstat, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vena exsiliat vado, XXXI, 23, 2. — vena ferri largissima est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — vena largior arborum balsami, XII, 54, 4. — vena plumbi, XXXIII, 31, 1. — vena putris, XXXIII, 26, 1. — vena signata, XXXIII, 40, 1. — vena staminea, XVI, 83, 1. — venæ ilignæ similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — venæ inciderant fulvæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — mens in venam crispæ, XIII, 30, 1. — vena candida interveniente, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vena candida præcinctæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1. — vena fissili lapis scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — vena flammea secante medias gemmas, XXXVII, 55, 1. — venas spatiantes intus, XVII, 4, 4. — venæ arborum, XVI, 72, 1. — venæ in caruibus arborum, XVI, 73, 1. — venæ se convolvunt in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4; XVI, 73, 1. — venæ arearum, XVII, 15, 1. — venæ argenti, XXXIII, 31, 1 et 2. — venæ auri argenticque, II, 63, 5; II, 63, 6. — venæ Istri subterraneæ, X, 20, 5. — venæ ne obstruantur, XXXI, 28, 3. — venæ rubentes, XXXVI, 37, 1. — venæ variegatæ (in onyche), XXXVII, 24, 2. — venarum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. — venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — venarum discursus gracili, XXXIV, 29, 1. — venarum nodis coeuntibus, XXXVII, 56, 2. — venas aurei coloris habet (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1. — venas incertas promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — venas oblongas æris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — venas scrutantes, XXXV, 19, 1. — venis æreis chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1. — venis candidis cingentibus, XXXVII, 24, 1. — venis ita discurrentibus, XXI, 38, 3. — venis intercurrentibus (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1. — venis luridis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1. —



venis, ut vinculis, discurrentibus, II, 66, 1. — venis subcontibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — transeuntibus per alvum (gerum), XXXVII, 54, 8. — venis suis refulgens color, XIII, 30, 1.

*Venabula*, XVI, 73, 3. — venabula (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — venabula na expavescat, III, 19, 4. — venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3.

*Venalis* cibus uno esse, XIX, 19, 5. — venalis faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — venalis pondere, non bonitate, XIII, 28, 2. — venalis populus cum suis agris, III, 24, 1. — venalis promittitur vita, XXIV, 1, 4. — venali auctione, XXXIII, 6, 4. — venalia, VI, 24, 8. — venalium pedes denotare (crota), XXXV, 58, 1. — venales predicantia vos, XV, 21, 4. — venalibus, XXII, 47, 1.

*Venalitii* gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — venalitii mangonia, XXI, 97, 1.

*Venator*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venator Thespis, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venatores Æthiopes, VIII, 54, 5. — venatores (qui fecere), XXXIV, 19, 40. — venatores (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

*Venatio* Alexandri (statua), XXXIV, 19, 15. — venatione aburni festa, VI, 26, 10.

*Venatus* callidis (gerum), XXXVII, 33, 2. — venatus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — venatus elephanti, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — venatus (o cupressus), XVI, 60, 2. — venatus in scyphis captus, XXXIII, 55, 2. — venatus hoc solo aluntur, VIII, 8, 2. — venatus murium, VIII, 41, 3. — venatus venci, VII, 2, 15. — venatus vivens, VIII, 52, 1. — a venatu dicti, VI, 34, 7. — in venatu, XXVII, 76, 1. — in venatu canum solertia, VIII, 61, 5. — venatus aggerando, VIII, 21, 4. — venatus aggerantem, X, 6, 1.

*Vendacem* agricolam esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5.

*Vendere* (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 1.

— vendendi occasione minore, XII, 32, 1.

*Vendibili* merces, XXXII, 11, 3. — vendibili ratione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — vendibiles aspectu urum, XIV, 4, 18.

*Venditavit* denarii cccc, X, 53, 1. — venditasse olus, XXII, 38, 1. — venditando coronas, XXXV, 40, 2. — venditantes admirationem Naturæ, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Venditatio* scientie, XXIX, 8, 8.

*Veneficium* amoris innasci equis, VIII, 66, 2. — veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — veneficium idem est, XXIX, 23, 1. — veneficium id deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — veneficium incerti temporis, XXXII, 3, 2. — quantum veneficii sit in menstruis, saepius diximus, XXXII, 16, 1. — veneficium suum ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 2. — veneficium restinguunt, XXXII, 20, 2. — veneficium inesse cerebro urorum, VIII, 54, 5. — veneficio si acciderit hæc injuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — veneficio ademptam fecunditatem, XXVIII, 27, 9. — hippomanes in veneficio tantas vires habet, ut, XXVIII, 49, 3. — veneficia ex sanguine agnithi, X, 95, 3. — veneficia hæc morum sunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — veneficia mea hæc sunt, XVIII, 8, 4. — veneficia ut minus noceant, XXXIII, 25, 1. — veneficia summa, XXV, 8, 1. — veneficia in luna, XI, 9, 2. — veneficiorum amoleta, XXXIX, 19, 1. — veneficiorum noxia. Contra eam scilla, etc. XXI, 68, 1. — veneficiorum plenum ranam rubet, XXXII, 18, 2. — veneficia innocentiora efficit, XXVIII, 2, 3. — contra ea efficacissimum esse herbam abrotani, XXI, 92, 2. — veneficia ascet arbor aquifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — veneficia omnia contra, herba divina, XXX, 6, 2. — pertinencia ad veneficia, quæ dicit Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — veneficii cogi lunæ defectum, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — veneficiis amatoris infansis piscis, II, 9, 2. — veneficiis ex mustela

factis, XXVIII, 45, 5; XXIX, 33, 1. — veneficiis pellicere fruges alienas, XVIII, 8, 3. — veneficiis placere vinum cogitur, XIV, 25, 7. — veneficiis resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — rostrum lapi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — nec cessat vita in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1.

*Veneficus* i venefici finnt venena passi, XXVIII, 6, 2. — veneficos aspectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — veneficas artes pollere, XXX, 6, 2.

*Venenatus* anguis non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — venenatus morsus, VIII, 83, 3. — venenatum apiastrum, XX, 45, 1. — venenatum trifolium, XXI, 82, 2. — venenatum genus, XXIX, 29, 2. — venenatum mel, XXXII, 16, 1. — venenatum nullum interit fame aut siti, X, 93, 1. — venenati favi, XXI, 45, 1. — venenata bestiolae, XXII, 81, 1. — venenata animalia, compositio clarissima adversus ea, XX, 100, 1. — venenata ipsa quomodo sanentur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenata cum cruciata poma, XV, 13, 1. — venenata marina, XXII, 32, 1. — venenata mella, XXI, 44, 1. — venenata mordentia, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenata fugiunt draconum adipem, etc. XXI, 20, 2. — venenata omnia fugiunt perunctos, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — venenata fugant suffitu vel substratu folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — venenatorum ictus expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — venenatorum morsus abigit inula, XX, 19, 1. — venenatorum vulneribus illinuntur folia asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — venenatos ictus sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — venenatas cuspides dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 2. — venenatis minoribus, XXV, 72, 1. — venenatis pabulis, VIII, 41, 6. — venenatis pasta, noxia sunt, XI, 116, 1. — venenatis sagittis, XVI, 34, 7. — venenatus nihil, XXXII, 12, 1.

*Venenum* aconitum, VI, 1, 3. — venenum aspidum statim interimit, XXIX, 18, 1. — venenum auri,

XXIX, 25, 2. — venenum candidum, XI, 30, 2. — venenum cervarium, XXVII, 76, 1. — venenum est lepus marinus, XXXII, 3, 1. — venenum letale, XI, 41, 2; XVI, 20, 1. — venenum praesens, XVI, 20, 1. — venenum rerum omnium argenteum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — venenum serpentium fel earum, XXIX, 38, 4. — venenum Stygis aquae, XXX, 53, 2. — venenum in visceribus, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenum vitae, II, 63, 4. — (quarundam) umhrarum, XVII, 18, 3. — veneni argumentum habet, XXII, 47, 2. — veneni malo, IX, 72, 1. — veneni natura monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — veneni noxiam obtinet, XX, 51, 1. — veneni radices, II, 63, 6. — veneni semen cibis gratissimus coturnicibus, X, 33, 4. — veneni serpentium scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — veneni sibi dati insimulare, XXVIII, 41, 1. — venenum artis esse, XIII, 43, 2. — venenum bibere quotidie, XXV, 3, 1. — venenum hiberet Lollius, IX, 58, 2. — venenum cum Cato vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — venenum egerant jejunum scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — venenum infundentes, XI, 62, 1. — venenum restinguit XXIX, 23, 2. — venenum terris sibi dedit Neronem Agrippina, XXII, 46, 1. — concoquit suum omnia in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — veneno accidunt tremores, XXI, 92, 2. — veneno quodam acria, XVI, 34, 1. — veneno quae animalia pascantur, XI, 116, 1. — veneno crura perunxisse, XXV, 7, 3. — veneno cuspides tingerentur, XXI, 105, 3. — veneno hydi nullis serpentibus inferiores, XXIX, 22, 2. — veneno illiti flores, XXI, 9, 1. — veneno inficit poma, XXIX, 23, 1. — veneno insaniabili, VII, 13, 2. — veneno interemptus, XI, 71, 2. — veneno Neronis interemptus, VII, 11, 2. — veneno polo, VII, 54, 7. — veneno pugnat alieno, XVIII, 1, 3. — veneno praegans vipera, XI, 62, 1. — veneno pra-

sentaneo, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena duo in homine commorantur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venena quæ fiunt ex, etc. XXXII, 18, 3. — venena quæ frigus inferunt, XXIV, 38, 2. — venena ut nulla nocitura sint, XXIV, 49, 2. — venena quæ homines excogitant, XXV, 79, 1. — (remedia) XXV, 79, 1. — venena plura humana mano fiunt, XVIII, 1, 3. — venena piscinum, porci marini, XXXII, 19, 4. — venena ut cogere prodesse, XXV, 17, 3. — restinguuntur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — venena serpentium domantur, XXIX, 25, 1. — venena sua sunt cuique, surdis rerum, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena ultima, XVII, 37, 18. — venenorum cognatio, XXII, 46, 3. — venenorum quid fertilis, XXIX, 8, 5. — venenorum ocysimum aconitum, XXVII, 2, 1. — venenorum venena sunt, XX, 51, 1. — venena cludunt sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — venena deprehendit electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — venena dira, IX, 72, 1. — venena discutit, XX, 87, 1. — venena exsugentes, XXIII, 27, 3. — venena genuit terra: quis illa invenit præter hominem? XIII, 1, 2. — venena bebetant noces, XXIII, 77, 1. — venena instituit terra nostri miserta, II, 63, 3. — venena omnia contra nascens erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — venena omnia contra, remedia, XXIX, 33, 3. — (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 26, 1. — contra ea prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — althæa, XX, 84, 2. — seminis præclari bunias, XX, 11, 1. — butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 23, 3. — cancalis, XXII, 40, 1. — citrea mala, XXIII, 56, 1. — alleborine, XXVII, 52, 1. — folia alleborines, XIII, 35, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — enphorbia, V, 1, 16. — urina fibri, XXXII, 23, 4. — folia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — purpuræ, XXXII, 21, 5. — ra-

phani, XX, 23, 2. — salutare testudines, XXXII, 14, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — venena irrita facit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — venena quæ extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — venena restinguunt, XX, 84, 2. — venena serpentium qui auctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. — venena sibi reservant, VIII, 48, 1. — venena telorum, etc. extinguit laser, XXII, 49, 3. — venenis accommodatissimi fungis uilli, XXII, 47, 1. — venenis et venenatis adversatur cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — malus Assyria, XII, 7, 1. — venenis inter se contraria natura, XXI, 88, 2. — venenis quæ pinguescant, X, 92, 20. — venenis tela tingere, XVIII, 1, 2.

*Veneo* : venenat singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — venenat CCC denariis, XII, 54, 8. — veneunt centuplicato, VI, 26, 6. — venibat centum denariis, IX, 63, 1. — venit, XII, 54, 5. — venire assibus, XV, 1, 1. — venire pisces, IX, 80, 1. — venire plaris, quam, etc. XXXV, 37, 1. — veneat ut squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — veneant cellarum nomina, XXIII, 20, 1. — veniret plaris, XVI, 84, 3. — ut una arbor sæpius veniret, XVI, 84, 3. — venirent tabulæ singulæ opibos oppidorum, XXXV, 32, 1. — venire plaris solita, XXXV, 45, 2. — venisse morem CC denariis, VIII, 82, 3. — venisse patinas cxx, XXXV, 46, 4. — venisse sestertiis, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — venisse mill. sestert. VIII, 74, 2.

*Veneria* in quiete visa cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Veneria* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Veneria*, XXXII, 53, 7. — Venerie conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Venerabiles* virgines, IV, 26, 14. — venerabilior apparet antiquitas, XXXV, 38, 6.

*Venerari* quis possit satis, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Veneranda* Ios sepulcro Homeri,

IV, 23, 2. — venerandi per omnes gentes oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Veneratio* Cani celesti non minor, quam, etc. XVIII, 68, 6. — veneratio tui, I, 1, 4. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — venerationis matris cognomen, II, 63, 1. — venerationi solis et lunæ, VIII, 1, 1. — venerationi solis dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Veneris* crinis, gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — Veneris gemma, XXXVII, 40, 3. — Veneris labrum appellata herba, XXX, 8, 3. — Veneris pectinem appellant, XXIV, 114, 1.

*Venia* cadendi impetratur, XII, 42, 4. — venia monstrandi quæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — venia sit hæc quæsisse bello, XII, 2, 3. — venia sit ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66, 5. — veniam afferens nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — veniam faciliorem facit ignorati nocui, XXXVII, 11, 3. — veniam a Deis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — veniam sermonis a diis, etc. XI, 103, 2. — superasset regressus ad veniam, I, 1, 20. — venia etiamnum majore, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2. — venia justiore, III, 1, 1. — venia tali indiget, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Venacula* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Venio* : venit in computationem, VI, 33, 3. — venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — venit in notitiam, VII, 1, 7. — venit obviam navigiis, IX, 8, 1. — venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — venit in unitatem equæster ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1. — quod quum venit, XVII, 37, 13. — veniunt ex Sicilia cotonea nitidissima, XXIII, 54, 3. — veniunt in Sabinis Persia, XV, 11, 1. — venere eo mores, XXIII, 20, 1; XXVI, 28, 1. — venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — venere in fidem populi Rom. III, 18, 1. — venere illa in privatos usus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — venere in usum balnearum, XIX, 24, 3. — venerunt alia via in

nobilitatem, XIV, 17, 2. — venerat pilum in vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4. — veniat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — venire ad nomen, X, 89, 1. — venire in tædium, XXXI, 13, 1. — venire odio omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — venire subeundo, II, 16, 1. — venisse a fratre suo, VII, 53, 3. — venisse in usum, XIX, 10, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — veniens e Gallia, XXXIII, 56, 1. — veniens ex Mysia amnis, V, 32, 1. — veniens ex Oceano, XXXII, 53, 7. — veniens e Persis gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — veniente illine flatu, XVIII, 76, 3. — venientia a sideribus fulmina, II, 53, 1. — venturus ad matritatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — venturam tempestatem, XVIII, 86, 1. — ventura finito die præcinere, II, 54, 2. — veniat ad fontem, XXXI, 19, 1. — ventum est ad, IX, 70, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — ventum est ad aquam, XXXI, 28, 3. — ventum constat ad montem, V, 1, 11. — ventum est prope, VIII, 50, 2. — ventum esset incendio ad, XXXVI, 14, 4.

*Venor* : venamur feras foveis, X, 54, 2. — venantur cibum, XXXII, 54, 3. — venantur eum, XXIX, 39, 5. — venantur muscas vesper, XI, 24, 2. — venantur pisces cum mari fugientes, XVI, 1, 3. — venantur crocodilos, XXXII, 19, 1. — venari feras, VIII, 30, 3. — venans Ptolemæus (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 23. — venantem non cernat, VIII, 50, 3. — venantem fugiunt, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venantes, VIII, 4, 2. — venantium canes, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venantium præda, IX, 12, 1. — venantes (pingere), XXXV, 3, 5.

*Venosi* smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — venosæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — venosæ radices, XXV, 100, 1. — venosa folia, XXIII, 10, 7; XXV, 77, 1. — venosa minus, XII, 28, 2. — venosius, XX, 29, 1.

*Venter* (de eo), XI, 68, 1 et seqq. — venter mulierum ne rugosus sit,

XXII, 30, 4. — venter quibus obesissimus, minus solertes, XI, 79, 1. — venter si turgescat, thymum prodest, XXI, 89, 3. — venter turbatur potio semine asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — ventris calore cocta, X, 56, 1. — ventris animalia pellit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — calcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — hyssopum, XXVI, 34, 3. — lapini, XXII, 74, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcellaea, XX, 81, 4. — stilla, XX, 39, 2. — ventris distillationi utilis artica, XXII, 15, 5. — ventris dolore tentari negant, talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ventris dolores sedat glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — virga defracta ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — staphyliuros, XX, 15, 1. — ventris fluxiones sistit beta, XX, 27, 2. — sistunt castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — ventris huleria sanat cortex fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — ventris morbis qui non infestantur, XXII, 23, 1. — ventris non sentire morbum, qui loton mandant, XIII, 32, 2. — ventris prodigia, XIX, 19, 5. — ventris purgationes oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 1. — ventris rheumatismis aedetur osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — ventris solutionibus prodest cistibos, XXXIV, 48, 1. — has sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — sistit gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris tumores sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — ventris vitia extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — folia rosae utilissima, XXI, 73, 3. — ventri damnosissimum mare, IX, 53, 1. — ventri cum mari societas, IX, 53, 2. — ventri natura ademit ossa, XI, 82, 1. — ventri hominis ne quid non natum esse videatur, XV, 31, 1. — ventri imo infantium, XX, 94, 1. — ventri iugralissimum secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ventri facilius, XXIII, 36,

1. — ventri utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — ventri illinuntur caryote, XXIII, 51, 1. — ventri minus utiles olivae albae, XXIII, 36, 1. — ventri molliendo datur mulsa frigida, XXII, 51, 1. — non inutile vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ventri mulierum prodest staphylinos XX, 15, 1. — ventrem incrementum necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — ventrem proximum habent, XI, 79, 2. — ventrem turbat blitum, XX, 93, 1. — ventrem adjuvat flex acitii, XXIII, 32, 1. — ventrem contrahit, XXII, 12, 1. — ventrem difficilem emollit semen artice, XXII, 15, 3. — leniter molliunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — molliet beta, XX, 27, 2. — molliunt capreae, XX, 20, 4. — molliet porrum, XX, 21, 3. — molliunt resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — ventrem leniter emollit semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — ventrem sistit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sistunt capita rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — solvit ciciorum, XX, 30, 1. — ventrem ad sale illinunt, XXXI, 41, 1. — ventrem tentaret nva passa, nisi, XXIII, 12, 1. — ventre eminus concavo, XI, 106, 1. — ventre suillo, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in ventre habentes, IX, 67, 2. — ventre inciso junci, XXI, 69, 3. — ventres boum, XXXII, 24, 5. — ventres glabri, XI, 84, 3. — ventrium attritu, IX, 74, 1. — ventribus bubulis, XI, 23, 1. — ventribus ora junguntur (in piscibus), XI, 68, 1. ventribus puerorum impositum lapinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4.

*Ventilatur* cera, XXI, 49, 2. — ventiletur in coquendo, XIII, 1, 7. — ventilari frumenta ac legumina circa extremam lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. — ventilari granum velant, XVIII, 73, 2. — ventilaudis horreis praedare, XXII, 57, 2. — ventilatis torcularibus, XV, 6, 3.

*Ventilatione* fiunt novae nites, XXIII, 6, 1.

*Ventilare* saepius in agrum, XVIII,

6, 6. — ventitasse eo., III, 26, 2. — ventitans ad locum consuetum, IX, 8, 3. — ventitanti frequenter in officinam, XXXV, 36, 23.

*Ventosus imber*, XVIII, 87, 2. — ventosus siderum color, II, 16, 1. — ventosum solum, XVII, 19, 2. — ventosum minus autumnum facient, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam hiemem facit, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam noctem, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventoso agro, XVII, 35, 27. — ventoso (mari), IX, 69, 2. — ventoso tractu, XXVI, 20, 1. — ventosa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ventosis locis, XVII, 19, 1.

*Ventrele*, XXVII, 28, 3. — ventrelia villosa, VIII, 73, 4.

*Ventriculus*, XI, 79, 1; XI, 80, 1. — ventriculus ciconiae, XXX, 34, 1. — ventriculus ciconiarum, XXIX, 33, 3. — ventriculus mustelae, XXIX, 16, 1. — ventriculi membrana, XXX, 20, 1. — ventriculo haedino, XXV, 38, 1. — ventriculis praedat cinis hyaenae, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.

*Ventrosa dolia*, XIV, 27, 2.

*Ventus*, fluxus aeris, II, 44, 1. — ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 5. — ventus Anster, XVI, 75, 1. — ventus emersit, II, 84, 3. — ventus furvidus, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventus septentrionalis, unde, XVIII, 76, 2. — venti afflatus, VI, 21, 3. — ventum contrarium, XXV, 94, 2. — ventum procellosum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — ventum praesagit, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventura (quae) tonitrua significant, XVIII, 81, 1. — vento Africo, IV, 23, 6. — vento agitata, XXXVI, 19, 8. — vento generari ova, X, 80, 1. — vento rapti lapides, II, 38, 3. — venti Altani, II, 44, 2. — venti Apogei, II, 44, 2. — venti auferunt, II, 1, 6. — venti certi, inconstantes, XVIII, 80, 2. — venti expectentur, XVIII, 82, 1. — venti, vel potius flatus, II, 44, 1. — venti qui flatari sint praedicere, in triduum, III, 14, 7. — venti generales, II, 48, 5. — venti ingruunt

iuanes, II, 38, 2. — venti e mari, II, 44, 2. — venti nocent frumento et hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2. — venti pergunt, II, 44, 2. — ventiperculiares gentibus, II, 46, 3. — venti, quot, II, 46, 1. — venti protinus sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — venti licet ruant, XXXII, 1, 2. — venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — venti statiet perspirantes, II, 45, 1. — venti Tropici, II, 44, 2. — venti truces, II, 36, 1. — ventorum afflatu benigno, XXXVII, 77, 1. — ventorum frigidissimi, II, 48, 1. — ventorum plurimum concipiunt platami, XVI, 57, 1. — ventorum praelia, XVIII, 78, 1. — ventorum quiete, XVIII, 72, 2. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ventorum ratio in situ vinearum et arborum, XVII, 2, 10. — ventorum ratio scrupuliosior, XVIII, 76, 1. — ventorum regnum, II, 38, 3. — ventos Aëolo paruisse existimatum, III, 14, 7. — ventos comprimi glossopetra, XXXVII, 59, 2. — ventos denunciat, XVIII, 81, 1. — ventos generant, II, 44, 3. — ventos gigni ex, II, 44, 1. — ventos graves significari a cometis, II, 23, 1. — ventos nunciabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — ventos odere, XVI, 65, 1. — ventos intra se esse mare fatetur, XVIII, 85, 1. — ventos quod in mari optet, XIX, 1, 5. — ventos praedicat sol, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — ventos praedisci jubet, XVIII, 56, 5. — ventos praedivinant apes, XI, 10, 1. — ventos et imbres praemonet, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos quiescere, XVII, 35, 14. — ventos ut recipiat, etc. XIX, 1, 3. — ventos significabit rutila luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — ventos significant cornua lunae erecta, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos esse in causa terrae motus, II, 81, 2. — ventis auferentibus, VIII, 2, 1. — ventis dicto tempore et sine, II, 46, 4. — ventis iisdem in contrarium navigatur, II, 48, 3. — ventis impellentibus, IX, 5, 2. — ventis nullis in sinu, IX, 5, 2. — ventis plena na-

vis, IX, 41, 2. — ventis siccis, XV, 18, 4.

*Venumdatur* quaternis denariis, XVIII, 51, 1. — *venumdabatur* signata, XXXV, 14, 1. — *venumdari* se cogit, XV, 11, 1. — *venumdatur* sunt mensæ dum, XIII, 29, 1. — *venumdati* vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

*Venus* virorum cohibetur muris fimo, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *Veneris* appetentiam facit, XXVI, 60, 1. — *Veneris* avidiores viri, etc. X, 83, 1. — *Veneris* causa bibi jubent aquam asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — *Veneris* concitatrix eruea, XIX, 44, 1. — *Veneris* cupiditates accendunt, XXVIII, 30, 1. — *Veneris* diverticula excogitata maribus in hominum genere, X, 83, 1. — *Veneris* intellectus, XIII, 7, 5. — *Veneris* raritas utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — *Veneris* somnia inhibet mentastrum, XXX, 52, 2. — *Veneris* tædium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — *Veneris* usus, XI, 47, 2. — *Veneris* preces, X, 52, 1. — *Veneri* contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — *Veneri* nascuntur malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — *Veneri* offensanti medetur siser, XX, 17, 1. — *Veneri* refragatur lætæa, XIX, 38, 3. — *Veneri* multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — *Veneri* virorum inflammandæ, scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — *Venerem* accendi cibo salamandræ, XXIX, 23, 3. — *Venerem* conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 1. — *Venerem* quæ adimant, quæ stimulent, XXVI, 60, 1. — *Venerem* ciet siser, XX, 17, 1. — *Venerem* damnavit Democritus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — *Venerem* extinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — *Venerem* finire, si, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — *Venerem* arcent quadrupedes prægnantes, X, 84, 10. — *Venerem* cohibent squamæ testudinum, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *Venerem* quæ inhiabant, quæ concitent, petita ex animalibus, XXX, 49, 1 et 2. — (*Venerem* quæ inhiabant aut conce-

tent ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 50, 1. — *Venerem* inhibet nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — *Venerem* inhibet porcilæa, *Venerisque* somnia, XX, 81, 4. — *Veneris* impetus inhibere laminas plumbi, etc. XXXIV, 50, 1. — *folia viticis*, XXIV, 38, 3. — *Venerem* inhiberi subdita persoluta, XXI, 108, 1. — *Venerem* erebro per somnia imaginantibus datur ruta, XX, 51, 10. — *Venerem* concitat arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — *Venerem* concitari peruncis aspbodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — *Venerem* excitat semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — *Venerem* stimulat allium, XX, 23, 6. — *anisum*, XX, 73, 6. — *asparagi*, XX, 42, 2. — *bulbi*, XX, 40, 3. — *crocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *semen heliotropii*, XXII, 29, 5. — *borminum*, XXII, 76, 1. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 4. — *folia scammoniae tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *scolymos*, XXII, 43, 1. — *Venerem* stimulare stellionis cinerem, et inhibere, XXX, 49, 2. — *Venerem* stimulari stapbylino certum est, XX, 15, 2. — *pigrior* ad *Venerem*, XXX, 49, 2. — *proniores* fieri ad *Venerem*, XXVI, 63, 2. — *Venerem* pati, X, 51, 2. — *Venerem* novere lacertæ, etc. X, 83, 2. — *Venere* addicata, V, 15, 4. — *Venere* abundantes, XI, 56, 1. — *Venere* fatigato corpori succurrit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — *Venere* ea lædi feminas, XXVIII, 10, 2. — *in Venere* qui obiere, VII, 54, 5. — *oeyssima* in *Venere* qualia, XI, 110, 1. — *in Venere* fieri abortivum, si, XXIV, 11, 2.

*Venus*: *Venerem* deesse iis dicebat, quam Græci *Charita* vocant, XXXV, 36, 18.

*Venus* (Phidixæ), XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Venus*: *Veneris* sidus ingens, II, 6, 7. — *Veneris* stella, II, 12, 3; II, 14, 1. — *Veneris* stellæ (secunditas), II, 13, 7. — *Veneris* exortus, XI, 14, 4. — *Veneris* natura cuncta generantur, II, 6, 9.

*Venustus* ori, XXXV, 36, 7. — *venustus* princeps ejus fuit, XXXV, 37, 17. — *venustate* ei pauci comparantur, XXXV, 36, 46.

*Venustiores* fieri perunctos antirrhino, XXV, 80, 1.

*Vepres* sine foliis, XIII, 37, 1. — hoc signum habeat agricola inter suas vepres, XVIII, 60, 2. — *vepribus* densissimis, XII, 42, 4. — *vepribus* evitatis, XI, 10, 4. — in *vepribus* nascitur, XXI, 7, 1; XXVI, 58, 2. — *ramæ* in *vepribus*, XXXII, 18, 2.

*Ver* aperit maria, II, 47, 1. — *veris* indicium, XVIII, 57, 3. — *flos* est pleni *veris* indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — *veris* stato tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — *veris* tempore, IV, 27, 3; VII, 2, 19. — *ver* inchoat Favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — *ver* inchoat zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — *ver* nunciantium florum prima viola alba, XXI, 38, 1. — *vere* et autumno, II, 17, 1. — *vere* aquoso, XXI, 52, 2. — *vere* comptaro, XVI, 41, 1. — *vere* canescit erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — *vere* collectum, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *vere* effoditur, XXVI, 46, 1. — *vere* fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — *vere* incipiente, XVI, 41, 3. — *vare* (qui pisces) gignantur, IX, 74, 7. — *vere* potius arandum, quam malo autumno, XVIII, 56, 3. — *vere* primo, XI, 37, 1. — *vere* primo, XVIII, 38, 1. — *vere* procedit cocceyx, X, 12, 2. — *vere* serit oleas Italia, XVII, 30, 2.

*Veratrum* Italia vocat, XXV, 21, 5. — *veratrum*, contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — *veratrum* nigrum dentibus erosio imponitur, XXV, 107, 1. — *veratri* candidi tertia parte, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *veratri* radix tollit porrigionem, XXV, 84, 1. — *veratri* sneco resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — *veratro* caput ungi in dolore convenit, XXV, 89, 2.

*Verbum* : verbi difficultate victas, X, 59, 1. — *verbi* gratia, XXXVII, 18, 4. — *verbo* hoc utitur Cato, XIV, 26, 7. — *verbo* taliusus est, XXXV, 10, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

— *verba* contexta plura, X, 60, 3. — *verba* prisce significationis, XVIII, 3, 5. — *verba* sono levi dicta, XI, 112, 4. — *verba* valeantne aliquid, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *verborum* honorem parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. — *verba* ejus ipsa ponemus, XXIX, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsa de ea re Messale ponam, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *verba* Muciani subjiciam, XXXII, 21, 4. — *verba* subjiciam, XXXVII, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsius subjiciam, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. — *verbis* ejus anbjiciam, XI, 114, 2. — *verbis* ejus linguam, VIII, 3, 1. — *verbis* ejus ntemur, XXXVI, 19, 7. — *verbis* enim ipsis ejus utar, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *verbis* iisdem, VII, 24, 2. — *verbis* ipsis annalinum, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *verbis* ipsius Catonis, XVII, 29, 1. — *verbis* utar Trebii, V, 48, 9. — *scriptum* reliquit his *verbis*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *verbis* permutari fata, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Verbascum* : genera ejus et natura, XXV, 73, 1. — *verbascum*, cujus flos similis auro, XXVI, 85, 1. — cujus est flos aureus, tnsi etc. medetur, XXVI, 15, 2. — sanat durities etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — epiphuris imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — medetur lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — sanat panus, XXVI, 69, 1. — medetur privatim tonsillis, XXVI, 11, 1. — *verbasci* folia vulneribus medentur, XXVI, 87, 5. — semen dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — omnia corpori infixa extrahit, XXVI, 88, 1. — *verbasci* radix ad colluendos dentes, XXV, 105, 2. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — radicis medulla fistulis medetur, XXVI, 78, 1. — *verbascum* similis herba, XXV, 60, 1.

*Verbenæ* myrtea, XV, 36, 1. — *verbenæ* in sacris legationibusque, XXII, 3, 3. — *verbenas* porrigit, VIII, 5, 4.

*Verbenaca* (de ea), XXV, 59, 1. — *verbenaca*, quam aristereum, XXVII, 6, 1. — *verbenaca* calculos ejicit,



XXVI, 55, 1. — clavos pedum extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — dentibus remedio est, XXV, 105, 1. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — dysenterias emendat, XXVI, 31, 1. — sanat ulcera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — vetera ulcera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2. — jumentorum febribus medetur, XXVI, 71, 2. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — pbalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — contra serpentes, XX, 59, 2. — cum plantagine comprimit strumas, XXVI, 14, 1. — omnibus visceribus medetur, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix ad omnia in partu aut ex partu mala, præstantissima est, XXVI, 90, 7.

*Verbenarius* legatus, XXII, 3, 3.

*Verber* i verberare adverso, II, 644. — verberum vulnera obliterantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5. — verbera subituri duritiam quamdam, etc. XX, 49, 1. — verberibus castigatus, VIII, 3, 1. — verberibus cogi, VIII, 68, 2.

*Verberat* corvus oripelagom, X, 3, 3. — verberavit ictu vites, XVII, 37, 9. — oleam ne verberato, V, 3, 5. — verberare ferum elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — verberans ora pennæ, X, 5, 2. — verberando cauda, XXXII, 5, 2. — verberator imbri tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — verberatur radio ferreo, X, 58, 1. — verberatur sambuci ramo morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — verberator terra, VIII, 19, 2. — verberari impubem, XVIII, 3, 4. — verberari soliti, IX, 39, 2. — verberari sole, luna, imbre, etc. XIV, 27, 3. — verberatus sarula piceis, IX, 32, 1. — verberata facies, XIII, 43, 3.

*Verberatus* aqua corripit aera, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Verbosus* id est, XVIII, 57, 6. — verbosus non dicenda, XIII, 31, 1. — verbosus dici de ea par non est, XXI,

107, 1. — verbosius de ea prodidit Catu, XVI, 60, 1. — verbosius prosequi, XIX, 41, 3.

*Vere* dicere in dedicanda æde, XI, 65, 3. — vere intelligentibus, XIX, 1, 1. — vere unicum Naturæ opus, IX, 58, 5. — veriore triumpho luxuriæ, XXXVII, 6, 3. — verius (id) apparebit, XIV, 4, 1. — verius quam, XVIII, 65, 4. — verius domo, quam nave, III, 20, 5. — verius finit, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — verius frutex, quam herba, XXI, 105, 1. — verius fungorum generis, quem, XXXIII, 31, 5. — verius herba quam flos, XXI, 20, 1. — verius Italia quam provincia, III, 5, 1. — verius nitor, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verius noscat, II, 45, 2. — verius oblectamenta, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1. — verius ostendat, quam, etc. XXXV, 36, 1. — verius scopulus quam insula, IV, 18, 13. — nec verius stella, quam, etc. II, 23, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — verissime tradidit, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Verecundia* exempta est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — verecundia ingens obstat prodendo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — verecundia testamenti, VII, 31, 6. — verecundia notabilis nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — verecundia plenum illud est, I, 1, 21. — verecundia rubor, XI, 91, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — propter verecundiam, XXXII, 53, 1.

*Verecundum* animal, anser, X, 32, 3.

*Verecundæ* partes, II, 23, 3. — (verendorum vitis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 2. — verendorum carbuncula, etc. medetur cerebrum apri, etc. XXVIII, 60, 2. — occurrit æsypum, XXX, 33, 1. — carbunculos restingunt salamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendorum emplastris additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — verendorum huleeribus, pumices, etc. XXXVI,

41, 2. — verendorum pasulas discutiunt caneri fluviatiles, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendis imponitur alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — inseritur alamen, etc. XXXV, 52, 4. — amicissimum hippomarthrum, XX, 96, 2. — utilis oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — vesendis imposita radice, XXV, 75, 1.

*Vergiliæ*, VI, 24, 7. — Vergiliæ in cauda Tanri, II, 41, 4. — Vergiliæ occidunt III idus nov. XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliæ (qua die) vespere occulantur, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliæ vespere oriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliæ privatim attinent ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum exortus, a. d. VI idus maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — Vergiliarum exortus matutinus, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliarum ortus, sidus vitinum et nleaurum, XVI, 42, 2. — Vergiliarum axortu æstas incipit, occasu hiems, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum occasus, IX, 74, 7; X, 47, 1; XI, 5, 1; XI, 15, 3; XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 56, 1; XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 60, 1; XIX, 48, 2; XXI, 10, 6; XXI, 17, 3; XXII, 11, 1. — Vergiliarum occasus matutinus, XVIII, 57, 5. — Vergiliarum occasus initium hiemis, XVIII, 74, 1. — hiemem inchoat, II, 47, 3. — Vergiliarum exortus, II, 47, 2; IX, 20, 5; IX, 33, 1; XI, 12, 1; XI, 15, 14; XI, 35, 2; XVII, 30, 3; XVII, 35, 28; XVIII, 10, 1. — Vergiliæ in cælo notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — circa Vergiliæ, IX, 38, 1; XVII, 2, 2. — post Vergiliæ, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 37, 7; XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1. — Vergiliis occidentibus, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Vergit* ad horas meridianas, XXI, 18, 1. — vergit ad litora, V, 1, 6. — vergit ad nos Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — ad occidentem, V, 4, 2. — ad Oceanum, III, 4, 11. — ad septentriones, III, 28, 1. — vergit ævum

in exstionem, VII, 16, 1. — vergit in centrum mundus, II, 64, 2. — vergit in Cammagenen, VI, 16, 1. — vergit in se cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — vergit in sece, II, 2, 1. — quacumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — vergebant ad Bæotiam, IV, 20, 6. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6. — vergens ad axortum solis, III, 14, 7. — vergens ad imaginem jocineris suo colore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — vergens ad Italiam, IV, 19, 1. — vergens ad mare provincia, III, 3, 6. — vergens ad necasum Indię pars, VI, 39, 3. — vergens in Ægyptum Rubrum mare, V, 12, 2. — vergens in Arabiam para Ægypti, XIX, 2, 6. — vergens in candidum color, XII, 26, 2. — vergens in colorem ærium, XXXVII, 15, 3. — vergens in Italiam, III, 14, 2. — vergens in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. — pars vergens in Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — vergentes ad occasum, IV, 15, 2. — vergentes ad septentrionem, VII, 2, 24. — vergentes in abortum partus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vergentes in os dentes, XI, 61, 2. — vergentibus in lethargum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vergentibus in terram folia, XXII, 20, 4.

*Veridicus* usus, XVIII, 6, 1. — veridico exitu consecuto, VII, 15, 2.

*Verisimile* est, XIII, 2, 4. — verisimile est occurrere, XXIX, 1, 1. — plus quam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — ut verisimile est, V, 10, 2. — verique simile, XXXI, 30, 2. — verisimilia ponemus, XXX, 29, 2. — veri similis, X, 8, 1.

*Verisimilitudo* indiscreta, XXXIV, 17, 3.

*Veritas* jam attributa vino est, X, 28, 3. — veritatis argumentum fore, quid, VII, 53, 5. — veritatis umbras quasdam habentem, XXX, 6, 2. — veritate ita representata, XXXV, 36, 5.

*Veritus* educere, II, 9, 3. — veritus talionem, VII, 55, 1.

*Vermes* branchiis binis, etc. IX, 17, 3. — vermes inhaerent radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — vermes ne noceant milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermes rubri ex arboribus, XXIX, 39, 2. — vermes qui raucæ vocantur, XVII, 30, 3. — vermes innati ranarum felle tolluntur, XXXII, 44, 2. — vermes terreni, IX, 83, 3. — erumpentes, XVIII, 88, 1. — infunduntur auri-  
bus, XXIX, 59, 2. — prosunt ad comminuendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — ne capilli canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — præstant ne nervi cervicis, etc. doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — perducunt ad cicatricem, XXX, 43, 2. — clavos pedum sanant, XXX, 23, 5. — præstant dolori dentium levamentum, XXX, 8, 2. — medentur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ischiadicis prosunt, XXX, 18, 1. — resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — medentur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — medentur perionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — podagras leniunt, XXX, 23, 1. — prosunt ictibus scorpionum, XXIX, 29, 1. — secundas pellunt, XXX, 43, 2. — vermium genera et usus, XXX, 39, 3. — remedia ex eis multa, XXIX, 29, 1. — cinis ossa extrahit, XXX, 40, 1. — verminum generi oculi non annt, XI, 52, 1. — vermibus tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — vermes in melle servandos, XXX, 39, 3. — vermes afferre ocimom, XX, 48, 1. — vermes extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — aurium hucernamque extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — vermes terrenos adalligant totidem, quot sint stromæ, XXX, 12, 6. — vermibus aurium, XXIV, 11, 2. — vermibus periclitantur hucera, XXX, 39, 2.

*Vermiculatio*, XVII, 37, 3; XVII, 37, 4. — vermiculationi obnoxiozium pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — vermiculationem poma sentiont, XVII, 37, 12.

*Vermiculatum* gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — vermiculatis crustis, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Vermiculus* major, XI, 25, 1; XI, 26, 1. — vermiculus (ex coeco), XXI, 4, 1. — vermiculus in farre, XXII, 57, 3. — vermiculus est labro Venereo, XXV, 108, 1; XXX, 8, 3. — vermiculi candidioris, XXXII, 27, 3. — vermiculum fieri, XXIX, 39, 6. — in capite gigni mnribus obituris, XI, 85, 2. — vermiculi in capite aranei, XXI, 27, 2. — cervis in capite, XI, 49, 2. — vermiculi fœcorum, XI, 41, 2. — in grano gignuntur, XVIII, 44, 2. — nascuntur in radice fromenti, XVIII, 44, 2. — lignum erodant, XII, 43, 1. — castrant lupini umbilicum, XVIII, 36, 4. — vermiculi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — vermiculi qui contioent partum, XXX, 43, 2. — vermiculi pennati, XII, 55, 1. — vermiculi in spinosis herbis, XXX, 47, 4. — vermiculorum genus, XVI, 80, 1. — vermiculorum specia, IX, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — vermiculos gignens apium, XX, 44, 2. — vermiculos lanuginosos, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos, ex quibus tabani fiunt, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos nasci in gallidraga, XXVII, 62, 1. — vermiculos auriom ejicit canabis, XX, 97, 1. — discutit capparis radix, XX, 59, 2. — necat succus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 1. — necat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — pellit orina poecorum, XXVIII, 28, 1. — vermiculos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vermiculos gignunt muscæ, X, 87, 2. — vermiculis enatis, XXI, 38, 3. — vermiculis infestari, XX, 20, 4. — vermiculis obnoxia poma, XVI, 51, 1. — vermiculis obnoxia semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermiculis infestatur sorbus, XVII, 37, 4.

*Vermisatio* finitur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — verminationes sanariæ, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2.

*Vermisosa* fici, XVII, 47, 2. — verminosa hucera sanat erigeron, XXVI, 87, 6. — verminosa seminaria,

XVII, 14, 1. — verminosis anribus, XX, 52, 2.

*Verna* carus Pericli, XXII, 30, 1.

*Vernacula* putatio, XVII, 35, 44.

— vernaculi equi, XXXVII, 77, 2.

— vernaculæ Italiæ viles, XIV, 4, 4.

*Vernat* semper, II, 51, 2. — ver-

nat anguis nitidus, VIII, 41, 3. —

vernante celo, VII, 2, 19. — ver-

nantes arbores, frutices, herbæ, XXII,

46, 3.

*Vernatio* anguium, XXIX, 35, 1;

XXX, 41, 1; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXII,

14, 6. — vernationis anguium mem-

brana, XXX, 8, 4. — vernatione

exuta, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4.

— vernationes serpentium, XXV,

6, 3.

*Vernilitatis* subdolæ ac fucatæ puer,

XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Vernula*, cujus effugies ex ære,

XXII, 30, 1. — vernula Periclis,

XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Vernus* raphanus, XIX, 24, 1. —

verna faba, XVIII, 52, 1. — ver-

num equinoctium, IV, 26, 11; XVII,

35, 28. — vernum lac, XXVIII, 33,

2. — vernum mel, XI, 14, 2. — ver-

num tempus inchoat Favonii status,

XVIII, 69, 2. — verno rore, XI, 7,

1. — verno tepore, XVII, 37, 5. —

verna mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 1. —

verna nansea, VIII, 41, 4. — verna

scabie (boum), XVIII, 63, 1. — verno

inserere, XVII, 24, 9. — verno ali-

quid saturus, XVII, 53, 1. — verno

seri debet, XVIII, 43, 3. — verno

tempore, XVIII, 10, 3. — verno, XIX,

30, 2; XIX, 39, 1 et 2; XIX, 42,

2. — verno couseri oportet, XVII,

30, 6. — verno esse tenerrima, XIX,

13, 1. — verni agni, VIII, 72, 2. —

verni flores, XXI, 38, 4. — verna

frumentii genera, XVIII, 10, 1. —

verna mala acerba, XXIII, 54, 1. —

verna opera sic Cato definit, XVIII,

65, 6. — vernis aquis, IX, 74, 4. —

vernis diebus, X, 49, 3. — vernis

temporibus, XXVIII, 6, 2.

*Vero* : Divus vero Clandius, VIII,

25, 1. — et viris vero, XXI, 89, 3.

— jampridem vero, XVI, 3, 1. —

juxta vero terram, XI, 10, 4. — non

latrant vero, XXIX, 32, 2. — Q. vero

Sertinius, XXIX, 5, 2. — xv vero

calendas, XVIII, 65, 1.

*Verrere* : arare minus quam verrere,

XVIII, 7, 1. — verritur mensa Jovis

verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — verri so-

lum, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Verris* castrato decrescente Luna,

XVIII, 75, 2. — verris subantis au-

ditæ voce, etc. X, 83, 10. — verris

spuma medetur lincatis, XXVIII,

70, 1.

*Verrinus* adeps, XXVIII, 37, 6.

— verrinum fel, XXVIII, 61, 3. —

verrinum jecur, etc. contra serpentes,

XXVIII, 42, 3. — verrinum virus

contra dolores aurium, XXVIII, 48,

3. — verrina sincipita, VIII, 77, 5.

— verrini genitalis cinero polo,

XXVIII, 60, 3.

*Verruca* candida, racemo adhæ-

rens, XIII, 9, 7. — verrucæ magni-

tudine, XVII, 35, 23. — verrucæ non

eminentes (in mnrhinia), XXXVII,

8, 1. — verrucæ sedis cadant suffita

silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — verrucæ ses-

siles, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verrucas

avellunt, XXVIII, 12, 2. — verru-

cas auro curari, XXXIII, 25, 2. —

verruccas emendari, XXVIII, 20, 1. —

verruccas exedunt, XXX, 23, 6. —

verruccas tollit argemonia, etc. XXVI,

89, 1. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1.

— cinis fimi canini, XXX, 22, 1. —

fugat cicor, XXII, 72, 2. — tollit

dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — tollit elle-

borum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — tollit

lac ficulnæ, XXIII, 63, 1. — tol-

lunt glani jecur, etc. XXXII, 45, 1.

— grossi, XXIII, 63, 8. — sanat iris,

XXI, 83, 2. — tollit ocimum, XX,

48, 4. — tollit picris, XXII, 31, 1.

— tollit humor e populo nigra,

XXIV, 32, 1. — emendat rnta, XX,

51, 3. — incipientes tollit sal, XXXI,

45, 2. — tollit spuma maris, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — extrahit radicitus scorpiuron, XXII, 29, 5. — illini jubent sanguine testudinis, XXXII, 14, 9. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tollit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — aufert fimi vitulini cinis, etc. XXVIII, 62, 3. — (verruis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 6. — verrueis medetur sanies arietini pulmonis, XXX, 22, 3. — verrueis illini blattas, XXI, 39, 7.

*Verrucis* (in gemma) increscentibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — verrueis similes habet emiuentias, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Verrucaria* herba: medicum exea, XXII, 29, 2.

*Versat* cespites vomer, XVIII, 48, 2. — rotas quas aqua versat obitar, XVIII, 23, 1. — versant spathis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — versandoque, XXXVI, 9, 1. — versans, II, 49, 2. — versante ova homine, X, 76, 1. — versatur subinde, XXVII, 5, 5. — uri at versari, XXXIV, 26, 3. — versatum rudibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — versum ter die num, XIV, 10, 1.

*Versatilibramento*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — versatiles mola, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Versatione* totius oculi, VIII, 51, 1.

*Versicolor* turba pronorum, XV, 12, 1. — versicoloris esse mutationis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — versicolori calyce, XXI, 25, 4. — versicolori folio, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — versicolori nuncio, XVI, 30, 1. — versicolori mixtura florum, XXI, 3, 1. — versicolori varietate, IX, 30, 3. — versicolores calculi, XXXVI, 67, 3. — versicolores circuli, II, 28, 1. — versicolores coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — versicolores maculae (marmoris), XXXVI, 5, 1 et 3. — versicolores vestes, XXXV, 57, 2. — versicoloria (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — versicolori-

bis maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — versicoloribus mitris, XXXV, 35, 1.

*Versipelles*, VIII, 34, 2.

*Versus* poetæ, XVIII, 28, 1. — (versus Græcus), XXVII, 75, 1. — versus heroicus, VII, 57, 14. — versus Lucilianus, XXXVI, 61, 1. — versus subscribere, XXXV, 36, 3. — versus peragi in arando, XVIII, 49, 1. — versus eodem, XIII, 30, 4. — versus se porrigens in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — versus trino cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — versus tres (in faviis), XI, 10, 3. — versum centum millia condita a Zoroastre, XXX, 2, 1. — versus fecit in aum, XXXV, 36, 2. — versus quos imitantur accipiunt lusciniæ, X, 43, 2. — versibus alternis, XIX, 41, 7. — versibus celebratis laudata, XXXIV, 19, 8. — versibus senis foliorum, XV, 37, 1. — versibus opere illustrato, XXXV, 36, 28. — versibus inscriptis Græce, XXXV, 45, 1. — carmine, quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4.

*Versuram* fieri solitam, XIX, 19, 8.

*Versus*: forum versus, X, 60, 1. — Cyrenas versus, IV, 20, 2. — Orientem versus, V, 8, 1. — ad occasum versus, VI, 37, 1. — ad occidentem versus, VI, 35, 17. — versus superque Gattulos, V, 8, 1.

*Versus* ad septemtriones, VI, 24, 6. — versus ad septemtrionem circulus, II, 72, 1. — versus in occasum fluvius, VI, 23, 2. — versa ad austrum pars Indis, VI, 39, 2. — versa ad meridiem Arabia, XXXVII, 28, 1. — versa ad meridiem plaga, VI, 22, 7. — versa ad septemtrionem insula, IV, 20, 1. — versa in Asiam Lycæonia, V, 25, 1. — versa in terram ora, IX, 51, 4. — versa regio ad solitudines, V, 5, 5. — versa vulva, XI, 84, 1. — versus mare in flumem, XXXII, 1, 1. — verso ad caput pilo, VIII, 79, 2. — verso in terram

capite, IX, 74, 3. — verso latere ad montes, VI, 11, 1. — verso pectore Alpium (in) Italiam, III, 24, 1. — verso remedio, XXXII, 42, 3. — versa fca cauda ad esput, serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — versi ad Æthiopes Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — versi ad orientem occidentemque Æthiopes, V, 8, 2. — versi ad Scythas, VI, 20, 3. — versi ad septentrionem populi, VII, 2, 2. — versi pandantur, XIX, 23, 3. — versæ in Africam insulæ, III, 14, 6. — versæ gentes ad septentriones, II, 112, 6. — versa ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 1. — versa ad occasum omnia, IV, 6, 3. — versa Alpium joga ad septentrionem, III, 28, 1. — versa grana finium in culices, XVII, 44, 1. — versa ad os squamis, IX, 27, 1. — versa in terram foliis, XXVII, 123, 1. — versa inter se in contrarium caecuminibus, XIX, 3, 12.

*Versutus* ingenii, VII, 10, 6.

*Vertebra* ligatus, XI, 106, 1. — vertebra imbricatis, IX, 1, 2.

*Vertebrata* denta, XXXIV, 19, 25. — vertebra ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

*Vertimus* in gancem, etc. XIX, 43, 1. — vertant arva, XVIII, 30, 3. — vertunt procellæ maria ab imo, IX, 2, 2. — vertunt in voluptatem, XIX, 19, 5. — liber ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — terram bipalio, XVIII, 64, 2. — longa vestire, XXVI, 9, 1. — vertere in usus humane salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — vertitur amaritudo in gratiam, XIX, 28, 1. — vertitur lupinum, XVIII, 67, 5. — vertantur conedices circa, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. — cura summa in eo vertatur, IX, 62, 1. — verti ad solem fenum sectum, XVIII, 67, 10. — verti in dorsum, IX, 12, 2. — verti pala debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Vertex* austrius, II, 68, 2. — vertex cæli, II, 65, 1. — vertex palpitans, VII, 1, 4. — vertex summus, XXI, 56, 3. — verticem insident

Piside, V, 24, 1. — verticem montis, V, 1, 14. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — sol illi loco supra verticem, II, 75, 1. — vertice (euphorbiæ) inciso, XXV, 38, 2. — vertice montis, IV, 18, 6. — vertice muricatum intorto conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — vertice nemorosa platanna, XII, 5, 1. — vertice facto, XXVIII, 18, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — amaritudo in vertice, XIX, 30, 3. — pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1. — vertices Alpium, II, 65, 2. — vertices bini, XI, 48, 1. — vertices montium, II, 44, 3. — vertices parvi (in mensis), XIII, 30, 1. — vertices (vortices, in marmore), XXXVI, 11, 1. — in onyche, XXXVI, 12, 2. — verticibus includi globum, II, 44, 1.

*Verticillose* succino fieri, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Vertigo* ne sentiat, XXV, 70, 1. — vertigine æterna, II, 6, 4. — vertigine assidua, II, 3, 1. — vertigine assidua rotatur, VIII, 41, 8. — vertigine molis rotatur, II, 3, 1. — vertigine rapida, II, 49, 2. — vertigine rotata serpens, X, 85, 3.

*Vertigo*: vertigine laborantibus datur potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — vertigines capitum, XXV, 17, 2. — facit æra in pane, XVIII, 44, 6. — vinum resinaturn, XXIII, 24, 2. — vertigines quibus sunt, XXX, 16, 1. — vertigines melancholicas sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 103, 2. — vertigines oculorum, VII, 5, 1. — vertigines a partu discutit animum, XX, 73, 5. — sedat beth, XX, 27, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elleborom, XXV, 24, 2. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — fuba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. — sarcopenium, XX, 75, 1.

*Vertiginosis* utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

*Vervactum* vucant, XVIII, 49, 2.

*Verubus* ligneis, XXX, 27, 2.

*Veniculis* ferreis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

*Verum* apparuit; VII, 49, 6. — verum confitentibus, XVIII, 7, 3. — varum est aera concuti, II, 43, 1. — verum fateamur, II, 43, 4. — verum fateri si volumus, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXI, 1, 1. — verum in pictura, non varisimile, XXXV, 36, 39. — veri quid esset, discerni non posset, VII, 31, 3. — multum esse quid vero superat, XXV, 5, 5. — vera confitentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — vera indagare, V, 1, 12.

*Verum* at, II, 206, 5.

*Vermulamen*, XIX, 8, 2; XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Verus*: vera estimatione, XXXVI, 24, 17. — veri deuarii, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vera ut essent, quae facillima, XXVI, 7, 1. — veris imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. — veriorum hanc causam esse, II, 204, 1. — verissima opinione eorum, V, 8, 1.

*Vesana* dementia, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vesano amore cuiusdam juvenis, VII, 39, 2.

*Vesania* simulata, XXXV, 40, 5.

*Vescimur* periculis, IX, 53, 2. — vescitur radicibus, XXVIII, 37, 1. — vescitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — vescuntur absinthium, XI, 75, 1. — vescuntur candido, XXV, 21, 2. — vescuntur ea quae rapuere, X, 54, 3. — vescuntur fronde, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vescuntur fruge, X, 65, 1. — vescuntur helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — vescuntur inter se mutua carne, X, 32, 1. — vescuntur omnibus, XXIX, 38, 4. — vescuntur e manu pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — vescuntur pulenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — vescuntur serpentes vespe, XI, 116, 2. — vescuntur statim, XXIX, 10, 3. — vescuntur supina, IX, 40, 1. — vescuntur glande, VII, 57, 1; X, 59, 2. — vescuntur caulic decocto, XIX, 25, 4.

— vescantur fruge, XXII, 57, 1. — vescantur thymu, XXI, 31, 2. — vesci alternis diebus, VIII, 28, 1. — vesci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — vesci carne ferua, VI, 32, 18. — vesci carnes eas praeceptum, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vesci faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — vesci eruda herba, XXII, 9, 1. — vesci jeenr caprinum, VIII, 76, 3. — vesci pisce, XI, 116, 1. — vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vesci terra lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — vesci virentibus, XVIII, 22, 1. — vescens ex hominum manu delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — vescens carne avis, X, 34, 1. — vescentes carne testudinum, VI, 28, 3. — vescentes humanis corporibus, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — vescentes inebriat, XII, 47, 1. — vescentes lenta, XVIII, 31, 2. — vescentes uva feminarum, IX, 74, 1. — vescendo caneros, VIII, 3, 51. — vescendo est radix deucia, XXI, 56, 2. — ac ne pane quidem vescendo, XIX, 33, 1. — vescendas dedere cepas, XX, 20, 3.

*Vesco* corpore, VII, 19, 1.

*Vesica* (de ea), XI, 83, 1. — vesica bovis, XXVIII, 57, 1. — vesica feminis suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vesica orygis, X, 94, 1. — vesica si scabiem sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanat glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — vesica purgatur pectinem cibo, XXII, 32, 2. — vesicae conversio, VIII, 67, 1. — vesicae cruciati praeceptum, XXIX, 30, 1. — (remedinum), XXVIII, 17, 5. — vesicae cruciatis (remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — vesicae calculos frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — tollit haecchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — vesicae difficultates, XXX, 21, 2. — sanat millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — vesicae doloribus medetur agnorum pedum decoctum, XXX, 21, 3. — dulces leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dolorem lenit amydon, XXI, 67, 1. — lenit intuborum succus, XX,

29, 1. — *nymphæa heraclia*, XXVI, 49, 3. — *sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 3. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 3. — *exulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides*, XX, 8, 3. — *exulcerationes, inflammationem (sanat) crocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *vesicæ incommoda sanat phellandrium*, XXVII, 101, 1. — *vesicæ malis (remedia)*, XXVI, 49, 1. — *vesicæ pruritibus commendata caulalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *vesicæ rosionibus exulcerationihnsque prodest ovi luteum* XXIX, 11, 4. — *vesicæ stillicidia inhiberi*, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — *vesicæ interaneis prodest mostum*, XXIII, 18, 2. — *vesicæ villis liberat anthyllion*, XXVI, 51, 1. — *erigeron*, XXV, 106, 2. — *hematites*, XXXVI, 37, 2. — *lactucæ*, XX, 26, 4. — *menm*, XX, 94, 1. — *myrti semen*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *phalaris*, XXVII, 102, 1. — *radix medetur*, XXI, 95, 1. — *scorpio marinus*, XXXII, 32, 1. — *smyrnion*, XXVII, 109, 2. — *vesicæ villis quod vinum nitilissimum*, XIV, 4, 9. — *vesicæ quæ nocent*, XX, 26, 2. — *nocet acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *vesicæ contrarius asparagus silvestris*, XX, 43, 2. — *vesicæ exulceratæ cavendum marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *vesicæ prodest decoctum abigæ*, XXIV, 20, 1. — *bnnion*, XX, 21, 1. — *calithrix*, XXVI, 55, 1. — *caryotæ*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *cepæ*, XXVI, 52, 1. — *cichorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *radix eupressi*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *surenli curalii*, XXII, 11, 4. — *cortex elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *folia equiseti*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *jns e gallinæ*, XXIX, 25, 1. — *glycyde*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *hammoniæ*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *hypericon*, XXVI, 53, 1. — *doctoetm e foliis laori*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *Mercurialis*, XXV, 18, 3. — *succus malvæ*, XX, 84, 5. — *oleum myrteum*, XXIII, 44, 1. — *nuclei nucis pineæ*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *succus porcilacæ*, XX, 81, 4. — *pulegium*, XX, 55, 1. — *scandix*,

XXIII, 38, 1. — *spongæ lapides*, XXXVI, 35, 1. — *vesicaria*, XXI, 105, 1. — *uva passa* XXIII, 12, 1. — *vesicæ insidentium medetur, cyclaminos*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *vesicam circumagunt mala verna*, XXIII, 54, 1. — *vesicam exulcerant asparagi*, XX, 42, 1. — *vesicam infestant uvæ*, XXIII, 7, 1. — *lmdant cicer et cicercula*, XXII, 72, 1. — *exinanit jus myacom*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *inanit polium*, XXI, 84, 1. — *vesicæ geminæ castori*, XXXII, 13, 1. — *vesicarum hulcera repurgant ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *hulceribus medetur radix graminis*, XXIV, 98, 3.

*Vesica*: si intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2.

*Vesica*: faciem illigant, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Vesicariam* vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

*Vespa*, quæ singularis volitat, XXX, 30, 1. — *vespæ* (de his), XI, 24, 1. — *vespis contraria noctua*, XXIX, 29, 2. — *vespæ ex equorum corporibus*, XI, 23, 1. — *impugnant apes*, XI, 19, 3. — *mnscas venantur*, XI, 24, 2. — *serpentes vescuntur*, etc. XI, 116, 1. — *vesparum aculei*, XX, 51, 2. — *vesparum dolore torquat*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *vesparum ictus sanat cunila*, XX, 65, 1. — *ictibus medentur folia hibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *ictus sanat mellisophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *venenis adversatur lac ficulnæ*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *resistent folia laori*, XXIII, 80, 1. — *contra vespas remedio est, nvas aspergi oleo*, etc. XV, 18, 7.

*Vespa ichneumones*, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

*Vesper*, II, 6, 7.

*Vespera hina*, XXXII, 14, 4. — *vespera*, XIII, 32, 4. — *ad vesperam*, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Vespere*, XVIII, 66, 1. — *vespero lucentes cicindelæ*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *vesperi*, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 64, 2. — *vesperi exoritur*, XVIII, 69, 8. — *vesperi potus cinis in vino*, XXVIII,



53, 1. — vespero refulgens color, II, 16, 1.

*Vespertina acies*, VIII, 76, 3. — vespertina hæc et matutina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4.

*Vespertina lucubratio*, XVIII, 63, 1. — vespertino exortu, XVIII, 64, 1. — occasu, II, 13, 9; XVIII, 64, 1. — vespertini cantus, X, 24, 3. — vespertini exortus, II, 12, 1. — occasus, II, 12, 1. — vespertini exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — vespertinis, XXX, 24, 2. — vespertiniis horis, II, 37, 2.

*Vespertilio* (de eo magica vanitas), XXIX, 26, 2. — vespertilio animal parit, X, 81, 1 et seqq. — sicis membrauis volat, XI, 94, n. — vespertilionis fel, XXIX, 27, 5. — vespertilionis sanguine ileo resistitur, XXX, 20, 1. — vespertilionis sanguinem movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — vespertiloni dentes, XI, 62, 2. — vespertiloni mammae sunt, XI, 95, 1. — vespertilione adaligato, tormina jumentorum finiuntur, XXX, 50, 1. — vespertilionum alæ, XI, 94, 1. — vespertilionum usus in remediis, XXX, 46, 1 et seqq. — vespertilionum genus, unguibus dirum, XII, 42, 1. — vespertilionum sanguis ad vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — vespertilionibus platani adversantur, XXIV, 29, 1.

*Vestalis incesta*, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Vestalis virgo, XXXIV, 11, 4. — Vestalium virginum capillus, XVI, 85, 1. — Vestales nostras credimus, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — a Vestalibus colitur Fascinus deus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

*Vestibulum domus*, XVI, 1, 4. — vestibulo domus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — vestibula præpandunt aranei, XI, 28, 2.

*Vestigant cavernas*, VIII, 50, 7. — vestigabant corvi, X, 60, 4. — vestigaus odore, VIII, 25, 1.

*Vestigium equi excussum ungula*, XXVIII, 81, 1. — vestigium id ei effo-

diatur, XXX, 25, 1. — vestigium palmæ, XI, 100, 1. — vestigium primum anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4. — vestigium primum inveci marmoris, XXXVI, 8, 1. — vestigium tenuæ urbis quoddam magnæ, III, 5, 1. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 1, 7. — vestigii similitudo, III, 13, 3. — vestigio hominis simile folium, XXIV, 74, 1. — vestigio locus non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vestigium amoris reliquit, XXXVI, 4, 11. — vestigio carnoso, XI, 105, 2. — vestigio contingere, XXIV, 100, 1. — vestigio educere, VII, 19, 13. — vestigio fusturæ factio, XVII, 24, 7. — vestigio hominis animadverso, VIII, 5, 1. — vestigio nullo relicto, II, 52, 1. — a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 27, 2. — vestigio cælum pertinet, X, 54, 2. — pulvere collecto e vestigio anguim, XXX, 53, 2. — vestigia et cum ipsis abant, VIII, 50, 3. — vestigia nulla ædificationum exstant, XXVI, 17, 4. — vestigia ædificiorum apparent, VI, 37, 3. — vestigia apparent, II, 94, 1. — vestigia exstant complurium, etc. XXXVI, 16, 1. — vestigia ejus exstant, XXX, 3, 1. — vestigia luporum, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — vestigia lupi calcata, XXVIII, 44, 1. — vestigia neglecta, XX, 3, 7. — vestigia nulla exstant, II, 82, 2. — vestigia evulsorum pilorum, XXXII, 14, 6. — viuculorum Andromedæ, V, 14, 3. — vestigia aratoris corvi rodunt, XVII, 3, 10. — vestigia avelli non posse, II, 98, 1. — vestigia domini secutus equus, VIII, 64, 5. — vestigia non habent (amores ii), V, 33, 2. — vestigia hominum intelligi a feris, VIII, 21, 5. — vestigia hominis occupent, XXVIII, 27, 2. — vestigia lambere, VIII, 21, 3. — vestigia longa faciunt faeces, II, 25, 2. — vestigia nulla edunt, II, 53, 2. — vestigia operiente aura, VI, 33, 3. — vestigia oppidi, III, 15, 1. — vestigia pedum tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — vestigia scrutari, persequi, VIII, 61,

5. — vestigia suleis culter præscribit, XVIII, 48, 1. — donec ad vestigia ima perveniat, VIII, 70, 7. — vestigiis ex agro ferentibus, VIII, 39, 1. — vestigiis humanis trite semitæ, VIII, 50, 1. — vestigiis insistamus Alexandri, VI, 21, 6. — vestigiis levibus obrepunt feles, X, 94, 2. — vestigiis libratis, VIII, 2, 1. — vestigiis pavitur, XVII, 14, 4. — vestigiis sanguinis sequi, VIII, 8, 3. — vestigiis suspendit, XXXIV, 19, 25. — intariore sine vestigiis, III, 9, 16.

*Vestiant* Indos suæ arbores, XII, 22, 1. — vestire, XVI, 65, 4. — vestire arbores, XVII, 5, 2. — vestire lectos laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — vestiena cupressus imagines rerum, XVI, 60, 2. — vestiens herba toros pulvinorum, XXII, 34, 1. — vestientibus foliis, XXVII, 30, 1. — vestitur habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 2. — vestitur operimento alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — vestitur triticum furfure crasso, XVIII, 73, 3. — vestitur tuniceis triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — vestiuntur foliis (arbores), XVII, 15, 1. — vestiuntur pilo, VIII, 52, 1. — vestiuntur undique montes, XXXI, 26, 1. — vestiri tuniceis, XVI, 66, 3. — vestita familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — vestita foliis minutioribus, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita foliis rotundis eleganter, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita mensa laminæ operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — vestita thyrri modo herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — vestitum tuniceis lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — vestiti colles amena opacitate, VI, 35, 12. — vestiti coriis piscium, VI, 28, 3. — vestiti separatim nuclei alii, XIX, 34, 1. — vestiti tunica, XV, 9, 1.

*Vestis* abluitur, sufficitur, etc. XXXV, 57, 4. — vestis coacta, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis couchylata, IX, 64, 1. — vestis denudat feminas, XI, 26, 1. — vestis feminis delictatior, IV, 20, 6. — vestis e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — vestis etiam oneri est, XI, 27, 2

— vestis ovo contacta non adurit, XXIX, 11, 9. — vestis pastorum e sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — vestis undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — vestis usu detrita, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis contacte filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — vestis ita infectæ, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vestis institores, XVIII, 60, 1. — vestem illuminat purpura, IX, 60, 3. — vestem e lino femine in Germania (gerunt), XIX, 2, 2. — vestem a tineis non attingi, quæ fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — veste Attalica, XXXVI, 14, 12. — veste candida indutum hominem sues læcrant, X, 83, 10. — veste candida sacerdos, XVI, 95, 2. — veste candida vestito, XXIV, 62, 1. — veste concolori, IX, 85, 1. — veste degravati, VII, 2, 9. — veste linea non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — veste lucida pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 35, 1. — veste obruendi ægros, XXVI, 8, 2. — veste purpurea processit, XI, 71, 1. — veste serica, XXI, 8, 1. — tineæ in veste, XI, 41, 1. — rugæ et sinus in veste, XXXV, 34, 4. — vestes adustæ firmiores sunt, XXXV, 42, 1. — vestes arcis conditæ, XXXIII, 4, 5. — vestes Attalicæ, XXXVII, 6, 1. — vestes ex bombyce, V, 1, 14. — e bombyce, XI, 27, 2. — vestes bombycinis similes, XXIV, 66, 1. — vestes expansæ, II, 106, 8. — vestes exponiuntur, VIII, 56, 3. — vestes e lino gratissimæ, etc. XIX, 7, 2. — vestes pexæ, VIII, 73, 2. — vestes pretiosæ liuteo ex pilis lanuginis, XII, 21, 1. — vestes prorogant tempus, XIII, 4, 1. — vestium fimbrias rapit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — vestium insania, XIX, 5, 1. — vestium maculas elui, etc. XX, 28, 1. — vestium odorem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — vestium tænei asperitate, XXVII, 15, 1. — vestibus adhærentia semina, XXII, 19, 1. — vestibus adhærescens herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — vestibus candidis saxum utilius, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus inseritur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — vestibus

insertum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — vestibus interponi salinam, XXI, 20, 1. — vestibus lavandis fax vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vestibus litteras intexunt Partibi, XIII, 22, 2. — vestibus tingendis utilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 1. — vestes corrumpit cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — vestes defendit a tineis anisum, XX, 73, 6. — vestes exenrunt pilæ vitæ, etc. XXXVI, 67, 3. — vestes lineas nude Indi faciunt, XII, 13, 1. — vestes facere pilo leporino, VIII, 81, 3. — vestes pingunt in Ægypto, XXXV, 42, 1. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2. — vestes Serum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vestes eo tædio (phthiriascos) liberat taminia, XXVI, 86, 1. — vestes tingunt fæco marino, XXVI, 66, 1. — vestes tnetur beliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — arbores ex quibus vestes faciant, XII, 22, 1. — vestibus injectis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vestibus poliendis assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus provocavit eos flores, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — vestibus retactis, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vestibus tingendis balanstium, XIII, 34, 1. — vestibus tingendis flos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — Cimolius usus in vestibus, XXXV, 57, 2.

*Vestiarium* amurca aspergi, XV, 8, 2.

*Vestitu* suspensio in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — vestitu ventris (in ove), VIII, 75, 1.

*Vetati* inseri, XVII, 24, 4. — vetat ire navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetant aperiri bruma, XIV, 27, 3. — vetant coneuhi, X, 75, 1. — vetant dari senibus, XXV, 25, 1. — vetant dari sorbitionem totam, XXII, 66, 1. — vetant hoc attingi, XI, 14, 2. — vetant hoc venti, XIV, 3, 4. — vetant religari cacumen, XVII, 35, 22. — vetant putari vitæ, XVII, 35, 43. — vetant seri quidam, XVII, 35, 4. — vetant subijci, X, 74, 6. — vetant ventangi, XVII, 35, 10. — vetant venti-

lari, XVIII, 73, 2. — vetant tunc vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vetabat habere, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vetimus plagas spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 35, 50. — vetuit fores percuti, VII, 31, 3. — vetuit (illos) piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 4. — vetuit regina tolli, XXXV, 40, 15. — vetuit se scalpi in gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — vetnerat edicto, ab alio pingi se, XXXV, 36, 23. — vetnere fieri id majores, XXVIII, 17, 2. — vetnerunt addi linguam, XXXIV, 19, 23. — vetantes apponi, XXXVI, 2, 1. — vetantes infundi, XX, 76, 3. — vetantur attingi falce, XVII, 35, 38. — vetantur seri, XVII, 18, 1.

*Veterani* deducti, V, 1, 20. — veteranorum nnus, XXXIII, 34, 1. — veteranorum (oppidum), IV, 18, 7. — veteranos (eo) misit divus Claudius, III, 26, 1.

*Veteratis* hnlceribus, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Veterinum* genus, VIII, 67, 1. — veterino generi, XI, 106, 1. — veterina, XVII, 35, 46. — veterina potu pinguescunt, X, 93, 3. — veterina quædam morbos (oculorum) sentiunt, XI, 55, 2. — veterinorum ætas dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — veterinis canis in canda setosus, XI, 111, 1.

*Veterno* liberat exedam, XXIV, 115, 1. — veterno pinguescunt, VIII, 54, 3.

*Vetermosis* datur jecur aprinum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — vetermosis, mandere raphanos quam acerrimos, XX, 13, 1.

*Vettonica* quæ in Italia dicitur, XXV, 46, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — prodest ad omnes bestiarum morbos, XXV, 77, 1. — sedat carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 88, 1. — colorem corporis plumbem emendat, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — concoctionem facit, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dyspnoæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat puru-

lentia et cruentas excreationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — a febre liberat, XXVI, 70, 1. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — bibitur contra insanias, XXVI, 72, 1. — jocineri et cordis vitii subvenit, XXVI, 19, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — prodest nervis, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — paralyin sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — phthisicis medetur, 26, 68, 2. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — imponitur morsibus serpentium, XXV, 55, 2. — alias gravis stomacho, vitia tamen sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — sanat omnia vulvarum vitia, XXVI, 90, 1. — Vettonicæ farina digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — omnes horrores coercescit, XXVI, 71, 2. — levat ischiadicos dolores, XXVI, 27, 1. — medetur latis et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — absumit lienum, XXVI, 48, 2. — lippitudini couvenit, XXV, 92, 2. — sistit fluentem sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sistit vomitionem, XXVI, 25, 1. — Valtouicæ potus medetur renibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — semen exigit omnia mala medicamenta per alvum, XXV, 79, 1. — succus sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — adversatur scorpiionibus, XXV, 75, 1. — Vettonicæ circulo inclusæ serpentes, etc. XXV, 55, 2.

*Vetulis* leuta omnia, VIII, 69, 2.

*Vetus* panis, XXII, 78, 2. — vetus arbor, XII, 32, 3. — vetus fama est, II, 54, 1. — vetus vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — veteri ægrimonie, XXVIII, 27, 10. — veteri axungia, XXIII, 3, 3. — veteri axungia, XX, 89, 3. — veteres, VI, 32, 14. — veteres arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — veteres Gmæci, XVII, 26, 2. — veteres incolæ, III, 4, 5. — veteres nostri, XVII, 35, 28. — veteres

Romani, XXIX, 9, 1. — vetera folia, XVI, 34, 2. — vetera, nova poma, XXVIII, 2, 5. — veteribus cœliaciis, XXI, 3, 44.

*Vetustas* nimia (vini), XXIII, 20, 1. — vetustas præcox, XIV, 10, 2. — vetustas tedium uleo affert, XV, 3, 1. — vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — vetustatis impatiens caulis, XXI, 57, 1. — vetustatis patiens, XI, 76, 1. — vetustatis situ obruta, XI, 17, 1. — vetustatis subsidia, XXXV, 36, 38. — vetustati hulcerum medetur lilium, XXI, 74, 2. — vetustatem ævi contra homines valere, XXXV, 2, 7. — vetustatem ferre, XIV, 29, 1. — vetustatem non habet Romæ, XXXIV, 9, 1. — vetustatem indui, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustatem ut repræsentet, XXIII, 40, 2. — vetustatem uou sentiret, XI, 97, 2. — vetustatem ei tribuit, XVI, 79, 2. — ad mediam vetustatem viua pervenire, XIV, 10, 2. — materies fidelis ad vetustatem, XIII, 12, 1. — vetustate adipis suilli, XXII, 69, 1. — vetustate corrumpi, XXX, 50, 1. — vetustate crassescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate dulcescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vetustate fieri ederam, XVI, 62, 4. — vetustate venit, XII, 28, 1. — vetustate insalubria, quæ, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate longa, XXII, 52, 1. — vetustate melior, XXXII, 53, 6. — vetustate meliora unguenta, XIII, 3, 1. — vetustate nigrescit, XVI, 79, 4; XXIV, 78, 1. — vetustate quædam odoratoria, XXI, 18, 3. — vetustate overatis, XVII, 35, 47. — vetustate pinguescere, XIV, 10, 2. — vetustate pinguescunt nuges, XV, 24, 2. — vetustate præcipue, IX, 55, 2. — vetustate putres caudices, XI, 55, 4. — vetustate rubiginem trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — vetustate saporem vini assequitur, XIV, 20, 1. — vetustate sola censetur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — vetustate vina in album colorem transeunt, 14, 4, 6. — vetustate vires perdit, XXVII, 51, 1.

— vetustate virus deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — vetustate uva ex austera transit in dulcem, XIV, 4, 9. — in vetustate situm celerrime sentit, XII, 59, 1.

*Vetustissime* in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2.

*Vetusus* : vetusta arbor, XVI, 34, 2; XVII, 24, 4. — vetusta ruina, XVII, 47, 2. — vetustum novo miscetur, XIX, 8, 2. — vetusto adipe, XXII, 58, 2. — vetusto nomine, III, 20, 8. — vetustis arboribus, XXVI, 37, 1. — vetustior aene membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — vetustior memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — vetustior urbe ilex, XVI, 87, 1. — vetustiore cura, VII, 1, 8. — vetustiores improbant, XIX, 30, 3. — vetustiora principia esse, XXXV, 34, 3. — vetustiora protinus videntur, XIV, 9, 2. — vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — vetustissimus auctor, XLII, 27, 1. — vetustissimas in poetica, XXV, 5, 2. — vetustissima iuventa herba, XXV, 10, 1. — vetustissimum oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — vetustissimi auctores, XXXVI, 38, 1. — vetustissimis post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37.

*Vexat* humor stomachum, XX, 32, 1. — vexant fauces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vexant tiucae semina ficorum, XVII, 44, 2. — vexantur algore, aestu, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — vexantur lacte concreto, XXX, 47, 1. — vexantur radices, XIX, 42, 3. — vexari grandine, XVII, 37, 1. — vexati percussu dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vexati oculi, VIII, 41, 2. — vexatæ gallinae, etc. X, 74, 4. — vexatæ gelu arbores, XVII, 37, 2.

*Vexatio* partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vexatio populi, VIII, 7, 3. — vexatione non dubia, XVII, 35, 46. — dentessine vexatione extrahit, XXXII, 26, 1. — sine vexatione puerperæ, XXVI, 90, 7. — sine vexatione stomachi, XXXI, 35, 1.

*Via* certior, II, 112, 3. — via demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — via Æmilia, XVII, 35, 44; XIX, 2, 2. — via

Appia, XXIX, 5, 3; X, 60, 2. — via consularis, XVIII, 29, 3. — via Flaminia, XXIII, 49, 1. — via Prænestina, XXXI, 25, 1. — via publica, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XIII, 67, 6. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — via salaria, XXXI, 41, 5. — via Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 1. — viam compendiam deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — viam demonstrare, VIII, 5, 1. — viam faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — viam regunt calami defixi in arenis, VI, 33, 3. — via digredi, XII, 32, 5. — via frequenti, XV, 21, 2. — via publica irrepunt vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — hac via claritatem quaerent, XXXIV, 3, 1. — iacentem in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — vias breviores et compendiaras invenit, XXXV, 36, 46. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — vias querendi demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quod iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 119, 1.

*Viator*, XVIII, 4, 4 et 5. — viator qui habeat Artemisiam, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — viatori prosumt virgæ myrti, XV, 37, 2. — viatorum multitudo, II, 85, 2.

*Viatoria* vasa, XVI, 20, 1.

*Viator* robur, XVI, 74, 2.

*Vibices* oblitantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5.

*Vibones* vocant, XXV, 6, 5.

*Vibrat* lingua atra, XVIII, 1, 3. — vibrat motus, II, 74, 2. — vibrat terra, II, 82, 2. — vibrat in oculis carbunculi, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — vibrat odoratus, XV, 10, 1. — vibrare ictus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vibrans cantus, X, 43, 1. — vibrans lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vibrantur jaculi modo, II, 22, 1. — vibrari ex arborum ramis, VIII, 35, 1. — vibratus Ecnephas, II, 49, 1. — vibrato capillo, II, 80, 1. — vibrata tortili pampino, IX, 74, 8. — vibrata tela, II, 43, 1.

*Vicatim* dispersa (provincia), VI, 30, 1. — vicatim statuas dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.

*Vicem* antidoti obtinent, XXXII, 31, 3. — vicem cauterii obtinens, XXV, 39, 1. — vicem hastarum præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — vicem illius obtinens, XV, 35, 1. — vicem implent obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — vicem implent pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — vicem Lunæ reddere, II, 6, 7. — vicem obtinet sanguinis, XI, 2, 4. — vicem oculorum implent, XI, 52, 1. — vicem olei explorare fontem, XXXI, 14, 1. — vicem olei repræsentat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vicem pensat aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem pinnarum præbent, IX, 37, 1. — vicem præbent postium, VIII, 10, 4. — vicem præbet glutinis, XIII, 23, 2. — vicem præbet spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — vicem præstant navigiorum, XVII, 65, 3. — vicem præstat tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — vicem quamdam stercoris natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — vicem repræsentat lupinum optimi fimi, XVIII, 36, 3. — vicem spodii efficiunt, XXIII, 51, 1. — vicem spodii obtinet, XXIII, 63, 8. — vicem spodii præstat, XXIII, 35, 1. — ad tegularum vicem, XXXVI, 44, 1. — in vicem eorum, XI, 48, 1. — in vicem ejus succedit, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem pilothri, XX, 35, 1. — in tributii vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in vicem argenti vivi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in vicem saporis succedit leuitas in lacte, XV, 32, 2. — nihil in vicem imputare, VIII, 21, 6. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — vice algæ, IX, 68, 2. — vice amuleti, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — vice auuus, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — vice boum fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — vice carinæ inversæ, IX, 5, 3. — vice casei, XV, 21, 4. — vice coaguli, XI, 96, 2. — vice coloni fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — vice dentium, XI, 62, 2. — vice ellebori, XXIV, 40, 2. — vice farinæ, XVII, 6, 3. — vice gallæ

utuntur medici brya, XXIV, 42, 1. — vice hominis pæne non est, etc. VII, 1, 8. — vice hostiarum, XXIX, 14, 1. — vice inauspicatarum animantium, XVIII, 1, 3. — vice lingum (quid) aquatilibus, XI, 65, 1. — vice manus, XI, 60, 1. — vice minorum Syrtium, VI, 31, 10. — vice monilium gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — vice nominis colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — vice unguinum illud coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — vice oculorum fungitur, IX, 88, 2. — vice olei, XXXV, 51, 2. — vice pedum, IX, 15, 2; IX, 37, 1. — vice prodigii habitum, VII, 16, 2. — vice pulmonum, IX, 6, 2. — vice pomis, XVIII, 29, 1. — vice pomi, XV, 34, 3. — vice salis utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — vice succi continet, XVIII, 29, 2. — vice scalpelli, XXX, 22, 5. — vice stercoris, XVIII, 30, 3. — vice sudoris, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vice urceorum, XIX, 24, 3. — alterna vice, XXXV, 11, 1. — bonitatis vice copiam præstant, XIV, 4, 6. — escæ vice raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ligni vice utuntur stipula, XVII, 3, 3. — rutæ vice fruticant, XXI, 34, 1. — vices exustionis, VII, 16, 1. — vices feriarum, XVII, 35, 16. — vices naturæ pensari, II, 104, 4. — vices reddi, II, 7, 1. — vices easdem reddere, II, 48, 5. — vices temporum, II, 4, 3. — vices temporum servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — ad easdem vices redit, II, 6, 14. — per vices, IX, 6, 1. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — vicibus annuis, X, 22, 2. — vicibus inter se coeunt, VII, 2, 7. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — vicibus reticent, X, 43, 2. — vicibus suis spirant, II, 48, 3.

*Viceno* spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — viceni fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — viceni sextarii, XIV, 19, 5. — vicenæ fere, XVII, 11, 2. — viceno grana, XXVII, 71, 1. — viceua millia an-

nua, XVIII, 29, 5. — vicena modia, XVIII, 43, 2. — vicena quina, X, 64, 6. — vicenum annurum, VII, 50, 4. — vicenum cubitorum, VI, 26, 4. — vicenum pedum, XVII, 15, 2. — vicanos denarius, II, 65, 4. — vicanos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — vicenas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenas quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenis diebus interpositis, XXV, 49, 2. — vicenis horis, II, 99, 1.

*Vicesima* Luna, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Vicia*, in leguminibus, XVIII, 10, 1. — (de ea), XVIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — vicia admiscetur farragini, XVIII, 41, 1. — stercoret segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — secatur in pabulum, XVIII, 67, 5. — quando serenda, XVIII, 61, 1. — viciam erodunt cochleæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — viciam serere non proscissum, XVIII, 49, 5. — limaces nascuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6.

*Vicies* centena, VI, 35, 18. — vices centum millia versuum, XXX, 2, 1. — vices novies centena mill. IV, 24, 4. — vices præliatus, VII, 29, 1. — vices tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — vices semel centena L M, IV, 24, 4. — ter et vices, VII, 29, 3.

*Vicinia* Enphratis, VI, 30, 2. — vicinia Iannaris circuli, V, 1, 6. — vicinia urbis, XIV, 8, 5. — ad viciniam crystalli descendit, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ad viciniam lactis accedens, XXXI, 2, 22.

*Vicinitas*, II, 6, 5; XVIII, 8, 3. — vicinitas alvi, XI, 77, 1. — vicinitas Seleucie, VI, 30, 5. — vicinitas silvæ, IV, 30, 1. — vicinitatis æmulatione, X, 60, 2. — vicinitate nominis, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinitate pigra, XIV, 5, 5. — vicinitate theatri, XXXIV, 18, 1. — vicinitates urbium, III, 6, 8.

*Vicinus* costo odor, XII, 29, 1. — vicinus croco odor, XXI, 29, 1. — vicinus his Corus, II, 48, 1. — vicinus nardo candor, XXI, 69, 4. —

vicina bunitas provinciis, XV, 3, 2. — vicina Cnemi palus, III, 9, 9. — vicina gratia, XII, 63, 1. — vicini cespitem nostro sulo adfudimus, II, 68, 5. — vicini sideris vapor, II, 80, 1. — vicinum intueri oportet, XVIII, 6, 2. — vicinu tractu, V, 1, 3. — vicino urbi tractu, II, 95, 2. — vicino vocabulo, XXIV, 48, 1. — e vicino, XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII, 41, 1. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — in vicinu, VI, 30, 8. — in vicinu terræ, II, 13, 9. — vicini ut diligant, XVIII, 8, 6. — vicinos arcere, XVIII, 4, 3. — vicina rigans (amnis), VI, 22, 1. — vicina Syriæ, XVI, 59, 1. — abenit in vicina, X, 34, 1. — ad vicina usque, XXX, 3, 2. — vicinius plumbo ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2.

*Vicissim* imperitando serviendoque, VI, 35, 5.

*Victima* humana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — victimæ opimæ, VIII, 70, 7. — victimarum probatio, VIII, 70, 8. — victimas cædi, XXVIII, 1, 3. — victimas immulant, XVI, 95, 2. — victimis coronatis, XVI, 4, 1.

*Victimarius*, VII, 10, 3.

*Victor* absinthium bibit, XXVII, 28, 1. — victor certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — victor omnium gentium populus, III, 1, 1. — victor Olympiæ, VII, 48, 1. — victur pancratio, XXXIV, 29, 29. — victor mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — victur reverans, VIII, 34, 3. — victur terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — victur cum truphæo, XXXV, 11, 16. — victoris equi spuma, XXIX, 20, 2. — victori corona non datur, sed patriæ, XVI, 4, 1. — victuri nocet chamæleon occisus, VIII, 41, 6. — victores coronantur, XV, 9, 1. — victures coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — victures olea coronant, XV, 5, 1. — victores coronati persea, XV, 13, 2. — victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — victores homi-

num, VII, 29, 5. — victores in sacris, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Victoria* Caesaris, VI, 4, 1. — victoria Cimbrica, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria cui dedit cognomen Acbaici, XXXV, 8, 1. — victoria de decumis, XVI, 86, 1. — victoria Metelli, VIII, 6, 1. — victoria parta, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria tragica, VII, 54, 1. — victoriæ nota (e creta), XXXV, 58, 1. — victoriæ nuæiz hirundines, X, 34, 2. — victoriæ occasio fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — victoriæ summum signum, XXII, 4, 2. — victoriæ suæ votis relictis, XXXV, 36, 41. — victoriæ iudiciorum conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — victoriæ sum adscripsit, VII, 27, 1. — victoriam videntur hæc facere, XXIII, 20, 1. — differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — victoria nobili, II, 72, 1; X, 24, 1. — in victoria canunt (gallinæci), X, 24, 2. — victoriæ Alexandri, II, 67, 3. — victoriæ civiles, VII, 25, 1. — victoriarum nuncia laurus, XV, 40, 1. — victorias litium, XXIX, 12, 2. — victorias relinquere, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Victoria* (tabula), XXXV, 7, 4. — Victoria bigam regit, XXXV, 40, 16. — Victoria quadrigam in sublime rapiens, XXXV, 36, 44. — Victoria (Hippis), XXXV, 40, 16. — Victoria præcipue mirabili (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 8.

*Victoriatus* (denarius), XXXIII, 13, 5. — victoriati pondere, XX, 100, 1.

*Victrix* ignium natura, XXXVII, 15, 3. — victrix Indiæ Macedonia, IV, 17, 6. — victrix omnium Italia, XIII, 2, 10. — victrix quæstionis Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. — victrix Vænus, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

*Victus* ab indigno, XXXV, 36, 11. — victus occultatur silens, X, 24, 2. — victus semel, VII, 48, 1. — victa in hoc antiquitas, XIV, 5, 5. — victa Carthago mensarum apparatu,

*Index I in Plin.*

XXXIII, 50, 1. — victa a multis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — victæ Carthagini, XXXIII, 15, 1. — victum Antonium pronunciavit, IX, 58, 5. — victum ostendere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — victum se confessus, XXXV, 36, 20. — victa austeritate, XIX, 29, 1. — victa Perside, XXXIV, 19, 22. — victa sitis voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — victo omnium animalium pretio, VIII, 68, 1. — victo sale, VI, 19, 2. — victo versibus opere, sed illustrato, XXXV, 37, 28. — victi classe, II, 26, 1. — victos porrigere herbam, XXII, 4, 2. — victas domos ceutum ab aliis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. — victis difficultatibus, I, 1, 12. — victis moribus, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Victus* geminus testudinum in aqua terraque, XXXII, 14, 1. — victus causa, XIX, 5, 1. — victus cura, II, 5, 9. — victus magna differentia est, XI, 116, 1. — victus gemini cognatio, XXVIII, 31, 1. — victus gratia commercia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — victus varietatem inobservatam, XXVIII, 14, 4. — victum ejus animalis eis esse, V, 1, 16. — victum hominum excolunt hoves, VIII, 72, 1. — victum mortalium primæ aluerunt arbores glandiferæ, XVI, 1, 2. — victum omnem in promiscuo habebant, XIII, 6, 10. — victu innocentiore, XIX, 19, 3. — victibus annis sufficiens prædium, VII, 47, 1.

*Vicus* Mellaria, III, 1, 4. — vicus nobilis, V, 6, 1. — vicus Terebon, VI, 32, 4. — vico prope Cedias, XIV, 8, 3. — vici omnium viarum, III, 9, 14. — vici plurimi, VI, 22, 4. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. — vici in omnibus, XXXIV, 12, 2. — parvi in vicis, X, 15, 1.

*Fidelicet*, II, 55, 4; VIII, 21, 1. XXVIII, 13, 6.

*Video* auctores mirari, IX, 86, 1. — video in ea sententia Virgilium fuisse, XVIII, 7, 3. — videsne ut,



XVIII, 67, 1. — videt manum concha, IX, 55, 1. — videtur elarios, XXV, 38, 1. — vidi, IX, 58, 1; XVIII, 34, 2. — vidimus, IX, 54, 4; IX, 57, 1. — (Plinius in Africa), XVII, 3, 12. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 11. — videre (pro) viderunt, II, 31, 2. — videre proavi, XXXV, 58, 1. — aliqua lædi videas, XVII, 2, 7. — videret hæc Fabricius, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vidente nullo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vidente se, VIII, 3, 1. — videtur Hesiodo, XXI, 68, 1. — videatur frivolum, non tamen omittendum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — videatur temerarium, XVIII, 7, 4. — videri potest id evenisse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — videri possumus dixisse, XVIII, 7, 2. — videri prope possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — videri poteramus satis dixisse, XXXIII, 37, 1.

*Vidua* arbor, XVII, 35, 47. — vidua vite arbor, XXIV, 112, 1. — vidua columna, X, 52, 1. — viduam aliquam nominantes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, 1, 3.

*Vigentium* hominum pretia superat, XXXVII, 12, 2.

*Vigil* cura anseri, X, 25, 1. — vigil obsidio, X, 53, 1. — vigil statio, X, 27, 3. — vigiles nostri nocturni, X, 24, 1. — vigilum Neronis præfectus, XXII, 47, 1.

*Vigilare* quos opus sit, excitat sisybrium, XX, 91, 2. — vigilans fulmine ictus, II, 55, 5. — vigilans et paratus ad eursum, XI, 28, 4.

*Vigilia* in dies longior, X, 98, 1. — vigilia prima, secunda, II, 71, 3. — quarta, V, 18, 1. — quarta easterius, X, 24, 1. — vigilia constant opera uociferos, XVIII, 63, 1. — vigiliarum mensura, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vigiliis (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 11. — vigiliis obisse matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — vigiliis nocturnis militum, II, 37, 1.

*Vigiliam* prestare fugato somno oculos caecorum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vigiliarum remedia, XXVI, 69, 1 et seqq. — vigiliis tollit brassica decocta, XX, 33, 4. — contra eas papaver decoquitur, etc. XX, 76, 4. — vigiliis et sudores, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Viginti* liberi, VII, 3, 2. — viginti ovam muscas, XXX, 27, 1. — viginti uno diebus, XXI, 39, 7.

*Vigintivir*, VII, 53, 3.

*Vigor* indomitus, XIV, 6, 1. — vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4. — vigoris significatio, XIX, 44, 1. — vigorem animi corporisque custodisset, XXII, 53, 2. — vigorem animi tendentibus ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 1. — vigorem corpus oleo accipit, XXIII, 40, 1. — vigore et memoria ætate concussis, XXV, 5, 1. — vigore animi, VII, 25, 1. — vigore quodam tingens apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2.

*Vile* mancipium, VII, 10, 3. — viles margaritæ, IX, 59, 2. — viles smaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 5. — vilior fit, XXXII, 3, 1. — vilior illo, XIX, 15, 4. — vilior multo prædictis, XXXVII, 30, 1. — nulla artium vilior fiat, XXIV, 1, 4. — vilioris est turba prasius, XXXVII, 34, 1. — viliozem materiam, XXXIII, 42, 1. — vilius fecit aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — vilior e genere, XVII, 26, 1. — viliores colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — viliores ligno arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — viliora vasa, XVI, 68, 1. — vilioribus ramentis, XIII, 23, 2. — vilissimus onyx, XXXVI, 12, 3. — vilissima creta, XXXV, 58, 1. — vilissima crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — vilissima rosa, XXI, 20, 3. — vilissimum ubi euralium, XXXII, 11, 1. — vilissimum genus purpure, IX, 61, 3. — vilissimi generis, IX, 20, 2. — vilissimo genere, XXXII, 27, 2. — vilissimo liminon usu, XXXVI, 8, 1. — vilissimi colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — vilissimi, mali, XVIII, 8, 1. — vilissimæ amethysti.

XXXVII, 40, 1. — villissima ex his quæ pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — villissima omnium, etc. XXXV, 57, 2. — villissima opera pueri vel anus, XIII, 47, 3. — villissima poma, XV, 15, 3. — villissimis odoribus, XV, 7, 4. — villissimis rebus utilitates easdem excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2.

*Villissime* constat, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Vilitas* adimit auctoritatem rebus, XIX, 19, 9. — vilitas animarum, XXXVI, 24, 25. — vilitas annonæ incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 1. — vilitas mercis, XIV, 5, 4. — vilitas nominum, XX, 1, 1. — vilitas ossea, VIII, 4, 1. — vilitas præcipua, XXXIV, 2, 1. — vilitas rediit ad denarios senos, XXXV, 28, 1. — vilitatis cibariæ vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — vilitatis indicium, XI, 15, 1. — vilitatem alvi nemo æstimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — vilitatem auro fecit, XXXIII, 14, 3. — vilitate juxta belluas homo, II, 5, 10. — vilitate luxuriam circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 2. — vilitate tum magna, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Villa*, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — villa Academiz nomine celebrata, XXXI, 3, 2. — villa Caesarum, XV, 50, 4. — villa Galerii, X, 25, 1. — villa memoratu digna, XXXI, 3, 1. — villa nec fundum quærat, etc. XVIII, 7, 1. — villa Tusculana, XXII, 6, 2; XXXVI, 24, 22. — villæ accessu palustri, XXXV, 37, 5. — villæ Cæsaris, XXXII, 7, 1. — villæ elisæ, II, 85, 2. — villæ hortos jungendos, XIX, 20, 1. — villæ mangonizstæ, IX, 79, 1. — villa ac suburbana, XXXI, 25, 1. — villam exedificavit Lucullus, XIX, 80, 1. — villam si quis vite nigra præcinxerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — villarum portæ, XXI, 68, 1. — portis præfigunt rostrum lupi, XXVIII 44, 1. — villarum prospectus gravior, XII, 13, 1. — spectent in subsofanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — villarum in casilia pelli, XXXV, 9, 1. — villarum septa, XXI, 58, 1. — vil-

larum tutela, XVIII, 6, 6. — villis nostris annexæ (apes), XI, 17, 1. — villas adeuntium species pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — villas (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — villis accollitur amnis, III, 9, 2.

*Villares* gallinæ, X, 57, 1.

*Villaticarum* quadrupedum talorum cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — villaticas alites tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Villicante* illis senatu, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Villicorum* peritis, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Villosa* cauda, VII, 23, 2. — villosæ densitatis XXVII, 45, 1. — villosa radice, XII, 26, 3. — villosi ursi, XI, 111, 1. — villosæ radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — villosa genua hircorum, XII, 37, 2. — villosa ventralia, VIII, 73, 4. — villosior cauda, VIII, 58, 1. — villosior folio laria, XVI, 19, 3. — villosior specus (aranci), XI, 27, 4. — villosissimus animalium lepus, XI, 94, 2. — villosissimi armæ, VIII, 76, 2.

*Villus* armorum, VIII, 50, 8. — villus barbarum in capris, X, 37, 1. — villus mento caprarum dependens, VIII, 76, 4. — villus exiguus, VIII, 34, 4. — villus mrsorum, VIII, 52, 2. — villo breves oves, VIII, 73, 1. — villo caprino, VIII, 75, 1. — villo leporino, X, 68, 1. — villo muscoso, XVI, 13, 1. — villo simplici, VIII, 18, 1. — villo tonsili, VIII, 76, 3. — villi, XVI, 35, 1. — villi e rostro inferiore, XXVIII, 25, 1. — villi arborum cani, XII, 50, 1. — villorum specie, II, 22, 4. — villis horrentibus, VIII, 61, 8. — villis inhorrescere, XI, 27, 1. — villis madentibus, XII, 37, 2. — villis succum inhaerescere, XII, 37, 2.

*Vimen* : vimine ulmeo, XVII, 25, 2. — alvi ea vimine, XXI, 47, 1. — vimina bifida, XVII, 24, 9. — vimina petebantur in eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — viminibus infestis, XXXII, 5, 1. — viminibus texendis,

XVI, 68, 1. — viminibus utilior nigra salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Viminalis* salix, XVII, 32, 2. — viminalium cultura, XVII, 32, 1.

*Viminea* salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Vinacea* palææ, XVII, 35, 35.

*Vinacei* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 10, 1. — vinaceorum cinis, XXIII, 3, 2. — vinaceorum halitus, XXIII, 7, 2. — vinaceis aqua maceratis, XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis circumcisis, XIV, 23, 1. — vinaceis contegunt, XXXIV, 26, 1. — vinaceis et fœce nimia, XIV, 4, 3. — vinaceis madefactis, XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis stipatæ urvæ, XIV, 3, 5. — e vinaceis fecere stramentum, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Vinaciola* vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

*Vinalia*, XVIII, 69, 5. — vinalia priora, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9.

*Vinaria* cella, XIV, 14, 2. — vinarum cellæ latus, fenestræ, etc., XIV, 27, 1. — vinarii ntris hircini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — vinarios saccos, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Vincaperevinæ* semper viret, XXI, 39, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), VII, 99, 1 et seqq.

*Vincio* : vinxere plumbo lapidem, XXXVI, 23, 1. — vinciens edera, XVII, 37, 18. — vinciri nodo quam arctissimo, XVII, 35, 27. — vinctum auro, XIX, 12, 1. — vineti pedes, XVIII, 4, 5. — victorum pœnalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Vincit* admirationem omoium, II, 6, 12. — vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — vincit numero foliorum marinam, XXI, 25, 1. — vineit omnes calamus Syriæ, XII, 48, 1. — vincit præstantissime, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vincunt celeritatem, X, 1, 1. — vincunt vel ferri aciem, XIX, 2, 4. — vincunt spatia, II, 73, 1. — vicit apud Actium, XI, 75, 2. — vicit antecessentes aquarum ductus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — vicit fortunam, VII, 29, 5. — vicit in hoc Italia, XVI, 65, 2. —

vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — vicit omnes, XXXVII, 7, 3. — vicit omnia gentium Italia, XIV, 2, 1. — vicit se (Alexander), XXXV, 36, 24. — vicere cotes ex Armenia vectæ, XXXVI, 10, 1. — vicerunt eas omnes domus domæ, XXXVI, 24, 8. — vincam quod bonum sit, XXIX, 7, 1. — vicerit opera gigantum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vicistis deos hominesque, II, 9, 3. — vicisse classe et equitatu in eodem loco Numeninum tradunt, VI, 32, 9. — vicisse in hoc, IX, 58, 2. — vicisse versus Homeri videtur, XXXV, 36, 33. — vincendo victi somni, XXIV, 1, 4. — vincente se ipsa natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — vincentes sacris certaminibus, VII, 27, 2. — vincimur amaranto, XXI, 23, 1. — vincitor in iis Arabia, XII, 38, 1. — vincitur mare, IV, 8, 24. — ne igne quidem vincitur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — vincuntur cibi pervigilio, XI, 118, 1. — vinci aquam, XXXI, 34, 1. — vioci erubescens, XXXV, 36, 20. — vinci nunquam a terra, XIX, 60, 2. — vinci se confitentur, XXXVII, 2, 2.

*Vinctura* : virgæ ad vincturas, XVI, 68, 1.

*Vinculum* confarreationis, XVIII, 3, 3. — vinculi usum præstat, XXIV, 40, 1. — vinculum incidere, XVII, 25, 2. — vinculo adstrictus, XVII, 35, 22. — vinculo continente libertatem dehiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — vinculo liberata vitis, XVII, 35, 45. — vinculo molliore, XVII, 35, 45. — vinculo omni cinctus et calceatus, XXIII, 49, 1. — vinculo triplici, XXX, 1, 2. — vinculo vehementi colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vinculo vitem suspendere, XVII, 35, 45. — vincula Andromedæ, V, 14, 3. — vincula Promethei, XXXVII, 1, 2. — vincula ex quibus fiunt, XVI, 69, 1. — vincula pariunt salices, XVI, 68, 1. — ad vincula utuntur a radice, XXI, 52, 1. — duci cum in vincula, XXI, 6, 1. — extra vincula non licuit So-

crati mori, VII, 34, 1. — vinculis custoditum, XVII, 30, 8.

*Vindemia* huc includitur mense Maio, XI, 14, 3. — vindemia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — vindemia thuris, XII, 32, 1. — vindemia secunda thuris, XII, 32, 2. — vindemiae maturitas, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemiae mellis signum, XI, 15, 2. — vindemiae tempus iustum, XVIII, 74, 8. — vindemiam ante æquinoctium maturam, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiam metit in tellure supinam, XVII, 35, 26. — vindemia pendente, XIV, 5, 4. — vindemiae adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1. — vindemias certius est sic coqui, XVII, 5, 1. — vindemiis convehendis, XVI, 14, 1.

*Vindemiant* novissimas, XIV, 4, 8. — vindemiare bis anno, XVIII, 51, 2. — vindemiare incipito, quum, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiare si contingat luna crescentia, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiantes vidi Calend. Jannarii, XVIII, 74, 9. — vindemiantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

*Vindemitor* auctoratus, XIV, 3, 1. — vindemitor Hispaniarum, XVII, 40, 1.

*Vindemitor*, stella, exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemitoris emersu, XXIII, 65, 1.

*Vindex* clarissime linguae Romanae, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Vindicat* frugum radicem runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — vindicat sibi Africa punicum malum, XIII, 34, 1. — vindicant a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — vindicant sibi caelum aquae, XXXI, 1, 1. — vindicant a gelu hieme, XVII, 31, 1. — vindicant Pythagoræ hoc volumen, XXIV, 101, 1. — vindicant sibi chrysocolam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — vindicabat reliquias rei confesse, XXVI, 7, 1. — vindicaverunt locum, XV, 24, 1. — vindicaverat pemo mortem, X, 60, 3. — vindicare sibi jus, XII, 30, 3. — vindicando abori a carie, XV, 7, 6. — vindicans se

altitudo, XVII, 35, 40. — vindicans sibi nihil ex rapto, III, 20, 3. — vindicans sibi unitatem, V, 27, 2. — vindicantibus suum nomen coronis, XXI, 2, 1. — vindicatur a rubigine ferrum, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2. — vindicatur oleum sale a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — vindicantur a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vindicari capillum a canitie, XXVIII, 46, 2. — vindicatis moribus, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Vindicta* exemplum, XXIX, 3, 8.

*Vinea* florere incipiat, XVIII, 65, 6. — vinea si macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — vinea vetus semel fonsa sit, XVIII, 67, 5. — [vineae causa seritur salix, populus alba, etc. XVII, 32, 1 et 2. — vineae jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — vineae satus XVIII, 64, 1. — vineam faciunt vites adminiculatae, XIV, 3, 3. — vineam ter anno confodi, XVII, 35, 26. — vineae oppugnationem dedere rationem, XIV, 3, 8. — vineae quae sine adminiculatae ipsae sustinent, XII, 54, 2. — vineae spectent in subsolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — vineae pastinentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — vinearum armamenta, XVII, 35, 1. — vinearum cultores, XVII, 36, 1. — vinearum fertilitas, IV, 22, 5. — vinearum iuga, XVI, 68, 1. — vinearum malum, rubign, XVIII, 44, 4. — vinearum protecta, XVII, 18, 1. — vinearum ratio, XVII, 35, 10 et seqq. — vinearum situs, XVII, 2, 8 et seqq. — vineas accumulare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas coli, VI, 27, 1. — vineas ligari decumano, XVII, 35, 13. — vineas pampinare, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — vineas putare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — vineas nris stillum finum, XVII, 46, 1. — inter vineas seri fici non vetantur, XVII, 18, 1. — in vineis nascentam, XXV, 19, 2. — pedamenta in vineis cui ventu opponenda, XVII, 2, 1.

*Vineta*, in vinetis nascitur, XXIV, 86, 2.

*Vinolentia* pretium, XIV, 28, 3.

*Vinolenta* mala punica, XVII, 47, 1.

*Vinosus* moris suetus, XV, 27, 1. — *vinosi* saporis, XII, 27, 1. — *vinosse* mordacitatis ad linguam, XXI, 72, 1. — *vinoso* odore, XXVII, 11, 1. — *vinosi* succi piro, moro, myrto: sed non nvis, XV, 33, 1. — *vinosa*, XXIII, 57, 1. — *vinosa* mala punica, XIII, 34, 1.

*Vinum* aëris quando non dandum, XXIII, 24, 4 et seqq. — *vinum* qua ratione aëris moderetur, VII, 37, 2. — *vinum* dulce sine odore, XV, 33, 2. — *vinum* exprimitur loto, XIII, 22, 2. — *vinum* importans fecunditatem feminis, viris rabiem, XIV, 22, 1. — *vinum* indigena, XIV, 14, 2. — *vinum* melius vetustioribus vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — *vinum* murrhinam, XIV, 15, 1. — *vinum* e myrto, XV, 33, 2. — *vinum* ex myrto, quo nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2. — *vinum* palmenum, XXXVII, 70 1. — *capiti* noxium, etc. XXIII, 26, 1. — *vinum* pice conditum exaltescit, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — *vinum* pluribus prosit, an noceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — *vinum* potu auxilium, aut venenum, XXIII, 19, 1. — *vinum* e rose, XXI, 73, 2. — *vinum* quo somnus conciliatur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 1. — *vinum* terræ sanguis, eicutæ venenum, XIV, 7, 1. — *vinum* ex trizagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — *vinum* marinis ciendis, XXI, 78, 1. — *vinum* ex uvis nigris minus jucundum, XXIII, 6, 1. — *resina* tusa in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 1. — *vinum* abstemiis mulieribus, XXII, 54, 1. — *vinum* apparatus, (de eo), XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* asperitas ut mitigatur, XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* avidissimè serpentes, XXII, 49, 5. — *vinum* colores quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — *vinum* colorem trita reddit, XXVII, 105, 1. — *ad vinum* colorem non accedunt amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *vinum* econdendi ratio, XIV, 27, 1 et seqq.

(*vinum* dotes et proprietates), XXIII, 22, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* fœx (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 31, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* fœx arboribus aëris, XVII, 47, 1. — *vinum* fœcem excoquunt, XXXV, 25, 1. — *vinum* fœtissimi genera, XIV, 18, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* firmitas et senio proficiens vita, XIV, 4, 2. — *vinum* genera, (de his), XIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — (*medicinæ* ex eis), XXIII, 19, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* genera nobilia in toto orbe, fere lxxx, XIV, 13, 1. — *vinum* (liquor) intus, XIV, 29, 2. — *vinum* natura, XIV, 7, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* hæc natura in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — *vinum* natura exaltescit, XXV, 95, 1. — *vinum* natura non gelascit, XIV, 27, 1. — *vinum* natura (hyoscyamo), XXV, 17, 2. — *vinum* lenitatem ut excitat Græcia, XIV, 24, 1. — *vinum* noxiam timent aëris, XIV, 19, 1. — *vinum* odorem emendat panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — *vinum* pigmentum, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* pocillum Jovi, XIV, 14, 3. — *vinum* potus recreans vires, XII, 2, 2. — *vinum* rationem illustraverat, XXVI, 8, 1. — *vinum* sapor corrumpitur brassica, XIX, 40, 3. — *vinum* sapor restituitur odore betæ, XIX, 40, 3. — *vinum* sapore fluens aqua, II, 106, 11. — *vinum* sapor inest myrto, XV, 37, 2. — *vinum* sapor sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — *vinum* quemdam saporem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — *vinum* sapore quodam in melle, XII, 9, 4. — *vinum* saporem facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — *vinum* succum gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — *vinum* tedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — *vinum* tedium quæ afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — *vinum* tingendi gratia colores adijcimus, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* vehementia, XXIII, 25, 1. — *vinum* virus, XVII, 6, 2. — *vinum* vitium transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — *vinum* in vitium inclinantis experimentum, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* condendo vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — *vinum* mire convenit, XXIV, 101, 5. — *vinum* debemus homines, quod soli non sistentes bibimus, XXIII, 1, 23. —

vino excellenti, XIV, 11, 2. — vino eximunt odorem gravem apio, XIX, 62, 2. — vino gratiam adjicit radix panacis, XXV, 14, 1. — vino inimicissima brassica, XX, 36, 1. — vinomel quis miscuit, XIV, 6, 1. — vino veritas est attributa, XIV, 28, 3. — vinom affundere arbori, XVI, 91, 1. — vinum aqua misceri, VII, 57, 8. — vinum ex aqua et melle tantum, XIV, 20, 1. — vinum bibere feminis non licebat, XIV, 14, 2. — vinum bibere jumenta cogimus, XIV, 28, 1. — vinum eo condiant, XIII, 46, 1. — vinum fluere e fonte, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vinum esse noxium miramur, XIV, 25, 7. — vinum palmis exprimunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — vinum promittendo agris, XXVI, 8, 1. — vinum precipue appetunt serpentes, X, 93, 1. — vinum in tedium venire his qui, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vino abluitur nardum, XII, 26, 4. — vino absinthite uti, XXIII, 26, 1. — vino adversari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — vino aetatem non exsuperans, XIV, 4, 11. — vino albo, XXIV, 29, 2. — vino eo flamma accenditur, XIV, 8, 3. — vino in veterato commendabilis uva, XIV, 4, 9. — vino leni, XX, 96, 3. — vino leni lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vino melior vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vino meraculo, XX, 80, 1. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — vino myrteo prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1. — vino nimio fortent ora, XI, 115, 2. — vino nobili, XXVI, 30, 1. — vino odorem acquiri, XV, 18, 5. — vino et oleo meliores fiunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — vino palmeo arbor perfusa, XII, 40, 1. — vino paratum abigi (nbi), XIV, 22, 1. — vino quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — vino rogam ne respersito, XIV, 14, 1. — vino sapientiam obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — vino semina perfosa minus aegrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — vino ex aqua tempe-

rato, XX, 40, 2. — vino (quam) vinea copiosior, XVII, 35, 11. — vino vires aluntur, XXIII, 22, 1. — sunt et in vino prodigia, XIV, 22, 1. — vina antiqua (de his), XIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — vina asperiora rigari cupiunt, XVII, 41, 1. — vina austeritatem annis accipiunt, XIV, 4, 4. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — vina dubia, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina fictitia (de his proluxe), XXIII, 26, 1. — vina Graeca aquam habent, XIV, 23, 1. — vina imbecilla, XIV, 27, 2. — vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — vina ex libidine hauriuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — vina medicamenta sunt minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — vina mutis odoratoria, XXI, 18, 1. — vina myrrhae odore condita, XIV, 15, 1. — vina (myrto) corrigenda, XV, 37, 2. — vina sunt e myxis, XIII, 10, 1. — vina nobilia, XVII, 35, 37. — vina habent nomen consulis, XV, 16, 1. — vina operaria, XIV, 12, 1. — vina ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. — vina quae prolibare diis nefastum habet, XIV, 23, 1. — vina pnnica, XVII, 3, 7. — vina temulentiae nascentia, XV, 3, 1. — vina sunt torva, XVII, 35, 48. — vina transfluunt in vase ex edera, XVI, 63, 2. — vina transmarina, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. — vina valida, XIV, 27, 2. — vina vetustate in album colorem transeunt, XIV, 4, 6. — vina ex unguentis composita, XIV, 21, 1. — vinorum differentiae ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — vinorum medicamen, XIV, 25, 5. — vinis auctoritas fuit, XIV, 17, 1. — vinis genitae mensae, XIII, 30, 3. — vinis vetustatem adjicit maris jactatus, XIV, 22, 2. — vina accoscere, XIV, 25, 6. — vina in apothecis mutari, XIV, 25, 1. — vina commendat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — vina succo suo commendat lotos, XIII, 33, 1. — vina ex caryotis orienti, XIII, 9, 4. — vina concinnari, XIV, 25, 7. — vina ad condenda concubant, XIX, 24,

3. — vina condiendi origo, XVI, 16, 1. — vina condita marmore, gypso, calce, XXIII, 24, 1 et seqq. — vina tum defæcari, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — vina diffundi, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina inveterari, XIX, 19, 4. — vina libari diis, XIV, 14, 1. — vina potare docuimus arbores, XII, 4, 1. — vina priora effundi, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina transferre in vasa, in quibus acetum fuerit, XXIV, 25, 7. — geniti ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — vinis degustandis insituta vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinis rubescentibus, XIV, 4, 12. — vinis nti necesse non est, XV, 3, 1. — in vinis plures pariter sentiuntur, XV, 32, 1. — sermo de vinis circa ægritudines, XXIII, 24, 1, et seqq.

*Viola* alba, prima ver nunciantium, XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — viola quæ apparuit, XIX, 31, 2. — viola arida decoctæ in aqua, etc. XXXIII, 57, 2. — violæ acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — violæ albæ vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — violæ albæ specie, XII, 22, 1. — violæ flos tantum iucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — violæ odor (qualis), XXI, 18, 1. — violæ serotinæ color, conchyliorum vegetissimus, XXI, 22, 1. — violam desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — viola florente, XXIV, 101, 1. — violæ (natura earum et genera), XXI, 14, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXI, 76, 1 et seqq. — violis honos proximus, XXI, 14, 1. — violis succedit rosa, XXI, 39, 2. — violas imitata iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Violaceus* color chamæleoni, XXII, 21, 3. — violaceus fulgor in amethysto, XXXVII, 41, 1. — violacea gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — violacea purpura, IX, 63, 2. — violaceum reddit colorem, XXXV, 54, 1. — violaceo colore perlucet amethysti, XXXVII,

40, 1. — violaceis præfertur, XXXIV, 32, 4.

*Violant* fidem conjugii, X, 52, 1. — ne quid violet ultra corticem, XII, 54, 3. — [violasset hoc nomen, XXXIII, 24, 1. — violare naturam eam, XXX, 6, 1. — ne violaretur nomen, VII, 38, 1. — violari gemmas, VI, 6, 33. — violari gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — violata fide, IV, 26, 14.

*Violentia* (Circii), XVII, 2, 11. — violentia domita, V, 10, 5. — violentia fortunæ, VII, 45, 5. — violentia (menstruorum), XXVIII, 23, 3. — violentia Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 34. — violentia radii, II, 13, 11. — violentia ventorum, II, 38, 3. — violentiam cæli averti, XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Violentus* Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — violenta odore cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — violento cum flatu, II, 89, 3. — violentior annis, III, 28, 1. — violentius mari ventis, XXXII, 1, 1. — violentissime duæ res naturæ, XXXVII, 15, 4. — violentissimæ prunæ, XXXIII, 19, 2.

*Vipera* animal parit, IX, 15, 2. — quot parit, X, 82, 2. — vipera terra conditur, VIII, 59, 1. — virus fundit in morsus, XI, 62, 2. — viperæ caput abscissum, XXX, 30, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — viperæ dentes gingivis conduntur, XI, 62, 2. — viperæ ictus: contra eum tragorianum, XX, 68, 1. — viperæ jecur qui coctum hanserint, nunquam postea feriri a serpente, XXIX, 22, 1. — viperæ mas caput inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — viperæ ova, X, 82, 1. — viperæ duplex vulva, XI, 84, 1. — viperæ venenis resistent folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — contra ea efficax onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. — viperæ colore gemma, XXXVII, 82, 1. — catuli perfrangunt latera, ocellis parente, X, 82, 2. — viperæ similia,

capitula, XXV, 58, 1. — viperam circumcidunt, XXX, 12, 6. — viperam comburere, etc. ad suffusiones oculorum, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperam mulier si transcenderit, XXX, 43, 4. — a vipera tantum fieri pastillostheriacos, XXIX, 21, 2. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperæ (medicinæ eis), XXIX, 21, 1 et seqq. — viperarum maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — viperas edendas dabat, XXX, 39, 4. — viperis quidam utuntur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 4.

*Viperinus* adeps ambustus medetur, XXX, 35, 1. — viperinus adeps utilissime innngit oculos, XXIX, 38, 4. — viperini capitis cinis, XXIX, 38, 4. — cinis medetur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — viperino adipe pedes perungi utile, XXX, 23, 2. — viperino sale sanantur huiusmodi, XXX, 39, 3. — viperina sanie tingunt sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — viperini orbes, VIII, 51, 1. — viperinæ pelles, XXXII, 24, 3. — viperinarum pellium cinis explet alopecias, XXIX, 24, 3. — viperinis carnibus ali, VII, 2, 20.

*Vipio*, grus minor, X, 69, 1.

*Vir* optimus iudicatus, VII, 34, 1. — vir princeps, XXVIII, 5, 4. — viri gravissimi auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — viri ingentes, II, 19, 2. — viri de gemmis iudicant, XXXVII, 23, 1. — viri (quamdiu) gignant, VII, 12, 1. — viri si mulierum coitus oderint, XXVIII, 27, 6. — virorum dignatio, III, 5, 1. — virorum Venus cohibetur, etc. XXVIII, 80, 1. — viris imponitur (a lauro) nomen, XV, 50, 5. — viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — viros pingendi artem complexus, XXXV, 36, 12. — viris Indorum, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Vireo* prodit ipso die solstitii, XXIII, 69, 11.

*Viret* æstate, XXII, 30, 1. — viret æstate menta, XIX, 47, 1. — viret thyrsos asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — viret bruma crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — viret

diutius, XVI, 9, 1. — viret in labris fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — viret fraxinus, II, 111, 3. — viret frutex, XII, 42, 4. — viret iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — viret perpetuo laurus, XV, 40, 1. — viret semper aizoon, XXV, 102, 1. — viret semper vincapervinea, XXI, 39, 2. — viret protinus semen cadens, XIX, 54, 1. — viret silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — viret sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — viret usque ad, etc. XIX, 48, 2. — virent protinus cotes aquarum, XVIII, 67, 9. — virent ebena silva, VI, 35, 19. — virent quæ perpetuo, XVI, 19, 3. — virent sempiterna coma, XVI, 32, 1. — virens mare smaragdi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — virens arborem, XVI, 45, 1. — virens semper buxus, XVI, 28, 2. — virens helix, XVI, 62, 4. — virena ingrata gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — virens maligne, XXXIV, 26, 3. — virens spissius et crassius, XXXVII, 36, 1. — virentis læte segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — virenti semper folio, XVI, 60, 2. — virenti genere gemma, XXXVII, 32, 1. — virentes rapi, XVIII, 34, 1. — virentes herbae, II, 106, 6. — virentes herbae avidè spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — virentibus ficiis, XV, 34, 5. — virentibus spiciis, XVIII, 14, 2. — virentibus vasci, XVIII, 22, 1.

*Virescit* pomum olivis, XV, 29, 2.

*Vires* abrogare, II, 54, 2. — vires accipere, II, 23, 3. — vires adeptæ fico, XVII, 30, 8. — vires admittit, XVI, 76, 8. — vires adjuvant fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — vires amplæ peditum, VI, 23, 5. — vires ampliatur, XXIII, 32, 1. — vires animorum perdidit iuventus, XXXV, 47, 3. — vires auferre, XVII, 30, 6. — vires capit radix, XVII, 35, 8. — vires compescit, XXXII, 1, 2. — vires concipit, XVII, 35, 16. — vires quæ conservant, XI, 119, 1. — vires corporis studiorum labori custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 1. — vires corporum 2



X, 33, 1. — vires dextera parte majores, etc. VII, 17, 2. — vires ferrum a magnete accipit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vires sibi fecerint, XXIII, 24, 1. — vires gentium, VI, 21, 3. — vires habet contra, etc. XX, 56, 1. — vires habet messibus, XXII, 25, 1. — vires habebit, XVII, 35, 21. — vires herbarum incognitas, XXV, 5, 5. — vires improbas exercebat Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — vires juvenum augent fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — vires liguo contuso ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — vires noxiæ malorum mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 3. — vires oleæ sarsum abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — vires parvæ, X, 33, 2. — vires parvas habet, VI, 23, 6. — vires earum peculiare, XX, 26, 3. — vires præcipuum, XIV, 4, 2. — vires quærens ejus ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — vires nec recenti, nec senescenti, IX, 65, 3. — vires quæ non recolligunt ægritudine longa, XXIV, 19, 1. — vires regni, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — vires stellæ, II, 23, 3. — vires standi, XIX, 24, 1. — vires non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — vires vehementissimæ, XX, 63, 1. — virium alias aliis (herbis) ætates esse, XXVII, 118, 1. — virium causa occulta, XXVIII, 37, 1. — virium multum ei adjicit, XXIII, 31, 2. — virium elatione prodigiosa, VII, 19, 1. — virium infirmitatem roborant nucleis nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — virium ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — virium satis habet, XVI, 95, 1. — virium plus (vinis), etc. XXIII, 21, 1. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 1. — vires recolligentibus ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5. — vires recreans potus vini, XIX, 2, 2. — vires recreandas, XXIII, 94, 1. — vires refovere, VIII, 41, 3. — vires novas resumunt, XV, 3, 5. — vires tantas habet, XXVIII, 49, 3. — vires vetustate perdit, XXVII, 51, 1. — viribus tenuis myrrha, XII, 35, 2. —

viribus, non ætate decernitur, XVII, 35, 19. — viribus castratis, XI, 19, 2. — viribus corporis utilius visum nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — viribus papaveri similis, XX, 26, 1. — viribus permixtis, IX, 62, 3. — viribus præcipua aquila, X, 3, 1. — viribus præcipuus, VII, 49, 2. — viribus præcipui, VIII, 8, 3. — viribus præstant bellæ, II, 55, 5. — viribus recreandis aqua multa, XXII, 51, 1. — viribus vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — viribus vini fractis sacco, XXIII, 24, 1. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 20. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — sine viribus magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — (viribus celebres), VII, 19, 1.

*Virga* circumscripta, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virga corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 1. — virga seri, XVII, 30, 7. — virga populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — virgæ ficulnæ modo, XXIV, 112, 1. — virgam defractam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — virgam viticis qui habeat in manu, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — virgæ merguntur in aquam, XIX, 3, 2. — virgæ myrti, XV, 8, 2; XV, 37, 2. — virgæ sanguinem, XIX, 58, 2. — virgæ thuris, XII, 31, 2. — virgis (rosa) longissimis, XXI, 10, 6.

*Virga* magistratuum, XVI, 30, 3. — virgarum jus, VII, 44, 1.

*Virgæ* anuli e myrto, XV, 37, 2.

*Virgo* si impouat, XXVI, 59, 1. — virgo perpetua, XXXV, 40, 2. — virgo (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. — virgo restinguat, XXVI, 59, 1. — virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virginis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — virgini novem grana fimi, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — terram virginem uctus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — virgine apud Seston defuncta, X, 6, 1. — in virgine, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virgines Hesperidum, XXXVII, 11, 8. — virgines novem ab Illyriis, III, 16, 3. — virgines raptæ, XV, 36, 1. — virginum sacrificantium chorus, XXXV, 36, 33.

— virginum mammas eohibet epime-  
dion, XXVII, 53, 1. — virginum  
equarum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — virgini-  
bus ictu letali scorpionum, XXX,  
1, 30. — virgines iuspexerit, XXXV,  
36, 4. — virgines carnes edendas,  
XXVIII, 10, 1.

*Virgo* (sidus), V, 21, 5.

*Virgo* aqua, XXXI, 25, 1. — vir-  
gine aqua adjecta, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Virginitatem* deprehendit gagates  
lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — purgatio  
prima post virginitatem, XXVIII,  
23, 3. — virginitate annis soluta,  
XXVIII, 23, 7. — a virginitate,  
XXV, 95, 3.

*Virgulae* differantur, XVII, 11, 2.  
— virgulis albis distinguitur, XXIX,  
27, 3. — virgula distinctum candidis,  
XXXVII, 34, 1.

*Virgulata* distinctione conchæ, IX,  
52, 2.

*Virgulta* immersa, II, 105, 5. —  
virgulta tenuia, XVII, 35, 39. —  
virgultorum partes tenuissimæ, XII,  
42, 5. — virgultis turgescensibus,  
VIII, 76, 1.

*Viridante* edera, VIII, 50, 6. —  
viridante ana luce amnis, IV, 15, 3.  
— viridantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 34,  
1.

*Viridaria* binum jugernum, XVIII,  
2, 1.

*Viridis* calento amnis, IV, 15, 3.  
— viridis cortina, IX, 62, 3. — vi-  
ridis urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — viride  
quod Appianum vocatur, XXXV,  
29, 1. — viride marmor, XXXVI,  
11, 1. — viride oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. —  
viridi cælo serantur, XVII, 24, 4. —  
viridi colore nitent, XIV, 3, 5. —  
viridi creta, XXXV, 29, 1. — viridi  
leuitate smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 1.  
— viridi oleo, XXXI, 46, 9. — vi-  
rides acriter smaragdi, XXXVII, 18,  
2. — virides lacertæ, XXIX, 24,  
3. — virides seruari cucumeres, XIX,  
24, 4. — viridia pertinacius resistunt  
sericæ, XVI, 83, 2. — viridia non ha-

bet Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54,  
2. — viridibus asservatis, XIX, 41,  
6. — viridibus emplastris, XXXIII,  
28, 1. — viridius colore, XXIII, 43,  
1. — viridius nihil omnino viret  
comparatum smaragdis, XXXVII, 16,  
1. — viridiores herbarum, VI, 35, 8. —  
viridiora olera, XXXI, 46, 9. — viri-  
dissima rana, XXXII, 42, 1. — viri-  
dissimum cardamomum, XII, 29, 1.

*Viriditas* smaragdi, XXXVII, 22,  
2. — viriditatis argumentum,  
XXXVII, 60, 2. — viriditatis plu-  
rimum habent smaragdi, XXXVII,  
18, 4. — viriditatem custodit, XIX,  
41, 7. — viriditatem puri maris imi-  
tantur berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — viri-  
ditate euuida, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Virilis* urina, XXVIII, 18, 2;  
XXX, 49, 1. — virilis sexus partus,  
XXVII, 40, 1. — virilem sexum pa-  
rere, X, 76, 1. — cetera ejusdem  
triumphi quam virilia XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Virilia* foveantur mastiche leutisci,  
XXIV, 28, 2. — virilium dolores  
sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2.  
— virilium mala sedat cunila, XX,  
61, 1. — virilium vitis mire prodest  
marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — nihil ad vi-  
rilia utilius rusci cauliculis, XXI,  
100, 1.

*Virilitas* in jumentis, XXIII,  
23, 3. — virilitatis sordes, XXVIII,  
13, 2. — ad transitum virilita-  
tis, XXXIII, 54, 3. — virilitatis  
vitia curat ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII,  
37, 7. — utile misy, XXXIV, 31, 2.  
— ova infunduntur, XXIX, 11, 16.  
— vitia sanat stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2.  
— virilitatem amputare, XXXV, 46,  
5. — virilitatem provenisse, VII, 4,  
4. — virilitate perfusa cedri succo,  
XXIV, 11, 2.

*Viriliter* puer, XXXIV, 19, 6.  
*Viria* Celtibericæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Virola* Celticæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Viritim*, XVI, 1, 4; XXVIII, 3, 1.  
— viritim deleti populi, VI, 7, 3.  
— viritim gregatimque, IV, 26, 12.

*Virtus eadem junipero, quam cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — virtute sua solum valeat, XVIII, 6, 3.*

*Virtus: virtutis bellicæ insigne, XXXIII, 4, 2. — virtutis causa dati ei fuerant boves, XXII, 5, 1. — virtutis insigne clarissimum, XVI, 3, 1. — virtutis opera magna, VII, 29, 3. — virtutis plena origo, XXXV, 4, 1. — virtutis sum opera, VII, 45, 3. — virtutis summum opus, VII, 29, 5. — virtute unius, XXII, 4, 2. — virtutum amor aliquis erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — virtutum generibus ceteris præstantes, VII, 28, 1. — virtutum rapacissimi, XXV, 2, 1.*

*Virtus (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12.*

*Virus accipere, XXII, 46, 3. — virus addi, XIV, 25, 3. — virus æruginis, XXXIV, 48, 1. — virus alarum sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — virus amatorum, VIII, 34, 4. — virus habent cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus quoddam inest buminum dentibus, XI, 64, 2. — virus equarum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — virus equi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — virus evanescat, XXVIII, 38, 1. — virus exitiale, VIII, 35, 1. — virus fraugitur, XIV, 25, 3. — virus fumidum, XIV, 25, 6. — virus fraudit iu morsus vipera, XI, 62, 2. — virus grava aium leonis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — virus grave fluris, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus grave odoris accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virus hirci redolet, XXVII, 83, 1. — virus infecti, VII, 13, 3. — virus ingluvie natum, XIII, 1, 2. — viros ingenitum corpori, VII, 2, 6. — virus ingratum avium, X, 38, 1. — virus illi intractabile est, XIX, 27, 1. — virus magnum, XI, 75, 1. — virus majus recentibus, XXV, 100, 1. — virus medicaminis, XVII, 47, 6. — virus mustelarum, VIII, 33, 1. — virus et odor, XVI, 93, 1. — virus odoris, XXVIII, 6, 2. — virus cui maximum*

*in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — virus ex ure deflueret, XXXII, 26, 2. — virus præferentes intubi, XIX, 39, 2. — virus redolens, XXVII, 38, 1. — virus redolet animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — virus relinquunt, XVII, 12, 2. — virus præferens resius, XVII, 23, 4. — virus respicit, XXVIII, 35, 2. — virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — virus sordium, XXI, 10, 2. — virus ei tantum, ut, XXIV, 92, 1. — virus tradit rebus, etc. XXXIII, 25, 1. — virus verrinum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — virus vetustate depouentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — virus vitale, IX, 74, 2. — contra virus proficit, XXX, 13, 1. — quum ad virus illud vini homu accesserit, XVII, 6, 2.*

*Vis tanta succi abundat, XV, 26, 1. — vis aceti, IX, 58, 4. — vis adstringendi, XXIV, 22, 3. — vis magna aliu, XX, 23, 1. — vis alominis, indurare, etc. XXXV, 52, 3. — vis architectæ Naturæ, X, 91, 1. — vis ardens naphthæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis asperior nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — vis est auro malefica, XXXIII, 25, 1. — vis eadem basilisci, VIII, 33, 1. — vis bituminis, quæ sulphuris, XXXV, 51, 3. — vis omnibus caustica, XXV, 109, 1. — vis cognata ignium naturæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis concitatrix, XXVI, 62, 1. — vis domitrix rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. — vis eadem similiterque, XXVIII, 64, 1. — vis eadem in folio, XIII, 38, 1. — vis efficacissima luxurizæ, V, 1, 12. — vis hujus elutior est, XXXIV, 33, 2. — vis eorum, ut, XXXII, 27, 4. — vis ei ad excalfaciendum, XXV, 100, 1. — vis functionum medicatorum, II, 95, 2. — vis frigoris aut caloris, XVII, 37, 16. — vis (herbarum) resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 129, 1. — vis humoris, II, 67, 1. — vis ignis, II, 104, 1. — vis imbrium temporaria, XVI, 61, 1. — vis incorrupta, XVI, 19, 1. — vis iudomita (adamantis),*

XXXVII, 15, 3. — vis inenarrabilis, XXXII, 1, 1. — vis ei ad refrigerandum ingens, XXV, 90, 1. — vis innumera mugilum, IX, 9, 1. — vis illa invicta, XXXVII, 15, 4. — vis irremediabilis, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vis litterarum Græcarum in nostris recognoscitur, VII, 57, 2. — vis lunæ laxę grassantis, II, 99, 6. — vis malī tanta est, XXIX, 32, 5. — vis malorum, VIII, 21, 5. — vis maxima aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — vis media ejus est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vis medica rapo est, XX, 9, 1. — vis medicata, VIII, 73, 2. — vis minor est recentibus violis, XXI, 76, 1. — vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — vis morbi irruumpit in pedes, XVII, 37, 7. — vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — vis palumbium, X, 41, 3. — vis ei tanta perhibetur, XXV, 55, 2. — vis illa præclara, quod, XXIII, 16, 3. — vis præsentanea contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — vis est quibusque propria, II, 39, 1. — vis pruritu mordax, IX, 68, 1. — vis psilotri, XXVIII, 77, 8. — vis tanto majus, quanto recentior, IX, 62, 1. — vis omnium eadem, refrigerare, etc. XXV, 103, 1. — vis refrigeratoria, XXII, 44, 2. — vis huic reprimendi, XXVII, 108, 1. — vis ei septica et exulceratrix, XXVII, 80, 1. — vis ejus siccare, etc. XXIV, 120, 1. — vis siderum, II, 39, 2. — vis somnifera, XVIII, 61, 2. — vis sumnifica, XXIX, 17, 2. — vis soporifera, IX, 15, 2. — vis spiritus, II, 65, 2. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 1. — vis earum est spissare, XXVII, 91, 2. — vis quorum sublime feratur, XX, 87, 1. — vis summa in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — vis tanta est, ut, XXII, 57, 2. — vis ut transcat (ellebori), XXV, 24, 1. — vis ad omnia venenata, XXII, 29, 4. — vis in vulneribus tautæ centaurii est, XXV, 30, 1. — vim habet acriorem, XXXIV, 34, 1. — vim ejus admirabi-

lem, XXVI, 83, 1. — vim æstus, XXIII, 27, 1. — vim habere antidoti, XX, 9, 1. — vim auxiliarem habent contra, etc. XXIII, 11, 1. — vim tantam esse brassicæ, XX, 33, 2. — vim carminum fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4. — vim causticam habet, XXXII, 52, 1. — vim canterii obtinet, XXII, 49, 2. — vim croci reddit, XXI, 70, 2. — vim discussoriam habet, XXX, 22, 5. — vim suam exercet, II, 99, 4. — vim habere adversus serpentes, XXIV, 30, 1. — vim habet in purgando, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — vim habent leuiorem, XVII, 47, 2. — vim barbarum, XXV, 5, 1. — vim medicaminis habere, XXI, 49, 1. — vim nardi habet asarum, XII, 27, 1. — vim naturalem, VII, 2, 7. — vim nimiam ardoris, XXIII, 13, 1. — vim obtinet psilotri, XXVIII, 87, 4. — vim pejurem habet, XXIII, 7, 1. — vim potus ac cibi habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — vim habent propiorem malo, XXIII, 73, 1. — vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — vim omnem talem resolvit, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vim siccandi adstringendique habent, XXIV, 73, 1. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — vim mire trahunt, XII, 14, 4. — vim illam valuisse per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — vim nreudi habet, XVI, 11, 1. — vim quamdam utilem habere dicuntur, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vi ulla contraria, XXVII, 5, 3. — magna in hoc vis soli, XVI, 34, 2. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — quo minor vis caleis perveniat, XXXVI, 62, 2. — vi simili, sed acriore, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — vi canum urgente, VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — vi canum et venantium urgente, VIII, 19, 3. — vi caustica, XX, 87, 3. — vi distans, XXXI, 47, 2. — vi excellenti (boves) uri, VIII, 15, 1. — vi ferri, IX, 72, 1. — vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — vi frigida necat salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. —

vi ignea solvi, II, 23, 5. — vi interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi iusta suppetente, II, 6, 15. — vi malefica, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi molliore et imperfecta, II, 6, 14. — vi naturali gignitur compressus, XVI, 60, 3. — vi nequaquam simili, II, 6, 10. — vi omni arato, XVIII, 49, 2. — vi omni cetera, XX, 1, 1. — vi pecunie, XIX, 19, 5. — vi ea penetrante in omnia, II, 102, 2. — vi præcipua ad, XV, 37, 2. — vi septica adrodit, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vi sideris, XVI, 34, 2. — vi siderum, VI, 14, 2. — vi subnente per hastam, VIII, 33, 1. — vi summa est ad refrigerandum, XXIV, 67, 3. — vi tanta exsiliunt, IX, 7, 1. — vi tanta exsilire fontem, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi tempestatis, XXXV, 36, 26. — vi tota, VIII, 17, 2.

*Visa* nocturna, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *visa* vana quæ sint, X, 98, 2. — visorum exempla, VII, 53, 5. — *visa* in quiete Venerea cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1. — *visa* varia somno concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3.

*Viscum* (de eo multa), XVI, 92, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — viscum in arboribus, XIII, 46, 1. — viscum non prodest, XVII, 37, 18. — viscum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 1; XXVIII, 45, 4. — viscum hulecibus atillissimum, XXII, 3, 21. — viscum pennis avium ligandis, XVI, 94, 1. — visci genera, XVI, 93, 1 et seqq. — visci flos medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — visco adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — adversatur resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — viscum fert buxus, XVI, 52, 1. — viscum ferens robur, XIII, 39, 1. — viscum pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2. — viscum gignit album, XXII, 21, 1. — viscum contra, XXIII, 29, 1. — contra visum auxiliantur folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — raphanos dari jubent, XX, 13, 2. — contra viscum ruta, XX, 51, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — visco sacra-

tins nihil habent Druides, XVI, 95, 1. — visco hoc, ut mastiche, utuntur mulieres, XXII, 21, 1. — visco potio fecunditatem dari, XVI, 95, 2. — visco inungi, VIII, 87, 1.

*Viscus* : viscere illo vitato, XXX, 14, 1. — viscere sine ullo vivere, XI, 71, 2. — viscera ferarum (pro victu), V, 1, 15. — viscera interiora, XI, 2, 1; XI, 100, 1. — viscera interna, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 4. — viscera principalia, XI, 87, 2. — viscera spirabilia, IX, 6, 2. — viscera telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — viscerum hoc solum, XI, 69, 2; XXIV, 41, 1. — viscerum excelissimum, XI, 49, 2. — viscerum frigidissimum, cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — viscerum hulecera sanat resina e larice, XXIV, 22, 1. — viscerum morbum, XXVIII, 19, 1. — viscerum singulorum sapes, XXVIII, 2, 2. — viscera adstringi si opus esset, XXIII, 74, 4. — viscera convulsa, ant contusa, sanat cinis foci, XXXVI, 69, 1. — viscera terræ extrahimus, II, 63, 5. — viscera sua terra nrere, XVI, 1, 4. — viscera, testes, XX, 51, 9. — visceribus humanis vesci, VII, 2, 10.

*Visunt* insomnia, V, 8, 3. — visere arva, XVIII, 47, 2. — visitur eodem loco, II, 96, 2. — visuntur circa enim mensem, IX, 33, 1. — visuntur in Italia, XI, 30, 4. — visuntur in urbe, XXXIV, 15, 1. — visuntur maxime, XI, 30, 4. — visabantur Thespiæ, XXXVI, 4, 11. — visantur, XVIII, 68, 2. — visenda avis plicatili crista, X, 44, 1. — visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — visendæ magnitudinis arbor, XVI, 91, 1. — visendo fonte, III, 20, 3. — visendo ejus hortulo, XXV, 5, 1. — venientes ad visendum, IX, 8, 4.

*Visibilem* animi partem accipiunt oculi, XI, 54, 5.

*Visula* vitis, XIV, 4, 7; XIV, 4, 9.

*Visus acerrimus*, XXVIII, 38, 4. — *visus capitem equinorum*, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *visus fallitur*, IX, 23, 1. — *visus luporum noxius*, VIII, 34, 1. — *visus multorum fulgore solis constat*, XI, 54, 1. — *visus quibusdam negatus*, etc. XI, 55, 2. — *visus omnibus terrori est*, XXXI, 19, 3. — *visus præmoritur*, VII, 51, 3. — *visus non est talpis*, XI, 52, 1. — *visus populorum*, II, 9, 2. — *visus restitutus post annum xx*, XI, 55, 2. — *visus probatione*, II, 3, 3. — *visus obacuritatem facere*, XXIII, 20, 2. — *visus quoddam vallum*, XI, 56, 1. — *visus claritas*, V, 1, 16. — *visus claritati inimicum apium*, XX, 44, 2. — *visus claritatem faciunt foliis eastorum*, XXXII, 13, 4. — *sanguis crocodili*, XXVIII, 4, 28. — *Hammoniacum*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *marium capite*, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — *sanguis testudinum*, XXXII, 13, 2. — *visus nocet opium*, XX, 76, 3. — *visus saluberrima chelidonia*, VIII, 41, 2. — *visum accipiunt eo tardiorum*, VIII, 62, 1. — *visum admittentes smaragdi*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visum colligunt smaragdi*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visum compurgat nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *visum contuentium exacuunt searabæus*, XXIX, 38, 12. — *visum effugientes lineæ*, XXV, 36, 2. — *visum excitat coracini fel*, XXXII, 24, 1. — *visum excipit in fine candor*, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *visum fallunt*, IX, 74, 1. — *visum implere smaragdos*, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *visum obtinet pavimenti nigri*. — XXXVI, 63, 1. — *visum oculorum amisit*, VII, 51, 1. — *visum natura præstendit in culice*, XI, 1, 2. — *visum recepit lacertam apparuit*, XXIX, 38, 10. — *visum restitunt pullis hirundines*, etc. XXV, 50, 1. — *visum reverti oculis mustelæ*, etc. XXIX, 38, 11. — *ultra visum hominis*, IV, 15, 3. — *visu aridum*, XII, 37, 4. — *visu ca-*

*rent aqualitium fetus inter initia*, IX, 77, 1. — *visu carent interdin caprimulgi*, X, 56, 1. — *visu carent conchæ*, IX, 48, 2. — *visu crassiore*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *visu etiam damnantur*, XIV, 4, 18. — *visu deprehenditur*, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *visu discerni non possunt*, XXXVII, 44, 1. — *visu discerni non queat*, XVI, 18, 1. — *visu qui effascinent*, VII, 2, 8. — *visu excitatur*, VIII, 35, 2. — *visu extremo XXXVII*, 25, 2. — *visu facilis*, XVIII, 69, 2. — *visu fœdi boves*, VIII, 70, 4. — *visu hirundinis*, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1. — *visu indecora uva*, XIV, 4, 7. — *visu indecoro*, XIII, 24, 2. — *visu ingrata testudo*, XXXII, 14, 7. — *visu insignes stellæ*, II, 41, 4. — *visu potest intelligi*, II, 13, 11. — *visu intus abducto*, XI, 54, 5. — *visu ipso invitaverat animos*, XXII, 7, 3. — *visu longinquo amplificatur smaragdi*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visu suo Luna resolvit*, etc. II, 104, 3. — *visu nocent ubique quæ feminæ*, VII, 2, 10. — *visu statim nosci potest*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *visu obscuro*, VIII, 41, 4. — *visu pavorem his affert*, XXIX, 28, 1. — *visu rara helixine*, XXI, 56, 3. — *visu reddito*, XXXVI, 15, 3. — *visu salutant*, IX, 15, 1. — *visu terribili*, XXV, 23, 1. — *visu torvo*, II, 23, 2. — *visus noxii quibus essent*, XI, 54, 1. — *visus hebetare dicuntur sandaresi*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *contra medios visus*, II, 71, 2.

*Visus ab his est*, IX, 4, 2. — *visus nobis*, XXX, 6, 2. — *visum aliquando*, II, 60, 1. — *visum hoc regi*, XII, 31, 1. — *visumque jam est*, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *visum tanti postea*, IX, 79, 2. — *visum a se prœdidit*, VII, 3, 3; XXXVII, 48, 1. — *visum sibi prœdidit*, VIII, 76, 2. — *visum sibi gemmam eam*, XXXVII, 57, 2.

*Vita alitibus pendentibus*, IX, 1, 1. — *vita illa alitrix, quæ satis arboribusque contingat*, X, 84, 1. — *vita*

ad annos xv, VIII, 77, 2. — vita hinc aequilæ circa læcus, X, 1, 3. — vita brevis arbori, XVII, 26, 3. — vita cervis longa, VIII, 50, 7. — vita in aqua terraque communis, XXVIII, 28, 1. — vita credit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — vita damnavit panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 2. — vita non decreverit, VIII, 19, 1. — vita ipsa non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — vita degi non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2. — vita populis degitur, VI, 22, 2. — vita ipsa desiit, XIV, 1, 5. — vita in eo elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — vita maxime fallitur, XVII, 1, 6. — vita fragilior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — vita furoit argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — vita hominum centum annis modica (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 10. — vita humanior sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — vita esset innocens, beata, delicata, si, XXXIII, 1, 2. — vita insidiis petita, VII, 46, 2. — vita invenit hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vita invenit alia plurima, VIII, 61, 5. — vita longa cancris, IX, 51, 1. — vita longa leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — vita longissima (ovibus), VIII, 75, 2. — vita longissima his biennio, IX, 5, 20. — vita mitior degi non potest, XIV, 25, 4. — vita multorum beator sine his, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vita narratur, I, 1, 10. — vita in nulla parte operatior est, XIV, 28, 1. — vita non nisi cum pari, VIII, 35, 2. — vita ipsa poena est, nisi carenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — vita priscorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vita priscorum rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — vita quantum profecerit, XIV, 5, 1. — vita recognoscat usus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — vita redit muscis, etc, XI, 43, 1. — vita religione constat, XIV, 23, 1. — vita semestris, VIII, 60, 1; IX, 74, 4. — vita sua cuique venalis promittitur, XXIV, 1, 4. — vita erat in

tumultu, XIII, 27, 3. — vita plena est iis vaticiniis, VII, 53, 4. — vita nec cessat in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1. — vita vigilia est, I, 1, 14. — vita vini, XIV, 4, 2. — audeat vita, scelus plena, XIX, 1, 3. — ne vita tui oblivisceretur, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitæ abunde præstitum, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ ambrage immensa, X, 70, 2. — vitæ annumeratur senectæ, VII, 51, 3. — vitæ argumenta, XXIX, 4, 8. — vitæ bona, XIII, 1, 2. — vitæ brevis signa, XI, 114, 1. — vitæ brevitate nihil natura præstitit melius, VII, 51, 2. — vitæ causa præcipua et origo cor, XI, 69, 1. — vitæ ea conditio est, ut, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ cupido nunquam fuit maior, nec minor cura, XXII, 7, 1. — vitæ carissim implentes in trimato, VII, 16, 3. — vitæ desideria, XIX, 8, 2; XXXI, 44, 2. — vitæ diligentissimus, XXV, 3, 1. — vitæ emolumento grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — vitæ exitu, VII, 29, 3; VII, 44, 3. — vitæ experientia, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vitæ fama tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitæ summa felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — vitæ frans nulla incroior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — vitæ genus, VII, 47, 1. — vitæ gubernacula temperat pulans, XI, 88, 2. — vitæ hominum longinquitas, VII, 49, 1 et seqq. — vitæ humanitas, XIII, 21, 1. — vitæ illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — vitæ ingenia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vitæ tantum insidiarum est, XI, 116, 1. — vitæ nihil intentatum fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — vitæ interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — vitæ lepos, XXXI, 41, 4. — vitæ longæ signa (vana), XI, 114, 2. — vita longissima in Taprobane, VII, 23, 2. — vitæ major ratio circa hoc, XI, 28, 5. — vitæ miraculo nullo major, XXVII, 1, 1. — vitæ necisque nostræ imperator (medicus), XXIX, 5, 5. — vitæ necessarium bonum, VII, 24, 1. — vitæ nitidioris instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — vitæ

odium fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — vitæ operæ, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ periculum afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — vitæ pestis aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — vitæ pœnitentia, V, 15, 4. — vitæ præmium, vinum, XIV, 28, 2. — vitæ sume præmia calleant, IX, 61, 1. — vitæ pretia passum iere, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ pretio immmani, XXIX, 8, 2. — vitæ principio, VII, 1, 3. — vitæ profuit non minus quam reip. illa victoria, XXV, 2, 3. — vitæ prospexere, XVIII, 8, 1. — vitæ xl annum qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — vitæ reddita platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — vitæ remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — vitæ satietas, IV, 26, 2. — vitæ seculum pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — vitæ sententia, II, 54, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2. — vitæ spatia longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — vitæ ejus spatium æquavit, VII, 49, 4. — vitæ ipem certam, XXX, 24, 2. — vitæ supplicia trahit, XI, 69, 2. — vitæ tædio, II, 63, 3; VII, 54, 7. — vitæ triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — vitæ vana persuasio, XIX, 62, 1. — vitæ nati, XIX, 1, 2. — vitæ utiliores ranae, quam leger, XXXII, 18, 2. — vitæ hoc utilis est, XXXII, 15, 1. — vitæ utilissimus Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — ad maiorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — quum hoc quoque intersit vitæ, XXXVII, 11, 1. — in nulla parte vitæ, XV, 3, 2. — in omni vitæ parte ingeniosissima fraus, XXXIII, 42, 1. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — in tantia vitæ pœnis, II, 5, 11. — præclarum opus, etiam totius vitæ fuisset, XXXVI, 4, 14. — pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — vitam aufert spirantibus, XXIV, 11, 1. — vitam anspiciatur (homo) a suppliciis, VII, 3, 1. — vitam clariorem fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — vitam degere in montibus, III,

21, 3. — vitam distinguunt a morte oculi, XI, 52, 1. — vitam docendam arbitratus, XV, 1, 2. — vitam egit Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3. — vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitam non adeo expetendam censemus, etc., XXVIII, 2, 5. — vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — vitam finivit inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — vitam morte finit, X, 43, 2. — vitæ instrumentum optimum pessimumque, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vitam iterari morte, VII, 56, 3. — vitam juvare, XXV, 7, 1. — vitam sibi mentitur vanitas, VII, 56, 1. — vitam esse mutata, XV, 19, 2. — vitam Pomponii referentes, XIV, 6, 3. — vitam prodigiose ludificantur, XXX, 29, 1. — vitam profecisse patet, XIV, 1, 2. — vitam rapere, XIV, 28, 4. — vitam suam facere ex alieno, XVII, 24, 1. — revocavisset ad vitam, XXI, 1, 2. — vita brevior, II, 104, 12. — vita quo carere non debeat, XXXVII, 77, 2. — vita nihil non experiente, XVI, 23, 1. — vita querente aurum, etc., XXXIII, 1, 1. — a juvando vita tantum mores abstunt, XXV, 1, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — e vita abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 1. — factum in vita egregium, XV, 15, 1. — in vita publicus error, XV, 3, 4. — perniciosissimum in omni vita, XI, 119, 2. — plurima in vita invenit casus, XXVII, 2, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 5, 1. — Scaurus de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sine vita animalis adimi non posse, XXXII, 13, 1.

*Vitalia* arborum, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1. — *vitalia* capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — *vitalium* augurio, XXX, 24, 2. — *vitalia* odit ferro lædi, XII, 54, 3. — prorsusquam perveniat ad *vitalia*, XXV, 95, 2. — *vitalibus* circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1.

*Vitalis* aer, II, 4, 1. — *vitalis* anima, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1. — *vitalis* cortex, XVII, 37, 15. — *vitalis* defectus, XVII, 24, 6. — *vita-*



talīs hīc halitus (aer), IX, 6, 2. — vitalis humor, XI, 2, 4. — vitalis ratio in insectis, non certis inest membrīs, XI, 3, 2. — vitalis partus, VII, 4, 2; XI, 96, 1. — vitalis satus, XIII, 8, 1. — vitalis spiritus, II, 38, 1; II, 63, 2; XI, 89, 1. — vitale virus, IX, 74, 2. — vitalem animam herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — vitalem motum fatentes, IX, 83, 3. — vitalem sanguinem rigant venæ, XI, 69, 2. — vitalem spiritum strangulant, XXXI, 1, 1. — vitales fetus, X, 46, 1. — vitales radices, XVII, 37, 17. — vitales venæ, X, 75, 2. — non vitales partus, VII, 13, 4.

*Vitalitas* in corde durat, XI, 69, 2. — vitalitas genibus inest, XI, 113, 1. — vitalitatis portio magna in sanguine, XI, 90, 1.

*Vitellus* paulatim deficit, X, 74, 6. — vitelli medio inest gutta sanguinea, X, 74, 5.

*Vitex* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 38, 1. — viticis semine, XXXII, 13, 2. — viticis surculus, XXX, 12, 2.

*Viticulus* longis, XXVII, 27, 1. — minus longis, XXIV, 58, 2.

*Vitifera* regio, VI, 18, 1. — vitiferi colles, III, 9, 7.

*Vitigineum* simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1. — vitiginem columnæ, XIV, 2, 7. — vitiginis lignis corbupatus, XXX, 16, 3.

*Vitilis* circulus, XIII, 7, 2. — vitiles naves, VII, 57, 15. — vitilium elegantia, XXI, 69, 3. — vitilium nexus (ex palmis), XIII, 7, 2. — vitilium usu, XXIV, 38, 1. — ad vitilia holoschoenos, XXI, 69, 2. — ad vitilia utilissimo folio, XIII, 9, 1. — vitilibus cistis, XVIII, 2, 5. — vitilibus navigiis, IV, 30, 3; XXXIV, 47, 1. — vitilibus vaginis, XIX, 24, 2.

*Vitiligo*: colorem in vitiginem mutat, X, 86, 1. — vitilignes tollis lacus, etc. XXXI, 8, 1. — sanant cantharides, etc. XXX, 48, 1. — vi-

tilignes albas tollit cappari, XX, 59, 1. — emendat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — nigras emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — emaculat narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vitilignes concorporat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1. — sanat fel caninum, XXX, 10, 1. — ruta emendat, XX, 51, 8. — tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — telephion, XXVII, 110, 1.

*Vitiligare*, I, 1, 24.

*Vitiligatores*, I, 1, 25.

*Vitis* (de natura et generibus vitinum), XIV, 2, 1 et seqq. — (prolixe), XVII, 35, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 3, 1. — vitis alba (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 16, 2 et seqq. — semen (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 1. — vitis nigra (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 17, 1. — vitis albae lacryma, XXXII, 24, 6. — vitis aorea, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVII, 6, 2. — vitis bifera, XVIII, 51, 2. — vitis fugit brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — vitis derosa et cochleis, XI, 62, 2. — vitis non recipit emplastra, XVII, 26, 1. — vitis solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — vitis imputata, XIV, 4, 1. — vitis labrusca Indica, XII, 28, 1. — vitis ipsa mandatur, XIV, 23, 1. — vitis novella, aut palustris, XVIII, 74, 8. — vitis quæ oderit, XVII, 37, 18 et seqq. — vitis quæstuosissima, XVIII, 6, 4. — vitis pythia aut amminea, XII, 60, 1. — vitis sibi sufficit, mobili folio, etc. XVII, 18, 1. — vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — vitis silvestris arborem scandens, XVI, 77, 1. — vitis silvestris anno servatur, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis solibus parturit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis tantum querit tonsuram annuam, XVII, 45, 1. — vitis nram emittit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis Smyrnæ bifera, XVI, 50, 2. — vitis insitio (de ea), XVII, 35, 36 et seqq. — vitis labruscam uva, XII, 61, 1. — vitis usus non est in Taprobane, VI, 24, 10. — vitis ad-

minicula addenda, XVII, 36, 1. — viti folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — viti cortex sponte rumpitur, XVI, 55, 1. — viti membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — viti imperare, XVII, 35, 10. — viti serotinae aquae utiles, XVII, 2, 6. — vitem Cato tribus modis inserit, XVII, 24, 10 et seqq. — vitem deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — vitem deputare, XVIII, 68, 3. — vitem lædit odore laurus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — brassicae cum vite odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — vita macra emendatur terra, XVII, 3, 3 et 4. — udium raphanis cum vite maximum, XIX, 26, 6. — vites algore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vites Cambræ, XVII, 3, 6. — vites debent spectare aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — vites (quando) germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — vites iusanæ, XVI, 50, 1. — vites (protius moriuntur), XVI, 51, 1. — vites putentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — vites quæ rores oderint, XVII, 2, 12. — vites repant clavicularia, XXIII, 3, 3. — vites silvestres ferunt onanthen, XXIII, 5, 1. — vites tarde maturescunt, XVI, 41, 4. — vites triferae, XVI, 50, 1. — vitium genera, XIV, 4, 1 et seqq. — vitium amicitia ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — vitium articulo, etc. XVII, 37, 8 et seqq. — vitium cortex, XXIII, 3, 2. — vitium crines, XVII, 35, 44. — vitium cultura (de ea præcepta Catonis), XVII, 35, 33 et seqq. XVII, 35, 35 et seqq. — vitium cultura apud Romanos serior fuit, XVII, 5, 2. — vitium fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — vitium generosarum pergulae, XVII, 36, 1. — vitium gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — vitium natura, saporem alienum in se trahendi, XIV, 19, 7. — vitium plagæ, XVIII, 76, 3. — vitium pubescentium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — vitium radicibus, aqua salsa, XVII, 47, 2. — vitium radicibus tactis elaterio, etc. XX, 2, 2. — vitium radicibus pulverem aspergere,

XVII, 30, 5. — vitium satius (da eo prolixè), XVII, 35, 4 et seqq. — vitium summa res agitur XVIII, 68, 8. — vitibus aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — vitibus multiplex tunica cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — vitibus inimica brassica, XX, 34, 1. — vitibus inserendistempus, XVII, 25, 2 et seqq. — vitibus media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — vitibus placent populi, XVI, 67, 1. — vitibus præcipit succum vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — vitibus prudest in eodem sulu seri fruges, XVII, 35, 40. — vitibus quæ terra optima, XVII, XVII, 3, 1 et seqq. — vitibus, terra quæ fert silicem, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus vetustioribus vinum melius, XVI, 51, 1. — vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — vites adurit frigus, XVII, 41, 1. — vites aspergi sandaracha, XVII, 47, 2. — vites durasse 12 annis, XVI, 90, 1. — vites qui erudant, XXX, 52, 1. — vites infestat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — vites cogimus juvenescere, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vites luxuriantes, XVII, 43, 2. — vites novellas tacta (mensium) lædi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vites putandi jus dabit Zephyrus, XVI, 77, 5. — vites quasdam proinis ac nebulis pasci, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus censi Chium, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vitibus consitus mons, V, 30, 1. — vitibus novellis vinum copiosius, XVI, 51, 1. — gummi fluit et ex vitibus, XIII, 20, 1. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — surreali petuntur e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3.

*Vitis* in manu centurionum, XIV, 3, 8. — vitis pannoniam honorat, XIV, 3, 8.

*Vitis* (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.

*Vitiat* ubi salugo, XXXVI, 55, 2. — vitiat abortu, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vitiet ne calor, XIII, 3, 1. — vitiat ur oleum in amuream, XV, 3, 3. — vitiat ur oleo rosæ, XII, 54, 6. — vitiantur ova, etc. X, 75, 2. — vitientur crura, XXXVI, 28, 1. — vititari oleum, XV, 6, 1. — vititari

oleum ære, XV, 6, 3. — vitia metopio gutta, XII, 54, 8. — vitia pomi signum, XIII, 9, 7. — vitiatum ægri lienem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — vitiatum sanguinem, XXXII, 14, 7. — vitia dentes, XXII, 58, 3. — vitia percussu, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Vitiosa orina*, XXVIII, 19, 2. — vitioso omni decusso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — vitioso materia utilis non exit, XVII, 35, 33. — vitiosæ aquæ remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — vitiosis cruribus, XXVI, 33, 3.

*Vitiparrarum in genere*, X, 50, 1.

*Vitium antiquorum erat*, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — vitium aquarum limus est, XXXI, 22, 1. — vitium cinctum fructu, XV, 34, 2. — vitium comitatur hæc necessitas, XIV, 38, 7. — vitium comitale, XX, 73, 3. — vitium (ei), quod, etc. XXI, 17, 2. — vitium ut emendetur, XXXIV, 28, 1. — vitium exemplarium, VI, 34, 2. — vitium hoc evenit, XVIII, 44, 1. — vitium incipiat, XXX, 32, 1. — vitium (muræ), alex, XXXI, 44, 1. — vitium musto, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — vitium publicum, XV, 76, 3. — vitium pudendum, fœtor, XXV, 110, 1. — vitium simile Nazie est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — vitium soli deprehendatur, XVII, 37, 2. — vitium terræ, tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — vitium verrucanum, XXII, 72, 2. — vitium (de vitiligine), XXXI, 8, 1. — vitii genus in oculo plumbum, XXV, 97, 1. — vitii proximum, XV, 3, 4. — vitii severitas placet, XIII, 4, 2. — vitium ratio deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — vitium regeoceravere platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — vitium trahere, XXXII, 42, 1. — vitio aquarum, XI, 68, 1. — vitio eo carent, XVII, 16, 8. — vitio hoc laboravere, XXVII, 43, 1. — vitio loci, XVI, 47, 1. — vitio medicorum, XXVI, 78, 1. — vitio munitur fructus, XV, 34, 2. — vitio nulli obnoxia, XXXVII, 48, 1. —

vitio oculorum nullo, XI, 54, 2. — vitio operæ, non naturæ, XV, 4, 1. — vitio pernionum, XXXI, 33, 3. — vitio uni terræ dato, XIX, 7, 1. — omnes in vitio eruleæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quæ sine vitio sunt, XXXVII, 10, 1. — votum factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — vitia aliena colere, XIV, 1, 5. — vitia auget, XXIII, 47, 1. — vitia aurium deplorata, XXIX, 39, 2. — vitia condendi excogitata ratione, XXXV, 36, 27. — vitia corporum, XXIII, 62, 1. — vitia dentium, XXIII, 63, 7. — vitia deprehenduntur, XII, 35, 4. — vitia discentur in hoc arte sola, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vitia ne fiat ex remediis, XVII, 45, 1. — vitia geminantur in castaneis, etc. XV, 34, 3. — vitia hæc non eadunt, nisi in eripa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — vitia caleulorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — vitia si ex alto extrahenda, XX, 97, 5. — vitia quæ sunt in facie, XX, 40, 2. — vitia cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 1. — vitia quæ serpunt (in facie), XXVIII, 50, 1. — vitia holcerum rapiunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — vitia homida corporis, XXIV, 67, 2. — vitia inextricabilia, XX, 85, 2. — vitia narium, XX, 53, 3. — vitia nationum peculiaris, XXXVII, 18, 1. — vitia nivis, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitia quæ notarentur auscultabat, XXXV, 36, 22. — vitia oculorum, XX, 1, 2. — vitia pedes sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — vitia perfractionum, XXXII, 52, 1. — vitia, quæ e piscium cibo gignuntur, XXIX, 31, 1. — vitia et in quadrupedibus, XI, 105, 2. — vitia rebellare, quæ curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — vitia resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. — vitia sauginis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — vitia sedis, XX, 53, 4. — vitia segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — vitia soli, XVII, 35, 48. — vitia ne serpent inter se se, XIV, 27, 2. — vitia terrarum gigni repente, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — vitia testium, XXIII, 53, 1.

— vitia ventris, XXI, 83, 3. — vitia vesicæ, XXV, 106, 2. — contra vitia omnia materia incorrupta, XIII, 30, 5. — qua magis via irrepunt vitia, quam publica, XXXVI, 2, 2. — vitiorum irritamenta, XXXIII, 2, 2. — vitiorum omnium genitores Græci, XV, 5, 1. — vitiorum talium genitrix Ægyptus, XXVI, 3, 2. — vitiis animi profundis, XXX, 5, 1. — vitiis aquarum, XX, 82, 1. — vitiis carere quod velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — vitiis nostris non caret, VI, 24, 9. — vitiis igni purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — vitiis intestinorum, XX, 8, 1. — vitiis longis plerumque gravior odor, XXVIII, 21, 2. — vitiis non maceratur, XI, 69, 2. — vitiis mulierum in facie prodest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — vitiis obnoxia (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — vitiis oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — vitiis prædictis caret, XII, 25, 2. — vitiis ista patrocinia quærimus, XIII, 4, 3. — a vitiis omnibus purgante corpora, XIX, 15, 4.

*Vitreus* color, IX, 51, 4. — vitrea specie (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 1. — vitreo vase, XXIX, 38, 10. — vitreæ ampullæ, XX, 54, 1. — vitreæ pilæ sole adverso, vestes adurant, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrea ad similitudinem crystalli accessere, XXXVII, 10, 2. — vitrea revehant, XII, 42, 3. — vitreas cameras, XXXVI, 64, 1. — vitreis acinis, XXXIV, 32, 1. — vitreis gemmis, XXXV, 30, 1. — vitreis similes gemmæ, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vitreis vasis, XXI, 73, 1.

*Vitricus* Sylla, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Vitrum* esse creditur, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vitrum ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrum totum rubens, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vitrum varios colores imitatum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — in cameras vitrum, etc. XXXVI, 64, 1. — vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1 et seqq. — vitri artifex Sidon, V, 17, 2. — vitri fertiles arenæ, V, 17, 1. — vitri fragmenta glutinat candidum

ovi, XXIX, 11, 9. — vitri mendacio, XXXVII, 33, 3. — vitri modo fragiles, XIII, 51, 1; XVI, 80, 2. — vitri modo lapis translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — vitri modo translucida membrana, XI, 55, 5. — vitri usus ad potandum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — servata in urina, XXVIII, 48, 1. — vitro adulteratur carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — vitro adulterantur (iaspides), XXXVII, 37, 3. — vitro adulterat opalos India, XXXVII, 22, 1. — vitro demissam in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitro fundendo utilis lapis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vitro inciditur arbor balsami, XII, 54, 3. — vitro inclusus nullus, IX, 20, 3. — vitro translucidæ nives, XIV, 3, 7.

*Vitta* alba, XVIII, 2, 1. — vittæ loreæ, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Vittata* navis, VII, 31, 1.

*Vitulinum* finum medetur laxatis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — remedio est melancholicis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — fimi cinis sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1.

*Vitulus* trimestris, X, 83, 8. — vituli caro non patitur vulnera intumesce, XXVIII, 74, 2. — coagulum tetanicos adjuvat, XXXII, 41, 1. — fel duritiam ventris emollit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — extenuat cicatrices, XXVIII, 76, 1. — finum emendat æstates, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — discutit inflationes, XXVIII, 58, 6. — masculi finum, etc. prodest hydropticis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — fimo suffiri percussos a scorpione, XXVIII, 42, 6. — vituli ins, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lien huiusculæ oris sanat, XXVIII, 78, 2. — sebum datur coliciacis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vituli, qui nondum herbam gustaverit, finum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — urina anribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — et finum, et fel, etc. XXVIII, 48, 2. — vituli narium semine, XXV, 80, 1.

*Vituli* balnearum, IX, 5, 1. — vituli elephantum, VIII, 1, 2.

*Vitulus*, (Menuechmi), XXXIV, 29, 29.

*Vitulus* marinus, VIII, 49, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — (de eo), IX, 15, 1 et seqq. — vituli marini coagululum, XXVI, 11, 1. — coagululum comitiales bibunt, XXXII, 37, 1. — coagulo, XXVI, 70, 1. — utuntur ad ulfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vituli marini fel ad multa nobile, XI, 75, 2. — vituli marini oculi, XI, 55, 4. — vituli marini renes (quales), XI, 81, 1. — vituli marini adeps liebenas, etc. tollit, XXXII, 27, 1. — medetur vulvæ vitio, XXXII, 46, 2. — vitulo marino non sunt ariculae, XI, 50, 1. — vituli marini cartilagineum habent, non ossa, XI, 87, 1. — vituli in mari mitescunt, X, 62, 1. — vituli (marini) mammis nutriunt fetus, XI, 95, 3. — vituli marini pilo et corio teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — vituli marini prostunt podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — vituli pisces Homero celebres, XXXII, 53, 2. — vitula marinis duplex lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vitulos (marinos) appellant, II, 56, 1.

*Vituperato* nobis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Vivaria*, VIII, 17, 3. — vivaria quædam, X, 89, 1. — vivaria apro- rum, VIII, 78, 2. — vivaria cochleorum, IX, 82, 1 et seqq. — vivaria in doliis, gliribus, VIII, 82, 4. — vivaria magilum, IX, 26, 1. — mullorum, IX, 30, 1. — murænarum, IX, 39, 2; IX, 82, 1. — ostrearum, IX, 79, 1. — reliquorum piseum, IX, 80, 1. — in vivariis cervi, VIII, 50, 4.

*Vivax* in pœnam senecta, VII, 52, 2. — vivax naturs radix, XVI, 66, 4. — vivax præcipue ononis, XXI, 74, 1. — vivaci morsu, XVII, 24, 1. — vivaces prunæ e palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — vivacior croco radix, quam ceteris, XXI, 27, 3. — vivacior radix superficie, XVI, 56, 3. — vivaciæ aliud non est, XVII, 35, 4. — vivaciæ et odore me-

lius, XXI, 35, 2. — vivaciore contra venena tmes, XI, 30, 4. — vivaciora, XVI, 72, 1. — vivaciora, quam repunt, IX, 37, 1.

*Vivacitas* præcipua divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2. — vivacitatis adeo lentæ, VIII, 42, 5.

*Vivit* longo tempore erocodilus, VIII, 38, 4. — dimidio quisque spatio vitæ sum vivit, VII, 51, 2. — vivit fœus in medio foro, XV, 20, 4. — vivit floribus odoratissimis, XXVIII, 28, 14. — vivimus aliena fiducia, XXII, 7, 2. — vivimus aliena opera, XXIX, 8, 4. — quibus vivimus, XXIV, 1, 4. — vivimus super excavatam tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — vivimus pluribus boris, I, 1, 14. — vivunt conchyliis, IX, 12, 3. — vivunt arbores fruticesque, XXXI, 1, 2. — vivunt hantii in ventre, XIX, 23, 2. — vivunt post Nasamones Macæ, V, 5, 4. — vivunt nucleo, XXII, 12, 1. — vivunt illo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — vivunt saliva sua purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — vivunt terra scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — vivunt drsi sanctu pedum, VIII, 54, 2. — viverebunt veneno anates, etc. XXV, 3, 2. — vivunt sapientes Indorum ea arbore, XII, 12, 1. — vivebat Rhodi, XXXV, 36, 19. — vixit alieno beneficio, VII, 45, 23. — vixit cum Demetrio, XXXV, 40, 21. — vixite stolones, XVII, 13, 1. — vivit ita melius, XVII, 29, 2. — ita ut vivat herba, XXV, 106, 1. — vivantne tubera, annon, XIX, 11, 2. — hortantem Deam ut viveret, XXXVI, 21, 3. — vivere si dulce est, VII, 56, 3. — vivere inter se benignius, XXXIII, 50, 3. — vivere non amplius quam uno die muliones, XXX, 53, 1. — vivere eos motu corporum approbant, IX, 83, 2. — vivere (eas) esca manifestum est, IX, 69, 2. — vivere in vado pisces (qui) prodantur, X, 89, 1. — vivere constat longotempore spongiar, IX, 69, 3. — vivere ut fruges arboretque, XI, 2, 1. —

vivere piscibus, VI, 25, 4. — vixisse quomodo possit arbor (ibi), XVII, 3, 2. — vixisse lupulus, XXXV, 36, 38. — vixisse pulvis, XVIII, 19, 2. — vivehdi cupidio uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — vivendi pretia, XXII, 7, 2. — viveendum e carnario aut macello, XIX, 19, 7. — viveus in aqua, XXXII, 19, 1. — viveus vetustus, VIII, 52, 1. — viventi cani silicem eximatur, XXX, 17, 1. — non capi viventem, XXXII, 3, 2. — vivehte effugit, XXXV, 2, 2. — viventes sine arbore ulla, XVI, 1, 2. — viventes humore roscido, IX, 12, 4. — viventes leonum carne, VI, 35, 17. — viveutis parte corporis mosculi, IX, 84, 1. — viventes pisce, XI, 116, 1. — viveutes in tabernaculis, VI, 35, 2. — vivetia rapti, XI, 60, 1. — viveutia soter nos remedia, XVIII, 1, 1. — viventibus poculis, XVIII, 2, 1. — viventium ranarum ventres, XXXII, 40, 1. — vivitor panis, XXII, 68, 1. — aer quo vivitur, XVIII, 1, 2. — etiam quomodo obscuro vixeris, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Viverra* prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — medetur jocineris doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — viverris ossa genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — viverris magna gratia est, VIII, 81, 2.

*Vivescantia* strigmenta, IX, 74, 6. — vivesceret semen, XVII, 10, 1. — vivere, XVI, 57, 1. — vivescantia e terra, XVI, 39, 1.

*Viviradix* post annum resecatur, XVII, 35, 16. — viviradix (ubi) frustra seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — viviradix tolli debet, XVII, 35, 41. — viviradix transfertur sexto ac XXX mense, XVII, 35, 7. — viviradicem docuit res pessima, XVII, 21, 1. — viviradicem serito, XVII, 35, 34. — viviradicem serito solo ipso, etc. XVII, 35, 14. — viviradicum ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — viviradicum sedecim millia, XVII, 35, 16. — viviradicibus, XVII, 34, 2.

*Vivus* crematur est, LIII, 1, 7. — vivus sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. — vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. — vivum lium, XIX, 4, 1. — vivum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1 et 2. — vivum calci admixtum, XXIX, 11, 2. — vivum tibi nolle donari talem, XXXV, 8, 2. — quod reliquum e vivo est, XX, 39, 1. — vivi lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2. — ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 1.

*Vix* accenduntur lumina, XVIII, 84, 1. — vix aliud remedium est, XXIX, 12, 1. — vix credibilis, XVI, 76, 5. — vix est liberare eo locum, XIX, 54, 1. — vix est serio complecti quendam, XXX, 47, 3. — vix quidquam, XXII, 61, 1. — vix spirans cyperos, XXI, 70, 1.

*Vocabulum* et aliud habet, XIX, 50, 1. — vocabulum tarde communicatum, XXI, 2, 1. — vocabulum id usurpavit, XIX, 44, 1. — vocabulo eo, XIII, 30, 4. — vocabulo eodem, II, 4, 1. — vocabulo Gallico, XI, 44, 2. — vocabulo Græcæ litteræ Delta, V, 9, 2. — vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5. — vocabulo suo appellantes Druides (vircum), XVI, 95, 2. — vocabulo viciuo, XXIV, 48, 1. — vocabulo usurpato, XXVI, 2, 1. — in eo vocabulo invenietur, XVII, 3, 10. — in vocabulo facta decoris prærogativa, XXXVII, 46, 1. — quo vocabulo significatur, XXXVII, 11, 8. — vocabula magica herbarum, XXIV, 102, 6. — vocabula oppidorum, III, 3, 10. — vocabula rustica, I, 1, 10. — vocabula his alia alii imponunt, XXI, 25, 2. — vocabulis Græciæ utendum, II, 13, 2. — vocabulis singulis nominant, III, 11, 3. — vocabulis urbis confessis, XV, 16, 1.

*Vocalis* aliquo cautu, X, 16, 1. — vocalis attagen, XX, 68, 1. — vocalis piscis, IX, 34, 1. — vocali quodam sono, II, 37, 1. — vocales icarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — vocales a vere coluntur.

hæ, X, 52, 3. — vocales humano sermone aves, X, 72, 1. — vocales ranae, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1.

*Vocalium* numerus impar in nominibus, XXVIII, 6, 3.

*Vocatores* suos ostendenti, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Vociferans* (natura), XVIII, 67, 1. — vociferans ex arbore rana, XXXII, 29, 5.

*Vociferationes* Catonis in censura, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Vociferatu*, X, 79, 6.

*Vocitatus* est Myrsilus, XXXV, 34, 2. — vocitata est, II, 59, 3. — vocitata est (ab iis civitas), V, 30, 1. — vocitata CEnoue, IV, 19, 6. — vocitatum antea, V, 40, 2. — vocitatum dixere, III, 9, 6.

*Voco* : Paucaem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — vocare ad partus, VIII, 70, 1. — vocatur Græcis cytinus, XXIII, 59, 1. — vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2. — vocari in contemplationem universam, XXXII, 53, 2. — vocandis a morte mortalium malis, XI, 14, 4. — vocati nomine responderent, IX, 15, 1. — vocati parent, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Voconia* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Vola* homini tantum, XI, 205, 1.

*Volat* numquam quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — volant (apes) juxta terram, XI, 10, 4. — volant cicadæ membranæ, XI, 33, 1. — volant insecta fragilibus membranæ, XI, 94, 1. — volant porrectis ad caudam cruribus, XI, 107, 1. — volare cogunt, X, 14, 1. — volandi potens, X, 11, 3. — volans in aperto, X, 11, 2. — volantes per sublime, XVIII, 87, 2. — volantes pulli, X, 14, 1.

*Volatus* (avium multiplex describitur), X, 54, 1 et seqq. — volatus genere, X, 10, 1. — volatus hirundini flexuosus, X, 35, 1. — volatus olorum, X, 32, 1. — volatu adverso, XI, 35, 5. — volatu brevi, X, 51, 5. —

volatu gyris editis, XI, 22, 1. — volatu paulo longiore, XI, 42, 1. — volatu rara cicada, XI, 32, 1. — in volatu, X, 54, 3. — volatus præalti, II, 7, 2. — volatus præpetes, VII, 1, 4. — volatus stellantes, XVIII, 66, 4. — volatus avium non pendeant, II, 81, 3. — volatus aquilæ observat, XXV, 21, 3.

*Volema* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Volentia* tepesferi folia, XVI, 36, 1.

*Volgiolis*, XVII, 14, 4.

*Volitant* circa arbores aves, X, 9, 2. — volitet si flamma flexuose, XVIII, 84, 1. — volitare, II, 6, 14. — volitare stellæ si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — volitans extra aquam piscis, XXXII, 6, 1. — volitans loligo, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Volo* : qui volest, etc. XVIII, 76, 4. — computet, qui volet, XXXVI, 24, 7. — voluisse, abunde pulcrum est, I, 1, 11. — quid sibi voluisse naturam arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — volens progredi, VII, 54, 3. — poterunt a volentibus jungi, XIX, 62, 3.

*Volta*, monstrum, II, 54, 1.

*Volvam* gignit terra, XLVI, 22, 2.

*Volubilis* universitas, II, 4, 2. — volubile electrum, XXXVII, 11, 11. — volubili nido, XI, 27, 2.

*Volubilitas* fortunæ, XXXVII, 2, 1. — volubilitas mundi circa terram, II, 64, 2.

*Volucres* animal prærodens, etc. XVII, 47, 5.

*Volucres* canibus peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 1.

*Volucres* advenæ, XVIII, 57, 3. — volucres terrestres, XVIII, 87, 2. — volucrum conceutu, XXXV, 38, 1. — volucrum prima distinctio, X, 13, 1. — volucrum nulli dentes, XI, 62, 2. — volucrum sedes, X, 94, 2. — volucrum volatus præalti, II, 7, 2. — volucris pectus carinatum, XI, 82, 1. — volucres cum advenis pugnasce, VI, 13, 1. — volucres fecellisset,

XXXV, 36, 5. — volucres gigni in multas figuras, II, 80, 1.

*Volucris* celeritas quodam igne VII, 25, 1. — volucre malum, XI, 30, 3. — volucre pondus, XVI, 65, 2. — volucre quadrupes, XI, 43, 1. — ne quid volucre poneretur, X, 71, 1. — volucris ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — volucris genere feræ, VII, 2, 2.

*Volvo* : volvit pilas, XXX, 2, 30. — volvunt (magnos) fluctus turbines, IX, 5, 2. — volvunt procellæ belluas ex profundo, IX, 2, 2. — volvens se circa arbor, XXV, 68, 1. — volvente arenas Austro, II, 44, 4. — volventia orbes suos sidera, II, 3, 1. — volvitur vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1. — volvuntur anguillæ glomeratæ, IX, 38, 2. — volvi in orbem, IX, 51, 4.

*Volumen* Jubbæ exstat de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — volumen de medica et de cytiso, XVIII, 43, 1. — volumen nobile, VII, 53, 2. — volumen de raphano, XIX, 26, 6. — volumen septimum hujus operis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — volumen, quod scripsit, III, 9, 5. — voluminis initio, XXXVII, 3, 2. — volumini buic, XIV, 29, 2. — volumen adscribi, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumen composuit, XXV, 5, 4. — volumen condidit de iis, VI, 20, 1. — volumen dicavit laudibus ejus, 3; XIX, 30, 2; XXXIII, 19, 1. XVIII, 15, 1. — volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — volumen id evomuit, XIV, 28, 7. — volumen inchoavit, XXXII, 54, 1. — volumine composito, II, 9, 1. — volumine condito, XXVIII, 17, 5. — volumine decimo, XXXVI, 39, 1. — volumine dictato, V, 1, 16. — volumine dicato verbis, XII, 43, 1. — volumine edito de sua ebrietate, XIV, 28, 7. — volumine de ea edito, XXV, 39, 1. — volumine de bis edito, XXXV, 2, 7. — volumine gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — volumine imperfecto ad divum Augustum, XXV, 2, 1. — volumine nono diximus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — volumine peculiari, XXVIII,

29, 1. — volumine priore, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 6, 3. — volumine proximo, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 35, 6; XVII, 35, 31; XVII, 42, 1. — volumine secundo, VI, 34, 3; VII, 60, 1; XVIII, 65, 3; XXXV, 51, 2. — volumine secundo diximus, XVII, 11, 2. — volumine secundo dicta a nobis, XVIII, 75, 3. — volumine sexto, XVIII, 57, 7. — volumine septimo, XXXIII, 19, 1. — volumine sequenti, XIV, 29, 2; XXI, 39, 8. — volumina scribenda, XXXV, 25, 1. — volumina bibliothecis, VII, 24, 1. — volumina composita exstant, XXV, 3, 2. — volumina Etruscæ disciplinæ, II, 85, 1. — volumina Hippocratis, XXVI, 6, 2. — volumina, quæ Julia scripsit ad C. Cæsarem, XII, 31, 2. — volumina Magonis, XVIII, 5, 1. — volumina medicinarum, XIV, 26, 1. — volumina sequentia, XXIV, 88, 1. — volumina sortis humanæ, VII, 46, 1. — voluminum suorum fecunditati, XXXV, 4, 7. — voluminum ejus positis indicibus, XXX, 2, 1. — voluminum multorum opere, XXXIV, 26, 3. — voluminibus id ipsum affert auctoritatem, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumina composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — voluminibus composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — volumina composuit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 33. — volumina condidit, XXXV, 2, 5. — volumina præclara condidit, VIII, 17, 3. — volumina religiosa, XIII, 23, 1. — volumina scripsit nobilium operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — voluminibus de Arabia, XXXII, 4, 1. — voluminibus compositis, XXXIV, 19, 19. — voluminibus his continuis tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1. — voluminibus editis, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17. — voluminibus suis Græci, XXVIII, 37, 1. — voluminibus his mandare et docere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — voluminibus plumbeis, XIII, 21, 1. — voluminibus plurimis tractata, XXXV,



1, 1. — voluminibus scriptis, VI, 31, 14. —

*Voluntarium* damnum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — voluntarium præbere lacrandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluntarium serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — voluntaria morte vitam finire, VI, 22, 2.

*Voluntas* inanis desurgendi, XXVIII, 59, 1. — voluntate malefica, IX, 85, 3.

*Voluptas* aliena tanti emitur, XIII, 4, 1. — voluptas nulla est, quæ non asiduitate fastidium pariat, XII, 40, 2. — voluptas amoris et gloriæ, VIII, 1, 1. — quæ voluptas tanta accipitis cibi? XXXII, 47, 1. — voluptas frigoris, XXXI, 23, 2. — voluptas gulæ, XIX, 19, 5. — voluptas mandî invitât, IX, 67, 3. — voluptas spirandi libere, IX, 12, 1. — voluptas vivere cœpit, XIV, 1, 5. — voluptas nuguenti admissa est, XIII, 1, 2. — voluptas utriusque urbi periiit, XXXI, 25, 1. — voluptatis dulcedine, X, 82, 1. — voluptatis hujus avida multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — voluptatis humanæ certamen, III, 9, 8. — voluptatis in iis consummatæ, XXXV, 37, 1. — voluptatis plurimum homini ex me est, XXIII, 2, 1. — voluptatis deorum subnascentes herbæ, XXII, 27, 1. — voluptati parata, XIX, 19, 3. — voluptati spectantibus erant, VIII, 7, 2. — voluptatem affert naturæ celestis, XI, 12, 2. — voluptatam cibis attulerunt, XVI, 1, 1. — voluptatem descendere in duo sensus carentia, IX, 49, 1. — voluptatem sentiri, XXIII, 7, 2. — voluptate cæli iuvantis, XVI, 41, 1. — voluptate præcipua, XXI, 68, 1. — non sine magna voluptate nostra, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluptates animi, XXXI, 41, 4. — voluptates animi augeat buglossos, XXV, 40, 1. — voluptatibus fruimur, XXII, 7, 2. — voluptatibus perniciosis (vicio) nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 1, 1 et 2. — voluptatibus satietas numquam deest, V, 1, 6.

*Voluptarium* sit attigisse, XXXIV, 17, 2.

*Volutant* pilas e fimo scarabæi, XI, 34, 1. — volutaverit se accipiter, XXX, 30, 1. — volutaverit se mûla, XXX, 53, 1. — volutantem cum piscatore, XXXVII, 40, 5. — volutante suppliciter leone, VIII, 21, 3. — volutati supra poma, VIII, 56, 1. — volutatum fluctibus arenæ, XXXVI, 65, 2.

*Volutatio*, IX, 51, 4. — volutatio canes juvat, XVII, 35, 46. — volutatio in cœno, XIV, 28, 2. — volutatio quædam fluctus more, II, 84, 3. — volutatio propria solidipedum, X, 94, 2. — volutatio in luto, VIII, 77, 3. — volutatione instabili, XXXI, 33, 2.

*Volutata* collectas pulvis, X, 5, 2.

*Vomer*, quo sulcus in agro ductus sit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — vomer utro ierit, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem imprimunt levem, XVII, 3, 6. — vomerem subinde purget, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem trahente ausu, XVII, 3, 12. — vomere abscisos nervos, XXIV, 95, 1. — vomerem exarant radices, XVIII, 8, 6. — vomare laureato, XVIII, 4, 4. — vomere rostrante, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomeres ponderosæ, XVIII, 8, 4. — vomerum genera, XVIII, 48, 1. — vomeres onerant glebis ingentibus, XVII, 3, 8.

*Vomica* liquoris æterni, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vomica occulta, (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — vomica argentum vivum, etc. XXXIII, 40, 2.

*Vomicæ* morbo, VII, 51, 1. — remedia, XXIX, 17, 2. — medetar urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — vomicæ (canatur) petroselinæ, XX, 67, 1. — vomicas emendant cothlææ, XXX, 16, 2. — sanat semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — sanat mel in quo sint apes demortuæ, XXX, 16, 3. — sanat trizago, XXIV, 80, 3. — rumpit marubium, XX, 89, 3. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — ex aceto porcilica,

XX, 83, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — vomica vulvæ, XX, 48, 5. — menta, XX, 53, 2.

*Vomit largius*, III, 20, 4. — vomunt ore (mel) apes, XI, 12, 2. — vomunt sola animalium, (quæ), XI, 78, 1. — vomunt jejuni, XXIII, 28, 1. — vomunt, ut statim hauriant, XIV, 28, 2. — vomere cogendi, atque iterum bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — vomentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — vomituris anisum suadent, XX, 73, 5. — vomitris esse raphanos, utilissimum est, XX, 13, 4. — vomitoris jejunis inimicæ nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

*Vomitio fellis*, XXIII, 7, 2. — vomitionem hominis imitari hyænas, VIII, 44, 2. — vomitionem sequi salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — vomitionem (quæ) sistant, XXVI, 25, 1. — cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — medulla ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 82, 3. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — salunca, XXI, 84, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vomitione antecedente, XXIX, 25, 2. — vomitione biles extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — vomitione cibus raddatur, XXXII, 17, 1. — vomitione egeri omnia, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vomitione levatus, XIV, 28, 6. — vomitione purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — vomitione purgat alleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — vomitione rara mæderi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vomitione raddantur, XXXII, 13, 3. — vomitiones excogitate, inimicæ oculis et dentibus, etc. XI, 117, 1. — vomitiones commotæ instabili volutatione, quibus morbis medeantur, XXXI, 33, 1. — vomitionum consuetudinem sistant claviculæ vitium, XXXIII, 3, 3. — vomitionum variis coloribus, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones merito damnavit, XXVI, 8, 2. — vomitiones adjuvat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. —

vomitiones ciet iris, XXI, 83, 2. — vomitiones concitare, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones concitantes, XX, 83, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — lac herbæ lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — nulli in potione triti, XXXII, 29, 1. — vomitiones contrahit radix pepomni, XX, 6, 1. — vomitiones evocat nitrum, XXXI, 45, 13. — vomitiones faciles præstat urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — vomitiones facit mæ, etc. XXXIV, 23, 2. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 1. — vomitiones invitat aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — vomitiones movet ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cortex pepomni, XX, 6, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — movet olfactu sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — vomitiones præstat faciles Vetonicæ radix, etc. XXVI, 25, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — vomitiones homini canis monstravit, XIX, 14, 1. — post multas vomitiones utilia siser, XX, 17, 1. — vomitiones cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — inhibet sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — vomitionibus crebis (quæ) vitia contrahuntur, XX, 48, 5. — vomitionibus caventur mala punica, XXIII, 57, 1. — vomitionibus præparant meatum, XIX, 26, 5. — vomitionibus purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — vomitionibus redditum, XXIII, 18, 2. — vomitionibus redditum olenum, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Vomitum canum illitus ventri*, aquam trahere promittitur, XXX, 31, 1. — vomitum creat lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — vomitum præcedere volunt, XXXI, 33, 8. — vomitum redditum, XX, 23, 1. — vomitus araneosus concitans, XXIX, 27, 3. — vomitus extrahit folium lauri, XXIII, 80, 6. — vomitus facit capparis, XIII, 44, 1. — vomitus tardiores aut longiores, etc. (sanat) elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1.

*Vomitorius bulbus*, XX, 41, 1.

— vomitorios narcissos, XXI, 75, 1. —  
*Vopiscos* appellabant, VII, 8, 1.  
*Voracitas* avidissima, II, 111, 1.  
*Voragini* similis quam mari, VI, 32, 6.

*Vorant* alia, X, 91, 1. — vorant maria latitudinem Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1. — in reliquis generis ejus quantum voraverit, XXXVII, 7, 2. — vorantes avide, XI, 21, 2.

*Vortex* distat a turbine, II, 50, 1. — vortex famidus, II, 43, 1. — vorticem faciunt venti, II, 49, 1. — vorticibus limitem fodit mare, V, 40, 1.

*Vorticosum* mare, III, 14, 2.

*Votum* factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — votum frequentius nullam, VII, 51, 2. — votum merito Minervæ, VII, 27, 2. — votum vovit, si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — voto omnium tendente ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4. — voto vere sacro, III, 18, 1. — vota arborum, XVII, 2, 4. — vota suscipienda, XXI, 36, 1. — vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2. — vota tingentium, XXXVII, 40, 2. — votorum tum locus præcipuus est, quoniam spei nullus est, VIII, 21, 3. — vota dirigunt ad hanc, XXXVII, 40, 2. — vota facere, XVII, 2, 4. — votis interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1. — votis victoriæ sum relictis, XXXV, 36, 41.

*Votivi* ludi, VII, 49, 5.

*Vovit* ædem concordie, XXXIII, 6, 3. — vota a patre ædes, VII, 60, 2.

*Vox* auditur, X, 74, 5. — vox comæat, XI, 66, 1. — vox currit, verba perferens ad alterum caput, etc. XI, 112, 5. — vox eadem septies redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — vox gravior, exilior, XI, 112, 3. — vox homini quando, VII, 1, 4. — vox in homine magnam vultus habet partem, XI, 112, 5. — vox locustarum, XI, 35, 6. — vox modulata, X, 43, 4. — vox in alio non sæpius mutatur, XI, 112, 4. — vox revocatur quum e candida declinat in fuscam, XXVIII, 16, 1. — vox roboratur an-

nis XIV, XI, 112, 4. — vox in senectæ exilior, XI, 112, 4. — vox sua cuique, sicut facies, XI, 112, 5. — vox trunculenta, XI, 1, 3. — quibus stridor, non vox est, V, 8, 3. — vocis avium et animalium imitatio, XI, 65, 3. — vocis contentionibus, XXVI, 85, 1. — vocis etiam diurnæ plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — vocis gratia, porrum sectivum, XIX, 33, 1. — vocis humanæ commercia, VI, 1, 2. — vocis intentio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vocis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — vocis studiosis, panem siccum esse utile est, XXII, 68, 2. — voci confert elixom allium XX, 23, 4. — voci contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — voci nocere rapbanos, XX, 13, 3. — voci prodesse fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — voci utilissimus succus glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 11, 2. — voci mentis succus utilis, XX, 53, 2. — voci splendorem affert porrum, XX, 21, 3. — voci multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — vocem quæ habent, quæ non, XI, 112, 1 et seqq. — vocem adimere homini lapi creduntur, VIII, 34, 1. — vocem adjuvant ailuri, XXXII, 28, 3. — vocem alit nymphaea beracilia, XXVI, 60, 1. — vocem domesticam agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — vocem exaudire, XXII, 7, 3. — vocem firmat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — vocem eorum fugiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vocem insectis esse qui negant, XI, 2, 2. — vocem mittunt, XI, 65, 2. — vocem mutant coccyx, X, 11, 2. — vocem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — vocem natura ingeneravit in calice, XI, 3, 1. — vocem obtundunt myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vocem prosequente flatu (venti), IX, 9, 3. — vocem reddit laser, XXII, 49, 4. — vocem resorhebunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — vocem saxi dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — ad vocem nihil præstantius herba eripha, XXIV, 103, 1. — mira sunt de voce digna dicta, XI, 112, 4 et seqq. — gens sine voce, XVII,

2, 7. — voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4. — voce agnitus, VIII, 22, 1. — voce canere, VII, 57, 13. — voce illac meante, XI, 112, 5. — voce robusta, VII, 17, 1. — voce rudemis audita, X, 95, 2. — voce iu sublime tendente, X, 38, 1. — pœne cum voces supplicans, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — voces canoræ quo foute fiant, XXXI, 12, 1. — voces reciproce, II, 44, 3. — voces humanas imitari, VIII, 30, 2. — voces humanas quæ aves reddunt, X, 58, 1; X, 59, 3 et seqq. — voces imitans hominum, VIII, 45, 1. — voces redituras per jugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — voces novem habere noctuas, etc. X, 19, 1. — voces septem acceptas percussu multiplicant, etc. XXXVI, 23, 1. — voces totidem, quot in rerum natura mortales, XI, 112, 5. — vocibus alendis rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 2.

*Fulcanalia*, XVII, 47, 1; XVIII, 74, 4; XIX, 26, 4.

*Fulcano* dies sacer, XI, 15, 2.

*Fulgaris* lapis, XXVII, 75, 1. — vulgaris sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — vulgaris gemma, XXXVII, 31, 1. — vulgaris generatio, VII, 12, 1. — vulgaris herba, XXVII, 104, 1. — vulgaris mustela, XXI, 33, 3. — vulgaris spina, XXIV, 68, 1. — vulgaris sus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — nec vulgaris iis forma, X, 59, 1. — vulgare erat, VIII, 2, 1. — vulgare est, XVI, 57, 1. — vulgare est Italiæ, XIV, 24, 1. — vulgare genus hyoscyane, XXV, 17, 1. — vulgare Græciæ dictum, VIII, 17, 2. — genus aliud minus vulgare, VIII, 59, 2. — vulgari more, VIII, 54, 2. — non vulgari modo, XVIII, 5, 2. — vulgares herbæ, XXI, 62, 2.

*Fulgariter* datum jus vituli, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vulgariter electa, VIII, 5, 5.

*Fulgata*, II, 11, 5. — vulgata illa, VII, 10, 1. — vulgata ratio, XVII,

15, 3. — vulgata ratio est conficiendæ ptisauræ, XVIII, 15, 1. — vulgatum est, VIII, 35, 1. — vulgatæ notitiæ, XX, 18, 1. — vulgato sale Stilouis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — vulgata nondum ratioque, XVII, 30, 8. — vulgati cibi, XIII, 44, 1. — non vulgata tractabimus, XVII, 1, 6. — vulgatis salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — vulgatissimum inter herbas gramen, XXIV, 118, 1. — vulgatissima laurus, XV, 39, 2. — vulgatissimæ cochlides, XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Fulgo* credebatur, XVIII, 47, 2. — vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3. — vulgo frequentes, VIII, 30, 1. — vulgo parata remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — vulgo parere multas tradit, VIII, 69, 3. — vulgo pascitur angnis in domibus, XXIX, 22, 1. — vulgo positas video, XXXV, 8, 1. — vulgo robur nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — vulgo satis putant, XVI, 74, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — ut vulgo dixere, XVIII, 6, 6. — vulgoque, XVI, 76; 6. — vulgoque dicebat, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Fulgus* agreste, XVIII, 74, 4. — vulgus eruditum et rude, II, 5, 8. — vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — vulgus humile, I, 1, 5. — vulgus id ignorans, XVI, 63, 2. — vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1; XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulgus uovit, XXIII, 57, 2. — vulgus omne, II, 79, 1. — vulgus in eam sententiam cursu vadit, II, 5, 8. — vulgus sordidum, XIX, 17, 1. — vulgus nititur sardonichibus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — vulgus credidit, II, 23, 4. — vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — vulgi annis, XXXV, 30, 1. — vulgi consuetudo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — vulgi magna in parte, XXV, 5, 2. — vulgi opinio vera, IX, 2, 1. — vulgo uota, XVI, 31, 1. — vulgum credidisse video, VIII, 17, 2. — vulgum diligentiorum iudicem, quam se, præferens, XXXV, 36, 22. — in vulgus efferre, II, 9, 1. — in vulgo gratia est apio, XX, 44, 1.

*Fulnerarius* (medicus), XXIX, 6, 1. — *vulnerarii* emplastris ærgo miscetur, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *utile oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2.

*Fulneratus* deficiens, (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Fulneret* sese, XXV, 32, 1. — *vulnerari* nequeoot smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *vulneratus* humerum ac femur, VII, 29, 3. — *vulnerata* cutis non coit, XI, 93, 1. — *vulnerato* femine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *vulnerati* se refovent, VIII, 41, 2. — *vulocratis* applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — *succus alibæ* datur, XX, 84, 5. — *illinitur cinis succidæ*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *vulneratis* nervis, summus dolor: præsectis nullus, XI, 88, 1. — *vulneratos* rota, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Fulvus* ne attigat, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *vulnus* coalescit, IX, 76, 1. — *vulnus* ne sit dolori, XXVIII, 12, 1. — *vulnus* glutinator, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *vulnus* omne respuens, VIII, 30, 3. — *vulnere* diductum non coalescit, XI, 57, 1. — *vulnere* obliquo, XIX, 41, 5. — *vulnere* tam parvo, ut, XXVI, 4, 1. — *vulnere* sanato, XXIX, 36, 2. — *vulnera* ex calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — *vulnera* insanabilia, XXXII, 42, 3. — *vulnera* perficiantur, XX, 61, 1. — *vulnera* spongiis foveantur, XXXI, 47, 3. — *vulnera* interna, II, 57, 2. — *vulnerum* contemptores, VIII, 18, 1. — *vulnerum* dolores lenit porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — *vulnerum* impetus sanat malva, XX, 84, 5. — *vulnerum* recentium impetus levari alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — *vulnerum* inflammatioibus imponitur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 3. — *vulnerum* medicinæ fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — *vulnerum* medicus, XXIX, 8, 6. — *vulnerum* osculo, XXVIII, 2, 1. — *vulnerum* remediis, XXIX, 1, 2. — *vulnerum* sanguinem sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — *vulnerum* ad usus, XXIV, 22, 2. — *vulnerum* utilitatibus maxime conve-

nioot, 24, 64, 1. — *vulneribus* remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 39, 1. — *vulneribus* a cane factis medetur marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — *vulneribus* ubi medentur, XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 8, 2. — *medetur* anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 3. — *colocynthia*, XX, 8, 3. — *semen* culinæ, XX, 61, 1. — *hyosiris*, XXVII, 64, 1. — *lamium*, XXII, 16, 1. — *mel*, XXII, 50, 3. — *radix narcissi*, XXI, 75, 1. — *sannandis* mira radix, XXVII, 97, 1. — *Telephion*, XXVII, 110, 1. — *tblaspi*, XXVII, 113, 1. — *cortex ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 2. — *vulneribus* ferro factis medetur, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1. — *vulneribus* illinant polium, XXI, 84, 1. — *vulneribus* imponitur androsomon, XXVII, 10, 2. — *coceum* ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 11, 1. — *hippuris*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *folia lilii*, XXI, 74, 2. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 3. — *lacrýma ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 1. — *vulneribus* inspergitur cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — *vulneribus* præseatis prodest asphodeli radix, XXVI, 87, 7. — *prodest* Chironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — *prosunt* bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — *folia isatis*, XX, 25, 1. — *XX*, 25, 1. — *mire* utilis bulbine, XX, 41, 1. — *vulneribus* accommodatior caudus rhamnus, XXIV, 76, 1. — *vulneribus* aptissima herba aethyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — *vulneribus* in facie medetur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — *vulnera* illata sanat heracleon, XXV, 15, 1. — *herba* militaris, XXIV, 24, 104 et 105. — *polycnesmon*, XXVI, 88, 1. — *aggravari* introitu eorum qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *vulnera* ad eicatricem perducant, XXIII, 71, 3. — *perdocit* smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — *vulnera* cohibet polium, XXI, 84, 2. — *vulnera* contrahunt ulmi folia, XXIV, 33, 1. — *vulnera* conglutinando, XXIV, 118, 2. — *vulnera* conglutiant aloe, XXVII, 5,

1. — holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 1. — vermes, XXX, 39, 3. — vulnera explet Eretria, XXXV, 21, 1. — vulnera ferro viuo fieri asperiora, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulnera glutinant, XXXI, 47, 2. — bobonis cerebrum, XXX, 39, 5. — candida ovorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — vulnera intumescere non patitur vituli caro, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vulnera laxat, XXXII, 5, 3. — vulnera praeligare ando Herculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vulnera purgat chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vulnera repurganda aut replenda, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vulnera recentia sanat absinthium, XXVII, 18, 5. — alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — sanant aquae, XXXI, 3, 1. — caepae, XX, 20, 2. — combretum, XXI, 77, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — lana succida ex oleo, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — rbacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — stimmi, XXXVII, 34, 1. — vulneribus non aliter innoxii, X, 52, 6.

*Fulpes* animal solertia dirum, VIII, 42, 2. — vulpes mascula, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpes (quibus odin est), X, 96, 1. — vulpes parit infirmia, X, 83, 5. — vulpem decocant vivam, etc. contra podagras, XXVIII, 62, 1. — vulpes et nisi dissident, X, 95, 2. — vulpes (ut coeunt) X, 83, 3. — vulpes in Cyeta non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — vulpinum adeps laudatur, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpinum aditus angusti, XI, 70, 2. — vulpinum caudae, XXI, 61, 1. — vulpinum caudas imitata ova, XIV, 4, 18. — vulpinum testes prosunt (ad) parotidas, 28, 48, 4. — renes prosunt tonsillis, XXVIII, 51, 1. — vulpes mori, si ederint amygdalas, XXIII, 75, 2. — vulpibus ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — vulpibus villosus caulis caudae, XI, 111, 1. — Pulli melonibus iufestantur a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.

*Fulpes* marinae, IX, 67, 3.

*Fulpinum* jecur aut pulmo, XXVIII, 55, 1. — vulpinam linguam habentes in armilla, XXVIII, 47, 5. — vulpino sanguine illita stella marina, XXXII, 16, 2. — vulpini testes discutit strumas, XXVIII, 51, 2.

*Fulsum* spartum, XIX, 8, 1. — vulsam vidi herbam, XXVII, 74, 2. — vulsis prosunt radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — vulsis pilis, XXXV, 52, 6.

*Fultur* (ut) evolat, X, 54, 2. — vultaris e capite nasa, etc. medentur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — vulturis jecur, etc. comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — vulturis penna si dentes scalpantur, XXX, 9, 1. — penna parturientes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1. — vulturis pullus, X, 8, 1. — pulli cor, XXX, 27, 5. — vultures (de his) X, 7, 1 et seqq. — vultures sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 1. — vultures esse sili dicuntur, XX, 18, 1. — vultures unguento fugantur, XI, 115, 2. — vultures minores, X, 6, 3. — vultures auxiliantur contra serpentes, XXIX, 24, 1.

*Vulturinus* adeps medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1. — vulturinus pulmo medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXX, 16, 3. — Venerem concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — vulturinus sanguis lepras sanat, XXX, 10, 3. — vulturinum fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — vulturina specie, X, 3, 3.

*Vulturinus*, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 3. — Vulturinus, Eurys, XVIII, 77, 6. — Vulturino vento, VI, 26, 11.

*Vultus*, in en decem membra aut paulo plura, VII, 1, 8. — vultus argutiae, XXXV, 36, 7. — vultus foedissimas notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — vultum agnoscente plani, XXXV, 36, 26. — vultum juniorem praestat animum, XX, 72, 1. — vultum intrantes tristem, exentes hilaratum putant, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vultum variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 1. — vul-

tu eodem semper visus Socrates, VII, 18, 3. — vultu hilario, turbato, VII, 18, 3. — vultus cera expressi, XXXV, 2, 3. — vultus desideria parant, XXXV, 2, 6. — vultus inscripti, XVIII, 4, 5. — vultus totos occupans mentagra, XXVI, 2, 1. — vultus tuos hinc fieri? XXXVII, 3, 6. — vultus aspicientes, etc. XXXV, 34, 4. — vultus Epicuri gestant, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Fulva*, in animalibus, XI, 84, 1. — vulva (quæ) melior, XI, 84, 1 et seqq. — vulva recisa, VIII, 77, 4. — vulvæ sinn dextero boves gravidæ ferunt, XI, 84, 1. — vulvas (qui) pisces habeant, IX, 77, 1.

*Fulva* ne sequatur, XX, 84, 4. — vulvæ excidium fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — vulvæ ouera extrahunt resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — vulvæ conversio, VII, 53, 2. — vulvæ conversione suffocatas sinapi odore excitat, XX, 87, 2. — vulvæ cruciatus: contra hos fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — dolori (medetur) anisum, XX, 73, 3. — radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — centaureum, XXVI, 90, 2. — chamæsyre, XXIV, 83, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — Cirræa, XXVII, 38, 1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vulvæ exulcerationi infunditur amnrica, XXIII, 37, 2. — medetur olenum myrtenum, XXIII, 44, 1. — vulvæ fluxiones sistit cortex clates, XXIII, 53, 1. — vulvæ inflammationes sedant vellera arietis, XXIX, 9, 3. — cœsyppum, XXIX, 10, 2. — inflationes discutiat cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — sistant ova fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — finum aprugnum suillumve, XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvæ pœnia mire resistit ostracinum, XXXII, 46, 5. — vulvæ morbo strangulatas respirare, XXVIII, 20, 1. — vulvæ strangulatas sedat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — discutit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — aperit cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — recreat gagates lapis,

XXXVI, 34, 1. — odore galbannum, XXIV, 13, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — vulvæ tormenta, contra ea, raphani, XX, 13, 3. — vulvæ vomicas sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — vulvæ proidentiasanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — vulvæ vitio intermortuarum naribus insillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — vulvæ vitia emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — crynge, XXII, 9, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — vettonica, XXVI, 90, 1. — urticæ semen, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvæ vomicis radix oëimi efficacissima, XX, 48, 5. — vulvæ mulierum admovetur amnrica, XXIII, 37, 1. — admovetur laser, XXII, 49, 1. — motus succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — admovit Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — vulvæ præelusæ medetur styra, XXIV, 15, 1. — vulvæ prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — prosumt anemone, XXI, 94, 2. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — oleum cicium, XXIII, 41, 1. — vulva hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — decoctum e foliis lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — myrtidæum, XXIII, 82, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — rosa, etc. XXI, 73, 1. — rosæ incens, XXI, 73, 2. — vulvæ concitæ succus cyperi apponitur, XXIII, 46, 1. — vulvam proidentem sistunt pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — vulvam aperit lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — pota radix cyperi, XXI, 70, 2. — vulvam aversam corrigunt cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — vulvam sanat cissanthemos, XXVI, 90, 4. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — vulva quæ strangulatur, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — vulvarum strangulationibus utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 22, 1. — vulvarum remedia (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvarum articulis, XX, 94, 1. —

vulvarum causa suffire rutam iubet, VII, 51, 20. — vulvarum duritia, tumor, contractio, XXIV, 120, 1. — durities, etc. emollit adeps anseris aut cygni, XXX, 44, 1. — anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — durities et conversiones pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — vulvarum exanitiones excitant folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — vulvarum scabiem sedant ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — vulvis aptissima herba anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — vulvis confert aliquid carduus, XX, 93, 1. — vulvis inimica caparis, XIII, 44, 1. — vulvis insidentium utilis spargos, XXIV, 17, 1. — vulvis landatur semen feni Græci, XXIV, 139, 3. — vulvis ntilis cedries, XXIV, 12, 1. — utilis ferula, XX, 98, 2. — ntilissimum decoctum feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — datur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — imponitur aqua mella cum pane, XXII, 52, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — infunditur erudom lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — succus hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — vulvis medetur Æthiopis herba, XXVII, 3, 1. — medentur grana glycyssides, XXVII, 60, 2. — vulvas strangulantes aperit semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — vulvas procidentes inhibet aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3. — reprimat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — assistant gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — onochiles, XXII,

25, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — vulvas contractas aperit porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — aperit rutia, etc. XX, 51, 5. — vulvas calfacit oleum amaracinum, XXI, 93, 1. — vulvas contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 40, 1. — vulvas corrigit, XXVI, 90, 5. — vulvas conversas corrigit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigit suffitu picea, XXIV, 19, 1. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2; 55, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — vulvas lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — vulvas ad emolliendas, succus flore lilii expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — vulvas molliat lupi adeps, XXVIII, 77, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 5. — oleum linonæ, XXIII, 49, 1. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — vulvas laborantes adjuvat cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffiri intestinis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vulvas purgat abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — ageraton, XXVII, 4, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — mandragoræ semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — panaces, XXVI, 90, 2. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvas suffire prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — vulvis contractis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — vulvis inflammatis, XXVIII, 13, 1.

X (denarius) auri, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
X unius, XXIII, 71, 1.  
X duorum, XXIII, 71, 1.  
X terni, XII, 19, 2.  
X iv, XII, 14, 3.  
X vi, etc. XII, 32, 6.  
X vii, XII, 14, 3.  
X x, XXXIV, 48, 1 et 2.  
X duodecim, XII, 29, 1.

Index I in Plin.

X xiii, etc. XII, 35, 4.  
X xv, XII, 14, 3.  
X xl, etc. XII, 26, 2.  
X lx, XXXIV, 48, 2.  
X lxxv, etc. XII, 56, 3, et 4; XII, 28, 1.  
X pondere, XX, 50, 1.  
X iv, pondere, XXXII, 24, 6.  
X ponderi, lxxv. x. XXVIII, 37, 6.



*XVI*, DCCCX, XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Xanthi*, (gemmae), XXXVII, 45, 1; XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Xiphias*, gladius, (piscis), XXXII, 6, 1. — *xiphias*, thranis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *xiphim*, XXXII, 53, 7.  
*Xiphias*, cometae, II, 22, 2.  
*Xiphion*, aut phasganion, XXV, 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1 et seqq. — facit

appotentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 2.  
 — radix sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2.  
 — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — podagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — urinam ciet infantibus, XXVI, 49, 2.  
*Xylobalsamum*, XII, 54, 5 et 8.  
*Xylocinnamum*, XII, 42, 5.  
*Xylon*, lina xylina, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Xyrin* vocant, XXI, 83, 3.

*Zanthere*, gamma, XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Zea*, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — semen, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 29, 4. — *Zea trimestris*, XXII, 58, 3. — *Zea* in Africa degenerat, XVIII, 29, 6. — *Zea* farina efficacior hordeacea, XXII, 58, 3.  
*Zelotypia* erga Herculem, XXV, 37, 1.  
*Zephyria* ova, X, 30, 1.  
*Zephyrus*, II, 46, 2. — Favonius, XVIII, 75, 5. — ver inchoat, etc. XVIII, 75, 5.  
*Zeros*, (gemma), XXXVII, 53, 1.  
*Zeugite*, (arundines), XVI, 66, 5.  
*Zeus*, (piscis), IX, 32, 1.  
*Zimpiberi*, XII, 14, 2.  
*Zingiberi*, XII, 14, 2. — *sinsiberis* effligit, XXI, 70, 2.  
*Ziziphum* : *ziziphi* foliis, XII, 51, 1. — *zizipha*, XV, 14, 1. — Cappadocia, XXI, 27, 1. — grano seruntur, XVII, 14, 5.  
*Zizitanapis*, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Zona*, Orionis, XVIII, 68, 5.  
*Zonae* quinque, II, 68, 1. — *zonis* implexi circuli tres, II, 70, 1.

*Zona* alba si snodat se, non colligat, (in sardooye), XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zona* pallida sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zonis* candidis onyches nigrae, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis* lacteis ooyx, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis* multitis candicans (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.  
*Zoophthalmen* vocant, XXV, 102, 1.  
*Zopissa* (quid sit), XVI, 23, 1. — *Zopissameradi* navibus, XXIV, 26, 1.  
*Zopyron*, XXIV, 87, 1.  
*Zoranisceos*, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Zoster*, medium hominem ambiens, XXVI, 74, 1.  
*Zoster*, prason, XIII, 48, 1.  
*Zura*, semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1.  
*Zygia*, acer, XVI, 26, 1.  
*Zithum* in Aegypto, XXII, 82, 1.

ὠνείος, XVIII, 42, 1.  
 ὠπῆτος mel, XI, 15, 1.

**INDEX SECUNDUS**

**SEU**

**GEOGRAPHICUS**

**IN PLINIUM.**



# INDEX SECUNDUS

880

## GEOGRAPHICUS

IN PLINIUM.

### ABR

- Abala*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Abali*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Abalites* sinus, VI, 34, 5.  
*Abalus* ins. XXXVII, 12, 5.  
*Abantias*, Eubœæ, IV, 21, 3.  
*Abaorta*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Abarimon*, VII, 2, 3.  
*Abaritana* arundo, XVI, 66, 6.  
*Abas* mons, V, 20, 1.  
*Abdera*, III, 3, 3.  
*Abdera* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3; XXV, 53, 3.  
*Abeata*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Abellinates* nuces, XV, 24, 3.  
*Abellinates* Marsi, III, 16, 6.  
*Abellinates* Protropi, III, 16, 6.  
*Abellinum* oppidum, III, 9, 11.  
*Abesamis*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Abila* Africæ, III, Præm. 5; V, 16, 1.  
*Abila* mons, V, 1, 18.  
*Abnoba* mons, IV, 24, 7.  
*Abobrica*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Aboccis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Abolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Aboriense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Aborigines* (in Latia), III, 9, 4.  
*Abrettini*, V, 32, 3.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

### ACC

- Abrincatus*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Abrotonum*, V, 4, 2.  
*Absarum* fl. VI, 4, 4; VI, 9, 1; VI, 11, 1.  
*Absidris*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Abasila*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Absyrtides*, ins. III, 30, 2.  
*Absyrtium* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Abutucense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Abydum*, V, 40, 1. — *Abydos*, II, 59, 3.  
*Abydus* (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1.  
*Absiritanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Abtea*, VI, 15, 3.  
*Academia* Athenis, XII, 5, 1.  
*Acamantis*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Acampsis* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Acalandrum* fl. III, 15, 3.  
*Acanthus* sal. XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Acanthon* mons, IV, 3, 2.  
*Acanthus*, V, 29, 2.  
*Acanthus* altera, IV, 17, 5.  
*Acanthus* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Acarnania*, II, 92, 1; IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 30, 1.  
*Acarnania* oppida, IV, 2, 1 2.  
*Accisi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Accitana* col. III, 4, 9.

*Acdei*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Aca*, Ptolemais, V, 17, 1.  
*Acelum oppidum*, III, 23, 3.  
*Acerra Vatriæ*, III, 19, 3.  
*Acerrani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Acervetis*, Calatis, IV, 18, 5.  
*Acesines* fl. VI, 23, 1; XII, 11, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Acesinus* fl. IV, 26, 3.  
*Acesti*, III, 14, 5.  
*Achai* (in Chelchis), VI, 5, 2. — (in Thessalia), IV, 14, 1.  
*Achaemenidæ*, VI, 26, 3.  
*Achaorum* plura genera, VI, 12, 1. — portus IV, 26, 2; V, 33, 1. — statio, IV, 18, 11.  
*Achaia provincia*, IV, 6, 1; VIII, 68, 1; XIII, 36, 1; XIII, 37, 1; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 64, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Achaia oppida*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — in Achaia montes novem, IV, 6, 1.  
*Achaia devicta*, XXXIV, 17, 1.  
*Achaica victoria*, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Achaicum apium*, XIX, 46, 1.  
*Achaicus Mummius*, XXXV, 8, 1.  
*Achais*, in Cadusiis, VI, 18, 3.  
*Achana* fl. VI, 32, 6.  
*Acharitanum oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Acharne*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Achates* fl. III, 14, 4. — in Sicilia, XXXVII, 54, 1.  
*Achelous amnis*, II, 87, 1; IV, 2, 2; VIII, 17, 4; XI, 112, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.  
*Acheron amnis*, III, 10, 2; IV, 1, 4.  
*Acherontini*, III, 10, 2.  
*Acherusia lacus*, IV, 1, 4. — palus, III, 9, 9. — specus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Achillea* ins. IV, 26, 2; IV, 27, 1; V, 37, 1; X, 41, 3.  
*Achilleon*, V, 33, 2.  
*Achilleas Dromos*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Achisarni*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Achne*, Casos, V, 36, 1.  
*Achoali*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Acidula aqua*, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Acidulus fons*, XXXI, 5, 1.

*Adenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Acila*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Acina*, VI, 35, 9.  
*Acinippo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Acis*, Siphuus, IV, 22, 2.  
*Acilavones*, III, 24, 4.  
*Acmodæ iusulæ*, IV, 30, 2.  
*Acmonenses*, V, 29, 4.  
*Acolitanum oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Acone portus*, VI, 1, 3.  
*Acontius mons*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Acra Iapygia*, III, 16, 2.  
*Acrobatena Judææ toparchia*, V, 15, 1.  
*Acra*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Acraphia*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Acragas*, quod Agrigentum, III, 14, 4.  
*Acreses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Acritas promont.* IV, 7, 1.  
*Acroceraunium Epiri promont.* III, 15, 2; III, 29, 2.  
*Acroceraunia*, montes, III, 26, 4.  
*Acroceraunii montes*, IV, 1, 2 et 3.  
*Acrocorinthus*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Acrotadus* ins. VI, 26, 4.  
*Acrothon oppidum*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Actania* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Actiacus Mars*, VII, 46, 2; XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Actiacum bellum*, XXI, 9, 1. — prælium, XIV, 28, 7.  
*Actium* col. IV, 2, 1; IX, 56, 4; XI, 75, 2; XIX, 5, 1.  
*Actrida*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Acylos*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Adana*, V, 22, 2.  
*Adonu insula*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Addua amnis*, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4.  
*Adduam Larius lacus accipit*, III, 23, 4.  
*Adesa* fl. V, 28, 2.  
*Adgallinas*, 15, 40, 5.  
*Adiabara*, VI, 35, 11.  
*Adiabene*, VI, 10, 2 et 3. — Anteriorum initium, VI, 16, 1. — (pars Syriæ), V, 23, 1.  
*Adiabeni*, VI, 10, 3; VI, 17, 2. —

Adiabenos disternioat Tigris, VI, 31, 3.  
*Adipson* Gerrhon, VI, 33, 4.  
*Adonis* fl. V, 17, 4.  
*Adramyctes*, V, 32, 2.  
*Adramyctenus conventus*, V, 32, 2 et 3.  
*Adramyttos*, XIII, 2, 2.  
*Adrastia*, Parium, V, 40, 1.  
*Adria* (mare), III, 20, 5.  
*Adria* col. III, 18, 1.  
*Adrianus* ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.  
*Adrianae* amphoræ, XXXV, 46, 3.  
 — gallinæ, X, 74, 3.  
*Adriana* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Adriaticum* mare, III, 6, 6; III, 20, 3; IX, 20, 5; XXXVII, 11, 2 et 3.  
*Adriaticum* mare, quod Superum, III, 29, 2.  
*Adriatici* et Ionii maris discrimen, III, 16, 2.  
*Adriatici* maris sinus, XIV, 8, 1 et 2. — vadum, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Adrumetum*, V, 3, 2.  
*Aduliton* oppidum, VI, 34, 4 et 5.  
*Adunos* fl. VI, 31, 9.  
*Adunicates*, III, 5, 5.  
*Adyrnachidae*, V, 6, 1.  
*Æa* (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.  
*Æantion* ios. IV, 23, 10.  
*Æantium*, V, 33, 3. — promontorium, IV, 16, 1.  
*Æant* sinus, VI, 33, 2.  
*Æanum*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Æas* fl. III, 26, 4.  
*Æas* moos, VI, 33, 5.  
*Æenni*, III, 16, 6.  
*Æculani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ædepsos*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ædessa* (Macedoniæ), VI, 39, 6.  
*Ægæ*, V, 32, 1.  
*Ægæ* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.  
*Ægæum* mare, IV, 18, 13; IX, 20, 4.  
*Ægæ* (in Mædonia), IV, 17, 1.  
*Ægetini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Ægia* vitis, XIV, 4, 18.  
*Ægialeus* mons, IV, 11, 2.

*Ægialia* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Ægialus*, Achaia, IV, 6, 1.  
*Ægida* oppidum, III, 23, 2.  
*Ægila* ins. IV, 19, 6.  
*Ægilia* ins. IV, 22, 1.  
*Ægilium* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Ægilodes* sinus, IV, 8, 1.  
*Ægilos*, Capraria insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Æginori* aræ, V, 7, 2.  
*Ægina* insula, IV, 19, 6; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXIV, 6, 1.  
*Æginetica* æris temperatura, XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Ægineticum* æs, XXXIV, 3, 4 et seqq.  
*Æginium*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Ægion*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Ægipa*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Ægipanes*, V, 1, 6; VI, 35, 19. — semiferi, V, 8, 2.  
*Ægira*, IV, 6, 1; XXVIII, 41, 1.  
*Ægira*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Ægium*, X, 26, 1.  
*Ægos* flumeo, II, 59, 1; IV, 18, 10.  
*Ægosthenienses*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Ægusa* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Ægypti* deorum templa omnium, XXXVI, 19, 3.  
*Ægypti* extrema, VI, 35, 6. — facilitas, XVIII, 47, 1. — simeta, X, 75, 2. — inferiora, VI, 39, 2. — labyrinthus, XXXVII, 19, 2. — lupi, XI, 36, 3. — magi, XXV, 5, 4. — nitrazæ, XXXI, 46, 6.  
*Ægypti* pars superior, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Ægypti* peculiare malum, elephantiasis, XXVI, 5, 1.  
*Ægypti* populi, II, 23, 2. — populis tineas inesse, XXVII, 120, 1. — præfectura, XIX, 2, 5. — pyramides XXXVI, 16, 1 et seq. — regina Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — religio, V, 6, 1. — rex Sesostris, XXXIII, 15, 2. — sacerdotes, XIX, 2, 7.  
*Ægyptia* aræa, XXXVI, 9, 2. — balaous, XII, 46, 2. — clematis, XXIV, 90, 1. — cyanos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — elate, XII, 62, 1. — faba,

XVIII, 30, 5. — ficus, XIII, 14, 1. XIII, 16, 1. — glans, XV, 7, 5. — herba cnicos, XXI, 53, 1. — lotos, XXIV, 2, 1. — mala Ponica, XIII, 34, 1. — navigatio, XXIV, 19, 1. — numus, XXXIII, 12, 2. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1; XXXIII, 30, 1. — prunus, XIII, 19, 2. — ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1. — ratio, II, 21, 6. — rubrica, XXXV, 15, 1. — secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — spina, XIII, 20, 1; XXIV, 65, 1.

*Ægyptia* coronæ, XXI, 3, 2. — herbæ, XXV, 5, 3. — litteræ, XXXVI, 14, 2.

*Ægyptii*, II, 79, 1; VII, 49, 2; VII, 57, 2; VII, 57, 5; VII, 57, 9; VII, 57, 12; X, 40, 1; XI, 70, 1; XXI, 101, 1; XXI, 103, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXXV, 5, 1.

*Ægyptii* calami, XVI, 64, 1. — flores, XXI, 18, 2. — menses, VI, 26, 11. — mures, X, 85, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Ægyptio* nomine obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 1.

*Ægyptiorum* bellis attrita est *Æthiopia*, VI, 35, 5.

*Ægyptiorum* commentariis, XXXII, 19, 1.

*Ægyptiorum* Philosophia, XXXVI, 14, 10.

*Ægyptiorum* et Persarum prælium navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Ægyptiorum* alumen, XXVIII, 27, 7; XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisom, XX, 73, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — collyrium, XXXIV, 23, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 1. — linum, XIX, 2, 6. — mare, II, 68, 3; V, 1, 1; V, 10, 5; V, 11, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 7 et 9. — origanum, XIX, 50, 1. — papaver, XIX, 54, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1 et 2. — talentum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.

*Ægyptius* cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — mensis, Thiatia, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Ægypto* similis plauities in India, VI, 21, 5.

*Ægyptum* ab Asia et ab Africa Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — inter insulas quidam retulere, V, 9, 2.

*Ægyptus*, II, 40, 2; II, 46, 4; II, 71, 2; VII, 3, 1 et 2; VII, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 5; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 36, 1; IX, 32, 1; X, 74, 4; XI, 113, 1; XII, 51, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 32, 3; XIII, 37, 1; XIV, 22, 2; XIV, 29, 1; XV, 7, 1, 2 et 5; XV, 31, 1; XVI, 41, 3; XVI, 76, 5 et 6; XVII, 2, 5; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 30, 5 et 26; XVIII, 10, 2 et 8; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 20, 6; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 31, 1; XVIII, 79, 1; XIX, 2, 1; XX, 35, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXII, 82, 1; XXIII, 52, 1; XXIII, 70, 1; XXIV, 44, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Ægyptus* Africæ proxima, V, 9, 2.

*Ægyptus* apud Homerum, XIII, 31, 2. — uon erat Homero condente, XIII, 27, 3. — Homero Nilos, V, 10, 4.

*Ægyptus* cribra facit ex papyro, XVIII, 28, 1. — frugum fertilissima, XXI, 50, 1. — genitrix talium vitiorum, XXVI, 3, 2. — habet allium et cæpas inter deos, etc. XIX, 32, 1. — scarabæos inter numus colit, XXX, 30, 2. — in *Ægypto* corpora defanctorum cedris perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1.

*Ægyptus* minime quatitur, II, 82, 3. — Medicus ex *Ægypto* vocatur, XXIX, 30, 1.

*Ægyptus* palustris, XVIII, 47, 3.

*Ægyptus superior*, VI, 35, 18. —  
super *Ægyptum*, XII, 37, 4.

*Ægyptus* xx M. urbium, V, 11, 1  
— in *Ægypto* bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1  
et seqq.

*Ægyptilla* (gemma), XXXVII,  
54, 8.

*Elana* V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13.

*Elaniticus* sinus Rubri maris, V,  
V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13; 33, 2.

*Elenaticus* sinus, VI, 32, 13.

*Enilia* via, II, 85, 1; XVII, 35,  
44; XIX, 2, 2.

*Eniniun* oppidum et fl. IV, 35,  
1 et 3.

*Emona* col. III, 28, 1.

*Emonia*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.

*Enare* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Enaria* ins. III, 12, 3; VI, 60,  
2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 3.

*Enatica* abies, XVI, 76, 2.

*Enienses*, IV, 3, 1.

*Enona* III, 25, 2.

*Enos* liberum (in Thracia), IV,  
18, 4; XVII, 3, 5, XVIII, 12, 6.

*Eolia* insula Hiera, II, 110, 4.

*Eolia* insulam, II, 89, 2; III, 14,  
6; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 42, 1.

*Eolica* gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.

*Eolium*, IV, 18, 11.

*Eoliz*, V, 32, 1.

*Epolium*, IV, 26, 1.

*Equicoli*, XXV, 48, 1.

*Equiculi*, III, 17, 2.

*Equiculani*, III, 17, 1.

*Eria*, Creta, IV, 20, 1.

*Eria*, Thamos, IV, 23, 8.

*Esepus* fl. V, 40, 1.

*Esinas* caseus, XI, 97, 1.

*Esinates*, III, 19, 2.

*Esis* fl. III, 19, 2.

*Esus* fl. V, 43, 9.

*Esolani*, III, 9, 16.

*Estraenses*, IV, 17, 2.

*Esyros* fl. V, 43, 1.

*Estyria* Onoba, III, 3, 1.

*Ethalia* ins. III, 12, 2.

*Ethalia*, Chios, V, 36, 1.

*Etheria*, *Æthiopia*, VI, 35, 8.

*Æthiops*, Lembos, V, 39, 1.

*Æthiops* pensitasse Persidis regi-  
bus, etc. XII, 8, 1.

*Æthiops* torreris, II, 80, 1.

*Æthiopes*, VIII, 27, 1; X, 2, 1;  
XIX, 2, 7; XXXVI, 9, 1.

*Æthiopes* Aroteres, VI, 34, 5. —  
Asachai, VIII, 13, 1. — Cynamolgi,  
VIII, 43, 1. — Dsratim, V, 1, 10. —  
Perorsi, V, 1, 10 et 16. — Hesperii,  
VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3; VIII,  
32, 1.

*Æthiopes* Homero bipertiti, V,  
8, 1.

*Æthiopes* (quam) frugem novere,  
XVIII, 24, 1.

*Æthiopes* a tergo *Ægypti*, V, 9, 2.

*Æthiopes* maritimi, VI, 35, 16.  
— venatores, VIII, 54, 5.

*Æthiopia*, II, 67, 4; VIII, 28,  
1; VIII, 30, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII,  
75, 2; VIII, 80, 2; X, 37, 1;  
X, 70, 1; XVII, 29, 5; XXVII,  
3, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 14, 1;  
XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 11, 3;  
XXXVI, 67, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1;  
XXXVII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 56, 5.

*Æthiopia* ab *Æthiops* Vulcani F.  
VI, 35, 8. — *Ægypto* contermina,  
XIII, 28, 1. — attrita est *Ægyptio*-  
rum bellis, VI, 35, 5.

*Æthiopia* Hammonis, XXXVII,  
11, 4. — Trogodytis, XII, 42, 2.

*Æthiopia* dum, V, 8, 1.

*Æthiopia* ebenus, XII, 8, 1.

*Æthiopia* Elephantine, XXIV,  
102, 3.

*Æthiopia* finis, XIII, 9, 3 et 5.

*Æthiopia* fornica illata Neroni, XII,  
8, 2.

*Æthiopia* gemmæ sacratissimæ,  
XXXVII, 60, 3. — imbres, V, 10,  
6. — imbres æstivi, V, 10, 6. — Ma-  
gi, XXV, V, 4. — naves plicatilis,  
V, 10, 11. — sepulcra, XIX, 19,  
3.

*Æthiopia* subjecta Africa, XII,  
49, 1.

*Æthiopia* arena, XXXVI, 9, 1



et 2. — *leæna*, VIII, 45, 1. — *olea*, XXIII, 35, 1.

*Æthiopici carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 26, 1. — *lapides*, XXXVI, 17, 3.

*Æthiopici smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *struthiocameli*, X, 1, 1.

*Æthiopicum cuminum*, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 2; XX, 58, 1. — *heliotropium*, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *sili*, XX, 17, 1.

*Æthiopicus hæmatites*, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *lapis*, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *magnes*, XXXVI, 25, 2, 3 et 4.

*Æthiopum colorem imitantes*, XXII, 2, 1.

*Æthiopum bumeris lectus corvi* (gestatus), X, 60, 2.

*Æthiopum lingua*, V, 10, 3. — *metalla*, XXXVII, 15, 1.

*Æthiopum modo exusti* Sole populi, VI, 22, 7.

*Æthiopum montes*, II, 87, 2. — *pars locustia tantum vivit*, VI, 35, 17. — *populi*, II, 23, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — *reges XLV*, VI, 35, 8. — *terræ longitudo et latitudo*, VI, 35, 18. — *tractus*, VII, 2, 13.

*Æthrea*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.

*Æthria*, Thassos, IV, 23, 8.

*Æthusa int.* III, 14, 6.

*Æna mont*, III, 14, 3.

*Ætnæ radices*, II, 106, 14.

*Ætnenses*, III, 14, 5.

*Ætoli*, VII, 57, 9; XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Ætolia*, VII, 49, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.

*Ætolia oppida*, IV, 3, 2.

*Ætolicum elleborum*, XXV, 21, 2.

*Ætolorum populi*, IV, 3, 1. — *legati*, XXXIII, 50, 2.

*Æx scopulus vel insula*, IV, 18, 13.

*Æfri*, VII, 57, 9; XX, 48, 1; XXIV, 71, 1.

*Æfri*, elephantum, VIII, 9, 1; VIII, 11, 1.

*Æfrica*, II, 48, 3; II, 62, 1; VIII,

23, 1; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 73, 3; XI, 118, 1; XIII, 32, 1 et 2; XIII, 33, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXVI, 20, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXII, 14, 1.

*Æfrica*, Lybia, V, 1, 1. — *Æthiopiae confinis*, VIII, 10, 4. — *subjecta Æthiopiae*, XII, 49, 1. — *interior*, XIII, 33, 1.

*Æfrica proprie dicta*, V, 3, 1. — *velut et nova*, V, 3, 3. — (ibi) *cedrus*, XVI, 76, 2. — *cervos non gignit*, VIII, 51, 2. — *fertilis frugum, æstibus*, XVII, 3, 6. — *generat feræ*, V, 1, 8. — *generat orygem*, X, 94, 1. — *novi aliquid semper affert*, VIII, 17, 2. — *quot populos habet*, qui Romano parent imperio, V, 4, 4. — *sub æta*, VII, 27, 1. — *orsum non gignit*, VIII, 54, 5. — *ibiza*, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Æfrica cæpa*, XIX, 32, 3.

*Æfrica alia distinctio*, V, 3, 2.

*Æfrica antiscorodon*, XIX, 34, 2.

*Æfrica deserta*, IX, 12, 4. — *for-naces*, XIV, 3, 6. — *frugiferum so-lum*, XV, 3, 2. — *grana*, XXII, 3, 1. — *lacus*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *longi-tudo*, VI, 38, 3. — *malum Æfricae* 1. *corpionæ*, XI, 30, 3.

*Æfrica mensura*, VI, 38, 5. — *pars Ægypto adscripta*, XXXVI, 13, 2. — *pars interior*, XIII, 33, 1; XIV, 3, 4.

*Æfrica Proconsul*, IX, 8, 4. — *re-guli*, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Æfrica semissem sex domini possidebant*, VIII, 7, 3.

*Æfrica sitientia*, XXXI, 39, 4. — *solitudo*, VII, 2, 25. — *terminus*, Nilus, III, Proœm. 4.

*Æfrica tubera*, XIX, 11, 2.

*Æfrica arbet obsessæ a leonibus*, VIII, 18, 2.

*Æfricam ab Æthiopia dispescit* Nilus, V, 10, 3.

*Æfricam præfari*, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Æfricana iris*, XXI, 19, 2. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 15, 1.

# AGR

*Africana* cochleæ, IX, 82, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXX, 15, 1 et 2; XXX, 19, 2; XXX, 22, 3 et 4; XXX, 43, 3; XXXII, 35, 1. — *feræ*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *ficus*, XV, 19, 2 et 4. — *pantheræ*, VIII, 24, 1. — *spongiz*, XXXI, 47, 5 et 6.

*Africani* mures, XXX, 14, 1.

*Africanum* cuminum, XX, 57, 2.

— *spartum*, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Africanus* juncus, XXI, 72, 1.

*Africanus* Pompeii triumphus, VIII, 2, 1.

*Africi* siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. —

— *struthiocameli*, X, 1, 1.

*Africum* genus cappariz, XIII, 44, 1 — *cuminum*, XIX, 47, 1. — *litus*, IX, 8, 4. — *mel*, XI, 14, 1. — *pelagus*, III, 13, 1. — *sory*, XXXIV, 30, 1. — *triticum*, XVIII, 12, 3. — *vinum*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Africus* pisceator, XVI, 70, 1.

*Agacturi*, VI, 32, 16.

*Agamathæ*, VI, 7, 2.

*Agamede*, V, 39, 1.

*Agandei*, VI, 7, 3.

*Aganippe* fons, IV, 12, 1.

*Aganagna*, VI, 17, 1.

*Agasus* portus, III, 16, 4.

*Agatha* Massiliensium, III, 5, 2.

*Agathussa*, Teios, IV, 23, 3.

*Agathyrnum*, III, 14, 4.

*Agathyrsi*, IV, 26, 10.

*Agésinates*, IV, 23, 1.

*Agglaminor*, III, 3, 5.

*Aguce*, VI, 35, 2.

*Agra*, VI, 32, 13.

*Agræ*, IV, 10, 1.

*Agræi*, VI, 32, 11; VI, 32, 16, et 18.

*Agragantini*, XXXV, 36, 3 et 4.

*Agragantinus* fons, XXXV, 51, 2.

*Agrigenti* laus caseo, XI, 97, 2.

*Agrigentum*, VII, 57, 9; VIII, 64, 3.

*Agrigentinus* Aeron, XXIX, 4, 1.

*Agrigentinus* sal. XXXI, 41, 2.

*Agrani* oppidum, VI, 30, 3.

*Agriophagi*, VI, 35, 17.

# ALB

*Agrippenses* (in Bithynia), 5, 43, 3.

— *Agripinensis* colonia, IV, 31, 2.

*Agrospi*, VI, 35, 15.

*Agugo*, VI, 35, 3.

*Aguntum*, III, 27, 1.

*Agylla* oppidum, III, 8, 2.

*Agyrini*, III, 14, 5.

*Alabanda*, V, 29, 7; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Alabandica* cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.

— *rosa*, XXI, 10, 2.

*Alabandici* ca. bunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.

*Alabandicus* conventus, V, 29, 7.

— *lapis*, XXXVI, 13, 2.

*Alabanenses*, III, 4, 9.

*Alabastron* oppidum, V, 11, 2.

*Alabastros* fl. V, 32, 3.

*Alabastrum* Thebaidis oppidum, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4.

*Alachroes*, Lotophagi, V, 4, 3.

*Alæu*, insulæ, VI, 34, 5.

*Alana*, VI, 35, 2.

*Alani* (inter Scythas), IV, 25, 1.

*Alaxon* fl. VI, 11, 1.

*Alba* fl. III, 4, 5.

*Alba* Albensium, III, 17, 1.

*Alba* Helvia, XIV, 4, 19. — *Helvorum*, III, 5, 6.

*Alba* longa, III, 9, 11.

*Alba* Pompeia, III, 7, 3.

*Albanenses* (Hisp.) III, 4, 10.

*Albani*, III, 9, 16; VII, 27, 3.

*Albani* ab Iasone orti, VI, 13, 4.

*Albania*, VII, 2, 4.

*Albania* confinium, VI, 11, 1.

*Albania* oppida, VI, 11, 1.

*Albanie* rex, VIII, 61, 7.

*Albanorum* gens, VI, 11, 1.

*Albanum* mare, VI, 15, 4.

*Albanum* vinum, XIV, 4, 9; XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.

*Albantis* ager, XIV, 4, 5. — *mons*, III, 9, 11 et 16; XV, 38, 1. — *tosus*, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Albanus* fl. VI, 15, 5.

*Albense* rus, XV, 21, 4.

*Albenses*, III, 9, 16.

*Albenses nuces*, XV, 34, 5.  
*Albenses Pompeiani*, XVII, 3, 1.  
*Albi mootes*, XVI, 60, 3. — in Creta, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Albicratense metallum*, XXXIII, 23, 1.  
*Albion*, Britaoniæ nomen, IV, 30, 1.  
*Albis* fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Albium Ingaunum*, III, 7, 2.  
*Albium Intemelium*, III, 7, 2.  
*Albula* fl. III, 18, 1.  
*Albula* fl. Tiberis, III, 9, 1.  
*Albulæ aquæ juxta Romam*, XXXI, 6, 1.  
*Album Africæ præmontorium*, III, Proem. 4.  
*Album promont. in Phœnice*, V, 27, 1.  
*Alces* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Ale* (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2.  
*Alea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Alebee Reiorum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aleii campi*, V, 22, 1.  
*Alele*, V, 5, 5.  
*Aleniticus sinus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Aleon* fl. V, 31, 6.  
*Aleos* fl. XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Aleria* col. II, 12, 1.  
*Aletini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Aletium*, III, 16, 2.  
*Aletrinales*, III, 9, 11.  
*Aletrini*, III, 26, 6.  
*Alexandria* condita in Ægypto, XIII, 21, 1. — capta, XXXV, 40, 7. — in ditionem redacta, IX, 59, 2.  
*Alexandria* (Ægypti), II, 71, 2 et 3; V, 11, 3; V, 34, 1; VII, 38, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XX, 76, 3; XXXIV, 42, 1; XXXV, 36, 26 et 30; XXXVI, 14, 8; XXXVI, 18, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.  
*Alexandria insula in Ægypto*, XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Alexandriæ reges*, XXXV, 2, 6. — regio, V, 9, 3. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1.  
*Alexandria* (in Ariana regione), VI, 25, 2.

*Alexandria Arion*, VI, 21, 6.  
*Alexandria* (alia in Ariana, ut videtur) a Leonnato condita, VI, 26, 2.  
*Alexandria Assyriæ*, VI, 16, 2.  
*Alexandria* (in Bactria), VI, 18, 4; VI, 25, 1.  
*Alexandria* (in Carmania), VI, 27, 1.  
*Alexandri oppidum sub Cancaso*, VI, 21, 7.  
*Alexandria*, Charax, VI, 31, 12.  
*Alexandria* (in Cilicia), V, 22, 1.  
*Alexandria Margianæ*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Alexandria Paropamisadarum*, VI, 25, 1 not.  
*Alexandria*, Troas, V, 33, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.  
*Alexandrina alica*, XVIII, 29, 4.  
*Alexandrina ficus*, ex Ægypto, XIV, 19, 3; XV, 19, 2.  
*Alexandrina sive Idæa ficus*, XV, 19, 1.  
*Alexandrina laurus*, XV, 39, 3; XXIII, 80, 6. — pira, XV, 26, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 19.  
*Alexandrini panes*, XX, 58, 1.  
*Alexandrinum semen urticæ*, XXII, 15, 5. — sinapi, XII, 14, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3 et 4.  
*Alexandrinus amaranthus*, XXI, 23, 1.  
*Alexandrinus cibus*, corechoram, XXI, 106, 1.  
*Alexandropolis* (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.  
*Alexia oppidum*, XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Alfaterni*, III, 9, 11 et II, 17, 2.  
*Alfellani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Algideses raphani*, XIX, 26, 3.  
*Algidus mons*, XVIII, 34, 3.  
*Aliaemon* fl. IV, 17, 1; XX, 51, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Aliphiræi*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Allantenses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Alliana Italiæ regio*, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Allisani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Allobroges*, XVIII, 20, 1; III, 5, 4.

*Allobrogica* vitis, XIV, 4, 6.  
*Allobrogicus* Scipio, XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Allobrogum* gans, VII, 51, 1.  
*Allobrogum* Vicuna, III, 5, 6.  
*Almon*, Salmon oppid. IV, 15, 1.  
*Almopii*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Aloni*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Alontigiceti*, III, 3, 9.  
*Alope*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Alopece* ins. IV, 26, 9; V, 38, 3.  
*Alopes*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Alopeconnesus* ins. IV, 23, 9; XIX, 13, 1.  
*Aloritz*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Aloros*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Alotigi*, III, 3, 9.  
*Alpes*, VIII, 79, 2; VIII, 81, 1; IX, 29, 2; X, 29, 2; X, 68, 1 at 2; XIV, 27, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 12, 5; XXV, 30, 1; XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Alpes* Carnicæ, III, 28, 2. — Cætonicæ, Dalmaticæ, XI, 97, 1. — exsuperatæ ab Hannibale, at a Cimbris, XXXVI, 1, 2. — maritimæ, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17; XXI, 69, 3. — Tridentinæ, III, 20, 7.  
*Alpesa*, III, 3, 11.  
*Alpheus* amnis, II, 106, 3; IV, 6, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Alphion* lacus, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Alpibus* agri subjecti, XVIII, 49, 6.  
*Alpibus* coercitæ Gallis, XII, 2, 3.  
*Alpina* arbor, laburnum, XVI, 31, 1.  
*Alpina* flumina, XXVII, 45, 1.  
*Alpinæ* boves, VIII, 70, 4.  
*Alpinæ* gentes omnes a mari supero ad inferum, III, 24, 4.  
*Alpini* fluvii, III, 20, 3. — mures, VIII, 55, 1; X, 85, 2.  
*Alpino* sine, III, 6, 5. — tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Alpium* aprica, XXI, 20, 1. — celissimum cacumen, III, XX, 3. — cautes, XXXVII, 10, 1. — fores geminæ, III, 21, 1.  
*Alpium* Graiarum incolæ, III, 24, 2.

*Alpium* incolæ populi, III, 24, 1 et seqq.  
*Alpium* incolæ Capillati, XI, 47, 1.  
*Alpium* juga, XXXVII, 9, 1. — juga mitescentia, III, 28, 1. — juga saluberrima Romano imperio, III, 5, 1. — longitudo at latitudo, III, 23, 5. — pectus, III, 24, 1.  
*Alpium* Præfectus, X, 68, 2.  
*Alpium* radices, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — vertices, II, 65, 2.  
*Alsa* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Alsidenæ* capæ, IX, 32, 1.  
*Alsium*, III, 6, 6; III, 8, 2.  
*Altinum* oppidum, III, 22, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Altuntium*, III, 14, 4.  
*Altuntium* vinum, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Alvona*, III, 25, 2.  
*Alutæ*, III, 25, 1.  
*Alutrenses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Alycea*, IV, 2, 2.  
*Amalchius* oceanus, IV, 27, 4.  
*Amanda*, IV, 23, 8.  
*Amantes*, III, 26, 4; III, 28, 2.  
*Amantini*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Amantinorum* civitas, III, 28, 2.  
*Amanum* portus, IV, 34, 1.  
*Amanus* mons, V, 18, 2. — Syriæ, mons, XII, 56, 1. — montis portæ, V, 22, 1.  
*Amardi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Amasia*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Amasia* (altera), VI, 4, 1.  
*Amassi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Amastris*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Amatas*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Amatheï*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Amathus*, V, 35, 2.  
*Amathusia*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Amazones* Sauromatides, VI, 15, 4.  
*Amazonicus* mons, V, 27, 3.  
*Amazonius* mons, VI, 4, 1.  
*Amazonium* oppidum, VI, 4, 1.  
*Amazonum* connubia, VI, 7, 1. — gens, VI, 14, 3.  
*Ambiani*, IV, 31, 2.

*Ambikatri*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Ambisuntles*, III, 24, 4.  
*Ambitui*, V, 42, 1.  
*Ambracia oppidum*, IV, 1, 4; XXXV, 36, 6; XXXVI, 4, 3. — portus, II, 87, 2. — specus, XVIII, 73, 5.  
*Ambraciotes* (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.  
*Ambracius sinus*, II, 92, 1; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 1.  
*Ambrysus*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Amelas*, V, 28, 2.  
*Ameria condita annis* 964, ante Persei bellum, III, 19, 3.  
*Amerina pira*, XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 2. — poma, XV, 15, 2; XV, 18, 1. — salix, XVI, 69, 1; XXIV, 37, 2.  
*Ameritæ scopæ*, XXIV, 41, 1.  
*Amerini*, II, 58, 1; III, 19, 2.  
*Ameriola*, III, 9, 16.  
*Amilo fl.* VIII, 1, 2.  
*Amisus fl.* IV, 28, 3.  
*Amisenus sinus*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Amisos*, XXXVII, 37, 2.  
*Amisum*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Amitermina cæpa*, XIX, 32, 3.  
*Amitermini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Amitermini napi*, XVIII, 35, 1; XIX, 25, 2.  
*Amiterminus ager*, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Amithoscuta*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Amitinenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Amitinum*, III, 19, 16.  
*Ammaensia jûga*, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Amnienses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Ammineæ vites*, XIV, 4, 2.  
*Ammineum vinum*, XIV, 16, 1.  
*Ammonii*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Amnamethu ins.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Amnestrum*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Amnon fl.* VI, 32, 9.  
*Amorgos ins.* IV, 32, 4.  
*Ampeloessa*, V, 16, 1.  
*Ampelone*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Ampelos*, XXXII, 9, 1. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.  
*Ampelusius promont.* V, 1, 2.  
*Amphictyones Græciæ*, VII, 37, 1.

*Amphilochii*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Amphilochium Argos*, IV, 2, 2.  
*Amphimalla*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Amphipolis* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5. — in Syria, V, 21, 2. — in Thracia, X, 10, 1.  
*Amphissa*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Ampræ*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Ampreutæ*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Ampsaga fl.* V, 1, 20 et 21.  
*Amsancti*, II, 95, 3.  
*Amyci portus*, V, 43, 3; XVI, 89, 1.  
*Amyclæ*, IV, 8, 1; VIII, 43, 1. — deletæ a serpentibus, III, 9, 6.  
*Amyclanus sinus*, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Amymone fons*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Amyson*, V, 29, 7.  
*Anactoria civitas*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Anactoria Miletus*, V, 31, 1.  
*Anadema*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Anagnia capta*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Anagnini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Anaitica regio*, V, 20, 1.  
*Anaiticus lacus*, XVI, 64, 1.  
*Anaitis dea*, XXXIII, 24, 1.  
*Analitæ*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Anaphe*, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 5.  
*Anariacæ*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Anas fl.* IV, 35, 5.  
*Ana amne discreta Lusitania*, III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1.  
*Anassum fl.* III, 22, 1.  
*Anatilia*, III, 5, 6.  
*Anatiliorum regio*, III, 5, 4.  
*Anatis fl.* V, 1, 8.  
*Anazarbeni*, V, 22, 3.  
*Anchiale* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.  
*Anchialum*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Anchoa*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Anclacæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ancona col.* II, 74, 2; III, 18, 2; III, 19, 1.  
*Ancone nascentia vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Anconerius mons Mauretaniæ*, XIII, 29, 3.  
*Ancyra Galatiæ*, V, 42, 2.  
*Ancyra Phrygiæ*, V, 41, 1.  
*Andanis fl.* VI, 27, 1.

*Andaræ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Andatis* VI, 35, 15.  
*Andegavi*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Andera*, V, 33, 3.  
*Andera*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Andetrium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Andisetes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Androgenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Andorisæ*, III, 3, 12.  
*Andria*, V, 41, 1.  
*Andriaca* civitas, V, 28, 1.  
*Andricus* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Androcalis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Androlitia*, V, 31, 3.  
*Andros* vel *Andrus* insula, II, 106, 11; IV, 22, 1; XXXI, 13, 1.  
*Andros* insula Britannica, IV, 30, 2.  
*Anemon* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Anemurium*, V, 22, 3; V, 23, 1.  
*Angaris* mons, V, 14, 1.  
*Anhydros* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Anio* fl. III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3; XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Antæapoli* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Antandros*, V, 32, 3; XVI, 57, 2; XVI, 81, 2.  
*Antandros*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Antariani*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Antemna*, III, 9, 16.  
*Anthane*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Anthedon* portus, V, 14, 1; IV, 12, 1.  
*Anthedon* (in Syria), V, 14, 1.  
*Anthemus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Anthemus* (circa Euphratem), VI, 30, 2.  
*Anthemus* fl. VI, 5, 1.  
*Anthemusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Anthemusia*, V, 21, 1.  
*Anthina* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Authium*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Anthropophagi*, IV, 26, 10; VI, 35, 17.  
*Anthropophagi* Scythæ, VI, 20, 1.  
*Antianus* sinus, III, 13, 2.  
*Antias* Valerius, II, 111, 4.  
*Antiatibus* devictis, XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Antibacchias* ins. VI, 34, 5.

*Antichthones*, VI, 24, 1.  
*Anticyra*, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Anticyra* nascens *Anticyrica*, XII, 64, 2.  
*Antidalei*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Antigonea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Antigonea* (Macedoniæ) IV, 17, 1.  
*Antigonenses*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Antigonia*, Troas, V, 33, 1.  
*Antilibanus* mons, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1.  
*Antiochi* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Antiochia* Arabis (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Antiochia* Callirhoe, Edessa, V, 21, 1.  
*Antiochia* (Carie) V, 29, 6.  
*Antiochia*, Charax, VI, 31, 2.  
*Antiochia* ad Euphratem, V, 21, 1.  
*Antiochia* Margianæ, VI, 18, 2.  
*Antiochia*, Nubis, VI, 16, 2.  
*Antiochia* (Pisidiæ), V, 24, 1.  
*Antiochia* (in Sittacene), VI, 31, 6.  
*Antiochia*, Syria, V, 18, 1.  
*Antiochia*, (Syriæ pars) V, 13, 1.  
*Antiochia* Syriæ, XXI, 11, 2; XXIII, 5, 1. — libera, V, 18, 1.  
*Antiochia* Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Antiochia* insula, V, 44, 1.  
*Antiochienses* (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 2.  
*Antiochis*, II, 67, 2.  
*Antiphellos*, V, 28, 1. — *Antiphellus*, XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Antipodes*, IV, 26, 13.  
*Antipolis*, III, 5, 5; XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Antipolis*, quod nunc Janiculum, III, 9, 16.  
*Antirrhium* promont. IV, 3, 2.  
*Antissa*, II, 94, 1; V, 39, 1.  
*Antium* col. III, 9, 4; XXXII, 2, 3; XXXII, 53, 6; XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Antixeni*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Antobroges*, IV, 33, 2.  
*Antoniopolites*, V, 30, 1.  
*Anxani* Frentani, III, 17, 1.  
*Anxantini*, III, 17, 1.  
*Anxur*, Terracina, III, 9, 6.  
*Aornos* locus, IV, 1, 2.

- Aursi*, IV, 18, 2; IV, 25, 1; VI, 18, 3.  
*Aous* fl. III, 26, 4.  
*Apamea* Phrygiæ, XVI, 89, 2.  
*Apamea* col. in Bithynia, V, 43, 3.  
*Apamena* regio, V, 31, 2.  
*Apamenum* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Apamestini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Apamea* Bithyniæ, V, 43, 3.  
*Apamia* (Carizæ vel Phrygiæ), V, 29, 4.  
*Apamia* in Cæle Syria, V, 19, 1.  
*Apamia* Mesenæ, VI, 31, 3.  
*Apamia* Rhaphane, VI, 17, 1.  
*Apamia* (Sittacenes), VI, 31, 6; VI, 32, 5.  
*Apamia* in Zengmate, VI, 30, 3.  
*Apamia* ex adverso Zeugmatæ, V, 21, 2.  
*Apamia* coadita a Seleuco rege, V, 33, 4.  
*Apartheni*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Apate*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Apaturos*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Apavortene*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Apennini* caseus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Apennini* fluvii, III, 20, 3.  
*Apennini* juga, III, 17, 3.  
*Apennini* silva Sila, III, 10, 3.  
*Apenninus* mons Italiæ amplissimus, III, 7, 3; XVI, 30, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.  
*Aperopia* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Apesantus* moos, IV, 9, 2.  
*Aphas* fl. IV, 1, 4.  
*Aphle* vicus, VI, 31, 8.  
*Aphrodisias*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Aphrodisias* (io Carmaoia), IV, 28, 4.  
*Aphrodisias*, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Aphrodisias* promont. V, 29, 2.  
*Aphrodisias* regio, V, 33, 2.  
*Aphrodisienses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Aphrodisium* (io Latio), III, 9, 5.  
*Aphrodisium* fl. XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Aphrodites*, V, 11, 5.  
*Aphroditopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Apia*, Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1.

- Apidanus* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Apiennates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Apilas* fl. IV, 17, 1.  
*Apina* et Trica, III, 16, 5.  
*Apiolæ* oppidum, III, 9, 17.  
*Apis* vicus, V, 6, 1.  
*Apitami*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Apollinares* Reii, III, 5, 6.  
*Apollinis* oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1.  
*Apollinis* oppidum (io Æthiopia), VI, 35, 11.  
*Apollinis* Phæstii portus, IV, 4, 1.  
*Apollinis* promont. V, 1, 20.—(in Africa), V, 3, 1.  
*Apollonia* col. III, 26, 4.  
*Apollonia*, Assos, V, 32, 3.  
*Apollonia* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.—(io Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.—(altera in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5.—(in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 7.—(in Palestina), V, 14, 2.—(io Pentapoli-tana), V, 5, 1.—(io Pooto), XXXI, 28, 5; XXXIV, 18, 1.—(io Troade), V, 33, 3.—Thioias, VI, 13, 1.  
*Apolloniata*, II, 110, 3.—(in Ga-ria), V, 29, 7.—a Rhyodaco, V, 32, 3.  
*Apolloniatarum* ager, XVI, 25, 3; XXIV, 25, 1; IV, 27, 1.  
*Apolloniaticum*, XXXV, 51, 1.  
*Apolloniatum* oppidum, III, 16, 2.  
*Apollonidienses*, V, 33, 4.  
*Apollonoshieritæ*, V, 30, 1.  
*Apollopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Appia* via, XXIX, 5, 3.  
*Appiani*, V, 29, 4.  
*Apras* col. IV, 18, 9 et 10.  
*Aprusa* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Aprustani* III, 15, 3.  
*Apta* Jolia, III, 5, 6.  
*Apteron*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Apula* lana, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Apulæ* oves, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Apuli* bulbi, XIX, 30, 2.  
*Apulia*, XVII, 37, 13.  
*Apulia* Daeciorum cognominæ, III, 16, 4.

*Apulorum* genera tria, III, 16, 5.  
*Apulum* genus cappariz, XIII, 44, 1.  
*Apulum* litus, III, 30, 1.  
*Apuscidamus* lactus, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Apyra*, V, 28, 1.  
*Aqua Regia*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Aqua Sextim*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aqua Statyellorum*, III, 7, 3.  
*Aquenses* Taurini, III, 8, 3.  
*Aquicaldenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Aquileia* col. III, 22, 1.  
*Aquiloni*, III, 16, 6.  
*Aquinate* qui Galliani, III, 20, 2.  
*Aquinum* col. III, 9, 12; VII, 53, 3.  
*Aquitani*, unde nomen provincie, IV, 33, 1.  
*Aquitani* (in Hispania), XXXIII, 31, 2.  
*Aquitania*, IX, 32, 1; XVIII, 25, 1.  
*Aquitaniae* provincie legatus, XXVI, 3, 2.  
*Aquitonica* Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 33, 1.  
*Aquitonica* gens, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Aquitonicus* sinus, IV, 33, 2.  
*Araba*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Arabes*, XII, 40, 1; XXV, 17, 1.  
*Arabes* Ascitæ, VI, 44, 7.  
*Arabes* Auxei, VI, 33, 4 et 5.  
*Arabes* feri, VI, 33, 5.  
*Arabes* orei, VI, 9, 1; VI, 31, 3.  
*Arabes* Retavi, V, 21, 1.  
*Arabes* Srenitæ, V, 12, 1. — (et alii ibid), V, 21, 2; XIII, 7, 5.  
*Arabia* (describitur), VI, 32, 1 et seqq.  
*Arabia*, II, 71, 3; II, 72, 1; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 78, 3; X, 2, 1; XII, 14, 2; XII, 29, 1; XII, 31, 1; XII, 48, 1; XV, 28, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVI, 30, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXXVII, 33, 3; XXXVII, 36, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Arabia* citerior, VI, 39, 3.  
*Arabia* Eudemon, VI, 31, 12. — cur Felix et Beata dicatur, XII, 30, 1. — Felix, ingrata sui cognominis,

XII, 41, 1. — est ultra Pelusiacum Nili ostium, V, 12, 1. — quæ Judæam ab Ægypto disterniat, XII, 46, 1. — ad meridiem versa, XXXVII, 28, 1.  
*Arabia* Nomadum, V, 15, 3.  
*Arabia* saccharon fert, XII, 17, 1.  
*Arabia* cameli, VIII, 26, 1.  
*Arabia* circuitus, VI, 32, 13. — descriptio, XIII, 28, 1. — divitiæ, XII, 30, 1. — flumen, XXXII, 4, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — Magi, XXIV, 102, 1. — mare, XII, 41, 2. — marmora, XXIV, 102, 1. — montes, XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Arabia* peculiararia, XII, 38, 1.  
*Arabia* populis lumbricos inesse, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Arabia* regna, VI, 31, 11.  
*Arabica* balanus, XII, 46, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — onyx, XXXVII, 34, 1 et 2. — resina, XIV, 25, 1. — spina, XXIV, 65, 1.  
*Arabica* alites, XXXVII, 54, 7. — Hyacinthi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — lapicidina, XXXVI, 17, 2. — malum, XIX, 32, 1. — oves, VIII, 72, 3. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.  
*Arabici* uniones, IX, 56, 4.  
*Arabicum* nasturtium, XIX, 44, 1.  
*Arabium* genus cappariz, XIII, 44, 1.  
*Arabicus* adamas, XXXVII, 15, 2. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — hæmatites, XXXVII, 38, 2. — nomos, V, 9, 3. — sinus, II, 67, 3 et 4; II, 68, 3; VI, 28, 1.  
*Arabicus* scincas, XXVIII, 30, 1.  
*Arabum* legati, VI, 31, 13.  
*Arabus* lapis, XXXVI, 41, 1.  
*Arabis* Antiochia, VI, 30, 1.  
*Arabritenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Arachosia* fl. et oppidum, VI, 25, 1.  
*Arachosiorum* oppidum, VI, 21, 6.  
*Arachotæ*, VI, 23, 9.  
*Aractus* fl. IV, 1, 4.



*Aracia insula*, VI, 28, 4.  
*Aracynthus mons*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Arados insula*, V, 34, 2.  
*Aradus*, II, 106, 6; V, 17, 4.  
*Aradus ins.* IV, 20, 5. — (in Ægypto),  
*Aræ Herculis et Liberi Patris*, Cyri, et Semiramidis, VI, 18, 4.  
*Aræ Sestienæ*, IV, 34, 5.  
*Arathyrea*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Aramæi Scythæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Aranditani*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Aranium*, VI, 33, 1.  
*Araris fl.* segnis, III, 5, 2.  
*Arauris fl.* III, 5, 2.  
*Arasenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Arausio col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Araxes fl.* VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 16, 2.  
*Araxum prom.* IV, 6, 2; IV, 19, 4.  
*Arba ins.* III, 25, 2.  
*Arbalo*, XI, 18, 1.  
*Arbela*, XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 59, 2.  
*Arbelitis*, VI, 16, 1; VI, 31, 6.  
*Arbii*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Arbiorum gens*, VI, 25, 4.  
*Arbis fl.* VI, 28, 3; VIII, 2, 23; IX, 2, 4. — oppidum, VI, 26, 2.  
*Arca*, V, 16, 1.  
*Arcades*, VII, 49, 2; VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Arcadia*, VII, 47, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 22, 1; IX, 34, 1; X, 96, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 22, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 93, 1; XXI, 31, 2; XXV, 30, 1; XXV, 53, 3; XXV, 70, 1; XXVIII, 33, 3; XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Arcadia* (describitur), IV, 10, 1.  
*Arcadia*, oppidum Cretæ, XXXI, 30, 1.  
*Arcadiæ encumis*, XX, 3, 2. — montes, XXXVII, 54, 7. — rephenus silvestris, XX, 12, 1.  
*Arcadiæ Lusa*, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Arcadiæ Nonacris*, XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Arcadica ebies*, XVI, 76, 2.

*Arcadici esini*, VIII, 68, 1.  
*Arcadum reges*, VII, 49, 2.  
*Archæopolis*, V, 31, 6.  
*Archelais in Cappadocia*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Archelais Judææ, cœnallis*, XIII, 9, 4.  
*Archidemia fons*, III, 14, 3.  
*Archilachitz*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Archippe Marsorum*, III, 17, 2.  
*Archous fl.* VI, 31, 6.  
*Arcobricenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Archonesus ins.* IV, 23, 10.  
*Arctonnesos vel Arconnesus ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Arctonnesos*, Cysicum, V, 40, 2.  
*Ardea*, in Latio, III, 9, 5; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Ardeas templum*, XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Arctæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Arecomici*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aremorica, Aquitenica*, IV, 31, 1.  
*Arelate Sextenorum col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Arelatensis ager*, X, 57, 1.  
*Arene*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Areni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Arenæ montes*, III, 3, 1.  
*Areopagus*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Arethusa fons*, III, 14, 3. — fons Syracusanus, II, 106, 3; XXXI, 30, 2. — fons Bœotiarum, IV, 12, 1. — fons (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.  
*Arethusa lecus majoris Armeniæ*, II, 106, 4; VI, 31, 1.  
*Arethusa* (in Mecedonie), IV, 17, 5. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.  
*Arethusii* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 2. — (in Syrie), V, 19, 1.  
*Aretina siligo*, XVIII, 20, 3.  
*Aretini Fidentes*, III, 8, 3.  
*Aretini Julienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Aretini veteres*, III, 8, 3.  
*Aretium*, XIV, 4, 13; XXVI, 55, 1.  
*Areva*, fl. III, 4, 11.  
*Arevaci*, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 11.  
*Areus fl.* V, 43, 1.  
*Argæus mons*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Argennos ins.* V, 37, 1.  
*Argenteus amnis*, III, 5, 5.  
*Argentini*, III, 16, 7.

- Argenus*, VI, 26, 2.  
*Argenusæ insulæ*, V, 39, 2.  
*Argi*, VII, 3, 3; XVI, 89, 1.  
*Argis orta Falisca*, III, 8, 2.  
*Argiæ insulæ*, V, 36, 2.  
*Arginusa ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Arginussa*, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Argivus Phidon*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Argolicus sisus*, IV, 9, 1; IV, 19, 5.  
*Argos*, VII, 57, 4; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Argos Amphilocheicum*, IV, 2, 2.  
*Argos Dipision*, Græcia, VII, 57, 5.  
*Argos Dipisium*, Iaschium, IV, 9, 2.  
*Argos Hippium*, III, 16, 5; IV, 9, 1.  
*Argyna*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Argyre insula* (in India), VI, 23, 11.  
*Argyrippa*, III, 16, 5.  
*Argyruntum*, III, 25, 2.  
*Aria*, Chalceritis, VI, 13, 1.  
*Ariacæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Ariacos*, V, 40, 2.  
*Arialdunum*, III, 3, 5.  
*Ariana gens Indis contermina*, XII, 18, 1.  
*Ariana regio*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Ariani*, XXIV, 102, 2.  
*Arianos fl.* VI, 20, 3.  
*Aricia*, II, 111, 3; III, 9, 11; XIV, 3, 2.  
*Aricia porra*, XIX, 33, 2.  
*Aricina brassica*, XIX, 41, 4.  
*Aricina convallis*, XIX, 41, 5.  
*Arienes*, III, 17, 3.  
*Arii*, VI, 23, 9; XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Arimaspi*, VI, 19, 1; VII, 2, 2.  
*Ariminensis ager*, X, 25, 1.  
*Ariminum col. cum fl.* III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3; XXVII, 106, 1.  
*Arimphaei*, VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 2.  
*Arisbe*, V, 33, 2. — (in Lesbo), V, 39, 1.  
*Aristæum*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Aristera ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Ariuates*, III, 28, 2.

- Arius fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Armalchar*, VI, 30, 3.  
*Armendon.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Armene*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Armenia*, II, 72, 1; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Armenia major*, VI, 9, 1.  
*Armenia minor*, VI, 4, 3; VI, 9, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Armenia*. mittit (Armenium), XXXV, 28, 1.  
*Armeniacæ pruna*, XV, 12, 1.  
*Armeniacæ cotes*, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *sardoniches*,  
*Armenia laser*, XIX, 15, 2.  
*Armenia confinium atque Iberia*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Armenia portæ*, V, 27, 2.  
*Armenia pars Otene*, XII, 28, 2.  
*Armenia rex Tiridates*, XXXIII, 16, 1.  
*Armeniacum bellum*, VII, 40, 1.  
*Armeniacus triumphus*, XXX, 6, 1.  
*Armenii*, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Armenochalybes*, VI, 4, 3; VI, 11, 1.  
*Armistæ*, III, 26, 3.  
*Armosata*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Armozeti*, VI, 28, 4.  
*Arnusa fl.* V, 2, 1.  
*Armasia regio*, VI, 27, 1.  
*Arnates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Arne*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Arnus fl.* III, 8, 3.  
*Arocelitani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Arocha fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Arosapes fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Arotres*, VI, 15, 4. — *Æthiopes*, VI, 34, 5. — *Scythæ*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Arpani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Arpanus ager*, II, 98, 2.  
*Arpi col.* III, 16, 5.  
*Arpinas arator*, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Arpinates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Arraceni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Arravi Sarmatæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Arrechi*, VI, 7, 1.

- Arretium*, XXXV, 46, 2; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Arrene* regio, VI, 31, 3.  
*Arrotreba*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Arsa*, III, 3, 11.  
*Arsagaita*, VI, 28, 8.  
*Arsanias* fl. V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.  
*Arsanus* fl. V, 20, 1.  
*Arsennaria*, V, 1, 19.  
*Arsi*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Arsia*, fl. III, 6, 6; III, 29, 2. —  
 fuis Italiae, III, 23, 2.  
*Arsinoe* (in Ægypto), V, 12, 2. —  
 in situ Charanda, VI, 33, 4. — (in  
 Cilicia), V, 22, 2. — (in Cypro), V,  
 35, 2. — (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1  
 et 2. — Rubri maris oppidum, V, 12,  
 2.  
*Arsinoetica* cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Arsinoite* nomi duo, V, 9, 4.  
*Arsinoites* nomos, XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Artabaris*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Artabrum* promontorium, II, 112,  
 1; IV, 35, 1.  
*Artacabane*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Artacaron* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Artace* portus, V, 40, 1.  
*Artacana*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Artaxata*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Artemis*, Rhene, 4, 22, 4.  
*Artemisia* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Artemisium*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Artemisius* mons. IV, 10, 1.  
*Artemita*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Artemita* ins. IV, 2, 2.  
*Artemius* mons, IV, 9, 2.  
*Arthodon*, V, 37, 3.  
*Arthite*, III, 26, 3.  
*Artigula* ins. VI, 35, 7.  
*Artynia* stagnum, V, 40, 2.  
*Arva*, III, 3, 7.  
*Arvern*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Arvernus* civitate Gallie, XXXIV,  
 18, 6.  
*Arvernorum* gens, VII, 51, 1.  
*Arvernorum* provincia, XXXIV,  
 18, 7.  
*Arvernus* ager, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Areifum* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.

- Arunci*, III, 3, 11.  
*Arunda*, III, 3, 11.  
*Arycandus* fl. V, 28, 1.  
*Asachæ*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Asachæ* Æthiopes, VIII, 12, 1.  
*Asai*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Asampata*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Asana*, fl. V, 1, 13.  
*Asangæ*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Asar*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Asbystæ*, V, 3, 4.  
*Ascalo* Judææ, XII, 51, 1; XIX,  
 32, 1. — liberum oppidum, V,  
 14, 1.  
*Ascalonia* cæpa, XIX, 32, 1; II, 3  
 et 5.  
*Ascandalis*, V, 28, 2.  
*Ascania* Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4.  
*Ascania* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Ascania* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Ascanium* fl. V, 40, 4.  
*Ascanius* lacus, V, 43, 1; XXXI,  
 46, 5. — portus, V, 32, 1. — sinus, V,  
 43, 1.  
*Achilacæ* Macedones, V, 32, 3.  
*Ascita*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Ascita* Arabes, VI, 34, 7.  
*Ascomarci*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ascrivium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Asculanus* triumphus, VII, 44,  
 1.  
*Asculum* col. III, 18, 2.  
*Asel*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Aseni*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Asqilia* ins. VI, 32, 7.  
*Asia*, II, 48, 2; XIII, 35, 1; XIV,  
 25, 6; XVII, 35, 26.  
*Asia* tota, XXXVI, 21, 1.  
*Asia* tota extruente, XVI, 79, 1.  
*Asia* quæ propria vocatur, V,  
 28, 3.  
*Asia* pæne insula, VI, 2, 3.  
*Asia* distincta a Perside, XV,  
 13, 1.  
*Asia* adhæret Libyæ, V, 9, 1.  
*Asia* devicta, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII,  
 53, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2. — devicta a  
 Cyro, XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Asia* donata, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

ultima provinciarum Populi Rom.  
VII, 27, 4.

*Asia* finis, V, 43, 4. — longitudo,  
V, 38, 3. — mensura, VI, 38, 5. —  
reges, XII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5.

*Asia* urbes XII una nocte prostra-  
tae, II, 86, 1.

*Asiani*, XXI, 98, 1.

*Asiatica* cerussa, XXXV, 20, 1. —  
cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.

*Asiatica* iurisdictio, V, 25, 1.

*Asiatica* mala, XV, 11, 1.

*Asiatica* pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.

*Asiatica* victoria Scipionis, XXXV,  
7, 4.

*Asiaticum* genus picturae, XXXV,  
36, 13.

*Asiaticum* mare, V, 28, 3.

*Asido* Cæsariana, III, 3, 7.

*Asinæus* sinus, IV, 19, 5. — op-  
pido Asine, IV, 7, 1.

*Asines* fl. III, 14, 3.

*Asirinates*, III, 19, 2.

*Asoi*, VI, 23, 8.

*Asopis*, IV, 6, 2.

*Asopis*, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.

*Asopus* fl. V, 29, 3.

*Aspendum*, V, 26, 1; XXXI, 39, 1.

*Asphaltites*, lacus Indum, II, 106,  
4; V, 15, 2 et seqq. VII, 13, 3.

*Aspis* ins. IV, 19, 6.

*Aspis* ins. in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.

*Aspledon*, IV, 12, 2.

*Asseriates*, III, 23, 3.

*Assesiates*, III, 25, 1.

*Assius* lapis, XXVIII, 27, 4; XXXVI  
28, 1.

*Assorini*, III, 14, 5.

*Assos* Troadis, II, 98, 1; V, 32,  
3; XXXVI, 27, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

*Assyria*, XIII, 9, 1; XVIII,  
66, 2.

*Assyria* ante dicta, Adiabene, V,  
13, 1.

*Assyria* bombyx, XI, 25, 1; XI,  
27, 2. — malus, XII, 7, 1; XVI,  
59, 1.

*Assyria* litteræ, VII, 57, 2.

*Assyria* rex Cyrus, XIX, 19, 1.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Assyria* (quando exorientursidera),  
XVIII, 68, 6.

*Assyrii*, VII, 57, 12; XIII, 7, 1.

*Assyrii* mali granum, XI, 115, 2.

*Assyriorum* initium Adiabene, VI,  
16, 1.

*Assyriorum* Dens, XXXVII, 55,  
1. — lingua, VI, 30, 1. — rex Horus,  
XXX, 51, 1.

*Assyrius* Tarmoendas, XXX, 2, 2.

*Asta* oppidum, III, 7, 3; XXXV,  
46, 2.

*Asta* Regia, III, 3, 7.

*Astabores*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Astacani*, VI, 23, 10.

*Astacenis* Parthiæ, II, 109, 1.

*Astacenus* sinus, V, 43, 2.

*Astaces*, fluvius in Ponto, II, 106,  
10.

*Astacum*, V, 43, 2.

*Astapus*, Nilus, V, 10, 3.

*Astelephas* fl. VI, 4, 6.

*Asteria*, Delos, IV, 22, 3. — Rho-  
dos, V, 36, 1.

*Asterion* mons, IV, 9, 2.

*Asteris* ins. IV, 19, 4.

*Astice* regio, IV, 18, 7.

*Astigi* vetus, III, 3, 9.

*Astigi*, quod Jalienses, III, 3, 5.

*Astigitana* colonia, III, 3, 8.

*Astigitanus* conventus, III, 3, 8.

*Astomi*, VII, 2, 18.

*Astrabe* ins. IV, 23, 3.

*Astragus* fl. VII, 2, 24.

*Astron* fl. V, 32, 3.

*Astura*, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Astura* ins. III, 12, 2. — fl. et in-  
sula, III, 9, 5.

*Asturia*, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 7;  
XXXIII, 21, 11.

*Asturica* gens, VIII, 67, 1.

*Asturica* urbs Asturum, III, 4, 12.

*Asturum* iuga, III, 2, 2. — populi,  
III, 4, 12. — regio, IV, 34, 2.

*Astusapes*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Astypalæa* ins. IV, 23, 5; VIII,  
59, 2.

*Astypalæica* cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1;  
XXX, 15, 2; XXX, 43, 3.

*Astyre*, V, 32, 2.  
*Asurn*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Asylum Persarum*, VI, 31, 9.  
*Atabuli Æthiopes*, VI, 35, 11.  
*Atabyria*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Atalante ius*, IV, 23, 6.  
*Atarne Æolidis*, XXXVII, 56, 5.  
*Atarneæ*, V, 32, 2.  
*Atarnei Scythæ*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Atax* fl. III, 5, 2.  
*Atellani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Atenates*, III, 15, 3.  
*Ater mons*, V, 5, 5.  
*Aternus* fl. III, 17, 1; III, 18, 1. —  
*amnis ostium*, III, 6, 6.  
*Ateste*, XVII, 26, 5. — in Venetorum  
*agro*, III, 23, 3.  
*Atesui*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Athamones*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Athamas*, IV, 15, 2. — *mons*, XX,  
 94, 1.  
*Atharrabites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Athanaæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Athenæ*, VII, 30, 2; VII, 31, 3;  
 VII, 57, 4; X, 14, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,  
 46, 1; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XVIII,  
 68, 10; XIX, 19, 2; XXI, 6, 1; XXIX,  
 7, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXIV, 17, 1;  
 XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXIV, 12, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 15; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV,  
 35, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 6  
 et 9; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 5, 2;  
 XXXVI, 4, 5, 6 et 9.  
*Athenæ liberæ*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Athene*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Athenienses*, V, 33, 2; II, 79, 1;  
 VII, 37, 1; XI, 15, 4; XXXIV, 9,  
 2; XXXIV, 19, 21 et 23.  
*Athenienses condidere Scylletium*,  
 III, 15, 1.  
*Atheniensibus absunt tinæ*, XXVII,  
 120, 1.  
*Atheniensibus*, Sciron ventus, II,  
 46, 3.  
*Atheniensis Æschines*, VII, 31, 1.  
 — *Alcámenes*, XXXVI, 4, 5. — *Apol-*  
*lodoros*, XXXV, 36, 1. — *Aristæus*,  
 VII, 57, 8. — *Aristomachus*, XIII,  
 47, 1 et 2. — *Buxyges*, VII, 57, 8. —

*Callias*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *Coræbus*,  
 VII, 57, 7. — *Diogenes*, XXXVI, 4,  
 25. — *Erichthonius*, VII, 57, 6. —  
*Eumarus*, XXXV, 34, 3. — *Eumol-*  
*pus*, VII, 57, 8. — *Nicias*, XXXV,  
 40, 7. — *Pericles*, VII, 57, 17. —  
*Phidias*, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *Poly-*  
*gnotus*, VII, 57, 14. — *Sophocles*,  
 XXXVII, 11, 9.  
*Atheniensium Demos*, XXXV, 36,  
 8. — *duces*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *im-*  
*perator*, II, 9, 3. — *magistratus*, III,  
 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1. — *monumenta*,  
 VIII, 69, 5.  
*Atheniensium infausto*, XVI, 66,  
 4. — *napy*, XIX, 54, 1. — *pæna*,  
 XXV, 95, 1. — *portus*, XXXIV, 19,  
 25. — *prælium adversus Persas*,  
 XXXV, 34, 4. — *princeps Pericles*,  
 XXII, 20, 1. — *propylæum*, XXXVI,  
 4, 20.  
*Atheniensium ritus*, XVIII, 14, 1.  
 — *Thesmophoria*, XXIV, 38, 1. —  
*victoria*, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Athenis Academia*, XII, 5, 1; XXXI,  
 3, 1. — *Armamentarium*, VII, 38,  
 1. — *Ceramicos*, XXXV, 45, 2. —  
*fons Æsculapii*, II, 106, 2. — *gym-*  
*nasium*, VII, 37, 1. — *Hymettus*,  
 XIX, 55, 1. — *juneti portus*, IV, 11,  
 1. — *Pompeum*, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Athenis (quæ fides)*, XVI, 49, 1.  
*Athenis profecti Iones*, V, 31, 3.  
*Athenopolis*, III, 5, 5.  
*Athesis* fl. III, 20, 7.  
*Athos mons*, IV, 17, 4; VII, 2,  
 20.  
*Athos (quo) ejaculatur umbram*, IV,  
 23, 8.  
*Athribis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Athyra* fl. IV, 18, 8.  
*Atina*, III, 23, 4.  
*Atinas campus*, II, 106, 3.  
*Atinas Petreius*, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Atinates*, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 5;  
 III, 17, 1.  
*Atlantes*, V, 8, 2.  
*Atlantia*, Æthiopia, VI, 35, 8.  
*Atlantici* (Galliz Narb.), III, 5, 6.

*Atlantici maris insulæ*, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Atlanticum mare*, II, 92, 1; III, 10, 4; VI, 34, 6; VI, 36, 3; XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Atlanticus Oceanus*, IV, 35, 2; III, Proem. 4; III, 2, 1; III, 1, 2.

*Atlantis insula*,

*Atlas mons*, XIII, 29, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVII, 1, 2. — mons fabulosis-  
simus, V, 1, 5 et 11.

*Atraces*, IV, 3, 1.

*Atramitiæ*, VI, 32, 12. — pagus Sabæorum, XII, 30, 1.

*Atramitica myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.

*Atrani*, III, 16, 6.

*Atrax fl.* IV, 3, 1.

*Atrax* (in Thessalia), VI, 15, 1.

*Atrebatæ*, IV, 31, 2.

*Atria* Thuscorum oppidum, III, 20, 6. — a quo mare Adriaticum, III, 20, 6.

*Atrianorum paludes*, III, 20, 6.

*Atropatene*, VI, 16, 2.

*Atropateni*, VI, 16, 2.

*Attacone*, VI, 20, 3.

*Attacori*, IV, 26, 12.

*Attalenses*, V, 33, 4.

*Attalenses* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.

*Attali latrones*, VI, 30, 8.

*Attalia*, V, 32, 1.

*Attasini*, VI, 18, 3.

*Attegua*, III, 3, 5.

*Attelebussa ins.* V, 35, 3.

*Attene*, VI, 32, 6.

*Atteva*, VI, 35, 5.

*Attica*, VII, 57, 1; X, 41, 3; XXI, 37, 1; XXIV, 4, 1; XXVII, 120, 1.

*Atte vocata*, IV, 11, 1.

*Attica cicuta*, XXV, 95, 3. — drachma, XXI, 109, 1. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — ochra, VII, 66, 2. — regio, X, 15, 2. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2.

*Attica columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.

*Attica fl. Syverus*, XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Attica fontes*, IV, 11, 2. — oves, XXIX, 10, 1. — pagus, XXXVI, 4, 6.

*Atticæ plebis imago*, XXXV, 40, 12.

*Atticæ* (sidera exorientia, etc.), XVIII, 74, 1 et seqq. — (quando oriuntur) XVIII, 60, 6.

*Attici*, VII, 57, 9.

*Attici smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Atticum hormenum*, XX, 43, 1. — mel, XI, 12, 1; XIV, 25, 2; XX, 51, 4; XXI, 31, 1; XXV, 50, 1; XXIX, 38, 5 et 6; XXX, 16, 1. — genus pictoræ, XXXV, 36, 13. — sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — thymum, XXI, 31, 2.

*Atticus sal*, XXXI, 41, 3.

*Attidiales*, III, 19, 2.

*Attinates*, III, 16, 6.

*Attubi*, III, 3, 8.

*Attusa*, V, 40, 3.

*Auchetæ*, IV, 26, 10.

*Auchetæ* Scythæ, VI, 7, 3.

*Audaristenses*, IV, 17, 2.

*Audenates*, III, 27, 2.

*Aufidus fl.* III, 16, 3.

*Aufinates* Cismontani, III, 17, 1.

*Augurina Segeda*, III, 3, 5.

*Augusta Bracarum*, IV, 34, 4.

*Augusta*, in Cilicia, V, 22, 3.

*Augusta Emerita*, IV, 35, 5. — Firma, III, 3, 8. — Gemella, III, 3, 8. — Julia Gaditana, IV, 36, 2. — Prætoria, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1. — Taurinorum, III, 21, 1. — Tricastinorum, III, 5, 6. — Vagiennorum, III, 7, 3.

*Augustani* Astures, III, 4, 12. — Cerretani, III, 4, 6. — Setabitani, III, 4, 9.

*Augusti forum*, VII, 54, 4.

*Augustobrigenses*, IV, 35, 6.

*Augutturi*, VI, 25, 3.

*Augyæ*, V, 4, 2; V, 8, 3.

*Auleri* Cenomani, IV, 32, 1.

*Auleri* Eburovices, IV, 32, 1.

*Aulis*, XXXV, 47, 2. — (in Enboæ), IV, 12, 2. — Ædes ibi Dianæ, XVI, 79, 3.

*Aulocrenæ*, V, 29, 4.

*Aulocrenæ mons*, V, 31, 2.

*Aulocrenæ regio*, XVI, 89, 2.

- Aulon*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Aulon Cilicius*, V, 35, 2.  
*Aunios* ins. IV, 34, 3.  
*Aurelia Carissa*, III, 3, 12.  
*Aureum cornu*, IX, 20, 2.  
*Aurinini*, qui Saturnini, III, 8, 3.  
*Aurunci* (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Auruspī*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ausaritis myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.  
*Ausaritar*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Ausci*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Auseculani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ausetani*, III, 4, 5 et 6.  
*Ausones* primi tenuere, III, 15, 1.  
*Ausones* (in Latio) III, 9, 4.  
*Ausonium mare*, III, 10, 4; III, 15, 1; III, 30, 1; XIV, 8, 9.  
*Austrania* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Austravia insula*, XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Autocæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Autei*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Autei Arabes*, VI, 33, 4 et 5.  
*Authiandæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Autololes*, V, 1, 17. — Gætuli, V, 1, 9.  
*Autololum gens*, V, 1, 5.  
*Automate*, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Automate* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Automela*, VI, 23, 5.

## BAB

- Babba* col. V, 1, 5.  
*Babia*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Babylon*, VII, 57, 5; VIII, 74, 2; IX, 8, 5; XII, 19, 1; XIII, 9, 2; XIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 51, 1; XXXVII, 55, 2.  
*Babylon Chaldææ* quondam caput, V, 21, 5. — (describitur), VI, 30, 4 et seqq.  
*Babylone lacus*, XXXI, 30, 3.  
*Babylonis regio*, XXIV, 119, 1. — rigua, IX, 83, 1.

## AZU

- Autrigones*, III, 4, 11.  
*Auximates*, III, 9, 12; III, 18, 2.  
*Avantici*, III, 5, 7.  
*Avaticorum oppidum*, III, 5, 4.  
*Avellani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Avenio Cavarum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aventinus mons*, XV, 40, 5; XIX, 19, 6.  
*Avernus lacus*, III, 9, 9; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 21, 3.  
*Aves* fl. V, 1, 21.  
*Avinense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Axantos* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Axenus Pontus*, VI, 1, 1.  
*Axiacæ cognomines flumini*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Axius* fl. Macadonie, IV, 17, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Axon* fl. V, 29, 1.  
*Aza*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Azali*, III, 28, 2.  
*Azanum mare*, VI, 32, 10; VI, 34, 4.  
*Azanius sinus*, VI, 28, 1.  
*Azareî*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Azibintha*, IV, 23, 5.  
*Azochiz*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Azones*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Azotus*, V, 14, 1.  
*Azuritanum oppid.* V, 4, 4.

## BAB

- Babylonia*, VI, 30, 3 et 4; XXXVII, 31, 1.  
*Babylonia*, pars Syriæ, V, 13, 1.  
*Babylonia Seleucia*, XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Babyloniæ campus flagrans*, II, 110, 3.  
*Babylonica tricliniaria*, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Babylonium nasturtium*, XX, 50, 3.  
*Babylonii*, II, 79, 1; II, 81, 1; VII, 57, 3; XVII, 9, 1; XXX, 2, 2.  
*Babylonius juncus*, XXI, 72, 1.

*Babylonius rex*, XXXVII, 19, 1.  
*Babylonius Zacharias*, XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Babylace*, VI, 31, 7.  
*Bacascami*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Bacchias ius*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Bachilitæ*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Buchina ius*, V, 38, 3.  
*Bactra*, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Bactra Zariaspæ*, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.  
*Bactri*, XII, 13, 1; VI, 18, 3; XVIII, 12, 6; XVIII, 50, 2; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 58, 2.  
*Bactria*, VIII, 16, 1.  
*Bactriana*, XII, 19, 1.  
*Bactriani smaragdi*, XXXVII, 17, 1.  
*Bactrianorum regio*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Bacuntius fl.* III, 28, 2.  
*Badanatha*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Bæbro*, III, 3, 5.  
*Bæculonenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Bæsippon*, III, 3, 12.  
*Bæsippon portus*, III, 3, 2.  
*Bætarreni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Bætrææ*, XIV, 8, 8.  
*Bætica*, III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1 et seqq. X, 60, 3; XI, 76, 1; XV, 12, 2; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 15, 1; XXIX, 29, 2; XXXII, 53, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 2.  
*Bætica minio scatet*, III, 4, 15.  
*Bætica Carteia*, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Bætica Proconsul*, IX, 48, 1.  
*Bætica terra*, XV, 3, 2.  
*Bætiens sal*, XXXI, 41, 3.  
*Bælis fl.* III, 3, 1 et 4. — Cordubæ primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6.  
*Bætodo*, III, 4, 5.  
*Bæturin*, III, 3, 10.  
*Bæturia altera*, III, 3, 11.  
*Bægadn*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Bægon hortus*, XIII, 9, 2.  
*Bægrada fl.* V, 3, 1; VIII, 14, 1.  
*Bæica*, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Bæiana pars*, IX, 81, 1.  
*Bæianum*, IX, 8, 2; IX, 79, 1.  
*Bæianus lacus*, XIV, 8, 2. — si-

nus, II, 106, 6; XXXI, 2, 2.  
*Bæiarum portus*, III, 9, 9.  
*Balanea*, V, 18, 1.  
*Balari* (in Sardinia), III, 32, 1.  
*Balbura*, V, 28, 3.  
*Balcea*, V, 33, 3.  
*Balæares iusulæ*, VIII, 59, 2; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; X, 69, 1; XIX, 30, 1. — duntaxat, XXXV, 13, 1. — funda bellicose, III, 11, 1.  
*Balæarica græci*, XI, 44, 2.  
*Balæarica vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Balæarica cochleæ*, XXX, 15, 2.  
*Balæarici*, VIII, 81, 2.  
*Balæaricum mare*, III, 10, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4.  
*Balæaricus*, VII, 45, 4.  
*Balæaris terra*, XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Balesium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Balinenses*, III, 9, 12.  
*Balsm*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Balsenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Baltia iusula*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Bambotum fl.* V, 1, 10.  
*Bambyce*, V, 19, 1.  
*Banasa col.* V, 1, 5.  
*Banasasæi*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Baniuræ*, V, 1, 17.  
*Bantini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Barace portus*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Baragaza*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Baramalacum*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Baraomate*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Barbatia*, VI, 32, 5.  
*Barbesula*, III, 3, 12.  
*Barbesula oppidum cum fluvio*, III, 3, 2.  
*Barce mons*, V, 1, 9.  
*Barce*, Ptolemæis, V, 5, 2.  
*Barcino col.* III, 4, 5.  
*Barderate oppidum*, III, 7, 3.  
*Barea*, III, 4, 2.  
*Bargeni*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Bargus fl.* IV, 18, 12.  
*Bargyla*, V, 29, 5.  
*Bargyletici campi*, V, 31, 2.  
*Bargylus mons*, V, 17, 4.  
*Baris*, V, 42, 2.  
*Barium*, III, 16, 3.



- Barpama insula*, III, 12, 2.  
*Barra*, III, 21, 3.  
*Basabocates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Basag ins.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Basilica ins.* IV, 27, 5; XXXVII, 11, 6; XXXVII, 15, 6.  
*Basilicus sinus*, V, 31, 1.  
*Basilidæ* (populi), IV, 26, 5 et 10.  
*Basta oppidum*, III, 16, 2.  
*Basterbini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Basterna*, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 3.  
*Bastitania*, III, 3, 5; III, 4, 9.  
*Bastuli in Hispania citeriore*, III, 4, 2. — *Mentessani*, III, 4, 9.  
*Bastulorum ora*, III, 3, 3.  
*Bataei*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Batavorum insula nobilissima*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Batani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Batha*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Bathymi*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Bathynias fl.* IV, 18, 8.  
*Bathys fl.* VI, 4, 4.  
*Batinum flumen*, III, 18, 1.  
*Batrasabbes*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Batum fl.* III, 10, 2.  
*Baucidas ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Bauli oppidum*, III, 9, 9; IX, 81, 1.  
*Bauma*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Bavo ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Bebiani Lignres*, III, 16, 6.  
*Bebriacensis bella*, X, 69, 1.  
*Bebryces in Asia*, V, 33, 4.  
*Bebulo*, XXXIII, 31, 2.  
*Bechires*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Bedeses*, fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Begerri*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Belbina ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Belendi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Belgae*, XV, 15, 2; XVI, 64, 2.  
*Belgica Gallia*, IV, 31, 1; VII, 17, 1. — *provincia*, XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Belgica cerata*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Belgici calami*, XVI, 63, 2.  
*Belgites*, III, 28, 2.  
*Belinna*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Belippo*, III, 3, 12.  
*Belitani*, III, 4, 7.

- Bellacaci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Belo* (in *Bactica*), V, 1, 5.  
*Belon*, III, 3, 2.  
*Belunum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Belus amnis*, XXXVI, 65, 1. — *rivus*, V, 17, 1.  
*Bembinadia*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Benacus lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 38, 2.  
*Beneventum in Italia*, XXXII, 9, 1. — *colonia Hirpinorum*, III, 16, 6.  
*Beni*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Bercorates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Berecynthius tractus*, V, 29, 6; XVI, 28, 2.  
*Berdriges*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Beregrani*, III, 18, 2.  
*Berelides insulae*, III, 13, 2.  
*Berenice* (in *Aegypto*), VI, 26, 8; VI, 33, 15; XXXVII, 52, 1.  
*Berenice prima*, VI, 34, 3.  
*Berenice altera*, Panchrysos, VI, 34, 2.  
*Berenice tertia*, Epidiras, VI, 34, 2.  
*Berenice, urbs Troglodytarum*, II, 75, 2.  
*Berenice* (in *Pentapolitana*), V, 51, 1.  
*Bergomates*, III, 21, 3.  
*Bergomatum ager*, XXXIV, 2, 1.  
*Bergomum*, III, 21, 3.  
*Bergos ins.* IV, 30, 3.  
*Bernius mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Beræa* (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 1.  
*Beroenses* (in *Syria*), V, 19, 1.  
*Berresa*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Berunenses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Berytia uva*, XV, 18, 7.  
*Berytium vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Berytus col.* V, 17, 3.  
*Besaro*, III, 3, 12.  
*Besbicos ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Bessorum multa nomina*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Betasi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Beterra col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Bethleptephene*, V, 15, 1.  
*Bibaga insula*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Bibali*, III, 4, 14.

*Bidini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Bilbilis* in Hispania, X XXIV, 41, 3.  
*Billis* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Bipedimus*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bisaltæ* gens, IV, 5, 1; IV, 18, 1.  
*Bisambrita*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Bisanthe*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Bisgargitani*, III, 4, 6.  
*Bisone*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Bistonum* gens, IV, 18, 3.  
*Bithyni*, V, 43, 4.  
*Bithyni* a Thynis, V, 41, 1.  
*Bithynia*, V, 40, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Bithynia* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Bithyniæ* rex, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Bithynici* fauci, XXII, 47, 2.  
*Bithynion*, V, 43, 3.  
*Bithyniorum* rex Prusias, VII, 15, 2.  
*Bithynus* caseus, XI, 97, 2.  
*Bithynus* Pythius, XXXIII, 47, 3.  
*Biturica* vitis, XIV, 4, 7.  
*Bituriges*, XIX, 2, 1; XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Bituriges* Cubi, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bituriges* Ubisci, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bizya* in Thracia, X, 34, 1. — arx regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9.  
*Blanda* oppidum, III, 10, 2.  
*Blandæ*, III, 4, 5.  
*Blascon* insula, III, 11, 3.  
*Blemmyes*, V, 8, 2 et 3.  
*Blendium* portus, IV, 34, 2.  
*Blerani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Boagrius* fl. IV, 12, 3.  
*Boarium* forum Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXVIII, 3, 3.  
*Bocchorum* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Bochiana*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Bodincomagum* oppidum, III, 20, 8.  
*Bodincus* amnis, III, 20, 8.  
*Bodiocasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Bodiontici*, III, 5, 7.  
*Bœa*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Bœbeis* lacus, IV, 15, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Bœoti*, XXV, 37, 1.  
*Bœotia*, X, 38, 1; X, 41, 3; XVII, 38, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXV, 43, 1; XXXI, 11, 1. — (regio) IV, 11, 2; IV, 12, 1. — Helladiis, XVIII, 56, 1.  
*Bœotia* Thebani, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Bœotici* cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — napi, XIX, 25, 1 et 2.  
*Bœoticum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Bœotii*, X, 24, 3.  
*Bœotius* magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3.  
*Bœotius* Tycheus, VII, 57, 5.  
*Bogudiana* Mauritania, V, 1, 19.  
*Boii* (in Gallia Lugdunensi), IV, 32, 1.  
*Boii* trans Alpes proveci, III, 21, 2. — in octava Italiæ regione, III, 20, 2.  
*Boion*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Boiorum* deserta, III, 27, 1.  
*Bolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Bolbitinum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Bolbulæ* insulæ, V, 38, 2.  
*Bolingæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Bomarei*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Bombos* fl. V, 22, 3.  
*Bomita*, V, 18, 2.  
*Bononia* col. III, 20, 1.  
*Bononiensis* Fullonius, VII, 49, 6.  
*Bononiensis* Italiæ pars, XXXVI, 45, 2.  
*Boostate*, V, 40, 3.  
*Borcuni*, III, 16, 6.  
*Borcohe*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Borgodi*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Borion* promont. V, 4, 3.  
*Bormanni*, III, 5, 6.  
*Boron*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Borru* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Borysthenes* fl. et gens et oppidum IV, 26, 2.  
*Borysthenes* fl. IX, 17, 2; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 29, 1. — apud quos oritur, IV, 26, 10.  
*Bosenses* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Bosphori* duo, II, 92, 1; IV, 24, 4; VI, 1, 2.  
*Bosphori* fauces, VI, 1, 3.  
*Bosphorus*, II, 31, 1; V, 43, 4;

IX, 25, 1; XXV, 57, 1; XXXI, 29, 1. — Cimmerius, VI, 1, 3; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2. — Thracius, IV, 24, 2; V, 43, 2; IX, 20, 1; IX, 56, 4.

*Botrys*, V, 17, 4.

*Bottici*, IV, 18, 1.

*Booianum* vetus, et alterum Undecimanorum, III, 17, 1.

*Bovillæ*, III, 9, 11.

*Bracari*, III, 4, 14.

*Bracarum* Augusta, IV, 34, 4.

*Bracarum* civitates, III, 4, 14. — conventus, IV, 34, 3.

*Braccata* Gallia, III, 5, 1.

*Brachmanæ*, VI, 21, 9.

*Bracæ* insulæ, VI, 32, 8.

*Brana*, III, 3, 12.

*Branchidarum* oraculum, V, 31, 1.

*Brancois*, VI, 23, 6.

*Brattia* ins. III, 30, 3.

*Brauron*, IV, 11, 2.

*Bregmenteni*, V, 33, 4.

*Breuci*, III, 28, 1.

*Breuni*, III, 24, 4.

*Brigantinus* lacus, IX, 29, 2.

*Brigiani*, III, 24, 4.

*Brilessus* mons, IV, 11, 2.

*Briletum*, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.

*Britanni* (in Belgica), IV, 31, 2.

*Britannia* insula, III, 20, 5; IV, 30, 1 et seqq. IX, 57, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 4, 1 et 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5. — Ebera, XXV, 6, 5. — (de ea Claudii triumphus) XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Britanniæ*, XXXIII, 6, 8. — confines Oceano, XXV, 6, 5.

*Britanniæ* chepalopees, X, 29, 1.

*Britannica* herba, XXV, 6, 4.

*Britannica* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

*Britannica* nondum serviebant littora, IX, 79, 2.

*Britanniæ* margaritæ, IX, 57, 1.

*Britannicus* Oceanus, IV, 33, 2.

*Britannorum* conjuges, XXII, 2, 1. — vitilia navigia, IV, 30, 3.

*Brilliter*, V, 31, 3.

*Brizellum*, VII, 50, 3.

*Brixentes*, III, 24, 4.

*Brixia* col. III, 23, 3.

*Brixias* fl. VI, 31, 10.

*Brixillum*, col. III, 20, 1.

*Brodiontii*, III, 24, 4.

*Brundisiana* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

*Brundisina* specula, XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Brundisium*, IX, 79, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 35, 11. — portus nobile, III, 16, 3. — in portu fons, II, 106, 10.

*Brundulus* portus, III, 20, 7.

*Brutia* pix, XIV, 25, 6; XVI, 22, 1; XXI, 23, 1 et 2.

*Brutiani* caules, XIX, 41, 4.

*Brutiorum* mediterranei, III, 15, 3.

*Brutium* littus, III, 10, 2.

*Brutius* ager, III, 10, 1.

*Bryazon* fl. V, 43, 1.

*Bryazum* affluit Olæbas fl. XXXI, 18, 2.

*Bryges*, V, 41, 1.

*Bryllion*, V, 40, 4.

*Bryzæ*, IV, 18, 1.

*Bubassus* regio, V, 29, 2.

*Bubastiles* nomos, V, 9, 3.

*Bubeium*, V, 5, 7.

*Bubetani*, III, 9, 16.

*Bubon*, V, 28, 3. — Lyciæ, XXXV, 57, 2.

*Buca*, III, 17, 1.

*Bucephala*, oppidum, VI, 23, 8.

*Bucephalus*, IV, 9, 2.

*Bucinna* ins. III, 14, 6.

*Bucolium*, IV, 10, 1.

*Budini*, IV, 26, 10.

*Budrocæ* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.

*Buges* lacus, IV, 26, 4. — *Buges* fl. IV, 26, 4.

*Bulenses*, IV, 4, 2.

*Buliones*, III, 26, 4.

*Bulla* Regia, V, 2, 1.

*Bullidensis* col. IV, 17, 2.

*Buni*, III, 25, 1.

*Buprasium*, IV, 6, 1.

*Bura*, IV, 6, 1; VI, 30, 2.

*Burchana* ins. IV, 27, 7.

*Burgundiones*, IV, 28, 2.

*Burnistæ*, III, 25, 1.

# BUX

- Burnum*, III, 26, 2.  
*Bursaonenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Busiris*, V, 11, 5. — vicus, XXXVI, 16, 2.  
*Busirites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Buthrotum* col. IV, 1, 4.  
*Buticum linum*, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Buton* im. IV, 20, 5.  
*Butos*, V, 11, 5.  
*Butrium Umbrorum*, III, 20, 1.  
*Butua*, III, 26, 3.  
*Butuntinenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Buxentum oppidum*, III, 10, 1.

# COEN

- Cabalica*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Cabalia regio*, V, 28, 3. — Pamphylie, V, 42, 2.  
*Cabasites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Cabellio*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cabirus fl.* VI, 25, 3.  
*Cabylete*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Cacidari*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Cacyrini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Cadara*, peninsula, IX, 2, 3.  
*Cadeunn*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Cadistus mons*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cadmus mons*, V, 31, 7.  
*Cadrusi*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Cadueni*, V, 30, 1.  
*Cadurci*, IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.  
*Cadurcorum culcitæ*, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Cadusii*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Cæcia insulæ*, IV, 19, 6.  
*Cæcuba vina*, XIV, 8, 2; XVI, 67, 1; XXIII, 20, 2.  
*Cæcuba vites*, XVII, 3, 6.  
*Cæcubi agri*, II, 96, 2; III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.  
*Cædici*, III, 17, 2.  
*Cælestini*, III, 19, 3.  
*Cælius mons Romæ*, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Cæne* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Cænica regio*, IV, 18, 9.  
*Cænici*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Cænina*, III, 9, 16.  
*Cænys promontorium*, III, 10, 3.

# BYZ

25

- Buza*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Buzeri*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Buzygæus mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Byblis*, Melos, 4, 23, 3.  
*Byblos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Byzacium*, XVII, 3, 12. — Africanus campus, XVIII, 21, 1.  
*Byzacium incolentes*, V, 3, 2.  
*Byzantium*, VII, 10, 1; IX, 20, 2. — liberum, IV, 18, 8.  
*Byzantium portus*, IX, 20, 2.  
*Byzantium Timomachus*, XXXV, 40, 11.

# CAL

- Cære oppidum*, III, 8, 2; XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Cæretanus amnis*, III, 8, 2.  
*Cæruleus fons*, XXXVI, 24, 18.  
*Casani*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Casaraugusta* col. III, 4, 7.  
*Cæsarea*, in minore Armenia, VI, 10, 2.  
*Cæsarea Cappadociæ*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Cæsarea* (Cilicis), V, 22, 3.  
*Cæsarea* col. (Mauritanis), V, 1, 20. — ibi Iseum, V, 10, 1.  
*Cæsarea* (Palæstinae), V, 14, 2.  
*Cæsarea Paneadis*, V, 15, 2; V, 16, 1.  
*Cæsarea* col. Pisidis, V, 24, 1.  
*Cæsari Venales*, III, 4, 9.  
*Cæsariana Narbonensis*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Cæsarienses* (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.  
*Cæsarobricenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Cæsenn*, III, 20, 2.  
*Cæsenatin vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Cægulata*, VI, 32, 19.  
*Caicandrus insula*, VI, 28, 3.  
*Caicus fl.* V, 32, 1. — ubi oritur, V, 33, 3.  
*Caieta portus*, III, 9, 6.  
*Cainas fl.* VI, 21, 9.  
*Calabria*, Græcis Messapia, III, 16, 1.  
*Calabrum littus*, III, 30, 1.  
*Calau* ins. VI, 32, 8.

- Calaguritani* qui Fibularenses, III, 4, 8. — qui Nassici, III, 4, 7.  
*Calaminæ* aquæ, II, 96, 2.  
*Calamissus*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Calamos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Calatiz*, III, 9, 11.  
*Calatis*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Calauria* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Calchedon*, IX, 20, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 37, 2. — *libera*, V, 43, 2.  
*Calchedonii smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Cale*, V, 33, 3.  
*Caledonia* silva, IV, 30, 1.  
*Calena* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Caleni* agri, III, 8, 7.  
*Calentum*, XXXV, 49, 2.  
*Calenum*, III, 9, 11.  
*Calenus* ager, II, 106, 11.  
*Calenus Olenus*, XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Caleti*, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Caletanus* ager, III, 8, 3.  
*Calingæ*, VI, 21, 9; VI, 22, 1; VII, 2, 23.  
*Calingii*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Calingun* promont. VI, 23, 2.  
*Calinipaza*, VI, 21, 8.  
*Calioridi*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Calissæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Callenses*, III, 3, 10.  
*Callet*, III, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.  
*Callidromus* mons, IV, 14, 2.  
*Callichorum* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Caliope Parthorum*, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.  
*Callipia* fons, V, 31, 5.  
*Callipolis*, Anxa, III, 16, 2.  
*Callipolis*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Callirrhoe* fons, V, 15, 3. — fons Atticæ, IV, 11, 2.  
*Callirrhoe*, Edessa, V, 21, 1.  
*Calliste*, Theræ, IV, 23, 4.  
*Calpas* portus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Calpe* mons, III, 3, 2.  
*Calpe* Africa, VI, 1, 1.  
*Calpe* Europæ, III, Proem. 5. — Hispaniæ, III, 1, 3.  
*Calucones*, III, 24, 4.

- Calucula*, III, 3, 9.  
*Calycadnus* fl. V, 22, 2.  
*Calydna* ins, IV, 23, 5; V, 36, 1; XI, 13, 1.  
*Calydon*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Calymna* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Calynda*, V, 29, 1.  
*Calypsus* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Camacæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Camæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Camaldunum* Britannię oppidum, II, 77, 2.  
*Camari*, ins. VI, 32, 9.  
*Camarina* oppidum, III, 14, 4.  
*Camatullici*, III, 5, 5.  
*Cambalidus* mons, VI, 31, 8.  
*Cambari* fl. VI, 20, 3.  
*Cambolectri*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cambolectri Agasinates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Cambusis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Cambyses* fl. VI, 15, 5.  
*Cambyssu* oppidum, VI, 33, 2.  
*Camelani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Camelides* insulæ, V, 37, 1.  
*Camenarum* ædes, Romæ, XXXIV, 10, 2.  
*Camerium*, III, 9, 16.  
*Camertes*, III, 19, 2.  
*Camina* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Camirus*, V, 36, 1.  
*Cammanene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Campana* sertula, XXI, 29, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.  
*Campani*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Campani* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Campania*, II, 72, 1; X, 53, 1; XII, 48, 2; XIII, 6, 1; XIV, 8, 9; XIV, 27, 3; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 15, 2; XVIII, 16, 1; XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 24, 1; XVIII, 29, 1; XVIII, 52, 1; XIX, 2, 4; XIX, 23, 3; XXI, 10, 3; XXII, 32, 2; XXV, 8, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 4, 1; XXXII, 8, 1; XXXIV, 2, 1.  
*Campania felix*, III, 9, 7.  
*Campanie* campus Laborinus, XVII, 3, 3.

- Campania Nesis*, XIX, 42, 1.  
*Campania ora*, IX, 29, 1. —  
*piscatores*, XXV, 54, 3. — *rus Lité-*  
*rinum*, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Campania tractus*, II, 51, 2. —  
*villa Pausilypum*, IX, 78, 1.  
*Campania vinum*, XXIII, 24, 1.  
*Campano ortis genere*, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Campanum aes*, XXXIV, 20, 2.  
*Campanus ager*, III, 9, 17; XIV, 3, 1;  
 XXXV, 50, 1. — *campus*, XVIII, 29,  
 3. — *pons*, XIV, 8, 3. — *sinus*, II,  
 89, 3.  
*Campestris Julia Babba*, V, 1,  
 5.  
*Campi lapidei*, III, 5, 4; XXI, 31,  
 2.  
*Camponi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Campus* (Martius), VII, 45, 3;  
 XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 26;  
 XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Camuni*, III, 24, 1 et 4.  
*Cance*, V, 32, 2.  
*Canaius fl.* V, 32, 1.  
*Canama*, III, 3, 7.  
*Canaria insula*, VI, 37, 3.  
*Canarii*, V, 1, 15.  
*Canas*, V, 28, 2.  
*Canastrum promont.* IV, 17, 3.  
*Canatha*, V, 16, 1.  
*Canauna regio*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Canchlei*, Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Candari*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Candacia montes*, III, 26, 4.  
*Candei*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Candidum promont.* V, 3, 1.  
*Candrogari*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Candyba*, V, 28, 2.  
*Cane*, thuriferæ regionis VI, 2,  
 9.  
*Canis fl.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Cannæ*, VII, 29, 5; XXXVI, 24,  
 15. — busto insignes Romani nomi-  
 nis, XV, 20, 2.  
*Cannenses nobiles clade Romana*,  
 III, 16, 6.  
*Cannensis pugna*, VII, 54, 1.  
*Cannusatum insula*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Canopica cypros*, XII, 51, 1.

- Canopicum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5;  
 V, 34, 1.  
*Canopicum oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Canopitanum*, V, 4, 5.  
*Cantabraz*, fl. VI, 23, 1.  
*Cantabri*, III, 4, 4 et 11; XXV,  
 47, 1.  
*Cantabria*, XXXI, 18, 2; XXXIV;  
 42, 1; XXXIV, 43, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2.  
*Cantabrici vni populi*, III, 4, 10.  
*Cantabrorum regio*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Cantaces*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Canteci*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Cantharolethrus locus*, XI, 34, 2.  
*Cantocaptæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Canum oppidum*, V, 11, 2.  
*Canusium*, III, 16, 3 et 5; VIII,  
 73, 1 et 2; XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Capenates*, III, 8, 3.  
*Caper fl.* V, 29, 3.  
*Caperenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Capeus sinus*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Caphareum promont.* IV, 21, 1.  
*Caphyæ Arcadiæ lucus*, XVI, 88, 1.  
*Capillati populi Inalpinii*, III, 7, 1.  
 — *Alpium incolæ*, XI, 47, 1.  
*Capillatorum plura genera*, III,  
 24, 3.  
*Capina insula*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Capissa*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Capissene*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Capitatis mons*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Capitolii cella*, X, 16, 2. — sub-  
 structiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — tem-  
 plum, XII, 42, 6.  
*Capitolina ædes*, XXXV, 4, 2;  
 XXXVI, 5, 2. — incendium ædis,  
 XXXIII, 5, 3.  
*Capitolinus clivus*, IX, 6, 1.  
*Capitolinus Jupiter*, XXXIII, 5,  
 1 et 2.  
*Capitolium*, II, 5, 6; VII, 29, 3;  
 VII, 44, 3; VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 3;  
 VIII, 65, 2; XI, 103, 2; XVII, 38,  
 4; XVIII, 4, 2; XXVII, 28, 1;  
 XXVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX,  
 14, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 18,  
 1; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 18, 2,  
 4 et 5; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 4, 2;

XXXV, 7, 4; XXXV, 36, 36 et 44;  
XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1;  
XXXVI, 4, 11; XXXVI, 8, 2.

*Capitolium* ab anseribus defensum,  
X, 26, 1. — crematum Syllanis tem-  
poribus, XIII, 27, 3. — dedicatum,  
XIX, 6, 1. — incensum a Vitellia-  
nis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — inchoatum ex  
præda, III, 9, 17.

*Capitolini* templi incendia, XXXIII,  
55, 1.

*Capitulum* Hernicum, III, 9,  
11.

*Capori*, IV, 34, 3.

*Capotes* mons, V, 20, 1.

*Cappadoecæ* lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2  
et 4.

*Cappadoecæ*, XXV, 28, 1; XXVII,  
11, 1; XXVII, 31, 1.

*Cappadoecia* V, 42, 1; VIII, 69,  
4; XV, 7, 6; XVIII, 73, 3; XXV,  
36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXI, 39,  
1, 3 et 7; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41,  
1; XXXV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2;  
XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1;  
XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Cappadoecia* (gemma), XXXVII,  
56, 1.

*Cappadocia* zizipha, XXI, 27, 1.

*Cappadocia*, XXIV, 102, 2 et  
3.

*Cappadocia* longitudo et latitudo,  
VI, 8, 2. — (oppida), VI, 3, 1. —  
rex Archelaus, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Cappadocum* gens, VI, 2, 2.

*Cappadox* fl. VI, 3, 2.

*Cappagum*, III, 3, 12.

*Capraria* insula, III, 11, 2; III,  
12, 2; VI, 37, 1 et 3.

*Caprariense* plumbum, XXXIV,  
49, 1.

*Caprasia* ostium, III, 20, 6.

*Capreae* nobiles arce Tiberii, III,  
12, 3.

*Caprearum* cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2.

*Capitani*, V, 4, 5.

*Capua*, VII, 53, 3; XIII, 2, 1;  
XIV, 8, 9. — colonia deducta ab  
Augusto, XVIII, 29, 5.

*Capua* contributa colonia, XIV,  
8, 3.

*Caralitani*, III, 13, 2.

*Caralitanum* promontorium, III,  
13, 1 et 2.

*Carambis* Asiæ promont. IV, 26,  
7; VI, 2, 2; X, 30, 2.

*Carambusis* fl. VI, 14, 2.

*Caranitis* præfectura, V, 20, 1.

*Carastasei*, VI, 7, 2.

*Carbilesi*, IV, 18, 1.

*Carbonaria* ostium, III, 20, 7.

*Carbula*, III, 3, 6.

*Carcasum*, III, 5, 6.

*Carcathioecia*, VI, 10, 2.

*Carchedonii* carbunculi, XXXVII,  
25, 1 et 3; XXXVII, 30, 1.

*Carcine*, IV, 26, 4.

*Carcines* fl. III, 15, 2.

*Carcinites* sinus, IV, 26, 4.

*Cardalena* regio, VI, 32, 8.

*Cardamine* ins. VI, 34, 1.

*Cardamyle*, IV, 8, 1.

*Cardia*, IV, 18, 10.

*Carduchi*, VI, 17, 2.

*Cardylenses*, V, 19, 1.

*Carene*, V, 32, 2.

*Carenæ*, III, 4, 8.

*Carentini* supernates et infernates,  
III, 17, 1.

*Cares*, VII, 57, 9.

*Careta* ins. IV, 20, 6.

*Caresus* fl. V, 33, 2.

*Caretha* ins. V, 35, 3.

*Caria*, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIX,  
49, 1; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18;  
XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVII, 29, 1.

*Caria*, a Care, VII, 57, 12.

*Cariæ* rex, IX, 10, 1.

*Cariæ* rex Menander, XXXV, 36,  
30.

*Carica*, V, 31, 3.

*Carica* creta, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Carici* boves, VIII, 70, 4.

*Carietes*, III, 4, 10.

*Carina*, V, 41, 1.

*Carina* mons, XXI, 46, 1.

*Carini*, IV, 28, 2.

*Cariosvelites*, IV, 32, 1.

*Caripeta*, VI, 32, 18.  
*Carissa Regia*, III, 3, 12.  
*Carissanum castellum*, II, 57, 2.  
*Carmacæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Carmani*, XII, 40, 1.  
*Carmania*, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1; XXXVII, 47, 1; XXXVII, 48, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1.  
*Carmanis angulus*, VI, 28, 3. — ora, VI, 27, 1. — portus, VI, 32, 7.  
*Carmeli montis radices*, XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Carmelum promont. et oppidum*, V, 17, 1.  
*Carnæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Carne*, V, 18, 1.  
*Carnicæ Alpes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Carnion*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Carnon*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Carnorum regio*, III, 22, 2.  
*Carnuntum*, IV, 25, 1. — Pannoniæ, XXXVII, 11, 13.  
*Carnuti*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Carpasium*, V, 35, 2.  
*Carpathium mare*, II, 111, 2; V, 28, 3; V, 36, 1; IX, 29, 1.  
*Carpathus ins.* V, 36, 1. — *Carpathum*, IV, 23, 5.  
*Carpentoracte*, III, 5, 6.  
*Carpetana iuga*, III, 2, 2.  
*Carpetani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Carpetania*, XIX, 47, 2.  
*Carpetaniæ caput*, III, 4, 9.  
*Carpi*, V, 3, 2.  
*Carrei*, VI, 32, 14 et 18.  
*Carrha clade Cræsi nobiles*, V, 21, 1.  
*Carriata*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Carrinensis ager Hispaniæ*, II, 106, 11.  
*Carseulani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Carseolanum*, XVII, 35, 49.  
*Carsulani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Cartana*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Carteia*, III, 3, 2; IX, 48, 3; XXXI, 43, 2.

*Carteiana ora*, III, 3, 14.  
*Cartenna col.* V, 1, 19.  
*Carteria ins.* V, 38, 3.  
*Carthæa*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Carthagine Junonis templum*, VI, 36, 4.  
*Carthaginem irruit Mancinus*, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Carthagini tributum imperitatum*, XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Carthaginenses*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Carthaginenses devicit Messala*, XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Carthaginiensis ager in Hispania*, III, 3, 4.  
*Carthaginiensis Hispaniæ citerioris portio*, XIX, 7, 1.  
*Carthaginis magnæ opulentia*, XXXVII, 25, 1.  
*Carthaginis portas patefacere*, etc. XXVI, 9, 2.  
*Carthaginis portus*, VII, 21, 1. — sinus, V, 7, 2.  
*Carthaginis potentia flore*, II, 67, 3.  
*Carthago*, VII, 7, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIII, 50, 1; XIII, 34, 1.  
*Carthago magna*, V, 1, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2. — Romani Imperii æmula, V, 17, 2. — capta, XIV, 5, 1; XVIII, 5, 1. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XV, 20, 2. — everesa, XXXIII, 18, 1. — sublata, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnæ vestigiis*, V, 3, 2.  
*Carthago Hispaniæ*, III, 4, 9; XVIII, 18, 2; XIX, 11, 2; XXI, 10, 5.  
*Carthago nova*, III, 4, 2; III, 11, 1; XIX, 8, 2. — Pœnorum opus, III, 4, 4.  
*Carthago Spartaria*, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Cartris peninsula*, IV, 27, 7.  
*Carusa*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Caryanda*, V, 29, 5.  
*Caryanda ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Carynia*, XIV, 22, 1.



- Carystium marmor*, IV, 21, 2;  
XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Carystius* Diocles, XXVI, 6, 2.  
*Carystos* (oppidum), IV, 27, 2. —  
in Euboea, XVIII, 12, 6.  
*Casamarri*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Cassandra insula*, VI, 28, 4.  
*Cascantenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Casii Jovis delubrum*, V, 14, 1.  
*Casilini reliquiae*, III, 9, 17.  
*Casilinum*, VIII, 82, 3.  
*Casinas* (ager), II, 106, 7.  
*Casinum*, III, 9, 11; VII, 3, 3.  
*Casiri Indorum*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Casius fl.* VI, 15, 5.  
*Casius mons Seleuciae*, XII, 55, 1;  
X, 39, 1. — (in Syria) V, 18, 2.  
*Casius mons* (in Arabia), V, 12, 1;  
V, 14, 1.  
*Casmonates*, III, 7, 1.  
*Casos* ion. V, 36, 1.  
*Caspasius fl.* VI, 19, 2.  
*Caspia gens*, VI, 17, 3.  
*Caspia iaspia*, XXXVII, 37, 1.  
*Caspiae portae*, V, 27, 2; VI, 12, 2;  
XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Caspiae portae*, quae Caucasum, VI,  
15, 6. — aliae, VI, 15, 6.  
*Caspii*, VI, 15, 5.  
*Caspii maris prospectus*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Caspium mare*, II, 67, 2; VI, 15, 1.  
*Caspium mare ab Oceano*, VI,  
10, 3.  
*Caspus sinus*, II, 68, 3.  
*Cassandria*, II, 59, 3. — col. IV,  
17, 4; XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Cassera*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Cassii Jovis templum*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Cassiopaei*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Cassiope*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Cassiopica filix*, XXVII, 55, 3.  
*Cassipolis*, V, 22, 1.  
*Cassiterides insulae*, IV, 36, 1;  
VII, 57, 7.  
*Castabula*, V, 22, 3; VI, 3, 1.  
*Castabalenses*, VIII, 61, 1.  
*Castalius fons*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Casthanae*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Casthenes sinus*, IV, 18, 8.

- Castologi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Castorum aedes Romae*, X, 60, 1;  
XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Castra Caecilia* (in Lusitania), IV,  
35, 5.  
*Castra Cornelia*, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.  
*Castra gemina*, III, 3, 9.  
*Castra Hannibalis*, III, 15, 1.  
*Castra Julia* (in Lusitania), IV,  
35, 5.  
*Castra Praetoria*, III, 9, 14.  
*Castra vinaria*, III, 3, 5.  
*Castrimonienses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Castrum Julium*, III, 3, 12.  
*Castrum novum*, III, 6, 9; III, 8,  
2; III, 18, 1.  
*Castulonenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Castulonis finis*, III, 4, 15.  
*Casuentillani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Casus* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Casventum fl.* III, 15, 3.  
*Casyrus mons*, VI, 37, 10.  
*Catabanes Arabes*, V, 12, 1.  
*Catabani*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Catabathmos*, V, 5, 2 et 8.  
*Catacecaumenites* (vinum), XIV,  
9, 2.  
*Catadupi Aethiopes*, V, 10, 4.  
*Catadupi*, gens, VI, 35, 1.  
*Catali*, III, 24, 1.  
*Cataonia*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Catarai*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Catari*, III, 28, 2.  
*Catarractes fl.* V, 26, 1.  
*Catazeti*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Catenates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Catharchudi*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Cathe mootes*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Catina colonia*, III, 14, 3. — ca-  
pta, VII, 60, 3.  
*Catoni*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Cattani*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Caturiges Insubrum exsules*, III,  
21, 3.  
*Caturigibus orti*, III, 7, 1.  
*Cavares*, III, 5, 4.  
*Cavarum Avenio*, III, 5, 6.  
*Caucadae*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Caucaea rupes*, XXXVII, 1, 2.

*Caucasi* frons, XII, 14, 1. — juga, VI, 15, 2; VI, 16, 1. — ramus, VI 31, 8.

*Caucasiorum* portus, VI, 12, 1 et 2.

*Caucasii* montes, VI, 15, 4 et 5.

*Caucasus*, VI, 21, 5. — mons, XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Caucasus*, Groucasus, VI, 19, 1.

*Causences*, III, 4, 10.

*Cauchæ*, VI, 31, 3.

*Caudini*, III, 16, 6.

*Caulina* vina, XIV, 8, 9.

*Caulon* oppidum, III, 15, 1.

*Caunites* sal, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Caunos*, V, 29, 1; XI, 47, 1.

*Caunus* Rhodii subjecta, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Caura*, III, 3, 7.

*Cauranani*, VI, 32, 16.

*Caurenses*, IV, 35, 6.

*Cauros*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.

*Caystrus* fl. V, 31, 4.

*Cea* insula, quæ et Ceos, II, 94, 1; IV, 20, 6; XVI, 50, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.

*Cea*, Cos, V, 36, 3.

*Cebanus* caseus, XI, 97, 1.

*Cebrenia*, V, 33, 1.

*Cecinna* fl. III, 8, 1.

*Cecropiæ* arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.

*Cecryphalos* ins. IV, 19, 5.

*Cedia*, XIV, 8, 3.

*Ceditius* campus, XI, 97, 1.

*Cedrei* Arabes, V, 12, 1.

*Celadussa*, Rhene, IV, 22, 4.

*Celadussa* ins. III, 30, 3.

*Celæna*, Apamia, V, 29, 4; V, 41, 1; XXXI, 16, 1.

*Celegeri*, III, 29, 1.

*Celeia*, III, 27, 1.

*Celenderiti* regio, V, 22, 2.

*Celsenses*, III, 4, 7.

*Celtas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.

*Celli*, III, 3, 7.

*Celtiberi* Arevaci, III, 4, 2.

*Celtiberia*, VIII, 68, 4; XVIII, 18, 2.

*Celtiberiarum* caput, III, 4, 9.

*Celtiberiarum* finis, III, 4, 11.

*Celtiberica* viriæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Celtiberos* ex Lusitania advenisse, III, 3, 10.

*Celtica* Gallia, IV, 31, 1.

*Celtica* spolia, VIII, 3, 1.

*Celtica* (Scythiæ), VI, 14, 2.

*Celticarum* viriolarum, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Celtici*, IV, 35, 4.

*Celtici* (Hispani), III, 4, 13. — qui Lusitania attingunt, III, 3, 10. — Mirobrigenses, IV, 35, 6. — Nerisæ, IV, 34, 3. — Præsamarci, III, 34, 3.

*Celticum* nardum, XIV, 19, 6. — promont. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 2.

*Cema* mons Alpium, III, 5, 5.

*Cemelion* oppidum, III, 7, 1.

*Cenæum* promont. IV, 21, 1.

*Cenchreæ*, IV, 5, 2.

*Cenchreis* ins. IV, 19, 6.

*Cendevia* palus, V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Ceniceses*, III, 5, 6.

*Cennesseri*, VI, 32, 15.

*Cenomani*, IV, 32, 1. — juxta Massiliam habitare, III, 23, 3.

*Cenomanorum* ager, III, 23, 3.

*Centrones*, III, 24, 3.

*Centrones* Alpino tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.

*Centroniæ* Alpes, XI, 97, 1.

*Centuripæ*, XXXI, 41, 2.

*Centuripini*, III, 14, 5.

*Centuripinum* Siciliæ crocum, XXI, 17, 1.

*Ceos* ins. IV, 20, 6; XI, 26, 1.

*Cephalenia* ins. IV, 19, 3; XI, 32, 4; XXXII, 9, 1.

*Cephalædis*, III, 14, 4.

*Cephalonesos*, IV, 27, 2.

*Cephalotomi*, VI, 5, 2.

*Cephisias* lacus, XXXVII, 21, 7.

*Cephissus* amnis, II, 106, 10; IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 2 et 3; XVI, 66, 4 et 6.

— fons, IV, 11, 2.

*Cepi* Milesiorum, VI, 6, 1.

*Ceramicos* Athenis, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9.

*Ceramicus* sinus, V, 29, 5; V 36, 3.

*Ceramus*, V, 29, 7; V, 36, 2.  
*Ceranae*, V, 41, 1.  
*Cerastis*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Cerasus*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Cerauni*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ceraunii montes*, VI, 10, 2; VI, 11, 1; XV, 36, 1.  
*Ceraunius mons*, V, 27, 3.  
*Ceraunus fl.* VI, 3, 2.  
*Cerbalus fl.* III, 16, 4.  
*Cerbari*, VI, 32, 11 et 16.  
*Cerberion*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Cercetae*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Cerceti mons*, IV, 15, 2.  
*Cercetius mons*, V, 37, 1.  
*Cerciae insulae*, V, 38, 2.  
*Cercina insula*, V, 7, 1.  
*Cercinitis insula*, V, 7, 2.  
*Cerealis Ebury*, III, 3, 5.  
*Cereatini Mariana*, III, 9, 11.  
*Cerinthus*, IV, 21, 2. — Eubææ, XVIII, 73, 4.  
*Cermorum opp.* IV, 17, 5.  
*Cerne Africæ insula*, X, 9, 2; VI, 36, 1 et 2.  
*Ceron fons*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Cerretani*, III, 4, 5. — qui Juliani, et qui Augustani, III, 4, 6.  
*Ceruma*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Cescum oppidum*, XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Cesi*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Cessero*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cestria*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Cestrini*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Cetarini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Cetius fl.* V, 33, 3.  
*Cetriboni*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Chabria castra*, V, 14, 1.  
*Chabura fons*, XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Chadai*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Chadisia oppidum et fl.* VI, 3, 2.  
*Charonea*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Charonia*, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Chalaon portus*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Chalastra*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Chalastricum nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 2 et 9.  
*Chalce ins.* V, 36, 2.

*Chalceritis*, VI, 13, 1.  
*Chalcia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Chalcia Rhodiorum insula*, XVII, 3, 6.  
*Chalcidense Timagora*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Chalcidensium Cumæ*, III, 9, 9.  
*Chalcidene Syriæ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Chalcidica creta*, XVIII, 73, 4. — *serula*, XXI, 29, 1. — *ficus*, XV, 19, 2 et 3.  
*Chalcidici galli*, X, 24, 3.  
*Chalcidis ins. in Propontide*, III, 44, 1.  
*Chalcidis lacus*, XVIII, 30, 5.  
*Chalcis*, Eubææ, IV, 21, 3.  
*Chalcis Eubææ*, XI, 74, 1; IV, 21, 2; XXXI, 46, 5.  
*Chalcis (in Arabia)*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Chalcis ad Belum*, V, 19, 1.  
*Chalcis ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Chalcis mons*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Chalcodotis*, Eubææ, IV, 21, 3.  
*Chaldaea secta*, XVIII, 57, 4.  
*Chaldaei*, VI, 32, 4; XVIII, 66, 1 XXXVII, 67, 1. — habent iu cærimoniis, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1.  
*Chaldaei (quando sidera oriuntur)*, XVIII, 68, 6.  
*Chaldaeorum doctrina*, VI, 30, 6. — doctrina tertia, VI, 30, 6.  
*Chaldaeorum infestatores*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Chaldaicarum gentium caput*, VI, 30, 4.  
*Chaldone promont.* VI, 32, 6.  
*Chalonitis*, VI, 30, 6. — enim Ctesiphonte, VI, 31, 5.  
*Chalybes*, VI, 4, 2; VII, 57, 6; VI, 34, 7; VIII, 82, 1.  
*Chambades mons*, V, 27, 2.  
*Chaones*, a quibus Chaonia, IV, 1, 2.  
*Chaonia*, XXXI, 39, 7.  
*Characene pars Elymaidis*, VI, 31, 11.  
*Characeni (in Taurica)*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Characenorum rex*, VI, 32, 4 et 5.  
*Charadrus*, V, 18, 1.

*Charax*, VI, 26, 5; XII, 40, 1. — (describitur), VI, 31, 12.

*Charbanus mons*, VI, 31, 7.

*Charles fl.* VI, 4, 6.

*Charmæi*, VI, 32, 14.

*Charmarum rex*, VI, 23, 6.

*Charonea scrobes*, II, 95, 2.

*Charybdis mare vorticosum*, III, 14, 2.

*Chateni*, VI, 32, 6.

*Chatramotitzæ*, VI, 32, 11 et 18.

*Chatti*, IV, 28, 2.

*Chauci majores et minores*, XVI, 1, 2.

*Chaucorum gentes*, IV, 28, 2. — insulæ, IV, 29, 1.

*Chelidonæ insulæ*, II, 106, 6; V, 35, 3. — insulæ Asiæ, IX, 85, 1.

*Chelidonium promontorium*, V, 27, 1.

*Chelonates prom.* IV, 6, 2.

*Chelonitis ins.* VI, 32, 8.

*Chelonophagi*, VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 4.

*Cherronesus Heracleotarum oppidum*, IV, 24, 5.

*Cherronesus ad Propontidem*, XI, 73, 2.

*Cherronesus Taurica*, XIX, 30, 2.

*Cherronesus Rhodiorum*, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Cherronesus*, IV, 18, 4; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.

*Cherusci*, IV, 28, 2.

*Chesius fl.* V, 37, 1.

*Chia ficus*, XV, 19, 1.

*Chia mastiche*, XII, 06, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.

*Chia terra*, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Chiani*, VI, 26, 4.

*Chii*, XVII, 37, 17.

*Chii cadi*, XXXVI, 12, 1.

*Chilmanense oppid.* V, 4, 4.

*Chimara*, mons, II, 110, 1; V, 28, 1.

*Chimera castellum*, IV, 1, 4.

*Chimerion*, IV, 15, 1.

*Chiorum lapicidinzæ*, XXXVI, 5, 3.

*Chios libera*, V, 38, 1. — insula, XVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXVI,

4, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 25, 4. — oppidum, XVI, 6, 2.

*Chirogygium int.* V, 35, 3.

*Chisiotosagi*, VI, 21, 9.

*Chium amydom*, XVIII, 17, 1.

*Chium marmor*, V, 38, 1.

*Chium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Chius Anthernus*, XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Chius lapis*, XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Chius nucleus*, XIV, 4, 17.

*Chlamydia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.

*Chlorus fl.* V, 22, 1.

*Choani*, VI, 32, 16.

*Choara*, VI, 17, 2.

*Choaspes fl.* (in Media), VI, 31, 4; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 21, 4.

*Choaspitis (gemma)*, XXXVII, 56, 4.

*Choatraz*, VI, 7, 1.

*Choatraz mons*, V, 27, 2.

*Choma*, V, 28, 2.

*Chomari*, VI, 18, 3.

*Chora* (in Ægypto), XIII, 9, 3.

*Χώρα Alexandriæ*, VI, 39, 2.

*Chorasmii*, VI, 18, 3.

*Chordule portus*, VI, 4, 2.

*Choromandra*, VII, 2, 17.

*Chorsari*, Persæ, VI, 19, 1.

*Chrysa*, V, 32, 2 et 3.

*Chrysa*, ins. IV, 20, 5.

*Chryse insula* (in India), VI, 23, 11.

*Chryse promont.* VI, 20, 3.

*Chrysei*, VI, 23, 3.

*Chrysoceras promont.* IV, 18, 8.

*Chrysopolis*, V, 43, 3.

*Chrysorrhœas fl.* V, 16, 1.

*Chrysorrhœas*, Gendos, V, 43, 1.

*Chrysorrhœas fl.* (in Ponto), VI, 4, 6.

*Chrysorrhœas*, Pactolus fl. V, 30, 1.

*Chytri*, V, 35, 2.

*Chytrophoria*, V, 31, 6.

*Cibarci*, IV, 34, 2.

*Cibilitini*, IV, 35, 6.

*Cibotos*, Apamia, V, 29, 4.

*Cibyra*, V, 22, 2.

*Cibyratarum juga*, V, 29, 1.

- Cibyrtica* jurisdictio, V, 29, 3.  
*Cica* insulæ, IV, 34, 3.  
*Cicimeni*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cicones* Indiæ, VI, 20, 3.  
*Citonum* flumen, II, 106, 5.  
*Ciconum* regio, IV, 18, 4.  
*Cicynethus* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Cidanum*, V, 5, 5 et 6.  
*Cigurri*, III, 4, 12.  
*Cilbiana* jugo, V, 31, 4.  
*Cilbiani* agri, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Cilbiani* inferiores at superiores, V, 31, 9.  
*Cileni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Cilices* Mandacarani, V, 32, 3.  
*Cilicia*, Syriæ proxima, V, 22, 1 et seqq; XI, 116, 1; VIII, 76, 3; XIII, 9, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XXII, 11, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Cilicia* lactuca, XIX, 38, 4.  
*Cilicia* smilax, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Cilicæ* cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *ficus*, XVI, 49, 1. — *portæ*, V, 22, 1.  
*Cilicæ* finis, V, 22, 3.  
*Cilicæ* montes, XXIV, 102, 5.  
*Cilicæ* populistince sinnesse, XXVIII, 120, 1.  
*Cilicæ* montes, XXV, 20, 1.  
*Cilicium* crocum, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Cilicium* hyssopum, XIV, 19, 7; XXV, 87, 1.  
*Cilicium* irinum, XXI, 19, 3.  
*Cilicium* mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.  
*Cilicium* vinum, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Cilicius* Aulon, V, 35, 2.  
*Cilla*, V, 32, 2.  
*Cillaba*, V, 5, 5.  
*Cimbri*, IV, 27, 7; IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1; XXXVI, 1, 2. — *cæsi*, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Cimbrica* bella, II, 58, 1; XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 6, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Cimbrica* victoria, VII, 22, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Cimbrorum* promontorium, II, 67, 1; IV, 27, 6 et 7.  
*Cimbros* Quintus Catulus cum

- Caio Mario fudit, XVII, 1, 2.  
*Ciminia* silva, II, 98, 2.  
*Cimmerii* Scythæ, VI, 14, 3.  
*Cimmerii* Bospori latitudo, IV, 26, 9.  
*Cimmeris*, Antandros, V, 32, 3.  
*Cimmerium* oppidum, III, 9, 9; VI, 6, 1.  
*Cimmerius* Bosporus, IV, 24, 4; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2.  
*Cimolia* creta, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 1; XXVI, 74, 1; XXVIII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 46, 1; XXIX, 35, 1; XXXI, 46, 11; XXXIV, 46, 1; XXXV, 56, 1; XXXV, 57, 1. — (*usus illius*), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq.  
*Cimolis*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Cimolus* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cinædopolis* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Cinara* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cingilla*, V, 21, 1.  
*Cingulani*, III, 9, 11; III, 18, 2.  
*Cinia* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Cinyps* fl. et regio, V, 4, 2.  
*Cinyria*, V, 35, 2.  
*Cios* fl. et oppidum, V, 40, 4.  
*Circæum* (in Colchia), VI, 4, 5.  
*Circæiensia* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Circæiensis* ager, XIX, 40, 3.  
*Circæii*, II, 87, 1; III, 9, 4, 5 et 6; XV, 36, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXXII, 21, 2.  
*Circæiorum* insula, ex Homero, III, 9, 5.  
*Circius* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Circumpadana* Italia, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3.  
*Circumpadana* mæsta, XIV, 25, 3.  
*Circumpadana* oves, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Circus* (Romæ), VIII, 6, 2; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 65, 1 et 3; VIII, 66, 1; XVIII, 2, 2; XXI, 5, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Circus* magnus, XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Circus* maximus, XXXIV, 19, 8; XXXVI, 45, 3; XXXV, 45, 1. — *Cæsare* constructus, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Circus* Cæii et Neronis, XXXVI, 15, 3. — *Flaminius*, XXXIV, 7, 1

XXXVI, 4, 13 et 14. — Vaticanus, XVI, 76, 5.

- Cirha* opp. IV, 4, 1.  
*Cirrhæi campi*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Cirta* col. V, 2, 1.  
*Cisalpinæ Italia*, XVII, 2, 9.  
*Cisamum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cisipadum gens*, V, 4, 2.  
*Cisori*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Cispilii*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Cissa*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Cissa ins.* III, 30, 2.  
*Cisserussa ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Cissianthi*, VI, 14, 3.  
*Cissii montes*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Cisthene*, V, 32, 2.  
*Citharon saltus*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Citharista portus*, III, 5, 5.  
*Citheni juga*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Citicius sal*, XXXI, 41, 1.  
*Citium*, V, 35, 2. — in Cypro, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Clæon fons*, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Clampetiæ*, III, 10, 2.  
*Clarix*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Clarii Apollinis fanum*, V, 31, 5. — specus, II, 106, 12.  
*Claritas Julia*, III, 3, 8.  
*Classica col.* III, 5, 5.  
*Classiæ Silici*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Claterna*, III, 20, 2.  
*Claudia*, III, 27, 1.  
*Claudia præfectura*, III, 8, 3.  
*Claudiopolis Cappadociæ*, V, 21, 3.  
*Claudius mons*, III, 28, 2.  
*Clazomenæ*, V, 31, 6; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Clazomenii circa Tanaim*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Clazomenium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1.  
*Clazomenius Anaxagoras*, II, 59, 1.  
 — Artemon, VII, 57, 10. — Hermotimus, VII, 53, 1.  
*Cleonæ*, IV, 6, 1; IV, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Cleonæ (in Macedonia)*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Cleonæi napi*, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Cleonæus Cimon*, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Clibanus*, V, 23, 1.  
*Clibanus mons*, III, 15, 2.

- Clides insulæ*, V, 35, 2.  
*Climax Megale*, VI, 29, 4.  
*Clisobora*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Cliternia Larinatum*, III, 16, 4.  
*Cliternini*, III, 17, 1.  
*Clitorium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Clitorius fl.* IX, 34, 1. — lacus et puteus, XXXI, 13, 1.  
*Clitorius Damias*, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Clodia fossa*, III, 20, 7.  
*Clostra Romana*, III, 9, 5.  
*Cluana*, III, 18, 2.  
*Cludrus fl.* V, 29, 6.  
*Clunia*, III, 4, 11.  
*Cluniensis conventus*, III, 4, 10.  
*Clupea*, V, 3, 2; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Clusina siligo*, XVIII, 20, 3.  
*Clusini*, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Clusini veteres*, III, 8, 3.  
*Clusini novi*, III, 8, 3.  
*Clusiolum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Clusium*, VIII, 82, 1; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Cnemis*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Coboris ins.* VI, 32, 9.  
*Cobus fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Cocanicus lacus*, XXXI, 39, 1 et 5.  
*Cocinthos*, III, 6, 5.  
*Cocinthum*, III, 15, 1.  
*Cocondæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Cocossates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Cocylum*, V, 32, 2.  
*Codani*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Codanus sinus*, IV, 27, 8.  
*Cæcorum oppidum*, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.  
*Cœle Syria*, V, 13, 1; V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.  
*Cæla insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Cælerini*, III, 4, 14.  
*Cæleta*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Cælina*, III, 23, 4.  
*Cælium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Cælus portus*, IV, 18, 12; IV, 23, 9.  
*Cogamus fl.* V, 30, 1.  
*Colapiani*, III, 28, 1.  
*Colapis fl.* III, 28, 2.

*Convallis insula*, VI, 37, 1.  
*Convenæ*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Cous* oppidum in Calydon ins.  
 IV, 23, 5.  
*Coos insula*, XIII, 2, 2; XXIX,  
 2, 1.  
*Copæ*, IV, 12, 2; VII, 57, 17.  
*Cophanti*, II, 110, 2.  
*Cophen*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Cophes fl.* VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 9;  
 VI, 25, 3.  
*Coptis arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Coptiles* Apollobeches, XXX, 2, 5.  
*Coptiles* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Coptos*, XIII, 50, 1. — emporium,  
 V, 11, 1. — oppidum, X, 49, 3. —  
*Tbeaidis*, XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII,  
 18, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3.  
*Coracesium*, V, 22, 3.  
*Coralliticus lapis* in Asia, XXXVI,  
 13, 2.  
*Corambis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Corani orti* a Dardano, III, 9, 11.  
*Coranite*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Corasie insulæ*, IV, 23, 3.  
*Coraxi*, VI, 5, 1.  
*Coraxici montes*, VI, 10, 1; VI,  
 15, 5.  
*Coraxicus mons*, V, 27, 3.  
*Coraxorum gens*, II, 105, 1.  
*Corcyra insula*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Corcyra Melæna ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Corduba colonia*, III, 3, 6; XIX,  
 43, 1.  
*Cordubense æs*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Cordubensis conventus*, III, 3, 5  
 et 10.  
*Corduani*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Cordylusa ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Corense litus*, III, 3, 1.  
*Coressus*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Coretus Mæotis lacus sinus*, IV,  
 26, 4.  
*Corfunienses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Corfinium*, VII, 54, 7.  
*Corica insulæ*, IV, 20, 5.  
*Corinenses*, III, 16, 6.  
*Corineum*, V, 35, 2.  
*Corinium*, III, 25, 2.

*Corinthia*, XXXVII, 6, 1.  
*Corinthia* in quibus æs placet auro  
 argentoque mixtum, XXXVII, 12, 2.  
 — æra, IX, 65, 1. — candelabra,  
 XXXIV, 6, 2. — signa, XXXIV,  
 18, 8. — signa vasa, etc. XXXIV, 3, 3.  
*Corinthia porticus* (Romæ), XXXIV,  
 7, 1.  
*Corinthiaci sinus ostium*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Corinthiacæ columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Corinthii*, XXXV, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Corinthii carbunculi*, XXXVII,  
 25, 4.  
*Corinthii napi*, XIX, 25, 1.  
*Corinthiorum col.* Apollonia, III,  
 26, 4.  
*Corinthus Aminocles*, VII, 57, 16.  
 — Glaucion, XXXV, 40, 9. — Hy-  
 perbius, VII, 57, 7.  
*Corinthum* diruit Mummius,  
 XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXV, 43, 1.  
*Corinthus col.* IV, 5, 3; XIII, 2,  
 1; XXXV, 35, 1. — capia, XIV, 5,  
 1; XXXIV, 3, 3.  
*Corinthus*, et quæ circa est regio,  
 XXIV, 42, 1.  
*Coriolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Corinalos fl.* V, 32, 3.  
*Corinocoles*, III, 28, 2.  
*Corne collis*, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Cornelio Castra*, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.  
*Cornetiani Ligures*, III, 16, 6.  
*Corniculum*, III, 9, 16.  
*Corolia*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Coronæ sinus* a Corone, IV, 7, 1.  
*Coronea*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Coronis ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Corpilli*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Corseæ insulæ*, V, 37, 1.  
*Corsi*, XV, 38, 1.  
*Corsi* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Corsica insula*, III, 12, 1; VII,  
 75, 1; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 28, 2; XVI,  
 76, 2; XXXVII, 56, 1.  
*Corsica cera*, XXI, 49, 1.  
*Corsicum mel*, XXX, 10, 1;  
 XXXVII, 74, 2.  
*Corticata ins.* IV, 34, 3.  
*Cortusenenses*, III, 4, 8; III, 8, 3.

*Coryceon* promont. V, 31, 5.  
*Corycia* antra, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Corycus*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *Gili-*  
*ciam* mons, IV, 20, 4; XIII, 20, 1;  
 XXI, 17, 1; XXXI, 30, 2. — *portus*  
*et specus*, V, 22, 2.  
*Corymbia*, Rhodus, V, 36, 1.  
*Corydalla*, V, 28, 1.  
*Corynæum* promont. V, 31, 8.  
*Coryphanta*, V, 43, 1.  
*Coryphantena* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Coryphas*, V, 32, 2.  
*Coryphasium*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Cos* insula, V, 36, 3; XI, 27, 1;  
 XVII, 30, 5.  
*Cos* uva, XV, 18, 7.  
*Cosæ amphoræ*, XXXV, 46, 3.  
*Cot*, XIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 29;  
 XXXVI, 4, 9.  
*Coum* vinum, XIV, 10, 2; XXIII,  
 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1.  
*Coum* vinum ex Italico facere, XIV,  
 10, 2.  
*Cosanum* litus, III, 12, 2.  
*Coscinus*, V, 29, 7.  
*Cosenum* fl. V, 1, 9.  
*Cosogus* fl. VI, 22, 1.  
*Cossa* Volcentium, III, 8, 2.  
*Cossai*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Cossetania*, III, 4, 4.  
*Costobocci*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cosyra* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Cosyri*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Cothon* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Cotieri*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Cotinussa* Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Cotta* Mauritanie, V, 1, 2; XXXII,  
 6, 1.  
*Cottæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cottianæ* civitates, III, 24, 3 et 5.  
*Cottonara* regio, VI, 26, 10.  
*Cotyai*on, V, 41, 1.  
*Cotyorum*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Crægus* promont. V, 28, 2.  
*Crambus* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Cranaos*, V, 29, 6.  
*Cranda*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Crania*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Cranon*, IV, 15, 1.

*Cranon* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.  
*Cranon* fons, XXXI, 17, 1.  
*Cranon* Thessaliam, X, 15, 1.  
*Craspedites* sinus, V, 43, 2.  
*Cratais* fl. III, 10, 3.  
*Crathis* fl. III, 15, 2; XXXI, 9, 2;  
 XXXI, 10, 1; XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Craugia* insulæ, IV, 19, 6.  
*Cremmyon*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Cremniscos*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Cremona* col. III, 23, 3; VII,  
 29, 5.  
*Creon* mons, V, 39, 2.  
*Cressa* natrix (Parrhasii pictura).  
 XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Cressa* portus, V, 29, 2.  
*Creta* insula, IV, 20, 1 et seqq;  
 VII, 16, 1; VII, 57, 6; VII, 57, 13;  
 VIII, 83, 3; X, 41, 1; XII, 5, 2 et  
 3; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 9, 1; XIII,  
 36, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XV, 10, 1;  
 XV, 31, 1; XVI, 46, 1; XVI,  
 60, 3; XXI, 46, 1; XXI, 69, 4;  
 XXIV, 32, 1; XXIV, 96, 1; XXV,  
 53, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXVI, 66, 1;  
 XXVII, 17, 1; XXVII, 74, 1;  
 XXVII, 115, 1; XXXI, 26,  
 1; XXXI, 30, 1; XXXII, 22, 1;  
 XXXV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1;  
 XXXVI, 19, 2. — *ibi cedrus*,  
 XVI, 76, 2.  
*Cretæ* montes Diæ, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Crete* rex Minos, VI, 32, 14.  
*Cretes*, VII, 57, 10.  
*Cretica* aristolochia, XXV, 54, 1.  
 — *cera*, XXI, 49, 1. — *cicuta*,  
 XXV, 95, 3. — *cupressus*, XXI, 4,  
 61, 1. — *ferula*, XXI, 29, 1.  
*Cretica* cæpæ, XIX, 32, 2. — *co-*  
*tes*, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Cretici* calami, XVI, 65, 2; XVI,  
 66, 2.  
*Creticum* acoron, XXV, 100, 1.  
 — *amylum*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *anisum*,  
 XX, 73, 1. — *heracellum*, XX, 69, 1.  
 — *mel*, XI, 14, 1; XXIX, 38, 2. —  
*nardum*, XII, 26, 3. — *origanum*,  
 XXI, 30, 2. — *passum*, XX, 79, 1. —  
*sili*, XX, 18, 1. — *vinum*, IV, 11, 2.



*Creticum mare*, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; IV, 20, 2.

*Creticus daucus*, XXV, 64, 2. — *juncus*, XI, 69, 4. — *labyrinthus*, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 6.

*Creza ins.* III, 25, 2.

*Crialon oppidum*, V, 11, 2.

*Crinovoluum*, III, 19, 3.

*Crissa*, IV, 4, 2.

*Crissaeus sinus*, IV, 4, 1.

*Critensi*, VI, 35, 12.

*Crithone*, IV, 18, 10.

*Criumetopon promont.* IV, 20, 2 et 4; IV, 26, 7; X, 30, 2.

*Crobizi*, IV, 26, 1.

*Crocata insula*, VI, 23, 11.

*Crocodilon oppidum*, V, 17, 1.

*Crocodilopolites nomos*, V, 9, 4.

*Crocodilus mons*, V, 22, 1.

*Crocylea ins.* IV, 19, 3.

*Crommyonesos ins.* V, 38, 3.

*Cromna*, VI, 2, 1; IX, 83, 2.

*Cronia*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.

*Cronium mare*, IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3.

*Croto oppidum*, III, 15, 2.

*Crotonensium Terina*, III, 10, 2.

*Crotoniates Milo*, XXXVII, 54, 5.

*Cruni* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 5.

*Crunce promontorium*, VI, 5, 3.

*Crusa ins.* V, 36, 3.

*Crustumerium*, III, 9, 16.

*Crustumia pira*, XV, 16, 1.

*Crustumina*, XXIII, 62, 1.

*Crustuminus ager*, II, 98, 2; III, 8, 3.

*Crustumium fl.* III, 20, 1.

*Crya fugitivorum*, V, 29, 1.

*Cryeon insulae*, V, 35, 3.

*Crynis fl.* V, 43, 3.

*Cryos fl.* V, 31, 8.

*Cryptos*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.

*Ctesiphon*, VI, 30, 6.

*Cubulterini*, III, 9, 11.

*Cucios fons*, VI, 34, 5.

*Culici Flamonienenses*, III, 23, 3.

*Callu oppidum*, V, 2, 1.

*Cuma*, XVIII, 29, 3; XXXVI, 66, 2. — (in Italia), XXXV, 46, 5. — *Chalcidensium*, III, 9, 9.

*Cumana brassica*, XIX, 41, 4.

*Cumana plaga*, XIX, 2, 4.

*Cumania*, VI, 12, 1.

*Cumanum*, XVII, 38, 3.

*Cumanum, cementum*, XXXV, 47, 1. — *linum*, XIX, 2, 4.

*Cumerum promontorium*, III, 18, 2.

*Cumi*, VI, 35, 15.

*Cuneus promont.* IV, 35, 4.

*Cunici oppidum*, III, 11, 1.

*Cuniculariae insulae*, III, 13, 1.

*Cupra*, III, 18, 2.

*Cuprenses Montani*, III, 18, 2.

*Curenses*, III, 17, 2.

*Curetes*, VII, 57, 13.

*Curetis*, Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.

*Curetis*, Creta, IV, 20, 1.

*Curia*, Romae, VII, 45, 2; VII, 54, 3; VII, 60, 1; XXXV, 40, 7. — in Comitio, XXXV, 10, 1. — incensa, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Curia Hostilia*, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Curia Octaviae*, XXXVI, 4, 16.

*Curia Pompeii*, XXXV, 35, 2.

*Curiam* (ubi) fecit Sylla, XXXIV, 12, 1.

*Curias*, V, 35, 2.

*Curiales*, III, 19, 3.

*Curictae*, III, 25, 1.

*Curite oppidum*, II, 93, 1.

*Curtius fons*, XXXVI, 24, 28.

*Curubis*, V, 3, 2.

*Cusvetani*, III, 9, 16.

*Cutilia aquae*, II, 96, 2. — in Sabinais, III, 17, 3; XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 32, 1.

*Cyane fons*, III, 14, 3.

*Cyaneae insulae*, IV, 27, 1; VI, 13, 1.

*Cyaneae in Lycia*, V, 28, 2.

*Cyaneos fl.* (in) Colchia, VI, 4, 5.

*Cybotus mons*, II, 93, 1.

*Cychri in Thracia*, XXXI, 19, 2.

*Cyclades insulae*, IV, 22, 1; XIII, 47, 4; XXXVI, 5, 1.

*Cyclades et Sporades insulae*, IV, 23, 6.

*Cyclopes*, VII, 2, 1; VII, 57, 6 et 7.

- Cyclupis* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Cyclopum scopuli* tres, III, 14, 3.  
*Cydara* fl. VI, 24, 6.  
*Cydrus* fl. V, 22, 2. — Ciliciæ,  
 XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Cydón*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cydonia* insula, II, 106, 12; V, 39, 2.  
*Cydoniatarum* regio, VIII, 83, 3.  
*Cygnus oppidum*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Cylipenus sinus*, IV, 27, 7.  
*Cylissos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cyllanticus tractus*, V, 42, 2.  
*Cyllene mons*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Cyllene* Arcadiæ, X, 45, 1; XXV,  
 8, 1.  
*Cyllenes sinus*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Cyme* (io Æolide), V, 32, 1;  
 XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Cymothoe* foos, IV, 6, 1.  
*Cynatha*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Cynaethos* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cynaethus*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cynamolgi*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Cynamolgi* Æthiopes, VIII, 43, 1.  
*Cynopolis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Cynopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Cynos* fl. VI, 32, 7.  
*Cynossema*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Cynthia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cynthus mons*, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cyparisso*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Cyparissia*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Cyparissius sinus*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Cyphanta portus*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Cypri* ærariæ foraces, XI, 42, 1;  
 XXXIV, 22, 4. — ficus, XVI, 49,  
 1. — officinæ, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV,  
 31, 1.  
*Cypria* ærugo, XXXIII, 29, 1;  
 XXXIV, 27, 1. — arundo, XXIV,  
 50, 2. — cera, XX, 87, 4; XXIV,  
 14, 1; XXVII, 28, 5. — cyanos,  
 XXXVII, 38, 1. — ficus, XIV, 19,  
 3. — ficus in Creta, XIII, 15, 1. —  
 laurus, XV, 39, 1. — magice, XXX,  
 2, 6. — mora, XXIII, 70, 1. — mor-  
 taria, XXXIII, 29, 1. — pæderos,  
 XXXVII, 46, 2. — pyxis, XX, 51, 1;  
 XXVIII, 27, 3. — resina, XIV, 25,

2. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22,  
 2. — spodos, XXXIV, 34, 1. —  
 squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — vitis,  
 XIV, 2, 1.  
*Cypria* Catonis expeditio, XXXIV,  
 19, 41.  
*Cypria* légatio, VII, 31, 4.  
*Cypria capæ*, XIX, 32, 1.  
*Cypria cotes*, XXXVI, 10, 1.  
*Cypria insulæ*, V, 35, 3.  
*Cyprii*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Cyprii smaragdi*, XXXVII, 17, 2;  
 XXXVII, 28, 1.  
*Cypriorum* rex Cinyras, VII, 49,  
 1.  
*Cyprium* æs, XII, 60, 1; XXXIV,  
 20, 1 et 3. — allium, XIX, 34, 2.  
 — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — camru-  
 leum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — chalcanturum,  
 XXXIV, 32, 3. — ladanum, XII, 37,  
 2 et 3; XXVI, 47, 1. — mel, XI, 14,  
 1. — sori, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spo-  
 dium, XXXIV, 50, 4. — triticum,  
 XVIII, 12, 4. — vas, XXIII, 37,  
 1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Cyprius* achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. —  
 adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — calamus,  
 XXXII, 52, 2. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1.  
 — Sphagnos, XII, 50, 1.  
*Cyprius* stipax, XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Cypros* insula, XII, 61, 1; XXVIII,  
 81, 2; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXVI, 45,  
 1; XXXVI, 59, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2;  
 XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Cyprum* a Cilicia trajiciunt cervi,  
 VIII, 50, 4.  
*Cyprus* eadem insula, V, 35, 1;  
 VII, 57, 4; XII, 5, 2; XII, 51, 1;  
 XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 6; XIII, 7, 4;  
 XIII, 9, 7; XVI, 76, 6; XXVI, 30,  
 1; XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 39, 2;  
 XXXV, 52, 1; XXXVI, 30, 1; XXXVII,  
 9, 1.  
*Cypsella*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Cyrenæ*, VIII, 83, 2; XI, 32, 4;  
 XIX, 15, 2; XXI, 20, 5; XXXV,  
 18, 1.  
*Cyrenaica*, VIII, 33, 1; X, 41, 4;  
 XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1.

*Cyrenaica* Africa, V, 5, 8; XIII, 9, 7.

*Cyrenaica* provincia, II, 44, 4; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 1; XII, 50, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1.

*Cyrenaica* regio, VIII, 82, 2; XI, 35, 5; XVI, 61, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XIX, 16, 1.

*Cyrenaici* tractus, XXXI, 39, 4.

*Cyrenaicum* crocum, XXI, 17, 1 et 2. — laser, XIX, 15, 2.

*Cyrenaicum* silphion, XXII, 48, 1.

*Cyrenaicus* ager, V, 5, 3. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — flos, V, 5, 8.

*Cyrene*, V, 5, 1 et 2; XV, 31, 1; XVIII, 50, 2.

*Cyrenenses*, VII, 57, 17.

*Cyrnaba* sinus, VI, 20, 3.

*Cyrni* ladorum gens, VII, 2, 20.

*Cyrnos* ins. IV, 19, 2.

*Cyrnos*, Corsica, III, 12, 1.

*Cyrrhestæ* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.

*Cyrrhestice*, V, 19, 1.

## DAM

*Dabanegoris* regio, VI, 32, 8.

*Daci*, Gætæ, IV, 25, 1; VI, 39, 9; XXII, 2, 1.

*Dacorum* originis nota, VII, 10, 1.

*Dadala*, V, 29, 1.

*Dadaleon* insula, V, 35, 3.

*Dasiliates*, III, 26, 2.

*Dahæ*, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Dalmatæ*, III, 26, 1.

*Dalmatia*, III, 28, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Dalmatiæ* initium, III, 26, 1. — ora, II, 44, 4.

*Dalmaticæ* Alpes, XI, 97, 1.

*Damonitani*, III, 4, 8.

*Damascena* pruna, XV, 12, 2.

*Damascena* Syria, V, 13, 1.

*Damascus* Syria, V, 16, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Damascus* mons, XIII, 10, 1.

*Cyrrhus*, V, 19, 1.

*Cyrus* fl. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 15, 4 et 5; VI, 17, 3.

*Cyta*, IV, 26, 8.

*Cytzum*, IV, 20, 3.

*Cythera* ins. IV, 19, 5.

*Cythnos* ins. IV, 22, 2; XIII, 47, 4.

*Cytinum*, IV, 13, 1.

*Cytis* ins. VI, 34, 2. — insula Arabiæ, XXXVII, 32, 1.

*Cytorii* montes, XVI, 28, 2.

*Cyturus* mons, VI, 2, 1.

*Cyzicena* amaracus, XIII, 2, 8. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — regio, XXXV, 47, 2.

*Cyziceni*, XXXV, 9, 1.

*Cyzicenum* marmor, V, 44, 1.

*Cyzicenus* Tauriscus, XXXIII, 55, 2.

*Cyzicum*, V, 40, 2; XXXVI, 22, 1; XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Cyzicus*, XIII, 2, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XXXI, 16, 1.

## DAR

*Damea* Apamia, V, 33, 4.

*Damnica*, VI, 32, 9.

*Dandagula*, VI, 23, 2.

*Dandari*, VI, 7, 1.

*Danco* portus, VI, 33, 2.

*Dangala*, VI, 25, 1.

*Danubii* exortus, XXXI, 19, 1. — cursus, IV, 24, 7 et seq.

*Daorizi*, III, 26, 2.

*Daphissa*, IV, 15, 1.

*Daphnidis* ins. VI, 34, 4.

*Daphnis* in Phocide, IV, 12, 3.

*Daphnus* in Ionia, V, 31, 6.

*Daphnusa*, Thallusa, V, 38, 2.

*Daræ* Gætuli, V, 1, 10.

*Daras* fl. VI, 28, 4.

*Darat* fl. V, 1, 19.

*Daratila* Æthiopes, V, 1, 10.

*Dardæ*, VI, 22, 4. — Indi, XI, 36, 3.

*Dardani* in Epiro, III, 29, 2;

IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Dardania*, Samothrace, IV, 23, 9.  
*Dardanium oppidum*, V, 33, 2  
 et 4.

*Dardiorum gens*, III, 16, 5.

*Dareium*, VI, 18, 1.

*Darema*, VI, 34, 7.

*Dari*, VI, 23, 4.

*Daritis pars Arianæ*, VI, 25, 4.

*Daron*, VI, 35, 13.

*Durra*, VI, 32, 8.

*Dascusa*, V, 20, 1.

*Dascylos*, V, 40, 3.

*Daselis*, VI, 35, 2.

*Dasibari fl.*, V, 5, 7.

*Dassaretæ*, III, 26, 4; IV, 1, 3.

*Datos*, IV, 18, 3.

*Davelli*, VI, 35, 12.

*Daulis regio*, IV, 4, 2.

*Daulotes fons*, VI, 32, 9.

*Dauniorum colonie*, III, 16, 5.

*Dauniorum finis*, III, 16, 4.

*Debris oppid.*, V, 5, 6 et 7.

*Decapolis Syriæ*, XV, 4, 3.

*Decapolitana regio*, V, 16, 1; V,  
 17, 3.

*Declani*, III, 16, 7.

*Deciates*, III, 5, 5; III, 7, 1.

*Decuma*, III, 3, 6.

*Decumanorum colonia*, III, 5, 2.

*Decimi*, III, 26, 1.

*Deitania*, III, 4, 2.

*Delli petræ*, XXXII, 9, 1.

*Deliaci*, X, 71, 1.

*Deliacum tes.*, XXXIV, 4, 1.

*Delos mittere soliti Hyperborei*, IV,  
 26, 13.

*Delos insula*, II, 89, 1; II, 106, 9;  
 IV, 22, 2; XIII, 2, 1; XVI, 89, 2;  
 XXXIV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.

*Delphacia ins.*, V, 44, 1.

*Delphi*, II, 95, 3; VII, 30, 2; VII,  
 32, 1; XIX, 26, 6; XXXIV, 17, 1;  
 XXXIV, 19, 10, 15 et 17; XXXV,  
 35, 1 et 2; XXXV, 40, 13. — oppi-  
 dum, IV, 4, 1.

*Delphica laurus*, XV, 39, 1; XXIII,  
 80, 5. — oracula, VII, 17, 1. — pla-  
 tanus, XVI, 88, 1.

*Delphica tabula*, VII, 58, 1.

*Delphica cortina*, XXXIV, 8, 1.

*Delphici pentastili (status)*, XXXIV,  
 19, 8.

*Delphici thesauri*, III, 20, 5.

*Delphicus Apollo*, XXXIV, 8, 1.

*Delphini portus*, III, 7, 2.

*Delta, Ægyptus*, III, 20, 7; V, 9,  
 2 et 5; V, 10, 10; XXXVI, 26, 2.

*Delta summum*, V, 9, 4.

*Demetrias oppid.*, IV, 15, 1.

*Demonnesos*, V, 44, 1.

*Denda*, III, 26, 4.

*Dendros ins.*, IV, 19, 6.

*Denna*, VI, 35, 2.

*Denselata*, IV, 1, 3.

*Denseleta*, IV, 18, 1.

*Deorum insule*, IV, 36, 1.

*Derangæ*, VI, 23, 6.

*Derasida*, II, 91, 1.

*Derasides insule*, V, 31, 3.

*Derbiees*, VI, 18, 2.

*Deremista*, III, 26, 2.

*Deretini*, III, 26, 2.

*Derrha*, IV, 17, 3.

*Dertona col.*, III, 7, 3.

*Dertusani*, III, 4, 6.

*Derxene regio*, V, 20, 1.

*Desuuiates*, III, 5, 4.

*Devade*, VI, 32, 8.

*Develton, Deulton*, IV, 18, 7.

*Deximontani*, VI, 26, 5.

*Dia ins.*, IV, 20, 5.

*Dia (in Tauris)*, IV, 26, 8.

*Dia, Naxos*, IV, 22, 5.

*Diabeta insule*, V, 36, 2.

*Diablini*, IV, 32, 1.

*Diana lucus*, XVI, 91, 1.

*Dianenses*, III, 4, 9.

*Dianitis myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.

*Dianium*, III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.

*Dianium insula*, III, 12, 2.

*Diaphanes fl.*, V, 22, 1.

*Diarrheusa ins.*, V, 38, 2.

*Diarrhytus Hippo.*, V, 3, 1.

*Dibitach*, VI, 31, 5.

*Dicæa*, IV, 17, 3.

*Dicæa*, IV, 18, 3.

*Dicæarchia, Puteoli*, III, 9, 9.

*Dictæ Cretæ montes*, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Dictynnaus mons* (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.  
*Diduri*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Didymæ insulæ*, V, 35, 3; V, 38, 3.  
*Didymæi Apollonis oraculum*, V, 31, 1.  
*Didymæum*, XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Didyme ins.*, III, 14, 7.  
*Diensis col.*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Digba*, VI, 31, 1.  
*Digeri*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Digito*, Tigris fl. VI, 31, 1.  
*Dimastos ins.*, V, 36, 2.  
*Dimuri*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Dindari*, III, 26, 2.  
*Dindymis Cyzicum*, V, 40, 2.  
*Dindymus mons*, V, 40, 2.  
*Dinia* (oppid.) III, 5, 7.  
*Diobessi*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Diocæsarea in Cappadocia*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Diodori insula*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Diomedea insula*, III, 30, 1.  
*Diomedis insula*, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1.  
*Diomedis limes*, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Diomedis promontorium*, III, 26, 1.  
*Dion*, V, 16, 1.  
*Dion* (in Eubœa) IV, 21, 2.  
*Dionysia ins.*, IV, 19, 2; V, 35, 3.  
*Dionysias*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Dionysopolis*, IV, 18, 5 et 6.  
*Dionysopolitæ*, V, 29, 4.  
*Dioryctos locus*, IV, 2, 1.  
*Dioscoridu insula*, VI, 32, 10.  
*Dioscoron insula*, III, 15, 2.  
*Dioscurias*, VI, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Dioshierita*, V, 31, 9.  
*Dioshieronitæ*, V, 42, 2.  
*Diospage*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Diospolis*, vel *Dipolis*, V, 18, 1.  
*Diospolis* (in Ægypto), VII, 57, 4.  
*Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Diospolis magna*, V, 11, 1.  
*Diospolitæ nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Διὸς Θεοδωρία*, II, 106, 11.

*Dirce fons*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Dirca*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Dirini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ditiones*, III, 26, 1.  
*Dium* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Doberi*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Dochi*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Docleas caseus*, XI, 97, 1.  
*Docleata*, III, 26, 2.  
*Dodonæi Jovis templum*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Dodone*, II, 106, 7; XXXVI, 19, 8.  
*Dolates Salentini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Dolicæ insulæ*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Doliche*, Icoros, IV, 23, 1.  
*Dolichiste ins.*, V, 35, 3.  
*Dolionis*, Cyzicum, V, 40, 2.  
*Doloncæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Dolopes*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Domatha*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Domazanes*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Donatesa mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Donusa ins.*, IV, 23, 3.  
*Dora fons*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Dorica gens*, in Asia, VI, 2, 3.  
*Doricæ columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Doridis sinus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Doridus mons Ceta*, XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Dorii moduli*, VII, 57, 15.  
*Dorion*, IV, 7, 1; V, 31, 6.  
*Doris* (regio), IV, 13, 1. — ubi incipit (in fine Cariz), V, 29, 2.  
*Dorisci*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Doriscus*, locus, IV, 18, 4.  
*Dorius phthongus*, II, 20, 2.  
*Doron* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Dorum*, V, 17, 1.  
*Dorylæi*, V, 29, 4.  
*Doryleum Phrygiæ*, V, 31, 8.  
*Dotion*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Dracon mons*, V, 31, 7.  
*Draconon ins.*, IV, 23, 10.  
*Dramasa*, polus austrius, VI, 22, 6.  
*Drangæ*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Dravus fl.*, III, 28, 1.  
*Drepana*, III, 14, 4.  
*Drepane*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Drepanitani*, III, 14, 5.

*Drepanum*, XXXII, 11, 1. — promontorium, III, 14, 3.

*Drepanum* promont. Indorum, VI, 34, 6.

*Drilo* fl. III, 26, 3.

*Dronis silvestris*, XXI, 19, 1.

*Drimati*, VI, 32, 9.

*Drinium* fl. III, 29, 2.

*Dromiseos*, II, 91, 1.

*Dromos* Achilleos, IV, 26, 2.

*Druentia* fl. III, 5, 2.

*Drugeri*, IV, 18, 1.

*Druides*, XVI, 95, 1.

*Drymaea* regio, IV, 4, 2.

*Drymodes*, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.

*Drymusa* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Dryopes*, IV, 1, 2.

*Dryopis*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.

## ECH

*Eblitai* montes, VI, 32, 8.

*Ebode*, VI, 32, 15.

*Ebora*, in Lusitania, IV, 35, 5.

*Ebura* Cereslis, III, 3, 5.

*Eburini*, III, 15, 3.

*Eburobritium*, IV, 35, 1.

*Eburovices* Aulerici, IV, 32, 1.

*Ebusi* terra serpentes fugat, III, 11, 2.

*Ebusitana* terra, III, 11, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.

*Ebusus* insula, III, 11, 1; VIII, 83, 2; IX, 32, 1; XV, 21, 3; XIX, 30, 1.

*Ebusus* gignit cuniculos, III, 11, 2.

*Ecbatana*, XXXI, 14, 1.

*Ecbatana* Medorum, VI, 16, 2; VI, 31, 7.

*Ecbatana* (in Media), VI, 29, 5. — (in Phœnice), V, 17, 1.

*Ecdippa*, V, 17, 1.

*Echellienses*, III, 14, 5.

*Echinades*, insulæ, II, 87, 1; IV, 19, 2.

*Echinus* oppid. IV, 14, 2.

*Echinus*, in Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.

## DYR

*Dryusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.

*Duatius* sinus, VI, 32, 8.

*Dulichium* ins. IV, 19, 3.

*Dulopolis*, V, 29, 2.

*Dumana*, VI, 35, 1.

*Dumna* ins. IV, 30, 3.

*Duria* fl. IV, 25, 2.

*Duræ* fluvii duo, III, 20, 4.

*Durine*, ex urbe regia coloni deducti, VI, 31, 12.

*Durius* fl. IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 1 et 3.

*Dusaritis* myrtha, XII, 35, 2.

*Dyme* col. IV, 6, 2.

*Dyris*, mons Atlas, V, 1, 13.

*Dyrrachini*, XIV, 4, 8.

*Dyrrachium* urbs Illyrica, III, 16, 3; XIX, 41, 7; XXXII, 9, 1. — colonia, III, 26, 4.

## ELÆ

*Echinussa*, Cimolus, IV, 23, 3.

*Ecretice*, VI, 4, 6.

*Ectini*, III, 24, 4.

*Edenates*, III, 24, 4.

*Edessa* in Arabia, V, 21, 1.

*Edetani*, III, 4, 6.

*Edetania* regio, III, 4, 3 et 7.

*Edones*, VI, 19, 1.

*Edonis*, IV, 18, 1.

*Edonis*, Antandros, V, 32, 3.

*Edonus* mons, IV, 18, 12.

*Edosa*, VI, 35, 3.

*Edro* portus, III, 20, 7.

*Egelasta* Hispaniæ, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Egelestani*, III, 4, 9.

*Egnatia* oppidum, II, 111, 3; III, 16, 3.

*Egovarri*, IV, 34, 2.

*Egra*, VI, 32, 14.

*Eguituri*, III, 24, 4.

*Eion*, VI, 6, 1.

*Elæa* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1; V, 33, 4.

*Elæa* ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.

*Elæus* fl. vel *Eulæus*, VI, 31, 9. — (describitur), ex eo reges bibunt, VI, 31, 9.

*Elæus*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Elæus* in Doride, V, 29, 5.  
*Elæussa* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Elamiter*, cum oppido ejusdem nominis, VI, 32, 12.  
*Elaphites* insulæ, III, 30, 3.  
*Elaphitis* insula, V, 38, 2.  
*Elaphonnesus* ins. V, 44, 2.  
*Elaphus* mons, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Elaphusa* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Elatea* oppidum, IV, 12, 3.  
*Elatensium* tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Elatium*, V, 21, 4.  
*Elatos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Elatum* fl. XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Elatus* mons, IV, 19, 4.  
*Elbocorii*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Eldamarii* Arabes, VI, 30, 1.  
*Eldamarii*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Electrides* insulæ, III, 30, 2; IV, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Electris* lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Elegia* Armeniæ, V, 20, 1.  
*Elei*, X, 40, 1.  
*Eleu* habitu, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Elephantine* Æthiopiæ, XXIV, 102, 3. — Thebaidis, XVI, 33, 3.  
*Elephantis* insula, V, 10, 11.  
*Elethi*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Eleusa* ins. IV, 19, 6; V, 22, 3; V, 35, 2.  
*Eleusine* in templo pinxit, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Eleusis* in Bœotia, II, 94, 1; IV, 11, 1.  
*Eleuthera*, IV, 12, 2; XXXIV, 19, 8.  
*Eleuthereus* Lyciæ, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Eleutherna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Eleutheros* fl. V, 17, 4.  
*Eleutherus* fl. IX, 12, 2.  
*Elice*, II, 94, 1.  
*Eliorum* ager, IV, 6, 3.  
*Elis* in Achaia regio, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 3; VII, 20, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XIX, 13, 1; XXI, 19, 3; XXV, 30, 1; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXV, 3, 1; XXXVI, 55, 2.

*Elopiæ* aquæ, IV, 21, 2.  
*Elorum* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Elorum* Siciliæ castellum, XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Elusates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Elymaï*, XII, 39, 1.  
*Elymaï*, VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 9. — juncta Persidi, VI, 31, 10. — medet, VI, 31, 10.  
*Emanici*, III, 3, 10.  
*Emathia*, Macedonia, IV, 17, 1.  
*Emerita* Augusta, IV, 35, 6. — Lusitaniæ, IX, 65, 3; XV, 4, 5.  
*Emeritensis* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Emesa*, V, 21, 4.  
*Emeseni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Enseum*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Emischabales*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Emmaum*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Emodi* montes, VI, 21, 1; VI, 24, 8.  
*Emodus* mons, V, 27, 2; VI, 21, 5.  
*Emporia*, III, 4, 5.  
*Enacadioæ*, IV, 26, 3.  
*Enagora* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Encheleæ*, III, 25, 1.  
*Enderoduni*, III, 26, 3.  
*Engadda* oppidum, V, 15, 4.  
*Enguini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Eningia* ins. IV, 27, 6.  
*Enipeus* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Enispe*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Enneacrunos*, IV, 11, 2. — Athenis, XXXI, 28, 4.  
*Enosis* ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Entellini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Eoa* littora, V, 27, 1.  
*Eodanda* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Eordeæ*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Eordenses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Eoum* mare, X, 30, 1.  
*Eous* oceanus, VI, 14, 1.  
*Epagerita*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Epagris*, Andriæ, IV, 22, 1.  
*Epei*, Elii, IV, 6, 3.  
*Epetini*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ephesi* portus, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Ephesi*, ædes Dianæ, II, 87, 2;

VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — tem-  
plum, XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1;  
XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 4, 20;  
XXXVI, 21, 1. — septies restitutum,  
XVI, 79, 1.  
*Ephesia* Diana, XIV, 2, 1; XXXV,  
40, 7.  
*Ephesii*, XXXIV, 19, 9.  
*Ephesium* minium, XXXIII, 39,  
1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Ephesius* Hermodorus, XXXIV,  
11, 2. — Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. —  
Posidonius, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV,  
19, 40. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 9, 2.  
*Ephesus*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Ama-  
zonum opus, V, 31, 4. — alterum  
lumen Asiae, V, 31, 9.  
*Ephyra*, Corinthus, IV, 5, 3.  
*Ephyre* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Ephyri*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Epicnemidii* Locri, IV, 12, 3.  
*Epicrane* fons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Epidamnium* col. III, 26, 4.  
*Epidaphnes* Antiochia, V, 18, 1.  
*Epidarum*, V, 35, 2.  
*Epidauru* adfectus anguis, XXIX,  
22, 1.  
*Epidaurum* oppidum, IV, 9, 2. —  
colonia, III, 26, 3.  
*Epidaurus*, II, 91, 1.  
*Epidaurus* Lamera, IV, 9, 2.  
*Epidires* Berenice, VI, 34, 2.  
*Epimaranitae*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Epiphaneenses* (in Syria), V,  
19, 1.  
*Epiphania* (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.  
*Epiphania* ad Euphraten, V, 21, 1.  
*Epiri* initium, III, 26, 4.  
*Epiros*, et Epirus, IV, 1, 2 et 3;  
VIII, 61, 1.  
*Epirotes* Alexander, III, 15, 3.  
*Epirotica* poma, XV, 15, 2.  
*Epiroticae* gentes, IV, 17, 1.  
*Epirotici* boves, VIII, 70, 1.  
*Epis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Episibrium*, III, 3, 5.  
*Epitus* mons, IV, 17, 3.  
*Epinum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Epopos* mons, II, 89, 3.

*Eporedia*, XXI, 26, 1; III, 21, 2.  
*Equestris* col. IV, 31, 2.  
*Erannobos* fl. VI, 22, 1.  
*Eranusa* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Erasmus* amnis in Argolica, II,  
106, 3; IV, 9, 1.  
*Eratonos* insulae, VI, 34, 1.  
*Eravisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Erebenthodes* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Eresos*, V, 39, 1.  
*Eretia* (in Euboea), IV, 22, 2.  
*Eretia* creta, XXXIII, 57, 2;  
XXXV, 19, 1.  
*Eretius* Philoxenus, XXXV, 36,  
45.  
*Eretii*, V, 32, 3.  
*Ergavicesenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Ergetini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Erginus* fl. IV, 18, 9.  
*Ericusa* ins. III, 14, 7; IV, 19, 2.  
*Eridanum* ostium, III, 20, 5.  
*Eridanus* fl. III, 20, 3.  
*Eridanus*, Padus, fl. XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Erineon*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Erineos*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Ericena* regio Asiae, X, 60, 4.  
*Eryannos* fl. V, 32, 3.  
*Erycini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Erymanthi* fontes, XII, 57, 1.  
*Erymanthus* fl. IV, 10, 1; VI,  
25, 1.  
*Erymnæ*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Erythia*, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Erythrae* (in Boeotia), IV, 12, 2.  
*Erythrae*, ubi Aleos fl. XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Erythrae*, XXXII, 11, 1; XXXV,  
46, 3.  
*Erythrae* myrrha, XII, 35, 3.  
*Erythrae* ex Asia oves, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Erythraei*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Erythraum* mare, IV, 36, 2; VI,  
28, 1.  
*Erythris* sedes Herculis, XI, 36, 3.  
*Eryx* mons, III, 14, 4.  
*Esar*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Esbonitæ* Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Escanus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Escua*, III, 3, 5.  
*Esculethum*, XVI, 15, 1.



*Esernini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Eserninus* Marcellus, XII, 5, 3.  
*Essedones*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Essedones* Colchis juncti, VI, 7, 2.  
*Essedones* Scythæ, VI, 19, 1.  
*Esseni*, V, 15, 4.  
*Estubiani*, III, 24, 4.  
*Etaxalos* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Etea*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Ethelæum* fl. V, 41, 1.  
*Ethini*, V, 4, 5.  
*Etini*, III, 14, 15.  
*Etruria*, II, 53, 1; II, 54, 1; XIV, 4, 4; XVII, 2, 10; XVIII, 23, 1; XXIV, 95, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3. — multis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1.  
*Etruria* et Liguriæ confinium, XI, 97, 1.  
*Etruriæ* rex Mezentius, XIV, 14, 1.  
 — Porreña, XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Etruria* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Etrusca* corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — disciplina, II, 85, 1; X, 17, 2.  
*Etrusca* coronæ, XXI, 4, 1. — fabulæ, XXXVI, 19, 9. — litteræ, XXXVI, 87, 1.  
*Etrusci*, VIII, 74, 2. — devicti, IX, 63, 1.  
*Etruscorum* Populonium, III, 8, 1.  
*Eubæa* ins. IV, 21, 1 et seqq. XI, 15, 4; XVI, 93, 1; XVII, 37, 13; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 53, 3; XXXI, 20, 1; XXXII, 9, 1. — Boeotum, VI, 39, 6. — (ibi) æripus, II, 100, 1.  
*Eubæa* Chalcia, XI, 74, 1.  
*Euboica* abies, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Euboicus* sal, XXXI, 41, 3.  
*Euburates*, III, 7, 1.  
*Eucarpeni*, V, 29, 4.  
*Euchata*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Eudamon*, Arabia, VI, 31, 12.  
*Eudemia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Eudon* fl. V, 29, 6.  
*Euganeæ* gentes, III, 24, 1. — præstantes genere, III, 24, 2.  
*Euganei*, III, 23, 3.  
*Euhippa*, Thyatira, V, 31, 3.  
*Eulæus* fl. VI, 26, 5; XXXI, 21, 4.

*Eumenetica* regio, V, 31, 2.  
*Eumenia* (Carie), V, 29, 6.  
*Eumenia* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 6.  
*Eupalia*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Eupatoria*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Euphorbeni*, V, 29, 4.  
*Euphratem* præcludere Orcheni, VI, 31, 4.  
*Euphraten* emergere putant in Arabia, VI, 32, 16.  
*Euphrates* fl. V, 20, 1 et seqq. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; XIII, 32, 4; XV, 34, 4; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XIX, 18, 1; XXXI, 21, 4; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 70, 1. — diductus, VI, 30, 3. — a Zeugmate scinditur, V, 21, 4. — circa Babylonem, XIII, 22, 2. — increscit Nili modo, etc. V, 21, 5. — circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri, V, 21, 4. — Locus ubi ostium Euphratis fuit, VI, 32, 6.  
*Euphratis* confluenta, VI, 30, 5. — ostium, VI, 26, 5. — paludes, VI, 28, 2. — ripæ, VIII, 84, 1.  
*Eupilis* lacus, III, 23, 4.  
*Euranium*, V, 29, 5.  
*Euryme*, V, 29, 7.  
*Europa*atrix populi victoris, III, 1, 1. — totius terræ tertia pars, etc. VI, 38, 5.  
*Europæ* ambitus, IV, 37, 1. — magnitudo, VI, 38, 4. — sinus secundus, III, 15, 2. — sinus tertius, IV, 18, 12 et 14. — sinus quartus, IV, 24, 1. — terminus, Tanais, III, Proëm, 4.  
*Eurupum* (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.  
*Europus*, IV, 17, 1; V, 21, 2.  
*Eurotas* fl. IV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Euryanassa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Eurymedon* fl. V, 26, 1.  
*Eurymenæ*, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Eutane*, V, 29, 5.  
*Euthene*, V, 29, 5.  
*Eutychia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Euxinus* Pontus, VI, 1, 1.  
*Evanthia*, Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Evarchus* fl. VI, 2, 2.

- Evax*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Evoen* fl. IV, 5, 3; V, 32, 2.  
*Evergeta*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Evia*, III, 3, 7.  
*Evonus*, Peparethus, IV, 23, 7.

## FER

- Fabaria* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Fabaria* insolæ, XVIII, 30, 4.  
*Fabianus* pagus, XVII, 41, 1.  
*Fabienses* in monte Albano, III, 9, 11.  
*Fabraterni* novi et veteres, III, 9, 11.  
*Fagifulani*, III, 17, 2.  
*Falarienses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Falerna* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Falerna* succina, XXXVII, 12, 1.  
*Falerna* vina, XXIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Falernæ* arvæ, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Falerni* agri, III, 9, 7.  
*Falernum* vinum, XIV, 8, 3; XIV, 16, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXIII, 20, 1.  
*Falernus* ager, XIV, 4, 15; XIV, 8, 3.  
*Faliscæ* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Faliscorum* ager, VII, 2, 11.  
*Faliscus* (ager), II, 106, 10.  
*Fallienates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Fama* Julia, III, 3, 10.  
*Fanesii*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Fanum* Fortunæ col. III, 19, 2.  
*Faventia*, Barcino, III, 4, 5.  
*Faventia*, quod Vesci, III, 3, 5.  
*Faventina* lina, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.  
*Faventini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Favonienses* Nucerini, III, 19, 2.  
*Felicitas* Julia, IV, 35, 5.  
*Feliginates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Falsina* Bononia, III, 20, 1.  
*Ferentinates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ferentinum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Feritor* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Feroniæ* lucus, III, 8, 2.

- Evonymita* Æthiopes, VI, 35, 7.  
*Evonymos*, III, 14, 7.  
*Exquilina* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.  
*Exusta* ins. VI, 34, 6.

## FON

- Fertinates*, III, 25, 1.  
*Fertini*, III, 23, 3.  
*Fescennia*, III, 8, 3.  
*Fesula*, III, 8, 3.  
*Fesulana* plebs, VII, 11, 2.  
*Fibularense* Calaguritani, III, 4, 8.  
*Ficana*, III, 9, 16.  
*Ficaria* ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Ficolenses*, III, 9, 11; III, 17, 2.  
*Fidena*, XVI, 5, 1.  
*Fidenas* ager, III, 9, 2; X, 41, 3.  
— tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Fidenates*, III, 9, 16; III, 17, 2; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Fidentes* Aretini, III, 8, 3.  
*Fidentia* Julia, III, 3, 5.  
*Fidentini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Firmanorum* castellum, III, 18, 2.  
*Firmum* Julinum, III, 3, 3.  
*Fiscellus* mons, III, 17, 3.  
*Flaminia* via, XV, 40, 4; XXIII, 49, 1.  
*Flaminitanæ* cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Flaminius* Circus, XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Flamonienses* Vanienses, III, 23, 3.  
*Flanates*, III, 25, 1.  
*Flanaticus* sinus, III, 23, 1.  
*Flavia* prima colonia, V, 14, 2.  
*Flaviobriga* col. IV, 34, 1.  
*Faviopolis* col. IV, 18, 9.  
*Flavium* Solvense, III, 27, 1.  
*Flevum* Rheni ostium, IV, 29, 1.  
*Florentia* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.  
*Florius* fl. IV, 34, 3.  
*Flucentini*, III, 8, 3.  
*Focunates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Fontes* amari, VI, 33, 2.

## FOR

- Forath*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Forentani*, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 6.  
*Foretani*, III, 23, 3.  
*Foratii*, III, 9, 16.  
*Formia* oppidum, III, 9, 6;  
 XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Formio* amnis, III, 22, 2.  
*Foroappii*, III, 9, 11.  
*Foroaugustana* Libisossana, III, 4,  
 9.  
*Forobrentani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Foroclodii*, III, 8, 3.  
*Forocorneliensis* ager, III, 20, 5.  
*Foroflaminenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Forofulvi* oppidum, III, 7, 3.  
*Forojulienses*, XXXI, 44, 1. —  
 Concubienses, III, 19, 2. — Trans-  
 padani, III, 23, 3.  
*Foroneronienses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Foropopulienses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Forosempronenses*, III, 19, 10.  
*Forovibiensium* ager, III, 20, 3.  
*Fortunales*, III, 3, 10.  
*Fortunata* ins.  
*Fortunata* insulæ, IV, 36, 1; VI,  
 37, 1 et 2.  
*Forum* (Romæ), II, 23, 4; XV, 20,  
 3; XXXIV, 11, 1; XXXV, 8, 1 et 2.  
*Forum Appii*, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Forum Augusti*, VII, 54, 4; XVI,  
 74, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXXV, 10, 1;  
 XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Forum Boarium* Romæ, X, 41, 3;  
 XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV,  
 16, 1; XXXV, 7, 1.

## GAB

- Gabala*, XII, 55, 1.  
*Gabale*, V, 18, 1.  
*Gabales*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Gabalicus* ager, XI, 97, 1.  
*Gabba*, XII, 40, 1.  
*Gabe*, V, 16, 1.  
*Gabellus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Gabeni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Gabiensis* ager, II, 96, 1.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

## FUN

49

- Forum Cæsaris*, XVI, 86, 1;  
 XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Forum Clodii*, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum Cornelii*, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum Decii*, III, 17, 2.  
*Forum Julii*, III, 5, 5.  
*Forum Julium*, quod Illiturgi, III,  
 3, 6.  
*Forum Livii*, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum novum*, III, 17, 2.  
*Forum Popilii*, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum Truentinorum*, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum Voconii*, III, 5, 6.  
*Fossa Clodia*, III, 20, 7.  
*Fossa Neronis*, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Fossæ* ins. III, 13, 1.  
*Fossæ Marianæ*, III, 5, 4.  
*Fratuertium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Fregellæ*, XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Fregenæ* oppidum, III, 8, 2.  
*Freginates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Frentana regio*, III, 16, 4; III,  
 17, 1.  
*Frento* fl. III, 16, 4.  
*Frisiabones*, IV, 29, 1; IV, 31, 2.  
*Frisii*, XXV, 6, 5.  
*Fristorum* insulæ, IV, 29, 1.  
*Frusinates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Fucentes*, III, 17, 1.  
*Fucinus* lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 17,  
 1 et 2; IX, 37, 1; XXXI, 24, 1;  
 XXXVI, 24, 19.  
*Fulginates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Fundana* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Fundanus* lacus, III, 9, 6.

## GAD

- Gabini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Gabri*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Gadagale*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gadara*, V, 16, 1.  
*Gades*, II, 67, 1, 2 et 3, III, 3, 1;  
 IV, 36, 1; IX, 30, 1; XIX, 1, 3;  
 XXIX, 8, 4. — Tyriis conditæ, V, 17, 2.  
*Gadibus* genitus Corn. Balbus,  
 V, 5, 6.

*d*

*Gadibus*, Herculis delubrum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.  
*Gadir*, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Gaditana* urbs, IV, 36, 2. — litorea, IX, 4, 3.  
*Gaditanum* fretum, III, Proœm. 4; III, 1, 1.  
*Gaditanus* Arganthonius, VII, 49, 3.  
*Gaditanus* cooveotus, III, 3, 12.  
*Gaditanus* Oceanus, II, 106, 5; IX, 3, 1; IX, 4, 2; IX, 5, 1.  
*Gadium* oppidum, IV, 36, 2.  
*Gætulæ* gentes, V, 1, 17.  
*Gætuli*, V, 8, 1; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXV, 58, 1.  
*Gætuli* Aotololes, V, 1, 9. — Daræ, V, 1, 10.  
*Gætuli* latrones, X, 94, 2.  
*Gætulia* tota, V, 4, 5; VIII, 19, 1.  
*Gætulia* Mauritanie Cæsariensis, XXI, 45, 1.  
*Gætulica* purpura, VI, 36, 4.  
*Gætulicum* purpurisum, XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Gætulum* litus, IX, 60, 3.  
*Gages*, V, 28, 1.  
*Gagaude* ins. VI, 35, 7.  
*Gages* fl. Lyciæ, XXXVI, 34, 1.  
*Galanis*, in Phœnicæ, II, 93, 1.  
*Galaza*, V, 16, 1.  
*Galata* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Galatæ*, VIII, 64, 5.  
*Galatia*, V, 42, 1; XIV, 11, 1; XV, 7, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 17, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Galatiæ* coccum, IX, 65, 3. — grana, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Galatica* acacia, XXIV, 67, 2.  
*Galatica* lana, XXIX, 9, 4.  
*Galatica* pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Galatica* ruta, XX, 51, 1.  
*Galaticum* abrotinum, XXI, 92, 1.  
*Galaticum* acoren, XXV, 100, 1.  
*Galatini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Galilæa*, V, 15, 1.

*Gallæ*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gallæci*, III, 4, 14.  
*Gallæcia*, IV, 34, 4; IX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXIV, 47, 1 et 2.  
*Gallaica* gens in Hispania, VIII, 67, 1.  
*Galleti*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Galli*, VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 61, 6; XXII, 75, 1; XXIV, 112, 1; XXV, 25, 1; XXV, 31, 1; XXV, 59, 1; XXXII, 11, 3. — orbs capta a Gallis, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 5, 1.  
*Galli* cribrafaciunt ex setis equorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — sagittas tinguunt, XXVII, 76, 1. — suo nomine appellant, etc. XVII, 4, 5.  
*Galli* (Circumpadani), XXVI, 26, 1.  
*Galli* (in Galatia), V, 42, 1.  
*Gallia*, VIII, 34, 4; VIII, 74, 2; X, 68, 1; XII, 50, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 31, 1; XVII, 4, 1, 2 et 3; XXI, 97, 1; XXII, 82, 1.  
*Gallia* Belgica, VII, 17, 1. — Celtica et Lugdunensis, IV, 31, 1. — Comata, IV, 31, 1; XI, 47, 1; XVIII, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1. — Narbonensis, IV, 31, 1.  
*Gallia* septemtrionalis, IX, 39, 1.  
*Gallia* septemtrionali oceano proxima, X, 66, 1.  
*Gallia* Togata, III, 19, 1.  
*Galliæ*, XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 13, 1; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 2, 1; XXVIII, 5, 3; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXVI, 66, 3. — totæ, XXXIV, 49, 1. — Alpius coercitæ, XII, 2, 3. — minime quationtur, II, 82, 3. — universæ vela texunt, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Galliæ* adversa gens Iadorum, VI, 21, 2.  
*Galliæ* civitas Tungri, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Galliæ* legatus, IX, 4, 1.  
*Galliæ* metallum, XXXIII, 23, 1.  
*Galliæ* Proconsul, II, 67, 4.  
*Galliam* Posidonius metabatur a Favonio, VI, 21, 2.

*Galliarum* admiratio, XVI, 95, 1.  
*Galliarum* casei sapor, XI, 97, 2.  
*Galliarum* circuitus, II, 67, 1. —  
 longitudo et latitudo, IV, 31, 1.  
*Galliarum* invento, XXXIV, 48, 2.  
 — eulcitrae, etc. XIX, 2, 5. — sapo,  
 XXVIII, 51, 2.  
*Galliarum* latifundia, XVIII, 67,  
 10.  
*Gallica* caepa, XIX, 32, 3. — cul-  
 tura, XVII, 35, 47. — fraxinus, XVI,  
 83, 2. — pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. —  
 putatia vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — sa-  
 lix, XVI, 69, 1. — siligo, XVIII,  
 22, 3. — terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — vi-  
 tis, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Gallica* mala, XV, 11, 1.  
*Gallica* tumultu nunciato, III,  
 24, 5.  
*Gallico* vocabulo alauda, XI, 44,  
 2.  
*Gallicum* agaricum, XXV, 57, 1. —  
 glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — mespilum,  
 XV, 22, 1. — nardum, XII, 26, 3 et  
 4; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 2, 10; XIV, 19,  
 5; XXI, 79, 1; XXVII, 28, 4 et 5. —  
 tomentum, VIII, 73, 3. — triticum,  
 XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Gallicum* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Gallicus* ager circa Ariminum, III,  
 19, 1. — *Gallica* ora, III, 19, 1.  
*Gallicus* asparagus, XXI, 50, 1.  
*Gallicus* oceanus, IX, 3, 1.  
*Gallicus* sinus, XXXII, 11, 1.  
*Gallitalutæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Gallitæ*, III, 24, 4.  
*Gallorum* in Capitalium ascensus,  
 XXIX, 14, 1. — *præla*, XXXIII, 5,  
 2. — *prælia* cum Attala et Eumene,  
 XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Gallorum* Druidæ, XXIV, 62, 1.  
*Gallus* obsidente Cassandra, XXXI,  
 30, 1. — *pugare* cum auro solitus,  
 XXXIII, 5, 2.  
*Gallus* pictus infectissime, etc.  
 XXXV, 8, 2.  
*Gallus* fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3. —  
 fl. Phrygiæ, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Galmოდροστ*, VI, 22, 4.

*Gamala*, V, 14, 2.  
*Gamala* in Phœnice, II, 93, 1.  
*Gambrevcs*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gamphasantes*, V, 8, 2.  
*Gangarides* Calingæ, VI, 22, 1.  
*Gange* minor Indus, VI, 21, 5.  
*Ganges* fl. VI, 22, 4; IX, 2, 1;  
 IX, 17, 3; XII, 26, 1; XXXIII, 21,  
 1; XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Gangis* fl. ortus, VI, 22, 1 et seqq.  
 — fons, VII, 2, 18.  
*Gangre*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Ganos* oppid. IV, 18, 9.  
*Garama*, caput Garamantum, V, 5,  
 6.  
*Garamantes*, V, 4, 1; VIII, 61, 1;  
 VIII, 70, 3; XIII, 33, 1. — ad eos  
 iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7.  
*Garamantici* carbunculi, XXXVII,  
 25, 1.  
*Garamantites* (lapis), XXXVII, 28,  
 1.  
*Garamantum* oppidum Metelgæ,  
 V, 5, 6.  
*Garesci*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Garganus* mons, III, 16, 4.  
*Gargaphie* fons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Gargara* mons, V, 32, 3. — et op-  
 pidum, V, 32, 3.  
*Garnæ* portus, III, 16, 4.  
*Garode* insula, VI, 35, 15.  
*Garsauritis*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Garunna* fl. IV, 31, 1.  
*Gasani*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gandæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Gaudos* ins. IV, 20, 6.  
*Gaugamela*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Gaulopcs*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gaulos* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Gauranæ* vites, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Gaurani* montes, III, 9, 7.  
*Gauranum* vinum, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Gaurata*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Gaurus* mons, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Gaza*, V, 14, 1. — in Judæa, XII,  
 32, 5.  
*Gaza* (juxta Troglodytas), VI, 34,  
 5.  
*Gazæ* in Atropatene, VI, 16, 2.

- Gasacena regio*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Gasata*, V, 19, 1.  
*Gaselum*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Gasiura*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Gebadei*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Gebanite*, VI, 32, 11; XII, 32, 5;  
 XII, 35, 2; XII, 42, 3.  
*Gebenna mons*, III, 5, 1; IV, 31,  
 1.  
*Gebes fl.* V, 40, 3.  
*Gedranite*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Gedrosi*, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 1;  
 IX, 2, 4; XII, 18, 1; XIII, 9, 7.  
*Gedrosia*, XXI, 36, 1.  
*Gedrusi*, VI, 25, 3 et 4.  
*Gela*, in Sicilia, XXXI, 39, 1;  
 XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Gela*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Gelani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Gelas fl.* III, 14, 4.  
*Gelduba castellum*, XIX, 28, 1.  
*Gelon fons*, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Geloni*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Gemella Augusta*, III, 3, 8.  
*Gemellenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Gemelli colles*, III, 14, 3.  
*Gemitorii gradus*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Genaunes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Gendos fl.* V, 43, 1.  
*Genesaras lacus*, V, 15, 2.  
*Genetæ*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Gensora*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Genua oppidum*, III, 7, 2. — Li-  
 gurizæ, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Genua Urbanorum*, III, 3, 8.  
*Genusini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Georiz ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Georgi*, IV, 26, 3; VI, 14, 3.  
*Ger fl.* V, 1, 15.  
*Gerastos (oppid.)*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Gerastum promont.* IV, 21, 1.  
*Geranea*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Gerania*, IV, 8, 1; IV, 18, 6.  
*Geretæ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Gergithos*, V, 32, 2.  
*Germani Oretani*, III, 4, 9.  
*Germani*, XXVIII, 51, 2; XXXVII,  
 11, 12. — Scytharum nomen transit  
 in Germanos, IV, 25, 2.

- Germania*, VII, 20, 1; X, 27, 2;  
 X, 35, 1; XIX, 2, 2; XIX, 26, 4;  
 XIX, 28, 1; XXXI, 17, 1; XXXVI,  
 12, 1. — provincia, XXXIV, 2, 1. —  
 trans Rhenum, XXV, 6, 4. — non tota  
 percongnita, IV, 28, 1. — Scythiæ  
 contermina, VIII, 15, 1.  
*Germaniæ*, XXXI, 39, 7.  
*Germaniæ*, superioris campi, XIX,  
 42, 1.  
*Germaniæ favi*, XI, 14, 1. — gen-  
 tes in Belgica, IV, 31, 2. — legio-  
 num castra, IV, 37, 2. — litora,  
 XXXVII, 11, 9. — ora (quanta), IV,  
 28, 1. — pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — po-  
 puli, XVIII, 44, 1. — prædones,  
 XVII, 76, 6. — saltus Hercynius, X,  
 67, 1.  
*Germaniam silvæ totam replent*,  
 XVI, 2, 1.  
*Germaniam classe circumvecta*, II,  
 67, 1.  
*Germanicæ gentes*, IV, 28, 1.  
*Germanieopolis*, V, 40, 3.  
*Germanicum mare*, IV, 30, 2.  
*Germanorum genera quinque*, IV,  
 28, 2.  
*Gerontia ins.* IV, 23, 7.  
*Gerra*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gerræicus sinus*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gerræ in Arabia*, XXXI, 39, 3.  
*Gerrhon*, VI, 33, 4.  
*Gerrhus fl.* IV, 26, 5.  
*Gerundenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Geslito*, VII, 2, 2.  
*Gessoriacum Morinorum*, IV, 30,  
 1.  
*Gessoriaens pagus*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Gessoriensis*, III, 4, 6.  
*Gessus fl.* V, 31, 3.  
*Geta*, IV, 18, 2. — Daci, IV, 25,  
 1.  
*Gethone ins.* IV, 23, 9.  
*Getone ins.* V, 38, 3.  
*Getta*, V, 17, 1.  
*Gigarta*, V, 17, 4.  
*Gigartho fons*, V, 37, 1.  
*Gigemoros mons*, IV, 18, 12.  
*Gindareni*, V, 19, 1.

*Gizza* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Glanis* fl. III, 9, 1 et 2. — *Liris* fl. III, 9, 6.  
*Glanum* Livii, I, III, 5, 6.  
*Glarî*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Glaucnnesos*, IV, 22, 1.  
*Glaucus* fl. V, 29, 1 et 6; VI, 4, 6.  
*Glessaria* ins. IV, 27, 7; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Glessariæ* insulæ, IV, 30, 2.  
*Glinditiones*, III, 26, 2.  
*Glissas*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Gnidia* Venus, VII, 39, 2; IX, 41, 2; XXXII, 1, 5; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 11.  
*Gnidia* cæpæ, XIX, 32, 1.  
*Gnidii*, VII, 39, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 10.  
*Gnidii* calami, XVI, 64, 1.  
*Gnidiorum* oppidum in Pharia insula, III, 30, 3.  
*Gnidium* corrum, XXVII, 46, 1.  
*granum*, XIII, 35, 1; XV, 7, 4. — ex grano olivum, XXIII, 45, 1. — pro-tropon, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Gnidius* fons, XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Gnidius* Ctesias, II, 110, 1. — Sostratus, XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Gnidos*, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 4, 9; XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Gnossius* Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. — Epimenides, VII, 49, 1; VII, 53, 2.  
*Gnossus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Goboea* portus, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gogari*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Gogiarei*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Golgi*, V, 35, 2.  
*Gomphi*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Gophnitica* Judææ toparrhia, V, 15, 1.  
*Gophoa*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Gora*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Goralus* fons, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gorditanum* promontorium, III, 13, 2.  
*Gordius-come*, V, 40, 3.  
*Gordium*, Galatias caput, V, 42, 1.  
*Gordiyai* montes, VI, 12, 1; VI, 21, 3.

*Gordynie*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Gorgades* insulæ, VI, 36, 3.  
*Gortyna*, IV, 10, 1. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3; XII, 5, 2.  
*Grabæi*, III, 26, 3.  
*Græcuritani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Græca* credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — sarta, XVIII, 57, 4. — vanitas, XIX, 26, 6; XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitatis exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis mendacia prodia, XXVIII, 29, 1. — inventionis sententia, VI, 39, 1.  
*Græca* avena, XVIII, 42, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 2. — rosa, XXXI, 10, 4. — salix, XVI, 69, 1. — vina nefasta, XIV, 23, 1.  
*Græca* res est, nihil velare, XXXIV, 10, 1.  
*Græce* lactuæ, XIX, 38, 2.  
*Græce* litteræ, VIII, 3, 1.  
*Græce* veteres litteræ, VII, 58, 1.  
*Græce* nuces, XI, 7, 1; XVI, 59, 3.  
*Græcanica* torcula, XVIII, 74, 6.  
*Græcanicum* pavimentum, XXXVI, 63, 1.  
*Græcanicus* color, XXXIV, 20, 3.  
*Græcarum* litterarum figura, XXI, 38, 3.  
*Græci* vitiorum omnium genitæ res, XV, 5, 1. — genus in gloriam suam effusissimum, III, 6, 4. — (de iis) oraculum, XXI, 8, 10. — (de his Cato.) XXIX, 7, 1.  
*Græci* auctores, XVII, 16, 2.  
*Græci* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Græcia*, VII, 57, 2 et 14; XIII, 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 31, 1.  
*Græcia* a Græco rege, IV, 14, 1. — apud Salaminam depugnavit, II, 22, 3. — quum fuit clarissima, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Græcia*, Hellas, IV, 11, 1.  
*Græcia*, quæ vocabatur Argos Dip-sion, VII, 57, 5.  
*Græcia* magna, III, 6, 4. — magna Græcia, III, 15, 1. — Italiæ ora, XXXVI, 4, 26.

- Halicarnassus*, V, 29, 5; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 6, 1.  
*Halyciensis*, III, 14, 5.  
*Halycirna*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Haliserne*, V, 33, 3.  
*Halisones*, V, 40, 3.  
*Halmydessos*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Halmyris lacus*, IV, 24, 8.  
*Halone insula*, II, 89, 1; V, 38, 2. — (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.  
*Halonesos ins.* IV, 23, 9.  
*Halonnesi*, contra Troglodyticen, VI, 34, 1.  
*Halos oppid.* IV, 14, 2.  
*Halydienses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Halys fl.* VI, 2, 2; VI, 3, 1.  
*Hamaxitos*, V, 29, 5; V, 33, 1.  
*Hamaxobii*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Hamirei*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Hammaum litus*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Hammanientes*, V, 5, 4.  
*Hammodara*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Hammoniaca elate*, XII, 62, 1.  
*Hammoniacus cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Hammoniacus nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Hammonis delubrum* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 8.  
*Hammonis oraculum*, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3 et 5; XXXI, 39, 4.  
*Hannibalis castra*, III, 15, 1.  
*Hannibalis parva insula*, III, 11, 2.  
*Hannibalis turres*, II, 73, 1.  
*Harmastes*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Harmastis*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Harmatotrophi*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Harpasa*, Asiæ oppidum, II, 98, 1; V, 29, 7.  
*Harpasus fl.* V, 29, 7.  
*Hebata*, VI, 30, 3.  
*Hebdomontacometae*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Hebrus fl.* IV, 18, 1, 2 et 4; XVII, 3, 5.  
*Hebrus Thraciæ fl.* XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Hecatompyles*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Hecatompyles Parthorum*, VI, 21, 6.  
*Hecatompyles Arsaciæ regia*, VI, 29, 2.

- Hedui*, IV, 32, 1; XVII, 4, 5.  
*Hedypnus fl.* VI, 31, 9.  
*Helbo* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Helene* ins. IV, 20, 6; XXI, 33, 1.  
*Helene* ins. (inter Sporadas), IV, 23, 1.  
*Heleni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Heleon*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Helgas*, V, 40, 3.  
*Helia*, quæ Velia, III, 10, 1.  
*Helice*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Helicon mons*, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 2.  
*Helioconis nemus*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Heliopolitis*, XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Heliopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Helium Rheni ostium*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Helladicum genus picturæ*, XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Helladis fœus*, XVI, 49, 1.  
*Hellas*, XVIII, 10, 8. — (unde) incipit, IV, 11, 1.  
*Hellas* (oppidum), IV, 14, 2.  
*Hellas*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.  
*Hellenes*, IV, 14, 1.  
*Hellespontii*, V, 32, 3.  
*Hellespontus*, IV, 18, 11; IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; VIII, 83, 1; IX, 69, 2; XVI, 88, 1. — ubi se concitat, V, 33, 4.  
*Hellopes*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Helmodenes*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Helos*, V, 31, 6. — locus, IV, 7, 1.  
*Helotas Ladios*, XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Helvenaca vitis*, XIV, 11, 4.  
*Helvetia*, XII, 2, 3.  
*Helvetii*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Helvicus ager*, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Helvorum Alba*, III, 5, 6.  
*Hemasini*, III, 26, 3.  
*Hemusta*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Heneti*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Heniochi*, VI, 18, 3. — *Ampreutes*, VI, 4, 4. — *Sanni*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Heniochii montes*, VI, 10, 1.  
*Heniochorum gentes*, VI, 4, 6; VI, 5, 2. — plura genera, VI, 12, 1.  
*Hennenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Hephæstia* (in Lemno), IV, 23, 8.



*Hephæstlades insulæ*, III, 14, 6.  
*Hephæstii montes*, II, 110, 1.  
*Hephæstium* (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.  
*Hepiaporus* fl. V, 33, 2.  
*Hequasi*, III, 4, 14.  
*Heraclea* (in Cadusiis), VI, 18, 3.  
*Heraclea* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Heraclea Cherronesos*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Heraclea* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Heraclea Latmi*, V, 31, 3.  
*Heraclea* (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 1.  
*Heraclea* (altera in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5.  
*Heraclea* (Ponti), VI, 1, 3; IX, 83, 2; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 89, 1; XXI, 44, 1; XXVII, 2, 1.  
*Heraclea oppidum in ostio Rhodani*, III, 5, 3.  
*Heraclea Sintica*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Heraclea* (in Syria), V, 18, 1.  
*Heraclea* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 5.  
*Heraclea Trachin*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Heracleopolitæ*, XXXVI, 19, 3.  
*Heracleopolites nomos*, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Heracleotes tractus* (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.  
*Heracleotes Zeuxis*, XXXV, 36, 2.  
*Heracleoticum heracium*, XX, 69, 1. — *origanum*, XX, 62, 1.  
*Heracleoticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5; X, 49, 2.  
*Heracleum* (in Colchia), VI, 5, 2.  
*Heracleus* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Heraclia Acarnaniæ*, IV, 2, 1.  
*Heraclia*, Siris, III, 15, 3.  
*Heraclius lapis*, XXXIII, 43, 1.  
*Heræa*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Heras lutra*, ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Heratemis*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Herbanum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Herbessenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herbitenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herbalenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herculanea ficus*, XV, 19, 3.  
*Herculaneus rivus*, XXXI, 25, 1.  
*Herculanium oppidum*, III, 9, 9.

*Herculis ara*, V, 1, 4. — *columnæ*, II, 67, 1; III, Proëm. 5; V, 1, 2; VI, 39, 2; XIII, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — *insulæ*, III, 13, 2. — *portus*, III, 10, 2.  
*Herculis oppidum in insula Nili*, V, 9, 4.  
*Herculis Monæci portus*, III, 7, 1.  
*Hercuniates*, III, 28, 2.  
*Hercynia silva*, XVI, 2, 2.  
*Hercynius saltus*, IV, 25, 1. — *Germaniæ*, X, 67, 1.  
*Hercynium jugum*, IV, 28, 3.  
*Herdonienses*, III, 16, 6.  
*Hermesia*, V, 31, 6.  
*Hermione*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Hermiones*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Hermioniusager*, IV, 19, 5.  
*Hermisium*, IV, 26, 9.  
*Hermocapelitæ*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hermonnssa*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Hermontites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Hermopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Hermunduri*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Hermus* fl. V, 31, 7.  
*Hernicum Capitulum*, III, 9, 11.  
*Hernicus ager*, III, 9, 11.  
*Herodium*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Heroopolites nomos*, V, 9, 4.  
*Heraopoliticus sinus Rubri maris*, V, 12, 2.  
*Heroum*, VI, 32, 13; VI, 33, 2.  
*Herticei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Hesidrus* fl. VI, 21, 8.  
*Hesperides* (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1.  
*Hesperidum horti*, V, 1, 3; XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 22, 2; XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Hesperidum insulæ*, VI, 36, 4.  
*Hesperii* (Æthiopes), VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3.  
*Hesperion ceras*, VI, 35, 19; VI, 36, 3 et 4.  
*Hesperium promont.* V, 1, 10.  
*Hesperius mons Æthiopum*, II, 110, 3.  
*Hesperu ceras*, VI, 36, 4.

*Hestiaotis*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Hibernia* latitudo et longitudo, IV, 30, 2.  
*Hiera*, Automate, IV, 23, 4.  
*Hiera* insula Æolia, II, 110, 4.  
*Hiera*, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Hiera* (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.  
*Hiera*, Therasia ios. III, 14, 7.  
*Hieracia* ins. III, 23, 3.  
*Hieracometa*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hierapolis* in Asia, II, 95, 3. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Syria), V, 19, 1; XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Hierapolita* (in Phrygia), V, 29, 3.  
*Hierapytna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Hiera sycaminos*, VI, 35, 6.  
*Hieras* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Hiericus*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1; XIII, 9, 4.  
*Hieroceps* ins. V, 35, 2.  
*Hierolophientes*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hieromiaces* fl. V, 16, 1.  
*Hieronisos* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Hieros* fl. V, 32, 3.  
*Hieros oppidum* et fl. VI, 5, 3.  
*Hierosolyma*, V, 15, 1; XXVII, 5, 2.  
*Hileion*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hilleviones*, IV, 27, 6.  
*Himantopodes*, V, 8, 2 et 3.  
*Himera* cum fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Himæreus* Demophilus, XXXV, 36, 2.  
*Himerte*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Hipparenum*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Hippi* (in Ionia), V, 31, 6.  
*Hippini*, V, 29, 6.  
*Hippo dirutus*, Diarrhytus, V, 3, 1; IX, 8, 4.  
*Hippo regius*, V, 2, 1.  
*Hippo nova*, III, 3, 5.  
*Hippo*, nuoc Vibo, III, 10, 2.  
*Hippocrene* fons Boeotizæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Hipponenses*, IX, 8, 4.  
*Hipponensis* sinus, V, 3, 1.  
*Hipponisos*, V, 36, 3.  
*Hippopodes*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Hipporeæ*, VI, 35, 12.

*Hippos*, V, 16, 1.  
*Hippos* fl. (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.  
*Hippuri*, portus, VI, 24, 4.  
*Hippuris* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Hirminium* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Hirpi*, VII, 2, 11.  
*Hirpini*, II, 95, 3; III, 16, 1.  
*Hirpini montes*, III, 16, 3.  
*Hispalensis* conventus, III, 3, 7 et 10.  
*Hispani*, pateus, II, 100, 2.  
*Hispanis* colonia, III, 3, 7.  
*Hispalum* promont. VI, 34, 4.  
*Hispana* vitis ignobilis probatissima, XIV, 4, 17.  
*Hispani* cribra faciunt a lino, XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Hispania*, II, 48, 2; III, 2, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XV, 7, 1; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 76, 3; XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 35, 1; XVIII, 73, 4; XXI, 43, 1; XXII, 82, 1; XXV, 46, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXIII, 21, 10; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 31, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 43, 1. — scilicet metallis, etc. III, 4, 15. — ex ea triumphus Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — Ca- toois, XIV, 14, 3.  
*Hispania* citerior, III, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XIX, 7, 1; XXXI, 39, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Tarraconensis, IV, 34, 1.  
*Hispania* ulterior, VII, 27, 1; XXXV, 49, 2.  
*Hispania* citerioris conventus septem, III, 4, 1. — longitudo, III, 4, 15. — latitudo, III, 4, 15.  
*Hispania*, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 19, 1; XIV, 4, 8; XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 6, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XXIV, 68, 1; XXV, 47, 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXV, 28, 1; XXXVI, 66, 3.  
*Hispania* citerioris princeps, XXII, 57, 2.

- Hispania* Babilus, XX, 76, 3. — princeps, XX, 81, 4.  
*Hispania* citerioris dispensator, XXXIII, 52, 1.  
*Hispania* descriptio, IV, 34, 1 et seqq. — (laus), XXXVII, 77, 2. — circuius, IV, 35, 7. — mediterranea, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 55, 3. — latus et frons, IV, 35, 2 et 4. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3.  
*Hispania* nomen a pane, III, 3, 3.  
*Hispania* Latii jus tribuit Vespasianus, III, 4, 15.  
*Hispania* pauperes, XVI, 12, 1.  
*Hispania* aves tardae, X, 29, 2. — caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — equae, XVI, 39, 1. — mella, XI, 8, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — pix, XIV, 25, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spartum, XXIV, 40, 1. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2. — vina, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Hispaniarum* vindemitor, XVII, 40, 1.  
*Hispaniense* Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.  
*Hispaniensia* naufragia, 2, 67, 3.  
*Hispaniensis* Oceanus, XXXVII, 65, 2.  
*Hispaniensis* triumphus Caesaris, XIV, 17, 2.  
*Hispanum* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Hispellum* col. III, 19, 2.  
*Histi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Histonium* oppidum, III, 17, 1.  
*Halma*, Seleucia, V, 22, 3.  
*Holma*, V, 22, 2.  
*Holopyxos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Hamerita*, VI, 32, 15 et 18.  
*Homolion*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Homona*, V, 23, 1.  
*Homonadum* gens, V, 23, 1.  
*Horata*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Horisus* fl. V, 40, 3.  
*Hormenium*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Hortanum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Hortenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Hostilia* vicus ad Padum, XXI, 43, 1.

- Hyampolis*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Hyantes*, Boeoti, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hybanda* insula Ioniae, II, 91, 1.  
*Hybla* Siciliae mons, XI, 13, 1.  
*Hyblenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Hyda*, V, 29, 2.  
*Hydaspes* fl. VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 1.  
*Hyde*, V, 25, 1.  
*Hyde*, Sardes, V, 30, 1.  
*Hydissenses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Hydrelliae*, V, 29, 3.  
*Hydreum*, VI, 26, 7.  
*Hydreuma*, VI, 26, 7.  
*Hydruntum* oppidum, III, 16, 2.  
*Hydrussa*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1. — Ceos, IV, 20, 6. — Tenos, IV, 22, 1.  
*Hyetussa* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Hyi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Hylai* (in Scythia), IV, 26, 5.  
*Hylaeum* mare, IV, 26, 3.  
*Hylas* fl. V, 40, 4.  
*Hylatae*, V, 19, 1.  
*Hyle*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hyllis* peninsula, III, 26, 1.  
*Hyllus* fl. V, 31, 8.  
*Hymani*, III, 25, 1.  
*Hymettiae* columnae, XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 24, 11.  
*Hymettium* marmor, XVII, 1, 4.  
*Hymettus* mons, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 49, 3. — Athenis, XIX, 55, 1. — Atticae mons, XI, 13, 1.  
*Hymos* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Hynidos*, V, 29, 7.  
*Hypaea* insula, in Stoechadibus, III, 11, 3.  
*Hypaepeni*, V, 31, 9.  
*Hypanis* fl. IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10. — in Ponto, XI, 43, 1.  
*Hypasis* fl. II, 75, 1; VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 1.  
*Hypaton* oppidum, VI, 35, 3.  
*Hyperborei*, IV, 26, 11; VI, 14, 2; VI, 20, 3.  
*Hyperie* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Hyperia* fons, IV, 15, 1.  
*Hyperis*, VI, 26, 4.

## HYR

- Hypius* mons, V, 43, 1.  
*Hypobarus* fl. XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Hypsa* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Hypsalia*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Hypsizorus* mons, IV, 17, 5.  
*Hytanis* fl. VI, 26, 3.  
*Hyreani*, VI, 15, 1; VI, 18, 1;  
 VIII, 25, 1.  
*Hyreani* Macedones, V, 31, 9.  
*Hyreani* mootes, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Hyreania*, XV, 19, 1.

## IBE

- Ialysus*, V, 36, 1.  
*Iambe* ins. VI, 33, 5.  
*Iapydes*, III, 22, 2; III, 25, 1.  
*Iapydia*, III, 23, 1.  
*Iapydia* fluvis, III, 25, 2.  
*Iapygia*, III, 16, 5.  
*Iapygia* Acra, III, 16, 2.  
*Iapygium* promontorium, III,  
 16, 4.  
*Iapyx* fl. III, 16, 3.  
*Iasi*, III, 28, 1.  
*Iasii*, XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Iasius* sions, V, 29, 5; V, 31, 1.  
*Iasonius* fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Iassius* sinns, IX, 10, 1.  
*Iasso* urbs, IX, 8, 5.  
*Iasus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Iatii*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Iazyges* Sarmatæ, IV, 25, 1.  
*Iberia*, VI, 4, 4; VII, 27, 3;  
 XX, 95, 1.  
*Iberia*, Hispania, III, 4, 4; XXXVII,  
 11, 3.  
*Iberia* et Armeniæ confinium, VI,  
 15, 4.  
*Iberiæ* oppida, VI, 11, 1. — por-  
 tæ, VI, 15, 6.  
*Ibericum* mare, III, 2, 2; III,  
 10, 4.  
*Ibero* amne affusa colonia, III,  
 4, 7.  
*Iberos* in Hispaniam pervenisse,  
 III, 3, 3.

## HYT

59

- Hyrcaniæ* convalles, XII, 18, 1.  
*Hyrcanium* mari, V, 27, 2; VI,  
 15, 1; VI, 18, 1.  
*Hyrieticum* Bæotiæ, XXXVI, 25,  
 2.  
*Hyrie*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hyrie*, Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3.  
*Hyriini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Hyrrine*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Hysia*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Hytanis*, VI, 26, 3.

## IDA

- Iberum* gens, VI, 11, 1. — oppi-  
 dum, VI, 12, 1.  
*Iberus* fl. III, 4, 4. — fl. fontes,  
 IV, 34, 2.  
*Iberus* fl. in Cyrum defluens, VI,  
 11, 1.  
*Ibettes* fl. V, 37, 1.  
*Icarium* mare, IV, 18, 4.  
*Icarius*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Icaros* ias. IV, 23, 1; V, 37, 1.  
*Icarus* fl. VI, 19, 2.  
*Icarusa* fl. VI, 5, 3.  
*Icatolæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ichanenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Ichara* ins. VI, 32, 6.  
*Ichneæ*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Ichnusa* (Sardinia), III, 13, 3.  
*Ichthyoessa*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Ichthyophagi*, XV, 7, 4. — (in Ara-  
 bia), VI, 32, 8. — (in India), VI, 25,  
 4; VI, 26, 3. — Oritæ, VI, 25, 4.  
 — natantes, ceu maris animalia, VI,  
 34, 7.  
*Ichthyophagorum* insulæ, VI, 32, 8.  
*Ichthys* promontorium, IV, 6, 3.  
*Iconii* tetrarchia, V, 25, 1.  
*Iconium* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Icosion*, V, 1, 20.  
*Icositani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Ictimulorum* aurifodinz, XXXIII,  
 21, 12.  
*Ida*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — moos (in  
 Æolide), V, 32, 2. — mons Troadis,

- XIII, 12, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 24, 1; XXVII, 3, 1; XXXVII, 54, 7.  
*Idaea* herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 1. — laurus, XV, 39, 3; XXIII, 80, 6. — pix, XIV, 25, 6.  
*Idaei* Dactyli, VII, 57, 6. — in Creta, XXXVII, 61, 1.  
*Idaei* montes, XVI, 60, 3.  
*Idarum* rubi genus, XVI, 71, 1; XXIV, 75, 1.  
*Idaeus* mons (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.  
*Idalium*, V, 35, 2.  
*Idomenenses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Idumaea* ubi incipit, V, 14, 1.  
*Iebba*, V, 17, 1.  
*Ietenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Ieterus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Igilgili* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Iguvini*, III, 19, 2; XXIII, 49, 2.  
*Iguvinum* in Italia, XV, 7, 6.  
*Ilerdenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Ilergaonum* regio, III, 4, 3.  
*Ilergetum* regio, III, 4, 4.  
*Iletia*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Iliacis* temporibus, III, 14, 6; XIII, 1, 1; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIV, 47, 2; XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Iliacum* bellum, XVI, 87, 1; XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Iliberi*, Liberini, III, 3, 5.  
*Ilienses* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Iliensium* urbs, XVI, 88, 1.  
*Ilionenses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ilipa* Ilia, III, 3, 7.  
*Ilipula*, quæ laus, III, 3, 5.  
*Ilipula* minor, III, 3, 9.  
*Ilianitæ*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Iliissus* fl. IV, 23, 8. — locus, IV, 11, 2.  
*Ilium*, X, 37, 1. — immune, V, 33, 2. — captum Ramisæ regnante, XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Iletia* ius, XV, 38, 2.  
*Iliberis*, III, 5, 1.  
*Illici*, III, 4, 2.  
*Illicitanus* sinus, III, 4, 2.  
*Illiturgi*, III, 3, 6.  
*Ilurco*, III, 3, 5.

- Illyrica* iris, XIII, 2, 8; XXI, 19, 1 et 2.  
*Illyrici* cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — longitudo et latitudo, III, 29, 2. — ora insulis amplius mille frequentata, III, 30, 2. — rebellio, VII, 46, 2.  
*Illyricum*, III, 6, 7; III, 25, 1; VII, 49, 2; XI, 106, 1; XII, 27, 1; XXV, 34, 1; XXVI, 55, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5.  
*Illyrii*, II, 106, 8; VII, 2, 8.  
*Illyrii* proprie dicti, VII, 37, 1.  
*Illyriorum* rex, XXV, 34, 1. — regina Teuca, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Illyris* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Ilorci*, III, 3, 4.  
*Ilorcitani* III, 4, 9.  
*Ilva* ins. III, 12, 2. — Italim insula, XXXIV, 41, 1.  
*Iluro*, III, 4, 5.  
*Imacarenenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Imaduchi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Imai* montis regio, VII, 2, 3.  
*Imaus* mons, e Riphæis, V, 27, 2; VI, 21, 5 et 9. — nivolum significat, VI, 21, 9.  
*Imbarus* mons, V, 22, 3.  
*Imbrosus* fl. V, 37, 1.  
*Imbros* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Imityi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Imitys* fl. VI, 7, 2.  
*Imme* in Commageoe, V, 21, 1.  
*Inachus* fl. IV, 9, 1.  
*Inalpini* populi multis nominibus, III, 5, 7; III, 7, 1.  
*Inapæi*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Indi*, VIII, 25, 1; VIII, 61, 6; IX, 54, 1; X, 2, 1; XII, 15, 2; XII, 22, 1; XII, 48, 1; XIV, 19, 3; XV, 7, 4; XVIII, 22, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVII, 20, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 61, 1. — dono dati, II, 67, 4.  
*Indi* Nomades, VII, 2, 18. — Oræi, VIII, 31, 1. — septentrionales, XI, 36, 3. — Indis cotermina gens Ariana, XII, 18, 1.  
*India*, VII, 2, 13; VIII, 31, 1; VIII,

78, 3; X, 70, 1; XI, 35, 3; XII, 16, 1; XII, 19, 1; XII, 41, 2; XV, 31, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XXI, 8, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVII, 5, 1; XXXII, 3, 2; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 11, 13; XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

*India* tertia pars terrarum, VI, 21, 4. — favonio juvatur, VI, 21, 3. — neque aes, neque plumbum habet, XXXIV, 48, 3. — lucro admota, VI, 26, 6. — victa, VIII, 2, 1. — interris Indiæ, XXXI, 14, 1.

*Indiæ*, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 52, 1.

*Indiæ* aversa, XXXVII, 33, 1. — principium, VI, 17, 3. — fluminum limus, XXXV, 32, 1. — silvæ, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Indica* amethystus, XXXVII, 40, 1. — arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — arundo, XVI, 65, 3. — cinnabaris, XXI, 8, 8. — crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — ebennus, XII, 8, 1. — gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — myrrha, XII, 35, 4. — navigatio, VI, 26, 9. — oliva, XII, 14, 1. — onyx, XXXVII, 24, 1. — spina, XII, 10, 1. — testudo, XXXVII, 56, 3. — vitis labrusca, XII, 28, 1.

*Indicæ* formicæ, XI, 36, 3. — hyacinthi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — margaritæ, XXXII, 11, 1. — merces, VI, 19, 2; XIX, 2, 1. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.

*Indici* boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 70, 1. — calami, XVI, 65, 2. — carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1 et 3. — elephantis, VIII, 8, 1; VIII, 9, 1; IX, 4, 3. — montes, VI, 23, 5. — reges, VI, 21, 3. — uniones, IX, 56, 2; XXXII, 11, 2.

*Indiciæ* lineæ præstantiora, XII, 22, 1.

*Indicum* aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — emuleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — cinnabaris nomen, XXXIII, 38, 1. — lius, XIV, 5, 5. — Lycium, XXIV,

77, 1 et 2. — mare, II, 67, 2; VI, 21, 1; IX, 3, 1; IX, 12, 1; XXXII, 21, 4. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — nardum, XII, 26, 1; XIII, 2, 8. — piper, XIX, 19, 8. — nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1.

*Indicus* adamas, XXXVII, 15, 2. — asinus, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — luent, XII, 15, 1. — oceanus, VI, 14, 1; IX, 54, 1. — scincus, XXVIII, 30, 1.

*Indigetes*, III, 4, 4.

*Indorum* descriptio, XII, 28, 1. — aruspices vatesque, XXXII, 11, 3. — sapientes, XII, 12, 1. — viri, XXXII, 11, 2. — lingua, VI, 25, 4. — alia in India, VI, 25, 4; XII, 14, 2. — stabula, VIII, 9, 1.

*Indorum* gens adversa Gallis (hoc est, ab oriente æstivo), etc. VI, 21, 2. ubi incipit, VI, 21, 1 et seqq. — promont. Leptætera, VI, 34, 6.

*Indum* flumen, VI, 21, 7.

*Indus* fl. VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 1, 3 et 7; XII, 25, 1; XIX, 5, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXVII, 70, 1.

*Indus* fl. Indiæ finis ab occidente, VI, 21, 1. — Gange minor, VI, 21, 5. — Indi fontes, VI, 18, 4. — vastitas, VI, 21, 5.

*Indus* fl. (in Caria), V, 29, 1.

*Industria* oppidum, III, 7, 3; III, 20, 8.

*Inferum* mare, III, 10, 4.

*Ingvones*, IV, 27, 6; IV, 28, 2.

*Ingauni* Ligures, III, 6, 8.

*Ingaunum* Albium, III, 7, 2.

*Inopus* fons, II, 106, 9.

*Insubres* Mediolanum condidere, III, 21, 2.

*Insubrium* tractus, X, 41, 2.

*Insubrum* exsules Catnriges, III, 21, 3.

*Intemelium* Albium, III, 7, 2.

*Interamna* in Umbria, XVIII, 67, 11.

*Interamnates*, III, 17, 2. — Nartes, III, 19, 2. — Succasini, III, 9, 11.

*Interanniensis*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Intercatiensis*, III, 4, 10.  
*Intercatiensis*, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Iol*, Cæsarea, V, 1, 20.  
*Iolcos*, VII, 57, 14. — *Iolens*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Iomanes* fl. VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 3.  
*Iones*, XIII, 16, 1. — *Athenis profecti*, V, 31, 3.  
*Ionia*, V, 31, 1; XIII, 16, 1.  
*Ionice* caput Miletus, V, 31, 1. — *finis*, V, 31, 8.  
*Ionibus* sacra regio, V, 31, 3.  
*Ionica* gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.  
*Ionica* columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Ionicum* capitulum, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Ionium* genus picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Ionii* et Adriatici maris discrimen, III, 16, 2.  
*Ionium* mare, III, 14, 2; III, 29, 2; III, 30, 1 et 3; IV, 18, 14; XII, 3, 1.  
*Ionius* altigen, X, 68, 1.  
*Ionum* litteræ, VII, 58, 1.  
*Ios* insula, IV, 23, 2 et 4.  
*Ipasturgi*, III, 3, 6.  
*Iranime*, III, 23, 4.  
*Iria* oppidum, III, 7, 3.  
*Irine* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Iris* fl. VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.  
*Irrhesia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Isara* fl. III, 5, 2; VII, 51, 1.  
*Isarci*, III, 24, 4.  
*Isari*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Isaura*, V, 23, 1.  
*Isaurica* gens, V, 23, 1.  
*Ischia* ins. III, 13, 3.  
*Iseum*, fanum, V, 10, 1.  
*Isidi* sacra insula, X, 49, 3.  
*Isidis* oppidum, V, 11, 5.  
*Isidis* portus, VI, 34, 5.  
*Isis* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Ismaron*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Issuenus* fl. IV, 12, 1.  
*Issa* ins. III, 30, 3.  
*Issai*, III, 26, 2.

*Issatis*, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.  
*Issi*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Issicus* sinus, II, 112, 2. — *Cilicisæ* sinus, V, 22, 1; VI, 2, 3.  
*Issos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Istavones*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Ister* fl. IX, 20, 5.  
*Ister* magnus, III, 27, 1.  
*Istri* ostia, IV, 18, 7; IV, 24, 7 et 8.  
*Isthmius* Euphrænor, XXXV, 40, 4.  
*Isthmos*, IV, 5, 1.  
*Isthmos* alius, IV, 18, 10.  
*Isthmus* perfodere (qui) tentavere, IV, 5, 2.  
*Isthmus*, XV, 9, 1.  
*Istria*, VIII, 73, 2; XVI, 26, 1.  
*Istria* (descriptio), III, 23, 1 et seqq.  
*Istria* terminus, III, 22, 2.  
*Istria* terra, XV, 3, 2.  
*Istrica* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Istropolis* Milesiorum, IV, 18, 5.  
*Istrorum* ager, III, 30, 2.  
*Istros* domuit Tnditanus, III, 23, 2.  
*Istrum* fl. salsum, III, 22, 2.  
*Isuelli*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Isura* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Italia* Circe, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Itali* (veteres), III, 10, 1.  
*Italia*, XI, 30, 4; XII, 51, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 4, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 21, 5. — a circumdatis terris quantum distat, III, 6, 7. — metallorum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit terris, III, 24, 5. — peculiaris parens arborum communium, XIV, 1, 1. — quot viros armavit, etc. III, 24, 5. — victrix omnium, XIII, 2, 10.  
*Italia* Circumpadana, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — *Cisalpina*, XVII, 2, 9. — *Subalpina*, XVI, 22, 3. — *Transpadana*, X, 41, 2; XVI, 26, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6, XIX, 3, 2.  
*Italia* jam habet piperis arborem, XII, 14, 4; XVI, 59, 1. — crebra in Italia fulmina, II, 51, 2. — semper

quodammodo verna vel autumnat, II, 51, 2.

*Italicæ antiquæ terminus*, III, 22, 2.

*Italicæ pars extrema*, XXXIV, 2, 1.

— *finis Arsia fl.*, III, 23, 2.

*Italicæ fames sitisque*, VII, 46, 2.

*Italicæ jus*, III, 4, 9.

*Italicæ ratio*, XVIII, 57, 6. — (*Italicæ laus*), III, 6, 1 et seqq. XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Italicæ litus*, IX, 29, 2.

*Italicæ parci dicimus*, XXXIII, 21, 12.

*Italicæ ignotum phalangium*, XXIX, 27, 1. — *in Italia non nascitur stellio*, XXIX, 28, 1.

*Italicæ terram qui jam lassam existimavere*, XVII, 3, 12.

*Italicæ gentes et oppida*, Italia diis sacra, III, 24, 3. — *latitudo*, III, 23, 5. — *regiones undecim*, III, 6, 8. — *regio prima*, III, 9, 10 et 16. — *secunda*, III, 16, 1 et 6. — *tertia*, III, 10, 1; III, 15, 3. — *quarta*, III, 17, 1. — *quinta*, III, 18, 1. — *sexta*, III, 19, 1. — *septima*, III, 8, 1. — *octava*, III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 4. — *nona*, III,

7, 3. — *decima*, II, 74, 2; III, 22, 1.

— *suburbana*, XXVI, 9, 2.

*Italicæ sument*, XVII, 3, 7. — *umbilicus*, III, 17, 3.

*Italicæ auster humidus*, II, 48, 1.

*Italiam contingit palma frugum*, XVIII, 29, 1.

*Italica*, III, 3, 7.

*Italica rubia*, XIX, 17, 1.

*Italica sententia*, XVII, 19, 1.

*Italicæ fœces*, XVIII, 67, 9.

*Italicum absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 1.

— *cappari*, XX, 59, 1. — *frumentum*, XVIII, 12, 1 et 2.

*Italicum jus*, III, 25, 1.

*Italicus labyrinthus*, XXXVI, 19, 6 et seqq.

*Itanum promont.* IV, 20, 5.

*Ithaca ins.* IV, 19, 3; VIII, 83, 2.

*Ithacesia insula*, III, 13, 3.

*Ithome*, IV, 7, 1.

*Itucci col.* III, 3, et 12.

*Ithacorum gens*, V, 19, 1.

*Iulis oppidum* (in *Ceo ins.*) IV, 20, 6.

*Iugi inter gentes a montibus Emodis*, VI, 21, 9.

## JOV

## JUD

*Jadera col.* III, 25, 2.

*Jadoni*, IV, 34, 2.

*Jamneæ dux*, V, 14, 1.

*Janno civitas*, III, 11, 2.

*Janiculum in parte Romæ*, III, 9, 16; XIII, 27, 1; XVI, 15, 1.

*Jaxartes fl.* VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 4. — *osium*, VI, 15, 1.

*Joppe Indæ*, IX, 4, 3.

*Joppe Phœnicum*, V, 14, 1.

*Juppica Indæ toparchia*, V, 15, 1.

*Jordanis descriptio*, V, 15, 2.

*Jotape*, V, 22, 2.

*Jovis fons*, II, 106, 7.

*Jovis Hammonis stagnum*, II, 106, 8.

*Jovis Indigetis locus*, III, 9, 4.

*Jovis oppidum*, in *Ægypto*, V, 11, 1.

*Judæa*, XIII, 9, 4 et 6; XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVII, 5, 2; XXVIII, 23, 3; XXXI, 18, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — *longe lateque funditur*, V, 15, 1. — *palms inelyta*, XIII, 6, 1.

*Judæa resina*, XIV, 25, 2.

*Judæa sacra*, XXXI, 44, 1.

*Judæa gens contumelia nummorum insignis*, XIII, 9, 5.

*Judæa toparchiæ decem*, V, 15, 1. — *lucus*, XXXV, 51, 1.

*Judæa uni concessum*, XII, 54, 1.

*Judæi sæviere in vitam suam*,



XII, 54, 2. — de Judæis Pompeius triumphavit, VII, 27, 3.

*Judæi*, Moses, etc. XXXI, 2, 6.

*Julia* Campestris Babba, V, 1, 5.

*Julia* Castra, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Constantia, V, 1, 3.

*Julia* Constantia, Oset, III, 3, 7.

*Julia* Felix col. V, 17, 3.

*Julia* Felicitas, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Fidentia, III, 3, 5.

*Julia* Liberalitas, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Scarabantis, III, 27, 1.

*Julia* Treducta, V, 1, 2.

*Juliani* Cerretani, III, 4, 6.

*Julias* (in Galilæa), V, 15, 2.

*Julienses*, V, 29, 4.

*Julienses* Aretini, III, 8, 3.

*Julienses*, quod Astigi, III, 3, 5.

*Julienses* Carnorum, III, 23, 3.

*Julienses* Teari, III, 4, 6.

*Julii* Genius, III, 3, 7.

*Juliobrica*, III, 4, 4, et 10.

*Juliobrigensium* portus, IV, 34, 2.

*Julioptolis* (in Ægypto), VI, 26, 7.

*Julioptolis*, Gordiucone, V, 40, 3.

*Julioptolitæ*, V, 43, 3.

*Julium* Præsidium, IV, 35, 5.

*Junonia* insula, VI, 37, 1 et 2.

*Junonia* insula, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.

*Junonis* promontorium, III, 3, 2.

*Junonis* lucus, XVI, 57, 2.

*Jura* mons, III, 5, 1.

*Jura* mons, IV, 31, 1.

*Jura*, Juribus, XVI, 76, 2.

*Labatanis* ius. VI, 32, 9.

*Labeata*, III, 26, 3.

*Labecia*, VI, 32, 17.

*Labicanus* ager, III, 9, 11.

*Laboria*, XVIII, 29, 3.

*Laborinus* Campaniæ campus, III, 9, 8; XVII, 3, 3.

*Labrandei* Jovis fons, XXXII, 7, 1.

*Lacana* saltantes (Callimachi).

XXXIV, 19, 41.

*Lacedæmon*, II, 78, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 49, 4.

*Lacedæmonia* Lampido, VII, 42, 1.

*Lacedæmonii*, VII, 57, 9; X, 24, 3; XI, 70, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — imperium Græciæ amisere, II, 26, 1.

*Lacedæmoniorum* rex, VII, 30, 2.

*Lacedæmonium* viride marmor,

XXXVI, 11, 1.

*Lacedæmonius* cursor, VII, 20, 1.

*Lacetani*, III, 4, 5 et 8.

*Lacetania* Hispaniæ, XXV, 6, 2.

*Lacibi*, III, 3, 12.

*Lacinia* Juno, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Lacinienenses*, III, 25, 1.

*Lacinium*, III, 6, 5. — promontorium, III, 15, 2; III, 16, 1.

*Lacippo*, III, 3, 12.

*Lacobricenses*, III, 4, 10.

*Lacones* (sculptores), XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Laconia*, VI, 39, 4; XVII, 39, 5.

*Laconica*, XXV, 53, 3. — cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — regio, IX, 60, 3. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Laconica* canes, X, 83, 6 et 7. — cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. — purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.

*Laconici* calami, XVI, 66, 3. — cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.

*Laconicum* purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2.

*Laconicum* Ossigi, III, 3, 6.

*Laconicus* ager, IV, 8, 1.

*Laconimurgi*, III, 3, 10.

*Laconum* oppidum Tarentum, III, 16, 1.

*Lacuturres* caules, XIX, 41, 5.

*Lade*, Late ins. V, 37, 1.

*Ladon* fl. IV, 10, 1.

*Laena*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Laeniticus sinus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lastrygonæ*, VII, 2, 1.  
*Lastrygonii campi*, III, 14, 3.  
*Lastrygonum sedes*, III, 9, 6.  
*Lagarina vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Lagia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Lagnus sinus*, IV, 27, 7.  
*Lagous fl.* VI, 7, 2.  
*Lagusa ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Lagusæ insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Lagyrani*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Lalasis*, V, 23, 1.  
*Laletana vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Laletani*, III, 4, 4.  
*Lambrus fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Lamia*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Lamia insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Laminitani*, III, 4, 9.  
*Laminitanus ager*, III, 2, 1.  
*Lampe*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lampeus mons*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lamponia ins.* IV, 23, 9.  
*Lampsacum*, V, 40, 1; XIX, 13, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.  
*Lampsemendus ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Lancientes*, III, 4, 14; IV, 35, 6.  
*Lanise ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Lanos fl.* VI, 20, 3.  
*Lanuenses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Lanuvium*, VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Laodicea libera*, V, 18, 1; XVII, 38, 2.  
*Laodicea Asiæ*, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Laodicea (in Media)*, VI, 29, 4.  
*Laodicea (in Mesopotamia)*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Laodicea Phrygiæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Laodicea Syriæ*, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 11, 2.  
*Laodiceæ (Syriæ) montes*, XXIII, 5, 1.  
*Laodiceni ad Libanum*, V, 19, 1.  
*Lapethos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Lapidei campi*, III, 5, 4.  
*Lapitharum sedes*, IV, 15, 2. — dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Lapsias fl.* V, 43, 3.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Larendani*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Larinates Frentani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Larine fons*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Larissa (in Æolide)*, V, 32, 1. — alia (in Æolide), V, 32, 3. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16. — (in Macedonia), XXXI, 32, 3. — (in Thes-salia), IV, 15, 1; XVII, 3, 5.  
*Larissæ (in Syria)*, V, 19, 1.  
*Larius lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1; X, 41, 2.  
*Larnenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Larnum fl.* III, 4, 5.  
*Larymna*, IV, 12, 2 et 3; V, 29, 2.  
*Lasia ins.* IV, 19, 5; V, 35, 3.  
*Lasia*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Lasias*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Lasos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lastigi*, III, 3, 11.  
*Lotera stagnum*, IX, 9, 1.  
*Latia litteræ*, VII, 31, 9.  
*Latialis sermo*, III, 3, 1.  
*Latiarius Jupiter*, XXXIV, 18, 4.  
*Latii jus*, III, 4, 15.  
*Latii veteris oppidani*, III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 5.  
*Latina oppida*, III, 5, 5 et 6. — historia, XI, 45, 1. — lingua, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Latinae conditionis populi*, III, 14, 5.  
*Latinae litteræ antiquæ*, XXXV, 37, 5.  
*Latinam appellationem non habet*, XXI, 26, 1.  
*Latinarum feriæ*, XXVII, 28, 1.  
*Latini*, XIV, 14, 1.  
*Latini prisci*, XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Latini juris gentes*, III, 24, 1.  
*Latinienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Latiniensia vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Latino sermone condita*, XXIX, 1, 1.  
*Latinorum castra*, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Latinorum juris oppidum*, III, 5, 1.  
*Latinorum veterum oppida*, III, 4, 1, 6 et 8.

*Latinum nomen*, XI, 103, 2. — invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1.  
*Latinus ager*, III, 9, 2 et 11.  
*Latitudo*, V, 1, 20.  
*Latitudo donata oppida*, III, 3, 1. — donati incolæ, III, 24, 3.  
*Latitudo primus cibus*, XVIII, 19, 2.  
*Latium*, VII, 44, 1; VII, 57, 3; X, 20, 2; XIV, 4, 12. — infra Sabinos, III, 17, 3.  
*Latium antiquum*, III, 9, 4. — in eo interiere Lati populi, III, 9, 17.  
*Latium adjectum*, III, 9, 6.  
*Latmos Cariæ*, VIII, 84, 1. — mons, V, 31, 2.  
*Latopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Latovici*, III, 20, 2.  
*Latris ins.* IV, 27, 7.  
*Laud fl.* V, 1, 18.  
*Laurentum oppidum*, III, 9, 4; XIV, 4, 15.  
*Lauronensia vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Lous amnis*, III, 10, 1.  
*Lous, quæ Ilipula*, III, 3, 5.  
*Lous Pompeia*, III, 21, 2.  
*Lavinii*, III, 9, 11.  
*Lazi*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Lea*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Lea ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Leanitæ*, et Leanitæus sinus, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lebade*, V, 31, 6.  
*Lebadia Bæotiæ*, IV, 12, 1; VIII, 83, 3.  
*Lebaida lacus*, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Lebedos*, V, 31, 5.  
*Lebena*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lebinthus ins.* IV, 23, 4.  
*Lebuni*, III, 4, 13.  
*Lecheæ*, IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1.  
*Lechieni*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lecton promont.* V, 32, 3; V, 41, 1. — Troadis, IX, 29, 1.  
*Leilantus fl.* IV, 21, 2.  
*Lelegetis*, Mileti, V, 31, 1.  
*Leleges*, Loeri, IV, 12, 3.  
*Lemannus lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2.  
*Lemnia rubrica*, XXVIII, 24, 1;

XXIX, 33, 2; XXXV, 14, 1.  
*Lemnius labyrinthus*, XXXVI, 19, 2 et 6.  
*Lemnos ins.* IV, 23, 8; XI, 35, 5; XXXV, 13, 1.  
*Lemovices*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Leneotica charta*, XIII, 23, 2.  
*Leonicenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Leontini*, III, 14, 3; XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Leontini Siciliæ campi*, XVIII, 21, 1.  
*Leontinus Gorgias*, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Pythagoras, XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Leontopolis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Leontopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Leontos oppidum*, V, 17, 4.  
*Leomne mons*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Lepethymnus nomos*, V, 36, 2.  
*Lepontii*, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Lepreon Areadiæ*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lepria ius*, V, 38, 2.  
*Leprius*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Lepsia ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Lepteucra promont.* VI, 34, 6.  
*Leptica ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Leptis*, V, 3, 2; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2.  
*Leptis altera*, quæ magna cognominatur, V, 4, 2; XVIII, 51, 1.  
*Lerina insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Lerne locus*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Lero insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Leros ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Leros ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Lesbias gemma*, XXXVII, 62, 1.  
*Lesbium marmor*, XXXVI, 5, 1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 2.  
*Lesbius Phaon*, XXII, 9, 1.  
*Lesbos insula*, V, 39, 1; XIII, 38, 1; XVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Lesura (mons)*, XI, 97, 1.  
*Letandros*, IV, 23, 2.  
*Lete*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Lethon fl.* V, 5, 1.  
*Letoia ins.* IV, 19, 4.  
*Leucadia peninsula*, IV, 2, 1

- Leucadii* (in Syria), V, 19, 1.  
*Leucadium litus*, IV, 2, 1.—vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Leuca insulæ*, V, 39, 2.  
*Leucathiope*, V, 8, 1.  
*Leucas oppidum*, IV, 2, 2; XXI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 31, 2.  
*Leucasia ins.* III, 13, 3.  
*Leucates promont.* IV, 2, 1.  
*Leuce ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Leuce (altera) ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Leuce* (in Ionia), V, 31, 8.  
*Leuci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Leucogæi colles*, XVIII, 29, 5; XXXV, 50, 1. — fontes, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Leucolithi*, V, 25, 1.  
*Leucolla*, V, 26, 1; XXXVI, 34, 1.  
*Leucolla ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Leucopetra*, III, 6, 5; XXXVII, 54, 7. — promontorium, III, 10, 3.  
*Leucophrys*, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.  
*Leucopolis*, V, 29, 5.  
*Leucosyri*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Leucothea*, V, 11, 1.  
*Leucothea fons*, V, 37, 1. — insula, III, 13, 1.  
*Leuctra*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Leuni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Leupas portus*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Leuphitorga*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Levi*, III, 21, 2.  
*Lexianæ*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Lexovii*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Libanus mons*, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1; XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Libarna oppidum*, III, 7, 3.  
*Liberalitas Julia*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Liberini*, III, 3, 5.  
*Libethra fons*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Libici*, III, 21, 2.  
*Libisozona Foroaugustana*, III, 4, 9.  
*Libistos*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Librosus collis Taurorum*, II, 106, 11.  
*Libs puer (statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 10.

- Liburnæ ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Liburni in Togata Gallia*, III, 19, 1.  
*Liburnia*, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Liburniæ finis*, III, 26, 1.  
*Liburniæ insulæ*, III, 30, 3.  
*Liburnorum gens*, III, 25, 1.  
*Liburnorum civitates* XIV, III, 25, 1.  
*Libya*, VIII, 19, 1. — Africa, V, 1, 1. — Mareotis, V, 6, 1.  
*Libyægyptii*, V, 8, 1.  
*Libyphænicæ*, V, 5, 2.  
*Libyca populus*, XVI, 35, 1.  
*Libyca Rhodani ostia*, III, 5, 3.  
*Libyci mures*, X, 94, 1.  
*Libycus asparagus*, XX, 43, 1.  
*Libycum mare*, V, 1, 1.  
*Libysonis turris*, III, 13, 3.  
*Libyssa*, V, 43, 2.  
*Licates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Lichades insulæ*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Licini forum*, III, 21, 3.  
*Ligauni*, III, 5, 5.  
*Ligeris flumen clarum*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Ligures Italiæ primi*, III, 6, 1. — Bebiani, III, 16, 6. — Corneliani, III, 16, 6. — Vagienni, III, 20, 3.  
*Liguria Gennæ*, XIV, 8, 7; XI, 97, 1; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 69, 1; XVII, 2, 10; XXXVI, 48, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 27, 1. — maritima Alpius proxima, XV, 18, 6.  
*Liguriæ montes*, XIX, 50, 1. — finis, III, 7, 2.  
*Ligurum celeberrimi*, III, 7, 1. — lingua, III, 20, 8. — stirps antiqua, III, 21, 1.  
*Ligustica ora*, III, 7, 1.  
*Ligusticum mare*, II, 46, 4; III, 10, 4; III, 12, 1; III, 24, 3.  
*Ligustini*, X, 34, 2.  
*Lilea*, IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 3.  
*Lilæus fl.* V, 43, 3.  
*Lilybarum promontorium*, III, 14, 2 et 4; VII, 21, 1.  
*Limæa fl.* IV, 35, 3.  
*Limia fl.* IV, 34, 4.  
*Limici*, III, 4, 14.

- Limnus* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Limyra* fl. et oppidum, V, 28, 1.  
*Limyra* fons, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Lindia* Minerva, XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Lindius* Chares, XXXIV, 18, 3.  
*Lindus* in Rhodo, V, 36, 1; XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXV, 36, 11.  
*Lingones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Linitima*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Linus* fons, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Liothasii* napi, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Lipara* ins. III, 14, 6; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Liparæorum* insulæ, III, 14, 6.  
*Liparis* fl. V, 22, 3.  
*Liquentia* fl. III, 22, 1. — et portus, III, 22, 1.  
*Liria* fl. III, 5, 2.  
*Lirinales*, III, 9, 11.  
*Liris* fluvius, II, 106, 6; III, 9, 4 et 6.  
*Lissa* ins. III, 30, 3; V, 1, 2.  
*Lissum* oppidum, III, 26, 4.  
*Litæ* Macedoniae, XXXI, 46, 2.  
*Literminum* rus Campaniæ, XIV, 5, 3; XVI, 85, 1.  
*Liternum*, III, 9, 9; XXXVI, 66, 2.  
*Livias* Judææ convallis, XIII, 9, 4.  
*Liviopolis*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Lixos* col. V, 1, 3. — oppidi æstuarium, XIX, 22, 2.  
*Lixus* fl. V, 1, 4; XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Locrensis* ager, XI, 32, 4.  
*Locri* et Croto, II, 98, 2.  
*Loeri* in Italia, II, 62, 1; VII, 48, 1.  
*Locri* Epimenidii, IV, 12, 3. — Ozolæ, IV, 4, 1. — Zephyrii, III, 10, 3.  
*Longi* muri, IV, 18, 10; XIII, 46, 1.  
*Longopori*, IV, 35, 16.  
*Longulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Lopadusa* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Lopsi*, III, 25, 1.  
*Lopsica*, III, 25, 2.  
*Loretum* in Aventino, XV, 40, 5.

- Loryma* locus, V, 29, 2.  
*Lotophagitis* insula, V, 7, 1.  
*Lotophagion* gens, V, 4, 3.  
*Lubieni*, VI, 21, 1.  
*Lubienses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Luca* col. III, 8, 1.  
*Lucana* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Lucani*, II, 57, 1; VIII, 6, 1. — orti a duce Lucio, III, 10, 1. — subacti a Calchante, III, 16, 5.  
*Lucania*, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Lucanus* ager, III, 10, 1.  
*Lucanus* Stenius, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Lucenses* Marsorum, III, 17, 1.  
*Lucensia* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Lucensis* conventus, III, 4, 13; IV, 34, 2.  
*Lucentum*, III, 4, 3.  
*Luceria* col. III, 16, 5.  
*Lucina* area, Romæ, XVI, 85, 1.  
*Lucrina* ostrea, IX, 79, 2; XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Lucrinus* lacus, III, 9, 9; IX, 8, 2; XXXII, 21, 3; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Lotus* Angusti, III, 5, 6. — Peronizæ, III, 8, 2. — Jovis Indigetis, III, 9, 4.  
*Lugdunensis* Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 32, 1.  
*Lugdunensis* provinciæ litus, IX, 4, 2.  
*Lugdunum* col. IV, 32, 1.  
*Lumberitani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Luna* oppidum portu nobile, III, 8, 1. — Etruriæ, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Lunense* marmor, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Lunensis* caseus, XI, 97, 1. — silex, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Lunensium* lapicidinæ, XXXVI, 4, 4.  
*Lupia*, III, 16, 3.  
*Lursenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Lusa* Arcadiæ, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Lusitana* cerassa, XV, 30, 1.  
*Lusitani*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Lusitania*, VIII, 67, 1; VIII, 73, 2; XXXIII, 21, 11; XXXIV, 47, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1. — a Durio incipit, IV, 35, 1.

- Lusitania* unde nomen, III, 3, 3.  
 — longitudo et latitudo, IV, 35, 7.  
 — grana, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Lusitania* Emerita, XV, 4, 5.  
*Lutevani*, III, 5, 6.  
*Luxia* fl. III, 3, 1.  
*Lycabettus* mons, IV, 11, 2.  
*Lycæus* mons, et Lycæi Jovis delubrum, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lycaones*, V, 29, 4; XXX, 45, 1.  
*Lycaonia*, V, 25, 1; VIII, 69, 5.  
*Lycaonia* pars Obigene, V, 42, 3.  
*Lycastum*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Lycastus* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Lycia* gens, V, 27, 1.  
*Lycia*, VIII, 83, 1; XIV, 22, 2; XXXI, 47, 6; XXXV, 57, 2; XXXVI, 27, 1.  
*Lycia* Præses, XIII, 27, 3. — legatus, XII, 5, 1.  
*Lycia* cedrus, XII, 61, 1. — montes, XVI, 59, 2; XXI, 12, 1. — oppida quot, V, 28, 2.  
*Lycia* Myra, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Lycide*, V, 33, 3.  
*Lycium* crocum, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Lycium* mare, V, 27, 1.  
*Lycius* Iason, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Lycomedis* lacus, V, 4, 2.  
*Lycön* oppidum, V, 11, 2.  
*Lycopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Lycos* fl. V, 17, 4; V, 20, 1.  
*Lychus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lycus* omnis in Asia, II, 106, 3; V, 29, 3; VI, 3, 1 et 2; IX, 83, 2.  
*Lycus* Ciliciæ fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Lycus* fl. in Leontinis, XXXI, 19, 2.

## MAC

- Macæ*, V, 5, 4.  
*Macæ* in Arabia, VI, 26, 4.  
*Macaria*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — Lesbos, V, 39, 1. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Macaron* insula, Creta, IV, 20, 1.  
*Maccocalingæ*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Macedo* Heraclides, XXXV, 40, 21.

- Lycus* fl. Rhyndacus, V, 40, 2.  
*Lycus* ex Armenia fl. VI, 30, 2.  
*Lydda*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Lydi* (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.  
*Lydi*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Lydia*, V, 30, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Lydia* rex Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Lydia* ficus, XV, 19, 2. — in Lydia thns, XVI, 59, 1.  
*Lydi* moduli, V, 37, 13.  
*Lydon* genus laterum, XXXV, 49, 1.  
*Lydon* maron, XII, 53, 1.  
*Lydium* aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.  
*Lydium* sil, XXXIII, 56, 2.  
*Lydius* lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1.  
*Lydorum* dux Marsyas, III, 17, 2.  
*Lydas* Scythes, VII, 57, 6.  
*Lygdanum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Lygdinus* lapis, XXXVI, 13, 1.  
*Lygos*, Byzantium, IV, 18, 8.  
*Lymphorta*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Lyncestæ*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Lyncestis* aqua, II, 106, 11.  
*Lyrnessos*, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.  
*Lyrnessus*, V, 26, 1; V, 32, 2.  
*Lysias*, V, 29, 6.  
*Lysimachia*, IV, 18, 9 et 10.  
*Lysimachia* (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.  
*Lysimachia*, XXXIV, 19, 7.  
*Lystreni*, V, 42, 2.  
*Lytarnis* promont. VI, 14, 2.

## MAC

- Ulysses, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Macedones* Aschilacæ, V, 32, 3. — Caduæni, V, 30, 1.  
*Macedones* Hyrcani, V, 31, 9.  
*Macedones* (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Macedonia* (regio), IV, 17, 1 et

seqq; XI, 112, 2; XII, 57, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 30, 3; XX, 51, 1; XXV, 11, 1; XXXI, 10, 1; XXXI, 19, 3; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 66, 2. — subacta, XXXIV, 19, 15.

*Macedonia* provincia a Lisso, III, 26, 4.

*Macedonia* Pella, XXXI, 28, 3.

*Macedonica* ocrassa, V, 30, 2. — ehlams, V, 11, 3. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — iris, XXI, 19, 1. — pix, XVI, 23, 3.

*Macedonica* praeda, XXXIII, 17, 1.

*Macedonicum* mare, IV, 18, 14.

*Macedonicus*, VII, 45, 3 et 5.

*Macedonicus* adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3.

*Macedonum* arma, II, 67, 2.

*Macedonum* portus in India, VI, 28, 4.

*Macedonum* moris Seleucia Babyloia, VI, 30, 5.

*Macestos* fl. V, 40, 2.

*Macharus*, arx Judææ, V, 15, 3.

*Machia* ins. IV, 23, 4.

*Machlyes*, VII, 2, 7.

*Machorbe* portus, VI, 32, 8.

*Maci*, VI, 25, 1.

*Macistum*, IV, 10, 1.

*Macistus* mons, V, 39, 2.

*Macomades*, V, 3, 2.

*Macra* fl. III, 7, 2.

*Macra* ins. IV, 27, 2.

*Macra*, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.

*Macrales*, III, 9, 16.

*Macris*, Chios, V, 38, 1. — Eubœa, IV, 21, 3. — Icaros, IV, 23, 1.

*Mucris* ins. V, 35, 3. — (alia ios. io Lycio mari), V, 35, 3.

*Macrobii* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 20 et 21. — (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.

*Macrocephali*, VI, 4, 2.

*Macrocremii* montes, IV, 26, 1.

*Macron* Tichos, IV, 18, 4.

*Macrones*, VI, 4, 2; VI, 11, 1.

*Macuni*, VI, 35, 2.

*Macurebi*, V, 1, 21.

*Macynia*, IV, 3, 1.

*Macynium* mons, IV, 3, 2.

*Maander* fl. V, 29, 4 et 6.

*Maander*, II, 87, 2.

*Maander* fl. (describitur), V, 30, 1; V, 31, 2.

*Maandria*, IV, 1, 4.

*Maandropolis*, V, 29, 6.

*Maenatus* mons, IV, 10, 1.

*Maenaria* insulae, III, 11, 2; III, 12, 2.

*Maenia* columna, VII, 60, 1.

*Maeniana* (Romæ), XXXV, 37, 2.

*Maenoba* cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.

*Maenones* circa Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.

*Maonia*, Lydia, V, 30, 1.

*Mironia* caput Sipylum, V, 31, 6.

*Mironii*, V, 30, 1.

*Maotæ*, IV, 26, 10.

*Maotica* palus, II, 67, 2.

*Maotici*, VI, 7, 1.

*Maotici* colie, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Maotis* lacus, VI, 6, 1; XXXII, 53, 4. — sinus, IV, 26, 4. — os, V, 9, 1. — palus, X, 10, 1. — paludes, XXVII, 1, 2.

*Maotis*, Temerinda, VI, 7, 1.

*Maotius* lacus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1, 1; VI, 15, 3.

*Masia* silva Italiæ, VIII, 83, 1.

*Magara* (foos), III, 14, 3.

*Magarsos*, V, 22, 1.

*Magase*, VI, 35, 2.

*Mageta*, VI, 35, 1.

*Magelli*, III, 7, 1.

*Magellini*, III, 14, 5.

*Magi*, (in Media), VI, 29, 5.

*Magna* Græcia, III, 15, 1.

*Magnesia* (regio), IV, 16, 1; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.

*Magnesia* Asiæ, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.

*Magnesia* Macedonia, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.

*Magnesia* Maandri, V, 31, 3.

*Magnesia* Thessalica, V, 31, 3.

*Magnetes* a Sipyllo, V, 31, 9.

*Magnetum prælum*, .VXXX, 34, 2.  
*Magnopolis*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Mago civitas*, III, 11, 2.  
*Magoa*, VI, 31, 9.  
*Magog*, V, 19, 1.  
*Magora*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Magoras fl.* V, 17, 3.  
*Magusa* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 3.  
*Magusa* (in Arabia), VI, 32, 17.  
*Maiani horti*, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Malara cum fluvio*, III, 3, 2.  
*Malacha* (in Hispania), V, 1, 19.  
*Malchu insula*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Malea*, IX, 69, 2.  
*Malex promont.* IV, 8, 1; IV, 10, 2.  
*Maleventum*, Beneventum, III, 16, 6.  
*Maleus mons*, II, 75, 3; VI, 22, 6.  
*Maliacus sinus*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Maliande*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Malli*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Mallos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Mallos* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Mallus mons*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Maltecoræ*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Malthece ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Malvana fl.* V, 1, 18.  
*Mama*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Manublia*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Mamertina vina*, XIV, 8, 6; XIV, 17, 2.  
*Mamertini*, Messanæ, III, 14, 2.  
*Mammisea tetrachia*, V, 19, 1.  
*Mamortha*, V, 14, 2.  
*Mamuda*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Manais fl.* VI, 25, 3.  
*Manates*, III, 9, 16.  
*Mandacodeni*, V, 32, 3.  
*Mandalum lacus*, VI, 34, 4.  
*Mandarei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Mandei*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Mandi*, VII, 2, 22.  
*Mandragæus fl.* VI, 19, 2.  
*Mandrueni*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Mandruu fl.* VI, 18, 3.  
*Manduria oppidum*, II, 106, 4.

*Mania*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Manteium* (in Cappadocia), VI, 4, 1. — Colophoniorum, V, 31, 5. — (prope Ephesum), V, 31, 4. — aliud, V, 31, 5.  
*Mantineæ*, IV, 9, 1; IV, 10, 1.  
*Mantua Thuscorum*, III, 23, 3.  
*Maraces*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Marane*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Marothe ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Marathesium*, V, 31, 3.  
*Marathon locus*, IV, 11, 2; XXV, 37, 1. — prælum apud Marathonæ factum, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Marathos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Marathus*, XII, 55, 1.  
*Marathusa*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Marathussa ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Maratiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Marchadæ*, VI, 33, 2.  
*Marchubii*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mardani Arabes*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Mardi*, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Mardi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Mardi* (in Colchis), VI, 5, 2.  
*Mardorum gens*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Mare mortuum* (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.  
*Mareotæ*, V, 6, 1.  
*Mareotides vites*, XVI, 4, 15.  
*Mareotis Libya*, V, 6, 1; V, 9, 4.  
*Mareotis lacus*, V, 11, 3 et 4.  
*Mareu insulæ*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Margiane regio*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Margis fl.* III, 29, 1.  
*Margis fl.* VI, 18, 2.  
*Mariaba*, VI, 32, 12, 14, 16 et 17.  
*Mariammitani*, V, 19, 1.  
*Mariana col.* III, 12, 1.  
*Mariani Cereatini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Marianum æs*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Marici*, III, 21, 2.  
*Marigeri*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Marii fossæ*, III, 5, 4.  
*Maritima*, opp. III, 5, 4.  
*Marium*, V, 35, 2.  
*Marma*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Marmaricum genus capparidis*, XIII, 44, 1.



- Marmaridæ*, V, 5, 3; V, 6, 1.  
*Maro* collis, III, 14, 3.  
*Marohæ*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Maronea*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Maroneum* vinum, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Maronites* Athenion, XXXV, 40,  
 9.  
*Marrucini*, XV, 21, 3.  
*Marrucinorum* Teatini, III, 17, 1.  
*Marrvinus* ager, II, 85, 2; XVII,  
 38, 4.  
*Marsaciorum* insulæ, IV, 29, 1.  
*Marsi*, XVII, 35, 15; XXI, 43, 3;  
 XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 24, 1. — do-  
 mitores serpentium, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Marsicum* bellum, VII, 3, 2; VIII,  
 82, 1; IX, 79, 1; XV, 36, 2; XXII,  
 6, 2; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Marsorum* gens, VII, 2, 7. — can-  
 tus, XXVIII, 4, 5.  
*Marsyæ* fons, in Phrygia, XXXI,  
 16, 1.  
*Marsyas* fl. V, 19, 1; V, 21, 1;  
 V, 29, 4.  
*Martialium* Sacili, III, 3, 6.  
*Marueci*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Marus* fl. IV, 25, 2.  
*Marnovii*, III, 17, 1.  
*Maryandini* sions, VI, 1, 3.  
*Masada* castellum, V, 15, 4.  
*Masatæ* fl. V, 1, 9.  
*Masati*, V, 1, 9.  
*Masei* Arabes, VI, 30, 2.  
*Massæyli*, V, 1, 17 et 19; XXI,  
 45, 1.  
*Massæsyliæ*, X, 9, 2.  
*Massagetæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Massala*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Massalioticum* Rhodani ostium,  
 III, 5, 3.  
*Massica* vina, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Massice* vicus, V, 21, 4.  
*Massici* montes, III, 9, 8.  
*Massilia* Phocænsium, III, 5, 4;  
 VII, 54, 7; XIV, 2, 1; XIV, 8, 8.  
 — Cenomani juxta Massiliam, III,  
 23, 3.  
*Massiliense* sili, XX, 18, 1.  
*Massilienses* vicini Stæchadibus,

- III, 11, 3. — Nicæa a Massiliensibus  
 condita, III, 7, 1.  
*Massilienses*, Crinas, Charmis,  
 XXIX, 5, 3 et 4. — Pytheas, II, 77,  
 2; II, 99, 6.  
*Massiliensium* Athenopolis, III,  
 5, 5.  
*Massycites* mons, V, 28, 1.  
*Massyli*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mastauenses*, V, 31, 9.  
*Mastramela* stagnum, III, 5, 4.  
*Mastusia*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Mastusia* mons, V, 31, 7.  
*Mastya* Milesiorum, VI, 2, 1.  
*Mategæ*, V, 5, 6.  
*Mateolani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Materense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Mathæci*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Mathitæ*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Matiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Matilicates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Matium*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Matium* (in Colchis), VI, 4, 4.  
*Matroum* Smyrnæ, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Mattiaei* fontes, XXXI, 17, 1.  
*Maurnarum*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Mauri*, V, 1, 17; XVI, 70, 1;  
 XXXVII, 11, 7. — confines Atlanti  
 monti, XIII, 29, 1.  
*Mauritania*, II, 77, 2; VIII, 11, 2.  
 — Mauretania, XVIII, 30, 4; XIX,  
 22, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. — Cæsariensis,  
 V, 1, 19; XXI, 45, 1. — citerior,  
 XIII, 29, 3.  
*Mauritanæ* aquæ, V, 5, 4. — con-  
 finium, VI, 35, 1. — maritima, IX,  
 56, 4. — saltus, VIII, 1, 2.  
*Mauritanæ* olim regna, V, 1, 2. —  
 provinciarum, V, 1, 2.  
*Mauritanæ* Jubbæ, VI, 34, 6.  
*Mauritanæ* rex Ptolemæus, XIII,  
 29, 2.  
*Mauretaniæ* Cotta, XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Maurusii*, V, 1, 17.  
*Maxis* oppidum Cælicarum, V,  
 8, 2.  
*Maxitania* regio, III, 4, 2.  
*Maxeras* fl. VI, 18, 1.  
*Maxilun*, XXXV, 49, 2.

*Maxulla*, col. V, 3, 2.  
*Mazaca*, Cæsarea, VI, 3, 1.  
*Mazaca*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Mazani*, III, 26, 1.  
*Mazara fl.* III, 14, 4.  
*Mecybernæus sinus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Medeon*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Medi*, 2 quibus Medica advecta, XVIII, 43, 1.  
*Medi*, XIII, 36, 1; XXX, 2, 2;  
 XXXI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 39, 1;  
 XXXVII, 59, 2.  
*Medi in Epiro*, IV, 1, 3.  
*Medi (in Thracia)* IV, 18, 1.  
*Media*, XII, 19, 1; XII, 28, 2;  
 XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Mediæ caput Ecbatana*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Mediæ laser*, XIX, 15, 2.  
*Mediæ mala*, XV, 14, 1.  
*Medica malus*, XII, 7, 1.  
*Medici montes*, XII, 61, 1. — sma-  
 ragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4 et 5.  
*Medicum silphion*, XXII, 48, 1.  
*Medimni*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Mediolanensis Torquatus*, XIV,  
 28, 5.  
*Mediolanum Insubres condidere*,  
 III, 21, 2.  
*Mediomatrici*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Medma*, III, 10, 2.  
*Medmassa*, V, 29, 5.  
*Medoaci duo fl.* III, 20, 7.  
*Medoe insula*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Medorum lacus*, XXXI, 18, 1. —  
 oppida, VI, 17, 1. — regio, VI, 10,  
 8. — situs, VI, 29, 3 et seqq. — sobo-  
 les, Sarmatæ ad Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.  
*Medubricenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Medula ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Medulli*, HI, 24, 4.  
*Medullia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Megabari*, VI, 35, 11 et 12.  
*Megale ins.* V, 38, 3; V, 44, 1.  
*Megalla*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Megalopolis*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Megalopolitani*, II, 110, 3.  
*Megara col.* IV, 11, 1.  
*Megara*, XVI, 76, 4.  
*Megarensis Nicias*, VII, 57, 6.

*Megari*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Megarica cicuta*, XXV, 95, 3.  
*Megarice*, V, 43, 2.  
*Megarice*, Heraclea Cherronesos,  
 IV, 26, 7.  
*Megarici bulbi*, XIX, 30, 1; XX,  
 40, 3.  
*Megaricus ager*, XVII, 4, 1. — sal,  
 XXXI, 41, 3. — sinus, IV, 19, 6.  
*Megaris ins.* III, 12, 3.  
*Megaris (in Sicilia)*, III, 14, 3.  
*Megaris regio*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Megastichos (in Æthiopia)*, VI,  
 35, 2.  
*Megisba stagnum*, VI, 24, 5.  
*Megista ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Melana*, Cephalenia, IV, 19, 3.  
*Melana Corcyra*, III, 30, 3.  
*Melæna*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Melamphyllos mons*, IV, 18, 12.  
*Melamphyllos Samos*, V, 37, 1.  
*Melanchlani*, VI, 5, 1.  
*Melane ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Melano ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Melanthius fl.* VI, 4, 3.  
*Melas amnis in Bœotia*, II, 106,  
 10.  
*Melas fl.* VI, 4, 2.  
*Melas fl. finis Ciliciæ*, V, 22, 3.  
*Melas fl. et sinus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Melas sinus*, IV, 18, 10 et 12.  
*Melcomani*, III, 26, 2.  
*Meldi*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Meles fl.* V, 31, 7.  
*Melibæa oppid.* IV, 16, 1.  
*Melici galli*, X, 24, 3.  
*Melieus Simonides*, VII, 24, 2;  
 VII, 57, 2.  
*Meligunis ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Melita (in Attica)*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Melita (in Cappadocia)*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Melita ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Melita insula*, in ora Illyrici, III,  
 30, 3.  
*Melitæa*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Melitæi canes*, XXX, 14, 1. — ca-  
 tuli, III, 30, 3.  
*Melitene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Melitene Cappadociæ*, V, 20, 1.

- Melius* Dionysodorus, II, 112, 10.  
*Mellaria*, III, 3, 11.  
*Mallaria* vicus Hispaniæ, III, Proöm. 4; III, 3, 2.  
*Meloessa*, III, 15, 2.  
*Melagonis* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Melos* ins, IV, 23, 3; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 50, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 42, 1.  
*Melpes* fl. III, 10, 1.  
*Melpum* oppidum, III, 21, 3.  
*Melzitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Memini*, III, 5, 6; XVIII, 20, 1.  
*Memnones*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Memphis*, II, 87, 2; VIII, 71, 2 et 3; XIII, 19, 2; XV, 13, 2; XVI, 33, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXI, 46, 6; XXXVI, 16, 2.  
*Memphis*, rex Ægypti regum, V, 9, 5.  
*Memphites* nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Memphites* ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.  
*Menanini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Menapii*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Menda*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Mendesicum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Mendesium* unguentum, XIII, 2, 1 et 4.  
*Mendesius* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Mendeteros*, V, 36, 2.  
*Mencalites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Meninx* insula, V, 7, 1. — Africæ, IX, 60, 3.  
*Menisnini*, VII, 2, 24.  
*Menoba*, fl. III, 3, 7 et 9.  
*Menobardi*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Menosca*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Menotharus* fl. VI, 7, 2.  
*Mentesani*, III, 4, 2. — qui et Oritani, III, 4, 9. — qui et Bastuli, III, 4, 9.  
*Mentonomon* æstuarium, XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Mentores*, III, 25, 1.  
*Mephitis* ædes, II, 95, 3.  
*Mercurii* oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.

- Mercurii* promontorium, III, 14, 2; V, 3, 1.  
*Mergentini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Merinates*, III, 16, 6.  
*Meritus* mons, IV, 18, 12.  
*Merobrica*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Meroc*, II, 71, 3; II, 75, 2; II, 77, 1; V, 10, 4; XII, 8, 2; XXIV, 102, 3. — insula, XXXVII, 15, 1. — oppidum et insula, VI, 35, 8.  
*Merope*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Meropia*, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.  
*Meropis*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Merucra*, III, 3, 9.  
*Merula* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Merus* mons, VI, 23, 9; XVI, 62, 1.  
*Mesabatene*, VI, 31, 8 et 9.  
*Mesæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Mesagebes*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Mesammones*, V, 5, 3.  
*Mese* insula inter Stæchadas, III, 11, 3.  
*Mesembria*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Mesene*, VI, 31, 3 et 5.  
*Mesogites* (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.  
*Mesopotamia* (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1; XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1. — originem ab Assyriis trahit, V, 21, 1. — tota Assyriorum fuit, VI, 30, 1.  
*Mesopotamiæ* initium, VI, 9, 1. — caput, VI, 30, 8. — præfectura, V, 21, 1. — fines ex Agrippa, VI, 31, 11.  
*Mesotimolite*, V, 30, 1.  
*Messa* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 7.  
*Messahum* oppidum, XII, 35, 2.  
*Messana* civium Romanorum, III, 14, 2. — in Sicilia, II, 101, 1; XIV, 8, 6; XXXI, 28, 5.  
*Messanieus* fl. III, 20, 5.  
*Messapia* Græcia, Calabria, III, 16, 1.  
*Messapia* oppidum, III, 16, 1.  
*Messapii*, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Messeis* fons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Messene*, IV, 7, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Messenia* regio, IV, 7, 1; XXV, 30, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — Peloponnesi, VI, 39, 4.

- Messeniani*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Messeniorum Zancle*, III, 14, 5.  
*Messenius Aristomenes*, XI, 70, 2.  
 — *Midias*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Metagonitis*, Numidia, V, 2, 1.  
*Metallinensis* col. IV, 35, 5.  
*Metapinum Rhodani ostium*, III, 5, 3.  
*Metapontum*, III, 15, 3; XIV, 2, 1.  
*Metaurenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Metaurus* fl. III, 10, 2; III, 14, 6; III, 19, 2.  
*Metelites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Methone*, IV, 7, 1; IV, 16, 1.  
*Methora*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Methoricorum desertum*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Methurides insulæ*, IV, 19, 6.  
*Methydrium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Methymna*, V, 39, 1.  
*Metina insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Metropolitæ*, V, 29, 4.  
*Metropolitæ* (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.  
*Metubarris ins.* III, 28, 2.  
*Mevanas ager*, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Mevanates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Mevania*, XXXV, 49, 4.  
*Mevanionenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Michoe*, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 1.  
*Mictis*, insula, IV, 30, 3.  
*Midzi*, V, 29, 4.  
*Midaiou*, V, 41, 1.  
*Midoe*, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 1.  
*Mieza*, IV, 17, 1. — in Macedonia, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Milesia lana*, XXIX, 9, 4. — regio, XI, 32, 4. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.  
*Milesia oves*, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Milesii condidere Cion*, V, 40, 4.  
*Milesiorum Cynicum*, V, 40, 2. — Isthopolis, IV, 18, 5. — Odessus, IV, 18, 6. — Panticapæum, IV, 26, 8. — colonia (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.  
*Milesium halcyonem*, XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Milesius Anaximander*, VII, 57, 12. — Cadmus, VII, 57, 12. — Thales, II, 9, 1; XXXVI, 17, 4.  
*Miletopolis*, IV, 26, 2; V, 40, 2.

- Miletopolitæ* (in Æolide), V, 32, 3.  
*Miletos* (in Æolide), V, 32, 2. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Mileus* Ioniæ caput, V, 31, 1; XVII, 37, 11; XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Milichie* (fons), III, 14, 3.  
*Miltope statio*, III, 16, 3.  
*Milyæ*, V, 25, 1; V, 42, 2.  
*Mimallis*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Minas mons*, V, 31, 5.  
*Minæa myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.  
*Minæi*, VI, 32, 12, 14 et 18; XII, 30, 2.  
*Minæum thus*, XII, 30, 2.  
*Mincius amnis*, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; IX, 38, 2.  
*Minervæ promontorium*, III, 9, 10.  
*Minus* fl. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 3.  
*Minos*, Paros, IV, 22, 4.  
*Minoum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Minturnæ* col. III, 9, 6.  
*Minyæus*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Mirobrica*, III, 3, 11.  
*Mirobrigenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Misenensis ager*, XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Misenum oppidum*, III, 9, 9.  
*Misum oppid.* V, 3, 2.  
*Misulani*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mitylenæ*, XIII, 2, 6; XIX, 13, 1; XXXII, 63, 6.  
*Mitylenæi*, V, 33, 2. — (cmlatores), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Mitylene*, V, 39, 1.  
*Mizoi*, VI, 31, 7.  
*Mizi majores et minores*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Modogalinga insula*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Modubæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Modunda*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Modusa*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Mæchindira*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Mænnus Germaniæ* fl. IX, 17, 2.  
*Mæridis lacus*, V, 9, 4; V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Mæsi*, III, 29, 1; IV, 18, 2.  
*Mæsia*, III, 29, 1; XV, 19, 4.  
*Mæsiæ cucumeres*, XIX, 23, 2.  
*Mæsiæ gentes*, IV, 1, 3.

- Mugrus* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Molindæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Molossi*, IV, 1, 2 et 4.  
*Molycria*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Mona insula*, II, 77, 2; IV, 30, 2.  
*Monadorum* genti, III, 16, 5.  
*Monapia* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Monedes*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Monesi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Monocaleni*, III, 24, 1.  
*Monocoli*, VII, 2, 16.  
*Monaci* Herculis pontus, III, 7, 1.  
*Monoleus* lacus, VI, 34, 3.  
*Mons sacer*, Romæ, XIX, 19, 6.  
*Mopsopia*, V, 26, 1.  
*Mopsos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Morges*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Morgetes*, III, 10, 1.  
*Morimarusa*, IV, 27, 4.  
*Morimene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Morini*, IV, 31, 2; X, 27, 2; XII, 3, 1. — ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Morinorum* Gessoriacum, IV, 30, 1. — portus, IV, 37, 2.  
*Moriseni*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Moroggi*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Mortuum* mare (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.  
*Moruni*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Morylli*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Mota* fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1.  
*Moscheus*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Moschi*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Moschicus* mons, V, 27, 3.  
*Moschorum* tractus, VI, 11, 1.  
*Mossylicum* promont. VI, 34, 6.  
*Mossylicus* portus, VI, 34, 5.  
*Mossyni*, V, 33, 4; VI, 4, 2.  
*Muciae* aræ, II, 98, 2.  
*Mulelacha* prom. V, 1, 8.  
*Mulierum* portus, IV, 18, 8.  
*Mulon*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Munda* fl. IV, 35, 3.  
*Munda* in Hispania, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Munda* cum Pompei filio capta, III, 3, 8.  
*Munienses*, III, 9, 16.

- Murgentina* vitis e Sicilia, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Murgentini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Murgentinum* vinum, XIV, 5, 2.  
*Murgis* Bœtiæ finis, III, 3, 3.  
*Musagores* appellatæ tres insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Museum* Stagiris, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Musis* fl. VI, 10, 1.  
*Mussini*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mutina* col. III, 20, 1; XIV, 4, 15; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Mutinensis* ager, II, 96, 1; II, 111, 3. — obsidio, X, 53, 1.  
*Mutinensia* mala, II, 25, 1.  
*Mutucumenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Mahusari*, III, 17, 2.  
*Mutustratini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Mutyenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Muza* portus, VI, 26, 9.  
*Muziris*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Mya* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Myanda*, V, 22, 3.  
*Mycalessus*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Mycalessus* mons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Mycenæ*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Myconii*, XI, 47, 1.  
*Myconium* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Myconos* ins. IV, 22, 2.  
*Mygdones*, V, 33, 4.  
*Mygdones* (Macedoniæ) IV, 17, 2.  
*Mygdonia* (Asiæ), V, 41, 1.  
*Mygdonia* Asiæ, VI, 16, 2.  
*Mylæ*, II, 101, 1; III, 14, 4; XXXI, 28, 5.  
*Mylæ* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Mylasa*, V, 29, 6.  
*Mylasea* cannabin, XIX, 56, 2.  
*Myte*, V, 22, 2.  
*Myndos*, V, 29, 5.  
*Myonnesos* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Myoshormos*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Myra* Lyciæ, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Myriandros* urbs Syriæ, II, 112, 2; V, 18, 2.  
*Myrina* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Myrina* in Lemno, IV, 23, 8; V, 32, 1; XXXII, 21, 1.  
*Myrlea*, V, 40, 3.

## MYS

- Myrmeces* scopuli, V, 31, 8.  
*Myrmecium*, IV, 26, 9.  
*Myrmidones*, IV, 14, 1.  
*Myrsos*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Myrtilis*, IV, 35, 4 et 5.  
*Myrtoum* mare, IV, 9, 3; IV, 18, 13; IV, 22, 1.  
*Mysecros* fl. VI, 32, 9.  
*Mysi*, V, 33, 3. — ex Europa, V, 41, 1.

## NAR

- Nabades* gens, V, 1, 21.  
*Nabar* fl. V, 1, 21.  
*Nabatae*, XXI, 72, 1.  
*Nabatai*, VI, 32, 3. — Arabes, V, 12, 1. — Syris contermini, XII, 37, 1. — Trogodytæ, XII, 44, 1.  
*Nabrun* fl. VI, 26, 2.  
*Nagia*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Namarini*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Nannetes*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Nantuates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Napai*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Napata*, VI, 35, 5, 7 et 11.  
*Napitæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Nar* fl. III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3.  
*Naracustoma*, IV, 24, 8.  
*Narbo* Martius, III, 5, 2.  
*Narbonensis* Gallia, IV, 31, 1. — provincia, II, 46, 4; III, 5, 1; III, 10, 4; VIII, 73, 3; IX, 9, 1; IX, 26, 1; XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 19; XIV, 8, 8; XIV, 11, 3; XVII, 2, 10; XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 51, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XXI, 31, 2; XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Narbonensis* provincie Proconsulatus, XXXV, 7, 2. — provincie peculiarare malum, carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Narbonica* vitis, XIV, 4, 19.  
*Nareæ*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Neresii*, III, 26, 2.  
*Nariandus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Narnienses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Narniensis* ager, XXXI, 28, 5.

## MYU

77

- Mysia*, XXIV, 102, 3. — *Æolis*, V, 32, 1. — Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.  
*Mysia* initium, V, 40, 3.  
*Mysium* scammonium, VI, 38, 1.  
*Mysius* Olympus, V, 40, 2.  
*Mysomacedones*, V, 31, 9.  
*Mystia*, III, 15, 1.  
*Mysticum* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Mystus* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Myus*, V, 31, 3.

## NAU

- Naro* fl. III, 26, 3.  
*Narona* col. III, 26, 2.  
*Narona* silvestria, XXI, 19, 1.  
*Narraga* fl. VI, 30, 6.  
*Narthecusa*, II, 91, 1. — insula, V, 36, 2.  
*Narycia* pix, XIV, 25, 6.  
*Narycion*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Nasamones*, V, 5, 3; VII, 2, 6 et 7; XIII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1.  
*Nasamonitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.  
*Nasaudum*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Nasutiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Naspercenites* vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Nassici* Calaguritani, III, 4, 7.  
*Natabudes*, V, 4, 4.  
*Nathabur* fl. V, 5, 7.  
*Natitus* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Naubarum*, IV, 26, 4.  
*Naucraticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Naucratis*, V, 11, 5; XXXI, 46, 6.  
*Naucratis* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Naulochos* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Naulochum*, IV, 4, 2; V, 31, 3.  
*Naulochum* promont. (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.  
*Naumachæi*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Naupactum*, IV, 3, 2; IX, 8, 6.  
*Nauportus* amnis, III, 22, 3.  
*Nausthatmus* portus, III, 14, 4.  
*Navectabe*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Navilubio* fl. IV, 34, 2.

- Navos*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Naxia arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Naxia cotes*, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Naxii*, III, 14, 5.  
*Naxium*, XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Naxius juncus*, XXI, 69, 4.  
*Naxos*, Tauromenium, III, 14, 3.  
*Naxus ins.* IV, 22, 5; XI, 74, 1; XXI, 69, 4.  
*Nazerinorum tetrarchia*, V, 19, 1.  
*Nea*, oppidum Troadis, II, 97, 1.  
*Nea insula*, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 7.  
*Nea Paphos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Necabus fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Neandros*, V, 32, 2.  
*Neapolis* (in Africa), V, 3, 2.  
*Neapolis* (altera), in Africa, V, 4, 2.  
*Neapolis Campaniae*, XXXII, 11, 1.  
*Neapolis Chalcidensium*, Parthenope, III, 9, 9; IX, 80, 1; XIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 29, 5; XXXI, 8, 2. — exornata operibus, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Neapolis Samariae*, V, 14, 2.  
*Neapolis* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3.  
*Neapolitana castanea*, XV, 25, 2. — mala cotoneae, XV, 10, 1.  
*Neapolitani* (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.  
*Neapolitani* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Neapolitanus ager*, XVII, 26, 5; XXXV, 50, 1.  
*Nebriſſa Veneria*, III, 3, 7.  
*Necanidon portus*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Necron insula*, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Nedinales*, III, 23, 3.  
*Nee*, V, 33, 1.  
*Negligemela*, V, 5, 7.  
*Negra*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Neleus fons*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Neli*, VI, 33, 2.  
*Nelo fl.* IV, 34, 2.  
*Nemæa* (certamina), XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Nemaloni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nemausiensibus oppida attributa*, III, 5, 7.  
*Nemausiensis ager*, IX, 9, 1. — caesus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Nemausum Arecomicorum*, III, 5, 6.

- Nemea regio*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Nemeæ certamina*, XIX, 46, 1.  
*Nementuri*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nemetes*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Neminie fons*, II, 106, 18.  
*Nemus Dianæ*, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Nicocæsarea* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.  
*Ncontichos*, V, 32, 1.  
*Neoris*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Nepet*, III, 8, 3.  
*Neptuni templum*, XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Nequinum*, III, 19, 2.  
*Nereæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Neretini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Neriae Celtici*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Nerigos ins.* IV, 30, 3.  
*Neripi*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Neritis*, Leucadia, IV, 2, 1.  
*Neritus mons*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Nertobriga*, III, 3, 10.  
*Nerusi*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nervesia vicus*, XXV, 48, 1.  
*Nervii*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Nesactium oppidum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Nesca*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Nesei*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Nesis Campaniae*, XIX, 42, 1.  
*Nesos* (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.  
*Nessa*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Nestus fl.* VIII, 17, 4. — amnis, IV, 18, 1 et 3.  
*Netint*, III, 14, 5; III, 16, 6.  
*Netriolum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Neuri*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Nevris ins.* Elaphonnesos, V, 44, 1.  
*Nicæa* (Bithyniae), V, 43, 1.  
*Nicæa* (altera), V, 43, 1.  
*Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita*, III, 7, 1.  
*Nicaeensis ligonus*, VII, 2, 4 et 8.  
*Nicasia ins.* IV, 23, 1.  
*Nicephorion fl.* VI, 31, 3.  
*Nicephorium*, V, 21, 1. — in vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2.  
*Nicias fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Nicomedia Bithyniae*, V, 43, 2.  
*Nicopolis* (in minore Armenia), VI, 10, 2. — (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.

*Nicopolitana civitas*, IV, 2, 1.  
*Nigris fons*, V, 10, 2. — *Nili caput*, VIII, 32, 1.  
*Nigris fl.* V, 4, 5; V, 8, 2.  
*Nigritæ Æthiopes*, V, 8, 1.  
*Nigra*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Nili aqua*, XIII, 23, 3. — *aquæ*, XIII, 32, 3. — *aqua*, mari similis, XXXV, 40, 17. — *aqua sola potus præbet*, VI, 33, 3. — *argumentum*, liberi XVI, etc. XXXVI, 11, 4. — *armamenta*, VI, 24, 2. — *caput*, VIII, 32, 1. — *fontes (et descriptio)*, V, 10, 1 et seqq. — *insula*, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *insula*, Heracleopolites nomos, V, 9, 4. — *inundatio*, XXIV, 105, 1. — *ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim*, V, 11, 5. — *pars inferior*, XVI, 70, 1. — *rigua*, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 29, 1. — *ripæ*, XII, 51, 1. — *scissura*, V, 9, 5.  
*Nilis lacus*, V, 10, 1.  
*Nilo evaganti moles opposita*, X, 49, 2.  
*Nilus in Ægypto*, III, 20, 7; VII, 57, 15; VIII, 37, 1; VIII, 38, 1 et 2; VIII, 39, 1; VIII, 61, 6; IX, 17, 1; IX, 84, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 58, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 19, 4; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 17, 4; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.  
*Nilus Africæ terminus*, III, Promem. 4. — *ex paludibus*, VI, 35, 10. — *coloni vice fungens*, XVIII, 47, 1. — *satifer*, VII, 3, 1. — *limum invehit*, XVIII, 45, 5. — *ubi auditum accolis aufert*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Ninus imposita Tigri*, VI, 16, 2.  
*Niobe fons*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Niphates mons*, V, 27, 2.  
*Nisæa*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Nisibis*, VI, 16, 2.  
*Nisicæstæ*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Nisite*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Nisives*, V, 4, 5.  
*Nisyros (in Calydne)*, V, 36, 2.  
*Nisyros ins.* V, 36, 1; XXIV, 69,

1. — *in eapnices*, XXXVI, 42, 1.  
*Niteris natio*, V, 5, 7.  
*Nitrias*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Nivaria insula*, VI, 37, 3.  
*Noa*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Noami*, III, 14, 5.  
*Nobundæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Nochett*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Noega oppid.* IV, 34, 2.  
*Noela*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Nola col.* III, 9, 11; XXII, 6, 2.  
*Nomades (in Æthiopia)*, VI, 30, 8; VI, 35, 2; VII, 2, 24. — *Arabes*, V, 15, 3; VI, 32, 2. — *Indiæ*, VI, 20, 3; VII, 2, 18. — *Nnmidæ*, V, 2, 1. — *Parthi*, VI, 29, 2. — *Scenitæ*, VI, 32, 4. — *(in Scythia)*, IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10; VI, 15, 3.  
*Nomentanæ vites*, XIV, 4, 3.  
*Nomentani*, III, 9, 11; III, 17, 2.  
*Nomentanus ager*, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Nonacris in Arcadia*, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Nonacris mons*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Nonagria*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Norbonenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Norbani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Norbe*, III, 9, 16.  
*Norbensis col.* IV, 35, 5.  
*Noreia*, III, 23, 4.  
*Norenses*, III, 13, 2.  
*Norici*, III, 24, 1; XXXIV, 41, 4. — *Rhætis junguntur*, III, 27, 1.  
*Noricum*, XXI, 20, 1.  
*Noscopium*, V, 28, 2.  
*Notitæ*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Notium*, V, 31, 5; V, 36, 2.  
*Notium mare*, III, 10, 4.  
*Novana col.* III, 18, 2.  
*Novanus fluvius*, II, 106, 9.  
*Novaria oppidum*, III, 21, 2.  
*Novariensis agricola*, XVII, 35, 48.  
*Novem pagi*, III, 8, 3.  
*Nubei*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Nubei Æthiopes*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Nuceria oppidum*, III, 9, 9; XVI, 57, 2.  
*Nucerini Favonienses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Nucerinus ager*, III, 9, 9.



- Nuditatum*, III, 3, 5.  
*Nulo*, mons, VII, 2, 14.  
*Numana*, III, 18, 2.  
*Numantia*, IV, 34, 4. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Numantina pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Numantini clari*, III, 4, 10.  
*Numantinum bellum*, VIII, 14, 2.  
*Numestranis*, III, 15, 3.  
*Numicius amnis*, III, 9, 4.  
*Numidar*, Nomades, V, 2, 1.  
*Numidia provincia*, V, 2, 1; XIX, 19, 3; XXXVII, 11, 9. — Africæ pars, X, 67, 1.  
*Numidiæ finis*, V, 2, 1.  
*Numidiana pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Numidica aves*, X, 67, 1. — cedri, XVI, 79, 3.  
*Numidici ursi*, VIII, 54, 5.  
*Numidicum marmor*, V, 2, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Numidicus lapis*, XXXV, 1, 3.  
*Numinienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Nupsia*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Nupsis*, VI, 35, 2.

## OCA

- Oasitæ* duo nomi, V, 9, 4.  
*Obigene*, V, 42, 3.  
*Oblivionis fl.* IV, 35, 3.  
*Obrimas fl.* V, 29, 4.  
*Obulco*, III, 3, 6.  
*Obulcula*, III, 3, 9.  
*Ocales*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Occidentis populi*, XIV, 29, 1.  
*Oceani insulæ*, XXVII, 1, 2.  
*Oceani septentrionalis insulæ*, XVIII, 30, 4. — fabulose narratæ insulæ, XXXII, 53, 2.  
*Oceanus Atlanticus*, IV, 35, 2. — irrupens in maria interiora, III, Proem. 4. — Britannicus, IV, 33, 2. — exortivus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — Gallicus, III, 2, 2; IV, 33, 2. — Hispanieosis, XXXVII, 65, 2. — meridialis, VI, 35, 16. — Orientis, XIII,

- Nursini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Nursini napi*, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Nursinus ager*, XVIII, 34, 3.  
*Nus fl.* XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Nymphæa ins.* V, 37, 1.  
*Nymphæa*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Nymphæi crater*, II, 110, 3.  
*Nymphæum*, II, 96, 3; III, 26, 4.  
*Nymphæum* (Ciliciæ, V, 22, 2. — (in Taurica), IV, 26, 8. — (juxta Tigrin fl.), VI, 31, 2.  
*Nymphæum promont.* III, 26, 3.  
*Nymphæus fl.* III, 9, 5. — mons, IV, 15, 1.  
*Nymphæis ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Nynpharena* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.  
*Nympharum cubile*, VI, 26, 3. — stagnum, XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Nysa* (in Caria), V, 29, 6.  
*Nysa* (in India), VI, 23, 9.  
*Nysa*, Scythopolis, V, 16, 1.  
*Nysa mons Indis*, VIII, 60, 1.  
*Nysia edera*, XVI, 62, 3.  
*Nyssos*, IV, 17, 4.

## ODO

- 48, 1. — septentrionalis, IV, 27, 3; IX, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Ocelenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Ocellis Arabiæ*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Ocha*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ochani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Ocharius fl.* VI, 7, 3.  
*Ochus fl.* VI, 18, 4; XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Ocila*, XII, 42, 3.  
*Ocra*, III, 23, 4.  
*Ocriculani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Octavanorum colonia*, III, 5, 5.  
*Octodurenses*, III, 24, 3.  
*Octulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Odessus Milesiorum*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Odia ins.* IV, 23, 2.  
*Odomantes*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Odomboera*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Odrysarum gens*, IV, 18, 1.

*Œandenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Œanthe*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Œcalices*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Œcholia*, IV, 7, 1; IV, 21, 2;  
 XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Œdipodia*, fons IV, 12, 1.  
*Œenses*, V, 5, 8.  
*Œensis* civitas, V, 4, 2.  
*Œeneates* vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Œeniandos*, V, 22, 3.  
*Œenium* nemus, V, 28, 2.  
*Œenoa* fuit, IV, 11, 1.  
*Œenoanda*, V, 28, 3.  
*Œenoe*, sicanus, IV, 22, 3.  
*Œenone*, Ægina, IV, 19, 6.  
*Œenotrides*, insulæ, III, 13, 3.  
*Œenotrii* (in Italia), III, 10, 1.  
*Œenussa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Œenussæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 4.  
*Œescus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Œesyma*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Œeta* mons, IV, 13, 1; XXV, 21,  
 2; XXXVII, 54, 3. — mons Doris-  
 dos, XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Œetei*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Œetum* elleborum, XXV, 21, 2.  
*Oglasa* insula, III, 12, 1.  
*Ogygia* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Ogyris* ins. VI, 32, 10.  
*Olabi*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Olaehas* fl. XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Olarso*, III, 4, 15; IV, 34, 1.  
*Olbia*, Nicæa, V, 43, 1.  
*Olbia*, Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 3.  
*Olbia* (Pamphylie), V, 26, 1.  
*Olbiopolis*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Olbonenses*, III, 25, 1.  
*Olchinium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Oleastre*se plumbum, XXXIV,  
 49, 1.  
*Oleastro*, III, 3, 12.  
*Olenum*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Olharos* ins. IV, 22, 4.  
*Olisipo*, IV, 35, 4 et 5, VIII, 67,  
 1.  
*Olisiponense* promont. IV, 35, 1.  
*Olisiponenses*, IX, 4, 1.  
*Olisiponensis* (ager), XXXVII, 25,  
 4.

*Olizon*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Olliculani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Ollius* amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20,  
 4, V, 32, 2.  
*Oloessa*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Olophysos*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Olostræ*, IV, 23, 6.  
*Oluros* castellum, IV, 6, 1.  
*Olympena* civitas, V, 40, 2.  
*Olympia*, VI, 39, 4; VII, 22, 1;  
 VII, 48, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34,  
 3; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV,  
 9, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19,  
 1; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 23, 2.  
*Olympia* (certamina), XXXV, 40,  
 14.  
*Olympia* (regio), II, 106, 3.  
*Olympia* vicis, X, 83, 9.  
*Olympiæ* equæ, XXVIII, 49, 3.  
*Olympiæ* ara, X, 12, 1.  
*Olympiæ* sacro certamine, XXIX,  
 34, 2.  
*Olympi* radices (in Ionia), V, 31, 7.  
*Olympus* mons, IV, 13, 2; XXXI,  
 28, 4. — mons Bithyniæ, V, 43, 1. —  
 mons (in Lesbo), V, 39, 2. — mons  
 Lyciæ, XXI, 17, 1. — Macedoniæ  
 mons, VIII, 83, 3; XVI, 28, 2. —  
 mons Mysius, V, 40, 2.  
*Olympus*, Ossa, etc. XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Olympus*, ubi Iannus, XVI, 59, 2.  
*Olympus* oppidum, V, 28, 1.  
*Olynthos*, IV, 18, 3; XI, 34, 1;  
 XVIII, 73, 4.  
*Olyros*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Omanæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Omani*, VI, 32, 4 et 7.  
*Ombites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Ombrios* insula, VI, 37, 2.  
*Omiras* fl. Euphrates, V, 20, 2.  
*Omnæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Omnæus* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Onchestos*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Onchobrice* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Onenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Oningis*, III, 3, 9.  
*Onisia* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Onoba*, III, 3, 6.  
*Onoba* Estuaria, III, 3, 2.

*Onobrisates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Onochonus* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Onuphites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Oonæ* insolæ, IV, 27, 5.  
*Opharita*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Opharus* fl. VI, 7, 2.  
*Ophiogenes*, VII, 2, 5.  
*Ophiophagi*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Ophirium* nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1.  
*Ophiusa* ins. V, 44, 1. — Colobria, III, 11, 2. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
 — Tyra, IV, 26, 1.  
*Ophiussa* ins. IV, 20, 5. — Tenos, IV, 22, 1.  
*Ophradus* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Opitergini* montes, III, 22, 1.  
*Opitergium*, III, 23, 3.  
*Oppidum* novum, V, 1, 20.  
*Opuntius* sious, IV, 12, 3.  
*Opus* (oppidum), IV, 12, 3.  
*Opus*, et Opuotia herba, XXI, 64, 1.  
*Oracula* insula, VI, 26, 4.  
*Orani*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Oratelli*, III, 24, 4.  
*Oratura*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Oraxi* fontes, XVIII, 29, 5.  
*Orbelus* moos, IV, 17, 2.  
*Orcades* insolæ, IV, 30, 2.  
*Orcheni*, VI, 30, 6; VI, 31, 4.  
*Orchomenium* lioum, XIX, 2, 7.  
*Orchomenius* lacus, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Orchom-nos* Arcadiæ, XXXVII, 25, 4; XXV, 37, 2.  
*Orchomenos*, fl. XXXI, 11, 1.  
*Orchomenum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Orchomenus*, IV, 15, 1; VIII, 83, 2.  
*Ordabæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Ordesus* portus, IV, 26, 1.  
*Ordymnus* mons, V, 39, 2.  
*Oreges* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Orei* Arabes, VI, 9, 1; VI, 30, 1; VI, 31, 3.  
*Oreon* regio, V, 20, 2.  
*Oreos*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Orestæ* liberi, IV, 17, 2.  
*Orestis* portus, III, 10, 2.  
*Oretana* jaga, III, 2, 2.

*Oretani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Oretani*, qui et Germani, III, 4, 9.  
*Oreticum* vinom, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Orchum* gens Iodice, II, 75, 3.  
*Organaga*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Orgas* fl. V, 29, 4.  
*Orge* fons in provincia Narbonensi, XVIII, 51, 2.  
*Orgenomesci*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Orgocyni*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Orgus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Ori*, VI, 26, 3.  
*Oricum*, III, 26, 4.  
*Oriens*, XXX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Orientis* populi, XI, 109, 1; XVI, 65, 1. — reges, IX, 58, 3.  
*Orine*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Orippe*, III, 3, 7.  
*Oritæ*, VII, 2, 23.  
*Oritani* Mentisami, III, 4, 9.  
*Oritanum*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ornithon* oppidum, V, 17, 2.  
*Oroandes* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Oroandicus* tractus, V, 42, 2.  
*Oroatis* fl. VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 10.  
*Orobii*, III, 21, 3.  
*Oromansaci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Oromenus* mons, XXXIII, 39, 3.  
*Orontes*, gens, VI, 30, 2.  
*Orontes* amnis Syriæ, II, 106, 2; V, 18, 1 et 2.  
*Oropus*, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Orsa* mons, VI, 32, 8.  
*Orsai* Indi, VIII, 31, 1.  
*Orsima*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Orosines* fl. IV, 18, 7.  
*Orsinus* fl. V, 29, 6.  
*Ortaceas* fl. VI, 31, 10.  
*Ortagurea*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Orthe*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Orthophrantæ*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Orthosia*, V, 17, 4; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 29, 1.  
*Orthosia* (in Caria), V, 29, 6.  
*Orthronienses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Ortona*, III, 17, 1.  
*Ortopula*, III, 25, 2.  
*Ortopanum*, VI, 21, 6.

- Ortygia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3. —  
*Ephesus*, V, 31, 4.  
*Oruros*, 3. terminus Romani imperii, VI, 30.  
*Orxula*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Osca*, III, 3, 5.  
*Oscenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Osei* (in Campania), III, 9, 8. —  
 (in Latio) III, 9, 4.  
*Oseriates*, III, 28, 2.  
*Osericta*, insula, XXXVII, 11, 9.  
*Osi*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Osintias* regio, III, 3, 11.  
*Osiris* templum, V, 11, 1.  
*Osismii*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Osquidates*, IV, 33, 4.  
*Ossa* mons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Ossa*, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Osset*, quod Julia Constantia, III, 3, 7.  
*Ossigerdenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Ossigi* Laconicum, III, 3, 6.  
*Ossigitania*, III, 3, 4.  
*Ossonoba* (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 4.  
*Osteodes* ins., III, 14, 6.  
*Ostia*, II, 46, 4; VII, 3, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXXVI, 18, 1. — colonia, III, 9, 4.

## PAD

- Pacensis* colonia, III, 5, 5; IV, 35, 5.  
*Pacensis* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Pachynum* promontorium, III, 14, 2 et 4.  
*Pactius* fl. III, 16, 3.  
*Pactolus* fl. V, 30, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Pactæ* insulæ, V, 35, 3.  
*Pactye*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Pacyris* fl. IV, 26, 4.  
*Padi* fons, II, 103, 9.  
*Padi* fauces, III, 22, 2.  
*Padinates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Pado* inde navigabili, III, 21, 1.

- Ostia* (porra), XIX, 33, 2.  
*Ostiensis* mora, XV, 27, 1.  
*Ostiensis* ora, IX, 29, 1. — portus, IX, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Ostiensis* Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Ostippo*, III, 3, 9.  
*Ostracine*, V, 14, 1.  
*Ostrani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Otene* pars Armeniæ, VI, 16, 2; XII, 28, 2.  
*Otesini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Othryonei*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Othrys* mons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Otris*, V, 21, 5.  
*Ovetanum* plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 1.  
*Oxiæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 2.  
*Oxii* latrones, VI, 31, 7.  
*Oxubii*, III, 5, 5.  
*Oxus* fl. VI, 18, 3. — et lacus, VI, 18, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2. — fl. ostium, VI, 15, 1.  
*Oxybii*, III, 7, 1.  
*Oxydracæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Oxyopum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Oxyrynchites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Ozola* Locri, IV, 4, 1.  
*Ozumi*, III, 26, 3.

## PÆS

- Padus* fl. IX, 17, 1; XII, 8, 2; XIV, 3, 2; XVI, 70, 1; XXI, 43, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.  
*Padus* amnis Italiæ ditissimus, III, 7, 3.  
*a dus* e Vesulo monte profluens, III, 20, 3.  
*Padusa* fl. III, 20, 5.  
*Pædopides* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Pæonia*, IV, 17, 1; VIII, 16, 1.  
*Pæonia* gentes, IV, 17, 2.  
*Pæsica*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Pæsici*, III, 4, 12; IV, 34, 2.  
*Pæstani* sinus, III, 10, 1.  
*Pæstum* oppidum, III, 10, 1.

- Pæsuri*, IV, 35, 1.  
*Pagæ* Bæotim, IV, 4, 2.  
*Pagæi*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Pagææ* oppid. IV, 15, 1.  
*Pagææi* fontes, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Pagæicus* sinus, IV, 15, 1; IV, 23, 7.  
*Pagida* rivus, V, 17, 1.  
*Pagoargas*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pagræ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Palæbyblos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Palæmyndus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Palæogoni*, VI, 24, 1.  
*Palæotrium*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Palæopaphos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Palæscæmænder*, V, 33, 1.  
*Palæsepsis*, V, 32, 2.  
*Palæsimundum* θ. et oppidum, VI, 24, 5, et 6.  
*Palæstina* Syria, XII, 40, 1. — (ubi incipit), V, 14, 1. — contingit Arabas, V, 13, 1. — ejus finis, V, 14, 2.  
*Palæstine*, Arbelitis, VI, 31, 6.  
*Palætyros*, V, 17, 2.  
*Palamedium*, V, 39, 3.  
*Palantium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Palatina* ædes Apollinis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — Apollinis cella, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Palatina* Venus, XXXVI, 3, 1.  
*Palatina* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.  
*Palatinæ* domus Cæsarum, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Palatinus* Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Palatii* templum, XII, 42, 6.  
*Palatium* Romæ, IV, 10, 1; VII, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 36, 21; XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 20.  
*Palibothra*, VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 5 et 6.  
*Palinurum* promontorium, III, 10, 1.  
*Pallantias* lacus, V, 4, 3.  
*Pallantini*, III, 4, 10.  
*Pallene*, IV, 10, 1; IV, 17, 3; XXXVII, 48, 1.

- Pallon*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Palma* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Palmæria* ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Palmensis* ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.  
*Palmira* urbs, V, 21, 3.  
*Palmirenæ* solitudines, V, 21, 2 et 4.  
*Palo* fl. III, 7, 1.  
*Palsatium*, III, 23, 4.  
*Palsum* fl. V, 1, 10.  
*Paltonenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Paltos*, V, 18, 1.  
*Paluogges*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Pamisus* fl. IV, 7, 1; IV, 15, 2.  
*Pamphagi*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Pamphylia*, V, 23, 1; V, 26, 1; XI, 116, 1; XII, 55, 2; XXI, 19, 3.  
*Pamphylia* Cabalia, V, 42, 2.  
*Pamphylium* mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.  
*Pamphylium* hysopum, XXV, 87, 1.  
*Panacotium* mons, IV, 3, 2.  
*Panchaia*, VII, 57, 6; X, 2, 2.  
*Panchrysos*, Berenice, VI, 34, 2.  
*Panda*, VI, 18, 4;  
*Pandæ*, gens, VI, 23, 6.  
*Pandarum* fines, VI, 25, 3.  
*Pandataria* ins. III, 12, 3.  
*Pandore*, VII, 2, 21.  
*Pandosia* locus, IV, 1, 4. — Lucanorum urbs, III, 15, 3.  
*Paneas* fons, V, 15, 2. — tetrarchia, V, 16, 1.  
*Pangæus* mons, IV, 18, 1 et 3; VII, 57, 6; XXI, 10, 3.  
*Panhormitana* arundo, XVI, 66, 6.  
*Panhormum*, III, 14, 4.  
*Panhormus* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Panhormus*, IV, 18, 12.  
*Panhormus* portus, IV, 6, 1.  
*Panionia* regio, V, 31, 3.  
*Panissa* fl. IV, 18, 7.  
*Pannonia*, III, 28, 1; XXI, 20, 1.  
*Pannoniæ*, XXXVII, 11, 12 et 13.  
*Pannoniæ* glandifera, III, 28, 1.

*Pannonica bella*, VII, 46, 2. — *hiberna*, IV, 25, 1.

*Panopolis*, V, 11, 2.

*Panopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.

*Pantaenses*, V, 33, 4.

*Pantagies fl.* III, 14, 3.

*Pantanus lacus*, III, 16, 4.

*Pantheon Romæ*, IX, 58, 5; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *Jovi Ultori ab Agrippa factum*, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Panticapæum urbs*, XVI, 59, 2. — *Milesiorum*, IV, 26, 8.

*Panticapenses*, VI, 7, 1.

*Panticapes fl.* IV, 26, 3.

*Pantomatium*, IV, 20, 3.

*Panyus fl.* IV, 18, 6.

*Paphius Nicocles*, XI, 63, 2.

*Paphlagonia*, IX, 83, 3; XI, 70, 1.

*Paphlagonia gens*, VI, 2, 1.

*Paphos*, II, 97, 1.

*Paphos Nea*, V, 35, 1.

*Parabeste*, VI, 25, 1.

*Paradus fl.* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.

*Paradus*, oppidum, V, 19, 1.

*Parataceni*, VI, 29, 5; VI, 31, 5.

*Paratonii regio*, V, 5, 3.

*Paratonium in Ægypto*, XXXV, 18, 1.

*Paragenitæ*, IV, 10, 2.

*Parapiani*, VI, 25, 1.

*Parapotamia*, XII, 61, 1.

*Parasanga*, VI, 23, 3.

*Parasinum civitas*, II, 98, 1.

*Pardistila Indiæ*, vel *Tardisila*, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Paredoni*, VI, 17, 2.

*Parenta*, VI, 35, 2.

*Parentium oppidum*, III, 23, 2.

*Paria insula*, V, 34, 2.

*Pariana col.* IV, 18, 10.

*Parianus colius*, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Pariceni*, VI, 18, 3.

*Paridion*, V, 29, 2.

*Pariorum lapicidinae*, XXXVI, 4, 4.

*Parisii*, IV, 32, 1.

*Parus Agoracritus*, XXXVI, 4, 4.

*Parum col.* V, 40, 1; XXXIV, 19,

28. — *in Hellesponto*, VII, 2, 5. — *colonia Propentidis*, XXXVI, 4, 11.

6. — *Artesilaut*, etc. XXXV, 39, 1.

*Parus lapis*, XXXVI, 19, 3;

XXXVI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1;

XXXVI, 43, 2.

*Parmia col.* III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3.

*Parmensis Cassici*, XXXI, 8, 1.

*Parnassia abies*, XVI, 76, 2.

*Parnassium elleborum*, XXV, 21,

2.

*Parnassus mons*, IV, 4, 1; XV, 40,

1; XIX, 16, 1; XXIV, 118, 1 et 2;

XXV, 53, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVII,

54, 3.

*Paropamisadae*, VI, 23, 9; VI,

25, 1.

*Paropamisus fl.* IV, 27, 4. —

*mons*, V, 27, 2; VI, 18, 4; VI, 21,

5; VI, 23, 1.

*Paroplini*, III, 14, 5.

*Paropotamia*, VI, 31, 5.

*Parorati*, IV, 17, 2.

*Paroreatae*, IV, 10, 2.

*Paros ins.* IV, 22, 4; XVI, 47, 1;

XXXII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI,

13, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

*Parparus mons*, IV, 9, 2.

*Parrhasia*, IV, 10, 1.

*Parrhasini*, VI, 18, 3.

*Parrhasius Demænetus*, VIII, 34,

3.

*Parthalis régis*, VI, 22, 1.

*Partheni*, III, 26, 3 et 4.

*Parthenia*, Samos, V, 37, 1.

*Parthenias fl.* VI, 31, 3.

*Parthenie*, V, 31, 6.

*Parthenion locus*, IV, 18, 3.

*Parthenium*, IV, 10, 1; V, 33, 3.

— *promontorium*, II, 91, 1; IV,

26, 7.

*Parthenius fl.* (in Paphlagonia),

VI, 2, 2. — *mons*, IV, 10, 1. — *por-*

*tus*, III, 10, 2.

*Parthenoarusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.

*Parthenon Athenis*, XXXIV, 19,

5.

*Parthenope*, Neapolis, III, 9, 9.

*Parthenopolis*, IV, 18, 6.

*Parthenopolis* (in Bithynia), V,

43, 1.

*Parthi*, VII, 44, 1; X, 71, 2; XI, 32, 1; XI, 35, 6; XII, 39, 1; XIII, 22, 1; XIV, 19, 3; XIV, 28, 5; XXIX, 25, 1. — Nomades, VI, 29, 2.  
*Parthia*, XXVII, 59, 1. — semper fuit in radicibus montium, VI, 29, 2.  
*Parthia* caput Hecatompylos, VI, 17, 2. — deserta, VI, 17, 2.  
*Parthica* res, VI, 31, 14.  
*Parthica* res Antonii, XXXIII, 24, 1.  
*Parthici* regni latitudo, VI, 30, 8.  
*Parthicum* ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — regnum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1.  
*Parthicus* panis, XVIII, 27, 1.  
*Parthorum* aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — gentes, VIII, 73, 3; XXX, 30, 5. — Magi, XXXVII, 51, 1. — nomen et regna, VI, 28, 4; VI, 29, 1. — populi, XI, 115, 1. — procures, XII, 7, 2. — reges, XXI, 36, 1; XXXI, 21, 4. — regibus temperatum unguentum, XIII, 2, 10. — regna, VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 2; XII, 40, 1.  
*Parthorum* Seleucia, X, 67, 1.  
*Parthusi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Parthyene*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Paryndra* montes, V, 27, 2; VI, 9, 1; VI, 11, 1.  
*Pasargada*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Pasini* civitas, III, 25, 2.  
*Pasira*, VI, 26, 2.  
*Pasires*, VI, 25, 4.  
*Positigris* fl. VI, 31, 3, 4 et 8; XII, 39, 1.  
*Passagarda* castellum, VI, 29, 5.  
*Pastala* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Pastala*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Pastona*, V, 20, 1.  
*Patago*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Patage* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Patala*, portus Indim, II, 75, 3.  
*Patale* insula, VI, 23, 1, 6 et 11; XII, 25, 1.  
*Patami*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Patara*, V, 28, 2.  
*Patavinorum* agri, III, 20, 7. — aquae calidae, II, 106, 7. — fontes,

XXXI, 32, 3. — palustria, XIV, 19, 7.  
*Patavium* oppidum, III, 23, 3.  
*Pateronnesos* ins. IV, 23, 10.  
*Pathysus* fl. IV, 25, 1.  
*Patis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Patmos* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Patrae* col. IV, 5, 3; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Patricia* col. Corduba, III, 3, 6.  
*Paulo*, vel *Paulon*, vide supra *Palo*.  
*Pausilypum* villa Campaniae, IX, 78, 1.  
*Pausulani*, III, 18, 2.  
*Paxae* insulae, IV, 19, 1.  
*Pedalie*, V, 22, 2.  
*Pedani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Pedasum*, V, 29, 5.  
*Pedatus*, Adramytteos, V, 32, 2.  
*Pedatrira*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Pedicularum* ager, III, 16, 3. — oppida, III, 16, 3.  
*Pedna* ins. V, 39, 2.  
*Pegaseum* stagnum, V, 31, 4.  
*Pegusa*, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.  
*Peiso* lacus, III, 27, 1.  
*Pela* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Pelagones*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Pelagonia*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Pelasga* laurus, XV, 39, 3.  
*Pelasgi*, VII, 57, 3. — (in Etruria III, 8, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latia) III, 9, 4. — conditores Agyllae, III, 8, 2.  
*Pelasgia*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1. — Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1.  
*Pelasgis*, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.  
*Pelasgium* Argos, IV, 14, 1.  
*Pele* ins. XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Pelenaria*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pelendones*, IV, 34, 4. — Celtiberorum, III, 4, 10.  
*Pelestini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Peligna* lina, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Peligni*, III, 17, 1; XI, 14, 1.  
*Pelignorum* montes, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Pelios* vel *Pelios* mons, II, 63, 2;

IV, 15, 2; VII, 57, 11; XII, 15, 2.—  
in Thessalia, XXV, 53, 3.

*Pella* col. IV, 17, 1. — Macedo-  
niae, XXXI, 28, 3. — Alexandri M. pa-  
tria, XXXV, 36, 35.

*Pella* (in Syria Decapolitana), V,  
16, 1.

*Pellacostas* fl. VI, 30, 2.

*Pellaeus* pagus, VI, 31, 12.

*Pellaon*, III, 23, 4.

*Pellenaeorum* castellum, IV, 6, 1.

*Pelleneus* mons, V, 38, 1.

*Pelopio*, Thyatira, V, 31, 3.

*Peloponnesi* oram quot maria lan-  
cinant, IV, 9, 3.

*Peloponnesiacum* bellum, XXIX,  
2, 1; XXX, 2, 6. — litus, II, 106,  
3.

*Peloponnesus*, IV, 5, 1; VII, 3,  
1; X, 15, 2; XVIII, 10, 8; XXIX,  
6, 1. — quantum patet, IV, 10, 2.

*Pelorum* promontorium, III, 10, 3;  
III, 14, 2.

*Pelteni*, V, 25, 1; V, 29, 4.

*Peluinates*, III, 17, 1.

*Pelusiaca* via, VI, 33, 4.

*Pelusiaceum* limum, XIX, 2, 6.

*Pelusiaceum* Nili ostium, V, 11, 5.

*Pelusium*, X, 45, 1; XXXI, 39, 3.

*Pemna*, VI, 35, 2.

*Penei* ostium, IV, 16, 1.

*Peneus* fl. IV, 15, 2 et 3; XXV,  
37, 1.

*Penius* amnis, II, 106, 10.

*Penius* fl. et oppidum (in Colchis),  
VI, 4, 6.

*Pentapolitana* regio, V, 5, 1.

*Pentedactylos* mons, VI, 34, 1.

*Peparethium* (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.

*Peparethus* ins. IV, 23, 7.

*Perea* Judaea, V, 15, 1.

*Percole*, V, 40, 1.

*Perga*, V, 26, 1.

*Pergamena* jurisdictio, V, 33, 4.

*Pergami* galli, X, 25, 1. — reges,  
XXXV, 2, 6.

*Pergami* reptarum membranarum, XIII,  
21, 2.

*Perganum* Asiae clarissimum, V,

33, 3; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXV, 46, 2;  
XXXVI, 4, 12; XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Pergamum* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

*Perimulæ* promont. VI, 23, 2; IX,  
54, 1.

*Perinthus*, IV, 18, 9.

*Perirrheusa* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Peristerides* insulae, V, 38, 3.

*Perne*, II, 97, 1.

*Perorsi*, V, 8, 1; VI, 35, 17. —  
Æthiopes, V, 1, 10 et 16.

*Perperena*, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Perperene*, V, 32, 2.

*Perpereni*, V, 33, 4.

*Perthabi*, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 1;  
XXXVI, 59, 1.

*Persæ*, X, 85, 1; XII, 40, 1; XIII,  
18, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1;  
XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3;  
XXXVII, 68, 1. — Rubrum mare ac-  
coluere, VI, 29, 4. — schœnos ha-  
bent et parasangas, VI, 30, 7.

*Persæ*, Chorsari, VI, 19, 1.

*Persarum* asylum, VI, 31, 9.

*Persarum* bella quæ Darius intu-  
lit, XVIII, 43, 1.

*Persarum* genti se debet unguen-  
tum, XIII, 1, 1.

*Persarum* regna, quæ nunc Par-  
thorum, VI, 16, 1.

*Persarum* rex, XXVI, 9, 1 et 2. —  
Xerxes, XXXIV, 19, 21. — reges,  
XXIV, 102, 2 et 5.

*Persarum* et Ægyptiorum prælium  
navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Persas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III,  
3, 3.

*Persepolis*, VI, 29, 4.

*Persica* arbor in Ægypto, XIII,  
17, 1.

*Persica* gens et urbs Nympharene,  
XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Persica* nux, XV, 24, 1.

*Persica* mala, XV, 11, 1.

*Persica* victoria, VII, 22, 1.

*Persicæ* classis ancoras præcedens,  
XXXV, 40, 13.

*Persici* sunaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

*Persicum* Arabiae latus, XXIV, 102,



1. — bellum, XVIII, 28, 1. — mare, VI, 16, 1; XII, 20, 1; XXXII, 13, 1. — aspy, XXVII, 13, 1. — silphium, XIX, 15, 5.

*Persicus sinus*, VI, 28, 1 et 2; VI, 29, 4; VI, 36, 1. — *maris Rubri*, IX, 54, 1.

*Persidis confinium*, II, 110, 2. — *laser*, XIX, 15, 2. — *Magi*, XXV, 5, 4. — *reges*, XII, 8, 1.

*Persis*, XII, 20, 1; XXI, 45, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXX, 2, 1. — *tota*, XIII, 9, 1. — *in luxum dives*, VI, 28, 4.

*Perusia*, III, 8, 3.

*Perusina contentio*, VII, 46, 2.

*Perusinus Eques Rom.* XXVI, 3,

1. *Pesinus*, V, 42, 2.

*Peto*, VI, 35, 1.

*Petalix insulæ*, IV, 23, 6.

*Peteon*, IV, 12, 2.

*Petilia*, III, 15, 2.

*Petra Nabatæorum*, VI, 32, 3.

*Petrea Syriæ finitima*, XXXVII, 40, 1.

*Petrea balanus*, XII, 46, 2.

*Petroleum hypericon*, XII, 54, 5.

*Petrini*, III, 14, 5.

*Petrites (vinum)*, XIV, 9, 2.

*Petrocori*, IV, 33, 2.

*Peuce ins.* IV, 24, 7.

*Peucetia*, Calabria, III, 16, 1.

*Peucetiam*, III, 25, 1.

*Peucini (in Germania)*, IV, 28, 3.

*Peucolais*, VI, 25, 3.

*Peucolaitæ*, VI, 23, 8.

*Peucolaitis*, VI, 22, 7.

*Phacussa ins.* IV, 23, 1.

*Phacacia*, IV, 19, 1.

*Phastii Apollis portus*, IV, 4, 1.

*Pharstum*, IV, 4, 1.

*Phastum (in Creta)*, IV, 20, 3.

*Phalacra*, XIV, 4, 19.

*Phalacrum promont.* IV, 19, 2.

*Phalunna*, IV, 16, 1.

*Phalara oppid.* IV, 12, 3.

*Phalasarne*, IV, 20, 3.

*Phalera portus*, IV, 11, 1.

*Phalereus Demetrius*, XXXIV, 12, 2.

*Phaleriscus fons*, II, 166, 3.

*Phalesina*, IV, 18, 3.

*Phaliges*, VI, 35, 14.

*Phanæ insulæ*, V, 38, 2.

*Phanagoria*, VI, 6, 1.

*Phanaræ*, VI, 4, 1.

*Pharæ*, IV, 20, 3.

*Pharonitis smethystos*, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Pharbatheites nomos*, V, 9, 3.

*Pharbatos*, V, 11, 5.

*Pharia insula*, in ora Illyrici, III, 30, 3.

*Pharmacias fl.* V, 43, 3.

*Pharmacusa ins.* IV, 23, 5.

*Pharnacea*, VI, 4, 3.

*Pharmacotis fl.* VI, 25, 3.

*Pharmacum genus in Æthiopia*, VII, 2, 9.

*Pharos insula*, II, 87, 1; XXXVI, 18, 1. — quæ Alexandriæ ponte iungitur, XIII, 21, 2.

*Pharsalia*, VII, 26, 1; XXVI, 9, 2.

*Pharsalici campi*, IV, 15, 1; VIII, 21, 2.

*Pharsalium bellum*, V, 10, 9.

*Pharsalius Philonicus*, VIII, 64, 1.

*Pharsalus*, civitas libera, IV, 15, 1.

*Pharus insula*, V, 34, 1. — in Ægypto, XI, 30, 4.

*Pharusii*, VI, 35, 17.

*Pharusii*, V, 1. 10. — quendam Peræ, V, 8, 3. — *Gymnetes*, V, 8, 1.

*Phaselinum oleum*, XXIII, 49, 1.

*Phaselis*, II, 110, 1; V, 26, 1.

*Phaselis convallis Judææ*, XIII, 9, 4; XXI, 11, 2.

*Phaselus*, XIII, 2, 1.

*Phasianæ aves*, X, 67, 1.

*Phasis fl.* VI, 4, 4. — et oppidum, VI, 5, 5; VIII, 50, 8; XIX, 19, 3; XXV, 100, 1; XXVI, 28, 1.

*Phatarei*, VI, 7, 3.

*Phatniticum (Nili ostium)*, V, 11, 5.

- Phaturites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Phausia Rhodiorum*, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Phazaca*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Phazania*, V, 5, 5. — *Phazanii*, V, 5, 5.  
*Phegium Æthiopiz jugum*, II, 93, 1.  
*Phellus*, V, 28, 1.  
*Phellusa ins.* V, 39, 2.  
*Pheneum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Pheneum Arcadiæ*, XXVI, 29, 1; XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Pheneus fl.* XXV, 8, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Phera*, IV, 15, 1. — *locus*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Phera* in Bœotia, IV, 12, 2.  
*Phere* (in agro Laconico), IV, 8, 1.  
*Phereus Iason*, VII, 51, 1.  
*Phiala*, fons Nili, V, 10, 6; VIII, 71, 3.  
*Phila insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Philadelpheni* (e Lydia), V, 30, 1.  
*Philadelphia Arabiz*, V, 16, 1.  
*Phila insula*, V, 10, 10.  
*Philænorum aræ*, V, 4, 3.  
*Phikeros*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Philippæus prælium*, VII, 46, 1.  
*Philippensis Brutus*, XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Philippi col.* IV, 18, 3; XVI, 57, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 44, 5; XXXI, 46, 1. — in Græcia, XXI, 10, 3.  
*Philippiæ campi*, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Philippicum aurum*, XXXVII, 15, 3.  
*Philippopolis* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 2.  
*Philiscum*, V, 21, 4.  
*Philistinæ fossiones*, III, 20, 7.  
*Philocalia*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Philomelienses*, V, 25, 1.  
*Philos insula*, VI, 28, 4.  
*Philotera*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Phinelon*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Phinopolis*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Phinopolis fuit*, V, 43, 4.  
*Phintia fons Siciliæ*, XXXI, 18, 1.

- Phintonis ins.* III, 13, 1.  
*Phlegra*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Phlegræi campi*, III, 9, 9; XVIII, 29, 3.  
*Philegræum erocum*, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Philus castellum*, IV, 6, 2. — *Prælium* et *Phliuntem*, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Phlygone*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Phocæa finis Ioniz*, V, 31, 8.  
*Phocæensium soboles*, III, 4, 5.  
*Phocaria ins.* IV, 20, 6.  
*Phoce ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Phocensium portus Partheniæ*, III, 10, 2.  
*Phoceus Telephanes*, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Phodo*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Phoebe ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Phoniceas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.  
*Phonice*, VII, 57, 2 et 5; IX, 26, 1; IX, 51, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 11, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 42, 1; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Phonice insula*, III, 11, 3. — *ios*, IV, 23, 2. — *Tenedus*, V, 39, 2.  
*Phonices*, VII, 57, 10 et 17.  
*Phonicium mare*, V, 13, 2; V, 34, 2; IX, 12, 2.  
*Phonicus juncus*, XXI, 69, 4. — *sphagnos*, XII, 50, 1.  
*Phonicum gens* in magna gloria, V, 13, 2.  
*Phonicusa ins.* III, 14, 7.  
*Phoenix Cadmus*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Phoenix fl.* IV, 15, 2.  
*Pholegandros*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Pholos*, XXV, 30, 1.  
*Pholoe mont* cum oppido, IV, 10, 1.  
*Phorineum vinum*, XIV, 10, 2.  
*Phorontis*, V, 29, 7.  
*Phruri*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Phryges*, VII, 57, 8; VIII, 74, 2; XXX, 45, 1. — *Bryges*, V, 41, 1.  
*Phryges columnæ*, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Phrygia*, V, 41, 1; VII, 57, 13; VIII, 69, 5; XI, 45, 2; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 20, 1; XVII, 37, 14; XIX, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 1;

XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Phrygia* populistinea non innasci, XXVII, 120, 1.

*Phrygia* Gallus fl. XXXI, 5, 1.

*Phrygiæ* moduli, VII, 57, 13. — montes, XVI, 59, 2.

*Phrygonia* vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

*Phrygius* achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — amaracus, XXI, 39, 1. — lapis, XXXVI, 36, 1; XXXVI, 37, 1. — phthongus, II, 20, 2. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1.

*Phrygum* natio, VII, 57, 11.

*Phryx* Delos, VII, 57, 6.

*Phthemphu* nomos, V, 9, 3.

*Phthia*, IV, 14, 2.

*Phthinthienses*, III, 14, 5.

*Phthiotæ*, IV, 14, 2.

*Phthiotidis* montes, IV, 15, 1.

*Phthiophagi*, VI, 4, 6.

*Phthuris*, VI, 35, 5.

*Phycari*, XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Phycus* promont. IV, 20, 4; V, 5, 2.

*Phygela*, V, 31, 1.

*Phylacti*, IV, 17, 1.

*Phylact* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.

*Phyle* ins. IV, 23, 4.

*Phyrites* fl. V, 31, 4.

*Phycella*, IV, 17, 4.

*Pialæ*, VI, 19, 1.

*Picena* vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

*Picena* olivæ, XV, 4, 4.

*Piceno* panis inventio ex alica (dubetur), XVIII, 27, 2.

*Picentes*, III, 18, 1. — orti a Sabinis, III, 18, 1.

*Picentia* oppidum Salerni, III, 9, 17.

*Picentina* pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Picentinus* ager, III, 9, 17.

*Picenium*, XVIII, 7, 5; XXVII, 83, 1.

*Picenus* ager, II, 106, 5; XIV, 4, 14.

*Pici*, VI, 7, 2.

*Pictones*, IV, 33, 1; XVII, 4, 5.

*Pide*, VI, 35, 2.

*Pidibotæ*, VI 35, 2.

*Pidosus* ins. V, 36, 3.

*Pieræ*, IV, 17, 1.

*Pieria* (Macedonim), IV, 17, 1.

*Pieria* Seleucia, V, 13, 2; V, 18, 1.

*Pierica* pix, XIV, 25, 6.

*Pieris*, IV, 15, 1.

*Pierus* mons, IV, 15, 2.

*Pietas* Julia col. III, 23, 2.

*Piguntia*, III, 26, 2.

*Pinara*, V, 22, 2; V, 28, 2.

*Pinara* ins. IV, 19, 2.

*Pinarita*, V, 19, 1.

*Pinarus* fl. V, 22, 1.

*Pindarus* mons, V, 33, 3.

*Pindictora*, VI, 35, 3.

*Pindus* mons, IV, 1, 2; IV, 15, 2—

*Pindo* fluens Achelous, IV, 2, 2.

*Pindus* oppidum, IV, 15, 2.

*Pingus* fl. III, 29, 1.

*Pinnenses*, III, 17, 1.

*Pion* mons, V, 31, 4.

*Pionia*, V, 33, 3.

*Pionitæ*, V, 32, 3.

*Piræi* incendium, XXXV, 20, 1.

*Piræus* (portus), II, 87, 2; IV, 11, 1.

*Pirene* fons, IV, 5, 3.

*Pisæ*, VII, 54, 2; XIV, 4, 15.

*Pisæ* col. in Etruria, III, 8, 1.

*Pisæorum* oppidum, IV, 6, 3.

*Pisanorum* aquæ calidæ, II, 106, 7.

*Pisanus* ager, XVIII, 29, 1.

*Pisauensis* Daphnis, VII, 40, 1.

*Pisaurum* col. cum amne, III, 19, 2.

*Piscenæ*, III, 5, 6; VIII, 73, 3.

*Pisidæ*, V, 24, 1.

*Pisidia*, XII, 55, 1; XVI, 12, 1.

*Pisidice* montes, XXV, 20, 1.

*Pisidica* iris, XXI, 19, 2.

*Pisinates*, III, 19, 3.

*Pisis* nata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Pisistrati* insulæ, V, 38, 2.

*Pistorium*, III, 8, 3.

*Pitaium*, V, 29, 5.

*Pitaneus* Apollonius, XXIX, 38, 1.

*Pitane*, vel Pithane, IV, 8, 1; V, 32, 1. — in Asia, XXXV, 49, 2.

*Pitara*, VI, 35, 7.

*Pithecusæ* insulæ, II, 89, 4.

*Pitinas* ager, II, 106, 9.  
*Pitonia* fons, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Pitulani* Pisueres, III, 19, 2.  
*Pitulum* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Pityodes* ius. (in Propontide), V, 44, 2.  
*Pityonesos* ius. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pityus*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Pitiusa* ins. IV, 19, 5. — Chios, V, 38, 1. — Lampsacum, V, 40, 1. — Miletus, V, 31, 1.  
*Pityusæ* insulæ, III, 11, 1.  
*Placentia*, VII, 29, 5; VII, 50, 4; VIII, 61, 3. — col, III, 20, 5.  
*Placia*, V, 40, 2.  
*Plucia* (in Taurica), IV, 26, 7.  
*Planaria* insula, III, 21, 1; VI, 37, 1.  
*Planasia* ius. III, 22, 2.  
*Planctæ* insulæ, VI, 13, 2.  
*Plangenses*, III, 19, 3.  
*Planona*, vel *Flanona*, III, 25, 2.  
*Platagæ* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Platææ*, IV, 22, 2; VII, 57, 17.  
*Platanus* fl. V, 43, 1.  
*Platanodes* promont. IV, 6, 3.  
*Platea* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Plateæ* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Plate* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Platea*, Paros, IV, 22, 4.  
*Plateis* ius. IV, 29, 5.  
*Platææ* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Pleninenses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Pletenissum*, V, 26, 1.  
*Plevron*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Plitanææ* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Plotæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 4.  
*Plumbarii* Medabricenses, IV, 35, 6.  
*Pluvialis* insula, VI, 37, 1.  
*Podalia*, V, 28, 2.  
*Podalium* promontorium, V, 29, 1.  
*Pœcile*, porticus Atheus, XXXV, 33, 2.  
*Pœessa*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Pœessa*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Pæmanen* i. V, 32, 3.  
*Pæni*, II, 86, 1; VII, 57, 8; VIII,

21, 2; XIX, 9, 1; XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Pæni* humana sacrificaverunt victimæ, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Pæni* in Sicilia, VIII, 6, 1; VIII, 7, 1.  
*Pænicus* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2.  
*Pæniæ* Alpium fores, III, 22, 1.  
*Pænorum* arma, quæ primum Hispaniæ intulerunt, XIX, 7, 2.  
*Pænorum* imperator, VI, 36, 4.  
*Pænorum* opus Carthago, III, 4, 4.  
*Pænorum* ora in Bætica, III, 3, 3.  
*Pænos* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.  
*Pænos* Pæninis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.  
*Pænus* Mago, XVIII, 5, 2.  
*Pola* col. III, 23, 2.  
*Polemonium*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Polendos* ins. IV, 23, 10.  
*Polichnai*, V, 32, 3.  
*Politorium* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Politiæ* Orgas, V, 32, 2.  
*Pollentia* Carrea, III, 7, 5.  
*Pollentia* oppidum, III, 22, 2.  
*Pollentia* juxta Alpes, VIII, 73, 2; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Pollentini* Urbesalvia, III, 18, 2.  
*Pollustini*, III, 9, 16.  
*Polyagos* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Polydora* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Polymedia*, V, 32, 5.  
*Polyrrhenium*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Polytelia*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Pomanus* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Pometia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Pometia* Suessa, VII, 15, 2.  
*Pompeia* Alba, III, 7, 3.  
*Pompeiana* vina, XIV, 8, 9. — vitis, IV, 4, 12.  
*Pompeianum* municipium, II, 52, 2.  
*Pompeii*, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 14; XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Pompeopolis* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Pompeopolis* (in Cappadocia), VI, 2, 3.

*Pompeianenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Pompeum* Athenis, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Pomponiana insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Pomptina palus*, III, 9, 6.  
*Poneropolis*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Pons Campanus*, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Ponti balia*, II, 105, 1. — os, IX, 51, 1. — forma, IV, 24, 1 et seqq.  
*Pontia ins.* III, 13, 3.  
*Pontia insulae*, III, 12, 2; XXXII, 54, 3.  
*Pontica aristolochia*, XXV, 54, 3. — cera, XV, 18, 6; XXI, 49, 1. — ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 1; XIV, 25, 6. — pederos, XXXVII, 46, 2. — Sinopis, XXXV, 17, 1.  
*Pontica anates*, XXV, 3, 1; XXIX, 33, 2. — chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — gentes, XVIII, 25, 1. — nuces, XV, 24, 3.  
*Pontici*, XIX, 26, 3. — fibri, VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 36, 1. — murea, VIII, 55, 1; X, 93, 3.  
*Ponticum absinthium*, XIV, 19, 7; XXVI, 58, 2. — acer, XII, 31, 2. — acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 21, 2. — litus, IV, 18, 5. — mel, XXVII, 5, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.  
*Ponticus sinus*, II, 68, 3.  
*Pontificense Obulco*, III, 3, 6.  
*Pontica paludes*, XVII, 3, 6; XXVI, 9, 2.  
*Pontus*, II, 48, 2; VIII, 68, 1; IX, 83, 2 et 3; XI, 19, 1; XII, 27, 1; XII, 28, 2; XV, 30, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XVII, 37, 24; XXI, 45, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXV, 27, 1; XXVII, 105, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 20, 3. — semper meat in Propontidem, II, 100, 2. — in Ponto Caecias (ventus), II, 48, 1.  
*Pontus Euxinus*, quondam Axeus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 19, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 3.  
*Populonium*, XIV, 2, 1. — Etruscorum, III, 8, 1.

*Porciferæ* II, III, 7, 2.  
*Porosylene ins.* V, 38, 1; VIII, 83, 2.  
*Porphyriane ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Porphyris*, Cythera, IV, 19, 5. — Nisyros, V, 36, 1.  
*Portæ Caspiæ*, Caucasie, Iberiæ, VI, 15, 6; VI, 17, 2. — Mediæ, VI, 17, 1. — Syriæ, V, 18, 2.  
*Porthmos* (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.  
*Porthmos*, fretum Gaditanum, III, 10, 4.  
*Porticus ad Nationes*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — Pompeii, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Portus magnus*, V, 1, 19.  
*Posidea* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1.  
*Posideus alvens Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Posidium*, IV, 17, 5. — promont. (in Ionia), V, 31, 1. — et oppidum, V, 31, 1. — in Syria, V, 18, 1.  
*Posidonia oppidum*, III, 10, 1.  
*Posingæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Putamos oppidum*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Potentia*, III, 18, 2.  
*Potentia Pollentia*, III, 7, 3.  
*Potentini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Potidæa*, II, 59, 3. — Cassandria, IV, 17, 4.  
*Polnia*, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Præcianum vinum*, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Præneste*, XIII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3. — translata coquadrigula, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Prænestina rosa*, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.  
*Prænestina via*, XXXI, 25, 1.  
*Prænestina amygdalæ*, XV, 24, 4. — bractæ, XXXIII, 19, 3. — nuces, XVII, 21, 1.  
*Prænestini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Prænestini campi*, XIX, 30, 3.  
*Prænestinatorum Prætor*, XVII, 16, 4.  
*Prænestinus Anicius*, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Præpesinthus ins.* IV, 22, 2.  
*Præsamarci*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Præsidium Julium*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Præter caput aaxi*, iter, V, 5, 8.

- Prætoria Augusta*, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1.  
*Præstulia* vina, XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 9, 2.  
*Præstutianus* ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.  
*Præmulum* vinum, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Prasiana* gens, VI, 24, 2.  
*Prasiane* insula, VI, 23, 1.  
*Prasii* (in India), VI, 22, 5 et 7.  
*Prata* Quinctia, XVIII, 4, 4.  
*Pratitæ*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Pratitæ* Medii, VI, 29, 2.  
*Preli*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Prianæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Priapontesos*, V, 36, 3.  
*Priapos* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Priapus* urbs Asiæ, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1.  
*Priene*, V, 31, 3.  
*Prienense* scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.  
*Prille* fl. III, 8, 2.  
*Primis*, VI, 35, 2 et 5.  
*Prinas* fl. VI, 21, 9.  
*Prinoessa* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Prion* mons, V, 36, 3.  
*Privernates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Privernatia* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Probalinthos*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Procerastis*, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.  
*Prochyta* insula, II, 89, 3; III, 12, 3.  
*Proconnesia*, VII, 9, 1.  
*Proconnesium* marmor, XXXVI, VI, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Proconnesius* Zoroastres, XXX, 2, 4.  
*Proconnesus*, V, 44, 1; VII, 53, 2.  
*Procuræ* insulae, V, 38, 2.  
*Progne* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Prophthasia*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Prophthasia* Drangarum, VI, 21, 6.  
*Propontidis* colonia Parium, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Propontis*, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 3; IX, 49, 1; XI, 73, 2.

- Propylæum* Atheniensium, XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Prosda*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Prosopites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Prote* ins. IV, 19, 4.  
*Prote* insula, inter Stæchadas, III, 11, 3.  
*Protesilai* delubrum, IV, 18, 11.  
*Prusa* sub Olympo, V, 43, 1.  
*Prusa* altera sub Hypio monte, V, 43, 1.  
*Prytaneum*, XXXVI, 23, 1.  
*Psamathe* fons, IV, 9, 2; IV, 12, 1.  
*Psammathus*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Pseltis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Psetii*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Pseudopyrite* insulae, VI, 34, 5.  
*Psile* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Psillis* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Psillos* ins. V, 37, 1.  
*Psittaras* fl. VI, 20, 3.  
*Psophidius* Aglaos, VII, 47, 1.  
*Psophis*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Psophis* Arcadiæ, XII, 57, 1.  
*Psylli*, VIII, 38, 4; XI, 30, 3; XXI, 43, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVIII, 6, 1.  
*Psyllorum* gens, VII, 2, 5.  
*Peyra* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Ptyalia* ins. IV, 20, 6.  
*Ptelea*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Pteleon*, IV, 7, 1; IV, 12, 2; V, 31, 6. — nemus, IV, 15, 1.  
*Ptenethu* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Pterophoros* regio, IV, 26, 10.  
*Pteros* ins. VI, 32, 9.  
*Ptoembari*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ptoemphanæ*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ptolemaus* fl. VI, 33, 4.  
*Ptolemais* (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.  
*Ptolemais* Epitberas, VI, 34, 3.  
*Ptolemais* (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Ptolemais* (in Phœnice), V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Ptolemais*, in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2.  
*Ptychia* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pucina* vina, XIV, 8, 1; XVII, 3, 6.

- Pucinum* castellum et vinum, III, 22, 2.  
*Pullaria* ius. III, 30, 2.  
*Punica* acies, VIII, 5, 3.  
*Punica* bella, VII, 21, 1; VIII, 14, 1; XVIII, 6, 3. — bellum primum, VII, 45, 1; VII, 60, 1 et 3; XVI, 74, 4; XXXIII, 13, 3. — secundum, XVI, 74, 4; XXI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4. — tertium, X, 71, 1; XV, 20, 2; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Punica* castra, XV, 20, 2. — cera, XXI, 49, 1 et 2; XXXIII, 40, 4. — lingua, IV, 36, 2; XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Punica* arbores, XV, 11, 1.  
*Punica* res florentissimæ, V, 1, 7.  
*Punicum* malum, XIII, 34, 1.  
*Purpuraria* insulæ, VI, 37, 2.  
*Puteolani* colles, XXXV, 47, 1.  
*Puteolanum* cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — purpurisum, XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Puteolanus* ager, II, 95, 2.  
*Puteolanus* pulvis, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.  
*Puteolanus* sinus, III, 12, 3.  
*Puteoli*, col. III, 9, 9; VIII, 3, 1; IX, 8, 2; XIV, 8, 4; XVIII, 29, 3 et V; XIX, 1, 3; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 8, 2; XXXIII, 35, 2; XXXVI, 14, 8.  
*Pydaras* fl. IV, 18, 8.  
*Pydna*, IV, 17, 1 et 3.  
*Pygmæa* gens, IV, 18, 6; X, 30, 1.  
*Pygmaei*, VII, 2, 19. — (in Æthiopia) VI, 35, 10. — (in Caria), V, 29, 6. — (in India), VI, 22, 7.  
*Pyle* insulæ, VI, 34, 5.  
*Pylæmenia* gens, VI, 2, 1.  
*Pyle*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Pylene*, IV, 3, 2.

## QUA

- Quariates*, III, 5, 5.  
*Quarqueni*, III, 23, 3.

- Pytoros*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Pylos*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Pyndis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pyra*, XXV, 21, 2.  
*Pyra* oppidum, III, 9, 6.  
*Pyra* Ægypti, XXXVII, 54, 6.  
*Pyraei*, III, 26, 3.  
*Pyramus* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Pyrenæa* Venus, III, 4, 5.  
*Pyrenæi* juga, III, 2, 1; IV, 34, 1; XXXVII, 6, 3. — montes, XVI, 28, 2; XXXI, 2, 1. — Hispanias Galliasque determinant, III, 4, 15. — montis excursus, IV, 31, 1. — promontoria, XXXVII, 11, 7. — radices, III, 4, 5.  
*Pyrenæi* saltus, IV, 33, 1.  
*Pyrenæo* affixa provincia, III, 2, 2.  
*Pyrenæus*, XIV, 8, 8. — in Pyrenæo, VII, 27, 1.  
*Pyrgenses*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Pyrgi* oppidum, III, 8, 2.  
*Pyrmos*, V, 29, 1.  
*Pyrogeri*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Pyripile*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Pyrrha* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Pyrrha*, II, 94, 1; IV, 4, 2; IV, 16, 1; IV, 21, 2; V, 28, 2.  
*Pyrrha* (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.  
*Pyrrhæa*, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Pyrrhatum* uemus, XVI, 19, 3.  
*Pyrrhe* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Pystira* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Pythia*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Pythionia* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pythium* oraculum, VII, 57, 14.  
*Pythius* Apollo, XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Pythonos* come, X, 31, 2.  
*Pythopolis*, V, 43, 1.  
*Pyxirates*, Euphrates fl. V, 20, 1.  
*Pyxites* fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Pyxus* oppidum, III, 10, 1.

## QUE

- Quatuorsignani*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Querqueri*, III, 4, 14.

## QUI

*Querquetulana porta*, XVI, 15, 1.  
*Querquetulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Quirites*, XVI, 15, 1; XVI, 57, 2;  
 XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 28, 1; XXXVI,  
 24, 5.  
*Quiritibus*, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Quiritium aliquis*, XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Quiritium ditissimus*, XXXIII,  
 47, 2.

## RET

*Rami*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ramisi*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Rarunga*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Rataneum*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ratumena porta*, VIII, 65, 2.  
*Raunonia ius*, IV, 27, 3.  
*Rauriaca col.* IV, 31, 2.  
*Raurici*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Rauricum Gallie oppidum*, IV,  
 24, 7.  
*Ravenna*, III, 20, 4 et 5; IX, 79,  
 2; XIX, 19, 5; XXXVI, 18, 1. —  
 Sabinoorum oppidum, III, 20, 1.  
*Ravennas ager*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Ravennates horti*, XIX, 42, 4.  
*Ravi*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Reate*, III, 17, 3.  
*Reatina palus*, II, 106, 5.  
*Reatinæ paludes*, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Reatini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Reatini asiui*, VIII, 68, 4.  
*Reatinus ager*, II, 96, 1 et 2; II,  
 106, 10; III, 17, 3; VIII, 64, 4; IX,  
 82, 1.  
*Rediculi campus*, X, 60, 2.  
*Regia Carissa*, III, 3, 12.  
*Regiates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Regienses a Lepido*, III, 20, 2.  
*Regillus lacus*, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Regina*, III, 3, 12.  
*Reii Apollinares*, III, 5, 6.  
*Remi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Remorum arva*, XIX, 30, 3.  
*Resistos*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Restituta Julia*, III, 3, 10.

## QUI

95

*Quiritium e sanguine ditatos*,  
 XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Quiritium jure donatus*, V, 5, 6.  
*Quiritium jus*, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Quiritium paucissimi*, XXIX, 8, 2.  
*Quiritium ritu*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Quiritium tuorum*, I, Præf. 1.  
*Quisa Xenitana*, V, 2, 19.

## RHE

*Retavi Arabes*, V, 21, 1.  
*Retovina lius*, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.  
*Rhacotes*, Alexandria, V, 12, 3.  
*Rhadamasi*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Rhadato*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Rhæti*, III, 24, 1. — *Thuscorum*,  
 proles, III, 24, 1.  
*Rhætia*, IX, 29, 1; XVI, 26, 1;  
 XVI, 74, 3. — *rhætia Gallie*, XVIII,  
 48, 2.  
*Rhætiae latitudo*, IV, 28, 1. — *Rhæ-*  
*tia subacta*, IV, 28, 1.  
*Rhætica oppida*, III, 23, 3. — *vi-*  
*ua*, XIV, 8, 7. — *vitia*, XIV, 4, 6 et  
 17.  
*Rhæticeæ uvæ*, XIV, 3, 6.  
*Rhamnus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Rhamnus pagus*, IV, 11, 2. — *pa-*  
*gus Atticæ*, XXXVI, 4, 6.  
*Rhaphana* (in Decapolitana), V,  
 16, 1.  
*Rhaphane Apamia*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Rhaphes*, V, 14, 1.  
*Rhebas fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Rhedones*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Rhegia columna*, III, 10, 1 et 3.  
*Rheginus ager*, XI, 32, 4.  
*Rheginus Pythagoras*, XXXIV,  
 19, 10.  
*Rhegium in homero Italice situm*,  
 III, 6, 5. — (unde dictum), III, 14,  
 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — *ubi gymnasium*,  
 XII, 3, 1.  
*Rhemnia*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Rhene ins.* IV, 22, 4.



*Rhenus Bononiensis fl.* XVI, 65, 2.  
*Rhenus* (parvus) fl. XXX, 20, 4.  
*Rhenus fl.* IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1; IX, 17, 1; XXV, 6, 4; XXXI, 17, 1. — in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — amnis ortus, III, 24, 2. — ripam, XV, 30, 2. — ostia, IV, 29, 1. — Rheno impositum castellom, XIX, 28, 1.  
*Rhesperia* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Rhesus fl.* V, 33, 2; VI, 1, 3.  
*Rhinnea* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Rhinocolora*, V, 14, 1.  
*Rhion promont.* IV, 3, 2.  
*Rhitymna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Rhizinium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Rhiteus*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Rhoali*, V, 21, 2.  
*Rhoas*, V, 29, 3.  
*Rhoas fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Rhoda Rhodiorum*, III, 5, 2.  
*Rhodanus amnis Galliarum fertilissimas*, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2. — fons, III, 24, 2. — ostium, III, 11, 3. — Fossæ ex Rhodano, III, 5, 4.  
*Rhodapha*, VI, 21, 8.  
*Rhode fl.* IV, 26, 1.  
*Rhodi colossus Solis*, XXXIV, 18, 3. — elaps, IX, 79, 2. — galli, X, 24, 2.  
*Rhodi hora aliqua sol cernitur*, II, 62, 1.  
*Rhodia serugo*, XXXIV, 26, 2. — creta, XXIV, 1, 3. — ficus, XV, 19, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 18.  
*Rhodiaca spongia*, XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Rhodiaceum glutinum*, XXVIII, 71, 1.  
*Rhodii*, VII, 31, 1; VII, 54, 3; VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 36, 25, 30, 37 et 41. — Kamium a Rhodiis conditum, V, 33, 3.  
*Rhodiopolis* (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.  
*Rhodiorum Chersonesus*, XXXI, 20, 1. — fons, XXXI, 30, 2. — insula, XIX, 2, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1. — insula Chalcia, XVII, 3, 6. — insulae, V, 36, 1; XXIV, 69, 1.  
*Rhodiorum sol.* XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Rhodium marmoe*, XXXVII, 62, 1. — vinum, XIV, 10, 2.  
*Rhodius cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Rhodius fl.* V, 33, 2.  
*Rhodius Alchidas*, XXXVI, 4, 11. — Philiscus, XXXVI, 4, 22 — alii, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Rhodope mons*, III, 29, 1; IV, 17, 2; IV, 18, 2. — ejus excelsitas, IV, 1, 3.  
*Rhodus*, II, 71, 2 et 3; II, 89, 1; V, 36, 1; VII, 39, 1; X, 41, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 16, 1; XV, 13, 1; XVI, 47, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 54, 1; XXXVI, 4, 21; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Rhodussa*, V, 35, 3.  
*Rhodussa insulae*, V, 44, 1.  
*Rhodian fl.* IV, 17, 1.  
*Rhætea litora*, V, 33, 2.  
*Rhætienses*, VIII, 43, 1.  
*Rhoge ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Rhosos*, V, 18, 2.  
*Rhozalani*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Rhymnici*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Rhymosoli*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Rhyndacus fl.* V, 32, 3; V, 40, 2. — fauces, V, 44, 1.  
*Rhypara ins.* V, 37, 1.  
*Rhytion*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Ricina ins.* IV, 30, 2.  
*Ricinenses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Riptepora*, III, 3, 6.  
*Riphaei montes*, IV, 24, 6; VI, 5, 1; VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 1 et 2.  
*Riphearna*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Rira fl.* IV, 18, 7.  
*Risardir portus*, V, 1, 9.  
*Roma terrarum caput*, III, 6, 1. — (Laus ejus), III, 6, 3. — in cuius Dei tutela, XXVIII, 4, 4. — Urbs capta a Gallis, III, 9, 5. — anno CCCLXIV, XXXIII, 5, 3. — ubi nunc est, XV, 36, 1. — contexta scandula, XVI, 15, 1.  
*Romæ urbis natalis*, XI Cal. Maii, XVIII, 66, 2. — conditores, VIII, 22, 1. — Romæ nomen alterum abolitum, III, 9, 11.

*Roma* arx, XVI, 79, 3. — montes septem, III, 9, 13. — (urbis mensura) III, 9, 13 et seqq.  
*Romæ* delubrum Apollonis Soriani, XIII, 11, 2.  
*Romæ* in parte Janiculnm, III, 9, 16.  
*Romæ* ædes Herculis in foro Boario, X, 41, 3. — Liviæ porticus, XIV, 3, 2.  
*Romæ* struant reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1.  
*Romæ* curæ delectas, XIV, 28, 6.  
*Romani* ceperant Senones, III, 20, 2. — juxta Romam cerasi et castaneæ egre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3.  
*Romana* arma, V, 1, 11; VI, 31, 14; VI, 32, 17; VI, 35, 4 et 5. — (in Britannia) IV, 30, 1. — in magnam Arabiæ partem penetravere, XII, 31, 1.  
*Romana* computatio, II, 112, 9.  
*Romana* gens, VII, 41, 1. — gravitas, XXIII, 19, 1; XXIX, 8, 2. — lingua, XXXI, 3, 2. — majestas, XV, 5, 1. — purpura, X, 24, 3. — sacra, XXVIII, 7, 4.  
*Romana* res, alica, XXII, 61, 1.  
*Romanæ* deliciæ, IX, 56, 1. — legiones, X, 5, 1. — litteræ, XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Romanæ* pacis immensa majestate, XXVII, 1, 2.  
*Romani* reges, XV, 40, 1; XIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — fasces, X, 24, 3. — veteres, XXIX, 9, 1.  
*Romani* generis primus, II, 9, 1.  
*Romani* nominis proprius pavor, XXXVI, 24, 6.  
*Romani* nominis odio inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Romanis* quantum debeat, XXX, 4, 1.  
*Romanis* nundinis, XXVIII, 5, 6.  
*Romano* nomine infami, XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Romanorum* armis cognitæ insulæ, IV, 27, 7.  
*Romanos* velut alterum lucem de diis rebus humanis dii videntur, XXVII, 1, 2.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Romanum* forum, XIX, 6, 1. — imperium, III, 5, 1. — iudicium, XVI, 19, 5.  
*Romanus* rex, III, 9, 4; XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Romatium* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Romulensis* colonia, III, 3, 7.  
*Rosea* agri Sabini, XIX, 56, 2.  
*Roseæ* campi, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Rosphodusa*, IV, 27, 2.  
*Rostra*, VII, 60, 1 et 3; X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2 et 3; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXVI, 24, 16.  
*Rubeas* promont. IV, 27, 4.  
*Ruber* fons, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Rubica* fl. Italiæ quoniam dam' finis, III, 20, 1.  
*Rubensis* lacus, III, 5, 2.  
*Rubri* maris insulæ, IX, 12, 1. — sinus Persicus, IX, 54, 1.  
*Rubricatum* fl. III, 4, 4.  
*Rubrum* litus, XIV, 5, 5.  
*Rubrum* mare quod et Persicum, V, 12, 1; VI, 28, 1; IX, 31, 1; IX, 56, 2; XII, 1, 2; XII, 20, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XIII, 50, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXXI, 22, 1; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Rubrum* mare excelsius Ægypto, VI, 33, 3. — in eo oleæ nascuntur, II, 106, 5.  
*Rubustini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Rucinates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Rudia*, III, 16, 3.  
*Rugusci*, III, 24, 4.  
*Rusadir*, V, 1, 18.  
*Rusarus* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Ruscino*, III, 5, 1.  
*Rusconia* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Rusellana* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Rusicade*, V, 2, 1.  
*Ruspina*, V, 3, 2; XV, 21, 3.  
*Rusucurium*, V, 1, 20.  
*Ruteni*, III, 5, 6; IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.  
*Rutuba* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Rutubis* portus, V, 1, 9.  
*Rutuli* (in Latio), III, 9, 4; XIV, 14, 1.

## SAG

*Saba*, regio thurifera, XII, 30, 1.  
 — Sabæi, XII, 33, 1; XII, 40, 2. —  
 Arabum propter thura clarissimi, VI,  
 32, 11 et 18. — Scenitæ, VI, 32, 9.  
*Sabirarum* civitas Sembraca, XII,  
 35, 2. — emporium, VI, 32, 9. — in-  
 sulæ, VI, 32, 8. — pagus Atramitæ,  
 XII, 30, 1.  
*Sabarbares*, V, 4, 5.  
*Sabaria* col. III, 27, 1.  
*Sabata*, VI, 31, 6.  
*Sabatha*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Sabelli*, III, 17, 1.  
*Sabellicus* caulis, XIX, 41, 5.  
*Sabini*, XIV, 4, 15; XV, 4, 1;  
 XV, 11, 1; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXVI,  
 24, 9. — Sevini a culta deorum, III,  
 17, 3.  
*Sabini*, et raptæ virginæ, XV, 36,  
 1; XV, 38, 1. — pastores Sabinas ra-  
 puerunt, XVI, 30, 3.  
*Sabini* colles, XIV, 4, 7.  
*Sabinus* ager, XIX, 56, 2. — lapis,  
 XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Sabis* fl. VI, 27, 1.  
*Sabata*, VI, 32, 12; XII, 32, 5.  
*Sabrata*, V, 3, 3.  
*Sacæ*, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.  
*Sacassani*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Sacilli* Martialium, III, 3, 6.  
*Sacrus* promontorium, II, 112, 1;  
 IV, 35, 4.  
*Sarpinates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Sæpone*, III, 3, 11.  
*Saganas* fl. VI, 28, 4.  
*Sagarius* sinus, IV, 26, 1.  
*Sagaris* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Sagis* ostium, III, 20, 6.  
*Sagra* fl. III, 15, 1.  
*Saguntia*, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 11.  
*Saguntinæ* ficus, XV, 19, 4.  
*Saguntum*, III, 4, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Saguntus*, VII, 3, 2; XVI, 79, 3.

## SAL

*Saguti* sinus, V, 1, 8.  
*Sai*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Saiace*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Sais*, V, 11, 5.  
*Saitæ* (juxta Susianen), VI, 31,  
 8.  
*Saites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Saitica* charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII,  
 24, 1. — præfectura, XXVIII, 31,  
 1.  
*Sala* fl. V, 1, 5 et 8.  
*Sala* (in Mauritaniam), V, 1, 5.  
*Salabastræ*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Salacia* urbs Imperatoria, IV, 35,  
 4 et 5.  
*Salacia* in Lusitania, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Salæ*, gens, VI, 4, 6.  
*Salaminia* insulæ, V, 35, 2.  
*Salaminii*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Salaminius* sal, XXXI, 41, 1.  
*Salamis* ins. IV, 20, 6; V, 35, 2;  
 VII, 17, 1. — Græcia apud Salami-  
 nam depugnavit, II, 22, 3.  
*Salaphitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Salapia* oppidum, III, 16, 4.  
*Salaria* via, XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Salariana* castanea, XV, 25, 2.  
*Salariensis* col. III, 4, 9.  
*Salassi*, III, 24, 2 et 4; XVIII,  
 49, 6.  
*Salassarum* Augusta Prætoriam, III  
 21, 1.  
*Salde* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Salduba* in Bætica, III, 3, 2.  
*Salduba*, Cæsaraugusta, III, 4,  
 7.  
*Sale* stagnum, V, 31, 6.  
*Salentina* oliva, XV, 6, 1.  
*Salentini*, III, 10, 4.  
*Salentinum*, II, 111, 3. — pro-  
 montorium, III, 16, 4.  
*Salentinus* (ager), II, 106, 4; III,  
 16, 1.

*Salernitana* Planci latebra, XIII, 5, 1.

*Salluvii*, III, 5, 6; III, 7, 1.

*Sallyi*, III, 21, 2.

*Salmani*, VI, 30, 2.

*Salmon* (in Thessalia), IV, 15, 1.

*Salona* col. III, 26, 1.

*Salonæ*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Salsos* fl. VI, 28, 4.

*Salsum* fl. VI, 32, 6.

*Saltes* Galliani, III, 20, 2.

*Saltuæ* insulæ, II, 96, 3.

*Salutariensis* Cæsaris, III, 3, 12.

*Samarabria*, VI, 23, 8.

*Samaræ* oppida, V, 14, 2. — regio, V, 14, 1.

*Sambracate* ins. VI, 32, 9. — et oppidum, VI, 32, 9.

*Sambri*, VI, 35, 14.

*Sambruceni*, VI, 23, 8.

*Same* ins. IV, 19, 3.

*Sami* labyrinthus, XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Sami* tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Samia* mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — terra, XXVIII, 53, 1; XXVIII, 77, 3; XXXI, 46, 10. — remedia ex ea, XXXV, 53, 1. — testa, XXXV, 46, 5. — vasa, XXXV, 46, 2.

*Sami*, VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 36, 30.

*Samius* Duris, XXXVI, 17, 2. — Elpis, VIII, 21, 3. — Polycrates, XXXVII, 2, 1. — Theodorus, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.

*Samius* lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1.

*Sammei*, VI, 32, 15.

*Sammonium* promont. IV, 20, 2 et 4.

*Samnites*, XIV, 14, 3. — quos Sabellus, et Græci Sannitas dixere, III, 17, 1. — victi, XXXIV, 18, 4.

*Samnites* qui his devicerat, XXXIV, 11, 3.

*Samniti* bello, XXXIV, 12, 1.

*Samnitium* armatura, VII, 19, 1. — bellum, XVI, 5, 1. — legati, XIX, 26, 6. — oppidum, XXXIII, 11, 1.

*Samnium* Italiae, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 65, 2.

*Samornion*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.

*Samos* ins. V, 37, 1; VIII, 21, 5; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 36, 11; XXXV, 43, 2.

*Samosata*, II, 108, 1. — caput Commagenes, V, 20, 3.

*Samothece* ins. IV, 23, 9; XXV, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Samathracenus* Zancles, XI, 63, 2.

*Samathracia* insula, XXXVII, 67, 1. — gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — capæ, XIX, 32, 1.

*Sanagenses*, III, 5, 6.

*Sanda* fl. IV, 34, 2.

*Sandateon* insulæ, V, 39, 2.

*Sandalios* ins. V, 37, 1.

*Sandaliotis* (Sardinia), III, 14, 3.

*Sandura*, VI, 35, 1.

*Sangarium* fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3.

*Sanisera*, III, 11, 2.

*Sunni* Heniochi, VI, 4, 3.

*Sannigæ*, VI, 4, 6.

*Sannorum* gens, XXI, 45, 1.

*Santarensis* metallum, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Santones*, IV, 33, 1.

*Santonicum* absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1.

*Santonum* littus, IX, 4, 2.

*Saoes* mons, IV, 23, 9.

*Sapæi*, IV, 18, 1.

*Sape*, VI, 35, 13.

*Sapei*, VI, 7, 3.

*Saphar*, regia, VI, 26, 9.

*Sapirene* ins. VI, 33, 5.

*Sapis* fl. III, 20, 1.

*Sarangæ*, VI, 18, 3.

*Saraparæ*, VI, 18, 3.

*Sarda* creta, e Sardinia, XXXV, 57, 2.

*Sardabal* fl. V, 1, 21.

*Sardemisus* mons, V, 26, 1.

*Sardes*, V, 30, 1; VII, 57, 5; XII, 31, 2; XV, 25, 1; XIX, 32, 2; XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVII, 31, 1.

*Sardi*, XXX, 52, 1.

*Sardiac* capæ, XIX, 32, 1.

*Sardiana* jurisdictio, V, 30, 1.  
*Sardiani* balani, XV, 25, 2.  
*Sardiates*, III, 26, 1.  
*Sardinia* ins. III, 13, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XX, 45, 1; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXX, 52, 1; XXXV, 52, 2. — adversum Sardiniae promontorium, V, 3, 1.  
*Sardonum* regio, III, 5, 1.  
*Sardoun* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Sardum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Sarepta*, V, 17, 2.  
*Sargarausene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Sarmatae*, IV, 25, 1; VI, 15, 4; VIII, 65, 3; XXII, 2, 1; XXVI, 63, 2.  
*Sarmatae* Armeni, IV, 18, 2. — in Caucasij iugis, VI, 5, 2. — ad Tanaim mediorum soboles, II, 112, 6; VI, 7, 1.  
*Sarmatarum* gentes, XVIII, 24, 1.  
*Sarmatiae* deserta, IV, 25, 2.  
*Sarnaca*, V, 33, 3.  
*Sarnus* amnis, III, 9, 9.  
*Saronicus* sinus, IV, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.  
*Sarophages*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Sarus* fl. (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.  
*Sarpedon* promontorium, V, 22, 2.  
*Sarranates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Sarsinales*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sarunetes*, III, 24, 2.  
*Sarus* fl. VI, 3, 1.  
*Sasinn* portus, III, 16, 1.  
*Sasonis* insula, III, 30, 3.  
*Sassai*, III, 26, 3.  
*Sassumini*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sasuri*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Satarchei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sataros*, Patara, V, 28, 2.  
*Satricum* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Saturni* aedes Romae, XV, 20, 4.  
*Saturni* lacus et puteus, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Saturni* promontorium, III, 4, 2.  
*Saturnia*, ubi nunc Roma est, III, 9, 16.  
*Saturnini*, qui Aurinini, III, 8, 3.  
*Satyri*, V, 8, 2 et 3; VI, 35, 19; VII, 2, 17.

*Sawitar*, III, 17, 1.  
*Savo* fl. III, 9, 9.  
*Sauromatae*, IV, 25, 1; IV, 26, 10; VI, 5, 2. — multis nominibus, VI, 15, 3. — supra Borysthenem, VII, 2, 4.  
*Savus* amnis, III, 22, 3; III, 28, 1 et 2.  
*Saxinae*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Scalabis* col. IV, 35, 5.  
*Scalabitanus* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Scaldis* fl. IV, 28, 1; IV, 31, 1 et 2.  
*Scamander* fl. V, 33, 1.  
*Scamandria*, V, 33, 2.  
*Scammos*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Scandia* ins. IV, 30, 3.  
*Scandila* ins. IV, 33, 7.  
*Scandina*, IV, 27, 1.  
*Scandinavia* insula, VIII, 16, 1.  
*Scantate*, VI, 32, 35.  
*Scantie* aquae, II, 111, 2.  
*Scaptia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Scarabantia* Julia, III, 27, 1.  
*Scardona*, III, 26, 1.  
*Scardonitanus* conventus, III, 25, 1.  
*Scarphia*, IV, 12, 3; IV, 20, 6.  
*Scatebra* fluvius, II, 106, 7.  
*Scelatili*, V, 1, 9.  
*Sceneos*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Scenite* Arabes, V, 12, 1; V, 21, 2; XVI, 30, 8; VI, 32, 2 et 9; XIII, 7, 5.  
*Scepsis* regio, V, 32, 2; XI, 80, 2.  
*Scepsius* Metrodorus, VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.  
*Scharia*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Scherini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Schinussa* ins. IV, 23, 1.  
*Schenitas* portus, IV, 9, 2.  
*Schzenos* in Boeotia, IV, 12, 2.  
*Schzenus* portus, IV, 11, 1. — si-  
 nus, V, 29, 2.  
*Schola* (Romae), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Schola* Octaviae, XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Sciapodes*, VII, 2, 16.

*Sciathos* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Scioessa* mons, IV, 6, 1.  
*Scione*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Scironia* saxa, IV, 11, 1.  
*Scirtari*, III, 26, 2.  
*Scodra* oppidum, III, 26, 3.  
*Scolos*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Scope* ins. V, 35, 4.  
*Scopelos* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Scopelus* ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.  
*Scopelos* int. altera, V, 38, 3.  
*Scorpius* mons, IV, 17, 2.  
*Scopius* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Scordisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Scotusa*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Scotussa*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Scotussai*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Scultenna* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Scydra*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Scylace*, V, 40, 2.  
*Scylacium*, Scylletum, III, 15, 1.  
*Scylla* scopulos, III, 14, 2.  
*Scyllaceus* sinus, III, 15, 1.  
*Scyllæ* mater Cratais fl. III, 10, 3.  
*Scyllæum* oppidum, III, 10, 3.  
*Scyreticum* metallum, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Scyritæ*, VII, 2, 18.  
*Scyrius* lapis, II, 106, 13.  
*Scyros* ins. IV, 23, 1 et 7; XXXVI, 26, 1.  
*Scytala*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Scytalici* cucumeres, IX, 23, 5.  
*Scythæ*, IV, 18, 2; VIII, 66, 3; X, 50, 2; XI, 115, 2; XXV, 44, 1; XXVI, 87, 7; XXIX, 21, 1; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9. — ubi sunt, VI, 14, 1.  
*Scythæ* (anthropophagi), VII, 2, 1 et 3. — Arotæres, IV, 18, 5. — Auctetæ, VI, 7, 3. — Cimmerii, VI, 14, 3. — Ponto contermini, III, 29, 1. — Sacæ, VI, 19, 1. — Satarebæ, IV, 26, 6.  
*Scythæ* dedocti, V, 16, 1. — de generes, IV, 25, 1.  
*Scytharum* gentes, IV, 25, 1 et seqq.

*Scytharum* nomen transit in Sarinatas, IV, 25, 2.  
*Scytharum* tarandus, VIII, 52, 1.  
*Scythes* Anacharsis, VII, 57, 7.  
*Scythia*, VIII, 15, 1; X, 70, 1; XI, 30, 4; XXV, 43, 1; XXVII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4.  
*Scythia* Seodica, IV, 26, 5.  
*Scythia* immunis a fulminibus, II, 51, 1.  
*Scythica* cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 2. — lingua, IV, 27, 4. — plaga, II, 67, 1.  
*Scythici* arcus forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7.  
*Scythici* montes, VI, 22, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 18, 1.  
*Scythicum* cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1.  
*Scythicus* equitatus, VIII, 64, 3.  
*Scythicus* mons, V, 27, 3. — oceanus, VI, 14, 1; VI, 15, 1. — sinus, VI, 15, 3.  
*Scythopolis*, V, 16, 1.  
*Scythotauri*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Sea*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Sebastæ* (Samaritæ), V, 14, 3.  
*Sebasteni* (Galatæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Sebastia* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.  
*Sebastopolis* castellum, VI, 4, 6.  
*Sebastopolis* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.  
*Sebastopolis*, Myrina, V, 32, 1.  
*Sebennytes* nomos, V, 9, 3; XIII, 21, 2.  
*Sebennyticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Sebinus* lacus, III, 23, 4.  
*Secande*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Secundanorum* colonia, III, 5, 6.  
*Secundum*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Secusiani*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Secusses*, III, 24, 1.  
*Sediboniatæ*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Seduni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Segasmala*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Segeda* Augurina, III, 3, 5.

- Segesta* Siciliae, XXXI, 32, 3.  
*Segesta* Tiguliorum, III, 7, 2.  
*Segestani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Segeste* Carnorum, III, 23, 4.  
*Segestica* ins. III, 28, 2.  
*Segienses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Segisamajulienses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Segisamonenses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Segobrica* urbs, XXXVI, 45, 1.  
*Segobrigenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Segovellauni*, III, 5, 4.  
*Segovia*, III, 4, 11.  
*Segusio*, III, 21, 1.  
*Selachusa* ins. IV, 19, 6.  
*Selambina*, III, 3, 3.  
*Selenantes* duo fluvii, V, 31, 5.  
*Selenusium* triticum, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Seleucenses* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Seleucia* Assyriæ, XIII, 9, 7.  
*Seleucia* Babylonia, VI, 30, 5; VI, 31, 3 et 7; XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Seleucia* ab Belum, V, 19, 1.  
*Seleucia* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Seleucia* (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.  
*Seleucia* (ad Euphratem), V, 19, 1; VI, 30, 5.  
*Seleucia magna*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Seleucia* (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Seleucia* Parthorum, X, 67, 1.  
*Seleucia* Pieria, V, 13, 2; V, 18, 1; VI, 38, 1.  
*Seleucia* (Syræ), XIII, 11, 2.  
*Seleucia*, Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Seleucis*, II, 67, 2.  
*Selgiticum* oleum, XV, 7, 6; XXIII, 49, 1.  
*Selinumtil*, III, 14, 5.  
*Selinus* oppid. III, 14, 4.  
*Selinus* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Selinus* fl. V, 33, 3.  
*Selinusia* creta, XXXV, 27, 1. — terra, XXXV, 56, 1.  
*Selleter*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Selli*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Selymbria*, IV, 18, 9; XXI, 2, 1.

- Semberritarum* insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15.  
*Sembonitis*, VI, 35, 13 et 15.  
*Sembracena* myrrha, XII, 35, 2.  
*Semellitani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Seminethos*, V, 29, 6.  
*Semirus* fl. III, 15, 2.  
*Senensis* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Senia*, III, 25, 2.  
*Sennates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Senogallia*, III, 19, 2.  
*Senones*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Senones*, qui ceperaut Romam, III, 20, 2.  
*Senta*, specus, II, 44, 4.  
*Sentinates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Senum* delubrum, XXXII, 7, 1. — oppidum, III, 16, 2. — portus, IV, 18, 8.  
*Separi*, III, 26, 2.  
*Sepias* promont. IV, 16, 1.  
*Sepiussa* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Seplasia*, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 1.  
*Septa* (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Septem fratres*, V, 1, 18.  
*Septempeduni*, III, 18, 2.  
*Septemtrionales* populi, XVI, 64, 1.  
*Septemtrionalis* regio, X, 29, 2.  
*Seplimanorum* colonia, III, 5, 6.  
*Sequana* fl. IV, 31, 1.  
*Sequani*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Sequanus* ager, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Serbi*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Sere*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Seres*, XII, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41, 4. — mores eorum describuntur, VI, 20, 2 et seqq. VI, 24, 8. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2.  
*Seres* Macrobiî, VII, 2, 20.  
*Seria*, III, 3, 10.  
*Sericum* ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 3.  
*Sericus* oceanus, VI, 15, 2.  
*Serum* lanigeræ arbores, XII, 8, 1.  
*Seriphium* absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1; XXXII, 31, 5.  
*Seriphus* ins. IV, 22, 2; VIII, 83, 2.

- Scrippa*, III, 3, 11.  
*Serapilli*, III, 28, 1.  
*Serretes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Serri*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Serrium mons*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Sesiliana vna*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Sesamum*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Sesanium*, VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Sessites fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Sestianæ aræ*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Sestimates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sestos urbs*, X, 6, 1.  
*Sestos et Abydos*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Selabis*, IX, 2, 2.  
*Setabitani*, qui Augustani, III, 4, 9.  
*Setæ*, VI, 22, 3.  
*Setheries fl.* VI, 5, 3.  
*Sethroites domos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Setini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Setini agri*, III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.  
*Setinum vinum*, XIV, 8, 2; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Sevina* a cultu deorum appellati, III, 17, 3.  
*Sevinus lacus*, II, 106, 2.  
*Sevo mons*, IV, 27, 6.  
*Searbi*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Seutlusa ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Sexitanus colias*, XXXII, 53, 4.  
*Sexsignani*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sextanorum colonia*, III, 5, 6.  
*Sexti Firmum*, III, 3, 3.  
*Sextia aquæ*, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Siambis ins.* IV, 30, 2.  
*Siorum*, III, 3, 7.  
*Sibaræ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Sibde*, V, 29, 5.  
*Sibi*, Apate, VI, 32, 13.  
*Sibyllates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sicani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Sicania* (Sicilia), III, 14, 1.  
*Sicca col.* V, 2, 1.  
*Sicendos lacus* Thessaliæ, VIII, 83, 3.  
*Sicilia insula*, III, 14, 1 et seqq. VII, 57, 1; VII, 59, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1; XVIII, 7, 5; XVIII, 12, 1 et 6; XXI, 57, 1; XXI, 4, 1; XXXI,

- 28, 5; XXXI, 39, 1; XXXV, 51, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1.  
*Sicilia recuperata*, VII, 27, 1. — inde cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3.  
*Sicilia minor*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Sicilia* afflatu pestis scorpionum extinguitur, XXXVII, 54, 2.  
*Sicilia* fretum, XIX, 1, 3. — scopulus, XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Sicinus ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Sicoris fl.* III, 4, 7.  
*Sicula beta*, XIX, 40, 1.  
*Sicula gens*, XXI, 35, 1.  
*Sicula naufragia*, VII, 46, 1.  
*Siculæ cochleæ*, XXX, 15, 2.  
*Siculi*, XVII, 35, 45. — in Gallia Togata, III, 19, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latia) III, 9, 4.  
*Siculo bello*, VII, 53, 4.  
*Siculo artis genere*, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Siculotæ*, III, 26, 2.  
*Siculum abrotinum*, XXI, 92, 1. — bellum, IX, 22, 1. — caelum, XI, 30, 3. — fretum, III, 7, 3; III, 10, 3. — mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; X, 47, 2; XXXII, 11, 1. — mel, XI, 13, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Siculus Gorgias*, VII, 49, 3.  
*Sieum*, III, 26, 1.  
*Sicyon*, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 1; VII, 57, 4; XIII, 49, 1; XIX, 53, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.  
*Sicyon Africæ*, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Sicyoniæ*, XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Sicyoniorum tyrannus Aristatus*, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Sicyonium genus picturæ*, XXXV, 36, 13. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Sicyonius*, XXXV, 40, 21; XXXV, 43, 1; XXXV, 44, 1. — Cantharus, XXXIV, 19, 35. — Lysippus, XXXIV, 19, 12. — Polycletus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Tisicrates, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Side*, V, 26, 1.  
*Side stagnum*, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Sidene*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Sidenum fl.* VI, 4, 2.  
*Sideris fl.* VI, 18, 1.



*Sidicinæ*, olivæ, XV, 4, 4.  
*Sidicinum* Tannum, III, 9, 11.  
*Sidon*, XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 7; XXXVI, 66, 1. — oppidum Syriæ maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — artifex vitri, V, 17, 2.  
*Sidonius* Antipater, VII, 52, 2.  
*Sidus* oppidum, IV, 11, 1.  
*Sidusa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Sidyra*, V, 28, 2.  
*Siga*, V, 1, 19.  
*Sigeum*, V, 33, 3. — oppidum, V, 33, 1. — promont. IV, 18, 11.  
*Signia* vinum, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Signias* mont. V, 29, 4.  
*Signina* (opera), XXXV, 46, 5. — pira, XV, 16, 2.  
*Signini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Signinum*, XVII, 4, 5.  
*Signinum* vinum, XXIII, 21, 1; XXXII, 35, 1.  
*Sila* silva, III, 10, 3.  
*Silarum* flumen, II, 106, 5.  
*Silbiani*, V, 29, 4.  
*Sileni*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Silici* classis, VI, 30, 2. — montani, VI, 30, 2.  
*Silis* fl. III, 22, 1. — Jaxartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1.  
*Siloi* gens fera, VI, 11, 1.  
*Siloini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Silurum* gens, IV, 30, 2.  
*Simena*, V, 28, 1.  
*Simithuense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Simoenti* Xanthus junctus, V, 33, 1.  
*Simyra*, V, 17, 4.  
*Sindica* civitas, VI, 5, 3.  
*Sindus*, Indus fl. VI, 23, 1.  
*Singer*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Singames* fl. VI, 4, 6.  
*Singora*, V, 21, 1.  
*Singili*, III, 3, 5.  
*Singos*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Singulis* fl. III, 3, 6 et 8.  
*Sinnaus* laeus, II, 106, 12.  
*Sinonia* ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Sinope*, Sinuessa (in Latio), III, 9, 6.

*Sinope* col. VI, 2, 2. — in Ponto, XXXV, 13, 1.  
*Sinuessa*, XIV, 8, 3. — in adjecto Latio, III, 9, 6.  
*Sinuessana* aquæ, XXXI, 4, 1.  
*Sinuessanus* ager, II, 95, 2.  
*Sipha*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Siphnius* lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Siphnus* ins. IV, 22, 2; XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Siphnus*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Sipontum*, III, 16, 4.  
*Sipylum*, V, 31, 6. — in Magnesia, II, 93, 1.  
*Siraci*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Sirbitum*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Sirbonis* lacus, V, 14, 1.  
*Sirenis* tumultus, III, 9, 9.  
*Sirenium* promontorium, II, 90, 1. — sedes, III, 9, 10.  
*Sirini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Siris*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Sirmiensem* civitas, III, 28, 2.  
*Sirmium* oppidum, III, 28, 2.  
*Sirmides* insula, IV, 20, 5.  
*Sisapo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Sisaponensis* miniaria, XXXIII, 40, 3.  
*Sisaponensis* regio, XXXIII, 40, 1.  
*Siscia* col. III, 28, 1 et 2.  
*Sisolenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Sithone*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Sithonii*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Sitia*, III, 3, 6.  
*Sitiogagus* fl. VI, 26, 4.  
*Sittaca* oppidum, XII, 39, 1.  
*Sittace* Græcorum, VI, 31, 6.  
*Sittacene*, II, 110, 2; VI, 31, 6.  
*Sittianorum* Ciria, V, 2, 1.  
*Smaragdites* mons, XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Sminthum* templum, V, 32, 3.  
*Smyrna*, V, 31, 7; VII, 3, 3; XXXIII, 45, 2; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Smyrna* Trachea, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Smyrna* Matroum, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Smyrnæ* regio, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Smyrneum* hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1.

*Smyrnaeus conventus*, V, 31, 9.  
*Smyrnaeus Marcion*, XXVIII, 7, 3.  
*Sodii*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Sogdiani*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Sogiontii*, III, 24, 4.  
*Solanidæ insulæ*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Soleadæ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Solensis Aristomachus*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Soletum opp.* desertum, III, 16, 3.  
*Soleus Mydon*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Soli Ciliciæ*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Solæ Cilicii*, V, 22, 2; V, 35, 2;  
 XIII, 2, 2.  
*Solimnia ins.* IV, 23, 7.  
*Solinates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Solis fons*, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 1.  
*Solis oppidum*, claritatis magnæ  
 (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2. — non pro-  
 cul Memphi, VI, 34, 8. — ab Arabi-  
 bus conditum, VI, 34, 8.  
*Solis insula*, VI, 24, 6; VI, 26, 3.  
 — promontorium, V, 1, 9. — urbe (in  
 Ægypto), XXXVI, 14, 2 et 3. — in  
 Panchari, X, 2, 2.  
*Solitana cochleæ*, IX, 82, 1; XXX,  
 15, 2.  
*Solobriasæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Solonates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Solorius mons*, III, 2, 2.  
*Solus* (in Sicilia), III, 14, 4.  
*Suloense Flavium*, III, 27, 1.  
*Solyimi*, Pisidæ, V, 24, 1; V, 33, 4.  
*Sonautes fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Sondræ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Sontini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Sonus fl.* VI, 22, 1.  
*Sophene* (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1;  
 VI, 16, 1.  
*Sopheni*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Sophonia*, II, 9, 1.  
*Sora col.* III, 9, 11.  
*Soractes mons*, II, 95, 2; VII, 2,  
 11; XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Soractia*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Sorgæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Sosirate*, VI, 31, 10.  
*Sotira*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Sottiates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Spalathra*, IV, 16, 1.

*Spalei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sparta*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Spartaria Carthago*, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Sperchios oppidum*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Sperchius fl.* IV, 14, 2.  
*Sphagie insulæ*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Spina urbs*, III, 20, 5; III, 21, 3.  
*Spineticum*, III, 20, 5.  
*Spintum*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Spiræum promont.* IV, 9, 2; IV,  
 19, 6.  
*Spoletini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Spoletum*, XI, 73, 2.  
*Spondolici*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sporades insulæ*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Sporades et Cyclades insulæ*, IV,  
 23, 6.  
*Stabie oppidum*, III, 9, 16.  
*Stabianum*, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Stabianus ager*, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Stabulum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Stadia*, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.  
*Stadisis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Stagira*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Stagira*, in Museo, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Statana vina*, XIV, 8, 5; XXIII,  
 21, 1.  
*Statones*, III, 9, 3.  
*Statoniensis vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Statoniensis ager*, II, 96, 2;  
 XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Statyellæ in Liguria*, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Statyellorum Aquæ*, III, 7, 3.  
*Stauri*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Steganos ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Steganus alveus Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Stelendena regio*, V, 21, 4.  
*Stenæ deiræ insulæ*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Stentoris portus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Stephane mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Stephane* (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2.  
*Stephane*, Prænestini, III, 9, 11.  
*Stephane*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Steria*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Stiria ins.* V, 35, 2.  
*Stupini*, III, 25, 1.  
*Stobi oppid.* IV, 17, 1.  
*Stachades insulæ*, III, 11, 3;  
 XXXII, 11, 1.

- Stanos*, III, 24, 2.  
*Stoidis insula*, VI, 28, 3; IX, 54, 1.  
*Strabellini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Stratoelia*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Stratonice* (in Perside), VI, 30, 2.  
*Stratonicea*, V, 29, 7.  
*Stratonis insula*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Stratonis turris*, V, 14, 2.  
*Stratos fl.* VI, 18, 1.  
*Stratos oppid.* IV, 2, 2.  
*Strongyle ins.* III, 14, 7; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Strongyle ins.* in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.  
*Strongyle*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Strophades insulae*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Struthopodes*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Strymon fl.* IV, 17, 5; XXI, 58, 1; XXII, 12, 1.  
*Strymonis*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Stura fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Sturium insula*, III, 11, 3; IV, 29, 1.  
*Sturnini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Stygis aquae venenum*, XXX, 53, 2.  
*Stymphalis* Arcadiae, fluvius, II, 106, 7.  
*Stymphalum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Styx* in Arcadia, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Suanenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Suanetes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Suani*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Suanorum gens*, XXXIII, 15, 2.  
*Suari*, VI, 22, 6; VI, 25, 3.  
*Suarni*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Susa*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Suasani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Subalpini montes*, XXV, 34, 1.  
*Subertani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Subi fl.* III, 4, 4.  
*Sublaqueus*, III, 17, 3.  
*Sublucius pons* Romae, XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Subocriani*, III, 24, 1.  
*Subsolanii montes* Indorum, VII, 2, 17.  
*Subur fl.* V, 1, 5 et 8.

- Subur oppidum*, III, 4, 4.  
*Suburra* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.  
*Succabar col.* V, 1, 20.  
*Succasses*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Succubo*, III, 3, 5.  
*Suche*, VI, 34, 4.  
*Sutrana*, III, 3, 9.  
*Sucro fl.* III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.  
*Sue*, in rupibus, VI, 30, 2.  
*Sueconi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Surl*, III, 3, 2.  
*Suelli*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Suelleri*, III, 5, 5.  
*Suemus fl.* IV, 18, 12.  
*Suerre*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Suessa col.* III, 9, 11.  
*Suessa Pometia*, VII, 15, 2.  
*Suessiones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Suessulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Suetri*, III, 5, 5; III, 24, 4.  
*Suevi*, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 2.  
*Suevorum rex*, II, 67, 4.  
*Suffenates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Suillates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Suleense promontorium*, III, 13, 2.  
*Suleitani*, III, 13, 2.  
*Sulmo*, III, 9, 16; XXXIV, 41, 4.  
*Sulmonenses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Sulmonensis ager*, XVII, 41, 1.  
*Summara*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Suntium promont.* IV, 11, 2; XXI, 29, 1.  
*Sunuci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Superequani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Superum et inferum mare*, III, 23, 5.  
*Sura*, V, 21, 4.  
*Surae*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Surdaones*, III, 4, 7.  
*Surius flumen* Colchidis, II, 106, 5.  
*Surium oppidum et fl.* VI, 4, 5.  
*Surrentina vna*, XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Surrentinae testae*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Surrentini colles*, XIV, 4, 2. — montes, III, 9, 7.  
*Surrentium promont.* V, 1, 9.  
*Surrentum*, oppidum, III, 9, 10; XXXV, 46, 2.

*Susa*, VI, 26, 5. — *Parthorum*, XXV, 95, 3. — *Persidis*, XXIV, 102, 4. — *regia Persarum*, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

*Susiane*, VI, 26, 5; VI, 31, 7.

*Susiani*, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

*Susis Turris alba*, II, 110, 2.

*Sutrina* col. III, 8, 2.

*Syagrum* promont. VI, 26, 5; VI, 32, 10.

*Sybaris* fl. XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 10, 1. — et urbs, III, 15, 2; XVI, 33, 3. — *deleta*, VII, 22, 1.

*Sybaritani*, VIII, 64, 4.

*Sybota* ins. IV, 19, 2.

*Sycaminum*, V, 17, 1.

*Syce* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Sycusa* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Sydopta*, VI, 35, 3.

*Sydracæ*, expeditionis terminus, XII, 12, 1.

*Syene oppidum*, II, 75, 1 et 2; VI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — *Ægypti*, VI, 39, 9. — *Thebaidis*, XXXVI, 13, 2. — *foeis imperii*, XII, 8, 2.

*Syenitæ*, VI, 35, 1.

*Syenites lapis*, XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Sygaros* ins. VI, 32, 13.

*Syllana colonia Urbana*, XIV, 8, 3.

*Symathii*, III, 14, 3.

*Symathium* fl. III, 14, 3.

*Symbari*, VI, 35, 14.

*Symbolon portus*, IV, 26, 7.

*Syme* ins. V, 36, 2.

*Symplegades insulæ*, IV, 27, 1; VI, 13, 1.

*Syndraci*, VI, 25, 1.

*Synhiatæ*, VI, 7, 3.

*Synnacla*, V, 29, 3.

*Synnadicus lapis*, XXXV, 1, 3.

*Syracusæ* col. III, 14, 3; X, 75, 2; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXII, 7, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10. — *quom capereotur*, VII, 38, 1.

*Syracusana superficies ædis Vestæ*, XXXIV, 7, 1.

*Syracusanus ager*, III, 14, 3; XVII, 3, 5.

*Syracusanus fons Arethuse*, II, 106, 3.

*Syracusanus Meoander*, VIII, 5, 5.

*Syracusanus Mentor*, VIII, 21, 3.

*Syracusii*, VII, 57, 16.

*Syraculis* hora aliqua sol cernitur, II, 62, 1.

*Syrbotæ*, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 23.

*Syreca*, VI, 34, 7.

*Syri*, VII, 57, 2 et 10; VIII, 84,

1; XIII, 9, 6; XXVIII, 57, 1;

XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Syria*, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 75, 1;

VIII, 84, 1; XI, 35, 5; XII, 48, 1;

XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 12, 1;

XIII, 13, 1; XIII, 22, 2; XV, 14,

1; XVI, 21, 1; XVI, 23, 3; XVI,

92, 1; XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 35, 26;

XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXI,

35, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXIV, 42, 1;

XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVII,

59, 1; XXIX, 13, 1 et 2; XXXIII,

21, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1.

*Syria (ibi) cedrus*, XVI, 76, 1.

*Syria terrarum maxima*, V, 13, 1.

*Syria Asiaque*, XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Syria Antiochia*, V, 18, 1.

*Syria Cœle*, V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.

*Syria Palæstina*, XII, 40, 1.

*Syria supra Phœnicen*, XII, 55, 1.

*Syriaca balaous*, XII, 46, 1. —

*elate*, XII, 62, 1. — *resioa*, XIV, 25,

2. — *resina terebinthina*, XXIV,

22, 2. — *siliqua*, XIV, 19, 3. — *vi-*

*tis*, XIV, 4, 17.

*Syriacæ siliquæ*, XXIII, 79, 1. —

*terebinthi*, XVI, 76, 7.

*Syriaci boves*, VIII, 70, 4. — *ra-*

*phani*, XIX, 26, 3.

*Syriacos rhus*, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Syriacum oardum*, XII, 26, 3 et 4.

*Syriæ sitos*, longitudo, et latitudo,

V, 13, 1 et seq.

*Syriæ finitima Petræa*, XXXVII,

40, 1.

*Syriæ maritima*, XV, 7, 6; XXVII,

9, 1.

*Syriæ pars Commagene*, X, 28, 1.

*Syriæ portus*, V, 18, 2.

- Syrice* populus inesse lumbriosis, XXXVII, 120, 1.  
*Syria* imperitavit Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5.  
*Syria* leones, VIII, 17, 4. — pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Syria* legatus, XXXV, 21, 4.  
*Syricum* sil, XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Syrie* (prope Ephesum), II, 91, 1.  
*Syrie* insula, V, 31, 4.  
*Syrieni*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Syris* vicini montes, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Syrium* olenum, XXIII, 49, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.  
*Syrium* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Syrius* Pherecydes, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14.  
*Syrmatæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Syrmos* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Syrorum* olera multa, XX, 16, 1.

- Syros* ins. IV, 22, 4; XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Syrtis* Africae, VIII, 76, 3; IX, 69, 2; XIII, 32, 1. — æstus in Syrtibus, II, 99, 7.  
*Syrtis* dnm, V, 4, 2 et 3.  
*Syrtis* majores, V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 5.  
*Syrtis* majores juxta Nilum, VI, 37, 16.  
*Syrtes* (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.  
*Syrtibolos* regio, VI, 29, 4.  
*Syrtica* arbor, XXIV, 2, 1.  
*Syrtica* solitudines, VIII, 11, 1.  
*Syrtides* gemmæ, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Syrtis* magna, XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Syrtis* major, V, 4, 2; XIX, 5, 3.  
*Syrtis* minor, V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1.  
*Syrtium* littus, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Syverus* Atticæ fl. XXXVII, 35, 1.

- Tabidium* oppid. V, 5, 7.  
*Tabis* promont. VI, 20, 1.  
*Tabraca*, V, 2, 1.  
*Tacape*, civitas Africae, V, 3, 2; XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Tacapensis* Africae ager, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Tacaba*, V, 2, 1.  
*Tacompos*, VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Tacompos* altera, VI, 35, 3.  
*Tader* fl. III, 3, 4; III, 4, 2.  
*Tadiates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Tadinales*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tadnos* fons, VI, 33, 5.  
*Tadu* ins. VI, 35, 8.  
*Tanarium* litus, IX, 8, 7.  
*Tenarius* lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 43, 2.  
*Tenarum* oppidum, IV, 8, 1. — promont. IV, 7, 1.  
*Tagestense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Tagori*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Tagus* Hispaniæ fl. III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 3; VIII, 67, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Talabraca*, IV, 35, 1.

- Talarenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Tallusa* ins. V, 38, 1.  
*Taluctæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Tama*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Tamarici*, IV, 34, 3. — fontes, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Tamaseus*, V, 35, 2.  
*Tammacum*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Tamaa*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Tanuda* fl. V, 1, 18.  
*Tanagra* liber populus, IV, 12, 2.  
*Tanagrici* galli, X, 24, 2.  
*Tanais* fl. IV, 24, 6; VI, 7, 1. — Europe terminus, III, Proœm. 4 — ostium, II, 112, 6. — Jazartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Silis, VI, 7, 1.  
*Tanaitæ*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Tanarus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Tanetani*, III, 20, 2.  
*Tanites* numos, V, 9, 3.  
*Taniticum* linum, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Taniticum* (Nilæ ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Tantalus*, urbs, II, 93, 1.  
*Tantalus*, Sipyllum, V, 31, 6.  
*Tantarene*, VI, 35, 1.

*Taphia insulae*, IV, 19, 2.  
*Taphias ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Taphiasus*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Taphius mons*, XXXVI, 39, 2.  
*Taphiusius acetites*, XXXVI, 39, 2.  
*Taphra*, V, 4, 2.  
*Taphre* (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6; 9 et 10.  
*Taphros*, fretum, III, 13, 1.  
*Tapori*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Taposiris Aegypti*, XXVII, 29, 1; XXXII, 31, 5.  
*Taprobane insula*, VI, 23, 10; VI, 24, 1; VII, 2, 23; IX, 54, 1; XXXII, 53, 2. — extra orbem relegata, VI, 24, 9.  
*Tapyri*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Tarachie ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Tarenti*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Tarbelli*, IV, 33, 1; XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Tarentina castanea*, XV, 25, 2. — cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ficus, XV, 19, 3. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1; XVII, 11, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 18, 3. — purpura, IX, 63, 1. — vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Tarentina nuces*, XV, 25, 2.  
*Tarentini*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Tarentinum genus uvarum*, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Tarentinus ager*, X, 41, 2. — portus, III, 16, 3. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1 et 2. — sinus, III, 16, 1.  
*Tarentum oppidum*, III, 16, 1; VIII, 83, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 6, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Targines fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Tarichea*, V, 15, 2.  
*Tarinales*, III, 17, 2.  
*Tariona castellum*, III, 26, 1.  
*Tariotarum regio antiqua*, III, 26, 1.  
*Tarnis fl.* IV, 33, 2. — fons, V, 30, 1.  
*Tarpeium*, VII, 45, 3; XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Tarquinenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Tarquinensis ager*, VIII, 78, 2; IX, 82, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1. — lacus, II, 96, 3.

*Tarracina*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Tarraco col.* III, 4, 4; XIX, 2, 4.  
*Tarracone* (qui) disceptant populi, III, 4, 6.  
*Tarraconensia vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Tarraconensis provincia*, III, 2, 1.  
*Tarragenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Tarsatica*, III, 25, 2.  
*Tarsurus fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Torsus* (Cilicis), V, 22, 1 et 2; XIII, 2, 2.  
*Tartarum ostium*, III, 20, 7.  
*Tartessorum rex*, VII, 49, 1.  
*Tartessos*, III, 3, 2. — Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Tarvisani montes*, III, 22, 1.  
*Tarus fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Tarusates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Tarusconenses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tasconi*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tattanus sal.* XXXI, 41, 1; XXXI, 45, 2.  
*Tavemi*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Tavium*, V, 42, 2.  
*Taulantii*, III, 26, 3.  
*Taurania intercidit*, III, 9, 17.  
*Tauri Scythae*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Taurica Cherronesus*, XIX, 30, 2.  
*Taurica Scythia*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Taurini*, XV, 9, 1. — sub Alpibus, XVIII, 40, 1.  
*Taurini Aquenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Taurinorum Augusta*, III, 21, 1.  
*Taurisari*, III, 23, 3.  
*Taurisca gens*, III, 24, 2.  
*Taurisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Tauriscorum Noreia*, III, 23, 4.  
*Tauroentum*, III, 10, 2.  
*Tauromenium col.* III, 14, 3.  
*Taurominitana vina*, XIV, 8, 6.  
*Taurominitani colles*, XIV, 4, 5.  
*Tauromenitani euripus*, II, 100, 1.  
*Taurorum civitas*, IV, 26, 7. — collis Librosus, II, 106, 11. — peninsula, II, 98, 1.  
*Taurorum oppidum*, III, 28, 2.  
*Taurus alveus Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Taurus mons*, V, 20, 2 et 3; V,

- 27, 1; V, 31, 7; XXV, 87, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Taurusci*, nunc Norici, III, 24, 1.  
*Taxilla*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Taygetus mons*, II, 81, 1; IV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Tasata*, VI, 19, 3.  
*Teani* e Graiis, III, 16, 5.  
*Teanum Apulorum*, III, 16, 4.  
*Teanum Sidicinum*, III, 9, 11; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Teari*, qui Julienses, III, 4, 6.  
*Tearus fl.* IV, 18, 7.  
*Teatini Marrucinorum*, III, 17, 1.  
*Techedia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Tectosages* (in Galatia), V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Tectosages Volæ*, III, 5, 2 et 6.  
*Tectosagum Tolosani*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tecum fl.* III, 5, 11.  
*Tedanum fl.* III, 25, 2.  
*Teganusa ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Tegea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Tegium*, V, 33, 3.  
*Teius Agao*, XXXIII, 14, 3.  
*Telamon portus*, III, 8, 2.  
*Telanae fl.* XV, 19, 4.  
*Telandria ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Telandrus*, V, 28, 2.  
*Teleboides insulae*, IV, 19, 2.  
*Telendos ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Telethrus mons* in Eubœa, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Telini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Tellene*, III, 9, 16.  
*Telmesticum vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Telmessus fl.* V, 29, 1.  
*Telmessus*, V, 28, 2 et 3; V, 29, 5.  
— urbs religiosissima, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Telos ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Tembrogus fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Temenitis (fons)*, III, 14, 3.  
*Temerinda*, Masotis, VI, 7, 1.  
*Temese*, Temsa, III, 10, 2.  
*Temnos* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1. — fuit (in Ionia), V, 32, 8.  
*Tempe*, IV, 15, 3. — Thessalica, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.  
*Tempa*, XIV, 8, 9.

- Tempsis*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Tems*, III, 10, 2.  
*Tenedos insula*, II, 106, 9; V, 39, 2.  
*Tenites*, (gemma), XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Tenos ins.* IV, 22, 1.  
*Tentyris*, V, 11, 1. — insula Nili XXVIII, 6, 2.  
*Tentyritæ*, VIII, 38, 2.  
*Tentyrites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Tentyriticum linum*, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Tenupsis*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Teos insula*, V, 38, 2.  
*Tepula aqua*, XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Teredon vicus*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Tereses*, III, 3, 10.  
*Tergedum*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Tergeste col.* III, 22, 2.  
*Tergestinus sinus*, III, 22, 2.  
*Tergilani*, III, 15, 3.  
*Terias fl.* III, 14, 3.  
*Terina Crotonensium*, III, 10, 2.  
*Terinæus sinus*, III, 10, 2; III, 15, 1.  
*Termera*, V, 29, 5.  
*Termes*, III, 4, 11; V, 31, 7.  
*Terracina*, II, 56, 2; III, 9, 6; XVI, 59, 3.  
*Tervium*, III, 18, 1.  
*Tessara*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Tetragonis*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Tetranaulochus*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Teuchira*, Artinoe, V, 5, 2.  
*Teurnia*, III, 27, 4.  
*Teutani*, Græca gens, III, 8, 2.  
*Teuthrania*, II, 87, 2. — regio, V, 33, 3.  
*Teuthranie*, V, 33, 3.  
*Teutobodiaci*, V, 42, 1.  
*Teutoni*, IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Teulonorum legatus*, XXXV, 8, 1.  
*Teutria ins.* V, 30, 1.  
*Thali*, VI, 5, 3.  
*Thallusa ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Thaludæi*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Thamar fl.* VI, 32, 9.  
*Thamnitica Judææ toparchia*, V, 15, 1.

*Thamudeni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Thapsacus*, V, 22, 2.  
*Thapsus* (in Africa), V, 3, 2; VII, 26, 1.  
*Tharne*, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.  
*Thasia uva*, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 22, 2.  
*Thasia nuces*, XV, 24, 5. — vites, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Thasie regio*, XVI, 11, 1.  
*Thasii*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Thasium acetum*, XXXIV, 27, 1. — marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.  
*Thasium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 16, 1.  
*Thasius Neseas*, XXXV, 36, 2.  
*Thasius Philiscus*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Thasius Polygnotus*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Thasos*, XIV, 4, 5; XIV, 19, 7; XIV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Thassos ins.* IV, 23, 8.  
*Thalice*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Thaunacie*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Theangela*, V, 29, 5.  
*Thebæ Ægyptiæ*, XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 54, 2. — Thebis delubrum Serapis, XXXVI, 11, 4.  
*Thebæ Bœotiæ*, IV, 12, 1; VII, 57, 5; X, 34, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XVI, 87, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — a Sidoniis conditæ, V, 17, 2.  
*Thebæ Corsicæ*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Thebæ Lucanæ*, III, 15, 3.  
*Thebæ Thessaliæ*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Thebaica arena*, XXXVI, 9, 3. — balneus, XII, 46, 1.  
*Thebaica palmæ*, XV, 34, 5; XXIII, 51, 1.  
*Thebaicum cuminum*, XIX, 47, 2. — mortarium, XXXIV, 23, 2; XXXIV, 50, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4.  
*Thebaicus lapis*, XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 43, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3.  
*Thebaidis oppidum Alabastrum*, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Coptos, XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Thebaidis regio*, XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Thebaidis Syene*, XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Thebais*, pars Ægypti contermina Æthiopis, V, 9, 3; XII, 46, 1; XIII, 9, 5 et 6; XVI, 33, 3.  
*Thebais fl.* V, 29, 6.  
*Thebana Olympias*, XXVIII, 77, 1 et 6.  
*Thebani Aristidæ discipulus*, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Thebanis Bœotiæ innascuntur tinnæ*, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Thebanus Aristides*, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Tiresias*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Thebanus senex (status)*, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Thebarum oppugnatio*, VIII, 64, 2. — expugnatio, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Thebas quoniam caperet Alexander*, VII, 30, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Thebasa*, V, 25, 1.  
*Thebaseni*, V, 42, 2.  
*Thebe portarum centum*, V, 11, 1.  
*Thebe (in Æolide)*, V, 32, 2.  
*Thelpusa*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Themiscyra*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Themiscyrena regio*, VI, 3, 2; XXIV, 102, 5.  
*Themisonæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Themisteas promont.* VI, 28, 4.  
*Thenæ*, V, 3, 2; VI, 35, 2.  
*Theodosia (in Tauris)*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Theon ochema*, II, 110, 4; V, 1, 10; VI, 35, 19.  
*Thera insula*, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 4.  
*Theraps cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Theramne*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Therapnæ*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Therasia ins.* III, 14, 7; IV, 23, 4. — inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Therionarce ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Thermæ col.* III, 14, 4.  
*Thermæ Agrippæ*, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.  
*Thermæus sinus*, IV, 23, 7.  
*Thermaicus sinus*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Therme*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Thermodon fl.* VI, 4, 1; XI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1.



*Thermopylarum angustiae*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Therothoas*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Thespiades* Cleomenis, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Thespiæ* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1; XXXV, 40, 1; XXXVI, 4, 11. — liberæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Thespiarum fons*, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Thesproti*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Thesprotia*, XXXVII, 27, 1.  
*Thessala* Catantæce, XXVII, 35, 1. — fabula, XXX, 2, 3. — nympha, XXVI, 90, 4.  
*Thessalæ matres*, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Thessali*, VII, 57, 11.  
*Thessalia* (regio), IV, 14, 1; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 43, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 31, 2; XVI, 41, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 30, 3; XXV, 37, 1; XXV, 53, 3; XXVII, 42, 1; XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Thessalica creta*, XXXV, 57, 2.  
*Thessalica* Tempe, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.  
*Thessalicus spado*, XII, 5, 3.  
*Thessalis*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Thessalace*, V, 31, 3.  
*Thessalonica* liberæ conditionis, IV, 17, 3.  
*Thessalorum gentis inventum*, VIII, 70, 7.  
*Thessalus* Echeocratis, X, 83, 9.  
*Theudalis*, V, 3, 1.  
*Theudense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Thia* ins. IV, 23, 4. — inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Thibiorum genus*, VII, 2, 9.  
*Thimaneî*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Thinites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Thisbe*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Thoar oppid.* V, 7, 1.  
*Thomna*, XII, 32, 5.  
*Thoricus locus*, XXXVII, 18, 3. — promont. IV, 11, 2.  
*Thoronos*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Thospites* lacus, VI, 31, 2.  
*Thrace*, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Thraeces*, III, 29, 1; XXII, 12, 1.

*Thracia*, IV 18, 1 et seqq., VIII, 42, 2; X, 10, 1; XI, 34, 2; XII, 27, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XVIII, 73, 4; XIX, 12, 1; XXV, 45, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 46, 1.  
*Thracia* gens, V, 41, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — belix, XVI, 62, 4. — pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Thraciæ pars*, II, 59, 1. — pars maritima, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Thraciæ scuta*, XVI, 62, 1.  
*Thracii napi*, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Thracium triticum*, XVIII, 12, 1 et 5.  
*Thraeus Bosphorus*, IV, 24, 2; IX, 20, 1.  
*Thracius lapis*, XXXIII, 30, 1.  
*Thracum soboles* Milyæ, V, 25, 1.  
*Thrax Studiosus*, XI, 99, 2. — Tbamyas, VII, 57, 13.  
*Threidica* parma, XXXIII, 45, 2.  
*Thriasii*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Thriasius campus*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Thronium*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Thryon*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Thule insula*, II, 77, 2; II, 112, 7; IV, 30, 3; VI, 39, 9. — dies ibi continusnar, noctesque per vices, VI, 39, 9.  
*Thumata*, VI, 32, 5.  
*Thunusidense oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Thurii oppidum*, III, 15, 2; XII, 8, 2; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXVI, 59, 1.  
*Thurina* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Thurini*, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Thurini colles*, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Thurinus* ager, XVI, 33, 3.  
*Thusci*, III, 19, 1; III, 20, 6.  
*Thusci* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Thusei* lingua Græcorum cognominati, III, 8, 1.  
*Thuscorum* Mentua, III, 23, 3.  
*Thussagetæ*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Thiamis* fl. IV, 1, 4.  
*Thyatira*, V, 31, 3.  
*Thyatira* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Thyatireni*, V, 33, 4.  
*Thydonos*, V, 29, 7.

- Thymbre*, V, 33, 3.  
*Thymnias sinus*, V, 29, 2.  
*Thyni*, IV, 18, 2; V, 41, 1; V, 43, 4.  
*Thynias*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Thynias ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Thynias Apollonia*, VI, 13, 1.  
*Thynos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Thyrea locus*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Thyrides insulæ*, IV, 19, 5.  
*Thysdritanus civis*, VII, 3, 3.  
*Thyssus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Tiara*, XIX, 13, 1.  
*Tiare*, V, 33, 3.  
*Tiarenæ*, V, 33, 4.  
*Tibaranæ hyacinthi*, XXXVII, 42, 1.  
*Tibarenæ*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Cæsarium*, XV, 40, 4.  
*Tiberias*, V, 15, 2.  
*Tiberina ostia*, III, 6, 6; III, 12, 2.  
*Tiberinus campus*, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Tiberis amnis*, III, 8, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 4.  
*Tiberis antea Tybris appellatus*, III, 9, 1.  
*Tiberis fl.* inter duos pontes, IX, 79, 2.  
*Tibigense*, V, 4, 4.  
*Tiburtes*, III, 17, 2; XIV, 4, 14; XVI, 87, 1; XVII, 26, 3.  
*Tiburtina*, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Tiburtina ficus*, XV, 19, 2.  
*Tiburtinus lapis*, XXXVI, 5, 3; XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Tichis fl.* III, 4, 5.  
*Ticinum non procul a Pado*, III, 21, 2.  
*Ticinus amnis*, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5.  
*Tifata*, III, 9, 16.  
*Tifernates Tiberini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tifernus fl.* III, 16, 4; III, 17, 1.  
*Tigaveæ*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tigense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Tigranocerta*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Tigri imposita Ninus*, VI, 16, 2.

- Tigris sagittam Medi appellant*, VI, 31, 1.  
*Tigris fl.* VI, 9, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXXI, 21, 4. — in Mesopotamia, II, 106, 3. — a celeritate vocatur, VI, 31, 1. — (describitur) VI, 31, 1 et seqq.  
*Tigulia*, III, 7, 2.  
*Tilaventum fl.* III, 22, 1.  
*Timachi*, III, 29, 1.  
*Timachus fl.* III, 29, 1.  
*Timaeus fluvius*, in Aquileiensi campo, II, 106, 3 et 9; III, 22, 2. — fons, XIV, 8, 1. — ostia, III, 30, 2.  
*Timici*, V, 1, 20.  
*Timolus mons*, qui et Tmolus, V, 30, 1.  
*Timoniacenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Tingi*, V, 1, 2.  
*Tinia fl.* III, 9, 1.  
*Tipareus ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Tipasa*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tiphicense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Tiquadra insula*, III, 11, 2.  
*Tirida*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Tiris insula*, III, 15, 2.  
*Tiristasis*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Tiryntha*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Tirynthe*, VIII, 84, 1.  
*Tirynthii*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Tisanusa*, V, 29, 2.  
*Tissinenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Titanus fl.* V, 32, 1.  
*Tithrone*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Titium fl.* III, 23, 2; III, 25, 1 et 2.  
*Tium*, VI, 1, 3.  
*Tlos*, V, 28, 2.  
*Tmolites (vinum)*, XIV, 9, 1.  
*Tmolus mons*, V, 30, 1; V, 31, 7; VII, 49, 6.  
*Tmolus fl.* XXIII, 43, 1.  
*Toani*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Tochari*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Togata Gallia*, III, 19, 1.  
*Togienses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Togisonus fl.* III, 20, 7.  
*Tolc*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Tolerienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Toletani*, III, 4, 9.

- Tolistobogi*, V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Tollentines*, III, 18, 2.  
*Tolosani*, IV, 33, 2. — *Tectosagum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tornabei*, VI, 32, 21.  
*Tornarus mons*, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 2.  
*Tomi*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Tonderos fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Topazos insula Rubri maris*, VI, 34, 1; XXXV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Topiris*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Toralliba insula*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Toretæ*, VI, 5, 3.  
*Tornadotas fl.* VI, 31, 6.  
*Tornates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Toronæi*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Torone*, IV, 17, 4; IX, 51, 4; IX, 63, 2.  
*Torone lacus*, XVIII, 30, 5.  
*Tortuni*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Toxandri*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Trachea Smyrna*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Tracheotis Seleucia*, V, 22, 3.  
*Trachia porta*, Cyzici, XXXVI, 23, 1.  
*Trachie ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Trachin Heracles*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Trachinia rosa*, XXI, 10, 2.  
*Trachonitis*, V, 16, 1.  
*Tractari*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Traducta Judia*, col. V, 1, 2.  
*Tragææus sal*, XXXI, 41, 2 et 3.  
*Tragia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Tragia insulæ*, V, 37, 1.  
*Tragurium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Tralles*, VII, 3, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Trallianus Aphrodisias*, XXXVI, 4, 25. — *Tauriscus*, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Trallibus regia Attali*, XXXV, 49, 3.  
*Trallicon*, V, 29, 7.  
*Trallis (in Caria)*, V, 29, 6.  
*Transalpina Gallia*, XII, 3, 1.  
*Transmontani Astures*, III, 4, 12.  
*Transpadana Italia*, X, 41, 2; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6; XIX, 3, 2.

- Transpadana regio*, III, 21, 1.  
*Transpadani*, XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 34, 2; XVIII, 56, 4.  
*Transpadanorum agrestes feminæ*, XXXVII, 11, 12.  
*Transrhœnani hostes*, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Trapeza promont.* V, 33, 4; V, 40, 1.  
*Trapezopolite*, V, 29, 7.  
*Trapezus*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Trasymenus lacus*, II, 86, 1; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2.  
*Trebani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Trebellica vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trebia fl.* III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2; XVI, 5, 3.  
*Trebiates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Trebulana vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trebulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Trebulani Mutusæ et Suffenates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Trecasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Treienætes*, III, 18, 2.  
*Tretes*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Treventinates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Treverî*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Trevericus ager Galliarum*, XI, 109, 2; XVIII, 49, 6.  
*Triare regia*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Triballi*, III, 29, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; VII, 2, 8.  
*Tribochi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Tribulium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Trica et Apina*, III, 16, 5.  
*Tricastinorum Augusta*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tricca*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Tricolli*, III, 5, 4.  
*Tricorium regio*, III, 5, 4.  
*Tricoryphos mons*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Tridentinæ Alpes*, III, 20, 7.  
*Tridentini*, III, 23, 3.  
*Trieris*, V, 17, 4.  
*Trifolina vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trigemina porta*, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Trimontium*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Trinacria ins.* III, 14, 1.  
*Trinacria*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Trinium fl.* III, 17, 1.

*Triopia*, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.  
*Tripolis* castellum et fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Tripolis* (Syriae), V, 17, 4.  
*Tripolitani* (in Lydia), V, 30, 1.  
*Tripoliticum* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Triquetra* (Sicilia), III, 14, 1 et 2.  
*Trisphami*, VII, 2, 19.  
*Tritea*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Tritium*, III, 4, 11.  
*Triton* palus et fl. V, 4, 3.  
*Triton*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Trittenses*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Triulatti*, III, 24, 4.  
*Thriumphale* Ipaturgi, III, 3, 6.  
*Triumpilini*, III, 24, 1 et 4.  
*Troadis* superjecta Phrygia, V, 41, 1.  
*Troadis* promontorium Lectos, IX, 29, 1. — finis, V, 40, 3.  
*Troas*, V, 32, 1; V, 33, 1; X, 85, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.  
*Troas* Alexandria, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.  
*Troemi*, V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Troezen*, IV, 9, 2; XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Troezene* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Troezonii* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.  
*Troxenium* vinum, XIV, 22, 1.  
*Troxenius* ager, IV, 19, 5.  
*Troxenius* Ardalus, VII, 57, 13.  
*Trogilia*, V, 31, 3.  
*Troglitæ* insulae, V, 37, 1.  
*Troglodytæ*, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 16; IX, 12, 4; XI, 45, 2; XII, 30, 1; XII, 33, 1; XII, 44, 1; XII, 46, 1.  
*Troglodytæ* super Æthiopiam, VII, 2, 23. — (in Africa) V, 8, 1 et 3; VI, 32, 11. — contermini Æthiopiæ, VIII, 8, 2; VIII, 11, 1. — (inter Scythas) IV, 25, 1.  
*Troglodytarum* gentes, VI, 34, 7. — insulae, XIII, 52, 2.  
*Troglodyte*, II, 75, 2.  
*Troglodytica* regio, XII, 14, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 60, 2. — balanus, XII, 46, 1. — myrrha, XII, 35, 2 et 4.

*Troglodytice*, II, 71, 2; II, 76, 1; VI, 34, 1.  
*Troglodyteen* excussit Philadelphus, IV, 33, 4.  
*Troglodyticum* Hydreum, VI, 26, 8.  
*Troglodytis* Æthiopia, XII, 42, 2. — myrrha, VI, 34, 5.  
*Trogodytæ*, XXXI, 15, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Troja*, VII, 57, 10; XXXV, 4, 1. — quum pugnatum apud Trojam est, V, 31, 4.  
*Trojae* excidium, XVI, 79, 3.  
*Trojana* stirpe orti Veneti, III, 23, 3.  
*Trojana* tempora, XIII, 21, 2; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 17, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1.  
*Trojana* bella, VI, 35, 5; VII, 57, 2, 11 et 14; XVI, 79, 3; XIX, 6, 2; XXX, 2, 1 et 2.  
*Tropina*, VI, 23, 2.  
*Trossulum*, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Truentinorum* forum, III, 20, 2.  
*Truentum* oppidum cum amne, III, 18, 1.  
*Tuati* vetus, III, 3, 5.  
*Tuberum* fl. VI, 26, 2.  
*Tuburbis* col. V, 4, 4.  
*Tuburnicense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Tubusuptus* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Tucca*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tucci* col. III, 3, 8.  
*Tuder* col. III, 19, 2.  
*Tudernis* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.  
*Tudertes*, II, 58, 1.  
*Tuficani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tugiensis* saltus, III, 3, 4.  
*Tungri*, IV, 31, 2. — civitas Galliae, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Tunicense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Turcae*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Turduli* Barduli, IV, 35, 6. — veteres, IV, 35, 1 et 4.  
*Turdulorum* gens, VII, 15, 4. — ora, III, 3, 3.  
*Turasonenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Turiasso*, XXXIV, 41, 3.

- Turiga*, III, 3, 10.  
*Turium* fl. III, 4, 3.  
*Turmentini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Turmogidi*, III, 4, 10.  
*Turobrita*, III, 3, 11.  
*Turocelum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Turoncs*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Turres Hannibalis*, II, 73, 1.  
*Turris* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Tusca* fl. V, 2, 1; V, 3, 1.  
*Tuscanica opera*, XXXV, 45, 1.  
 — signa, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Tuscanicae columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Tuscanicus Apollo*, XXXIV, 18, 4.  
*Tuscaniensis*, III, 8, 3.  
*Tusci*, II, 55, 2; X, 3, 6; XIV, 4, 13; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Tuscorum ager* fuit, III, 9, 17.  
*Tuscorum* litteræ, II, 53, 1.  
*Tusculana cæpa*, XIX, 32, 1 et 3. — mora, XV, 27, 1. — viola, XXI, 14, 1. — villa, XXXVI, 24, 12. — villa Syllæ, quæ postea, Ciceronis, XXII, 6, 2.  
*Tusculani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Tusculanorum Consul*, VII, 44, 1.  
*Tusculanum*, II, 98, 2; XVI, 59, 3.  
*Tusculanum Hortensii*, XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Tusculanus ager*, XVI, 91, 1. — lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Tusum* æquor, III, 6, 6; III, 10, 4; VI, 39, 6.  
*Tuscanus sinus*, II, 89, 2.  
*Tusdritanum oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Tussagetæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Tutienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Tutini*, III, 16, 7.

## UCU

- Uberæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Ubii*, IV, 31, 2; XVII, 4, 5.  
*Uceni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Ucitana* duo oppida, V, 4, 4.  
*Ucultuniacum*, III, 3, 10.

## TYR

- Tyana*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Tyde castellum*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Tyddi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Tyli insulæ*, XII, 22, 1.  
*Tylos insula*, VI, 32, 6; XII, 21, 1; XVI, 80, 2.  
*Tylos minor*, XII, 21, 1.  
*Tymbriani*, V, 25, 1.  
*Tymphæi*, IV, 3, 1; IV, 17, 2.  
*Tymphaicum gypsum*, XXXV, 57, 4; XXXVI, 59, 1.  
*Tyndaris* col. III, 14, 4 — in Sicilia, II, 94, 1; VI, 4, 5; XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Tynidrumense oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Typanci*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Tyra* fl. et oppidum, IV, 26, 1. — geos in Arabia, VI, 33, 2.  
*Tyriacienses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Tyragnetæ*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Tyria dibapha*, IX, 63, 2.  
*Tyriæ purpuræ*, XXI, 22, 1.  
*Tyrienses* (Lycæoniæ), V, 25, 1.  
*Tyrii Aborigines Gadium*, IV, 36, 2.  
*Tyriorum rex*, VII, 49, 2.  
*Tyrisæi*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Tyrium coecum*, IX, 65, 3. — purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Tyrius (colos)*, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Tyrrheni* (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.  
*Tyrrhenum mare*, III, 10, 4; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Thyrrenus Pissus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tyrus*, IX, 60, 3; XXXVII, 58, 2. — quondam insula, V, 17, 2. — ibi templum Herculis, XXXVII, 19, 2.

## ULM

- Udini Scythæ*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Uduba* fl. III, 4, 3.  
*Ufens* fl. III, 9, 6.  
*Uliarus ins.* IV, 33, 2.  
*Ulinanetes*, IV, 31, 2.

- Ulbenses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ulutini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ulusubritanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Ulvornates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ulyssis* portus, III, 14, 3.  
*Umbrae*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Umbriani*, III, 5, 6.  
*Umbri* II, 79, 1; XVII, 35, 15; XXXI, 40, 1. — (in Etruria) III, 8, 1. — (in Campania) III, 9, 8. — (Umbriorum gens antiquissima) Umbrios Græci dixerunt, III, 19, 1.  
*Umbria*, XI, 97, 1; XIV, 4, 14; XVIII, 67, 11; XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Umbria* tractus, III, 8, 2.  
*Umbria* creta, XXXV, 57, 2 et 3.  
*Umbritæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Umbro* fl. navigiorum capax, III, 8, 2.  
*Undecimani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Unelli*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Urannimni*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Uranopolis*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Urbana* colonia Syllana, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Urbanates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Urbanates* Hortenses, III, 19, 2.  
*Urbesalvia* Pollentini, III, 18, 2.  
*Urbi*, VI, 25, 3.

## VAL

- Vaccæ* fl. IV, 35, 1.  
*Vaccæi*, III, 4, 2; XVI, 76, 3.  
*Vaccæorum* civitates, III, 4, 10.  
*Vaccæ* nemora, III, 17, 3.  
*Vada* Volaterrana, III, 8, 1.  
*Vadei*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Vadimonis* lacus, II, 96, 2.  
*Vadum* Sabatium portus, III, 7, 2.  
*Vagense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Vagense* aliud oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Vagienni* Ligures, III, 24, 3. — montani, III, 24, 3.  
*Vagiennorum* Augusta, III, 7, 3.  
*Valdasus* fl. III, 28, 2.  
*Valentia* col. III, 4, 3.  
*Valentia* (Gallie), III, 5, 6.  
*Valentia* (in Africa), V, 1, 5.

- Urbis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Urci*, III, 4, 2.  
*Urgao*, quæ Alba, III, 3, 5.  
*Urgin*, III, 3, 12.  
*Urgitannus* finis, III, 2, 1.  
*Urgo* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Uri*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Uria* oppidum, III, 16, 4.  
*Urium* fl. III, 3, 1.  
*Urpanus* fl. III, 28, 2.  
*Ursentini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Urso* col. III, 3, 8.  
*Usulitnum* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Usar* flumen, V, 1, 21.  
*Uscardei*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Usibalei*, VI, 37, 17.  
*Usidicani*, III, 19, 3.  
*Uthina* col. V, 4, 4.  
*Utica*, XVI, 79, 3. — (in Africa) V, 3, 1; XI, 73, 1. — Africæ, XXXI, 39, 6.  
*Utica* a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2.  
*Uticensis* Cato, VII, 31, 4.  
*Uticensis* ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Utidorsi*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Utus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Uxama*, III, 4, 11.

## VAR

- Valentini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Valentini* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Valentinum* Forosulvi, III, 7, 3.  
*Valerenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Vali*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Valii*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Vallei*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Valli*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Vomacures*, V, 4, 5.  
*Vangiones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Vannianum* regnum, IV, 25, 2.  
*Varbari*, III, 23, 3.  
*Varciani*, III, 28, 2.  
*Vardæi* populatores Italiæ, III, 26, 2.  
*Varduli*, III, 4, 10 et 11.  
*Vardulorum* oppida, IV, 36, 1.

*Varetula*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Varia* Apula, III, 16, 1.  
*Varia* oppidum, III, 4, 4.  
*Varini*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Farracini*, XVII, 35, 49.  
*Varramus* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Varvarini*, III, 23, 1.  
*Varus* amnis, III, 5, 1 et 5; III, 6, 6.  
*Vascones*, III, 4, 5.  
*Vasconum* saltus, IV, 34, 1.  
*Vasio*, III, 5, 6.  
*Vassei*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Vaticanum*, VIII, 14, 2; XVI, 87, 1; XVIII, 4, 4; XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Vaticanus* ager, III, 9, 2. — circus, XVI, 76, 5.  
*Vatreni* portus, III, 20, 5.  
*Vatrenus* amnis, III, 20, 5.  
*Vatusicus* caseus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Veamini*, IV, 24, 4.  
*Vectones*, III, 4, 2.  
*Veetis* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Vedianorum* civitatis oppidum, III, 7, 1.  
*Vegium*, III, 25, 2.  
*Veiens*, II, 98, 2.  
*Veiens* ager, III, 9, 2.  
*Veientana* gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1.  
*Veientani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Veii*, VIII, 65, 2; XXXVII, 69, 1.  
*Veios* cepit Camillus, III, 21, 3.  
*Velauni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Veleiacium*, VII, 50, 4.  
*Veliatas*, III, 7, 1.  
*Veliatas* Vecteri, III, 20, 2.  
*Velientes*, III, 4, 10; III, 9, 16.  
*Velinus* lacus, II, 62, 1; II, 106, 5; III, 17, 3; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Veliterni*, III, 9, 11.  
*Veliterna* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Veliternum*, VIII, 59, 2. — rus, XII, 5, 2.  
*Vellates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Velocasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Venafranus* ager, XV, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Venafrum* col. III, 9, 11.  
*Venales* Cæsari, III, 4, 9.

*Venanti*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Veneni*, III, 7, 1.  
*Veneria* vel *Venaria* (Millerus) ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Veneria* Nebrissa, III, 3, 7.  
*Veneti* sanum, II, 97, 1. — oppidum et promont. Ciliciæ, V, 22, 2. — oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1. — oppidum (aliud in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.  
*Veneti*, IV, 32, 1; XXVI, 26, 1. — ab Ilenetis, VI, 2, 1. — Trojana stirpe orti, III, 23, 3.  
*Venetia*, III, 22, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XXXV, 7, 2; XXXVI, 48, 1. — pars Italiæ decima, II, 74, 2. — in parte Venetiæ, VI, 39, 8.  
*Venetorum* ager, III, 23, 3.  
*Venetorum* insula (in Gallia Lugdunensi), IV, 23, 2.  
*Venebulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Vennenses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Vennoneles*, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Venostes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Venus* Pyrenæa, III, 4, 5.  
*Venusia* col. III, 16, 5.  
*Venusini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Veragri*, III, 24, 4.  
*Verbanus* lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1.  
*Vercellæ* oppidum, III, 21, 2.  
*Vercellensis* ager, XXXIII, 21, 12.  
*Vereasueca*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Veretini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Vergentum*, III, 3, 7.  
*Vergoanum* oppidum, III, 11, 3.  
*Vergunni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Vernodubrum* fl. III, 5, 1.  
*Veromandui*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Verona*, III, 23, 3; XXXV, 7, 2.  
*Veronensis* ager, IX, 38, 2; XIV, 3, 6; XIV, 8, 7; XV, 14, 1; XVIII, 29, 1.  
*Veronensis* Catullus, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Verrucini*, III, 5, 5.  
*Vertacomacori*, III, 21, 2.  
*Verulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Vescellani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Vesci*, quod Faventia, III, 3, 5.

*Vesitania regio*, III, 4, 7.  
*Vesentini*, III, 8, 3.  
*Vesionicates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vesperies*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Vestinorum* Angulani, III, 17, 1.  
*Vestinus* cascus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Vesulus* mons, III, 20, 3.  
*Vesuni* (in Africa), V, 1, 17.  
*Vesuvius* mons, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 2 et 12.  
*Vetera* (Romæ), XXXV, 8, 2; XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Vettones*, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 4. — in Hispania, XXV, 46, 1.  
*Vettonenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vetulonienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Vetulonii* in Etruria, II, 106, 7.  
*Vianiomina*, III, 27, 1.  
*Viatenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Vibelli*, III, 7, 1.  
*Viberi* Lepontii, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Vibi* forum, III, 21, 1.  
*Vibinates*, III, 16, 6.  
*Vibo* Valentia, III, 10, 2.  
*Vibonensis* sinus, III, 10, 2.  
*Vicetia*, III, 23, 3.  
*Victoria* portus, IV, 34, 2.  
*Viducasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Vienna* Allobrogum, III, 5, 6. — (in Gallia) II, 46, 4.  
*Viennenses*, XIV, 6, 4.  
*Viennensis* ager, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Viminalis* collis (Romæ), XVII, 1, 2.  
*Vimitellarii*, III, 9, 16.  
*Vinaria* castra, III, 3, 5.  
*Vindelici*, III, 24, 1. — gentes quatuor, III, 24, 4.  
*Vindili*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Vindinates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vior* fl. V, 1, 13.  
*Virgilienses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Virovesta*, III, 4, 11.  
*Virtus* Julia, III, 3, 8.  
*Virunum*, III, 27, 1.

*Vixense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Vistillus*, sive Vistula fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Vistula* fl. IV, 25, 2; IV, 27, 7.  
*Visurgis* fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Vitellenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Vitulinorum* oppidum, III, 17, 2.  
*Vitis* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Viventani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Voconii* forum, III, 5, 6.  
*Vocontii*, III, 5, 4; XIV, 11, 3; XXIX, 12, 2.  
*Vocuntiorum* ager, II, 59, 3. — civitas, III, 5, 6. — gens, VII, 18, 2. — pagus, III, 21, 2.  
*Voges* mons, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Volane* otium, III, 20, 6.  
*Volaterrana* Vada, III, 8, 1; III, 12, 1.  
*Volaterrani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Volaterranus* ager, X, 41, 3.  
*Volaterranus* Cæcina, X, 34, 2; XI, 77, 1.  
*Volcæ* juxta Massiliam, III, 23, 3.  
*Volcæ*, Teetosages, III, 5, 2 et 6.  
*Volcentani*, III, 15, 3.  
*Volcentini* Etrusci, III, 8, 3.  
*Volcientium* Cossa, III, 8, 2.  
*Vologesocerta*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Volsci* (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Volsinienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Volsiniensis* lacus, XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Volsinii* urbs Etruriæ, II, 54, 1. — Tuscorum, II, 53, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1. — expugnati, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Volubile*, V, 1, 5.  
*Vomanus* fl. III, 18, 1.  
*Voluri*, V, 42, 1.  
*Fulconale*, XVI, 86, 1.  
*Vulcania* insulæ, III, 14, 6.  
*Vulgentes*, III, 5, 6.  
*Vulturum* oppidum cum amne, III, 9, 9.  
*Vulturum* (mare), XXXVI, 66, 2.  
*Vulturinus* fl. XVII, 1, 5.



## XEN

- Xanthus* oppidum et fl. in Lycia, V, 28, 2. — amais juxta Ilinm, II, 106, 10. — Simoenti junctus, V, 33, 1.  
*Xenitana* Quisa, V, 1, 19.

## ZEP

- Zacynthium*, bitumen, XXXV, 55, 1.  
*Zacynthus* ins. IV, 19, 3; XVI, 79, 3.  
*Zageræ*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Zagrus* mons, VI, 31, 5; XII, 39, 1.  
*Zama* in Africa, XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Zamareni*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Zamense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Zamne*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Zancleæ* Messeniorum, III, 14, 5.  
*Zantele*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Zao* promontorium, III, 5, 5.  
*Zaranga*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Zarax*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Zariaspa*, Bactra, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.  
*Zarotis* fl. VI, 26, 5.  
*Zeta*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Zeta* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 9.  
*Zelia*, V, 40, 1.  
*Zephyre*, IV, 20, 5.  
*Zephyria*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Zephyrium*, XXXIV, 53, 1.  
*Zephyrium* promont. III, 10, 3.

## XYS

- Xoites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Xylenopolis*, VI, 26, 1.  
*Xylopolita*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Xystiani*, V, 29, 7.

## ZOT

- Zephyrium* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.  
*Zephyrium* (in Tauris), IV, 26, 8.  
*Zephyrium* Halicarnassus, II, 91, 1.  
*Zerbis* fl. VI, 30, 2.  
*Zethis*, VI, 27, 1.  
*Zeugitana* regio, V, 3, 1.  
*Zeugma* in Euphrate, V, 13, 2; V, 21, 1; XXXIV, 43, 2. — Apamia in Zeugmate, VI, 30, 3.  
*Ziela*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Zigæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Zigere*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Zigerus* portus, VI, 26, 6.  
*Zilis* col. V, 1, 3.  
*Zimara*, V, 20, 1.  
*Zimiris* Æthiopiæ, XXXVI, 25, 3.  
*Zingi*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Ziras* fl. IV, 18, 5.  
*Zoelæ*, III, 4, 12.  
*Zoelicum* linum, XIX, 2, 4.  
*Zone*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Zoroanda*, VI, 31, 2.  
*Zotale*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Zoton*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Zurachi*, VI, 32, 7.

# INDEX TERTIUS

## NOMINA PROPRIA

NUMINUM, VIRORUM, AC FEMINARUM, ETC.

### ADO

*Abasyrtus* Medæ frater, III, 30, 2.  
*Acastus*, VII, 57, 15.  
*Acco* Lanrentia, XVIII, 2, 1.  
*Accius* L. poeta, XXXIV, 10, 2. —  
 in Praxidico, XVIII, 35, 2.  
*Accius* Priscus, XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Achilleæ* statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1.  
*Achilles*, XXXIV, 45, 1. — Tele-  
 phum sanavit, XXV, 19, 1. — virgi-  
 nis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Achilles* cum Chirone (status),  
 XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Achilles* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36,  
 11. — (Silanionis) XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Achilleum* genus spongiæ, IX, 69, 1.  
*Achilli* ædes sacra, X, 41, 3.  
*Achillis* hasta, XVI, 24, 1. — in-  
 terfector, XXXIV, 19, 27. — populi,  
 XXX, 2, 3. — tumulus, IV, 26, 2.  
 — classis, V, 33, 2.  
*Acilium* compitum, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Acilius* M'. II, 29, 1. — Cos. II,  
 57, 1; VII, 36, 1.  
*Acilius* Sthenelus, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Acragas* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Acrisius*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Acron* Agrigentinus, XXIX, 4, 1.  
*Actæon*, XI, 45, 1.  
*Adadus*, Syrorum Deus, XXXVII,  
 7<sup>1</sup>, 1.  
*Adonis* regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.

### ÆNE

*Æacus*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Ædemon* libertus, V, 1, 11.  
*Ægeon*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ægiolus* Vetulenus, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Ægimius*, VII, 49, 1.  
*Ægineta* fictor, XXXV, 40, 29.  
*Ægisthum* ab Oreste interfici,  
 XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Ægle* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Æglosthenes*, IV, 22, 3.  
*Ælius* C. Trib. plebis, XXXIV,  
 15, 1.  
*Ælius* Catus, XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Ælius* P. Cos. XVIII, 46, 3.  
*Ælius* Gallus, VI, 32, 17.  
*Ælius* Stilo, IX, 59, 2. — Præco-  
 ninus, XXXIII, 7, 1.  
*Ælius* Tubero, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2.  
*Æmia* Basilica, XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Æmia* via, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Æmilianus* Scipio, V, 1, 8; VII,  
 28, 1; VIII, 18, 2; X, 60, 3; XXII,  
 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Æmilius* L. Censor, XXXV, 57, 3.  
*Æmilius* Paulus L. Cos. III, 24, 5;  
 IV, 17, 6; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 17,  
 1; XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Æmilius* M. Cos. XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Æmilius* Q. Lepidus, VII, 54, 2.  
*Æneæ* nutrix, III, 12, 3.  
*Æneas* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

*Aeolus* rex, III, 54, 7; VII, 57, 52.  
*Eschines* orator, VII, 31, 5. —  
 Atheniensis, XXVIII, 50, 1.

*Eschylus* poeta, X, 3, 2; X, 44, 5;  
 XXXVII, 11, 2 et 3. — vetustissimus  
 in Poetica, XXV, 5, 2.

*Esculapii* sedes, XX, 500, 1. — de-  
 lubrum, IV, 9, 2. — filiae, XXXV,  
 40, 2. — fons Athenis, II, 506, 3. —  
 inventum, XXX, 22, 5. — schola,  
 VII, 50, 2. — templum, XXIX, 8, 2.

*Esculapius*, XXV, 5, 4; XXIX,  
 1, 2; XXIX, 2, 1; XXIX, 22, 1.

*Esculapius* (Aristaretus), XXXV,  
 40, 2. — (Bryaxis) XXXIV, 19, 23.  
 — (Cephisodori) XXXVI, 4, 52. —  
 (Nicerati) XXXIV, 19, 30.

*Esopi* patina, XXXV, 46, 4 et seqq.

*Esopus* fabularum philosophus,  
 XXXVI, 17, 5. — tragoediarum hi-  
 strio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragoedus, IX,  
 59, 1.

*Esopus* Clodius, X, 72, 1.

*Ethiops* Vulcani F. VI, 35, 8.

*Etolus*, VII, 57, 9.

*Afranius* L. Cos. II, 67, 4.

*Africani* exilium, XIV, 5, 4. —  
 filia Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Africanorum* familia, XXXV, 2, 5.  
 — (gens) XXI, 7, 2.

*Africanus* prior, VII, 31, 5; XVI,  
 85, 1. — manes ejus, XXXV, 7, 4.

*Africanus* sequens, V, 3, 3; VII,  
 45, 4; VII, 59, 1; XV, 38, 2; XVI,  
 5, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1 et seqq.

*Agamemnon*, XVI, 38, 5. — (Par-  
 rhasii) XXXV, 36, 11.

*Agatharchides*, VII, 2, 5.

*Agatharchus* (Simonides), XXXV,  
 40, 18.

*Agathocles*, XXII, 44, 2.

*Agelades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 6 et 8.

*Agessander* (sculptor), XXXVI,  
 4, 24.

*Aglaophon* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.

*Aglaus* Psophidius, VII, 47, 2.

*Agno* Teius, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Agoracritus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 6.

*Agriopas*, VIII, 34, 3.

*Agrippa* M. III, 3, 14; III, 14,  
 1; III, 15, 2; IV, 18, 7; IV, 20,  
 4; IV, 24, 4; IV, 25, 2; IV, 28,  
 2; IV, 31, 1; IV, 35, 7; V, 6, 2;  
 V, 12, 2; V, 28, 3; VI, 21, 2; VI,  
 33, 1; VI, 35, 18; VI, 38, 2; VII,  
 46, 2; XIV, 28, 7; XVI, 3, 2; XVI,  
 76, 5; XXIII, 27, 4; XXXI, 24, 2;  
 XXXIV, 7, 2; XXXIV, 19, 13;  
 XXXVI, 24, 2 et 3. — in ædilitate sua,  
 XXXVII, 4, 2. — vir rusticitati pro-  
 prior, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 1. —  
 (eius infortunia) VII, 6, 3 et seqq. —  
 torvitas, XXXV, 9, 2.

*Agrippa* Menenius, XXXIII,  
 48, 2.

*Agrippa* Postumus, VII, 46,  
 1 et seqq.

*Agrippa* aлегatio, VII, 46, 2. —  
 commentarii, III, 3, 1. — Pantheum,  
 XXXVI, 4, 25. — theatrum, XXXVI,  
 24, 4.

*Agrippina* Germanici, VII, 11, 1.

*Agrippina* Claudii, X, 43, 3; X,  
 59, 2; XXXIII, 59, 5; XXXV, 38, 3.  
 — Neronis parens, VII, 6, 2; VII,  
 15, 4; XXII, 46, 1. — (conjuges Pas-  
 sieni, mater Neronis) XVI, 91, 2.

*Agrippinae* utraque, VII, 6, 2.

*Agrius* Philiscus, XI, 9, 1.

*Ahenobarbus* Domitius, VIII, 54,  
 5. — Cos. XVII, 1, 1.

*Ajax*, XXI, 38, 3. — fulmine in-  
 census, XXXV, 36, 1. — ubi sepul-  
 tus, V, 33, 3.

*Ajax* (in tabula), VII, 39, 2;  
 XXXV, 9, 2. — (Parrhasii) XXXV,  
 36, 11. — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40,  
 11.

*Ajax* (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 5.

*Albinus* Censor, VII, 49, 4.

*Albinus* Sp. XVIII, 8, 4. — Postu-  
 mius, XI, 71, 2.

*Albutius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Alceus*, XXII, 43, 1.

*Alcarnenes* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,  
 6. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Achidas* Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Alcibiades*, XIV, 28, 5.

*Alcibiades* (statua), XXXIV, 12, 1.  
(Nicerati) XXXIV, 19, 31 et 38. —  
(Pyromachi) XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Alcibiadi* posita Romæ statua,  
XXXIV, 12, 1.

*Alcimachus* (pictor), XXXV, 40,  
14.

*Alcinai* regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.

*Alcippe*, VII, 3, 2.

*Alcisthene* (piaxit), XXXV, 40, 22.

*Alcman* poeta, XI, 39, 1.

*Alcmena*, XXVIII, 17, 1. — Ca-  
lamidis, XXXIV, 19, 22. — (Zeoxi-  
dis) XXXV, 36, 3 et seqq.

*Alcon* (medicus) XXIX, 8, 6.

*Alcon* statuarius, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Aleas* (statoarius), XXXIV, 19,  
36.

*Alexander Magnus*, II, 72, 1; II,  
73, 1; IV, 24, 1; V, 11, 3; V, 17, 2;  
V, 29, 5; V, 37, 7; V, 36, 3; V, 40,  
2; VI, 15, 6; VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 3;  
VI, 18, 1; VI, 19, 4; VI, 25, 1;  
VI, 26, 5; VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 1 seqq.  
VI, 31, 12; VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 3;  
VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 1; VII, 38, 1;  
VII, 57, 16; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 50;  
7; VIII, 67, 7; VIII, 64, 1; IX, 2,  
4; IX, 8, 5; X, 85, 1; XII, 18, 1;  
XII, 32, 4; XII, 54, 4; XIII, 1, 1;  
XIII, 30, 5; XIV, 7, 1; XV, 13, 2;  
XVIII, 12, 2; XXI, 24, 1; XXX, 2,  
6; XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 23;  
XXXVI, 19, 5; XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Alexander M.* clarissimus re-  
gem omnium, VIII, 17, 3; VIII,  
32, 4. — a libero patre ad ipsum  
(quot anni), VI, 21, 5. — Arabia po-  
titus, XII, 32, 4. — legatio ad eom  
missa a Romaeis, III, 9, 4. — ubi  
juxit pontem, XXXIV, 43, 1. —  
Susis fuit, VI, 26, 5.

*Alexandri M.* ætas, VI, 24, 1. —  
armæ, VI, 18, 4. — aliarum, VI, 28, 4. —  
arma, VI, 21, 3. — classis, VI, 26,  
2; VI, 31, 8. — classes, XII, 42, 1. —  
comites, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. —  
corpos, XXXVII, 7, 2. — cursor

*Amystis*, VII, 20, 1. — epistolæ, VI,  
21, 4. — equus, VI, 23, 8. — ex-  
pedituum terminus, XII, 12, 2. —  
itineraria, VI, 21, 6. — itinerum ter-  
minus, VI, 21, 8. — milites, XIII, 9,  
1 seqq. XIII, 57, 1. — patria Pella,  
XXV, 36, 35. — prælium cum Da-  
rio, XXXV, 36, 45. — rerum ejus au-  
ctores, XXXII, 21, 4. — stephanus,  
XV, 39, 3. — venatio, XXIV, 19, 2.  
— victoriæ, II, 67, 3; II, 72, 1; XII,  
10, 1; XII, 12, 1; XIII, 21, 1.

*Alexander M.* (Chærem), XXXIV,  
19, 25. — (Eothyrcatis) XXXIV, 19,  
17. — (Lysippi) XXXIV, 19, 14. —  
Nieus, XXXV, 40, 7.

*Alexandri M.* opera (Protopenis),  
XXXV, 36, 42.

*Alexander puer* (Antiphili), XXXV,  
37, 2.

*Alexander fulmen tenens* (Apellis),  
XXXV, 36, 29.

*Alexander in corru triumphaus*  
(Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31.

*Alexander in quadrigis* (Euphra-  
noris), XXXIV, 19, 27.

*Alexander ac Philippus* (Antiphi-  
li), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Apellis), XXXV,  
36, 30.

*Alexander Cornelios*, III, 21, 3;  
VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.  
— Polyhistor, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI,  
17, 2.

*Alexander Epirotes*, III, 15, 3.

*Alexander Paris* (Euphranoria),  
XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Alexis* (statoarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Alfius Flavius*, IX, 8, 2 et 3.

*Alyattes rex*, II, 9, 1.

*Amasis rex Ægypti*, V, 11, 11;  
XIX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 17, 1.

*Ambustus Fabius*, VII, 42, 1.

*Aminocles*, VII, 57, 16.

*Amometus*, VI, 20, 3.

*Amphiarus*, VII, 57, 12; XVI,  
87, 1.

*Amphictyon*, VII, 57, 12.

*Amphilochoi volumen*, XVIII, 43,  
2.

*Amphion*, VII, 57, 13 sqq. XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Amphion* Catuli (libertas), XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Amphion* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 18.  
*Amphistratus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Amphitryon*, XXXV, 36, 4.  
*Amphitus*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Amulius* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Amydone*, in smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 1.  
*Anacharsis*, VII, 57, 7 et 17.  
*Anacreon* poeta, VII, 5, 3; VII, 49, 1.  
*Anadyomene* Venus, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Anaxagoras*, II, 59, 2. — Clazomeus, II, 59, 1.  
*Anaxander* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Anaxarchus*, VII, 23, 1.  
*Anaxilau*, XIX, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3; XXVIII, 49, 3; XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 52, 3; XXXV, 50, 3.  
*Anaximander*, II, 6, 3; II, 78, 1; II, 81, 1; IV, 20, 1; VII, 57, 12; XVIII, 57, 5.  
*Anaximenes*, II, 78, 1.  
*Anceus* vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Ancus* (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 3 sq.  
*Ancus* Marcius rex, XXXI, 24, 1; XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Andreas*, XX, 76, 3; XXII, 49, 2; XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Androbius* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Androbulus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Androcydes*, XIV, 7, 1; XVII, 37, 18; XXXV, 36, 5.  
*Andromeda* (Nicie), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Andromeda* liberta Juliae Augustae, VII, 16, 13.  
*Andromedæ* fabulae, VI, 35, 5.  
*Andromedæ* vincula, V, 14, 2; IX, 4, 3.  
*Angerona*, III, 9, 12.

*Aniciana* pira, XV, 18, 3.  
*Anicianæ* lapidinae, XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Anicius* Q. Prænestinus, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Anæus* Gallio, XXXI, 33, 1.  
*Anæus* Seneca, IX, 78, 1; XIV, 5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.  
*Anæus* Serenus, XXII, 46, 1.  
*Anni* F. Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Annius* Fetalis, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Annius* Milo T. II, 57, 2.  
*Annius* Plocamus, VI, 24, 4.  
*Antæ* regia, V, 1, 3.  
*Anthus* rex, V, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Antæus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Anthermus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Anthus*, VIII, 34, 2.  
*Antias* auctor est, III, 9, 17; XIII, 27, 2; XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Anticlidus*, VII, 57, 1; IV, 22, 4.  
*Antidotus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Antigenides* tibicen, XVI, 66, 7.  
*Antigonus* rex, XII, 31, 1; XIII, 22, 2; VII, 57, 16.  
*Antigonus* rex (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 8. — (Protonia) XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Antigonus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34 et 36. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Antimachus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Antiocho* rege devicto, XIII, 5, 1.  
*Antiochus* (Achæi frater), VI, 18, 3.  
*Antiochus* (magnus) rex Syriæ, VI, 10, 3; XX, 100, 1.  
*Antiochus* Seleuci F. VI, 18, 2; VI, 21, 3; VI, 25, 2; VI, 32, 9.  
*Antiochus* rex, II, 67, 2; VI, 18, 4; VIII, 5, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XVIII, 70, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Antiochus*, rex Apames F. VI, 31, 6.  
*Antiochus* rex sanatus, VII, 37, 1; XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Antiochus* Epiphanes, VI, 32, 6.

*Antiochus* quintus regum, VI, 31, 12.  
*Antiochus* Manilius, XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Antipater*, VIII, 5, 1; XXX, 53, 2.  
*Antipater* Caelius, II, 67, 4.  
*Antipater* Sidonius, VII, 52, 2.  
*Antipater* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Antiphilus* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Antiphilus* (alter pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Antisthenes*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Antistius* Labeo, XXXV, 7, 2.  
*Antistius* Vetus Cos. XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Antonia* Drusi, VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.  
*Antoniar* templum, XXXV, 36, 5 199.  
*Antonianum* bellum, II, 30, 1.  
*Antonianum* metallum, XXXIV, 49, 1.  
*Antonii* navis prætoris, XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Antonius* C. collega Ciceronis in consulatu, VIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.  
*Antonius* Marcus, II, 31, 2; VII, 31, 8; VII, 43, 1; VII, 46, 1; VIII, 21, 1; IX, 58, 4; IX, 59, 1; X, 53, 1; XIV, 28, 7; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 58, 2; XXXVII, 21, 2. — consul, VIII, 7, 2. — triumvir, VII, 10, 5; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIV, 3, 2; XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Antonius* Castor, XXV, 5, 1.  
*Antonius* Musa, XXI, 5, 1; XXX, 39, 5.  
*Antorides* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Anubis* Ægypti, XXXIII, 46, 1.  
*Anystis*, VII, 20, 1.  
*Apame* mater Antiochi regis, VI, 31, 6.  
*Apelles* Coss (pictor), VII, 38, 1 199. XXVIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 37, 6; XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Apelles* faciebat, I, Proem. 21.  
*Apellis* præceptor Pamphilus, XXXV, 36, 1.  
*Apelles* (medicus), XXXII, 16, 1.

*Apelles* (statnarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Aphrodisius* Trallianus, XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Aphrodite* ἐν χίμαις, XXXVI, 4, 5.  
*Apiciana* coetura, XIX, 41, 7.  
*Apicii* luxuria, XIX, 41, 1.  
*Apicius* M. VIII, 77, 5; IX, 30, 3; X, 68, 1.  
*Apion* Grammaticus, I, Proem. 20. — celeberrime arte Grammatica, XXIV, 102, 6. — grammaticæ artis, XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 18, 2; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 17, 2. — Plistonices, XXXVII, 19, 2.  
*Apis* bos, VIII, 71, 1.  
*Apollinem* præcipue colunt Hyperborei, IV, 26, 13 et 14.  
*Apollinem* Capitolinum Lucullus advexit, IV, 27, 1.  
*Apollini* laurus dicata, XII, 2, 1. — grata laurus, XV, 40, 1.  
*Apollini* mittunt primitias frugum, IV, 26, 14.  
*Apollinis* F. Arabus, VII, 57, 5.  
*Apollinis* filia Phœmonoe, X, 3, 2.  
*Apollini* ætate, XVI, 89, 2.  
*Apollinis* ædes Delphis, XXXV, 40, 13. — ædes Palatina, XXXVI, 4, 3. — ædes (Romæ), XXXV, 36, 36. — cella, XXXVII, 5, 1. — delubrum in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — delubrum Rhodi, XXXVI, 4, 21. — fons, XXXII, 8, 1. — Hydreum, VI, 26, 1 199. — oraculum, IV, 4, 2. — promont. (in Africa), V, 3, 1. — templum, IV, 2, 1. — Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — Uticæ, XVI, 79, 3.  
*Apollinis* Clarii specus, II, 106, 12. — fanum, V, 31, 5. — Phæstii portus, IV, 4, 1.  
*Apollo*, XXI, 38, 3. — Delphis, VII, 30, 2. — Delphicus, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Didymæus, VI, 18, 4. — ebo-reus, VII, 57, 4. — marmoreus (Cynæi), XXXVI, 22, 1. — Palatinus,

XXXIV, 4, 13; XXXIV, 8, 1. — Philisus, XXXIV, 19, 25. — Pythius, VII, 31, 10; VII, 34, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 14, 1. — Sauroctonos, XXXIV, 19, 9. — Sosiaius, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15. — Tuscianicus, XXXIV, 18, 2. — Ubi Mar-syas eertavit tibiaram cantu cum Apol-line, V, 29, 4.

*Apollo* ac *Diana* ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Apollo* in achate, XXXVII, 3, 1.

*Apollo* (statua) in Capitolio, XXXIV, 4, 11. — adiectus *Apollo* Seleucia, XIII, 11, 1.

*Apollo*, Anthemi filiorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Battouis, XXXIV, 19, 24. — Calamidis cælatoris, XXXVI, 4, 23. — diadematus Leocharis, XXXIV, 19, 9. — Myronis, XXXIV, 19, 9. — Nicomachi, XXXV, 36, 44. — Philisci, XXXVI, 4, 23. — Praxitelia, XXXVI, 4, 23. — Pythagoræ, XXXIV, 19, 10. — Palatinus, Scopæ, XXXVI, 4, 13. — Telephanis, XXXIV, 19, 19. — Timarchidis, XXXVI, 5, 22.

*Apollobeches*, XXX, 2, 5.

*Apollodorus*, XI, 30, 3; XX, 34, 2; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 8, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 29, 3.

*Apollodorus* affectator Democriti, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Apollodorus* Citicus, XX, 13, 2.

*Apollodorus* Grammaticus, VII, 37, 1.

*Apollodorus* medicus, XIV, 9, 2.

*Apollodorus* Tarentinus, XX, 13, 2.

*Apollodorus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.

*Apollodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30 et 36.

*Apollodorus* fictor (Silanionis), XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Apollonides*, VII, 2, 8.

*Apollonides* (sculptor) XXXVII, 4, 1.

*Apollonius*, XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Apollonius* Pitaneus, XXIX, 38, 1.

*Apollonius* poeta, XXXVII, 11, 3.

*Apollonius* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Apollonophanes*, XXII, 29, 3.

*Aponius* M. VII, 50, 4.

*Appia* aqua, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Appia* via, X, 60, 3; XXXIX, 5,

2 sqq.

*Appiana* mala, XV, 15, 1.

*Appius* e *Claudia* gente, XV, 15, 3. — *Claudius* Cos. XV, 1, 1; XXXV, 3, 1. — *Cæus*, XXXIII, 6, 1. — forum, XIV, 8, 2.

*Appius* Junius Cos. VIII, 61, 3.

*Ap. Saufeius*, VII, 54, 4.

*Aproniana* cerasa, XV, 30, 1.

*Apronius* L. XI, 85, 1.

*Apuleia*, uxor *Lepidi*, VII, 36, 2.

*Apuscorus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Aquilius* C. XVII, 1, 2. — dux, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Aquilius* Gallus, VII, 54, 5.

*Arabantiphocus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Arabus*, VII, 57, 5.

*Arachne*, VII, 57, 5.

*Aratus* (Leontisci), XXXV, 40, 16.

*Arcesilaus* pictor, XXXV, 39, 1. — (plastes) XXXV, 45, 2. — sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Arcesilaus* Tisicratis, F. XXXV, 40, 21.

*Archagathus* Lyssaniz, F. XXIX, 6, 1.

*Archelaus* auctor, VIII, 76, 3; VIII, 81, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXVIII, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 33; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1. — rex Cappadociæ, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Archelaus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

*Archemachus*, VII, 57, 16.

*Archesitas* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Archibius*, XVIII, 70, 1.

*Archigallus* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

*Archilochus* poeta, VII, 30, 2.

*Archimedes* geometra, VII, 38, 1.

*Ardalus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Ardices* Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Arellius Fuscus*, XXXIII, 54, 2.  
*Arellius* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 6.  
*Arescon*, *Arescusa*, VII, 3, 3.  
*Arganthonius rex*, VII, 49, 1 et seqq.  
*Argius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Argus*, XVI, 89, 1.  
*Ariadne* (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Arion*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Aristæus*, VII, 57, 8. — in Thracia, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Aristagoras*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Aristander*, XVII, 38, 2.  
*Aristarete* filia Nearchi, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Aristæa* anima, VII, 53, 2.  
*Aristæas* Proconnesius, VII, 2, 2.  
*Aristides*, IV, 21, 3; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Aristides* frater Nicomachi (pictor), XXXVI, 36, 45 et 46.  
*Aristides* Thebaeus pictor, VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Aristides* Thebani discipulos, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Aristides* (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 22.  
*Aristippus* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.  
*Aristobulus* Syrus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Aristocleides*, XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Aristoconon*, V, 10, 1; VI, 35, 1.  
*Aristocritus*, V, 37, 1.  
*Aristodemus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 44. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Aristogiton*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2. — medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.  
*Aristogitoni* familiare scortum, XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Aristogiton* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Aristolaus* Pausiæ filius, XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Aristomachus*, XIV, 24, 1; XIX, 26, 4.  
*Aristomachus* Atheniensis, XIII, 47, 1.

*Aristomachus Solensis*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Aristomenes*, XI, 70, 1.  
*Ariston* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2. — (pictor) XXXV, 36, 46. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Aristonidas* artifex, XXXIV, 40, 21.  
*Aristonides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Aristophanes*, XXII, 38, 1. — grammaticus, VIII, 5, 5. — priscæ comædiæ princeps, XXI, 16, 1.  
*Aristophon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Aristoteles*, II, 23, 1; II, 60, 1; II, 101, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 37, 1; VII, 2, 7; VII, 30, 1; VII, 57, 6; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 44, 1; VIII, 84, 1; IX, 6, 1; IX, 40, 1; IX, 41, 2; X, 15, 1; X, 85, 2; XI, 112, 1; XI, 114, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2; XXIX, 3, 1; XXX, 2, 1; XXX, 53, 2. — philosophus, XXXV, 36, 42. — (laus ejus) VIII, 17, 3. — vir immensæ subtilitatis, XVIII, 77, 4.  
*Aristotelis* filia genitus Erasistratus, XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Aristotelis* heredes, XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Aristotelis* mater (Proteogenis pictura), XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Aristocles* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Aristratus* Sicyoniorum tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Aruntius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — *Aruntios*, *ibid.*  
*Arsacæ* regia, VI, 29, 2.  
*Arsinoe* soror Philadelphi, VI, 33, 4. — soror et conjux Philadelphi, XXXVI, 14, 7.  
*Arsinoen*, XXXVI, 14, 7.  
*Arsinoes* templum, XXXIV, 42, 1.  
*Artaphernes* dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Artemidorus*, II, 112, 1; IV, 24, 4; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 10, 11; V, 35, 1; VI, 15, 2; VI, 22, 7; VI, 32, 13; VI, 38, 2; XXXVI, 17, 2.



*Artemidorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18 sqq.  
*Artemis* Iliithia, XXV, 36, 1.  
*Artemisia* regio, XXXVI, 4, 19.  
 — uxor Mausoli, XXV, 36, 1.  
*Artemon*, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Artemon* e plebe, VII, 10, 30.  
*Artemon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Artemon* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Artemon* (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 7.  
*Asurubas*, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Asclepiades* Prusiensis, III, 37, 2; XXII, 26, 1; XXIII, 19, 1; XXIII, 26, 4; XXVI, 9, 5; XXIX, 5, 1. — (de eo prolixè) XXVI, 7, 1 sqq. — me-  
 deodì arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. —  
 scholæ ejus, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 20, 10;  
 XXII, 61, 1.  
*Asclepiodorus* (pictor) XXXV, 36,  
 18 et 43.  
*Asclepiodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 36.  
*Asconius* Pedianus, VII, 49, 5.  
*Asdrubal*, XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Asinius* Celer, IX, 31, 1.  
*Asinius* Gallus Cos. XIII, 29, 1;  
 XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Asinius* Pollio, I, Proëm. 24; VII,  
 31, 7. — Cos. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV,  
 2, 6. — Polliois monumenta, XXXVI,  
 4, 11 sqq.  
*Asopodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 2.  
*Asprenas*, XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Asprenatum* domos, XXX, 20, 3.  
*Astylos* stadiodromos, XXXIV, 19,  
 10.  
*Astynomus*, III, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Astypale* (Aristophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.  
*Atabyrius* rex Rhodi, V, 36, 2.  
*Atalanta* (picta), XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Atargatis*, V, 19, 1.  
*Aterius* A. Cos. VII, 29, 1.  
*Athamas*, VII, 57, 9; XX, 94, 1.  
*Athenæus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
*Athamantis* furor, XXXIV, 40, 1.  
 19, 3.

*Athenion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Athenodorus* (sculptor), XXXIV,  
 19, 2; XXXIV, 19, 36; XXXVI, 4,  
 24.  
*Atilius* Regulus C. Cos. III, 24, 5;  
 XVIII, 6, 3.  
*Atlas*, II, 6, 3. — Libyæ F VII,  
 57, 12.  
*Attali* domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.  
 — prælia adversus Gallos, XXXIV,  
 19, 34.  
*Attalica* (tuoicæ) XXXIII, 19, 5.  
*Attalica* vestes, VIII, 74, 2;  
 XXXVI, 24, 12.  
*Attalus* medicus, XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Attalus* Philometor, XVIII, 5, 1.  
 — rex, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 74, 2;  
 XXVIII, 5, 5; XXXIII, 53, 2;  
 XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Atteius* Capito, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII,  
 28, 1.  
*Atticus*, XVI, 18, 2.  
*Atticus* Ciceronis, XXXV, 2, 7.  
*Attinius* C. Labeo, VII, 45, 5.  
*Attus* Navius, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV,  
 11, 2.  
*Aufidius*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Aufidius* Bassos, I, Proëm. 15.  
*Aufidius* Larco, X, 23, 1.  
*Aufidius* M. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Aufidius* Trib. plebis, VIII, 24,  
 1.  
*Aufustius* C. VII, 54, 2.  
*Auge* Demetrii (liberta), XXXV,  
 58, 2.  
*Augeas* rex, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Augurinus* Miocucios, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Augusta* conjux (Augusti), XII, 42,  
 6.  
*Augusta* Julia, VII, 16, 3.  
*Augusta* charta, XIII, 24, 2. —  
 laorus, XV, 39, 1; XVII, 11, 1.  
*Augusti* soror (Octavia), III, 3, 14.  
*Augusti* auspiciis, II, 67, 3.  
*Augusti* donum, XXXVII, 2, 2. —  
 forum, VII, 54, 4, XXXVI, 24, 2. —  
 litteræ, XXI, 6, 1. — monumenta,  
 XIII, 26, 1. — templum, XXXV, 10,  
 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — trophæum, III, 24, 4.

*Augusti divi supremis*, VII, 3, 1.  
*Augustum forum*, XVI, 74, 3. —  
 marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.  
*Augustus Cæsar*, XXXV, 40, 7. —  
 in prima juventute, II, 28, 1.  
*Augustus Consul*, XIX, 6, 1.  
*Augustus Cos.* VII, 11, 2.  
*Augustus Divus*, II, 2, 4 et 8; II,  
 23, 4; II, 67, 1; II, 71, 2; III, 3,  
 14; III, 6, 14; VI, 31, 4; VI, 35, 5;  
 VII, 3, 1; VII, 8, 64, 2 et 3; VII, 11,  
 1; VII, 16, 2; VII, 19, 2; VII, 31,  
 6; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 24, 1; VIII,  
 64, 3; VIII, 74, 1; VIII, 81, 2; IX,  
 4, 1; IX, 8, 2; IX, 22, 1; IX, 39, 2;  
 IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XI, 54, 2; XI,  
 73, 2; XI, 75, 2; XII, 6, 1; XII, 42,  
 6; XIII, 23, 1; XIV, 8, 2; XV, 14,  
 1; XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 4; XVIII, 7,  
 5; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 29, 5;  
 XVIII, 38, 1; XIX, 38, 4; XXII, 6,  
 3; XXIII, 27, 4; XXV, 2, 1; XXV,  
 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1; XXXIII, 7, 1;  
 XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 24, 1;

XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 10, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 9; XXXV, 7, 3;  
 XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXV,  
 37, 5; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 4, 3;  
 XXXVI, 14, 10; XXXVI, 15, 1;  
 XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVI, 67, 1;  
 XXXVII, 4, 1. — *hospes Pollionis*,  
 XXII, 53, 2. — (de eo prolixè) VII,  
 46, 1 sqq.

*Aviola Consularis*, VII, 53, 1.

*Avitus Vibius præsides Provinciarum*  
*Arvernorum*, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Aulanus Evander*, XXXVI, 4,  
 20.

*A. (Aulus)*, VIII, 7, 2.

*Aulus Maullus*, VII, 54, 4.

*Aulus Pompeius*, VII, 54, 3.

*Aurelius L. Cos.* XXXIII, 17, 1.

*Autobolus (Olympiades)*, XXXV,  
 40, 23.

*Autolykos puer*, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Axius L. X.* 53, 1.

*Axius Q.* VIII, 68, 1.

*Azonaces*, XXX, 2, 1.

## BEB

*Babilius*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Bacchæ*, XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Bacchiadae Corinthopulsi*, XXXV,  
 43, 2.  
*Bacchica edera*, XVI, 62, 30.  
*Bæbius Pamphilus*, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Baton*, VI, 21, 5; VI, 22, 6;  
 VII, 2, 3.  
*Balbus Cornelius*, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Balbus Cornelius (geminus)*, V,  
 5, 6.  
*Balbus Cornelius Cos.* VII, 44, 1.  
 — *L. Cos.* II, 89, 1.  
*Basilis*, VI, 35, 6.  
*Bassus Lecanius*, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Batrachus (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4,  
 28.  
*Batton (statnarius)*, XXXIV, 19,  
 24 et 40.  
*Bebius Pamphilus prætura functus*,  
*Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.*

## BES

VII, 54, 3. — *iudex*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Bebryx rex*, XVI, 89, 1.  
*Bedas (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19,  
 24.  
*Beli Jovis templum*, VI, 30, 4.  
*Beli oculus (gemma)*, XXXVII,  
 55, 1.  
*Bellerophon*, VII, 57, 10; XIII,  
 27, 3.  
*Bellona ædes*, XXXV, 3, 1.  
*Belus, Assyriorum Deus*, XXXVII,  
 55, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2.  
*Berenice mater Olympionicarum*,  
 VII, 42, 1.  
*Berenice regina mater Philadelphi*,  
 VI, 33, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Berenices crivis (sidus)*, II, 71, 2.  
*Berosus Astronomia enituit*, VII,  
 37, 1; VII, 50, 1; VII, 57, 3.  
*Bestia Calpurnius*, XXVII, 2, 1.

- Dialeon*, XXVIII, 80, 1.  
*Ribaculus*, I, Proöm. 19.  
*Bion*, VI, 35, 15 et sqq. — *Cæcilius*, XXVIII, 57, 1.  
*Bocchi Mauritania*, V, 1, 19 sqq.  
*Bocchus rex*, VIII, 5, 6.  
*Bocchus Cornelius*, XVI, 79, 3; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4.  
*Bochi Iabeones*, XI, 60, 1.  
*Boethus (cælator)*, XXXIII, 55, 1.  
 — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Bœus*, X, 3, 2.  
*Bogudiana Mauritania*, V, 1, 19.  
*Bona fortuna (Praxitelis)*, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Boni eventus simulacrum*, XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Bonus eventus (Praxitelis)*, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Brietis filius Pausias*, XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Bruti Callaici templum*, XXXVI, 4, 14.  
*Bruti status*, XXXIV, 13, 1.

- Brutus L. primus consul*, XV, 40, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXVI, 24, 9.  
*Brutus M. XXXIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 3, 1.*  
*Brutus Decimus*, X, 53, 1.  
*Brutus Philippensis*, XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Bryaxis*, XXXIV, 18, 4; XXXIV, 19, 23; XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.  
*Bryazus deus*, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Bubulcus* (e Juniorum familia), XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Bucephalus* (equi nomen), VIII, 64, 1.  
*Bularchus pictor*, VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Eupalus (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Burluleius*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Buteonum familia*, X, 9, 1.  
*Eutorides*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Buzuges*, VII, 57, 8.  
*Bythus Dyrachenus*, XXVIII, 23, 5.

- Cacicoteknos appellatus Callimachus*, XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Cadmus*, VII, 57, 1 et sq. — *primus prosem orationum confidit*, V, 31, 1.  
*Cadmus (Antiphili)*, XXXV, 37, 2.  
 — (Cleonia) XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Cæcilia Caia*, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Cæciliana cerasa*, XV, 30, 1. — *laetua*, XIX, 38, 3.  
*Cæcilius Bion*, XXVIII, 57, 1.  
*Cæcilius M. XXVII, 2, 1.*  
*Cæcilius Denter*, VII, 29, 1.  
*Cæcilius Q. II, 33, 1.*  
*Cæcilius Rufus*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Cæcilius Claudius Isidorus*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *in commentariis*, XXIX, 27, 1.  
*Cæcina Largus*, XVII, 1, 2.  
*Cæcina Volaterranus*, X, 34, 2.  
*Celi F. Dokius*, VII, 57, 4.

- Carlius*, III, 23, 5; XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Cælius Antipater*, II, 67, 4.  
*Cælius M. XXXV, 46, 5.*  
*Cælius Senator*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Cæpio Q. XXI, 10, 3; XXVIII, 41, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4.*  
*Cæsar Augusti pater*, II, 23, 2 sq.  
*Cæsar (Augustus)*, XVI, 3, 1.  
*Cæsar Dictator*, II, 30, 1; IV, 5, 12; VII, 31, 9; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 27, 1; VIII, 64, 2; VIII, 70, 7; XI, 71, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XIX, 15, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 7, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Cæsar in Gallia*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *Ædilis*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *annos redegit ad solis cursum*, XVIII, 57, 4. — *major Pompeio apparuit*, VII, 27,

1 et seqq. — ( laus ejus ) VII, 25, 1.  
*Cæsares* duo, alter Cæsaris dictatoris pater, VII, 54, 2.  
*Cæsari* sidera significant, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq.  
*Cæsari* ferale Idus Martium, XVIII, 65, 1.  
*Cæsariana* classis, XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Cæsaris* anima inter numina, II, 23, 4. — bella civilia, XVII, 38, 4. — cœnæ triumphales, IX, 81, 1. — delubrum, XXXV, 36, 28. — domus, XXXV, 36, 21. — forum, XVI, 86, 1; XXXV, 45, 3. — miles, XXVI, 9, 2. — piscinæ, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — res, VII, 27, 4. — templum Alexandriæ, XXXVI, 14, 5. — villæ, XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsaris* et Pompeii bellum, II, 23, 3.  
*Cæsar* Julius, XIV, 16, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1.  
*Cæsar* Vopiseus, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Cæsarum* primus, a cæso matris utero dictus, VII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsones* unde dicti, VII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsonia* Cæii principis, VII, 4, 1.  
*Cæia* Cæcilia, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Cæia* Taraeia, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Cæii* Cæsaris (Germanici) ludo, XI, 99, 2.  
*Cæii* et Neronis Circus, XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Calus* Cæsar Augusti F. II, 67, 3; VI, 31, 14; IX, 58, 2; XII, 31, 1; XXXII, 4, 1.  
*Calus* princeps (Germanicus), IV, 5, 1 et 2. — (Germanici F.) V, 1, 2; VII, 6, 2; IX, 31, 1; IX, 58, 1; XI, 54, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII, 4, 13; XIV, 6, 3; XIV, 8, 4; XVI, 76, 1; XXXII, 1, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVII, 6, 4.  
*Calades* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Calamis* (œmulator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Calamis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 22.

*Calliades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Callias* Atheniensis, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Callicles* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Callicles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Callicrates*, VII, 21, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 29.  
*Callidemus*, IV, 21, 3.  
*Callimachus* Cacicotechnos appellatus, XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Callimachus* dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Callimachus* medicus, XXI, 9, 1.  
*Callimachus*, III, 25, 1; III, 30, 3; IV, 19, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 4, 3; VII, 48, 1; XXII, 44, 1; XXV, 106, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Calliphænes*, VII, 2, 7.  
*Callippus*, XVIII, 74, 5.  
*Callisthenes*, XXXVI, 14, 6. — historiaram scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Callistratus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3; XXXVII, 25, 2.  
*Callistus*, Claudii principato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Claudii libertus, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Callixenus* (statuarius), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Callon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Calpetanus* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — Calpetanos, *ibid.*  
*Calpurnius*, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Calpurnius* Bestia, XXVII, 2, 1.  
*Calpurnius* Flamma, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Calvinus* Egnatius, X, 68, 2.  
*Calvus* Licinius, VII, 50, 5.  
*Calvus* orator, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1.  
*Calypso* (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Calypso* (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Cambyzes* rex, XXXVI, 14, 4.  
*Camelius* medicus, XIX, 38, 4.  
*Camilli* statua sine tunica, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Camillus*, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1; XXXIV, 7, 2. — Veios cepit, III, 21, 3.

- Campaspe*, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Canachus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI, 4, 28.  
*Candace* regina, VI, 35, 8.  
*Candaules* rex, VII, 39, 5. — rex Lydie, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Canopus* Menelai gubernator, V, 34, 1.  
*Cantharus* Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Cantharida*, VII, 53, 2.  
*Capaneus* (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Capito* Alteius, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Capito* Oppius, VII, 13, 1.  
*Capitolinus*, XVI, 5, 3. — M. VII, 29, 3.  
*Car*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Carbo* Cn. Cos. VII, 49, 5. — Cos. III, VII, 50, 5. — Papius, Cn. VII, 15, 1. — imperator, VIII, 82, 1.  
*Carmanides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Carneades*, VII, 31, 9; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Carvilius* Pollio, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.  
*Carvilius* Sp. XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Cassellius*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Cassander* (rex), XXXI, 30, 1.  
*Cassandro* regi picta tabula, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Cassandra* (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Cassius* Dionysius, XI, 15, 2.  
*Cassius* C. Censor, XVII, 38, 4.  
*Cassius* L. Cos. X, 17, 1.  
*Cassius* Hemina, XIII, 27, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII, 10, 2.  
*Cassius* Longinus Cos. VII, 3, 3.  
*Cassius* Parmensis, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Cassius* Sp. XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cassius* Severus, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Cassius* Silanus, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Cassius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — *Cassius*, *ibid.*  
*Castor* et Pollux, II, 37, 2.

- Castor* et Pollux, etc. (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 3. — (Hegizæ) XXXIV, 19, 28. — (Parrhasii) XXV, 36, 10.  
*Castores Romani*, VII, 27, 1.  
*Castores* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 1.  
*Castorum* mdes, X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Castor* Antonius, XX, 66, 1; XX, 98, 2; XXXIII, 83, 1; XXV, 5, 1; XXVI, 33, 1.  
*Catagusa* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 20.  
*Cati*, VII, 31, 10.  
*Catienus* Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.  
*Catilina*, VII, 29, 4; VII, 31, 9.  
*Catilinana* prodigia, II, 52, 2.  
*Catilinianis* rebus, XXXIII, 8, 3.  
*Cato* M. I. Proem. 7; III, 23, 3; III, 24, 1; VIII, 5, 1; XIV, 12, 1; XIV, 14, 3; XIV, 19, 4; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 7, 1; XV, 8, 1; XV, 13, 1; XV, 15, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 19, 4; XV, 20, 1; XV, 21, 3; XV, 22, 1; XV, 24, 4; XV, 37, 1; XV, 39, 1; XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 60, 1; XVI, 67, 1; XVI, 69, 1; XVI, 75, 1; XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 3, 8; XVII, 6, 5; XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 16, 3; XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 21, 2; XVII, 24, 8; XVII, 25, 1; XVII, 26, 2; XVII, 29, 1; XVII, 35, 14 et sqq. XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 3, 2; XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 6, 2; XVIII, 7, 4; XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 17, 1; XVIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 61, 2; XVIII, 65, 6; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 77, 5; XIX, 19, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XIX, 41, 1; XXIII, 37, 1; XXV, 2, 1; XXVI, 58, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 79, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXIX, 8, 1 et sqq. XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Cato* primus Porciæ gentis, VII, 28, 1.  
*Cato* hominum animas, XVI, 75, 1. — omnium bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1.

*Cato* Censor, VIII, 78, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Cato* Censorius, I, Proöm. 7; VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; VII, 52, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1.

*Cato*, de militari disciplina, I, Proöm. 23.

*Cato* L. Cos. III, 9, 17.

*Cato* Utirensis, VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; XXIX, 30, 4.

*Catone* raptio anno sequente, XV, 20, 2.

*Catonis* placita de olivis, XV, 16, 2.

*Catonis* crimina, VIII, 74, 3.

*Catonis* morte nobilis, Utica, V, 3, 1.

*Catonum* primus (ejus elogium), XIV, 5, 1 et seq.

*Catullus*, I, Proöm. 2; XXXVI, 7, 1.

*Catullus* Q. poeta, XXXVII, 21, 2. — Verouensis: carmina ejus, XXVIII, 4, 5.

*Catulli* iucamentum, XXXVI, 7, 1.

*Catulus* Q. XVII, 1, 4. — Lutatius, XXXIV, 19, 5. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXIII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Catus* Aelius, XXXIII, 50, 2.

*Cecrops*, VII, 57, 4.

*Celebuthrus* rex, VI, 26, 10.

*Celer* Asinius, IX, 31, 1.

*Celer* Metellus Q. II, 67, 4.

*Celsus* Cornelius, X, 74, 6; XIV, 4, 11; XX, 14, 1; XXI, 104, 1; XXVII, 108, 1.

*Cenchraënis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Censorinus* Marcius, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Centareus*, VIII, 64, 5.

*Cepheus* rex Aethiopiae, VI, 35, 5.

*Cephis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Cephissodorus*, Praxitelis filius, XXXVI, 4, 12.

*Cephissodorus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.

*Cephissodoti* duo, XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Cephissodotus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Ceraunus* Ptolemæus, VI, 12, 2.

*Cereri* suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Cereri* ædes (Romæ), XXXV, 36,

36; XXXV, 45, 1. — delubrum, XXXV, 6, 1. — simulacrum, XXXIV,

9, 1.

*Cereri* certamen cum Libero Patre, III, 9, 7.

*Ceres*, VII, 57, 1.

*Ceres* alia, VII, 57, 1.

*Ceres* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

— (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 39.

*Cestius* C. Cos. X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXXIV, 18, 8.

*Cethegi*, XIII, 29, 1.

*Cethegus* Cornelius, XIII, 27, 1. — Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

*Ceto* fabulosa, V, 14, 3.

*Chabrias* eastris, V, 14, 3.

*Chareas* Atheniensis, XX, 99, 1.

*Chareas* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 25.

*Chalcas*, III, 16, 5.

*Chalcosthenes* plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Chalcus*, VII, 57, 9.

*Chares*, XXXVII, 11, 4. — Lindius, XXXIV, 18, 3.

*Charonadas*, VII, 24, 1.

*Charondas* pictor, XXXV, 34, 3.

*Charonis* Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 4; XIX, 8, 6.

*Chersiphron* architectus, XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Chilon* Lacedæmonius, VII, 32, 1; VII, 54, 1.

*Chiron*, XXV, 14, 7; XXV, 57, 5; XXV, 16, 1; XXV, 19, 1; XXV,

30, 1. — medius, XXX, 2, 3.

*Chiron* eum Achille (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.

*Chironium* pycnæanthum, XII, 13, 1.

*Choræbus*, VII, 57, 7.

*Chryseus*, XXII, 32, 4.

*Chrysippus* medicus, XX, 8, 3; XX, 33, 1; XX, 36, 2; XX, 44, 1; XX,

48, 1; XXII, 40, 1; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 1.

*Chrysippus* philosophus, XXX, 30, 5.

*Chrysagorus* Syllæ (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

*Cicero*, I, Proœm. 7 et 8. — de (Re-publika) I, Proœm. 7 et 8. — in admi-randis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2; XXXI, 28, 5. — lux doctrinarum altera, XVII, 3, 11. — Verrem damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2. — illo iudicio (contra Verrem), XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Cicero* consul, IX, 63, 2.

*Cicero*, VII, 2, 10; VII, 21, 1; VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 60, 1; XXIX, 16, 1; XXIX, 29, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXIII, 8, 3; XXXVI, 4, 11; XXXVI, 5, 3.

*Cicero* M. filius, XIV, 28, 7. — Cos. XXII, 6, 3.

*Cicerones* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.

*Ciceroniana* simplicitas, I, Proœm. 17.

*Ciceroniana* aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

*Ciceronis* mensa, XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 30, 5. — monumenta, XIII, 4, 2; XIII, 26, 1. — versus, XVIII, 61, 1. — villa, XXII, 6, 2.

*Ciceronis* consulatu, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Ciceronis* Atticus, XXXV, 2, 7.

*Ciceronis* (laus), VII, 31, 8.

*Cillix*, VII, 57, 7.

*Cimon* (pictor) XXXV, 34, 4.

*Cinnatus* Quinctius, XVIII, 4, 4.

*Cineas* Pyrrhi legatus, VII, 24, 1; XIV, 3, 2.

*Cinyra*, VII, 57, 5.

*Cinyras* rex Cypriorum, VII, 49, 1.

*Cipus*, XI, 45, 1.

*Circe*, XXX, 2, 3. — Dea, XIII, 30, 4. — Italia, XXV, 5, 2.

*Circe* filius, VII, 2, 7.

*Circumman* spado, XXXVI, 19, 5.

*Claudia*, VII, 35, 1.

*Claudia* charta, XIII, 24, 2.

*Claudii* principatu, VI, 24, 4; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII,

47, 2; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVII, 7, 10.

*Claudii* Cæsaris censura, VII, 49, 6; X, 2, 3. — colonia, III, 37, 1. — historiæ, XII, 39, 1.

*Claudio* principe Cos. II, 31, 2.

*Claudius* Cæsar, II, 23, 3; III, 20, 5; V, 1, 2; V, 11, 4; VI, 3, 1; VI, 5, 3; VI, 10, 2; VI, 12, 2; VI, 31, 3; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 65, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 24, 1; XXIX, 5, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7, XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 12, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18; XXXVII, 23, 1. — Cot. VII, 49, 5.

*Claudius* princeps, V, 10, 9; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 8, 6.

*Claudius* divus, III, 26, 1; V, 1, 20; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 25, 1; XXIX, 12, 2; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9.

*Claudius* Ap. Cos. XV, 1, 1; XXXV, 3, 1; XXXV, 2, 7.

*Claudius* Cæcus, XV, 1, 1.

*Claudius* Marcellus, III, 23, 4.

*Claudius* Pulcher, VIII, 7, 2; XXI, 4, 1.

*Claudii* Pulcri ludi, XXV, 7, 4.

*Cleanthes* Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.

*Clemporus*, XII, 44, 2. — medicus, XXIV, 101, 1.

*Cleobulus*, V, 38, 1.

*Cleombrotus* Cens, VII, 37, 1.

*Cleomenes* sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Cleon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

*Cleon* (statorius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Cleonas*, XXXVI, 4, 2 et 4.

*Cleonurus*, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Cleopatra* Ægypti regina, IX, 58, 2. — capta, IX, 58, 3; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Cleophantus*, XX, 15, 1; XXIV, 92, 2; XXXV, 15, 2.

*Cleostratus*, II, 6, 3.

*Clesides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

*Clesippus* fullo, XXXIV, 6, 2.  
*Clitarchus*, III, 9, 5; VI, 15, 1;  
 VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 22; X, 70, 1.  
*Clitus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Clodia* lex, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
*Clodia* Ofilii, VII, 49, 5.  
*Clodiana* nex, XXXIV, 39, 2.  
*Clodiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Clodii* P. fanus, XXXIV, 11, 2. —  
 quem Milo occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3.  
*Clodius* Æsopus, X, 72, 1. — Æ-  
 sopi F. IX, 59, 1.  
*Clodius* Servius, XXV, 7, 3.  
*Clodia* statua equestris, XXXIV,  
 13, 1 et seqq.  
*Clodius* Tullus, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Closter*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Cluacina* Venus, XV, 36, 1.  
*Clymenus* rex, XXV, 33, 1.  
*Clytemnestra* (Taurisci), XXXV,  
 40, 19.  
*Coetes* M. Horatius, XXXIV, 11,  
 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.  
*Coelitis* status, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Cochites*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Colotes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 37; XXXV, 34, 1.  
*Columella*, VIII, 63, 2; XV, 18,  
 6; XVII, 6, 2; XVII, 30, 8; XVII,  
 35, 8; XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 23, 4.  
*Cominiana* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV,  
 6, 1.  
*Commiades*, XIV, 24, 1.  
*Concordiæ* mdes, XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Concordiæ* delubrum, XXXV, 36,  
 3; XXXV, 40, 6; XXXVII, 2, 2.  
*Concordiæ* templum Romæ,  
 XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 67, 1. —  
 Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI,  
 67, 2.  
*Congus* Junius, I, Proem. 6.  
*Conopas*, VII, 16, 3.  
*Considio* Servilii filia, XXIV, 28, 2.  
*Consingia* (regina), VIII, 61, 2.  
*Contio* oliva, XV, 4, 1.  
*Copiola* Galeria, VII, 49, 5.  
*Coponius* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,  
 27.  
*Coponius* Q. XXXV, 46, 3.

*Corax* sanguis Albatrus, VIII, 65, 1.  
*Corax* Terentius, VII, 54, 4.  
*Cyrbado* dux, II, 72, 1. — Cos.  
 VII, 4, 1. — Domitius, VI, 8, 1; VI,  
 15, 6 et seqq.  
*Corculi*, VII, 31, 10.  
*Corelliana* castanea, XV, 25, 2;  
 XVII, 26, 5.  
*Corellius* eques Rom. XVII, 26, 5.  
*Corfidius*, VII, 53, 7.  
*Cornelia* gens, VII, 55, 1.  
*Cornelia* Sipionum gentis, VII,  
 12, 1. — Gracchorum mater, VII,  
 15, 2; VII, 36, 2; XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cornelio* Orfito Cos. II, 31, 2.  
*Cornelius* Cn. Cos. X, 2, 3; XVIII,  
 46, 3.  
*Cornelius* Alexander, III, 21, 3;  
 VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.  
*Cornelius* Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII,  
 44, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Cornelius* Balbus maior, V, 5, 6.  
*Cornelius* Borehus, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Cornelius* Celsus, X, 74, 6; XIV,  
 4, 11; XXVII, 108, 1.  
*Cornelius* Cethegus, XIII, 27, 1.  
 — Cos. XIX, 45, 1.  
*Cornelius* Cosus Cos. XVI, 5, 1.  
*Cornelius* Gallus, VII, 54, 5.  
*Cornelius* Lentulus Cos. XXX, 3, 1.  
*Cornelius* Merenda, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Cornelius* Nepos, II, 67, 4; III, 1,  
 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4;  
 V, 1, 4; VI, 2, 1; VI, 12, 2; VI,  
 36, 2; IX, 28, 1; IX, 63, 1; XIII,  
 32, 1; XVI, 15, 1; XXXIII, 5, 2;  
 XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1. —  
 qui Augusti principatu obiit, X, 30, 3.  
*Cornelius* Pinus (pictor), XXXV,  
 37, 7.  
*Cornelius* Rufus, VII, 51, 1.  
*Cornelius* P. Scipio Censor,  
 XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cornelius* Tacitus eques Rom. VII,  
 17, 1.  
*Cornelius* Valerianus, X, 2, 3; XIV,  
 3, 1.  
*Cornutus* Manilius, XXVI, 3, 2.  
*Corcebus* Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6.



*Corvinus* Messala, VII, 24, 2.  
*Corvinus* Valerius, VII, 49, 4.  
*Coruncanius*, VIII, 77, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Corybas* Nicomachi discipulus, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Cossicius* L. VII, 3, 3.  
*Cossinus* eques Rom. XXIX, 30, 1.  
*Cossus* Cornelius Cos. XVI, 5, 1.  
*Cotta* Messalinus, X, 27, 1.  
*Cottianæ* civitates, III, 24, 5.  
*Crantor*, I, Proem. 17.  
*Crassi* clade nobiles Carthæ, V, 2, 1.  
*Crassiana* clades, VI, 18, 3.  
*Crassus* L. Cos. XVII, 1, 1.  
*Crassus* L. orator, IX, 7, 9; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1.  
*Crassus* L. heres L. Crassi oratoris, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Crassus* dives, XXI, 4, 1.  
*Crassus*, avus Crassi in Parthis interempti, VII, 18, 3.  
*Crassus* M. XV, 21, 4; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 47, 1. — a Parthis interemptus, II, 57, 1.  
*Crassus* Licinius censor, III, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1. — Cos. VII, 3, 3; XXX, 3, 1.  
*Craterus*, e dueibus Alexandri M. XXXV, 47, 3.  
*Craterus* Monoceros, X, 60, 4.  
*Craterus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Craterus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Crates*, IV, 20, 1.  
*Crates* Pergamenus, VII, 2, 5.  
*Crateus*, XIX, 50, 1; XX, 26, 2; XXI, 102, 6; XXV, 4, 1; XXV, 26, 1.  
*Cremutius*, X, 37, 1; XVI, 45, 17.  
*Cressa*, XXXV, 3, 10.  
*Crete* nymphe, 4, 20, 1.  
*Crinas* Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 3.  
*Crispinus* Hilarus, VII, 11, 2.  
*Crispus* Passienus, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Crispus* Vibius, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Critias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Critius* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Critobulus*, VII, 37, 1.  
*Critodemus*, VII, 57, 3.  
*Criton*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Crocus*, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Crasi* domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.  
*Crasi* filius, XI, 112, 4.  
*Crassus*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — rex, XXXIII, 47, 3.  
*Cronius* (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 38, 5 et seq.  
*Ctesias* Cnidius, II, 110, 1; VII, 2, 15.  
*Ctesias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 43.  
*Ctesibius*, VII, 38, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Ctesidemus* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 4; XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Ctesilaus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.  
*Ctesilochus* Apellis discipulus, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Ctesiphon* Gnossius, VII, 38, 1.  
*Cupidines* (statue), XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 27.  
*Cupidinis* fons, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Cupido* fulmen tenens, XXXVI, 4, 16.  
*Cupido* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Curialii*, VII, 3, 1.  
*Curio* C. XXXVI, 24, 13, et 16.  
*Curio* pater, VII, 10, 5.  
*Curionum* familia, VII, 42, 1.  
*Curius* Apollo, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Curius*, IX, 58, 2.  
*Curius* M. VII, 15, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6. — Manius, VII, 51, 1.  
*Cursor* Papirius, XVII, 16, 4.  
*Curtius*, XV, 20, 4.  
*Cydias* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Cydippe*, XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Cydon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 4.  
*Cynegirus* dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Cypselus* tyrannus, XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Cyriaræ*, VI, 18, 4. — sepulcrum  
 VI, 29, 4.  
*Cyrus* rex, VI, 25, 1; VII, 24, 1;

VII, 57, 14. — *Ausyræ* rex, XIX,  
 9, 1. — in Persis regnavit, XXXVI,  
 4, 1.  
*Cytheris*, VIII, 21, 2.

## DAR

## DEM

*Dadalus*, VII, 57, 7; XXXVI,  
 19, 1 et seqq.

*Dadalus* stans (Polycharmi),  
 XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Dadali* F. Iapyx, III, 116, 3.

*Dadalus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 26.

*Dæmon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 37.

*Dahippus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 3; XXXIV, 19, 7.

*Daiphron* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 37.

*Dalion*, VI, 35, 16 et seqq.

*Damastes*, VII, 49, 2 et 5; VII,  
 57, 16.

*Damasus* Democriti frater, XVIII,  
 78, 1.

*Damias* Clitorius, XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Damion*, XX, 40, 2.

*Damon*, VII, 2, 9; XXIV,  
 120, 3.

*Damophilus*, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Danae*, laurus, XV, 39, 3.

*Danae* Persei mater, III, 9, 3.

*Danae* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40,  
 14.

*Danaus*, VII, 57, 5 et sq.

*Dando*, VII, 49, 2.

*Daphnidis* insula, VI, 34, 4.

*Daphnis* Grammaticus, VI, 40, 1.

*Dardanus* Trojanus, III, 9, 11. —  
 e Phœnice, XXV, 2, 5.

*Darius* rex Persarum (quem vicit  
 Alexander), XIII, 1, 1. — quem  
 Alexander debellavit, VI, 16, 1.  
 — Alexandri prælium cum Dario  
 (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 45.

*Darius* Hystaspis F. VI, 31, 7; VI,  
 33, 2. — Xerxis pater, IV, 24, 1. —

rex, VI, 29, 5. — Persarum rex, VII,  
 30, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVI, 28,  
 1.

*Darii* officinæ, XXXIV, 19, 19.

*Datis* dux Persarum, XXXV,  
 34, 4.

*Daunus* Diomedis socer, III, 16,  
 3.

*Decimiana* pira, XV, 16, 1.

*Decimus* Brutus, X, 53, 1.

*Decimus* Saufeius, VII, 54, 5.

*D. Silanus*, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Decii*, pater et filius, XXVIII,  
 3, 3.

*Decius* P. pater, XVI, 5, 1.

*Decius* Eculeo, XXXV, 36, 10.

*Decius* Mus P. XXII, 5, 1.

*Decius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 18, 5.

*Dejanira* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40,  
 14.

*Driphobus* (Artemophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.

*Delas*, VII, 57, 6.

*Deliades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 35.

*Delphus*, VII, 57, 12.

*Demænetus* Parrhasius, VIII, 34,  
 3.

*Demarate* (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19,  
 38.

*Demaratus* Tarquinii pater,  
 XXXV, 5, 2. — Tarquinii Prisci,  
 XXXV, 43, 2.

*Demetrii* regis undeciremis, XVI,  
 76, 6.

*Demetrius* Antigoni, VII, 57, 1,  
 16. — rex, IV, 5, 2; XXXIV, 18, 4;  
 XXXV, 36, 40. — Expugnator, VII,  
 39, 1.

*Demetrius* (Theodori), XXXV, 40,

19. — (Tiscratis) XXXIV, 19, 18.

*Demetrius Phalereus*, XXXIV, 12,

2.

*Demetrius (scriptor)*, XXXVI, 17, 2.

*Demetrius Pompeii (libertus)*, XXXV, 58, 2.

*Demetrius apud consules accusatus*, XXXIII, 57, 3.

*Demetrius (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 18 et 26.

*Demetrius Physicus*, VIII, 21, 1.

— de numero quaternario, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Democrates medicus*, XXIV, 28, 2.

*Democrates Servilius*, XXV, 49, 1.

*Democritus* II, 5, 1; VII, 56, 2;

VIII, 22, 1; XI, 28, 2; XIII, 47, 2;

XIV, 4, 1; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 2, 11;

XVII, 11, 2; XVIII, 8, 7; XVIII,

45, 3; XVIII, 62, 2; XVIII, 68, 9;

XVIII, 74, 3; XVIII, 75, 1; XVIII,

78, 1; XX, 9, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX,

53, 3; XXI, 36, 1; XXIV, 102, 1;

XXV, 5, 4; XXVI, 9, 3; XXVII, 114,

1; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXVIII, 16, 1;

XXVIII, 42, 4; XXIX, 22, 1; XXX,

2, 5; XXXII, 18, 1; XXXVII, 18,

2; XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1;

XXXVII, 58, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.

*Demoeritus (statuarius)*, XXXIV,

19, 37.

*Demodamas*, VI, 18, 4.

*Demophilus (pictor)*, XXXV, 36,

3.

*Demophilus plastes*, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Demosthenes*, VII, 31, 1. — sum-

mus orator, XXXIII, 6, 9.

*Demostratus*, XXXVII, 11, 4;

XXXVII, 23, 1.

*Demoteles*, XXXVI, 17, 2; XXXVI,

19, 1.

*Dentatus Currius*, VII, 15, 1.

*Dentatus Siccus*, VII, 29, 1; XVI,

5, 3.

*Denter Cæcilius*, VII, 29, 1.

*Derceto*, V, 19, 1.

*Dercylides (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4,

23.

*Desilvus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 26.

*Diagoras*, XX, 76, 1 et sq.

*Diana Ephesia*, XIV, 2, 1; XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 21, 1. — ex uuo lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Diana Ephesia (statua)*, VII, 39, 2.

*Diana (Anthermifiliorum)*, XXXVI,

4, 1. — (Apellis) XXXV, 36, 30. —

(Cephissodori) XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Ni-

ciae) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Nicomachi)

XXXV, 36, 44. — (Philisci) XXXVI,

4, 22. — (Timaretes) XXXV, 40, 22.

— (Timotheus) XXXVI, 4, 20.

*Diana Ephesia nides*, VII, 38,

1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — templum, V,

31, 5; XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1;

XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

*Diana lucus*, XVI, 91, 1. — ne-

mus, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Diana templum Sagunti*, XVI,

79, 1. — templum augustissimum Sa-

sianis, VI, 31, 9.

*Dibutades (plastes)*, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Dicæarchus*, II, 65, 2.

*Dicæus citharædus*, XXXIV, 19,

10.

*Didymæus Apollo*, VI, 18, 4.

*Dieuches*, XX, 15, 1; XX, 33, 1;

XX, 73, 3; XXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV,

92, 2.

*Dinias (pictor)*, XXXV, 34, 3.

*Dino*, X, 70, 1.

*Dinocrates architectus*, V, 11, 3;

XXXIV, 42, 1.

*Dinocrates*, VII, 38, 1.

*Dinomenes (statuarius)*, XXXIV,

19, 2.

*Dion (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Diocles*, XX, 9, 1; XX, 17, 1; XX,

23, 2; XX, 40, 3; XX, 51, 7; XX,

83, 1; XX, 96, 1; XXI, 35, 1; XXI,

105, 4; XXIII, 17, 1; XXIV, 120,

1; XXXVII, 13, 1. — Carystius,

XXVI, 6, 2. — medicus, XXII, 63,

1.

*Diodori insula*, VI, 34, 1.

*Diodori ἑλεγχτικῆς*, I, Proem. 19.

*Diodorus Dialecticus*, VII, 54, 1.

*Diodotus Petronius*, XX, 32, 1; XX, 48, 1; XXIV, 92, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXIX, 39, 7.

*Diogenes Atheniensis* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

*Diogenes Cynicus*, VII, 18, 3.

*Diogenes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

*Diognetus*, VI, 21, 6.

*Diomedes* aves, X, 61, 1.

*Diomedes*, III, 20, 5; XXXIII, 3, 1. — condidit Argos Hippium, III, 16, 5.

*Diomedes* in emblemate, XXXIII, 55, 4.

*Diomedes* socer Daunus, III, 16, 3. — equorum stabula, IV, 18, 3. — insula, XII, 3, 1. — tumulus, *ibid.* — monumentum, III, 30, 1. — tumulus, et delubrum, X, 61, 2.

Διώνειος, VIII, 21, 5.

*Dionysius*, IV, 21, 3; V, 36, 3; XX, 44, 1; XX, 83, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 17, 2. — (Pergiegetes) VI, 31, 14.

*Dionysius*, II, 104, 2; VII, 31, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XII, 3, 1; XII, 5, 3. — major, III, 15, 2.

*Dionysius Cassius*, XI, 15, 2.

*Dionysius* a Philadelpho missus, VI, 21, 3.

*Dionysius* (medicus), XX, 9, 1.

*Dionysius* pictor, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 23.

*Dionysodorus Melius*, II, 112, 10.

*Dionysodorus* medicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.

*Dionysodorus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

*Dionysodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

*Dionysius Sallustius*, XXXII, 26, 2.

*Dioscorides* (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.

*Diotimus Thebanus*, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Diaxippus* (Alcimachi), XXXV, 40, 4.

*Diponius* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Dirce et Taurus*, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Divites cognominati*, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Divitum* gens, XXXIII, 47, 1 et seqq.

*Dokius Cæli* F. VII, 57, 4.

*Dolabella* P. II, 31, 2.

*Dolabelliana* pira, XV, 16, 1.

*Domitii* delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Domitius* Cn. II, 32, 1; XIV, 14, 2.

*Domitius* Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Domitius* L. VII, 54, 7.

*Domitius* Ahenobarbus, VIII, 54, 5. — Cos. XVII, 1, 1 et seqq.

*Domitius* Corbulo, VI, 8, 1.

*Domitius* Nero, II, 23, 3; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; IV, 15, 4; VII, 15, 4; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Domitius* Piso, I, Proem. 13.

*Dorotheus* carminibus suis, XXII, 45, 1.

*Dorotheus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 28.

*Dosiades*, IV, 20, 1.

*Dositheus*, XVIII, 74, 3.

*Dossennus* Fabius, XIV, 15, 1.

*Drusi* (conjux Antonia), VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.

*Drusilla* Livia, XV, 40, 4.

*Drusillanus* Rotundus, XXXIII, 52, 1.

*Drusus* Tribunus plebis, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Livius, XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1. — clarissimus Tribunorum popularium, XXV, 21, 4.

*Drusus* Tiberii frater, VII, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 4.

*Drusus* Cæsar, X, 60, 1; XIV, 28, 6; XXI, 8, 5. — Tiberii F. XIX, 41, 3.

*Duilius* C. XXXIV, 11, 2. — Imperator, XVI, 74, 4.

*Duris*, VII, 2, 23; VIII, 61, 2; XXXIV, 19, 12. — Samius, XXXVI, 17, 2.

## EUR

- Eulemerus*, XXXVI, 17, 1.  
*Eumarus* (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Eumenis* regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2. — prælia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Eumolpus*, VII, 57, 8.  
*Eunicus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Eupalamus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Eupator* rex, XXV, 29, 1.  
*Euphorbus* medicus, XXV, 38, 1 et sqq.  
*Euphorion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Euphranor* Isthmius, XXXV, 40, 4 et sqq. 21 et sqq.  
*Euphranor* pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Euphranor* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Euphronides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Euphronius*, XIV, 24, 1.  
*Eupompus* pictor, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 5.  
*Euripides* poeta, XXII, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 2. — ejus sepulchrum, XXXI, 19, 12.

## FAB

- Fabianus*, II, 46, 1; II, 105, 1; IX, 8, 1; XII, 9, 1; XV, 2, 1; XIV, 68, 11; XXIII, 30, 1.  
*Fabianus* Papirius, XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Fabii* (unde dieti), XVIII, 3, 1.  
*Fabii* pictores, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Fabiorum* familia, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Ambostus, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Dossenuus, XIV, 15, 1.  
*Fabius* Gurgis, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Q. II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 13, 4.  
*Fabius* Q. Maximus, VII, 49, 2; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 25, 1. — Cos. VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2; XXII, 5, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 13, 4.

## EVE 141

- Europa* cum Jove, etc. XII, 5, 2.  
*Europe* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Euryalus*, VII, 57, 4.  
*Eutychides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Eutychides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 28.  
*Eutychides* (sculptor), XXXVI, 2, 22.  
*Eutychis*, VII, 3, 2.  
*Euthykrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Euthykratis* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Euthymenes*, VII, 17, 1.  
*Euthymus* pycia, VII, 48, 1.  
*Euthymedes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Euxenidas* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Evagou*, XXVIII, 6, 1.  
*Evander*, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
*Evander* Aulanius, XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Evanthes*, VIII, 34, 1.  
*Evenor*, XX, 73, 3; XXI, 105, 4.  
*Evenor* pater Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 1. — (eventus) boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.

## FAU

- Fabius* pictor, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.  
*Fabius* Rullianus, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Senator Prætor, VII, 5, 1.  
*Fabius* Verrucosus, XXXIV, 18, 2.  
*Fabius* Vestalis, VII, 60, 2.  
*Fabius* (auctor), VII, 46, 3; VIII, 34, 3.  
*Fabrieius*, IX, 58, 2; XXXIII, 54, 3; XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Fabullus*, 1, Proem. 2.  
*Fannii* offitium, XIII, 28, 1.  
*Fannii* C. Cos. lex, X, 71, 1.  
*Fanniana* charta, XIII, 24, 1.  
*Fannius* C. II, 32, 1.  
*Faunus* rex, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Fausta* quædam e plebe, VII, 3, 1.  
*Faustianus* ager, XIV, 8, 3 et sqq.

- Felicitatis* ædes, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Felicitatis* signum, XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Felix* Russatus, VII, 54, 7.  
*Felix* Sylla, XXII, 6, 3; XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Felix*: Galeria Felix, VII, 50, 4.  
*Fenestella*, VIII, 7, 1; VIII, 74, 1; IX, 30, 2; IX, 59, 2; XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 6, 5; XXXIII, 52, 2; XXXV, 46, 3.  
*Feroniæ* ædes, II, 56, 2.  
*Fetialis* Annius, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Fidei* ædes, XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Fidustius* M. VII, 43, 1.  
*Firmiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Flaccorum* cognomen, XI, 50, 1.  
*Flaccus* Censor, VII, 49, 4.  
*Flaccus* Fulvius, VII, 35, 1.  
*Flaccus* Horatius, X, 74, 2.  
*Flaccus* Pompeius, XV, 24, 5.  
*Flaccus* Verrius, XXVIII, 4, 4.  
*Flaminius* Circus, XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Flaminius* C. Censor, XXXV, 57, 1.  
*Flaminius* Cos. XIX, 45, 1.  
*Flamma* Calpurnius, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Flavia* prima coluina a Vespasiano imp. deducta, V, 14, 3.

- Flavianus* Proconsul Africae, XIX, 8, 4.  
*Flavius* C. XIX, 1, 3.  
*Flavius* Alfius, IX, 8, 1.  
*Flavius* Annius, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Flavius* Proculus, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Flora* (Praxitilis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Fonteus* Cos, II, 72, 1; VII, 20, 1.  
*Fortuna* Seia, XXXVI, 46, 1.  
*Fortunæ* ædes, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Fortunæ* huiusque diei ædes, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Fortunæ* delubrum Præneste, XXXVI, 64, 1. — signum, VIII, 74, 3. — simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3.  
*Fronditius*, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Frugi* Piso, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Fufidius*, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Fulcinus* C. XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Fullonius* T. VII, 49, 6.  
*Fulvius* L. VII, 44, 1; XXI, 6, 1.  
*Fulvius* Flaccus, VII, 35, 1.  
*Fulvius* Hirpinus, IX, 82, 1.  
*Fulvius* Lupinus, VIII, 78, 2.  
*Fulvius* Nobilior, XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Fulvius* Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Furius* Cresinus, XVIII, 8, 3.  
*Fuscus* Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2.  
*Fusus* (au Fufius), VII, 19, 2.

- Gabbaras*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Gabienus*, VII, 53, 4.  
*Galba* imp. III, 5, 7. — Sulpicius, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Galeria* Copiola, VII, 49, 5.  
*Galeria* Felix, VII, 50, 4.  
*Galerii* villa, X, 25, 1.  
*Galerius*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Galli* Matris Deum, XI, 109, 1.  
*Gallio* Annæus, XXXI, 33, 1.  
*Gallus* Ælius, VI, 32, 17.  
*Gallus* Aquilius, VII, 54, 5.  
*Gallus* Asinius, XIII, 29, 1; XXXII, 47, 2.

- Gallus* Cornelius, VII, 54, 5.  
*Gallus* Sulpicius, II, 19, 2.  
*Ganymedes* (Leucharis), XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Gegania*, XXXIV, 6, 2.  
*Gellianus*, III, 17, 2.  
*Gellius*, VII, 57, 2 et 6.  
*Gelo* tyrannus, VI, 61, 2.  
*Genita* Mana, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Gentius* rex Ilyriorum, XXV, 34, 1.  
*Germanici* Cæsaris carmen, VIII, 64, 3.  
*Germanici* F. C. Cæsar, V, 1, 2.

*Germanici* F. Nero, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Germanicus* Cæsar, II, 25, 1;  
 VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 71, 2; X, 60, 1;  
 XI, 71, 2; XXV, 6, 4; XXXIV, 18,  
 7; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Geryones*, IV, 36, 3.  
*Gestius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Glouce*, cithara canens Ptolemæo  
 regi, X, 26, 1.  
*Glaucias*, XX, 99, 1; XXI, 102,  
 1; XXIV, 91, 1.  
*Glaucides* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 40.  
*Glaucion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Glaucion* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.  
*Glauccon*, XXII, 35, 1.  
*Glaucus*, XXXIII, 5, 1.  
*Glycera* coronaria, XXI, 3, 1. —  
 inventrix coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2  
 et sqq.  
*Gnatias* Pisaurensis, VII, 40, 1.  
*Gobar* Præfectus, VI, 30, 3.  
*Gorgasus* plastes, XXXV, 45, 1.  
*Gorgias* Leontinus, XXXIII, 24, 1.  
*Gorgias* Siculus, VII, 49, 3.  
*Gorgias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 1.

*Hnbron* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Habron* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Hammonis* delubrum, XIII, 33,  
 1; XXIII, 30, 4.  
*Hammonis* Jovis oraculum, V,  
 9, 2; XII, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 4.  
*Hannibal*, I, Proëm. 24; V, 43,  
 1; VII, 3, 2; VII, 29, 4; VIII, 7, 1;  
 VIII, 82, 3; XI, 73, 1; XV, 20, 2;  
 XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 1, 5; XXXIII,  
 6, 4; XXXIII, 13, 4; XXXIII, 15,  
 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. —  
 ex Italia pulsus, XXII, 5, 2. — quo  
 anno superatus est, XVIII, 46, 3.  
*Hannibal* amor meretricius, III,  
 16, 4. — castra, III, 15, 3. — parva  
 insula, III, 11, 2. — speculæ,

*Gorgone* (statua Timomachi),  
 XXXIV, 40, 11.  
*Gorgonum* domus, VI, 36, 3.  
*Gorgosthenes* Apellis, XXXV, 36,  
 30.  
*Gracchanus* Junius, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Gracchi*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — Tiberius  
 et Caius, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Gracchus* C. I., Proëm. 8; XXXIII,  
 9, 1; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1.  
 — Trib. plebis, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Gracchorum* pater, VII, 36, 2. —  
 mater, VII, 11, 1; VII, 15, 2. —  
 mater Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Gracilis* Turranius, III, 1, 4.  
*Græcinus*, XIV, 4, 11; XVI, 90, 1.  
*Græus* rex, IV, 14, 1.  
*Granius*, XXVIII, 9, 1.  
*Gratiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Gratidianus* Marius, XXXIII, 46,  
 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.  
*Gratinus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Gulussa* regulus, VIII, 10, 4.  
*Gurges* Fabius, VII, 42, 1.  
*Gurges* Vulcatius, VII, 54, 2.  
*Gyges* rex, VII, 47, 1. — Lydus,  
 VII, 57, 14.

XXXV, 48, 1. — statuæ (Romæ),  
 XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Hannibalis* tumulus, V, 43, 2.  
*Hannibalis* turres, II, 73, 1.  
*Hanno*, II, 67, 3.  
*Hanno* Carthaginiensium dux, V,  
 1, 7.  
*Hanno* e clarissimis Pænorum,  
 VIII, 21, 2.  
*Hanno* Pænorum Imperator, VI,  
 36, 4.  
*Harmodio* familiare scortum,  
 XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Harmodius*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV,  
 9, 2.  
*Harmodius* (Praxitelis), XXXIV,  
 19, 21.

*Harpalus*, XVI, 62, 1.  
*Harpocrates*, XXXIII, 12, 2.  
*Haterius Q.* VII, 54, 5.  
*Hecale*, XXII, 44, 1.  
*Hecateus*, IV, 27, 4; VI, 20, 3.  
*Hecateus caelator*, XXXIII, 55, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Hecate* (Menestrati), XXXVI, 4,  
 20.  
*Hector*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Hecubæ tumulus*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Hegesias*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Hegesias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 28.  
*Hegesidemus*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Hegias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Helena*, XXI, 91, 1; XXV, 5, 3;  
 XXXIII, 23, 2. — *Iliomera*, XXIII,  
 23, 1.  
*Helena* (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. —  
 (Zeuxidis) XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Helena* (Aristophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.  
*Helena* lacrymæ, XXI, 33, 1.  
*Helena* amator, XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Helico* ex Helvetiis, XII, 2, 2.  
*Heliodorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,  
 22.  
*Heliodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 40.  
*Hellanicus*, IV, 22, 4; VII, 49, 2.  
*Hellen*, VII, 57, 12. — *rex*, IV,  
 14, 1.  
*Hemina* Cassius, XIII, 27, 1;  
 XVIII, 2, 2; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII,  
 10, 1.  
*Hephæstion* Alexandri M. amicus,  
 XXXIV, 19, 15.  
*Heraclidæ* reges, XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Heraclides*, IV, 23, 4; XX, 17, 1;  
 XX, 73, 4.  
*Heraclides* medicus, XXII, 8, 1.  
*Heraclides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 10.  
*Heraclides* Macedo (pictor), XXXV,  
 40, 21.  
*Heraclidis* volumen, VII, 53, 2.  
*Heraclitus*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Hercules*, IV, 17, 6; VII, 9, 1;  
 VII, 27, 1; VII, 57, 14; XVI, 89, 2;

XVII, 6, 1; XXV, 12, 1; XXV, 20,  
 1; XXV, 37, 1.  
*Hercules* novusne fuerit, XI, 17, 1.  
 — *infans dracones strangulans*, XXXV,  
 36, 4. — *Geryonem armenta abstulit*,  
 IV, 36, 3. — *Cerberum extrahens*,  
 etc. XXVII, 2, 1. — *colitur in Ta-*  
*probæ*, VI, 24, 9.  
*Herculem* pariens *Alcmena*,  
 XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Herculem* Graiis Alpium foribus  
 transisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.  
*Hercules* Rusticellus, VII, 19, 2.  
*Hercules* triumphalis ab Evandro  
 sacratus, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
*Hercules* in Capitolio, XXXIV,  
 18, 2.  
*Hercules* ferreus, XXXIV, 40, 1.  
*Hercules*, ad quem Pœni, etc.  
 XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Hercules* in cælum iens, XXXV,  
 40, 14.  
*Hercules* aversus (Apellis), XXXV,  
 36, 31.  
*Hercules* (Euthyratis) XXXIV,  
 19, 17. — (Isidori) XXXIV, 19, 28.  
 — (Menestrati) XXXVI, 4, 20. —  
 (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Nicear-  
 chi) XXXV, 40, 17. — (Parrhasii)  
 XXXV, 36, 9 et sq. — (Polycleti)  
 XXXIV, 19, 6. — (Turiani) XXXV,  
 45, 4.  
*Hercules* et Dejanira (Artemonis),  
 XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Herculi* laborata (in Africa), V,  
 1, 6.  
*Herculi* genita regina, VI, 23,  
 6.  
*Herculi* honores decrevit Græcia,  
 VII, 37, 1.  
*Herculi* populus dicata, XII, 2, 1.  
*Herculis* ædes Erythræ, XI, 36, 3.  
 — *Patris* (in Achaia), XXXV, 49, 3.  
 — *Romæ*, X, 41, 3; XXXV, 71, 7.  
 — *aræ*, V, 1, 4; VI, 18, 4.  
*Herculis* certamen cum Antæo, V,  
 1, 3. — *columnæ*, II, 112, 1. —  
*comites*, V, 8, 3. — *comitatus*, III,  
 24, 2. — *exercitus*, *ibid.*



*Herculis* delubrum Gaditanum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.  
*Herculis* labores, metæ, III, 1, 5.  
*Herculis* nodus, XXVIII, 17, 1.  
*Herculis* patria, Thebæ Bæotiæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Herculis* petra, XXXII, 8, 1. — prælia, III, 5, 4.  
*Herculis* templum Tyri, XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1.  
*Herculis* tuicati statua Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Herdicius* C. VII, 4, 1.  
*Herennius* M. II, 52, 2. — Cos. XIX, 15, 2.  
*Hermias* puer, IX, 8, 6.  
*Hermias* regulus in Cypro, XXXVII, 17, 2.  
*Hermippus*, XXX, 2, 1.  
*Hermodorus* Ephesius, XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Hermolaus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25, 1.  
*Hermontinus* Clazomenius, VII, 53, 1.  
*Herodes* rex, V, 14, 3.  
*Herodotus*, II, 87, 1; V, 10, 8; V, 14, 2; VII, 2, 2; VIII, 4, 1; XII, 8, 1; XII, 40, 1; XII, 42, 1; XXXVI, 17, 1; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Heron* (Luculli libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Herophilus*, medicinæ vates, XI, 88, 2; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 23, 2; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 5, 1.  
*Hesiodus*, VII, 49, 1; VII, 57, 6; X, 83, 2; XIV, 1, 2; XV, 1, 2; XVI, 11, 1; XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 19, 2. — princeps de agricultura præcepit, XVIII, 56, 5.  
*Hesiodi* Astrologia, XVIII, 57, 1.  
*Hesiona* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Hesperidis* filia, IV, 20, 1.  
*Hicanus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Hicesius*, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 17, 1; XXII, 18, 1. — non parvæ au-

*Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.*

ctoritatis medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.  
*Hiero* rex, VIII, 61, 2; XVI, 74, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Hilarus* Crispinus, VII, 11, 2.  
*Hilarus* Ofilius, VII, 54, 6.  
*Himilco*, II, 67, 4.  
*Hipparchus*, II, 9, 1; II, 10, 2; II, 24, 1; II, 79, 1. — mirus, II, 112, 9.  
*Hipparchus* M. Antonii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Hippias* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Hippocrates* medicus, VII, 37, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 22, 1; XX, 23, 2; XX, 34, 1; XX, 51, 7; XX, 58, 1; XX, 58, 1; XX, 83, 1; XX, 84, 6; XX, 93, 1; XXII, 15, 3; XXII, 32, 4; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 66, 1; XXIV, 92, 4; XXV, 18, 2; XXVI, 76, 1; XXVI, 90, 5; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 38, 7; XXX, 2, 6; XXXVI, 69, 1. — princeps medicinæ, VII, 52, 1. — e clarissimis medicinæ, XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Hippocratis* laus, XXVI, 6, 2 et sq. 50.  
*Hippolytus* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Hipponax* poeta, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Hippus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Hirpinus* Fulvius, IX, 82, 1.  
*Hirrius* C. IX, 81, 1.  
*Hister* Palpelius Cos. X, 16, 2.  
*Homeri* carmen, Ilias, VII, 21, 1. — sepulcrum, IV, 23, 2.  
*Homerica* Helena, XXIII, 23, 1.  
*Homerus*, II, 4, 4; II, 46, 1; II, 87, 1; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 2; IV, 6, 2; IV, 14, 1; IV, 15, 3; IV, 19, 1; V, 8, 1; V, 10, 4; V, 33, 2; V, 40, 1; VII, 21, 1; VII, 50, 5; VIII, 73, 3; VIII, 74, 2; X, 70, 2; XIII, 21, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 30, 4; XIV, 6, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 8, 1; XVI, 24, 1; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 19, 1; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 91, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXIII, 30, 4; XXIV, 40, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXV, 8, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVIII, 4,

6; XXIX, 8, 11; XXX, 2, 2; XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 3a, 1; XXXII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIII, 23, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 8; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1.

*Homerus* ante annos mille, VII, 16, 2. — primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — fons ingeniorum, XVII, 3, 10. — (ejus operum laus) VII, 30, 1.

*Homeri* vultus non traditus, XXXV, 2, 6.

*Honoris* et *Virtutis* mædes, XXXV, 37, 7.

*Horatili*, VII, 3, 1.

*Horatius* M. Cocles, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Horatius* C. ex patricia gente, VI, 99, 1.

*Horatius* Flaccus, X, 74, 1.

*Hortensius* Q. VIII, 78, 2. — dictator, XVI, 15, 1.

*Hortensius* orator, X, 23, 1; XIV,

17, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 40, 6.

*Hortensii* nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — piscina, IX, 81, 1.

*Horus*, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 1; XXXVII, 52, 2.

*Hostilia* Curia, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Hostilius* Mancinus, XXXV, 7, 4.

*Hostilius* Tullus, II, 54, 19; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Hostus* Hostilius, XVI, 5, 1.

*Hyacinthus*, XXI, 38, 3.

*Hyacinthus* (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 7.

*Hygiemon* (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.

*Hygia* (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pyrrhi) XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Socratis) XXXV, 40, 12.

*Hyginus*, XIII, 47, 4; XVI, 84, 1; XVIII, 63, 1; XIX, 27, 1; XX, 45, 1; XXI, 29, 1.

*Hylas*, X, 18, 1.

*Hypatodorus*, XXIV, 19, 7.

*Hyperbius*, VII, 57, 2 et sqq. 6 et sqq. 17 et sqq.

*Hyrceanus* (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.

*Inachus*, XII, 54, 8.

*Iades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

*Ialysus* (Protopenis), XXXV, 36, 38.

*Iapyx* rex Dædali filius, III, 16, 3.

*Iaso* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Icarus*, VII, 57, 17.

*Ictidas* medicus, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Ili* tumultus, XVI, 88, 1.

*Ilithyia* Artemis, XXV, 36, 1.

*Imperiosus* Cos. XXII, 5, 1.

*Io* in vaccam mutata, XVI, 89, 1.

*Io* (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8.

*Iollas*, XX, 73, 1; XX, 76, 1; XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Ion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

*Iphicles* Heracles frater, VII, 9, 1.

*Iphigenia* (Timanthis), XXXV, 36, 11.

*Iphigenia* in Tauris (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.

*Irene* filia Gratini, XXXV, 40, 22.

*Iseum*, Cæsareæ (in Mauritania), V, 10, 2.

*Isiaci*, XXVII, 29, 1.

*Isidi* sacra insula, X, 49, 3.

*Isidorus* Cæcilii, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Isidorus*, II, 112, 1; IV, 5, 1; IV, 30, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 35, 1; V, 37, 1; V, 39, 1; V, 43,

*Isidorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 28.

*Isigonus*, VII, 2, 8.

*Isigonus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34.

*Ismenias* choraules, XXXVII, 3, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 23, 2.

*Isocrates*, VII, 31, 1.

## JOV

## JUL

*Janus* Pater dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo, XXXVI, 4, 16.

*Janus* geminus (statua), XXXIII, 13, 4. — advectus ex Ægypto Janus, XXXIV, 16, 1.

*Jason*, III, 9, 17; VII, 57, 16.

*Jason* Lycius, VIII, 61, 2.

*Jason* Phœrus, VII, 51, 1.

*Jovis* femine Liber Pater editus, VI, 23, 9.

*Jovis* F. Scythes, VII, 57, 9.

*Jovis* armigera aquila, X, 4, 3.

*Jovis* mensa verritur verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — spelunca, XVI, 46, 1. — hortus, XXXI, 28, 4.

*Jovis* Opt. Max. templum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — Optimi Maximi que, XV, 40, 1. — effigies in Capitolio dicanda, XXXV, 45, 4. — simulacrum, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum ex vite, XXXIII, 36, 1. — mœdes (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3. — delubrum in Ægypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Beli templum, VI, 30, 4. — mœdes Romæ, XXXVI, 4, 28; XXXVI, 61, 1. — Casii delubrum, V, 14, 1. — Casii templum, IV, 19, 1. — Dodonæi templum, IV, 1, 2. — Hammonis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — Heroum, X, 6, 1. — indigetis lucus, III, 9, 4. — Labrandei fons, XXXII, 7, 1. — Lycei delubrum, IV, 10, 1. — Olympii delubrum, IV, 6, 3. — Olympii templum Athenis, XXXVI, 5, 2. — Servatoris templum, XXXIV, 19, 24. — statoris mœdes, XXXIV, 13, 2. — Stratii ara, XVI, 89, 1. — tonantis mœdes in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29; XXXVI, 8, 1.

*Jovis* esculus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XVI, 5, 1.

*Jovis* paucillum vini, XIV, 14, 3.

*Jovis* trophæa statuere, VI, 32, 9.

*Jovis* sagittali, XVI, 15, 1.

*Jovis* Ultori, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Jovem* nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1.

*Jovem* Elicium, II, 54, 1. — fulminantem pejerare, II, 5, 5. — dictum fulmina jaculari, II, 18, 1.

*Jovem* trina jaculari fulmina, II, 53, 1.

*Jovem* cum Europa, etc. XII, 5, 2.

*Jovem* Olympium fecit Colotes cum Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Jovem* miniandum locari, XXXIII, 36, 1.

*Jove* precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1.

*Juba* rex, V, 10, 11; VI, 26, 1;

VI, 30, 7; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 8;

VI, 34, 6; VI, 35, 1; VI, 37, 3;

VIII, 4, 1; VIII, 5, 5; VIII, 13, 1;

VIII, 45, 1; VIII, 64, 3; IX, 56, 4;

X, 61, 1; XII, 22, 1; XII, 31, 1;

XII, 40, 1; XIII, 7, 5; XIII, 9, 6;

XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 52, 1; XV, 28, 1;

XXV, 5, 4; XXXI, 15, 1; XXXII,

4, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXV, 22, 1;

XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1;

XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1;

XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Juba* Ptolemæi pater, V, 1, 16.

*Jubæ* regia, V, 1, 20.

*Jugurtha*, XXXIII, 4, 4.

*Jugurthæ* traditio, XXXVII, 4, 1.

*Jugurthinum* bellum, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Julia* Augusta, VII, 16, 3; X,

76, 1. — divi Augusti filia, XXI, 6,

1. — (Tiberii conjux) XII, 29, 1. —

*Juliz* Augusti filiz adulteria, VII, 6, 2.

*Julia* neptis Augusti, VII, 16, 3.

*Julia*-lex, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Julianus* curans munus Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Julius* C. medicus, VII, 54, 4.

*Julius* L. II, 29, 1.

*Julius* Cæsar L. Censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1.

- Julius* L. Cos. XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Julius* divus, IX, 57, 1; XV, 20, 4; XIX, 41, 7. — ejus carmina, *ibid.* — ejus epistolæ, *ibid.*  
*Julius* Lupus, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Julius* Rufus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Julius* Sex Cos. II, 85, 1; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Julius* Viator, VII, 18, 1.  
*Julius* Vindex assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX, 57, 1.  
*Juniana* cerasa, XV, 30, 1.  
*Juniorum* Familia, XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Junius* Congus, I, Proem. 6.  
*Junius* L. Cos. XV, 1, 1.  
*Junius* M. Prætor, XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Junius* Gracchanus, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Junius* Ap. Cos. VIII, 61, 3.  
*Junius* P. XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Junius* Pisciculus, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Junius* Silanus Cos. II, 89, 2.  
*Juno* (Bathonis), XXXIV, 19, 24. — (Dionysii) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Polyllis) XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Juno*, XXXI, 22, 2. — Argiva, III, 9, 17. — Lacinia, II, 111, 3; XXXV, 36, 4. — regina, XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Juno* eo fonte perfusa, XXXI, 22, 1.  
*Junonis* ædes, II, 55, 3; XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Junonis* cella, XXXIV 17, 3.

## LÆN

- Labeo*, X, 17, 1.  
*Labeo* Antistius, XXXV, 7, 2.  
*Labeo* Attinius, VII, 45, 3.  
*Labeones* Bochi, XI, 60, 1.  
*Laberius* poeta mimorum, IX, 28, 1.  
*Læon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Lactucini* in familia Valeria, XIX, 19, 9.  
*Lacydes* Philosophus, X, 26, 1.  
*Lædus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Lælius*, XIV, 15, 1.  
*Lænas* Cos. XII, 60, 4.

- Junonis* Argivæ templum, III, 9, 17. — Romæ, XXXVI, 4, 12. — templum Carthaginæ, III, 9, 1. — templum Metaponti, XIV, 2, 1.  
*Junonis* Lacinie ara, II, 111, 3.  
*Jupiter* Opt. Max. XV, 40, 1. — deorum summus, VII, 48, 1. — Liberum parturiens (pietura), XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Jupiter*, Asabinus, XII, 42, 4.  
*Jupiter* Capitolinus (Romæ), VII, 39, 1; XXXVII, 7, 1. — qui est in Capitolio, XXXIV, 18, 1. — eboreus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — eboreus Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 1. — Lycæus, VIII, 34, 3. — Olympius (Romæ), VII, 39, 1. — Pompeianus, XXXIV, 18, 1. — hospitalis (Pamphili), XXXVI, 4, 21. — Olympius (Phidie), XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Juppiter* Olympiæ factus a Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 5. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 40. — (Timarchidis filiorum) XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Juppiter* magnificus (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 4. — Tonans (Leocharia), XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Juppiter* et Oceanus (Entochi), XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Juventatis* ædes, XXIX, 14, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Juventius* Thalna, VII, 54, 3.

## LAO

- Lænius* Strabo, X, 72, 1.  
*Lagon* (Lycisci), XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lais*, XXVIII, 23, 4.  
*Lala* Cyzicena, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Lamia* L. VII, 53, 1.  
*Lampido* Lacedæmonia, VII, 42, 1.  
*Laocoon*, etc. ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Laodamia* (Ctesidemi), XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Laodice* conjux Antiochi, regis, VII, 10, 3.

*Laomedon* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40, 14.

*Largus* Cæcina, XVII, 1, 3.

*Larissa* (Telephanis), XXXIV, 19, 19.

*Lartius* Licinius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.

*Lathurus* rex, II, 67, 4. — *Ptolemæus*, VI, 35, 10.

*Lato* filia Pamphila, XI, 26, 1.

*Latona* (Cephisodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Philisci) XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Latona* Apollinem et Dianam infantes sustinens, XXXIV, 19, 27.

*Latro* Porcius, XX, 57, 1.

*Laurea* Tullius, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Laurentia* Aeca, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Leæna* meretrix, VII, 23, 1.

*Leæna* (Tisieratis), XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Learchus* Athamantis F. XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Lecanius* Bassus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.

*Lecythion* (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.

*Lenæus* Pompeius, XV, 39, 1; XXIV, 41, 1; XXV, 3, 1; XXV, 7, 3.

*Lentuli* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.

*Lentulus* Cos. VII, 10, 4; XXX, 3, 1.

*Lentulus* L. Cos. XXXIII, 11, 1.

*Lentulus* P. Cos. XXXIV, 18, 1.

*Lentulus* Spinther, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.

*Leochares* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18.

*Leon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

*Leon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Leonides* Alexandri pædagogus, XII, 32, 4.

*Leonnatus*, VI, 26, 2. — ex Alexandri M. ducibus, XXXV, 47, 1.

*Leontio* (pictor, Aristidis), XXXV, 35, 36.

*Leontiscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

*Leontium* Epicuri, XXXV, 40, 19.

*Lepidorum* gens, VII, 10, 1.

*Lepidus*, XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Lepidus* Æmilins, VII, 54, 3.

*Lepidus* M. II, 31, 2; VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — triumvir, XXXV, 38, 1. — Mag. equitum, VII, 46, 1.

*Lesbocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

*Levinorum* (gens), XXXV, 2, 5.

*Liber* pater, IV, 17, 6; V, 16, 1; VI, 21, 5; VI, 23, 9; VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 2; VII, 57, 1; VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 21, 3; VIII, 31, 1; XII, 42, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 62, 1; XVI, 63, 2; XVI, 79, 2; XXIV, 1, 1; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 40, 15; XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Liber* pater (pictura), XXXV, 8, 1. — (statua) XXXVI, 4, 17. — (Antiphili) XXXV, 37, 2. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — (Bryaxidis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Echionis) XXXV, 36, 16. — (Eutychedis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Nicæ) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Parthasii) XXXV, 36, 10. — (Praxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 2. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Libera* (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.

*Liberi* patris arm, VI, 8, 1. — templum, II, 106, 11. — patria Thebæ, IV, 12, 1. — cum Cerere certamen, III, 9, 7.

*Liberi* patris cultus regi, VI, 24, 10.

*Liberi* patres, XI, 17, 1.

*Liberum* patrem nutriens Mercurius, XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Libonis* ludii, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Libyas*, VII, 57, 12.

*Liceriana* pirra, XV, 16, 1.

*Licina* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

*Liciniani*, VII, 12, 1.

*Licinius* P. Cos. X, 2, 3.

*Licinius* Cæcina, XX, 76, 3.

*Licinius* Calvus, VII, 50, 5.

*Licinius* Crassus, P. Cos. VII, 3, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1; XXX, 3, 1; XXXI, 2, 2.

*Licinius* Lartius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.

- Licinius Macer*, XXXII, 3, 2; XXXII, 5, 4.  
*Licinius Murena*, IX, 80, 1.  
*Licinius Mucianus*, VII, 3, 1; IX, 31, 1. — ter consul, XII, 5, 1.  
*Licinia* gentis Stolorum, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Licinius Stolo*, XVIII, 4, 3.  
*Linus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Liparus rex*, III, 14, 7.  
*Livia Drusilla*, postea Augusta, XV, 40, 4. — *Livia Augusta*, X, 76, 1; XIII, 21, 3; XIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1. — *Livia (Augusti)*, VII, 11, 1. — Augusti conjux, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Livia Drusi Caesaris*, XXIX, 8, 5.  
*Livia Rutillii*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Livia* fecas, XV, 19, 3.  
*Liviae porticus Romae*, XIV, 3, 2.  
*Liviana charta*, XIII, 24, 2.  
*Livianum res*, XXXIV, 2, 1 et sqq.  
*Livius Drusus*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Trib. pl. XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Livius T. in historiis*, I, Proem. 12; III, 1, 5; III, 23, 5.  
*Lollia Paulina*, IX, 58, 1.  
*Lollius M.* IX, 58, 2.  
*Longinus Cassius Cos.* VII, 3, 1.  
*Longus Sempronius*, XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Lophon (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Lotapeas*, XXX, 2, 6.  
*Luceia mima*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Lucilianus versus*, XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Lucilius poeta*, VIII, 74, 2; I, Proem. 6.  
*Lucina*, XVI, 85, 1.  
*Lucio duce orti Lucani*, III, 10, 1.  
*Lucretia statua*, XXXIV, 13, 1.  
*Luculleum marmor*, XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Luculli*, VIII, 7, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1.  
*Lucullus*, II, 108, 1; VIII, 78, 2; IX, 80, 1; XIV, 17, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXVI, 14, 4; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 40, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 8, 1. — proconsul Beticæ, IX, 48, 1. — Im-

- perator clarissimus, XXV, 7, 3.  
*Lucullus M.* IV, 27, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Ludius M.* XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Ludius (alter)*, XXXV, 37, 5.  
*Lupinus Fulvius*, VII, 78, 2.  
*Lupus Julius*, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Lurco Aufidius*, X, 23, 1.  
*Luscini*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Lutatia cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Lutatius Catulus*, XXXIV, 19, 27. — Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Lutorius Priscus*, VII, 40, 2.  
*Lycæon*, VII, 57, 11 et 14.  
*Lyceas*, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Lyciscus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lycius (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29, et sq.  
*Lycomedes*, V, 4, 2.  
*Lycos*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Lycus Neapolitanus*, XX, 83, 1.  
*Lycus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lynceus fama cernendi*, II, 15, 2 et 13.  
*Lysander rex Laedæmoniorum*, VII, 30, 2.  
*Lysania F. Archagathus*, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Lysia (sculptoris) opus*, XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Lysimache (Demetrii statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Lysimachus*, VIII, 21, 2. — rex, VIII, 61, 2; XXV, 35, 1.  
*Lysippi secta*, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Lysippi frater Lysistratus*, XXXV, 44, 1.  
*Lysippus*, VII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 18, 2; XXXV, 39, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 12. — MD opera fecisse dicitur, XXXIV, 17, 2.  
*Lysippus Sicyonius*, XXXIV, 19, 12.  
*Lysistratus, frater Lysippi*, XXXV, 44, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Lyson (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.

## MAR

*Macedonicus*, VII, 45, 3 et seq.  
*Macer Licinius*, XXXII, 3, 2;  
 XXXII, 5, 4.  
*Macerio* Altinius, VII, 45, 3.  
*Macerinus* Viscus, XI, 90, 2.  
*Maccenas* C. VII, 46, 1; VII, 52,  
 2; VIII, 68, 4; IX, 8, 1; XIX, 57, 2.  
*Maccenatis* rana, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Maccenatiana* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Maccenas* Malissus, XXVIII, 17, 4.  
*Mania* columna, VII, 60, 1.  
*Manius* C. XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Magnus* (Pompeius), V, 10, 9;  
 XXV, 3, 1.  
*Magni* cognomen, XXXVII, 6, 3.  
*Mago*, XVII, 11, 3; XVII, 16, 1;  
 XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVIII,  
 23, 1; XXI, 68, 2. — dux Pannus,  
 XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 7, 3.  
*Malas* sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Mamilius* Sara, XVIII, 42, 1.  
*Mamurra* eques Rom. XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Manra* Genita, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Manclus*, XXXIV, 10, 1. — Ho-  
 stilis, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Manilius*, VII, 7, 1. — togatorum  
 diligentissimus, X, 2, 1 et seq.  
*Manilius* legatus Caii Marii,  
 XXXIII, 6, 5. — Cos. XXII, 6, 3.  
*M<sup>o</sup>* (Manius), VII, 15, 1; XVIII,  
 4, 1.  
*Manius* Curias, VII, 51, 1; XVI,  
 73, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6.  
*Manius* Maximus, VII, 16, 3.  
*M<sup>o</sup>* Juventius, VII, 54, 3.  
*Manius* Persius, I, Proem. 6.  
*Manlius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Manlius* Cn. XXXIV, 8, 1;  
 XXXVII, 6, 1.  
*Manlius* Capitolinus, VII, 29, 3.  
*Manlius* L. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Manlius* Torquatus, VII, 54, 4.  
*Marce* fili, XXIX, 7, 1.  
*Marcelli* theatrum, VII, 36, 2;

## MAR

VIII, 25, 1. — vota suspecta, VII,  
 46, 2.  
*Marcellus* C. Cos. II, 9, 1; II,  
 57, 2.  
*Marcellus* M. VII, 25, 1; VII, 38,  
 1; XI, 73, 1.  
*Marcellus* Octavia sorore Augusti  
 genitus, XIX, 6, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Marcellus* Claudius, III, 23, 4.  
*Marcellus* Eserninus, XII, 5, 3.  
*Marcellus* Vectius, II, 85, 2;  
 XXXVII, 38, 4.  
*Marcia* aqua, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Marcia* princeps Romanorum, II,  
 52, 2.  
*Marcion* Smyrnus, XXVIII, 7, 1.  
*Marcus* C. Censorinus, Cos.  
 XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Marcus*, VII, 33, 1.  
*Marcus* Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. —  
 rex, XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Marcus* L. Cos. II, 85, 1; II, 111,  
 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Marcus* M<sup>o</sup> XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Marcus* Philippus Censor, VII,  
 60, 3.  
*Marcus* Q. II, 31, 2. — rex Q.  
 XXXI, 24, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. —  
 censor, XXVI, 4, 1. — Q. Cos.  
 XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Marcus* Scipionum ultor, XXXV,  
 4, 2.  
*Marcii* Tremuli Q. statua, XXXIV,  
 11, 3.  
*Mareas* prefectus Ægypti, VI,  
 34, 1.  
*Mariana* sodalitia, XXXVI, 24,  
 13.  
*Marianus* Valerius, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Marius* C. II, 34, 1; III, 12, 1;  
 VII, 55, 1; X, 17, 1; XI, 73, 1;  
 XXXIII, 53, 2. — Cos. VII, 49, 5;  
 XXII, 6, 1. — in secundo consulatu,  
 X, 5, 1. — Cos. III, II, 58, 1; VII, 50,

5. — septies consul, XI, 104, 1; XVIII, 7, 1. — Cimbro fudit, XVII, 1, 1. — triumphavit de Jugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4. — consul 111, XXXIII, 4, 4.

*Marii* legatus, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Marii* C. fossæ, III, 5, 4.

*Marius* C. filius, XXXIII, 5, 3.

*Marius* Gradiianus, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.

*Marmarus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Maronites*, XXXV, 40, 9.

*Mars* ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Marte* fulminante, XXX, 2, 3. —

*Marti* sacra insula, VI, 13, 1.

*Marti* bovem album immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

*Martis* F. Ætolus, VII, 57, 9. — Hyperbius, VII, 57, 16. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Martis* Ultoris ædes, XXXIV, 18, 8.

*Mars* (Pistnis), XXXIV, 19, 39.

*Mars* etiamnum sedens Colossus (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.

*Marsyas*, XXI, 6, 1. — Phryx, VII, 57, 13. — dux Lydrum, III, 17, 2. — ubi certavit cum Apolline, V, 29, 4. — victus ab Apolline, XVI, 89, 2. — religatus (Zenodis), XXXV, 36, 6.

*Marsus* Circæ filius, VII, 2, 7.

*Massinissa* (rex), V, 2, 1; VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 2.

*Masurius*, VII, 4, 3; VII, 44, 1; X, 8, 1; XV, 38, 1; XV, 40, 2; XVI, 30, 3; XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Mater* Deum, V, 42, 3; VII, 35, 1; XI, 109, 1; XVIII, 4, 2. — in leone sedens, XXXV, 36, . — adfecta Rnmam, XVIII, 4, 2.

*Matris* Deum delubrum, XIV, 6, 2. — sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

*Matris* Deum sidus, II, 6, 8.

*Matris* magnæ delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 6. — sacerdos, II, 95, 3.

*Matius*, XV, 15, 1.

*Matius* C. XII, 6, 1.

*Mausoli* dnmus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — dnmus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.

*Mausolus* rex, XXV, 36, 1. — Carie regulus, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*Maxinus* Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Fabius Q. VII, 49, 2; VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2.

*Maximus* M' VII, 16, 3.

*Maximus* Ægypti præfectus, XXXVI, 14, 7.

*Mecenius* Egnatius, XIV, 14, 2.

*Mechopanes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Medea*, II, 109, 1; XXXVII, 63, 1. — Colchis, XXV, 5, 1. — soror Absyrti, III, 30, 2.

*Medea* (in tabula), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — (Aristolai) XXXV, 40, 12. — (Timmachii) XXXV, 40, 11.

*Medææ* quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 17.

*Mediæ* hospites, X, 15, 2.

*Medius*, XX, 13, 3.

*Megabyzus* sacerdos Dianæ, XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

*Megalensia* sacra, VII, 37, 1.

*Megasthenes*, VI, 21, 3; VI, 22, 6; VI, 24, 1, VII, 2, 14; VIII, 14, 1.

*Meges*, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Mela* equestris ordinis, XIX, 33, 3.

*Melampus*, VII, 33, 1; X, 70, 2.

*Melampodis* fama, XXV, 21, .

*Melanthius* (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.

*Meleager*, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Meleagri* tumulus, X, 38, 1.

*Meleager* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9. *Meleager*, e ducibus Alexandri M. XXXV, 47, 1.

*Melissus* Mæcenæ, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Mebius* Sp. XVIII, 4, 1.

*Memnon* rex Æthiopie, VI, 35, 5.

*Memnonis* regia, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — tumulus, X, 37, 1. — statua, XXXVI, 11, 4.

*Menarchus*, IV, 21, 3.

*Menarchus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.



*Menander*, XVIII, 14, 1; XX, 93, 1; XXIII, 81, 1; XXX, 2, 3; XXXII, 24, 1; XXXVI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 31, 2. — e Græcis, XIX, 34, 3. — comicus, VII, 31, 1.

*Menander Syracusanus*, VIII, 5, 5.

*Menander*, rex Carizæ, XXXV, 36, 30.

*Menas* (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

*Menas* Ticinins, VII, 59, 1.

*Menecrates*, XI, 7, 1.

*Menecrates* (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

*Menecrates* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Menelai* gubernator Canopus, V, 34, 1. — imago, XXXVI, 67, 2. — regia, XXXIII, 23, 2.

*Menenius Agrippa*, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Menestratus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

*Menodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Menogenes* coqus, VII, 10, 3.

*Menogenes* histrio, VII, 10, 5.

*Menogenes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.

*Menon*, VII, 57, 3.

*Mentor artifex*, VII, 39, 2; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1.

*Mentor Syracusanus*, VIII, 21, 3.

*Mephitis* ædes, II, 95, 3.

*Mercurius*, VII, 57, 2; XXV, 8, 5; XXV, 18, 1.

*Mercurii* delubrum in Æthiopia, XXXVII, 15, 1.

*Mercurius* Liberom Patrem ab infantia nutriens, XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Mercurius* (Cephisodoti), XXXIV, 19, 37. — (Naucydis) XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pistonis) XXXIV, 19, 39. — (Polyeleti) XXXIV, 19, 7. — factus a Zenodoro, XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Merenda* Cornelius, XXXIII, 11, 1.

*Messala*, XIV, 8, 9.

*Messala* Corvinus, VII, 24, 2.

*Messala* M. Censor, XVII, 38, 4. — Censorios, VII, 10, 4. — Cos. VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Messala* Orator, X, 27, 1; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.

*Messula* Rufus, VII, 53, 1.

*Messala* senex, XXXIV, 38, 1; XXXV, 2, 5.

*Messala* Valerius Cos. VII, 60, 3.

*Messala* Valerius Max. XXXV, 7, 3.

*Messala*, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Messalina* Claudii Cæsaris, X, 83, 1; XXIX, 5, 2 et seq.

*Messalinus* e Consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Messalinus* Cotta, X, 27, 1.

*Mestres* (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 1 et 8.

*Metella* mater Sæuri, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Metella* lex, XXXV, 57, 1.

*Metelli* ædes, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Metelli* porticus, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Metellus* Celer Q. II, 67, 4.

*Metellus* Cos. VII, 10, 4.

*Metellus* L. VII, 45, 1; VIII, 6, 2; XVIII, 4, 3. — Pontifex, VII, 49, 4; XI, 65, 3.

*Metellus* Q. VII, 45, 3. — Macedonicus, VII, 11, 2. — Macedonia subacta, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Metellus* Scipio, VIII, 74, 3. — vir Consularis, X, 27, 1.

*Methymathus*, VII, 12, 1.

*Metrodorus*, V, 38, 1; VII, 14, 1; XX, 81, 4; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVI, 66, 1. — Scepius, III, 20, 8; VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.

*Metrodorus* pictor et philosophus, XXXV, 40, 10, et seq.

*Mezentius* rex Etruriæ, XIV, 14, 1.

*Micciades* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Micon* (pictor), XXXIII, 36, 2;

- XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Micon* minor, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Micon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.  
*Miconis* filia Timarete, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Micton*, XX, 96, 3.  
*Midacritus*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Midas* Phryx, VII, 57, 13; XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Midas* anulus, XXXIII, 4, 1.  
*Midias*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Miletus*, XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Milo* C. Athlea, VII, 19, 3. — Crotoniates, XXXVII, 54, 5.  
*Milo* Aunius, II, 57, 2 — qui Clodius occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3. — causam dixit, II, 57, 2.  
*Miltiades* dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Minerva*, XVI, 79, 2; XVI, 89, 2; XXII, 20, 1; XXIV, 116, 1; XXV, 16, 1.  
*Minerva* (Amulii), XXXV, 37, 7. — (Cephisodoti) XXXIV, 14, 24. — (Colotæ) XXXV, 34, 1. — (Euphranoris) XXXIV, 19, 27. — (Hegim) XXXIV, 19, 28. — Liudia, XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1. — (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 9. — (Phidias) XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXVI, 4, 7. — (Pyrrhi) XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 10. — (Stheudis) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Minerva* Musica (statua), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Minerva* cubitorum XXVI, XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Minervæ* ædes in Elide, XXXVI, 55, 1. — delubrum, VII, 27, 2. — Atheis, XXXV, 36, 4. — (Romæ) XXXV, 36, 38. — templum Lindi, XXXIII, 23, 2. — Rhodi, XIX, 2, 5. — luci templaque, X, 14, 1. — sacerdos, XXXIV, 19, 26. — simulacrum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — e cælo tactum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.  
*Minervæ* sacra insula, IV, 23, 7.  
*Minervæ* merito volum, VII, 27, 3.

- Minervæ* capra non immolatur, VIII, 76, 4. — olea dicata, XII, 2, 1. — dicata tabula, VII, 58, 1.  
*Minos*, VII, 57, 17. — rex Cretæ, VI, 32, 14.  
*Minucius* P. XXXIV, 11, 2. — Augurinus, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Mirmillo* armentarius, VII, 10, 5.  
*Mithridates*, VII, 27, 3; VII, 37, 2; XVI, 59, 3; XXXIII, 77, 3; XXXV, 26, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9; XXXVII, 60, 4; XXXVII, 5, 1. — Eupator, VI, 2, 3; XXXIII, 54, 2. — rex xxix gentium, VII 24, 1. — maximus sua ætate regum, etc. (elogium ejus), XXV, 3, 1 et seqq.  
*Mithridatica* victoria, XV, 30, 1.  
*Mithridaticum* antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8.  
*Mithridaticum* bellum, II, 96, 2; VI, 19, 2; VII, 31, 3.  
*Mithridaticus* triumphus, XII, 9, 1.  
*Mithridatis* Eupatoris statua, XXXIII, 54, 2. — regis dactyliotheca, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Mithridates* alter, VI, 5, 3.  
*Mnasæas*, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Mnasitimus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Mnason* tyrannus Elatensium, XXXV, 36, 35 et 40.  
*Mnesides*, XX, 76, 5.  
*Mnesigiton*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Mnesitheus* medicus, XXI, 9, 1.  
*Mnesitheus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Mnevidis* regia, XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Mæris* (rex Ægypti), VI, 9, 4.  
*Mæridis* sepulcrum, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Monoceros* Craterus, X, 60, 4.  
*Moschion* Græcus, XIX, 26, 6.  
*Mases*, XXX, 2, 6.  
*Motherudes* rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Mucianus*, IV, 2, 1; IV, 24, 4; V, 9, 4; V, 20, 1; V, 34, 2; V, 36, 1; VII, 49, 6; VIII, 76, 2; VIII, 80, 1; IX, 10, 1; IX, 4, 9; IX, 85, 3;

XI, 63, 2; XXI, 17, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXII, 21, 4; XXXVI, 27, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1. — Licinius, VII, 3, 3; IX, 31, 1; IX, 41, 12. — altero Consulatu suo, XXXV, 46, 4. — ter Consul, III, 9, 6; VIII, 3, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIV, 6, 2; XVI, 79, 1; XIX, 2, 5; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXIV, 17, 1.

*Mucius Augur*, X, 8, 1.

*Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix*, VII, 50, 4.

*Mucius Q. II*, 31, 2.

*Muloianum* genus olivarum, XV, 10, 1.

*Mummius L.* XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1. — Achaicus, XXXV, 8, 1. — Censor, XXXIII, 18, 1. — Corinthum evertit, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Munatius P.* XXI, 6, 1.

*Murana L.* XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.

*Murana* Licinius, IX, 80, 1.

*Mus* Decius, XXII, 5, 1.

*Musa medicus*, XIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 7. — Antonius, XXV, 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1.

*Musaeus*, XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXV, 5, 3.

*Musarum natale*, IV, 12, 11.

*Mydon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

*Myiagros deus*, X, 40, 1.

*Myiagrus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Myiodes deus*, XXIX, 34, 2.

*Myrmecides*, VII, 21, 2.

*Myrmecides* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 29.

*Myron* (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2. — (opera eius) XXXIV, 19, 8 et seqq.

*Myron* in aere laudatus, idem (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

*Myrsilus*, III, 13, 3; IV, 22, 1.

*Myrsilus*, Candaulus, XXXV, 34, 2.

*Myrtea Venns*, XV, 36, 2.

*Mys* (caelator), XXXV, 55, 1.

*Neovius Pollio*, VII, 16, 2.

*Narcissus*, fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1.

*Narcissus*, Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Nasica Scipio*, VII, 60, 4; VII, 34, 1.

*Naucerus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

*Naucydes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 4, et sq. 30, et seqq.

*Nausicrates*: Ναυσικράτης; Τριτωνίου, VII, 58, 1.

*Nautilus Spurius*, XXXIV, 11, 3.

*Navarchus*, XXXV, 36, 9.

*Navius Attus*, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 21, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Nealces* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 17 et 20.

*Nearchi* filia Aristarete, XIV, 40, 22.

*Nearchus*, VI, 26, 1; VI, 27, 1; VI, 28, 2; VI, 30, 7.

*Necepsos*, II, 21, 4; VII, 50, 1.

*Neotabis rex*, XXXVI, 14, 5; XXXVI, 19, 5.

*Nemea* (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 7. — sedens supra leonem, XXXV, 10, 1.

*Nemeses*, XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Nemesios lucus*, XI, 103, 1.

*Nemesis*, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Nemesis* (Agoracritus), XXXVI, 4, 6.

*Neocles* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

*Neoptolemus* (Apellus), XXXV, 36, 33.

*Nepos Cornelius*, II, 67, 4; III, 1, 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4; V, 1, 4; VI, 2, 1; VI, 12, 2; VI, 2, 6; IX, 28, 1; IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XIII, 32, 1; XVI, 15, 1; XXXIII,

52, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1. — Padi accola, III, 22, 2.

*Neptuni dies festus*, XVIII, 35, 1. — sacerdotium, IX, 8, 5. — templum, XXXI, 30, 2.

*Neptuno trophæa statuere*, VI, 32, 9.

*Neptunus*, IX, 22, 1. — (Hippie) XXXV, 40, 16. — (Praxitelis) XXXVI, 4, 11. — (Scope) XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Nero*, VII, 40, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 43, 3; XX, 57, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXIV, 18, 6; XXXV, 36, 28.

*Nero Domitius*, II, 23, 3; II, 85, 2; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; VII, 6, 2; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 2; XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Nero princeps*, II, 85, 2; VI, 15, 6; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 74, 3; XII, 8, 2; XIII, 4, 2; XVI, 86, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XVIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XVIII, 21, 1; XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 15, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXIX, 30, 1; XXX, 5, 2; XXXI, 23, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 33, 1; XXXV, 47, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 6, 4; XXXVII, 11, 13. — (quoniam ita diis placuit) Princeps, XVI, 76, 4; XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Nero privignus Passieni*, XVI, 19, 1. — canens in theatro, XXXVII, 7, 3. — venenum terris, XXII, 46, 1. — hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 1 et 2. — *Æthiopicum bellum cogitavit*, VI, 35, 4. — amissarum rerum nuntio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Neronis principatu*, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Neronis circus*, XXXVI, 15, 3. — exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — fossa, XIV, 8, 2.

*Neronis principis annis supremis*, II, 106, 12. — damnatis sceleribus,

XXXIV, 18, 8 et sq. — successione, VII, 11, 2.

*Neronis amphitheatrum*, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — conjux Poppæa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — horti, XXXVII, 7, 2. — incendia, XVII, 1, 4. — servus, XIII, 4, 3. — vigiles, XXII, 47, 1. — violentia, XXXIV, 19, 34.

*Neronis* (Tiberii) secessus, VII, 46, 2.

*Nero* (Drusus), X, 76, 1.

*Nero Germanici* F. VIII, 61, 3.

*Neseas* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 3.

*Nessus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

*Nestocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Nicæus pycles*, VII, 10, 1.

*Nicander*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 96, 3; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXVI, 66, 1; XXX, 25, 1; XXXII, 22, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVII, 28, 3. — poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.

*Nicator Seleucus*, VI, 21, 8; VI, 30, 5.

*Nicearchus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17.

*Nicanor* (pictor), XXXV, 39, 1.

*Nicanor præfectus Mesopotamiæ*, VI, 30, 1.

*Niceratus*, XXXII, 31, 7.

*Niceratus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

*Niceros* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.

*Nicias*, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Nicias pictor*, XXXV, 10, 2. — (inussit) XXXV, 20, 1.

*Nicias Atheniensis* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7 et seqq.

*Nicias Atheniensium Imp.* II, 9, 3.

*Nicias Megarensis*, VII, 57, 5.

*Nicocles*, XI, 63, 2.

*Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus*, III, 9, 5.

*Nicomachi Tyndaridæ*, XXXV, 40, 20. — discipulus Corybas, XXXV, 40, 21.

*Nicomachus Musicus*, XXXVII, 3, 2.

*Nicomachus pictor*, XXXV, 21, 1;  
XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.

*Nicomedes rex*, VIII, 61, 2; VIII,  
65, 5. — *Bithyniae rex*, VII, 39,  
2.

*Nicophanes (pictor)*, XXXV, 36,  
46.

*Nicosthenes (pictor)*, XXXV, 40,  
21.

*Niger Sextius*, XX, 84, 4.

*Niger Trebius*, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48,  
1; XXXII, 6, 2.

*Nigidius*, VII, 13, 4; VIII, 77,  
1; VIII, 82, 3; IX, 88, 1; X, 17,  
1; X, 19, 1; X, 52, 3; XI, 34, 1;  
XI, 52, 1; XVI, 8, 6; XXIX, 21, 1;  
XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 24, 2.

*Niobe cum liberis moriens*, XXXVI,  
4, 16.

*Nobilior Fulvius*, XXXV, 36, 6.

*Nomius Cæsarii libertus*, XIII,  
29, 2.

*Nonianus Servilius*, XXVIII, 5, 7;  
XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Nonius Senator*, XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Nonius Struma*, XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Novellius Torquatus*, XIV, 28, 5.

*Numa rex*, II, 54, 1; XIV, 14, 1;  
XVIII, 2, 2; XVIII, 69, 5; XXXII,  
10, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7;  
XXXIV, 1, 1; XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXV,  
46, 1. — *qui Romæ regnavit*, XIII,  
27, 1.

*Numæ libri*, XXVIII, 4, 1. — *de-  
cretorum libri*, XIII, 27, 1.

*Numenius Mesenæ præpositus*, VI,  
32, 9.

*Nuncoreus Sesostrius F.* XXXVI,  
15, 3.

*Nymphæ zelotypia erga Hereulem*,  
XXV, 37, 1.

*Nymphodorus*, VII, 2, 8.

*Nysa nutrix Liberi Patris*, V,  
16, 1.

## OCT

*Obsidius*, et *Obsidiana*, XXXVI,  
67, 1.

*Obsidianæ (gemmæ)*, XXXVII,  
76, 2.

*Oceani F. Sol.*, VII, 57, 6.

*Ocellæ*, XI, 55, 3.

*Ocrisia ancilla*, XXXVI, 70, 1.

*Octaviogenitus Marcellus*, XXXVII,  
5, 18.

*Octavia, soror Augusti*, XIX, 6, 1.

*Octaviæ Curia*, XXXVI, 4, 5 et 16.  
— *opera*, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40,  
40, 14; XXXVI, 4, 5. — *porticus*,  
XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 11  
et seqq. — *scholæ*, XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Octavio Cos.* II, 23, 2.

*Octavius Cn.* II, 35, 1; XXXIV,  
7, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Octavius eques Rom.* XXXV, 45,  
3.

*Octavius Augusti pater*, XXXVI,  
4, 23.

## OPI

*Œnias (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Œnophorus (statua)*, XXXIV, 19,

21. — (*Praxitelis*) XXXIV, 19, 21.

*Œnotri frater Peucetius*, III, 16,  
1.

*Osilli Clodia*, VII, 49, 5.

*Osilius Hilarus*, VII, 54, 6.

*Olenius puer*, X, 26, 1.

*Olenus Calenus*, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Olympias Thebaus*, XX, 84, 4;  
XXVIII, 77, 1.

*Olympias piuxit*, XXXV, 40, 23.

*Olympius Juppiter (Phidiæ)*,  
XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Olympus (statua)*, XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Olympus et Pau luctantes*, XXXVI,  
4, 17 et 22.

*Onesicritus*, II, 75, 1; VI, 30, 7;  
VII, 2, 21; XII, 18, 1; XV, 19, 1.

— *classis Alexandri præfectus*, VI,  
24, 1; VI, 26, 1; VI, 28, 2.

*Opilius*, XXVIII, 7, 3.

- Opimianum vinum*, XIV, 16, 1.  
*Opimius*, II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 14,  
 a. — Cos. XIV, 6, 2.  
*Opion*, XX, 17, 1; XXII,  
 38, 1.  
*Opis nides*, XI, 65, 2.  
*Oppius Capito*, VII, 13, 1.  
*Optatus Elipertius*, IX, 79, 1.  
*Orata Sergius*, IX, 79, 1 at 2.  
*Orestes* (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 29.  
 — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Orestis insania* (Theonis), XXXV,  
 40, 19.  
*Orestis corpus*, VII, 16, 1.  
*Orestis iudicium*, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Orfitus*, VII, 4, 2.

## PAN

- Pacis templum*, XII, 42, 6;  
 XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12;  
 XXXVI, 11, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Pacis opera*, 4 Vespasiano facta,  
 XXXVI, 4, 15.  
*Pacuvius poeta*, pictor, XXXV,  
 7, 1.  
*Pacuvius Taurus Sex.* XXXIV,  
 11, 2.  
*Pati*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Paron spado*, VII, 40, 2.  
*Palamon Rhemmius*, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Palamedes*, VII, 57, 2 et seqq.  
 VII, 57, 11 et seqq.  
*Pallas*, Claudii principatu, XXXIII,  
 47, 2.  
*Palpilius Hister Cos.* X, 16, 2.  
*Pamphila Latoi filia*, XI, 26, 1.  
*Pamphilus Bæbius*, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Pamphilus mimus*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Pamphilus Apellis præceptor*,  
 XXXV, 36, 14; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Pamphilus Praxitelis discipulus*,  
 XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Pan et Olympus luctantes*, XXXVI,  
 4, 17 et 22.  
*Pan Mercurii*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Pan* (statua), XXXVI, 4, 3.

## OVI

- Orfito Cornelio Cos.* II, 31, 2.  
*Orionis corpus*, VII, 16, 1.  
*Orodes*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Orphei vatis genitores*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Orpheus*, VII, 57, 12; XX, 15, 2;  
 XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX,  
 2, 3.  
*Osiris templum*, V, 11, 1.  
*Osthanes*, XXVIII, 19, 2; XXVIII,  
 77, 9; XXIX, 80, 1; XXX, 2, 4;  
 XXX, 5, 1.  
*Osthanes secundus*, XXX, 2, 6.  
*Otho M.* XIII, 4, 2.  
*Oti corpus*, VII, 16, 1.  
*Ovidius poeta*, XXX, 12, 1; XXXIII,  
 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

## PAP

- Pan* (Protopogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Pan* (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Panacea Æsculapii filia*, XXV,  
 11, 1.  
*Panacea* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Pandemios*, XVI, 79, 2.  
*Pandion rex*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Panæus Phidias frater*, XXXV,  
 34, 1; XXXVI, 55, 1.  
*Panætius*, I, Proëm. 17.  
*Paniscus* (Taurisci), XXXV, 40,  
 19.  
*Pansa C. Servilius*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Pansa P.* VII, 54, 3.  
*Pansæ*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Papinius Sex. Cos.* XV, 14, 1.  
*Papiriana lex*, XXXIII, 13, 4.  
*Papirianum horologium*, VII, 60,  
 3.  
*Papirius Carbo Cn.* VII, 15, 1.  
*Papirius Cn.* II, 33, 1.  
*Papirius Cursor*, VII, 60, 1; VII,  
 16, 4.  
*Papirius L. Imp.* VII, 4, 3; XIV,  
 14, 3.  
*Papirius Fabianus*, XXXVI, 24,  
 20.  
*Papirius Maso*, XV, 38, 1.

- Paralus*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Parelius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Paris* Alexander (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Parmeniscus*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Parrhasii* pater Evenor, XXXV, 36, 1 et sqq.  
*Parrhasius* pictor, VIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 21, 1; XXXV, 36, 5 et sqq; XXXV, 40, 5.  
*Pasias* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Pasines* rex Arabum, VI, 31, 13.  
*Pasiteles* (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Pasitales* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Passienus* Crispus, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Paterculi* filia, VII, 35, 1.  
*Patrobius* Neronis libertus, XXXV, 47, 1.  
*Patrocles* classis præfectus, VI, 21, 3.  
*Patrocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 21, 40.  
*Patroclus* (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 4.  
*Pauli* basilica, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Paulina* Lollia, IX, 58, 1.  
*Paulinus* Pompeius, XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Paulinus* Suetonius Cos. V, 1, 14.  
*Pausanias* Æmilias, II, 9, 1; IV, 17, 6; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Paulus* L. XVIII, 20, 4; XXVI, 4, 1; XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Paulus* L. XXXV, 4, 1. — Censor, VII, 60, 3. — Cos. II, 57, 2.  
*Pausias* pictor, XXI, 3, 1. — Sicyonius, XXXV, 40, 1 et 3; et 12.  
*Pedanius* L. X, 16, 1.  
*Pedanus* Asconius, VII, 49, 6.  
*Pedius* Q. Podii Q. nepos, XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Pelethronius*, V, 57, 11.  
*Pelops*, III, 8, 1; XXXII, 16, 1.  
*Pelopis* costa, XXVIII, 6, 4.  
*Penelope* (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Penthesilea*, VII, 57, 10.

- Periander* (tyrannus), IX, 41, 2.  
*Pericles* Atheniensis, VII, 57, 17. — Atheniensium princeps, XXII, 20, 1. — Olympius, XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pericles* (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Periclymenus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Perillus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Perpenna* M. VII, 49, 3.  
*Persei* mater Danae, III, 9, 4.  
*Perseus*, atavus Alexandri, XV, 13, 2.  
*Perseo* laborata (in Africa), V, 1, 6.  
*Perseus* (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Parrasii) XXXV, 36, 9.  
*Perseus* Persei F. VII, 57, 9.  
*Persei* bellum, III, 19, 3; XVII, 38, 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Perseus* rex, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXV, 40, 10. — victus, XXXIII, 17, 1. — superatus a Paulo, II, 9, 1.  
*Perseus* Apellis discipulus, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Perseus* Manius, I, Proöm. 6.  
*Petesuccus* rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Petilius* Q. XIII, 27, 2.  
*Petisia* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Petotiris*, II, 21, 4; VII, 50, 1.  
*Petreius* Cu. Atinas, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Petrichus*, II, 96, 3. — in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 1.  
*Petronius* Diodotus, XX, 32, 1; XXV, 64, 1.  
*Petronius* P. Ægypti præfectus, VI, 35, 5.  
*Petronius* T. consularis, XXXVII, 7, 3.  
*Peucestes* Alexandri M. servator, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Peucetius* Cenotri frater, III, 16, 1.  
*Phaethon* fulmine ictus, XXXVII, 11, 1. — Æthiopia obiit, XXXVII, 11, 2 et sqq.  
*Phaethontis* pœna, III, 20, 3.  
*Phaethon* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

- Phalaris*, VII, 57, 9. — tyrannus, XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Phalerion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Phanias* physicus, XXII, 15, 5.  
*Phaon* Lesbios, XXII, 9, 1.  
*Pharnaces* rex, XXV, 14, 1. — statua argentea, XXXIII, 54, 1.  
*Phedius*, VII, 47, 1.  
*Phemonoe* Apollinis filia, X, 3, 2.  
*Pherecydes* Syrius, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14. — Pythagoræ doctor, II, 81, 2.  
*Phidie* discipulus, XXXV, 34, 1.  
*Phidias* Atheniensis, XXXIV, 19, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 5. — (pictor et statuarius) VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 5 et sq. XXXV, 34, 1.  
*Phidon*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Philadelphus*, VI, 21, 3. — Ptolemæus, VI, 35, 3; XXXVI, 14, 4; XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Philemon*, IV, 27, 4; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 31, 2.  
*Philemon* præfectus regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Philesius* Apollo, XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Philetæus* rex, XXV, 28, 1.  
*Philinus*, VIII, 21, 6.  
*Philippi* nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — porticus, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Philippides*, VII, 20, 1.  
*Philippus*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Philippus* Marcius censor, VII, 60, 3.  
*Philippus* rex, XXXIII, 14, 3. — quum Græciam quateret, II, 27, 1.  
*Philippi* regis oculo extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2.  
*Philippum* Alexandri patrem (fecit Chæreas), XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Philippus* in quadrigis (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 28.  
*Philiscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Philiseus* tragœdiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Philiscus* Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Philisus* Thasius, XI, 9, 1.

- Philiscus* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Philistides*, IV, 36, 2. — Mallotes, IV, 20, 1.  
*Philition*, XX, 15, 1; XX, 34, 2; XX, 48, 3.  
*Philistus*, VIII, 64, 5.  
*Philochares* pictor, XXXV, 10, 2.  
*Philocles* Ægyptius, XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Philometor* Attalus rex, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Philon* (architectus), VII, 38, 1.  
*Philon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Philonicus* Pharsalius, VIII, 64, 1.  
*Philonides*, V, 35, 1; VII, 20, 1.  
*Philonides* eursor, II, 73, 2.  
*Philopator* Ptolemæus, VII, 57, 16.  
*Philostephanus*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Philoxenus* Eretrius, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Philoxenus* poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Philyra*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Phœnix* (architectus), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Phœnix* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Phorci* chorus, XXXVI, 4, 14.  
*Phoroneus*, VII, 57, 2.  
*Phradmon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1 et sq.  
*Phrylus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.  
*Phryne* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Phrynon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Phylarchus*, VII, 2, 9; VIII, 64, 5; X, 96, 2.  
*Phylarchus* (Athenionis), XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Phyllis* se suspendit, XVI, 45, 1.  
*Pictor*, XXIX, 39, 7.  
*Pictor* Fabius, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.  
*Pictores* Fabii, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Pictoreus*, VII, 49, 2.  
*Picus* rex, X, 20, 2.  
*Pietatis* templum, VII, 36, 1.  
*Pilumni*, XVIII, 3, 1.



*Pindarus*, II, 9, 2. — vates, VII, 30, 1.  
*Piscus*, VII, 57, 10 et sqq. VII, 57, 17.  
*Pisciculus* Junior, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Pisistrati* in sulm, V, 38, 2.  
*Piso* Domitius, I, Præf. 13.  
*Piso* Frugi, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Piso* L. II, 54, 1; III, 23, 23; VIII, 6, 2; XV, 38, 1; XVI, 74, 4; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 11, 1. — ut ait *Piso*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *Piso* tradit, etc. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — urbis præfectus, XIV, 28, 5. — gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — ejus annales, II, 54, 1. — ejus commentarii, XIII, 27, 2.  
*Piso* M. Cos. VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2.  
*Piso* a Vitellio accusatus, XI, 71, 2.  
*Pisones* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Piston* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Planci*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Plancus* L. II, 31, 2; IX, 58, 5. — hic consul, XIII, 5, 1. — imperator, XXXV, 36, 44. — orator, VII, 10, 4.  
*Plato*, II, 92, 1; XXX, 2, 1. — de corpusculis, etc. XXII, 51, 2.  
*Platonis* (laus), VII, 31, 1. — infantis in ore apum examen, XI, 18, 1. — republica, I, Præf. 17.  
*Plauti*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Plautius* Q. Cos. X, 2, 3.  
*Plautus*, XIX, 19, 2. — in *Anularia*, XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Plauti* fabulæ, XIV, 15, 1; XIV, 16, 1 et 19. XXI, 14, 1.  
*Pliniana* cerasa, XV, 30, 1.  
*Plistonices* Apion, XXXVII, 19, 2.  
*Plistonicus*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 48, 3.  
*Plocamus* Anninus, VI, 24, 4.  
*Plotinus*, VII, 36, 2.  
*Plotius* L. XIII, 5, 1.  
*Pœteli* C. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Polemon* pictor, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Polemon* rex, XXV, 28, 1.  
*Polis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.*

*Pollio* Asinius, I, Præf. sub fin. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — Asinii monumenta, XXXVI, 4, 11 et sqq.  
*Pollio* Carvilius, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.  
*Pollio* Nævius, VII, 16, 2.  
*Pollio* Romilius, XXII, 53, 2.  
*Pollio* Veditus, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.  
*Pollio* Vitrasius, XXXVI, 11, 3.  
*Pollux*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Pollux* et *Castor*, II, 37, 2; XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Pollux* (Hegem), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Polybius*, III, 10, 1; IV, 36, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 2; VI, 36, 2; VI, 38, 1; VIII, 10, 4; XXXI, 47, 6. — *Æmiliani* comes, VIII, 18, 1. — annalium scriptor, V, 1, 8.  
*Polycharmus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Polycles* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 3 et sqq.  
*Polyclætus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2 et sqq. — (opera ejus) XXXIV, 19, 16 et sqq.  
*Polyclæti* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Polycrates* Sami tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXVII, 2, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Polycrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Polycritus*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Polydamas*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Polydectes* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Polydori* tumulus, IV, 18, 4.  
*Polydorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 24. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Polygnotus*, VII, 57, 14.  
*Polygnotus* (pictor), XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Polygnotus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Polyhistor* Alexander, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 17, 1.  
*Polynices* (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Pomona*, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Pompeia* lege, III, 24, 5.  
*Pompeia* porticus, XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Pompeius* ficus, XV, 19, 3.  
*Pompeiana* brassica, XIX, 41, 4.  
*Pompeianum* bellum civile, X, 53, 1.  
*Pompeianum* theatrum, XXXVI, 24, 12.  
*Pompeianus* Jupiter, XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Pompeii* Magni etate, XXII, 61, 1; XXVI, 5, 1; XXVI, 7, 1.  
*Pompeii* M. uides, XXXIV, 19, 8; XXXVI, 4, 27. — bella civilia, II, 23, 2; XVII, 38, 3. — magni bellum piraticum, III, 16, 3. — classes, III, 16, 3. — altero consulatu, VIII, 7, 2. — tertius consulatus, XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 5, 1. — consulatus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — porticus et curia, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus, XXXV, 40, 3, et 9. — theatrum, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVII, 7, 2. — triumphus, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphorum acta, XXXVII, 6, 1 et sq. — tumulus, V, 14, 1.  
*Pompeius* magnus, III, 4, 1; III, 19, 17; VI, 19, 2; VI, 30, 3; VII, 3, 2; VII, 10, 3; VII, 31, 7; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 24, 1; VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 34, 4; IX, 80, 1; IX, 82, 1; XII, 9, 1; XII, 54, 1; XVI, 3, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XX, 52, 1; XXIII, 77, 3; XXV, 3, 2; XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1. — imperator, VII, 27, 1 et sqq. — (laus ejus) VII, 26, 1 et sqq.  
*Pompeius* Co. (magni F.), XXXVI, 29, 1. — captus, III, 3, .  
*Pompeius* Sextus, VII, 53, 3; IX, 22, 1; XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Pompeius* Aulus, VII, 54, 3.  
*Pompeius* Flaccus, XV, 24, 5.  
*Pompeius* Lenxus, XV, 39, 1; XXV, 3, 1.  
*Pompeius* Paulinus, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Pompeius* Strabo, VII, 44, 1. — pater Pompeii magni, VII, 10, 1.  
*Pomponiana* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Pomponianus* Scipio, XXXV, 2, 5.  
*Pomponius*, VII, 4, 2.  
*Pomponius* M. VII, 49, 5.  
*Pomponius* Consularis, VII, 18, 3.  
*Pomponius* vates, XIV, 6, 3.  
*Pomponius* Secundus, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Pomponius* Sextus, XXII, 57, 1.  
*Popilius* G. Cos. XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Popilius* M. censor, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Poppa*, Demitii Neronis conjux, XI, 96, 2; XII, 41, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 12, 4.  
*Poppaeus* Cos. VII, 49, 5.  
*Porcia* gens, VII, 28, 1.  
*Porcius* C. Cos. II, 57, 1.  
*Porcius* L. II, 29, 1.  
*Porcius* M. II, 31, 2.  
*Porcius* Letro, XX, 57, 1.  
*Porsenna* rex Etruriae, II, 54, 1; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Posidiana* aquae, XXXI, 2, 2.  
*Posidonius*, H, 21, 1; VI, 21, 2; VII, 31, 3.  
*Posidonius* Ephesius (celator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Posidonius* (staturarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Posion*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Posis* (plastes), XXXV, 45, 2.  
*Postunia* lex, XIV, 14, 1.  
*Postumius* Albinus, XI, 71, 1.  
*Postumius* A. VIII, 7, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Postumius* Sp. II, 31, 2. — Cos. XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Postumius* Tubertus, XV, 38, 1.  
*Putulana* vina, XIV, 8, 6.  
*Præconius*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — Siilo, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Praxagoras*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 23, 3; XX, 26, 4.  
*Praxagoras* (medicus), XXVI, 6, 2.  
*Præribulus* magistratus Atheniensium, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Præxiteles* (staturarius), VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 2 et sq.

*Praxiteles*, XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Praxiteles*, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sqq.  
 — primus specula fecit, XXXIII, 45,  
 3. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sq.  
*Praxiteles* (cōlator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Proxetelia* Venus, XXXVI, 4, 10.  
*Prionius* (Aristophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.  
*Priseus* Accipis, XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Priscus* Lutorius, VII, 40, 2.  
*Priscus* Tarquinius, XV, 1, 1;  
 XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2;  
 XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2;  
 XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Prociulus*, VIII, 2, 1.  
*Procleius* C. VII, 46, 2; XXXVI,  
 59, 2.  
*Proculus* Flavius, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Prodicus*, XXIX, 2, 1.  
*Prodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 35.  
*Proetides* farentes, XXV, 21, 1.  
*Proetus*, V, 57, 9.  
*Prometheus*, VII, 57, 7 et 17;  
 XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 1, 2.  
*Proserpinæ* raptus, XXXV, 36, 44.  
 — (Praxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 20.  
*Protesilaus* delubrum, IV, 18, 12. —  
 sepulcrum, XVI, 88, 1.  
*Protesilaus* (Dinomenis), XXXIV,  
 19, 26.  
*Proteus*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Protopogenes* (pictor), VII, 39, 1;  
 XXXV, 36, 1 et sqq. XXXV, 37, 6. —  
 (statuarius et pictor) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Prusias* rex Bithyniorum, VII,  
 15, 3.  
*Psammetichus* rex Ægypti, VI, 35,  
 13; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Psyllus* rex, VII, 2, 5.  
*Ptolemæus* rex, VII, 37, 1; VIII,  
 5, 5; X, 26, 1; XIV, 9, 2; XXI, 96,  
 1; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* (Lagi F.) rex Ægypti,  
 XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* Antiochi filius, XXIX,  
 3, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* Ceraunus, VI, 12, 2.

*Ptolemæus* Lathurus, VI, 35, 10.  
*Ptolemæus* Philadelphus, VI, 33,  
 4; VI, 34, 3; VII, 57, 16; IX, 2,  
 3; XXXVI, 14, 5. — (cujus) Arsinoe  
 soror, XXXIV, 42, 1. — *Ptolemæus*  
 sequens, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *Phila-*  
*delphus*, XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Ptolemæus* Philopator, VII, 57,  
 16. — Tryphon, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ptolemæus* Soter, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ptolemæus* venans (Autiphili),  
 XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Ptolemæus* rex Mauritanie, V, 1,  
 11; XIII, 29, 2.  
*Ptolemæi* pater Juba, V, 1, 16.  
*Ptolemæi* regnantes, XII, 31, 2;  
 XII, 37, 4.  
*Ptolemæi* regis bibliotheca, XIII,  
 21, 2.  
*Ptolemæus* (homo privatus),  
 XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Publicola* Valerius, XXXVI, 24,  
 9. — Cos. XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Publicus* libertus, VII, 10, 3.  
*Publius* poeta mimosum, VIII, 77,  
 5. — mimice scenæ conditor, XXXV,  
 58, 1.  
*Pulcher* Claudius, VIII, 7, 1; XXI,  
 4, 1; XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Pyreicus* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 1.  
*Pyrene*, III, 3, 3.  
*Pyrgoteles*, VII, 38, 1. — (scul-  
 ptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Pyrodes*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Pyromachus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 3 et 31; XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Pyrrhon*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Pyrrhus* Epiri rex, II, 16, 3; VII,  
 2, 12; VII, 24, 1; VIII, 6, 1;  
 XI, 71, 1; XI, 77, 1; XIV, 3, 2.  
 — qui adversus Romanos bellum  
 gessit, VII, 60, 1. — bellum eum  
 eo, (Pyrrhi prælia), VIII, 7, 1,  
 — rex devictus, XXXIII, 13,  
 1.  
*Pyrrhi* regis pollex, XXVIII, 6, 4.  
*Pyrrhus* rex (Hegiz), XXXIV, 19,  
 28.  
*Pyrrhus* in Creta, VII, 57, 13.

- Pyrrhus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Pyrrhus* (causis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.  
*Pythagoras* Samius, II, 6, 7; XX, 33, 1; XX, 39, 3; XX, 51, 3; XX, 83, 1; XX, 87, 1; XXI, 68, 2; XXIV, 102, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3; XXX, 2, 5; XXIV, 72, 1; XXIV, 99, 1, XXIV, 101, 1; XXIV, 102, 1. — philosophus, XIX, 30, 2. — vir sagacis animi, II, 19, 1; II, 20, 1. — in Ægypto, XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Pythagoræ* doctor Phercydes, II, 81, 2.  
*Pythagoræ* posita Romæ statua, XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Pythagorica* philosophia, XIII, 27, 2. — sententia, XVIII, 30, 2.  
*Pythagorici*, XXII, 9, 1.  
*Pythagorici* libri, XIII, 27, 2.  
*Pythagorico* modo, XXXV, 46, 1.  
*Pythagoras* exercitator, XXIII, 63, 4.  
*Pythagoras* Leontinus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et sqq.

- Pythagoras* Rheginus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et sqq.  
*Pythagoras* Samius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 11 et sqq.  
*Pythagoras* Ptolemæi regis præfectus, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Pytheas* Massiliensis, II, 77, 2; II, 99, 6; IV, 27, 5; IV, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Pytheas* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 3.  
*Pythius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pythis* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 19.  
*Pythius* Bithynus, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Pythocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pythocritus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Pythodemos* (Dinomæus), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Pythodicus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Pythodorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Pythus*, VII, 57, 14.

## QUI

- Quinctia* Prata, XVIII, 4, 4. —  
*Quinctiorum* familia, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Quinctius* C. Cos. VII, 36, 1.  
*Quinctius* Cincinatus, XVIII, 4, 4.  
*Quinctius* Flaminius Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

## QUI

- Quinctius* Scapula, VII, 54, 5.  
*Quiriana* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Quirini* ædes, VII, 60, 1. — delubrum, XV, 36, 2.  
*Quirinus*, hoc est, Romulus, XV, 36, 2.

## REB

- Rachias*, VI, 24, 5.  
*Ramises* (in Ægypto) rex, XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Ratumena*, VIII, 65, 2.  
*Rebilus* Cos. VII, 54, 2.

## RHA

- Regulus* Atilius, XVIII, 6, 3. — imperator, VIII, 14, 1.  
*Remus*, XV, 20, 3.  
*Rhadamanthus*, VII, 57, 2. — frater Minois, VI, 32, 15.

- Rhetus* dux, III, 24, 1.  
*Rhemmius* Palæmoo, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Rhodope* meretricola, XXXVI, 17, 5.  
*Rhæcus* (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.  
*Rholus* architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.  
*Romilius* Pollio, XXII, 53, 2.  
*Romilius*, T. VII, 29, 2.  
*Romulus*, III, 9, 13; IX, 63, 1; XIV, 14, 2; XV, 36, 2; XVI, 5, 1; XVIII, 2, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Romuli* statua sioc tunica, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Romulus* ac Remus coeditor, XV, 20, 3.  
*Roscii* L. statua, XXXIV, 11, 3.

## SAP

- Sabinus* T. Septimius, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Sabinus* Tiro, XIX, 57, 2.  
*Sabinus* Titius, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Sabis*, deus Arabum, XII, 32, 5.  
*Salauces*, XXXIII, 15, 2.  
*Sallustiani* horti, VII, 16, 2.  
*Sallustianum* æs, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Sallustius* Augusti amicus, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Sallustius* Dionysius, XXXII, 26, 2.  
*Saloniani*, VII, 12, 1.  
*Salonius* clicus Catonis, VII, 12, 1.  
*Salpe*, XXVIII, 7, 3; XXVIII, 18, 2; XXVIII, 23, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1.—obstetrix, XXXII, 47, 1; XXXII, 51, 1.  
*Salutio* (Scipio), XXXV, 2, 5; VII, 10, 4.  
*Salutis* ædes, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Salotius*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Sammula*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Sangi* templum, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Sappho*, XXII, 9, 1.

- Roscius*, VII, 31, 8.  
*Roscius* histrio, VII, 40, 1.  
*Rotundus* Drusillanus, XXXIII, 52, 1.  
*Rubrius* histrio, VII, 10, 4.  
*Rubicus* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Rufus* Cælicius, VII, 50, 5.  
*Rufus* Cornelius, VII, 51, 1.  
*Rufus* Julius, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Rufus* Messala, VII, 53, 1.  
*Rufus* Sicilius, VII, 4, 2.  
*Rufus* Tarios, XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Rullianus* Fabius, VII, 42, 1.  
*Rullus* Servilius, VIII, 78, 1.  
*Russatus* Felix, VII, 54, 7.  
*Rusticellus* Hercules, VII, 19, 2.  
*Rutilii* Livia, VII, 49, 5.  
*Rutilius*, II, 29, 1; VII, 36, 2.

## SCA

- Sappho* (Leonis), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Sarpedonis* epistola, XIII, 27, 3.  
*Saserna*, pater et filius, XVII, 35, 37.  
*Saturni* F. Chiroo, VII, 57, 5.  
*Saturni* simulacrum Romæ, XV, 7, 6.—ædes, XV, 20, 4.  
*Saturni* lacus, XXXI, 18, 1 et 2.  
*Saturnus*, III, 3, 3.  
*Saturninus* Volusius, VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.  
*Satyrus*, XXXVII, 24, 2; XXXVII, 25, 2.  
*Satyrus* architectos, XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Satyrus* poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Satyrus* (Aristonis), XXXV, 36.  
*Satyrus* in phiala, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Sausæius* Ap. VII, 54, 4.  
*Sausæius* Decimus, VII, 54, 5.  
*Sauros* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 28.  
*Scævola* Q. VIII, 20, 1; XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Scandiana* pira, XV, 17, 2 et sqq.  
*Scandius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Scantiana* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Scantiana* viuis, XIV, 5, 2.

*Scapula* Quinctius, VII, 54, 5.

*Scauri*, XI, 105, 1.

*Scauri* M. medilitas, VIII, 24, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10. — atrium, XXXVI, 2, 1. — scena, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.

*Scaurus* M. VIII, 40, 1; IX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 3, 1. — privignus Syllæ, XXXVI, 24, 10 et sqq. XXXVII, 5, 1. — de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Scaurus* M. pater, princeps civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — consul, qui mox princeps fuit, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3.

*Sceptiana* mala, XV, 15, 1.

*Scipio* L. VII, 24, 1; XXXIII, 48, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 7, 4; XXXVII, 6, 1.

*Scipio* Æmilianus, V, 1, 8; VII, 28, 1; VIII, 18, 1; X, 60, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXVII, 41, 2.

*Scipio* Africanus prior, VII, 7, 1. — (*Scipio*) Allobrogicus, XXXIII, 50, 1.

*Scipio* Asiaticus L. I. Præf. 81.

*Scipio* Metellus, VIII, 74, 3. — vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

*Scipio* Nasica, VII, 34, 1; VII, 60, 4.

*Scipio* Pomponianus, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Scipio* Salutio, VII, 10, 4.

*Scipio* Serapio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.

*Scipionis* classis, XVI, 74, 4. — rogos, III, 3, 4. — iscrinia, VII, 26, 1.

*Scipionum* opus Tarraco, III, 4.

*Scipionum* ultor Marcius, XXXV, 4, 2.

*Scopas* (cælator), XXXVI, 21, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 13. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 39.

*Scribonius* C. II, 35, 1.

*Scrofas*, XVII, 35, 37.

*Scyllis* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Scyllis* (Androbii), XXXV, 40, 13.

*Scymnus* (cælator), XXXIV, 19, 35.

*Scythes* Lydus, VII, 57, 9.

*Sebosus*, VI, 35, 6. — *Statinus*, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.

*Secundilla*, VII, 16, 2.

*Secundus* Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1.

*Sedigitæ* (sorores), XI, 99, 1.

*Sedigitus* Volentius, XI, 99, 1.

*Segesta* dea, XVIII, 2, 2.

*Seia* dea, XVIII, 2, 2.

*Seia* Fortuna, XXXVI, 46, 1.

*Seius* M. X, 27, 1; XV, 1, 2.

*Sejani* exilus, VIII, 74, 3.

*Sejanus*, VII, 40, 2.

*Seleucus* rex, II, 67, 2; V, 33, 4; VI, 17, 2; VI, 18, 13; VI, 21, 8; XVI, 59, 2. — Nicator, VI, 12, 2; VI, 21, 8. — conditor Apamæ, V, 21, 1; V, 33, 4.

*Seleucus* rex (Aristodemi), XXXIV, 19, 36. — (Bryaxis) XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Seleuci* F. Antiochus, VI, 18, 1 et 4.

*Semiramis*, VI, 3, 1; VI, 25, 1; VI, 32, 4; VII, 57, 16. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16.

*Semiramidis* aræ, VI, 18, 4. — crater, XXXIII, 15, 1. — equus, VIII, 64, 3. — horti, XIX, 19, 1.

*Semnesertus* rex, XXXVI, 14, 9.

*Sempronius* Longus Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.

*Seneca*, VI, 21, 5; IX, 78, 1; XIV, 5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.

*Sentius* C. Prætor, XIV, 17, 1.

*Septimius* T. Sabinus, XXXIV, 19, 42.

*Septimuleius*, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Seranorum* familia, XIX, 2, 2.

*Seranus*, XVIII, 4, 4.

*Serapio* Scipio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.

*Serapion* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.

*Serapis* delubrum Thebis, XXXVI, 11, 4.

*Serapis* e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2.

*Serenus* Annæus, XXII, 47, 1.

*Sergia* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

*Sergius* M. (laus ejus), VII, 29, 4 et sqq.

*Sergius Orata*, IX, 79, 1.  
*Sertorius* Q. VII, 27, 1; VIII, 50, 7; XXII, 6, 3.  
*Servatoris Jovis templum*, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 25.  
*Servilia familia*, XXXIV, 38, 1.  
*Serviliani horti*, XXXVI, 4, 11 et 13.  
*Servilius*, XVI, 5, 3. — Cos. XXXV, 3, 1.  
*Servilius Democrates*, XXV, 49, 1.  
*Servilius Nonianus*, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Servilius P. Mag. Equit.* VII, 29, 3.  
*Servilius M. Cos.* X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXIV, 28, 2.  
*Servilius Pansa*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Servilius Bullus*, VIII, 78, 1.  
*Servius Clodius*, XXV, 7, 3.  
*Servius Cornelius Merenda*, XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Servius Sulpicius Cos.* II, 57, 1; XXVIII, 5, 4.  
*Servius Tullius*, II, 111, 4; VIII, 74, 1. — rex, XVIII, 3, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Sesostris rex Aegypti*, VI, 33, 2; VI, 34, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.  
*Sesostridis F. Naneoreus*, XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Severus Cassius*, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Seviana pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Sextius*, XVI, 20, 1; XVIII, 68, 10; XX, 50, 2; XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 34, 1; XXIX, 23, 3; XXXII, 13, 1. — Niger, XX, 84, 4.  
*Sext. Pompeius*, IX, 22, 1.  
*Sextus Pomponius*, XXII, 57, 1.  
*Sibylla*, VII, 33, 1; XIII, 27, 3.  
*Sibyllae statuae tres*, XXXIV, 11, 2 et 13.  
*Sibyllinae iussa*, III, 21, 1. — oracula, XVIII, 69, 6. — remedia, *Sibyllini libri*, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3.

*Siculus Dentatus*, VII, 29, 1; XVI, 5, 3; XXII, 5, 1.  
*Silanius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Silanus D.* XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Silanus Junius Cos.* II, 89, 1.  
*Silanus proconsul*, II, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 7.  
*Silanus Cassius*, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Silanus M.* VII, 11, 2.  
*Silens tres*, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Sileni imago*, XXXVI, 4, 4 et 11.  
*Silenus*, IV, 36, 2; VII, 57, 8; XVI, 63, 2.  
*Silenus* (statua), XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Sillius P. Cos.* VIII, 61, 3.  
*Silones*, XI, 59, 1.  
*Silvani simulacrum*, XV, 20, 4.  
*Simenus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Simi*, XI, 59, 1.  
*Simon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Simon eques* (statua), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Simonides*, VII, 57, 13. — Melicus, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2 et 3.  
*Simonides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Simonides minor*, VI, 35, 6.  
*Simus medicus*, XXI, 88, 2; XXII, 32, 5.  
*Simus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Sinon*, VII, 57, 11.  
*Sirene Leucasia*, III, 13, 3.  
*Sirenium cantus*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Smarres* (rex in Aegypto), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Smilax virgo*, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Smyrna Amazon*, VI, 31, 7; VII, 13, 3.  
*Socrates*, VII, 31, 9; VII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Socrates* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Socrates* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Sogdonacus*, VI, 31, 13.  
*Sol Oceani F.* VII, 57, 6.  
*Solon Smyrnaeus*, XX, 83, 1; XX, 86, 1.  
*Sophocles*, VII, 54, 1; XXII, 32, 4.

- poeta, XVIII, 12, 2; XXII, 32, 4.  
 — tragicus, VII, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11,  
 9. — principe loco genitus, XXXVII,  
 11, 9. — vitæ fama, etc. XXXVII,  
 11, 9.  
*Sopolis pictor*, XXXV, 40, 23.  
*Soranus Valerius*, III, 9, 11.  
*Sornatius*, XXXII, 23, 1.  
*Susianus Apollo*, XIII, 11, 1;  
 XXXVI, 4, 15.  
*Sosigenes*, II, 6, 10; XVIII, 57, 4.  
*Sosimenes*, XX, 73, 4.  
*Sostratus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 3. — Gnidius, XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Sosus*, XXXVI, 60, 1.  
*Sotacus*, XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI,  
 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII,  
 23, 2; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 51,  
 1; XXXVII, 57, 2.  
*Sothis* (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI,  
 14, 3.  
*Sotira obstetrix*, XXVIII, 23, 6.  
*Spartacus*, XV, 38, 1; XXXIII,  
 14, 2.  
*Spilumene* (Praxitelis), XXXIV,  
 19, 21.  
*Spintarus* (Telephonis), XXXIV,  
 19, 19.  
*Spinther*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Spinther Lentulus*, IX, 63, 2; XIX,  
 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Sp. Albinus*, XVIII, 8, 4.  
*Sp. Melius*, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Sp. Postumius*, XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Spurius Nautius*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Staberius Eros*, XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Stadicus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Staphylus*, V, 36, 3; VII, 57, 8.  
*Statilia*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Statilius Stenius*, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Statius Sebosus*, VI, 36, 4; IX,  
 17, 3.  
*Stenius Statilius*, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Stentoris portus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Stephanio*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Stephanus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,  
 21.  
*Stephusa* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19,  
 21.

- Sterculus rex*, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Sertinius Q.* XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Stesichorus*, II, 9, 2; X, 43, 2.  
*Sthenelus Acilius*, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Sthenis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 26 et 40.  
*Stilo Ælius*, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII,  
 7, 1. — Præconinus, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Stilpon*, VII, 54, 1.  
*Stipax* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 31.  
*Stolo Licinius*, XVIII, 4, 3.  
*Stolones Liciniae gentis*, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Strabo* (oculorum acie celebris),  
 VII, 10, 3; VII, 21, 1.  
*Strabo Lænius*, X, 72, 1.  
*Strabo Pompeius*, VII, 44, 1.  
*Strabones*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Stratonice regina*, XXXV, 40, 14.  
 — (Artemonis pictura) XXXV, 40,  
 15.  
*Stratoniceus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55,  
 2. — cælator ille, XXXIV, 19, 40. —  
 (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Strongylion* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 32.  
*Struma Nonius*, XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Studiosus Thrax*, XI, 99, 2.  
*Sudines*, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 12, 1;  
 XXXVII, 35, 2; XXXVII, 50, 1.  
*Suetonius Paulinus Cos.* V, 1, 14.  
*Suffetia*, virgo Vestalis, XXXIV,  
 11, 4.  
*Sullius Rufus*, VII, 4, 2.  
*Sulpicia Patereuli filia*, VII, 35, 2.  
*Sulpicius Galba*, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Sulpicius Gallus*, II, 9, 1; II, 19, 1.  
*Sulpicius Servius Coa.* II, 57, 1;  
 XXVIII, 5, 4.  
*Sulpicius L. Cos.* XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Sulpicius Q. Cos.* VII, 49, 5.  
*Summanus* (deus), II, 53, 1.  
*Summani ædes*, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Superbus Tarquinius*, III, 9, 15;  
 VII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1;  
 XIX, 53, 2. — (Tarquinius domus),  
 XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Sura Mamilius*, XVIII, 42, 1.  
*Sura proconsul*, VII, 10, 5.



*Surus* (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 1.

*Sylla*, VII, 43, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *felix*, VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXII, 6, 2. — *legatus*, III, 9, 17. — *dictator*, II, 55, 3; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; VIII, 20, 1; XI, 39, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXVI, 86, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2; XXXVII, 4, 1. — *vitricus* Scauri, XXXIV, 24, 13.

*Sylla victoria*, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Sylla* L. Cos. cum Augusto, VII, 11, 2.

*Syllana* colonia Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.

*Syllana* tempora, IX, 59, 2; XIII, 27, 3.

*Syllanum* civile bellum, XXXIII, 51, 1.

*Syllanus* (Pompeius), VII, 27, 1.

*Syphacis* regia, V, 1, 19.

*Syriation*, XX, 53, 2.

## TEL

## THE

*Tacitus* Cornelius, eques Rom. VII, 17, 1.

*Tamphilus*, VII, 54, 3.

*Tanaquil* regina, XXXVI, 70, 1.

*Taracia* Caia, XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Tarius* Rufus, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Tarmoendas*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Tarpeius* Sp. Cos. VII, 29, 1.

*Tarquinius*, XXXIII, 4, 2.

*Tarquinius* L. rex, III, 9, 15. — *Priscus*, XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 24, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.

*Tarquinius* superbiagger, III, 9, 14.

*Tarquinius* Superbus, VIII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 53, 2.

*Tauriscus* Cyzicenus, XXXIII, 55, 2.

*Tauriscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.

*Tauriscus* Trallianus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Tauron*, VII, 2, 17.

*Taurus* Pacuvius, XXXIV, 11, 5.

*Telchius*, VI, 5, 2.

*Telephanes* Phocæus, XXXIV, 19, 19.

*Telephanes* Sicyonius, XXXV, 5, 2.

*Telephus*, XXV, 19, 1; XXXIV, 45, 1.

*Telephus* Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Telestus* poeta, XXXV, 36, 45.

*Telluris* mædes, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Terei* crimen, IV, 18, 9. — *icelera*, X, 34, 1.

*Terentia*, VII, 49, 5.

*Terentius* Cn. XIII, 27, 1.

*Terentius* M. F. VII, 50, 3.

*Terentius* Corax, VII, 54, 4.

*Terentius* Lucanus, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Tergilla*, XIV, 28, 7.

*Terpander*, VII, 57, 13.

*Tertulla*, VII, 50, 4.

*Teuca* regina Illyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3.

*Teucer*, XXV, 20, 1.

*Teucer* crustarius, XXXIII, 55, 4.

*Thales* Milesius, II, 9, 1; XVIII, 57, 5.

*Thalna* Juventius, VII, 54, 3.

*Thamyras* Thrax, VII, 57, 13.

*Thamyras* (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.

*Themison* summus auctor, XIV, 21, 1; XXV, 23, 2; XXV, 39, 1. XXIX, 5, 1.

*Themistocles*, XXXIV, 12, 1.

*Theochrestus*, XXXVII, 12, 7.

*Theocriti incantamenta*, XXVIII, 4, 5.

*Theodorus*, XX, 40, 1; XXIV, 120, 3.

*Theodorus Samius*, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.

*Theodorus architectus*, XXXVI, 19, 6.

*Theodorus (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 19.

*Theodorus (plastes)*, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Theodorus (stataarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Theodorus praeſtigiator*, XXXV, 40, 22.

*Theodori fundus Smyrnae*, XXXVII, 46, 2.

*Theomenes*, XXXVH, 11, 8.

*Theomnestus (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 43.

*Theomnestus (stataarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Theon (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 19.

*Theon praeco*, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Theophrastus*, I Præf. 23; III, 9, 5; VII, 54, 5 et 14; VIII, 43, 1; VIII, 49, 1; VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 69, 3; VIII, 82, 2; IX, 8, 6; IX, 83, 1; X, 41, 4; XI, 116, 1; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1; XV, 3, 4; XV, 40, 5; XVI, 62, 1; XVII, 37, 8; XIX, 10, 1; XIX, 48, 1; XX, 3, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 32, 1; XXVI, 63, 2. — auctor gravis, XXVII, 40, 2; XXVIII, 4, 6; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 13, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4; XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Theopompus*, II, 110, 3; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 3; IV, 1, 2; VII, 49, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.

*Thericles*, XVI, 76, 7.

*Therimachus (stataarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16.

*Theseus*, VII, 57, 9 et seq. XXII, 44, 1.

*Theseus (Aristolai)*, XXXV, 40, 12. — (Euphranoris et Parrhasii), XXXV, 40, 5. — (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.

*Thespis et Thespiades, statuae*, XXXIV, 19, 17.

*Thessalus medicus*, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Thessalus rex*, IV, 14, 1.

*Thetis (Scopæ)*, XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Thoas*, VII, 52, 6; VIII, 22, 1.

*Thrason*, VII, 57, 5.

*Thrason (stataarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Thracyllus*, XXXII, 19, 3.

*Thucydides*, III, 13, 1; VII, 57, 16. — imperator, VII, 31, 2.

*Thylon*, XXV, 5, 4.

*Tiberii aëne nobiles Capreae*, III, 12, 3.

*Tiberii cogitationes*, VII, 46, 3.

*Tiberii Caesaris principatu*, XXVI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — principatus anno nono, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Tiberium marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1 et 2q.

*Tiberius Aug.* XIX, 41, 2; XIX, 42, 1.

*Tiberius Caesar*, I, Præf. 20; II, 86, 1; X, 76, 1; XI, 54, 2; XIV, 3, 1; XIV, 8, 4; XV, 21, 1; XV, 40, 3; XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXVIII, 5, 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Tiberius princeps*, IX, 4, 1; X, 60, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 29, 2; XV, 16, 2; XIX, 23, 1; XIX, 28, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 10; XXXVI, 66, 3. — Tiberius, tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Tiberius Claudius princeps*, IX, 29, 1; XIV, 28, 5. — (Augusti F.) XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 6, 1 sq. — imperator, XXII, 46, 1; XXVI, 6, 1.

*Tiberius Nero*, VII, 20, 1.

*Tiburhus* conditor Tiburtium, XVI, 87, 1.  
*Ticinius* Menas, VII, 59, 1.  
*Tigranes*, VII, 27, 3.  
*Timaeus*, II, 6, 9; III, 13, 1; IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3; IV, 36, 2. — mathematicus, V, 10, 6; XVI, 34, 1; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 11, 6.  
*Timagenes*, III, 23, 5; XXXIII, 40, 1.  
*Timagoras* (pictor), XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Timanthes* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 5 et 12.  
*Timarchides* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timarchus*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Timarchus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timarete*, XXXV, 35, 2. — filia Miconis, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Timaris* regina, XXXVII, 66, 1.  
*Timaristus*, XXI, 105, 4.  
*Timocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Timomachus*, VII, 39, 1.  
*Timomachus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Timomachi* Medea, XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Timon*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Timon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timosthenes*, V, 9, 1; V, 35, 1; VI, 5, 1; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 6.  
*Timotheus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Timotheus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Tiphys*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tiresias*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Tiresiae* monumentum, XXXVII, 66, 2.  
*Tiridates* Armeniae rex, VII, 40, 1; XXX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.  
*Tiro* Sabinus, XIX, 57, 2.  
*Tisias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Tisicrates* Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 18.

*Tisicrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Tisicratis* biga, XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Tisicratis* F. Arcesilaus, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Tisicratis* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Tithoes* rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Titius* praetorius, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Titius* Sabinus, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Titus* imp. II, 22, 2; XXXIV, 19, 6.  
*Titi* imp. domus, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Tlepolemus*, XX, 73, 5; XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Tlepolemus* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Toranius* mango, VII, 10, 5.  
*Torquatus*, VIII, 74, 2; XXXIII, 5, 2. — Manlius, VII, 54, 4.  
*Torquatus* Novellius, XIV, 28, 5.  
*Trebius* Niger, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Tremulus* Marcius Q. XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Triarius*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Triptolemus*, VII, 57, 8. — fabulae nomen, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Triptolerhus* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Tritamus*, VII, 19, 1.  
*Trogus*, III, 3, 1; X, 51, 3; XI, 94, 1; XI, 114, 2; XVII, 9, 1; XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Trophonii* oraculum et simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 17. — Trophonius deus, XXXI, 11, 1.  
*Tryphon* Ptolemæus, VII, 57, 16.  
*Tubero*, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 66, 1. — Q. Cos. VIII, 25, 1.  
*Tubertus* Postumius, XV, 38, 1.  
*Tuccia* Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.  
*Tuccius* Valla, VII, 54, 4.  
*Tuditonus*, I, Praef. 6; XIII, 27, 2. — domuit Istros, III, 23, 1.  
*Tulliae* Tiburtes, XVII, 26, 3.  
*Tullius* M. (Cicero), VII, 31, 8.  
*Tullius* affirmat, XXXIV, 19, 12.

- Tullius M. eques Romanus*, VII, 16, 3.  
*Tullius Laurea*, XXXI, 3, 2.  
*Tullius Servius*, II, 111, 4; VII, 74, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Tullus Clælius*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Tullus Hostilius*, II, 54, 1; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Turianus* (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Turpilius eques Rom.* XXXV, 7, 1.

- Turranius Gracilis*, III, 1, 4; IX, 4, 3; XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Turraniana vel Turaniana pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Tychius*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Tyndareus*, XXIX, 1, 2.  
*Tyndaridæ* (Nicomachi), XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Typhon rex*, II, 23, 2.  
*Tyrrhenus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tyrrhenus rex*, III, 8, 1.

- Ulysses*, XXVIII, 4, 6.  
*Ulysses Achillem deprehendens*, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Ulysses in emblemate*, XXXIII, 55, 3.  
*Ulysses* (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 40, 5. — *simulata vesania* (Euphranoris),

- XXXV, 40, 5. — in rate (Pamphil picture), XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Ulyssi pileus additus*, XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Ulyssis errores*, XXX, 2, 2. — *navis*, IV, 19, 2. — *specula*, III, 13, 3.  
*Umbricius*, X, 7, 1.

- Vacia*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Valens* (medicus), XIX, 8, 5.  
*Valens Vectius*, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Valens Vinnius*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Valeria*, VII, 15, 1. — *Publicolæ filia*, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Valeria familia*, XIX, 19, 9.  
*Valerianus*, III, 17, 3. — *Corne- lius*, X, 2, 3; XIV, 13, 1.  
*Valerius Antias*, II, 111, 4.  
*Valerius architectus*, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Valerius C. Cos.* XIX, 15, 2.  
*Valerius Corvinus*, VII, 49, 4.  
*Valerius L. II.* 34, 1.  
*Valerius M.* XV, 38, 1.  
*Valerius Mariannus*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Valerius Max. Messala*, XXXV, 7, 3. — *Messala Cos.* VII, 60, 3.

- Valerius Publicola*, XXXVI, 24, 9.  
*Valerius Soranus*, I, Præf. 3, 9, 11.  
*Valgius C.* XXV, 2, 1.  
*Valla Tuccius*, VII, 54, 4.  
*Vannianum regum*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Vari*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Variana clades*, VII, 46, 3.  
*Varro M. I.* Præf. 13; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 3; III, 15, 1; III, 16, 3; III, 17, 3; III, 26, 2; IV, 20, 6; IV, 22, 3; IV, 24, 4; IV, 35, 3; VI, 15, 3; VI, 19, 2; VII, 2, 5; VII, 6, 1; VII, 16, 3; VII, 19, 2; VII, 21, 1; VII, 53, 3; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 3; VIII, 68, 1; VIII, 74, 1; IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XIII, 21, 1; XIII, 27, 1; XIV, 5, 2; XIV, 14, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XV, 8, 2; XV, 18, 2; XVI, 3, 1; XVI, 50, 2; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 6,

4; XVIII, 4, 2; XVIII, 30, 2; XIX, 2, 2; XX, 20, 4; XX, 54, 1; XX, 82, 2; XXII, 6, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXII, 69, 1; XXV, 7, 3; XXVI, 8, 1; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 25, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXIV, 19, 7; XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXV, 2, 7; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXV, 46, 1; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 19, 7 et seqq. XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 69, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.

*Varro* tempus determinat, XVIII, 69, 5.

*Varro* LXXXI annum agens, XVIII, 15, 1. — anno ætatis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Varro* M. classibus Pompeii bello piratico præfuit, III, 16, 3.

*Varronis* iuventa, XXXV, 40, 11.

*Varronis* imago in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7.

*Varronis* libri humanarum antiquitatum, XIII, 27, 2.

*Vatinii*, XI, 105, 1.

*Vectius* Marcellus, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4.

*Vectius* Valens, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Vedius* Pollio, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.

*Vejovis* simulacrum, XVI, 79, 3.

*Ventidius* P. VII, 44, 1.

*Veneri* myrtus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XV, 36, 2.

*Veneris* fanum, II, 97, 1. — lacus, XXXII, 8, 1. — simulacrum, VII, 35, 1.

*Veneris* tutelæ horti, XIX, 19, 2.

*Venerium* cicer, XVIII, 32, 1.

*Venus* in Pantheo, IX, 58, 5.

*Venus* extra muros, XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Veneris* Cluacinae signa, XV, 36, 1.

*Venus* Genitrix, II, 23, 4; VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 45, 2.

*Veneris* Genitricis ædes, VIII, 64, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 1;

XXXVII, 5, 1. — templum, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 7, 2.

*Venus* Gnidia, VII, 39, 2.

*Venus* (ædes) Gnidiorum, IX, 41, 2.

*Venus* Murcia, XV, 36, 3.

*Venus* Palatina, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Venus* Vietrix, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

*Veneris* Victricis templum, VIII, 7, 2.

*Venus* inter Gratias et Cupidines, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* (Nicearchi), XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* Anadyomene (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 25; XXXV, 40, 20.

*Venus* Genitrix (Arcesilai), XXXV, 45, 3.

*Venus* (Cephisodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nealcæ) XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* (Phidie), XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Venus* Gnidia (Praxitelia), VII, 39, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Venus* (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Venus* lavans se (Polycharmi), XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Venus* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 12.

*Verniolus*, I, Præf. 2.

*Verres*, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Verris* objectus a Cicerone Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Verrem* Cicero damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2.

*Ferrius* Flaccus, VII, 54, 1; VIII, 6, 1; IX, 39, 2; XVIII, 11, 1; XXVIII, 4, 4; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIII, 36, 1.

*Ferrucosus* Fabius, XXXIV, 18, 2.

*Vespasianus* Augustus, II, 5, 4; XII, 42, 6. — imperator, III, 4, 15; V, 1, 2; V, 14, 8; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXV, 36, 15; XXXVI, 4, 15; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Vespasiani* Censores, IV, 50, 3.

*Vespasianis* imp. II, 10, 3; III, 9, 13; XII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIV, 19, 53.

*Vespasiano* Principe, XXXV, 37, 7.

- Vesta sedens* (Scopm), XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Vesta sedes*, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Vestalis Fabius*, VII, 60, 2.  
*Vestibula*, VII, 4, 1.  
*Vestorianum emuleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2.  
*Vetulus Ægialus*, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Vetus Antistius*, XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Viator Julius*, VII, 18, 2.  
*Vibius Avitus præidens provinciæ Arvernorum*, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Vibius Crispus*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Vibius* quidam e plebe, VII, 10, 3.  
*Victoriatius*, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
*Vindex Julius*, XX, 57, 1.  
*Vinnius Valens*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Vipsanius Cos.* VII, 20, 1; VIII, 72, 1.  
*Virgiliana virtus*, I Præf. 17.  
*Virgilii carmina*, VII, 31, 6. — incantamenta, XXVIII, 4, 5. — monumenta videmus, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Virgilius*, VIII, 65, 3; XI, 23, 1; XII, 8, 1; XIV, 1, 5; XIV, 3, 7; XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 25, 6; XV, 2, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 1; XVI, 56, 1; XVII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 4; XVII, 23, 1; XVII, 24, 4; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 45, 1; XVIII, 49, 1;

- XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 57, 3; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 72, 3; XVIII, 75, 1; XIX, 19, 9; XXII, 77, 1; XXVIII, 4, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1; XXIX, 8, 11.  
*Virgilius* (de sandyce), XXXV, 23, 1.  
*Virtus* (Aristolai), XXXIV, 40, 12.  
*Virtute adstante*, XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Viscus Macrinus*, XI, 90, 2.  
*Vitelliani*, XXXIV, 17, 3.  
*Vitellii oratio*, XI, 71, 2.  
*Vitellius L.* XV, 21, 4; XV, 24, 5.  
*Vitellius* (in principatu suo), XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Vitrasius Pollio*, XXXVI, 11, 3.  
*Volcatius*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Volcatius Sedigitus*, XI, 9, 9.  
*Vologesus rex*, VI, 30, 2 et seqq.  
*Volumnius P. Cos.* VII, 57, 1.  
*Volusius Saturninus*, VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.  
*Volusius Saturninus Cos.* VII, 12, 1.  
*Vopiscus Cæsar*, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Fulcani F. Æthiops*, VI, 35, 8.  
*Fulcani dies festus*, XVIII, 35, 1.  
*Fulcano dies sacer*, XI, 15, 1. — statim dies, II, 111, 3. — sacra insula, III, 14, 7.  
*Fulcatius Garges*, VII, 54, 2.

- Xanthus*, XXV, 5, 4.  
*Xenagoras*, VII, 57, 16; XXXIV, 19, 33; XXXVII, 11, 7; XXXVII, 9, 2.  
*Xenocrates*, XX, 54, 3; XX, 82, 2; XXI, 105, 5; XXII, 33, 3; XXII, 43, 1; XXVII, 62, 1; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 10, 1; XXXVII, 63, 2.  
*Xenocrates Ephesius*, XXII, 32, 4 et 5. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 8; XXXVII, 10, 1.

- Xenocrates* (statuarius), XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Xenon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Xenophilus musicus*, VII, 51, 3.  
*Xenophon*, VII, 49, 2. — dux, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Xenophontis Symposion*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Xenophon Lampsacenus*, VI, 36, 4; VII, 49, 1. — dux, XVIII, 5, 3.  
*Xerxes rex Persarum*, IV, 17, 4;

## XER

IV, 18, 3; IV, 24, 1; XVII, 38, 2;  
XXX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIV,  
19, 21; XXXV, 19, 19.

## XER

175

*Xerxis officinae*, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Xerxes togatus*, Lucullus, IX,  
80, 1.

## ZET

*Zacharias*, XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Zancles*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Zaratus*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Zenodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
18, 7.  
*Zenon*, XXII, 44, 2.  
*Zenonis* Philosophi statua, XXXIX,  
19, 41. — libri, XXV, 21, 4.  
*Zenothemis*, XXXIV, 18, 7;  
XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1;  
XXXVII, 24, 1.  
*Zethus* et *Amphion* ac *Dirce*, etc.  
XXXVI, 4, 21.

## ZOR

*Zeuxis* (pictor), XXXV, 14, 1 et  
seqq. XXXV, 35, 46 et seqq. XXXV,  
36, 2 et seqq.  
*Zeuxis* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
19, 3.  
*Zonilus* architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.  
*Zopyrus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Zoroastres*, VII, 15, 8; XI, 97, 2;  
XVIII, 55, 2; XXX, 2, 1; XXXVII,  
55, 2; XXXVII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 57,  
1; XXXVII, 58, 1.  
*Zoroastres* alius, Proconnesius,  
XXX, 2, 4.

INDICIS HISTORICI FINIS.











